香港昆蟲名錄

CHECKLIST OF INSECTS OF HONG KONG

劉紹基
Clive Siu Ki Lau

香港特別行政區政府
漁農自然護理署
Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department
Government of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region

香港昆蟲名錄

劉紹基

CHECKLIST OF INSECTS OF HONG KONG

Clive Siu Ki Lau

漁農自然護理署

Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department

作者：劉紹基
漁農自然護理署
植物及除害劑監理科
高級農業主任

Author: Clive Siu Ki Lau
Senior Agricultural Officer
Plant and Pesticides Regulatory Division
Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department

© 2019 作者

版權所有。未經作者事先書面同意，不得以任何電子或機械形式或方法影印、錄製或其他方式複製本書的任何部分。

© 2019 by the Author

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission of the author.

出版：漁農自然護理署
ISBN 978-988-12022-9-1

Publisher: Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department
ISBN 978-988-12022-9-1

本書所表達的純屬作者的觀點，並不一定代表出版者的立場。

The opinions expressed in this book are those of the author and do not necessarily reflect those of the publisher.

免責聲明：作者並不對本書內容的準確性作出保證。讀者接受因使用本書提供的任何資料，而引致的直接或間接的損失、損毀、費用及其他後果的所有風險和責任。

Disclaimer: The author does not guarantee the accuracy of the content of this book. Readers accept all risks and responsibility for losses, damages, costs and other consequences resulting directly or indirectly from using any information provided in this book.

本書不得出售。

This book is not for sale.

建議引文：劉紹基，2019。香港昆蟲名錄。漁農自然護理署。

Suggested citation: Lau, C.S.K., 2019. *Checklist of Insects of Hong Kong*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department.

封面 – 大龍篩綿蚧 *Cribropulvinaria tailungensis* Hodgson & Martin, 2001 的雌性成蟲及晚齡幼蟲。這是一種以大龍實驗農場命名的物種，而該處是作者開展其職業生涯的起點。

Front cover – Adult female and late instars of *Cribropulvinaria tailungensis* Hodgson & Martin, 2001, a species named after the Tai Lung Experimental Station where the author began his career.

Content

ABBREVIATIONS **18**
前言 **23**
PREFACE **26**
緒論 **30**
INTRODUCTION **33**
序 **36**
FOREWORD **37**
PART I. TAXONOMIC LIST **38**
CLASS ENTOGNATHA **38**
ORDER: COLLEMBOLA *38*
SUBORDER ENTOMOBRYOMORPHA 38
SUPERFAMILY: ENTOMOBRYOIDEA 38
FAMILY: LEPIDOCYRTIDAE 38
SUBFAMILY: Lepidocyrtinae 38
FAMILY: ORCHESELLIDAE 38
SUBFAMILY: Orchesellinae 38
FAMILY: PRAENTOMOBRYIDAE 38
SUBFAMILY: Entomobryinae 38
SUBFAMILY: Paronellinae 38
SUBFAMILY: Willowsiinae 38
SUBORDER PODUROMORPHA 38
SUPERFAMILY: HYPOGASTRUROIDEA 38
FAMILY: HYPOGASTRURIDAE 38
SUBFAMILY: Hypogastrurinae 38
SUPERFAMILY: NEANUROIDEA 38
FAMILY: NEANURIDAE 38
SUBFAMILY: Neanurinae 38
SUBORDER SYMPHYPLEONA 38
SUPERFAMILY: SMINTHUROIDEA 38
FAMILY: SMINTHURIDAE 38
SUBFAMILY: Sminthurinae 38
ORDER: DIPLURA *39*
SUBORDER ENTOGNATHA 39
SUPERFAMILY: CAMPODEOIDEA 39
FAMILY: CAMPODEIDAE 39
SUBFAMILY: Campodeinae 39
SUBFAMILY: Lepidocampinae 39
SUBFAMILY: Plusiocampinae 39
SUBFAMILY: Syncampinae 39
SUPERFAMILY: JAPYGOIDEA 39
FAMILY: JAPYGIDAE 39
SUBFAMILY: Japyginae 39
ORDER: PROTURA *40*
SUBORDER ACERENTOMATA 40
SUPERFAMILY: ACERENTOMOIDEA 40
FAMILY: BERBERENTOMIDAE 40
SUBFAMILY: Berberentulinae 40
SUBORDER EOSENTOMATA 40
SUPERFAMILY: EOSENTOMOIDEA 40
FAMILY: EOSENTOMIDAE 40
SUBFAMILY: Anisentominae 40
SUBFAMILY: Eosentominae 40
CLASS INSECTA **41**
SUBCLASS APTERYGOTA 41
ORDER: ARCHAEOGNATHA *41*
SUPERFAMILY: MACHILOIDEA 41
FAMILY: MACHILIDAE 41
SUBFAMILY: Petrobiinae 41
ORDER: ZYGENTOMA *42*
FAMILY: LEPISMATIDAE 42
SUBFAMILY: Lepismatinae 42
SUBCLASS ENDOPTERYGOTA 43
ORDER: COLEOPTERA *43*
SUBORDER ADEPHAGA 43
SUPERFAMILY: CARABOIDEA 43
FAMILY: CARABIDAE 43
SUBFAMILY: Anthiinae 43
SUBFAMILY: Apotominae 43
SUBFAMILY: Brachininae 43
SUBFAMILY: Broscinae 43
SUBFAMILY: Carabinae 43
SUBFAMILY: Cicindelinae 43
SUBFAMILY: Ctenodactylinae 45
SUBFAMILY: Dryptinae 45
SUBFAMILY: Elaphrinae 45
SUBFAMILY: Harpalinae 45
SUBFAMILY: Hitelinae 46
SUBFAMILY: Lebiinae 46
SUBFAMILY: Licininae 47
SUBFAMILY: Orthogoniinae 49
SUBFAMILY: Panagaeinae 49
SUBFAMILY: Paussinae 49
SUBFAMILY: Platyninae 49
SUBFAMILY: Pterostichinae 50
SUBFAMILY: Scaritinae 50
SUBFAMILY: Trechinae 50
FAMILY: DYTISCIDAE 51
SUBFAMILY: Agabinae 51
SUBFAMILY: Colymbetinae 51
SUBFAMILY: Copelatinae 51
SUBFAMILY: Dytiscinae 51
SUBFAMILY: Hydroporinae 51
SUBFAMILY: Laccophilinae 52
FAMILY: GYRINIDAE 52
SUBFAMILY: Gyrininae 52
FAMILY: HALIPLIDAE 52
FAMILY: NOTERIDAE 52
SUBFAMILY: Noterinae 52
SUBORDER ARCHOSTEMATA 53
SUPERFAMILY: CUPEDOIDEA 53
FAMILY: CUPEDIDAE 53
SUBFAMILY: Cupedinae 53
FAMILY: MICROMALTHIDAE 53
SUBORDER POLYPHAGA 54
SUPERFAMILY: BOSTRICHOIDEA 54
FAMILY: BOSTRICHIDAE 54
SUBFAMILY: Bostrichinae 54
SUBFAMILY: Dinoderinae 54
SUBFAMILY: Lyctinae 54
FAMILY: DERMESTIDAE 54
SUBFAMILY: Anthreninae 54
SUBFAMILY: Dermestinae 54
SUBFAMILY: Megatominae 55
SUBFAMILY: Trinodinae 55
FAMILY: PTINIDAE 55
SUBFAMILY: Anobiinae 55
SUBFAMILY: Dorcatominae 56
SUBFAMILY: Eucradinae 56
SUBFAMILY: Ptininae 56

SUBFAMILY: Xyletininae 56
SUPERFAMILY: BUPRESTOIDEA 56
FAMILY: BUPRESTIDAE 56
SUBFAMILY: Agrilinae 56
SUBFAMILY: Buprestinae 56
SUBFAMILY: Chrysobothrinae 56
SUBFAMILY: Chrysochroinae 56
SUBFAMILY: Polycestinae 56
SUPERFAMILY: BYRRHOIDEA 56
FAMILY: CALLIRHIPIDAE 56
FAMILY: DRYOPIDAE 56
FAMILY: ELMIDAE 56
SUBFAMILY: Elminae 56
FAMILY: EULICHADIDAE 56
FAMILY: HETEROCERIDAE 57
SUBFAMILY: Heterocerinae 57
FAMILY: LIMNICHIDAE 57
SUBFAMILY: Limnichinae 57
FAMILY: PSEPHENIDAE 57
SUBFAMILY: Eubrianacinae 57
SUBFAMILY: Eubriinae 57
SUBFAMILY: Psepheninae 57
SUBFAMILY: Psephenoidinae 57
SUPERFAMILY: CHRYSOMELOIDEA 57
FAMILY: CERAMBYCIDAE 57
SUBFAMILY: Cerambycinae 57
SUBFAMILY: Lamiinae 60
SUBFAMILY: Lepturinae 67
SUBFAMILY: Prioninae 67
SUBFAMILY: Spondylidinae 67
FAMILY: CHRYSOMELIDAE 67
SUBFAMILY: Bruchinae 67
SUBFAMILY: Cassidinae 68
SUBFAMILY: Chrysomelinae 70
SUBFAMILY: Criocerinae 70
SUBFAMILY: Cryptocephalinae 71
SUBFAMILY: Donaciinae 71
SUBFAMILY: Eumolpinae 71
SUBFAMILY: Galerucinae 73
SUBFAMILY: Lamprosomatinae 76
SUBFAMILY: Sagrinae 76
FAMILY: DISTENIIDAE 76
SUBFAMILY: Disteninae 76
FAMILY: VESPERIDAE 76
SUBFAMILY: Philinae 76
SUPERFAMILY: CLEROIDEA 76
FAMILY: CLERIDAE 76
SUBFAMILY: Clerinae 76
SUBFAMILY: Korynetinae 76
SUBFAMILY: Tarsosteninae 76
SUBFAMILY: Thaneroclerinae 76
SUBFAMILY: Tillinae 76
FAMILY: MELYRIDAE 76
SUBFAMILY: Malachiinae 76
FAMILY: PRIONOCERIDAE 76
SUBFAMILY: Prionocerinae 76
FAMILY: TROGOSSITIDAE 76
SUBFAMILY: Lophocaterinae 77
SUBFAMILY: Trogossitinae 77
SUPERFAMILY: COLYDIOIDEA 77
FAMILY: DISCOLOMATIDAE 77
SUBFAMILY: Aphanocephalinae 77
SUPERFAMILY: CUCUJOIDEA 77
FAMILY: BOTHRIDERIDAE 77
SUBFAMILY: Bothriderinae 77
FAMILY: CERYLONIDAE 77
SUBFAMILY: Murmidiinae 77
FAMILY: COCCINELLIDAE 77
SUBFAMILY: Aspidimerinae 77
SUBFAMILY: Chilocorinae 77
SUBFAMILY: Coccidulinae 77
SUBFAMILY: Coccinellinae 77
SUBFAMILY: Epilachninae 80
SUBFAMILY: Hyperaspinae 80
SUBFAMILY: Scymninae 80
SUBFAMILY: Sticholotidinae 81
FAMILY: CORYLOPHIDAE 81
SUBFAMILY: Corylophinae 81
FAMILY: CRYPTOPHAGIDAE 81
SUBFAMILY: Cryptophaginae 81
FAMILY: CUCUJIDAE 81
SUBFAMILY: Laemophloeinae 81
FAMILY: ENDOMYCHIDAE 81
SUBFAMILY: Anamorphinae 81
SUBFAMILY: Endomychinae 81
SUBFAMILY: Lycoperdininae 81
SUBFAMILY: Merophysiinae 81
FAMILY: EROTYLIDAE 81
SUBFAMILY: Erotylinae 81
SUBFAMILY: Languriinae 82
SUBFAMILY: Pharaxonothinae 82
FAMILY: LATHRIDIIDAE 82
SUBFAMILY: Corticariinae 82
SUBFAMILY: Lathridiinae 82
FAMILY: MONOTOMIDAE 82
SUBFAMILY: Monotominae 82
FAMILY: NITIDULIDAE 82
SUBFAMILY: Carpophilinae 82
SUBFAMILY: Cryptarchinae 82
SUBFAMILY: Cybocephalinae 82
SUBFAMILY: Epuraeinae 82
SUBFAMILY: Nitidulinae 83
FAMILY: PHALACRIDAE 83
SUBFAMILY: Phalacrinae 83
FAMILY: PROPALTICIDAE 83
FAMILY: SILVANIDAE 83
SUBFAMILY: Silvaninae 83
SUPERFAMILY: CURCULIONOIDEA 83
FAMILY: ANTHRIBIDAE 83
SUBFAMILY: Anthribinae 83
SUBFAMILY: Choraginae 83
FAMILY: ATTELABIDAE 83
SUBFAMILY: Apoderinae 83
SUBFAMILY: Attelabinae 84
FAMILY: BRACHYCERIDAE 84
SUBFAMILY: Erirhininae 84
SUBFAMILY: Ocladiinae 84
FAMILY: BRENTIDAE 84
SUBFAMILY: Apioninae 84
SUBFAMILY: Brentinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Cyladinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Cyphogoginae 84
FAMILY: CURCULIONIDAE 84
SUBFAMILY: Bagoinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Baridinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Ceutorhynchinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Conoderinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Cossoninae 84

SUBFAMILY: Cryptorhynchinae 84
SUBFAMILY: Curculioninae 85
SUBFAMILY: Cyclominae 85
SUBFAMILY: Dryophthorinae 85
SUBFAMILY: Entiminae 85
SUBFAMILY: Lixinae 85
SUBFAMILY: Molytinae 85
FAMILY: DRYOPHTHORIDAE 85
SUBFAMILY: Cryptodermatinae 85
SUBFAMILY: Orthognathinae 85
FAMILY: NANOPHYIDAE 86
SUBFAMILY: Nanophyinae 86
FAMILY: PLATYPODIDAE 86
SUBFAMILY: Platypodinae 86
SUBFAMILY: Tesserocerinae 86
FAMILY: RHYNCHITIDAE 86
SUBFAMILY: Rhynchitinae 86
FAMILY: SCOLYTIDAE 86
SUBFAMILY: Hylesininae 86
SUBFAMILY: Ipinae 86
SUPERFAMILY: ELATEROIDEA 87
FAMILY: CANTHARIDAE 87
SUBFAMILY: Cantharinae 87
SUBFAMILY: Malthininae 87
SUBFAMILY: Silinae 87
FAMILY: ELATERIDAE 87
SUBFAMILY: Agrypninae 87
SUBFAMILY: Cardiophorinae 87
SUBFAMILY: Dendrometrinae 87
SUBFAMILY: Elaterinae 87
SUBFAMILY: Lissominae 88
SUBFAMILY: Oxynopterinae 88
SUBFAMILY: Pityobiinae 88
FAMILY: EUCNEMIDAE 88
SUBFAMILY: Macraulacinae 88
FAMILY: LAMPYRIDAE 88
SUBFAMILY: Cyphonocerinae 88
SUBFAMILY: Lampyrinae 88
SUBFAMILY: Luciolinae 88
SUBFAMILY: Ototretinae 88
FAMILY: LYCIDAE 88
SUBFAMILY: Lycinae 88
FAMILY: RHAGOPHTHALMIDAE 89
SUPERFAMILY: HYDROPHILOIDEA 89
FAMILY: HISTERIDAE 89
SUBFAMILY: Abraeinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Dendrophilinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Histerinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Niponiinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Onthophilinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Saprininae 89
FAMILY: HYDROPHILIDAE 89
SUBFAMILY: Hydrochinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Hydrophilinae 89
SUBFAMILY: Sphaeridiinae 90
SUPERFAMILY: LYMEXYLOIDEA 90
FAMILY: LYMEXYLIDAE 90
SUBFAMILY: Atractocerinae 90
SUPERFAMILY: SCARABAEOIDEA 90
FAMILY: GEOTRUPIDAE 91
SUBFAMILY: Bolboceratinae 91
FAMILY: LUCANIDAE 91
SUBFAMILY: Lucaninae 91
FAMILY: PASSALIDAE 92
SUBFAMILY: Aulacocylinae 92
FAMILY: SCARABAEIDAE 92
SUBFAMILY: Aphodiinae 92
SUBFAMILY: Cetoniinae 92
SUBFAMILY: Dynastinae 93
SUBFAMILY: Euchirinae 93
SUBFAMILY: Melolonthinae 93
SUBFAMILY: Rutelinae 94
SUBFAMILY: Scarabaeinae 94
SUBFAMILY: Valginae 96
FAMILY: TROGIDAE 96
SUBFAMILY: Omorginae 96
SUBFAMILY: Troginae 96
SUPERFAMILY: SCIRTOIDEA 96
FAMILY: SCIRTIDAE 96
SUBFAMILY: Scirtinae 96
SUPERFAMILY: STAPHYLINOIDEA 97
FAMILY: LEIODIDAE 97
SUBFAMILY: Coloninae 97
SUBFAMILY: Leiodinae 97
FAMILY: SILPHIDAE 97
SUBFAMILY: Nicrophorinae 97
SUBFAMILY: Silphinae 97
FAMILY: STAPHYLINIDAE 97
SUBFAMILY: Aleocharinae 97
SUBFAMILY: Euaesthetinae 100
SUBFAMILY: Omaliinae 100
SUBFAMILY: Osoriinae 100
SUBFAMILY: Oxytelinae 100
SUBFAMILY: Paederinae 101
SUBFAMILY: Pselaphinae 102
SUBFAMILY: Scaphidiinae 102
SUBFAMILY: Scydmaeninae 102
SUBFAMILY: Staphylininae 102
SUBFAMILY: Steninae 103
SUBFAMILY: Tachyporinae 104
SUPERFAMILY: TENEBRIONOIDEA 104
FAMILY: ANTHICIDAE 104
SUBFAMILY: Anthicinae 104
FAMILY: CIIDAE 104
SUBFAMILY: Ciinae 104
FAMILY: MELOIDAE 104
SUBFAMILY: Meloinae 104
SUBFAMILY: Nemognathinae 105
FAMILY: MORDELLIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Mordellinae 105
FAMILY: MYCETOPHAGIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Mycetophaginae 105
FAMILY: OEDEMERIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Oedemerinae 105
FAMILY: RHIPIPHORIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Rhipidiinae 105
FAMILY: SALPINGIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Inopeplinae 105
SUBFAMILY: Othniinae 105
FAMILY: SCRAPTIIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Scraptiinae 105
FAMILY: TENEBRIONIDAE 105
SUBFAMILY: Alleculinae 105
SUBFAMILY: Diaperinae 105
SUBFAMILY: Lagriinae 105
SUBFAMILY: Nilioninae 105
SUBFAMILY: Stenochiinae 105
SUBFAMILY: Tenebrioninae 105

FAMILY: TRICTENOTOMIDAE.....106
FAMILY: ZOPHERIDAE.....106
SUBFAMILY: Colydiinae.....106
ORDER: DIPTERA.....107
SUBORDER BRACHYCERA.....107
SUPERFAMILY: ASILOIDEA.....107
FAMILY: ASILIDAE.....107
SUBFAMILY: Apocleinae.....107
SUBFAMILY: Asilinae.....107
SUBFAMILY: Dasypogoninae.....107
SUBFAMILY: Laphriinae.....107
SUBFAMILY: Ommatiinae.....107
SUBFAMILY: Stenopogoninae.....107
FAMILY: BOMBYLIIDAE.....107
SUBFAMILY: Anthracinae.....107
SUBFAMILY: Toxophorinae.....107
FAMILY: SCENOPINIDAE.....107
FAMILY: THEREVIDAE.....107
SUPERFAMILY: CARNOIDEA.....107
FAMILY: CANACIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Canacinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Tethininae.....108
FAMILY: CHLOROPIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Chloropinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Oscinellinae.....108
FAMILY: MILICHIIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Milichiinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Phyllomyzinae.....108
SUPERFAMILY: CONOPOIDEA.....108
FAMILY: CONOPIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Conopinae.....108
SUPERFAMILY: DIOPSOIDEA.....108
FAMILY: DIOPSIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Diopsinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Sphyracephalinae.....108
FAMILY: PSILIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Chylizinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Psilinae.....108
SUPERFAMILY: EMPIDOIDEA.....108
FAMILY: DOLICHOPODIDAE.....108
SUBFAMILY: Diaphorinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Dolichopodinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Hydrophorinae.....108
SUBFAMILY: Medeterinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Rhaphiinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Sciapodinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Sympycninae.....109
FAMILY: EMPIDIDAE.....109
SUBFAMILY: Empidinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Hemerodromiinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Hybotinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Tachydromiinae.....109
SUPERFAMILY: EPHYDROIDEA.....109
FAMILY: DROSOPHILIDAE.....109
SUBFAMILY: Drosophilinae.....109
SUBFAMILY: Steganinae.....109
FAMILY: EPHYDRIDAE.....110
SUBFAMILY: Discomyzinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Ephydrinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Gymnomyzinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Hydrelliinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Ilytheinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Parydrinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Psilopinae.....110
SUPERFAMILY: HIPPOBOSCOIDEA.....110
FAMILY: HIPPOBOSCIDAE.....110
SUBFAMILY: Hippoboscinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Ornithomyinae.....110
FAMILY: NYCTERIBIIDAE.....110
SUBFAMILY: Cyclopodinae.....110
SUPERFAMILY: LAUXANIOIDEA.....110
FAMILY: CELYPHIDAE.....110
FAMILY: CHAMAEMYIIDAE.....110
SUBFAMILY: Leucopiinae.....110
FAMILY: LAUXANIIDAE.....110
SUBFAMILY: Homoneurinae.....110
SUBFAMILY: Lauxaniinae.....111
SUBFAMILY: Sapromyzinae.....111
SUPERFAMILY: MUSCOIDEA.....111
FAMILY: ANTHOMYIIDAE.....111
SUBFAMILY: Anthomyiinae.....111
SUBFAMILY: Hylemyinae.....111
FAMILY: MUSCIDAE.....111
SUBFAMILY: Atherigoninae.....111
SUBFAMILY: Azeliinae.....111
SUBFAMILY: Coenosiinae.....112
SUBFAMILY: Fanniinae.....112
SUBFAMILY: Muscinae.....112
SUBFAMILY: Mydaeinae.....113
SUBFAMILY: Phaoniinae.....114
SUBFAMILY: Reinwardtiinae.....114
SUBFAMILY: Stomoxyinae.....114
FAMILY: SCATHOPHAGIDAE.....114
SUBFAMILY: Scathophaginae.....114
SUPERFAMILY: NEMESTRINOIDEA.....115
FAMILY: ACROCERIDAE.....115
SUBFAMILY: Cyrtinae.....115
SUPERFAMILY: NERIOIDEA.....115
FAMILY: MICROPEZIDAE.....115
SUBFAMILY: Taeniapterinae.....115
FAMILY: NERIIDAE.....115
SUPERFAMILY: OESTROIDEA.....115
FAMILY: CALLIPHORIDAE.....115
SUBFAMILY: Ameniinae.....115
SUBFAMILY: Bengaliinae.....115
SUBFAMILY: Calliphorinae.....115
SUBFAMILY: Chrysomyinae.....116
SUBFAMILY: Phormiinae.....116
SUBFAMILY: Rhiniinae.....117
FAMILY: RHINOPHORIDAE.....117
FAMILY: SARCOPHAGIDAE.....117
SUBFAMILY: Miltogramminae.....117
SUBFAMILY: Sarcophaginae.....117
FAMILY: TACHINIDAE.....119
SUBFAMILY: Dexiinae.....119
SUBFAMILY: Exoristinae.....119
SUBFAMILY: Phasiinae.....120
SUBFAMILY: Tachininae.....121
SUPERFAMILY: OPOMYZOIDEA.....121
FAMILY: AGROMYZIDAE.....121
SUBFAMILY: Agromyzinae.....121
SUBFAMILY: Phytomyzinae.....121
FAMILY: FERGUSONINIDAE.....122
SUPERFAMILY: PLATYPEZOIDEA.....122
FAMILY: PHORIDAE.....122
SUBFAMILY: Aenigmatiinae.....122
SUBFAMILY: Metopininae.....122
SUBFAMILY: Phorinae.....122

FAMILY: PLATYPEZIDAE 122
SUBFAMILY: Platypezinae 122
SUPERFAMILY: SCIOMYZOIDEA 122
FAMILY: SCIOMYZIDAE 122
FAMILY: SEPSIDAE 122
SUBFAMILY: Sepsinae 122
SUPERFAMILY: SPHAEROCEROIDEA 123
FAMILY: SPHAEROCERIDAE 123
SUBFAMILY: Limosininae 123
SUPERFAMILY: STRATIOMYIOIDEA 123
FAMILY: STRATIOMYIDAE 123
SUBFAMILY: Hermetinae 123
SUBFAMILY: Pachygastrinae 123
SUBFAMILY: Sarginae 124
SUBFAMILY: Stratiomyinae 124
FAMILY: XYLOMYIIDAE 124
SUPERFAMILY: SYRPHOIDEA 124
FAMILY: PIPUNCULIDAE 124
SUBFAMILY: Pipunculinae 124
FAMILY: SYRPHIDAE 124
SUBFAMILY: Eristalinae 124
SUBFAMILY: Microdontinae 125
SUBFAMILY: Syrphinae 125
SUPERFAMILY: TABANOIDEA 127
FAMILY: RHAGIONIDAE 127
SUBFAMILY: Rhagioninae 127
FAMILY: TABANIDAE 127
SUBFAMILY: Chrysopsinae 127
SUBFAMILY: Tabaninae 127
SUPERFAMILY: TEPHRITOIDEA 128
FAMILY: LONCHAEIDAE 128
SUBFAMILY: Lonchaeinae 128
FAMILY: PIOPHILIDAE 128
SUBFAMILY: Piophilinae 128
FAMILY: PLATYSTOMATIDAE 128
SUBFAMILY: Platystomatinae 128
SUBFAMILY: Trapherinae 128
FAMILY: PYRGOTIDAE 128
FAMILY: TEPHRITIDAE 128
SUBFAMILY: Dacinae 128
SUBFAMILY: Phytalmiinae 129
SUBFAMILY: Tephritinae 129
SUBFAMILY: Trypetinae 130
FAMILY: ULIDIIDAE 130
SUBFAMILY: Otitinae 130
SUBFAMILY: Ulidiinae 130
SUBORDER NEMATOCERA 131
SUPERFAMILY: BIBIONOIDEA 131
FAMILY: BIBIONIDAE 131
SUBFAMILY: Bibioninae 131
SUPERFAMILY: BLEPHARICEROIDEA 131
FAMILY: BLEPHARICERIDAE 131
SUBFAMILY: Blepharicerinae 131
SUPERFAMILY: CARNOIDEA 131
FAMILY: CHLOROPIDAE 131
SUBFAMILY: Rhodesiellinae 131
SUPERFAMILY: CHIRONOMOIDEA 131
FAMILY: CERATOPOGONIDAE 131
SUBFAMILY: Ceratopogoninae 131
SUBFAMILY: Dasyheleinae 132
SUBFAMILY: Forcipomyiinae 132
SUBFAMILY: Leptoconopinae 132
FAMILY: CHIRONOMIDAE 132
SUBFAMILY: Chironominae 132
SUBFAMILY: Orthocladiinae 132
SUBFAMILY: Tanypodinae 133
SUBFAMILY: Telmatogetoninae 133
FAMILY: SIMULIIDAE 133
SUBFAMILY: Simuliinae 133
SUPERFAMILY: CULICOIDEA 133
FAMILY: CULICIDAE 133
SUBFAMILY: Anophelinae 133
SUBFAMILY: Culicinae 134
SUBFAMILY: Toxorhynchitinae 138
SUPERFAMILY: NYMPHOMYIIDEA 138
FAMILY: NYMPHOMYIIDAE 138
SUPERFAMILY: PSYCHODOIDEA 138
FAMILY: PSYCHODIDAE 138
SUBFAMILY: Phlebotominae 138
SUBFAMILY: Psychodinae 138
SUPERFAMILY: SCATOPSOIDEA 138
FAMILY: SCATOPSIDAE 138
SUBFAMILY: Scatopsinae 138
SUPERFAMILY: SCIAROIDEA 138
FAMILY: CECIDOMYIIDAE 138
SUBFAMILY: Cecidomyiinae 138
SUBFAMILY: Lestremiinae 139
SUBFAMILY: Turritellinae 139
FAMILY: MYCETOPHILIDAE 139
SUBFAMILY: Leiinae 139
FAMILY: SCIARIDAE 139
SUPERFAMILY: TIPULOIDEA 139
FAMILY: LIMONIIDAE 139
SUBFAMILY: Chioneinae 139
SUBFAMILY: Limnophilinae 139
SUBFAMILY: Limoniinae 139
FAMILY: TIPULIDAE 139
SUBFAMILY: Ctenophorinae 139
SUBFAMILY: Tipulinae 139
ORDER: HYMENOPTERA 140
SUBORDER APOCRITA 140
SUPERFAMILY: APOIDEA 140
FAMILY: APIDAE 140
SUBFAMILY: Apinae 140
SUBFAMILY: Bombinae 140
SUBFAMILY: Xylocopinae 140
FAMILY: COLLETIDAE 141
SUBFAMILY: Colletinae 141
SUBFAMILY: Hylaeinae 141
FAMILY: HALICTIDAE 141
SUBFAMILY: Halictinae 141
SUBFAMILY: Nomiinae 141
FAMILY: MEGACHILIDAE 141
SUBFAMILY: Megachilinae 141
SUPERFAMILY: CERAPHRONOIDEA 142
FAMILY: CERAPHRONIDAE 142
SUPERFAMILY: CHALCIDOIDEA 142
FAMILY: AGAONIDAE 142
SUBFAMILY: Agaoninae 142
SUBFAMILY: Epichrysomallinae 142
SUBFAMILY: Sycophaginae 142
SUBFAMILY: Sycoryctinae 143
FAMILY: APHELINIDAE 143
SUBFAMILY: Aphelininae 143
SUBFAMILY: Coccophaginae 143
SUBFAMILY: Eretmocerinae 143
FAMILY: CHALCIDIDAE 144
SUBFAMILY: Chalcidinae 144

SUBFAMILY: Dirhininae 144
SUBFAMILY: Epitraninae 144
SUBFAMILY: Haltichellinae 145
FAMILY: ENCYRTIDAE 145
SUBFAMILY: Encyrtinae 145
SUBFAMILY: Tetracneminae 145
FAMILY: EUCHARITIDAE 145
SUBFAMILY: Eucharitinae 145
SUBFAMILY: Gollumiellinae 145
FAMILY: EULOPHIDAE 145
SUBFAMILY: Entedoninae 145
SUBFAMILY: Euderomphalinae 146
SUBFAMILY: Eulophinae 146
SUBFAMILY: Tetrastichinae 146
FAMILY: EUPELMIDAE 146
SUBFAMILY: Eupelminae 146
SUBFAMILY: Neanastatinae 147
FAMILY: EURYTOMIDAE 147
SUBFAMILY: Eurytominae 147
FAMILY: LEUCOSPIDAE 147
FAMILY: MYMARIDAE 147
SUBFAMILY: Gonatocerinae 147
SUBFAMILY: Mymarinae 147
FAMILY: ORMYRIDAE 147
FAMILY: PTEROMALIDAE 147
SUBFAMILY: Cerocephalinae 147
SUBFAMILY: Cleonyminae 147
SUBFAMILY: Eunotinae 147
SUBFAMILY: Miscogasterinae 147
SUBFAMILY: Otitesellinae 147
SUBFAMILY: Pteromalinae 147
SUBFAMILY: Spalangiinae 148
SUBFAMILY: Sycoecinae 148
FAMILY: TORYMIDAE 148
SUBFAMILY: Podagrioninae 148
SUBFAMILY: Toryminae 148
FAMILY: TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE 148
SUBFAMILY: Trichogrammatinae 148
SUPERFAMILY: CHRYSIDOIDEA 148
FAMILY: BETHYLIDAE 148
SUBFAMILY: Bethylinae 148
SUBFAMILY: Mesitiinae 148
SUBFAMILY: Pristocerinae 148
SUBFAMILY: Scleroderminae 148
FAMILY: CHRYSIDIDAE 148
SUBFAMILY: Chrysidinae 148
SUBFAMILY: Loboscelidiinae 149
FAMILY: DRYINIDAE 149
SUBFAMILY: Anteoninae 149
SUBFAMILY: Aphelopinae 149
SUBFAMILY: Dryininae 149
SUBFAMILY: Gonatopodinae 149
SUPERFAMILY: CYNIPOIDEA 150
FAMILY: CYNIPIDAE 150
SUBFAMILY: Cynipinae 150
SUBFAMILY: Synerginae 150
FAMILY: EUCOILIDAE 150
SUPERFAMILY: EVANIOIDEA 150
FAMILY: AULACIDAE 150
FAMILY: EVANIIDAE 150
SUBFAMILY: Evaniinae 150
FAMILY: GASTERUPTIIDAE 150
SUPERFAMILY: FORMICOIDEA 150
FAMILY: FORMICIDAE 150
SUBFAMILY: Amblyoponinae 150
SUBFAMILY: Dolichoderinae 150
SUBFAMILY: Dorylinae 151
SUBFAMILY: Ectatomminae 151
SUBFAMILY: Formicinae 151
SUBFAMILY: Myrmicinae 154
SUBFAMILY: Ponerinae 159
SUBFAMILY: Proceratiinae 160
SUBFAMILY: Pseudomyrmecinae 160
SUPERFAMILY: ICHNEUMONOIDEA 161
FAMILY: BRACONIDAE 161
SUBFAMILY: Agathidinae 161
SUBFAMILY: Aphidiinae 161
SUBFAMILY: Blacinae 162
SUBFAMILY: Braconinae 162
SUBFAMILY: Cardiochilinae 162
SUBFAMILY: Cheloninae 162
SUBFAMILY: Doryctinae 162
SUBFAMILY: Euphorinae 162
SUBFAMILY: Exothecinae 163
SUBFAMILY: Macrocentrinae 163
SUBFAMILY: Meteorinae 163
SUBFAMILY: Microgasterinae 163
SUBFAMILY: Opiinae 163
SUBFAMILY: Rogadinae 163
FAMILY: ICHNEUMONIDAE 163
SUBFAMILY: Alomyinae 163
SUBFAMILY: Anomaloninae 163
SUBFAMILY: Banchinae 164
SUBFAMILY: Brachycyrtinae 164
SUBFAMILY: Campopleginae 164
SUBFAMILY: Cremastinae 164
SUBFAMILY: Cryptinae 164
SUBFAMILY: Diplazontinae 164
SUBFAMILY: Ichneumoninae 164
SUBFAMILY: Mesochorinae 165
SUBFAMILY: Metopiinae 165
SUBFAMILY: Ophioninae 165
SUBFAMILY: Pimplinae 166
SUBFAMILY: Rhyssinae 167
SUBFAMILY: Tersilochinae 167
SUBFAMILY: Tryphoninae 167
SUPERFAMILY: PLATYGASTROIDEA 167
FAMILY: PLATYGASTRIDAE 167
SUBFAMILY: Scelioninae 167
SUBFAMILY: Sceliotrachelinae 167
SUBFAMILY: Telenomeinae 167
SUPERFAMILY: POMPILOIDEA 167
FAMILY: POMPILIDAE 167
SUBFAMILY: Harpalinae 167
SUBFAMILY: Macromerinae 167
SUBFAMILY: Pepsinae 167
SUBFAMILY: Pompilinae 167
SUPERFAMILY: PROCTOTRUPOIDEA 167
FAMILY: PROCTOTRUPIDAE 167
SUPERFAMILY: SCOLIIDEA 167
FAMILY: SCOLIIDAE 167
SUBFAMILY: Scoliinae 167
SUPERFAMILY: SPHECOIDEA 168
FAMILY: AMPULICIDAE 168
SUBFAMILY: Ampulicinae 168
FAMILY: CRABRONIDAE 168
SUBFAMILY: Bembicinae 168
SUBFAMILY: Crabroninae 168

SUBFAMILY: Pemphredoninae 169
FAMILY: SPHECIDAE 169
SUBFAMILY: Ammophilinae 169
SUBFAMILY: Sceliphrinae 169
SUBFAMILY: Sphecinae 170
SUPERFAMILY: STEPHANOIDEA 170
FAMILY: STEPHANIDAE 170
SUPERFAMILY: TRIGONALYOIDEA 170
FAMILY: TRIGONALYIDAE 170
SUBFAMILY: Trigonalyinae 170
SUPERFAMILY: VESPOIDEA 170
FAMILY: MUTILLIDAE 170
SUBFAMILY: Dasylabrinae 171
SUBFAMILY: Mutillinae 171
SUBFAMILY: Myrmillinae 171
FAMILY: TIPHIIDAE 171
SUBFAMILY: Tiphiinae 171
FAMILY: VESPIDAE 171
SUBFAMILY: Eumeninae 171
SUBFAMILY: Polistinae 172
SUBFAMILY: Stenogastrinae 174
SUBFAMILY: Vespinae 174
FAMILY: ZETHIDAE 174
SUBORDER: SYMPHYTA 175
SUPERFAMILY: SIRICOIDEA 175
FAMILY: SIRICIDAE 175
SUBFAMILY: Tremecinae 175
SUPERFAMILY: TENTHREDINOIDEA 175
FAMILY: ARGIDAE 175
SUBFAMILY: Arginae 175
FAMILY: CIMBICIDAE 175
SUBFAMILY: Cimbicinae 175
FAMILY: DIPRIONIDAE 175
SUBFAMILY: Diprioninae 175
FAMILY: TENTHREDINIDAE 175
SUBFAMILY: Allantinae 175
SUBFAMILY: Blennocampinae 175
SUBFAMILY: Nematinae 175
SUBFAMILY: Tenthredininae 175
SUPERFAMILY: XYELOIDEA 175
FAMILY: XYELIDAE 175
SUBFAMILY: Xyelinae 175
ORDER: LEPIDOPTERA 176
SUBORDER DITRYSIA 176
SUPERFAMILY: ALUCITOIDEA 176
FAMILY: ALUCITIDAE 176
SUBFAMILY: Alucitinae 176
SUPERFAMILY: BOMBYCOIDEA 176
FAMILY: BOMBYCIDAE 176
SUBFAMILY: Bombycinae 176
SUBFAMILY: Oberthuerinae 176
SUBFAMILY: Prismostictinae 176
FAMILY: BRAHMAEIDAE 176
SUBFAMILY: Brahmaeinae 176
FAMILY: EUPTEROTIDAE 176
SUBFAMILY: Eupterotinae 176
FAMILY: SATURNIIDAE 176
SUBFAMILY: Attacinae 176
SUBFAMILY: Saturniinae 176
FAMILY: SPHINGIDAE 177
SUBFAMILY: Macroglossinae 177
SUBFAMILY: Smerinthinae 179
SUBFAMILY: Sphinginae 180
SUPERFAMILY: CALLIDULOIDEA 180
FAMILY: CALLIDULIDAE 180
SUPERFAMILY: CHOREUTOIDEA 180
FAMILY: CHOREUTIDAE 180
SUBFAMILY: Brenthiinae 180
SUBFAMILY: Choreutinae 180
SUPERFAMILY: COPROMORPHOIDEA 180
FAMILY: CARPOSINIDAE 180
SUPERFAMILY: COSSOIDEA 181
FAMILY: COSSIDAE 181
SUBFAMILY: Metarbelinae 181
SUBFAMILY: Zeuzerinae 181
SUPERFAMILY: DREPANOIDEA 181
FAMILY: DREPANIDAE 181
SUBFAMILY: Cyclidiinae 181
SUBFAMILY: Drepaninae 181
SUBFAMILY: Oretinae 181
SUBFAMILY: Thyatirinae 181
SUPERFAMILY: GELECHIOIDEA 182
FAMILY: AUTOSTICHIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Autostichinae 182
FAMILY: BATRACHEDRIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Batrachedrinae 182
FAMILY: BLASTOBASIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Blastobasinae 182
FAMILY: COLEOPHORIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Momphinae 182
FAMILY: COSMOPTERIGIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Antequerinae 182
SUBFAMILY: Chrysopeleiinae 182
SUBFAMILY: Cosmopteriginae 182
SUBFAMILY: Scaeosophinae 182
FAMILY: ELACHISTIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Aeolanthinae 182
SUBFAMILY: Depressariinae 182
SUBFAMILY: Ethmiinae 182
FAMILY: GELECHIIDAE 182
SUBFAMILY: Dichomeridinae 182
SUBFAMILY: Gelechiinae 183
SUBFAMILY: Pexicopiinae 183
SUBFAMILY: Thiotrichinae 183
FAMILY: LECITHOCERIDAE 183
SUBFAMILY: Lecithocerinae 183
SUBFAMILY: Torodorinae 183
FAMILY: OECOPHORIDAE 183
SUBFAMILY: Oecophorinae 183
SUBFAMILY: Stathmopodinae 184
SUBFAMILY: Xyloryctinae 184
FAMILY: PELEOPODIDAE 184
SUPERFAMILY: GEOMETROIDEA 184
FAMILY: GEOMETRIDAE 184
SUBFAMILY: Desmobathrinae 184
SUBFAMILY: Ennominae 184
SUBFAMILY: Geometrinae 189
SUBFAMILY: Larentiinae 191
SUBFAMILY: Oenochrominae 192
SUBFAMILY: Sterrhinae 192
SUBFAMILY: Stictopterinae 194
FAMILY: URANIIDAE 194
SUBFAMILY: Epipleminae 194
SUBFAMILY: Microniinae 195
SUBFAMILY: Uraniinae 195
SUPERFAMILY: GRACILLARIOIDEA 195
FAMILY: GRACILLARIIDAE 195
SUBFAMILY: Gracillariinae 195

SUBFAMILY: Lithocolletinae 195
SUBFAMILY: Phyllocnistinae 195
FAMILY: ROESLERSTAMMIIDAE..... 195
SUPERFAMILY: HESPERIOIDEA 195
FAMILY: HESPERIIDAE..... 195
SUBFAMILY: Coeliadinae..... 195
SUBFAMILY: Hesperiinae..... 196
SUBFAMILY: Pyrginae 198
SUPERFAMILY: HYBLAEOIDEA 198
FAMILY: HYBLAEIDAE..... 198
SUPERFAMILY: IMMOIDEA..... 198
FAMILY: IMMIDAE..... 198
SUPERFAMILY: LASIOCAMPOIDEA 198
FAMILY: LASIOCAMPIDAE 198
SUBFAMILY: Lasiocampinae 198
SUPERFAMILY: LYCAENOIDEA 199
FAMILY: LYCAENIDAE..... 199
SUBFAMILY: Curetinae..... 199
SUBFAMILY: Lycaeninae 199
SUBFAMILY: Miletinae 199
SUBFAMILY: Polyommatinae..... 199
SUBFAMILY: Theclinae..... 200
SUPERFAMILY: NOCTUOIDEA 201
FAMILY: EREBIDAE..... 201
SUBFAMILY: Aganainae 201
SUBFAMILY: Arctiinae..... 201
SUBFAMILY: Boletobiinae 205
SUBFAMILY: Calpinae 205
SUBFAMILY: Erebinae 209
SUBFAMILY: Eulepidotinae 211
SUBFAMILY: Herminiinae..... 211
SUBFAMILY: Hypeninae 212
SUBFAMILY: Hypenodinae 213
SUBFAMILY: Hypocalinae 213
SUBFAMILY: Lymantriinae 213
SUBFAMILY: Pangraptinae..... 216
SUBFAMILY: Rivulinae 216
SUBFAMILY: Scoliopteryginae..... 216
SUBFAMILY: Tinoliinae 217
FAMILY: EUTELIIDAE 217
SUBFAMILY: Euteliinae 217
SUBFAMILY: Stictopterinae 217
FAMILY: MICRONOCTUIDAE 218
SUBFAMILY: Belluliinae 218
SUBFAMILY: Parachrostiinae 218
SUBFAMILY: Tactusinae 218
FAMILY: NOCTUIDAE 218
SUBFAMILY: Acontiinae 218
SUBFAMILY: Acronictinae 219
SUBFAMILY: Aediinae 219
SUBFAMILY: Agaristinae 219
SUBFAMILY: Amphipyrinae..... 219
SUBFAMILY: Bagisarinae..... 219
SUBFAMILY: Boletobiinae 220
SUBFAMILY: Calpinae 220
SUBFAMILY: Condicinae 220
SUBFAMILY: Cuculliinae 220
SUBFAMILY: Eriopinae 220
SUBFAMILY: Eustrotiinae 221
SUBFAMILY: Hadeninae 221
SUBFAMILY: Heliothinae 221
SUBFAMILY: Noctuinae 222
SUBFAMILY: Pantheinae 225
SUBFAMILY: Plusiinae 225
SUBFAMILY: Strepsimaninae 226
SUBFAMILY: Xyleninae 226
FAMILY: NOLIDAE 227
SUBFAMILY: Chloephorinae 227
SUBFAMILY: Collomeninae 228
SUBFAMILY: Nolinae 228
SUBFAMILY: Westermanniinae 228
FAMILY: NOTODONTIDAE 228
SUBFAMILY: Ceirinae 228
SUBFAMILY: Dudusinae..... 229
SUBFAMILY: Notodontinae 229
SUBFAMILY: Phalerinae..... 230
SUBFAMILY: Ptilodontinae 230
SUBFAMILY: Pygaerinae 230
SUBFAMILY: Scranciinae 231
SUBFAMILY: Spataliinae 231
SUPERFAMILY: NYMPHALOIDEA..... 231
FAMILY: NYMPHALIDAE..... 231
SUBFAMILY: Apaturinae 231
SUBFAMILY: Biblidinae 231
SUBFAMILY: Charaxinae..... 231
SUBFAMILY: Cyrestinae..... 231
SUBFAMILY: Danainae..... 231
SUBFAMILY: Heliconiinae 234
SUBFAMILY: Libytheinae..... 234
SUBFAMILY: Limenitidinae 234
SUBFAMILY: Morphinae 235
SUBFAMILY: Nymphalinae 235
SUBFAMILY: Pseudergolinae 236
SUBFAMILY: Satyrinae..... 236
FAMILY: RIODINIDAE 237
SUBFAMILY: Nemeobiinae 237
SUPERFAMILY: PAPILIONOIDEA 237
FAMILY: PAPILIONIDAE 237
SUBFAMILY: Papilioninae..... 237
FAMILY: PIERIDAE..... 239
SUBFAMILY: Coliadinae 239
SUBFAMILY: Pierinae..... 240
SUPERFAMILY: PTEROPHOROIDEA 240
FAMILY: PTEROPHORIDAE 240
SUBFAMILY: Ochyroticinae 240
SUBFAMILY: Platyptiliinae 240
SUPERFAMILY: PYRALOIDEA 241
FAMILY: CRAMBIDAE..... 241
SUBFAMILY: Acentropinae 241
SUBFAMILY: Crambinae 242
SUBFAMILY: Cybalomiinae 243
SUBFAMILY: Glaphyriinae..... 243
SUBFAMILY: Musotiminae..... 243
SUBFAMILY: Odontiinae 244
SUBFAMILY: Pyraustinae 244
SUBFAMILY: Schoenobiinae 245
SUBFAMILY: Scopariinae 245
SUBFAMILY: Spilomelinae..... 245
SUBFAMILY: Wurthiinae..... 252
FAMILY: PYRALIDAE 252
SUBFAMILY: Epipaschiinae 252
SUBFAMILY: Galleriinae 252
SUBFAMILY: Phycitinae 252
SUBFAMILY: Pyralinae..... 254
SUPERFAMILY: SESIOIDEA 255
FAMILY: BRACHODIDAE..... 255
SUBFAMILY: Phycodinae 255
FAMILY: SESIIDAE..... 255

SUBFAMILY: Sesiinae 255
SUBFAMILY: Tinthiinae 256
SUPERFAMILY: THYRIDOIDEA 256
FAMILY: THYRIDIDAE 256
SUBFAMILY: Siculodinae 256
SUBFAMILY: Strigliniinae 256
SUBFAMILY: Thyridinae 256
SUPERFAMILY: TINEOIDEA 256
FAMILY: ERIOCOTTIDAE 257
SUBFAMILY: Compsocteninae 257
FAMILY: PSYCHIDAE 257
SUBFAMILY: Oiketicinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Psychinae 257
SUBFAMILY: unplaced 257
FAMILY: TINEIDAE 257
SUBFAMILY: Erechthiinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Euplocaminae 257
SUBFAMILY: Hapsiferinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Harmacloninae 257
SUBFAMILY: Hieroxestinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Meessiinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Myrmecozelinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Nemapogoninae 257
SUBFAMILY: Perissomasticinae 257
SUBFAMILY: Tineinae 257
SUPERFAMILY: TORTRICOIDEA 258
FAMILY: TORTRICIDAE 258
SUBFAMILY: Chlidanotinae 258
SUBFAMILY: Olethreutinae 258
SUBFAMILY: Tortricinae 259
SUPERFAMILY: YPONOMEUTOIDEA 261
FAMILY: GLYPHIPTERIGIDAE 261
SUBFAMILY: Glyphipteriginae 261
FAMILY: LYONETIIDAE 261
SUBFAMILY: Bedellinae 261
SUBFAMILY: Cemiostominae 261
SUBFAMILY: Leucopterinae 261
FAMILY: PLUTELLIDAE 261
SUBFAMILY: Plutellinae 261
FAMILY: YPONOMEUTIDAE 261
SUBFAMILY: Argyresthiinae 261
SUBFAMILY: Attevinae 261
SUBFAMILY: Saridoscelinae 261
SUBFAMILY: Yponomeutinae 261
SUPERFAMILY: ZYGAENOIDEA 261
FAMILY: EPIPYROPIDAE 261
FAMILY: LACTURIDAE 261
FAMILY: LIMACODIDAE 261
SUBFAMILY: Limacodinae 261
SUBFAMILY: unplaced 262
FAMILY: ZYGAENIDAE 263
SUBFAMILY: Chalcosiinae 263
SUBFAMILY: Phaudinae 263
SUBFAMILY: Procridinae 263
SUBORDER EXOPORIA 263
SUPERFAMILY: HEPIALOIDEA 263
FAMILY: HEPIALIDAE 263
SUBORDER MONOTRYSIA 263
SUPERFAMILY: INCURVARIOIDEA 264
FAMILY: ADELIDAE 264
SUBFAMILY: Adelinae 264
FAMILY: HELIOZELIDAE 264
SUPERFAMILY: NEPTICULOIDEA 264
FAMILY: OPOSTEGIDAE 264
SUPERFAMILY: TISCHERIOIDEA 264
FAMILY: TISCHERIIDAE 264
SUBORDER ZEUGLOPTERA 264
SUPERFAMILY: MICROPTERIGOIDEA 264
FAMILY: MICROPTERIGIDAE 264
ORDER: MECOPTERA 265
SUBORDER EUMECOPTERA 265
FAMILY: PANORPIDAE 265
SUBFAMILY: Panorpinae 265
ORDER: MEGALOPTERA 266
SUPERFAMILY: SIALODEA 266
FAMILY: CORYDALIDAE 266
SUBFAMILY: Chauliodinae 266
SUBFAMILY: Corydalinae 266
ORDER: NEUROPTERA 267
SUBORDER PLANIPENNIA 267
SUPERFAMILY: CONIOPTERYGOIDEA 267
FAMILY: CONIOPTERYGIDAE 267
SUBFAMILY: Aleuropteryginae 267
SUBFAMILY: Coniopteryginae 267
SUPERFAMILY: HEMEROBIOIDEA 267
FAMILY: CHRYSOPIDAE 267
SUBFAMILY: Apochrysinae 267
SUBFAMILY: Chrysopinae 267
FAMILY: HEMEROBIIDAE 267
SUBFAMILY: Hemerobiinae 267
SUBFAMILY: Microminae 267
SUBFAMILY: Notiobiellinae 268
SUBFAMILY: Sympherobiinae 268
SUPERFAMILY: MANTISPOIDEA 268
FAMILY: MANTISPIDAE 268
SUPERFAMILY: MYRMELEONTOIDEA 268
FAMILY: ASCALAPHIDAE 268
SUBFAMILY: Ascalaphinae 268
SUBFAMILY: Haplogleniinae 268
FAMILY: MYRMELEONTIDAE 268
SUBFAMILY: Myrmeleontinae 268
SUPERFAMILY: OSMYLOIDEA 268
FAMILY: OSMYLIDAE 268
SUBFAMILY: Spilosmylinae 268
ORDER: SIPHONAPTERA 269
SUPERFAMILY: CERATOPHYLLOIDEA 269
FAMILY: CERATOPHYLLIDAE 269
SUBFAMILY: Ceratophyllinae 269
FAMILY: LEPTOPSYLLIDAE 269
SUBFAMILY: Leptopsyllinae 269
SUPERFAMILY: PULICOIDEA 269
FAMILY: PULICIDAE 269
SUBFAMILY: Pulicinae 269
ORDER: STREPSIPTERA 270
SUBORDER STYLOPIDIA 270
SUPERFAMILY: HALICTOPHAGOIDEA 270
FAMILY: HALICTOPHAGIDAE 270
SUBFAMILY: Halictophaginae 270
SUPERFAMILY: STYLOPOIDEA 270
FAMILY: MYRMECOLACIDAE 270
ORDER: TRICHOPTERA 271
SUBORDER ANNULIPALPIA 271
SUPERFAMILY: GLOSSOSOMATOIDEA 271
FAMILY: GLOSSOSOMATIDAE 271
SUBFAMILY: Agapetinae 271
SUPERFAMILY: HYDROPSYCHOIDEA 271
FAMILY: DIPSEUDOPSIDAE 271
SUBFAMILY: Dipseudopsinae 271

FAMILY: ECNOMIDAE....271
FAMILY: HYDROPSYCHIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Diplectroninae....271
SUBFAMILY: Hydropsychinae....271
SUBFAMILY: Macronematinae....271
FAMILY: PHILOPOTAMIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Chimarrinae....271
FAMILY: POLYCENTROPODIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Polycentropodinae....271
FAMILY: PSYCHOMYIIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Psychomyiinae....271
FAMILY: STENOPSYCHIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Stenopsychinae....271
FAMILY: XIPHOCENTRONIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Xiphocentroninae....271
SUPERFAMILY: HYDROPTILOIDEA....271
FAMILY: HYDROPTILIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Hydroptilinae....271
SUBORDER INTEGREPALPIA....271
SUPERFAMILY: LEPTOCEROIDEA....271
FAMILY: CALAMOCERATIDAE....271
SUBFAMILY: Anisocentropodinae....271
SUBFAMILY: Calamoceratinae....271
FAMILY: LEPTOCERIDAE....272
SUBFAMILY: Leptocerinae....272
SUBFAMILY: Triplectidinae....272
FAMILY: MOLANNIDAE....272
FAMILY: ODONTOCERIDAE....272
SUBFAMILY: Odontocerinae....272
SUPERFAMILY: LIMNEPHILOIDEA....272
FAMILY: BRACHYCENTRIDAE....272
FAMILY: GOERIDAE....272
SUBFAMILY: Goerinae....272
FAMILY: HELICOPSYCHIDAE....272
FAMILY: LEPIDOSTOMATIDAE....272
SUBFAMILY: Lepidostomatinae....272
FAMILY: PSEUDONEURECLIPSIDAE....272
SUBFAMILY: Pseudoneureclipsina....272
SUBCLASS PALAEOPTERA....273
ORDER: EPHEMEROPTERA....273
SUBORDER PISCIFORMA....273
SUPERFAMILY: BAETOIDEA....273
FAMILY: BAETIDAE....273
SUBFAMILY: Baetinae....273
SUBFAMILY: Callibaetinae....273
SUBFAMILY: Cloeoninae....273
SUPERFAMILY: HEPTAGENIOIDEA....273
FAMILY: AMELETIDAE....273
SUBFAMILY: Ameletinae....273
FAMILY: ISONYCHIIDAE....273
SUBFAMILY: Isonychiinae....273
SUBORDER RECTRACHEATA....273
SUPERFAMILY: CAENOIDEA....273
FAMILY: CAENIDAE....273
SUPERFAMILY: EPHEMERELLOIDEA....273
FAMILY: EPHEMERELLIDAE....273
SUBFAMILY: Ephemerellinae....273
SUBFAMILY: Teloganodinae....274
FAMILY: PROSOPISTOMATIDAE....274
SUPERFAMILY: EPHEMEROIDEA....274
FAMILY: EPHEMERIDAE....274
SUPERFAMILY: LEPTOPHLEBIOIDEA....274
FAMILY: LEPTOPHLEBIIDAE....274
SUBFAMILY: Atalophlebiinae....274
SUBFAMILY: Leptophlebiinae....274
SUBORDER: SETISURA....274
SUPERFAMILY: BAETOIDEA....274
FAMILY: HEPTAGENIIDAE....274
SUBFAMILY: Heptageniinae....274
ORDER: ODONATA....275
SUBORDER ANISOPTERA....275
SUPERFAMILY: AESHNOIDEA....275
FAMILY: AESHNIDAE....275
SUBFAMILY: Aeshninae....275
SUBFAMILY: Austroaeschninae....275
SUBFAMILY: Brachytroninae....275
SUBFAMILY: Gynacanthinae....275
SUBFAMILY: Telephlebiinae....275
FAMILY: GOMPHIDAE....275
SUBFAMILY: Gomphinae....275
SUBFAMILY: Gomphininae....275
SUBFAMILY: Gomphoidinae....275
SUBFAMILY: Hageniinae....275
SUBFAMILY: Lindeniinae....275
SUBFAMILY: Onychogomphinae....276
FAMILY: LIBELLULIDAE....276
SUBFAMILY: Libellulinae....276
SUPERFAMILY: CORDULEGASTROIDEA....276
FAMILY: CORDULEGASTERIDAE....276
SUBFAMILY: Cordulegasterinae....276
SUPERFAMILY: LIBELLULOIDEA....276
FAMILY: CORDULIIDAE....276
SUBFAMILY: Idionychinae....276
SUBFAMILY: Macromiinae....276
FAMILY: LIBELLULIDAE....276
SUBFAMILY: Brachidiplactinae....276
SUBFAMILY: Libellulinae....276
SUBFAMILY: Onychothemistinae....277
SUBFAMILY: Palpopleurinae....277
SUBFAMILY: Sympetrinae....277
SUBFAMILY: Tetrathemistinae....277
SUBFAMILY: Trameinae....277
SUBFAMILY: Trithemistinae....278
SUBFAMILY: Urothemistinae....278
SUBORDER ZYGOPTERA....279
SUPERFAMILY: CALOPTERYGOIDEA....279
FAMILY: CALOPTERYGIDAE....279
SUBFAMILY: Calopteryginae....279
FAMILY: CHLOROCYPHIDAE....279
FAMILY: EUPHAEIDAE....279
FAMILY: PHILOGANGIDAE....279
SUPERFAMILY: COENAGRIONOIDEA....279
FAMILY: COENAGRIONIDAE....279
SUBFAMILY: Agriocnemidinae....279
SUBFAMILY: Argiinae....279
SUBFAMILY: Coenagrioninae....279
SUBFAMILY: Ischnurinae....280
SUBFAMILY: Pseudagrioninae....280
FAMILY: PLATYCNEMIDIDAE....280
SUBFAMILY: Calicnemidinae....280
SUBFAMILY: Platycnemidinae....280
FAMILY: PLATYSTICTIDAE....280
SUBFAMILY: Platystictinae....280
SUBFAMILY: Sinostictinae....280
FAMILY: PROTONEURIDAE....280
SUBFAMILY: Disparoneurinae....280
SUPERFAMILY: LESTOIDEA....280
FAMILY: LESTIDAE....280

SUBFAMILY: Lestinae 280
FAMILY: MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE 280
SUBFAMILY: Agriolestinae 280
SUBFAMILY: Hypolestinae 280
SUBFAMILY: Rhipidolestinae 280
SUBCLASS PARANEOPTERA 281
ORDER: HEMIPTERA 281
SUBORDER AUCHENORRHYNCHA 281
SUPERFAMILY: CERCOPOIDEA 281
FAMILY: APHROPHORIDAE 281
SUBFAMILY: Aphrophorinae 281
FAMILY: CERCOPIDAE 281
SUBFAMILY: Cercopinae 281
FAMILY: MACHAEROTIDAE 281
SUBFAMILY: Hindolinae 281
SUBFAMILY: Machaerotinae 281
SUPERFAMILY: CICADELLOIDEA 281
FAMILY: CICADELLIDAE 281
SUBFAMILY: Aphrodinae 281
SUBFAMILY: Cicadellinae 282
SUBFAMILY: Coelidiinae 282
SUBFAMILY: Deltocephalinae 283
SUBFAMILY: Eupelicinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Eurymelinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Evacanthinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Iassinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Ledrinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Mileewinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Nirvaninae 285
SUBFAMILY: Tartessinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Tettigoniinae 285
SUBFAMILY: Typhlocybinae 285
SUPERFAMILY: CICADOIDEA 286
FAMILY: CICADIDAE 286
SUBFAMILY: Cicadettinae 286
SUBFAMILY: Cicadinae 287
SUPERFAMILY: FULGOROIDEA 287
FAMILY: ACHILIDAE 287
FAMILY: CIXIIDAE 288
SUBFAMILY: Borystheninae 288
SUBFAMILY: Cixiinae 288
FAMILY: DELPHACIDAE 288
SUBFAMILY: Delphacinae 288
FAMILY: DERBIDAE 289
SUBFAMILY: Cedusinae 289
SUBFAMILY: Otiocerinae 289
SUBFAMILY: Zoraidinae 289
FAMILY: DICTYOPHARIDAE 289
SUBFAMILY: Dictyopharinae 289
FAMILY: FLATIDAE 289
SUBFAMILY: Flatinae 289
FAMILY: FULGORIDAE 290
SUBFAMILY: Aphaeninae 290
SUBFAMILY: Fulgorinae 290
FAMILY: ISSIDAE 290
SUBFAMILY: Hemisphaeriinae 290
SUBFAMILY: Issinae 291
FAMILY: LOPHOPIDAE 291
SUBFAMILY: Lophopinae 291
FAMILY: MEENOPLIDAE 291
SUBFAMILY: Kermesiinae 291
FAMILY: NOGODINIDAE 291
SUBFAMILY: Tonginae 291
FAMILY: RICANIIDAE 291
SUBFAMILY: Ricaniinae 291
FAMILY: TROPIDUCHIDAE 291
SUBFAMILY: Tropiduchinae 291
SUPERFAMILY: MEMBRACOIDEA 292
FAMILY: MEMBRACIDAE 292
SUBFAMILY: Centrotinae 292
SUBORDER HETEROPTERA 293
SUPERFAMILY: ARADOIDEA 293
FAMILY: ARADIDAE 293
SUBFAMILY: Carventinae 293
SUBFAMILY: Mezirinae 293
SUPERFAMILY: CIMICOIDEA 293
FAMILY: ANTHOCORIDAE 293
SUBFAMILY: Anthocorinae 293
SUBFAMILY: Lyctocorinae 293
FAMILY: CIMICIDAE 293
SUBFAMILY: Cimicinae 293
FAMILY: NABIDAE 293
SUBFAMILY: Nabinae 293
SUBFAMILY: Prostemmatinae 293
SUPERFAMILY: COREOIDEA 293
FAMILY: ALYDIDAE 293
SUBFAMILY: Alydinae 293
SUBFAMILY: Micrelytrinae 294
SUBFAMILY: Mirelytrinae 294
FAMILY: COREIDAE 294
SUBFAMILY: Coreinae 294
SUBFAMILY: Hydarinae 295
SUBFAMILY: Pseudophloeinae 295
FAMILY: RHOPALIDAE 295
SUBFAMILY: Rhopalinae 295
SUBFAMILY: Serinethinae 295
SUPERFAMILY: CORIXOIDEA 295
FAMILY: CORIXIDAE 295
SUBFAMILY: Corixinae 295
SUBFAMILY: Micronectinae 295
SUPERFAMILY: GELASTOCOROIDEA 295
FAMILY: GELASTOCORIDAE 295
SUBFAMILY: Nerthrinae 295
FAMILY: OCHTERIDAE 295
SUPERFAMILY: GERROIDEA 296
FAMILY: GERRIDAE 296
SUBFAMILY: Eotrechinae 296
SUBFAMILY: Gerrinae 296
SUBFAMILY: Halobatinae 296
SUBFAMILY: Ptilomerinae 296
SUBFAMILY: Rhagadotarsinae 296
FAMILY: HEBRIDAE 296
SUBFAMILY: Hebrinae 296
FAMILY: HYDROMETRIDAE 296
SUBFAMILY: Hydrometrinae 296
FAMILY: MESOVELIIDAE 296
SUBFAMILY: Mesoveliinae 296
FAMILY: VELIIDAE 296
SUBFAMILY: Microveliinae 296
SUBFAMILY: Rhagoveliinae 296
SUBFAMILY: Veliinae 296
SUPERFAMILY: LEPTOPODOIDEA 296
FAMILY: LEPTOPODIDAE 296
SUPERFAMILY: LYGAEOIDEA 296
FAMILY: BERYTIDAE 296
SUBFAMILY: Metacanthinae 296
FAMILY: COLOBATHRISTIDAE 296
FAMILY: GEOCORIDAE 296

SUBFAMILY: Geocorinae 296
FAMILY: LYGAEIDAE..... 296
SUBFAMILY: Blissinae..... 296
SUBFAMILY: Cyminae 297
SUBFAMILY: Heterogastrinae 297
SUBFAMILY: Ischnorhynchinae 297
SUBFAMILY: Lygaeinae..... 297
SUBFAMILY: Orsillinae..... 297
SUBFAMILY: Oxycareninae 297
SUBFAMILY: Pachygronthinae..... 297
SUBFAMILY: Rhyparochrominae 297
FAMILY: MALCIDAE 298
SUBFAMILY: Chauliopinae 298
SUPERFAMILY: MIROIDEA..... 298
FAMILY: MIRIDAE 298
SUBFAMILY: Bryocorinae..... 298
SUBFAMILY: Deraeocorinae 298
SUBFAMILY: Isometopinae 298
SUBFAMILY: Mirinae..... 298
SUBFAMILY: Orthotylinae 299
SUBFAMILY: Phylinae..... 299
SUPERFAMILY: NAUCOROIDEA 299
FAMILY: NAUCORIDAE 299
SUBFAMILY: Aphelocheirinae 299
SUBFAMILY: Laccocorinae 299
SUPERFAMILY: NEPOIDEA..... 299
FAMILY: BELOSTOMATIDAE 299
SUBFAMILY: Belostomatinae..... 299
SUBFAMILY: Lethocerinae..... 299
FAMILY: NEPIDAE 299
SUBFAMILY: Nepinae 299
SUBFAMILY: Ranatrinae 299
SUPERFAMILY: NOTONECTOIDEA..... 299
FAMILY: HELOTREPHIDAE..... 299
SUBFAMILY: Helotrephinae 299
SUBFAMILY: Neotrephinae 299
SUBFAMILY: Trephotomasinae 299
FAMILY: NOTONECTIDAE..... 299
SUBFAMILY: Anisopinae 300
SUBFAMILY: Notonectinae 300
FAMILY: PLEIDAE..... 300
SUPERFAMILY: PENTATOMOIDEA 300
FAMILY: ACANTHOSOMATIDAE..... 300
FAMILY: CYDNIDAE..... 300
SUBFAMILY: Cydninae 300
SUBFAMILY: Sehirinae 300
FAMILY: DINIDORIDAE 300
SUBFAMILY: Dinidorinae..... 300
SUBFAMILY: Megymeninae..... 300
FAMILY: PENTATOMIDAE 301
SUBFAMILY: Asopinae 301
SUBFAMILY: Pentatominae..... 301
SUBFAMILY: Phyllocephalinae 303
SUBFAMILY: Podopinae..... 303
FAMILY: PLATASPIDAE..... 304
SUBFAMILY: Coptosomatinae..... 304
SUBFAMILY: Plataspidinae 304
FAMILY: SCUTELLERIDAE..... 304
FAMILY: TESSARATOMIDAE..... 305
SUBFAMILY: Tessaratominae..... 305
FAMILY: UROSTYLIDIDAE..... 305
SUBFAMILY: Urostylinae..... 305
SUPERFAMILY: PYRRHOCOROIDEA..... 305
FAMILY: PYRRHOCORIDAE..... 306
SUBFAMILY: Larginae..... 306
SUBFAMILY: Pyrrhocorinae 306
SUPERFAMILY: REDUVOIDEA..... 306
FAMILY: REDUVIIDAE 306
SUBFAMILY: Ectrichodiinae..... 306
SUBFAMILY: Emesinae 306
SUBFAMILY: Harpactorinae 306
SUBFAMILY: Holoptilinae..... 307
SUBFAMILY: Peiratinae..... 307
SUBFAMILY: Reduviinae..... 308
SUBFAMILY: Saicinae 308
SUBFAMILY: Salyavatinae 308
SUBFAMILY: Stenopodinae 308
SUBFAMILY: Triatominae 308
SUBFAMILY: Tribelocephalinae 308
SUPERFAMILY: TINGOIDEA..... 308
FAMILY: TINGIDAE..... 308
SUBFAMILY: Cantacaderinae 308
SUBFAMILY: Tinginae..... 308
SUBORDER STERNORRHYNCHA..... 310
SUPERFAMILY: ALEYRODOIDEA 310
FAMILY: ALEYRODIDAE 310
SUBFAMILY: Aleurodicinae 310
SUBFAMILY: Aleyrodinae 310
SUPERFAMILY: APHIDOIDEA 311
FAMILY: APHIDIDAE 311
SUBFAMILY: Aiceoninae..... 311
SUBFAMILY: Aphidinae 311
SUBFAMILY: Calaphidinae..... 315
SUBFAMILY: Eriosomatinae..... 315
SUBFAMILY: Greenideinae..... 315
SUBFAMILY: Hormaphidinae 316
SUBFAMILY: Lachninae 316
SUBFAMILY: Neophyllaphidinae..... 317
SUBFAMILY: Phyllaphidinae..... 317
SUBFAMILY: Taiwanaphidinae 317
SUPERFAMILY: COCCOIDEA 317
FAMILY: ACLERDIDAE 317
FAMILY: ASTEROLECANIIDAE 317
SUBFAMILY: Asterolecaniinae 317
FAMILY: COCCIDAE 317
SUBFAMILY: Cardiococcinae 317
SUBFAMILY: Ceroplastinae..... 317
SUBFAMILY: Coccinae..... 318
SUBFAMILY: Filippiinae 319
SUBFAMILY: Pseudopulvinariinae 319
FAMILY: CONCHASPIDIDAE..... 319
FAMILY: DIASPIDIDAE 319
SUBFAMILY: Aspidiotinae 319
SUBFAMILY: Chionaspinae 320
SUBFAMILY: Diaspidinae..... 321
SUBFAMILY: Diaspinae..... 321
SUBFAMILY: Fioriniinae 322
SUBFAMILY: Lepidosaphinae..... 322
SUBFAMILY: Leucaspinae..... 323
SUBFAMILY: Odonaspidinae..... 323
SUBFAMILY: Parlatoriinae 324
FAMILY: ERIOCOCCIDAE 324
SUBFAMILY: Eriococcinae..... 324
FAMILY: HALIMOCOCCIDAE..... 324
FAMILY: KERRIIDAE 324
SUBFAMILY: Tachardiinae..... 324
SUBFAMILY: Tachardininae..... 324
FAMILY: LECANODIASPIDIDAE 324

SUBFAMILY: LECANODIASPIDINAE 324
FAMILY: MONOPHLEBIDAE 324
FAMILY: ORTHEZIIDAE 325
FAMILY: PSEUDOCOCCIDAE 325
SUBFAMILY: Phenacoccinae 325
SUBFAMILY: Pseudococcinae 325
SUBFAMILY: Sphaerococcinae 326
SUBFAMILY: Trabutinininae 326
FAMILY: RHIZOECIDAE 326
SUBFAMILY: Rhizoecinae 326
SUBFAMILY: Xenococcinae 326
FAMILY: XYLOCOCCIDAE 326
SUPERFAMILY: PHYLLOXEROIDEA 326
FAMILY: ADELGIDAE 326
SUBFAMILY: Pineniae 326
SUPERFAMILY: PSYLLOIDEA 327
FAMILY: APHALARIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: Spondyliaspidinae 327
FAMILY: CALOPHYIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: Calophyinae 327
SUBFAMILY: Mastigimatinae 327
FAMILY: CARSIDARIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: Carsidarinae 327
SUBFAMILY: Tenaphalarinae 327
FAMILY: EUPHALERIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: EUPHALERINAE 327
FAMILY: HOMOTOMIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: Homotominae 327
SUBFAMILY: Macrohomotominae 327
FAMILY: LIVIIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: Euphyllurinae 327
SUBFAMILY: Liviinae 327
FAMILY: PHACOPTERONIDAE 327
FAMILY: PSYLLIDAE 327
SUBFAMILY: Acizzinae 327
SUBFAMILY: Ciriacreminae 327
SUBFAMILY: Cyamophilinae 327
SUBFAMILY: Macrocorsinae 327
SUBFAMILY: Psyllinae 328
FAMILY: TRIOZIDAE 328
SUBFAMILY: Metatriozidinae 328
SUBFAMILY: Pauropsyllinae 328
SUBFAMILY: Triozinae 328
SUBFAMILY: Triozopsinae 328
ORDER: PHTHIRAPTERA *329*
SUBORDER ANOPLURA 329
FAMILY: HAEMATOPINIDAE 329
SUBFAMILY: Haematopininae 329
FAMILY: HOPLOPLEURIDAE 329
FAMILY: PEDICULIDAE 329
SUBFAMILY: Pediculinae 329
FAMILY: POLYPLACIDAE 329
FAMILY: PTHIRIDAE 329
SUBORDER MALLOPHAGA 330
SUPERFAMILY: AMBLYCERA 330
FAMILY: LAEMOBOTHRIIDAE 330
FAMILY: MENOPONIDAE 330
SUPERFAMILY: ISCHNOCERA 330
FAMILY: PHILOPTERIDAE 330
SUBFAMILY: Esthiopterinae 330
SUBFAMILY: Goniodinae 331
SUBFAMILY: Philopterinae 331
SUBFAMILY: unplaced 331
FAMILY: TRICHODECTIDAE 332
ORDER: PSOCOPTERA *333*
SUBORDER PSOCOMORPHA 333
SUPERFAMILY: CAECILIUSOIDEA 333
FAMILY: AMPHIPSOCIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Taeniostigminae 333
FAMILY: CAECILIUSIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Caeciliusinae 333
SUBFAMILY: Isophaneinae 333
FAMILY: STENOPSOCIDAE 333
SUPERFAMILY: EPIPSOCOIDEA 333
FAMILY: EPIPSOCIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Epipsocinae 333
SUPERFAMILY: HEMIPSOCOIDEA 333
FAMILY: HEMIPSOCIDAE 333
SUPERFAMILY: PSEUDOCAECILIOIDEA 333
FAMILY: ECTOPSOCIDAE 333
FAMILY: ELIPSOCIDAE 333
FAMILY: PHILOTARSIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Aaroniellinae 333
SUBFAMILY: Philotarsinae 333
FAMILY: PSEUDOCAECILIIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Pseudocaeciliinae 333
SUPERFAMILY: PSOCOIDEA 333
FAMILY: LACHESILLIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Lachesillinae 333
FAMILY: MESOPSOCIDAE 333
FAMILY: MYOPSOCIDAE 333
SUBFAMILY: Lichenomiminae 333
FAMILY: PERIPSOCIDAE 333
FAMILY: PSOCIDAE 334
SUBFAMILY: Amphigerontiinae 334
SUBFAMILY: Cerastipsocinae 334
SUBFAMILY: Psocinae 334
SUBFAMILY: Sigmatoneurinae 334
SUBORDER: TROCTOMORPHA 334
SUPERFAMILY: AMPHIENTOMOIDEA 334
FAMILY: Amphientomidae 334
SUBFAMILY: Amphientominae 334
SUPERFAMILY: LIPOSCELIDOIDEA 334
FAMILY: LIPOSCELIDIDAE 334
SUBFAMILY: Embidopsocinae 334
SUBFAMILY: Liposcelidinae 334
SUPERFAMILY: PACHYTROCTOIDEA 334
FAMILY: PACHYTROCTIDAE 334
SUBFAMILY: Tapinellinae 334
SUBORDER TROGIOMORPHA 334
SUPERFAMILY: ATROPETAE 334
FAMILY: LEPIDOPSOCIDAE 334
SUPERFAMILY: PSOQUILLOIDEA 334
FAMILY: PSOQUILLIDAE 334
ORDER: THYSANOPTERA *335*
SUBORDER TEREBRANTIA 335
SUPERFAMILY: AEOLOTHRIPOIDEA 335
FAMILY: AEOLOTHRIPIDAE 335
SUBFAMILY: Aeolothripinae 335
SUPERFAMILY: THRIPOIDEA 335
FAMILY: THRIPIDAE 335
SUBFAMILY: Dendrothripinae 335
SUBFAMILY: Panchaetothripinae 335
SUBFAMILY: Sericothripinae 335
SUBFAMILY: Thripinae 335
SUBORDER TUBULIFERA 338
SUPERFAMILY: PHLAEOTHRIPOIDEA 338

FAMILY: PHLAEOTHRIPIDAE 338
SUBFAMILY: Idolothripinae 338
SUBFAMILY: Phlaeothripinae..... 338
SUBCLASS POLYNEOPTERA 340
ORDER: BLATTARIA 340
SUPERFAMILY: BLABEROIDEA 340
FAMILY: BLABERIDAE 340
SUBFAMILY: Blaberinae 340
SUBFAMILY: Epilamprinae 340
SUBFAMILY: Oxyhaloinae 340
SUBFAMILY: Panesthiinae 340
SUBFAMILY: Perisphaeriinae 340
SUBFAMILY: Pycnoscelinae..... 340
FAMILY: ECTOBIIDAE..... 340
SUBFAMILY: Blattellinae 340
SUBFAMILY: Pseudophyllodromiin 341
SUPERFAMILY: BLATTOIDEA 341
FAMILY: BLATTIDAE 341
SUBFAMILY: Blattinae 341
SUBFAMILY: Polyzosteriinae 342
FAMILY: ECTOBIIDAE..... 342
SUBFAMILY: Pseudophyllodromiin 342
SUPERFAMILY: CORYDIOIDEA 342
FAMILY: CORYDIIDAE..... 342
SUBFAMILY: Corydiinae..... 342
SUBFAMILY: Nocticolinae 342
ORDER BLATTARIA: INFRAORDER ISOPTERA 343
PARVORDER EUISOPTERA 343
FAMILY: ARCHOTERMOPSIDAE..... 343
FAMILY: KALOTERMITIDAE 343
NANORDER NEOISOPTERA 343
FAMILY: RHINOTERMITIDAE..... 343
SUBFAMILY: Coptotermitinae..... 343
SUBFAMILY: Heterotermitinae..... 343
SUBFAMILY: Prorhinotermitinae..... 344
FAMILY: TERMITIDAE 344
SUBFAMILY: Macrotermitinae 344
SUBFAMILY: Nasutitermitinae 344
SUBFAMILY: Termitinae 344
ORDER: DERMAPTERA 345
SUBORDER NEODERMAPTERA 345
SUPERFAMILY: ANISOLABIDOIDEA..... 345
FAMILY: ANISOLABIDIDAE..... 345
SUBFAMILY: Anisolabidinae 345
SUPERFAMILY: FORFICULOIDEA..... 345
FAMILY: CHELISOCHIDAE..... 345
SUBFAMILY: Chelisochinae 345
FAMILY: FORFICULIDAE..... 345
SUBFAMILY: Allodahliinae..... 345
SUBFAMILY: Forficulinae 345
SUBFAMILY: Opisthocosmiinae..... 345
FAMILY: SPONGIPHORIDAE 345
SUBFAMILY: Labiinae..... 345
SUBFAMILY: Sparattinae..... 345
SUPERFAMILY: HEMIMEROIDEA 345
FAMILY: HEMIMERIDAE 345
SUPERFAMILY: LABIDUROIDEA 346
FAMILY: LABIDURIDAE 346
SUBFAMILY: Labidurinae 346
SUBFAMILY: Nalinae 346
SUPERFAMILY: PYGIDICRANOIDEA..... 346
FAMILY: DIPLATYIDAE 346
SUBFAMILY: Diplatyinae..... 346
FAMILY: PYGIDICRANIDAE..... 346
SUBFAMILY: Challinae 346
SUBFAMILY: Pygidicraninae..... 346
ORDER: EMBIOPTERA 347
SUBORDER NEOEMBIODEA 347
FAMILY: OLIGOTOMIDAE 347
ORDER: MANTODEA 348
SUPERFAMILY: MANTOIDEA..... 348
FAMILY: HYMENOPODIDAE..... 348
SUBFAMILY: Acromantinae 348
SUBFAMILY: Hymenopodinae 348
FAMILY: IRIDOPTERYGIDAE..... 348
SUBFAMILY: Iridopteryginae 348
SUBFAMILY: Nanomantinae..... 348
SUBFAMILY: Tropidomantinae 348
FAMILY: MANTIDAE 348
SUBFAMILY: Amelinae 348
SUBFAMILY: Mantinae..... 348
SUBFAMILY: Miomantinae 348
FAMILY: TOXODERIDAE 348
SUBFAMILY: Toxoderinae..... 348
ORDER: ORTHOPTERA 349
SUBORDER CAELIFERA 349
SUPERFAMILY: ACRIDOIDEA..... 349
FAMILY: ACRIDIDAE..... 349
SUBFAMILY: Acridinae 349
SUBFAMILY: Catantopinae..... 349
SUBFAMILY: Coptacridinae 349
SUBFAMILY: Coptacrinae 349
SUBFAMILY: Cyrtacanthacridinae..... 349
SUBFAMILY: Eyprepocnemidinae..... 350
SUBFAMILY: Gomphocerinae 350
SUBFAMILY: Hemiacridinae 350
SUBFAMILY: Oedipodinae 350
SUBFAMILY: Oxyinae 351
SUBFAMILY: Tropidopolinae 351
SUPERFAMILY: EUMASTACOIDEA 351
FAMILY: CHOROTYPIDAE..... 351
SUBFAMILY: Erianthinae 351
SUPERFAMILY: PYRGOMORPHOIDEA..... 351
FAMILY: PYRGOMORPHIDAE..... 351
SUBFAMILY: Pyrgomorphinae 352
SUPERFAMILY: TETRIGOIDEA 352
FAMILY: TETRIGIDAE 352
SUBFAMILY: Batrachideinae..... 352
SUBFAMILY: Metrodorinae 352
SUBFAMILY: Scelimeninae 352
SUBFAMILY: Tetriginae 352
SUBORDER ENSIFERA 353
SUPERFAMILY: GRYLLOIDEA 353
FAMILY: GRYLLIDAE 353
SUBFAMILY: Eneopterinae..... 353
SUBFAMILY: Euscyrtinae 353
SUBFAMILY: Gryllinae..... 353
SUBFAMILY: Itarinae 354
SUBFAMILY: Landrevinae..... 354
SUBFAMILY: Oecanthinae..... 354
SUBFAMILY: Podoscirtinae 354
SUBFAMILY: Sclerogryllinae 354
FAMILY: GRYLLOTALPIDAE 354
SUBFAMILY: Gryllotalpinae..... 354
FAMILY: MYRMECOPHILIDAE..... 354
SUBFAMILY: Myrmecophilinae 354
FAMILY: PHALANGOPSIDAE 354
SUBFAMILY: Cachoplistinae 354

SUBFAMILY: Phaloriinae 354
FAMILY: TRIGONIDIIDAE 354
SUBFAMILY: Nemobiinae 354
SUBFAMILY: Trigonidiinae 354
SUPERFAMILY: MOGOPLISTOIDEA 354
FAMILY: MOGOPLISTIDAE 354
SUBFAMILY: Mogoplistinae..... 355
SUPERFAMILY: RHAPHIDOPHOROIDEA .. 355
FAMILY: RHAPHIDOPHORIDAE 355
SUBFAMILY: Aemodogryllinae..... 355
SUPERFAMILY: STENOPELMATOIDEA 355
FAMILY: GRYLLACRIDIDAE 355
SUBFAMILY: Gryllacridinae..... 355
SUPERFAMILY: TETTIGONIOIDEA 355
FAMILY: TETTIGONIIDAE 355
SUBFAMILY: Conocephalinae 355
SUBFAMILY: Hexacentrinae..... 356
SUBFAMILY: Lipotactinae..... 356
SUBFAMILY: Meconematinae 356
SUBFAMILY: Mecopodinae 356
SUBFAMILY: Phaneropterinae..... 356
SUBFAMILY: Pseudophyllinae 356
SUBFAMILY: Tettigoniinae 356
SUBFAMILY: unplaced 357
SUPERFAMILY: TRIDACTYLOIDEA..... 357
FAMILY: TRIDACTYLIDAE..... 357
SUBFAMILY: Tridactylinae 357
ORDER: PHASMIDA..... 358
SUBORDER VEROPHASMATODEA 358
SUPERFAMILY: ANAREOLATAE 358
FAMILY: DIAPHEROMERIDAE 358
SUBFAMILY: Necrosciinae..... 358
SUBFAMILY: Pachymorphinae 358
FAMILY: PHASMATIDAE 358
SUBFAMILY: Clitumninae..... 358
SUBFAMILY: Lonchodinae..... 358
SUPERFAMILY: ASCHIPHASMATOIDEA .. 358
FAMILY: ASCHIPHASMATIDAE 358
SUBFAMILY: Aschiphasmatinae..... 358
SUPERFAMILY: BACILLOIDEA 358
FAMILY: HETEROPTERYGIDAE 358
SUBFAMILY: Dataminae 358
ORDER: PLECOPTERA..... 359
SUBORDER ARCTOPERLARIA..... 359
SUPERFAMILY: NEMOUROIDEA 359
FAMILY: LEUCTRIDAE..... 359
SUBFAMILY: Leuctrinae..... 359
FAMILY: NEMOURIDAE 359
SUBFAMILY: Amphinemurinae 359
SUBFAMILY: Nemourinae 359
SUPERFAMILY: SCOPUROIDEA..... 359
FAMILY: SCOPURIDAE..... 359
SUPERFAMILY: SUBULIPALPIA 359
FAMILY: PERLIDAE 359
SUBFAMILY: Acroneuriinae 359
SUBFAMILY: Perlinae..... 359

PART II. HOST LISTING..... 360

1. PLANT HOSTS & PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS..... 360

2. STORED PRODUCTS & STORAGE PESTS..... 861

3. NATURAL ENEMIES & TROPHOBIOTIC PARTNERS OF INVERTEBRATES..... 879

4. PARASITES OF VERTEBRATES & INSECTS OF MEDICAL/VETERINARY IMPORTANCE..... 948

REFERENCES 962

INDEX OF INSECT GENERA 1004

縮寫

Abbreviations

AAU—中國，合肥，安徽農業大學 Anhui Agricultural University, Hefei, China

AFCD—漁農自然護理署 (2010 年前稱漁農處)，中華人民共和國香港特別行政區政府 Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department (previously known as the Agriculture and Fisheries Department before 2010), Government of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, People's Republic of China

AFD—漁農處(現稱漁農自然護理署) Agriculture and Fisheries Department (now known as the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department)

APHIS—美國農業部動植物衛生檢驗局 Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, United States Department of Agriculture, USA

AU—美國，奧本，奧本大學 Auburn University, Auburn, USA

auct.—作者們的，表明一個名稱在一些後來的作者的意義上使用，而不是由原作者確定的意義 auctorum of authors, to indicate that a name is used in the sense of a number of subsequent authors and not in its sense as established by the original author

AVRI—英國，皮爾布賴特，動物病毒研究所 Animal Virus Research Institute, Pirbright, UK

BAAFS—北京市農林科學院 Beijing Academy of Agricultural and Forestry Science

BBSU—奧地利，維也納，聯邦細菌學和血清學研究所 Federal Institute for Bacteriology and Serology (undesstaatlichebakteriologisch-serologische Untersuchungs-anstalt), Vienna, Austria

BEB—英國駐北京大使館 British Embassy in Beijing

BLAT—蜚蠊目 Blattaria

BMBN—英國，布萊頓，布斯頓自然歷史博物館 Booth Museum of Natural History, Brighton, UK

BMNH—英國，倫敦，大英博物館(自然歷史)，現稱英國自然歷史博物館 British Museum (Natural History), now known as the Natural History Museum, London, UK

BYU—美國，猶他州，楊百翰大學 Brigham Young University, Utah, USA

CA—美國保育局 Conservation Agency, USA

CAS—中國科學院 Chinese Academy of Sciences

CAU—中國，北京，中國農業大學 China Agricultural University, Beijing, China

CDFA—美國，薩克拉門托，加利福尼亞州食品和農業部，植物有害生物診斷中心 California Department of Food and Agriculture, Plant Pest Diagnostic Centre, Sacramento, USA

COLE—鞘翅目 Coleoptera

COLL—彈尾目 Collembola

CUHK—中國，香港，香港中文大學 Chinese University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

DBU—日本，東京，大東文化大學 Daito Bunka University, Tokyo, Japan

DERM—革翅目 Dermaptera
DIPL—雙尾目 Diplura
DIPT—雙翅目 Diptera
DOAH—美國，夏威夷農業部 Department of Agriculture, Hawaii, USA
EIHU—日本，札幌，北海道大學農學部昆蟲研究所 Entomological Institute, Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan
EMBI—紡足目 Embioptera
EPHE—蜉蝣目 Ephemeroptera
et al.—等 *et alii* (and others)
FAFU—中國，福州，福建農林大學 Fujian Agriculture and Forestry University, Fuzhou, China
FAO—聯合國糧食及農業組織 Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
FEBRAS—俄羅斯，科學院遠東分院，俄羅斯符拉迪沃斯托克昆蟲學實驗室 Far Eastern Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences, Laboratory of Entomology, Vladivostok, Russia
GAPQ—中國，廣東，廣州動植物檢疫局 Guangzhou Animal and Plant Quarantine Service, Guangdong, China
GEIC—中國，廣東，廣東昆蟲研究所 Guangdong Entomological Institute (also known as the Guangdong Entomology Institute), Guangzhou, China
GZU—中國，貴陽，貴州大學 Guizhou University, Guiyang, China
HAB—中國，杭州，杭州市農業局 Hangzhou Agricultural Bureau, Hangzhou, China
HBU—中國，保定，河北大學 Hebei University, Baoding, China
HEMI—半翅目 Hemiptera
HFES—日本，北海道，北海道森林實驗站 Hokkaido Forest Experiment Station, Hokkaido, Japan
HK—香港 Hong Kong
HKU—中國，香港，香港大學 University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China
HU—美國，劍橋，哈佛大學 Harvard University, Cambridge, USA
HYME—膜翅目 Hymenoptera
HZAU—中國，武漢，華中農業大學 Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China
IIE—英國，倫敦，前英聯邦農業局國際昆蟲學研究所 Former International Institute of Entomology of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureau, London, UK
IMAU—中國，呼和浩特，內蒙古農業大學 Inner Mongolia Agricultural University, Hohhot, China
IMNU—中國，科克托塔，內蒙古師範大學 Inner Mongolia Normal University, Kökeqota, China
IOZ—中國，北京，中國科學院動物研究所(原名中央研究院) Institute of Zoology, Chinese Academy of Sciences (previously known as the Academia Sinica), Beijing, China

IPPC—聯合國糧食及農業組織下的國際植物保護公約 International Plant Protection Convention under the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
IQTC—中國，廣州，檢驗檢疫技術中心，原名廣東檢驗檢疫技術中心 Inspection and Quarantine Technology Center, previously known as Guangdong Inspection and Quarantine Technology Center, Guangzhou, China
ISOP—等翅目 Isoptera
ISPM—國際植保公約國際植物檢疫措施標準 International Standards for Phytosanitary Measures of the IPPC
IU—日本，水戶，茨城大學 Ibaraki University, Mito, Japan
IZAN—烏克蘭，基輔，烏克蘭國家科學院史莫哈森動物學研究所 I.I. Schmalhausen Institute of Zoology of National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kiev, Ukraine
JCU—澳大利亞，道格拉斯，詹姆斯庫克大學 James Cook University, Douglas, Australia
JNU—中國，廣州，暨南大學 Jinan University, Guangzhou, China
KFBG—中國，香港，嘉道理農場和植物園 Kadoorie Farm & Botanical Garden, Hong Kong, China
KSU—日本，鹿兒島，鹿兒島大學 Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan
LEPI—鱗翅目 Lepidoptera
MANT—螳螂目 Mantodea
MEGA—廣翅目 Megaloptera
MI—誤定 Misidentification
MJU—日本，名古屋，名城大學 Meijo University, Nagoya, Japan
MNHM—荷蘭，馬斯特里赫特自然歷史博物館 Maastricht Natural History Museum (Natuurhistorisch Museum Maastricht), Netherlands
MS—拼錯 misspelling
NCHU—中國，台灣，國立中興大學 National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan, China
nec—而不是 and not (of), nor (of).
NEUR—脈翅目 Neuroptera
NHM—英國，倫敦，自然歷史博物館，前稱大英博物館(自然歷史) The Natural History Museum, London, U.K., formerly British Museum (Natural History)
NINA—挪威，特隆赫姆，挪威自然科學研究所 Norwegian Institute for Nature Research, Trondheim, Norway
NITC—中國，南京，南京白蟻防治研究所 Nanjing Institute of Termite Control, Nanjing, China
NKU—中國，天津，南開大學 Nankai University, Tianjin, China
NMNH—美國，華盛頓特區，國家自然歷史博物館 National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institute, Washing DC, USA
NMW—英國，加的夫，威爾士國家博物館 National Museum Wales (Amgueddfa Cymru), Cardiff, UK
nom. nud. —無記述名 *nomen nudum*

NRI—英國，查塔姆，格林威治大學自然資源研究所 Natural Resources Institute of the University of Greenwich, Chatham, UK
NRS—瑞典，斯德哥爾摩，自然歷史博物館 Swedish Museum of Natural History (Naturhistoriska riksmuseet), Stockholm, Sweden
NWAFU—中國，楊凌，西北農林科技大學 Northwest A&F University, Yangling, China
ODON—蜻蜓目 Odonata
ORTH—直翅目 Orthoptera
partim—部分地 partly, in part, a part, some of, some
PCAS—中國，香港特別行政區政府，食物環境衞生署防治蟲鼠諮詢組 Pest Control Advisory Section, Food and Environmental Hygiene Department, Government of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, China
PHAS—竹節蟲目 Phasmida
PHTH—蝨目 Phthiraptera
PLEC—襀翅目 Plecoptera
PMNH—巴基斯坦，伊斯蘭堡，巴基斯坦自然歷史博物館 Pakistan Museum of Natural History, Islamabad, Pakistan
PO—學名的優先性被先佔領 preoccupied
PROT—原尾目 Protura
PSOC—囓蟲目 Psocoptera
PSU—泰國，宋卡府，宋卡王子大學 Prince of Songkia University, Songkhla, Thailand
RES—英國皇家昆蟲學會 Royal Entomological Society, UK
s.l.—廣義的 *sensu lato (*in a broad sense; to indicate the name is used more inclusively than sanctioned by current practice)
SAU—中國，太谷，山西農業大學 Shanxi Agricultural University, Taigu, China
SCAU—中國，廣東，華南農業大學 South China Agricultural University, Guangdong, China
SDEI—德國，明歇貝格，德國根堡昆蟲研究所 Senckenberg Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Müncheberg, Germany
sic—轉錄或翻譯與源文本中完全相同 *sic erat scriptum* (transcribed or translated exactly as found in the source text)
SIE —中國，上海生命科學研究院，上海昆蟲研究所 Shanghai Institute of Entomology, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, China
SIPH—蚤目 Siphonaptera
SMNS—德國，斯圖加特，國家自然歷史博物館 Stuttgart State Museum of Natural History, (Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde Stuttgart), Germany
STRE—捻翅目 Strepsiptera
SWAU—中國，重慶，西南農業大學 Southwest Agricultural University, Chongqing, China
SYSU—中國，廣東，中山大學 Sun Yat-sen University (also known as Zhongshan University), Guangdong, China
THYS—纓翅目 Thysanoptera

TLF—漁農自然護理署，大龍實驗農場(前稱大龍農場) Tai Lung Experimental Station (formerly Tai Lung Farm) of AFCD
TMU—日本，東京，東京都立大學 Tokyo Metropolitan University, Tokyo, Japan
TODAI—日本，東京，東京大學 University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan
TRIC—毛翅目 Trichoptera
UCD—美國，加州大學戴維斯分校，博哈特昆蟲學博物館 R.M. Bohart Museum of Entomology, University of California, Davis, USA
UCR—哥斯達黎加，聖何塞，哥斯達黎加大學 Universidad de Costa Rica, San José, Costa Rica
UDLR—留尼汪，聖但尼，留尼汪大學 Université de La Réunion, Saint-Denis, Réunion
UEA—中國，澳門，東亞大學(現稱澳門大學) University of East Asia (now known as the University of Macau), Macau, China
UF—美國，佛羅里達州，佛羅里達大學 University of Florida, Florida, USA
UK—大不列顛聯合王國 United Kingdom of Great Britain
UMA—美國，阿默斯特，馬薩諸塞大學阿默斯特分校 University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, USA
UMIST—英國，曼徹斯特，曼徹斯特大學科技學院 University of Manchester, Institute of Science and Technology, Manchester, UK
USDA—美國農業部 United States Department of Agriculture, USA
UWI—特立尼達和多巴哥，聖奧古斯丁，西印度群島大學 University of West Indies, St. Augustine, Trinidad & Tobago
UWM—美國，威斯康星州，威斯康星大學麥迪遜分校 University of Wisconsin-Madison, Wisconsin, USA
UZH—瑞士，蘇黎世，蘇黎世大學 University of Zurich (Universität Zürich), Zurich, Switzerland
VIZR—俄羅斯，聖彼得堡，全俄植物保護研究所 All-Russian Institute for Plant Protection, Saint Petersburg, Russia
YSU—韓國，首爾，延世大學 Yonsei University, Seoul, Korea
YU—日本，山口，山口大學 Yamaguchi University, Yamaguchi, Japan
ZAU—中國，杭州，前浙江農業大學，1998 年，浙江大學，杭州大學，浙江農業大學和浙江醫科大學合併成浙江大學 former Zhejiang Agricultural University (In 1998, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou University, Zhejiang Agricultural University and Zhejiang Medical University amalgamated into the Zhejiang University), Hangzhou, China
ZMNU—俄羅斯，莫斯科，莫斯科國立大學動物學博物館 Zoological Museum of Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia
ZYGE—纓尾目 Zygentoma

前言

香港政府首次對昆蟲進行的系統性研究，是由 1930 年代的醫療部門而非漁農自然護理署(漁護署)或其前身所推行。殖民地政府於 1930 年從海峽殖民地招聘了 Robert Best Jackson 醫生，並任命他為首位政府瘧疾學家。他設立了瘧疾局，並就流行病學和控制瘧疾進行研究。在他任職八年期間，Jackson 醫生發表了許多有關在香港發現的蚊子物種的重要論文，為公共衛生而進行的昆蟲研究奠定了穩固的基礎。

漁護署研究昆蟲的歷史相對較短，主要集中於農業害蟲及其天敵。部門人員收集所得的第一個昆蟲標本可追溯至 1960 年，當時部門剛好由“農林漁業管理處”改名為“農林處”。展開相關工作的政府人員為蘇培業先生，而昆蟲儲存室則設於大龍農場內。蘇先生使用一個簡單但有效的系統(索引卡)，記錄昆蟲／寄主和寄主／昆蟲的關係，並於 1967 年出版了《香港重要農業昆蟲初步名錄》(A Preliminary List of the Insects of Agricultural Importance in Hong Kong)。他辛勤地記錄了相當多重要農業昆蟲在香港出現的周期，並對研究這些昆蟲在本地氣候和種植模式下每年發生的世代數作出重大貢獻。蘇先生的繼任人為李熙瑜先生，他是首位擁有“昆蟲學家”正式職銜的公務員。李先生的興趣在於十字花科作物的蚜蟲生態及相關的控制措施。李先生並在其博士論文(1977)中記錄了他在香港大學修讀期間遇到的一些常見瓢蟲。其繼任人，亦是最後一任政府昆蟲學家為溫禮賢先生，他對香港的天牛和螞蟻動物群的生物多樣性均感興趣。本地昆蟲的鑑定工作主要由著名的海外專家根據已裝裱或保存的標本進行。溫先生和他的團隊花了很多時間和精力，從受天牛侵擾的樹上砍下樹枝，並把這些樹枝放在實驗室裏，等待成年甲蟲孵化出來，以保存標本進行後續鑑定。天牛的生命周期非常長，由數個月至數年不等。憑着溫先生的努力和耐心，為本地林業害蟲提供了寶貴的實地數據。此外，他個人對螞蟻的興趣也豐富了部門對這種具有重要生態價值的陸上無脊椎動物的知識。許多螞蟻物種為取得樹蜜，均“飼養” 蚜蟲、蚧蟲、粉蚧和木蝨。溫先生的螞蟻收藏品為日後研究螞蟻、植物和同翅目之間的三方共生關係提供了堅實的基礎。於 1981 年後期，李先生和溫先生共同撰寫了《香港農作昆蟲名錄》，至今仍然是本地農作物病蟲害的重要參考資料。

作者於 1980 年代後期加入部門，從事植物保護和植物檢疫工作。在同一時期，政府開始重視市區綠化和郊野公園的發展，積極推行植樹計劃，並大量種植園藝植物和林地物種。然而，與這些植物有關的害蟲卻幾乎沒有任何參考資料。大龍農場收集的昆蟲主要是農業害蟲，因此幫助不大。在此情況下，作者決定重拾李先生和溫先生所留存的昆蟲名錄。作者查閱舊有文獻以了解有關香港昆蟲發現事件的報道。一些經典參考文獻，包括由胡經甫博士撰寫的六卷《中國昆蟲名錄》、1930 年代後期由嶺南大學出版的嶺南科學雜誌，還有 1950 年代的 Memoirs of the Hong Kong Biological Circle，這份出版物後來成為 Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society。1950 年代由嘉理斯博士和 1960 年代由木元新作先生所

出版的刊物，也是有關本港天牛和葉甲的重要參考資料。作者還訂閱了一些重要的中國昆蟲學期刊，以便更詳細了解香港及其附近地區發現的昆蟲的生物學。

隨着時間的推展，越來越多本地和海外的昆蟲學家有系統地研究來自香港的不同昆蟲群體，並在科學文獻中發表他們的發現。其中 John Tennent 致力於天蛾科的研究；高德年和甘狄克從事研究飛蛾的工作；Mike J. Bascombe、楊建業和羅益奎致力於蝴蝶的研究；何維俊從事研究竹節蟲的工作；Jon H. Martin 研究蚜蟲、木蝨和粉蝨；Guillaume-Marie de Rougemont 研究隱翅蟲；賈鳳龍從事研究水生甲蟲的研究；虞國躍致力於瓢蟲的研究工作；韋敬輝研究蜻蜓；John R. Fellowes 和管訥傯研究螞蟻；Paul W. Schaefer 研究毒蛾屬 (*Lymantria*) 飛蛾及其天敵；Christophe Barthélémy 和李信全研究蜜蜂和黃蜂；華立中致力於天牛的研究；Paul Aston 研究甲蟲；以及高道蓉研究白蟻。

正確的鑑定，是任何生物學學習和研究的其中一項最重要和最基本的要求。作者感謝以下在鑑定香港昆蟲方面提供了寶貴協助的昆蟲學家：虞國躍 (BAAFS)、華立中 (SYSU)、龐雄飛 (已歿，SCAU)、龐虹 (GEIC)、蒲富基 (CAS)、吳蔚文 (SWAU)、虞佩玉 (已歿，CAS)、盧文華 (CA)、白明 (CAS)、聶瑞娥 (CAS)、楊干燕 (先前在 CAS)、殷惠芬 (CAS)、王志良 (CAS)、楊玉霞 (CAS)、史紅亮 (CAS)、梁宏斌 (CAS)、胡曉燕 (CAS)、阮用穎 (CAS)、Michael L. Cox (IIE)、G.G. Kibby (IIE)、Ronald Madge (IIE)、Max Barclay (NHM)、Guillaume-Marie de Rougemont (UK)、Stephen L. Wood (BYU)、王文凱(NKU)、江世宏(HZAU)、Roger G. Booth (NHM)、Giles Morel (UDLR)、Günther Wewalka (BBSU)、Christine Maria Felicitas Von Hayek (BMNH)、Evelyn Arthur Joseph Duffy (BMNH)、Malcolm Kerley (NHM)、Richard T. Thompson (NHM)、Sharon Shute (NHM)、Colin Johnson (UMIST)、Fred D. Bennett (UF)、Wolfgang H. Rücker (Neuwied，Germany)、Wolfgang Schawaller (SMNS)和 Kerry Katovich (UWM)鑑定鞘翅目；酒井清六 (已歿，DBU) 和 Takshi Shimada (DBU) 鑑定革翅目；Judith Marshall (NHM)、Louis M. Roth (已歿，HU)、賈鳳龍 (SYSU) 和邱柳德芳 (先前在 PCAS) 鑑定網翅總目；John C. Deeming (NMW)、Grant K. Uchida (DOAH)、Liang Geqiu (SYSU)、Nigel P. Wyatt (NHM)、Thomas Pape (NRS)、John Boorman (AVRI)、王新華 (NKU)、Ian M. White (IIE)、張玲敏 (JNU)、John E. Chainey (NHM)、Kerry Harris (先前在 BMNH)、梁廣勤 (GAPQ)、梁帆 (IQTC)、Paul Beuk (MNHM)、Igor Yakovlevich Grichanov (VIZR)、Nikita E. Vikhrev (ZMNU)、Stefan Naglis (UZH)、Surakrai Permkam (PSU)、Hideho Hara (HFES)、Ho-yeon Han (YSU)、Martin Hauser (CDFA) 、Kai Heller (SDEI)和史麗(IMAU)鑑定雙翅目；Graham J. duHeaume (NHM)、Brian R. Pitkin (BMNH)、張維球 (SCAU) 和童曉立 (SCAU) 鑑定蜉蝣目和纓翅目；許再福 (已歿，SCAU)鑑定寄生膜翅目昆蟲；Gary M. Stonedahl (IIE)、盧芝珠 (HAB)、Syed Azhar Hasan (PMNH)、張偉權 (CUHK)、卜文俊 (NKU) 和鄭樂怡 (NKU) 鑑定及提供關於異翅亞目的文獻；Mick D. Webb (NHM)、Mohammad S.K. Ghauri (NHM)、Michael R. Wilson (NMW)、張雅林 (AAU)、戴仁懷 (GZU)、李子忠 (GZU)、常志敏 (GZU)、張斌 (IMNU)、周堯 (已歿，NWAFU) 鑑定頸喙亞目；Douglas J. Williams (NHM)、湯祊德 (SAU)、武三安 (SAU)、高木貞夫 (EIHU)、Jon. H. Martin (NHM)、Gillian W. Watson (CDFA)、Penny J. Gullan (先前在 UCD)、Roger L. Blackman (NHM)、Victor F. Eastop (CABI)、李法聖

(CAU)、Graham J. duHeaume (NHM)、L.A. Millar (IIE)、Demian Takumasa Kondo (AU)和 Benjamin B. Normark (UMA) 鑑定及提供有關胸喙亞目的文獻；Andrea K. Walker (IIE)、John Noyes (NHM)、Andrew Polaszek (IIE)、Michael G. Fitton (NHM)、John S. Noyes (NHM)、江口克之(KSU)、山根正氣 (KSU)、John La Salle (IIE)、C.R. Vardy (NHM)、Barry Bolton (NHM)、Victor N. Fursov (IZAN)、Jun-Ichi Kojima (IU)、Christina Fisher (NHM)、Donald B. Baker (已歿，Surrey, UK)、Akira Shimizu (TMU)、Mamoru Terayama (TODAI)、Øystein Flagstad (NINA)、Christopher K. Starr (UWI)、William Ramirez Benavides (UCR)、Arkady S. Lelej (FEBRAS)、John Fellowes (KFBG)、李麗英 (GEIC)、林乃銓 (FAFU)、Huang Shufen (CAS)和 Christophe Barthélémy (HK) 鑑定膜翅目；高道蓉(已歿，NITC)、唐覺 (ZAU)、戴自榮 (GEIC)、李桂祥 (GEIC) 和 Solomon Bacchus (已歿，NRI) 鑑定等翅目；李后魂 (NKU)、Gerald Legg (BMBN)、Don R. Davis (NMNH)、Joseph K. Balciunas (JCU)、Paul W. Schaefer (USDA)、陳一心 (IOZ)、侯任環 (SCAU)、Martin Honey (NHM)、Jeremy D. Holloway (IIE)、Wang Shuxia (NKU)、D. Carter (NHM)、Michael Shaffer (IIE)、Kevin R. Tuck (NHM)、Gaden S. Robinson (NHM)、Yutaka Arita (MJU)、羅益奎 (KFBG)、Roger C. Kendrick (KFBG)、John W. Tennent (Yorkshire, UK)、高德年 (先前在 BEB) 和久萬田敏夫 (EIHU) 鑑定和提供鱗翅目的文獻；楊星科 (CAS)和 Stephen J. Brooks (NHM) 鑑定脈翅目；K. Yano (YU)和韋敬輝 (先前在 AFD) 鑑定蜻蜓目；夏凱齡 (已歿，SIE)、張玉鈴 (NCHU) 和印像初 (HBU)鑑定直翅目；畢道英 (SIE)和何維俊(AFCD) 鑑定竹節蟲目；以及 David Hollis (NHM)鑑定囓蟲目。

本名錄是 30 年來持續努力的成果。倘沒有各方好友和同事，包括莫乘風 (先前在 USDA)、張運明 (先前在 CUHK)、Emmett Easton (先前在 UEA)、高道蓉 (已歿，NITC)、Gloria Barretto (已歿，KFBG)、宮本瑞勇 (先前在 APHIS)、李熙瑜 (先前在 AFD)、王福義 (CUHK)、蘇麗淑 (先前在 AFCD)、黎宇匡 (AFCD)、李子陵 (AFCD)、陳炳榮 (AFCD)、侯任環 (SCAU)、李賢祉 (CUHK)和樸永範 (FAO)的啟發和鼓勵，作者早已放棄進行這項艱巨的工作。

作者藉此機會向他的高考英語老師 Lindy Mogford 女士就編輯引言的手稿文本致以最誠摯的謝意。作者亦衷心感謝張祝珊英文中學的生物科老師程期浩先生，以及英華女學校的生物科老師葉王易安女士和曹沛文女士。他們啟發了作者學習生物學的興趣，引導他耐心地邁向目標，並裝備他擁有實現目標的能力。

Preface

The first ever systematic study of insects conducted by the Hong Kong Government was carried out by the medical department instead of the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department (AFCD) or its predecessors in the 1930s. In 1930, the Colonial Government recruited Dr Robert Best Jackson from the Straits Settlements and appointed him as the first government malariologist. He set up the Malaria Bureau and conducted research on the epidemiology and control of malaria. During his eight years of service, Dr Jackson published a number of important papers on the mosquito species found in Hong Kong, which laid a solid foundation for insect study in public health.

AFCD has a relatively short history of insect research and its focus is primarily on agricultural pests and their natural enemies. The first insect specimen collected by the departmental staff can be traced back to 1960, when the department was renamed from the Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry Department to the Agriculture and Forestry Department. The public officer who started the work was Mr So Pui Yip, with the insect depository located at the Tai Lung Farm. Mr So used index cards, a simple but effective system, to record the insect-host and host-insect relationships, and published A preliminary List of the Insects of Agricultural Importance in Hong Kong in 1967. He recorded arduously the emerging cycles of a number of important agricultural insects in Hong Kong and contributed significantly to the knowledge on the number of broods per year these insects produce under local climate and cropping patterns. Mr Lawrence Hay Yue Lee, the successor of Mr So, was the first civil servant bearing the official title of entomologist, whose interest was in the ecology of aphids on cruciferous crops and the associated control measures. Mr Lee also documented in his PhD thesis (1977) some of the common ladybirds he encountered during his course of study at the University of Hong Kong. Mr Richard Winney, the succeeding and the last government entomologist, had a keen interest in the biodiversity of local longhorn and ant fauna. Identifications of local insects were mostly carried out by renowned overseas experts, based on mounted or preserved specimens. Mr Winney and his team spent lots of time and effort on cutting branches from longhorn-infested trees and keeping them in the laboratory, waiting for hatching of adult beetles in order to preserve specimens for subsequent identification. The life cycle of longhorns is exceedingly long, ranging from a few months to a few years. The effort and patience of Mr Winney yielded valuable field data of local forestry pests. Furthermore, his personal interest in ants also enriched the departmental knowledge of this ecologically important group of terrestrial invertebrates. Many species of ants “farm” aphids, scale insects, mealybugs and psyllids for their honeydew. Mr Winney’s collection of ants has provided a solid foundation for future study on the tripartite symbiotic relationship between ants, plants and homopterans. Later in 1981, Messrs Lee and Winney co-authored the Check List of Agricultural Insects of Hong Kong, which still serves as an important reference for local crop pests.

The author joined the department in the late 1980s, concentrating on plant protection and plant quarantine. At around the same period of time, the Government began to attach great importance to urban greening and the development of country parks by actively implementing tree planting programmes and growing lots of garden plants and woodland species. Yet there was hardly any reference on pests associated with these vegetations. The insect collection of the Tai Lung Farm did not offer much help as its focus was on agricultural pests. It was under such circumstances that the author decided to pick up the insect checklist from where Messrs Lee and Winney had left off. The author looked up older literature for reports on insect occurrence in Hong Kong. Some classical references include the six volumes of Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium by Dr Francis Chenfu Wu, the Lingnan Science Journal published by the Lingnan University in the late 1930s, and the Memoirs of the Hong Kong Biological Circle published around the 1950s, which later became the Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society. Publications by Dr Judson Linsley Gressitt in the 1950s and Mr Shinsaku Komoto in the 1960s served as important references for longhorns and leaf beetles in the territory. The author also subscribed to a number of key Chinese entomology journals in order to have a better understanding of the biology of insects occurring in Hong Kong and its vicinity.

As time moves on, more and more local and overseas entomologists have studied systematically different groups of insects from Hong Kong and published their findings in scientific literature. They include John Tennent working on the Sphingidae; Anthony C. Galsworthy and Roger C. Kendrick on moths; Mike J. Bascombe, James John Young and Philip Lo on butterflies; Wai Chun George Ho on stick insects; Jon H. Martin on aphids, psyllids and whiteflies; Guillaume-Marie de Rougemont on rove beetles; Jia Fenglong on water beetles; Yu Guoyue on ladybirds; Keith D.P. Wilson on dragonflies; John R. Fellowes and Benoit Guénard on ants; Paul W. Schaefer on *Lymantria* moths and their natural enemies; Christophe Barthélémy and John Lee on bees and wasps; Hua Lizhong on longhorns; Paul Aston on beetles; and Gao Daorong on termites.

Proper identification is one of the most important and fundamental requirements for any biological study and research. The author is indebted to the following entomologists who have provided valuable assistance in the identification of insects from Hong Kong. They include Yu Guoyue (BAAFS), Hua Lizhong (SYSU), Pang Xiongfei (deceased, SCAU), Pang Hong (GEIC), Pu Fuji (CAS), Wu Weiwen (SWAU), Yu Peiyu (deceased, CAS), Lu Wenhua (CA), Bai Ming (CAS), Nie Ruie (CAS), Yang Ganyan (formerly of CAS), Yin Huifeng (CAS), Wang Zhiliang (CAS), Yang Yuxia (CAS), Shi Hongliang (CAS), Liang Hongbin (CAS), Hu Xiaoyan (CAS), Ruan Yongying (CAS), Michael L. Cox (IIE), G.G. Kibby (IIE), Ronald Madge (IIE), Max Barclay (NHM), Guillaume-Marie de Rougemont (UK), Stephen L. Wood (BYU), Wang Wenkai (NKU), Jiang Shihong (HZAU), Roger G. Booth (NHM), Giles Morel (UDLR), Günther Wewalka (BBSU), Christine Maria Felicitas Von Hayek (BMNH), Evelyn Arthur Joseph Duffy (BMNH), Malcolm Kerley (NHM), Richard T. Thompson (NHM), Sharon Shute (NHM), Colin Johnson (UMIST), Fred D. Bennett (UF), Wolfgang H. Rücker (Neuwied, Germany),

Wolfgang Schawaller (SMNS) and Kerry Katovich (UWM) for identifying the Coleoptera; Seiroku Sakai (deceased, DBU) and Takshi Shimada (DBU) for identifying the Dermaptera; Judith Marshall (NHM), Louis M. Roth (deceased, HU), Jia Fenglong (SYSU) and Yau-Lau Tak Fong (formerly of PCAS) for identifying the Dictyoptera; John C. Deeming (NMW), Grant K. Uchida (DOAH), Liang Geqiu (SYSU), Nigel P. Wyatt (NHM), Thomas Pape (NRS), John Boorman (AVRI), Wang Xinhua (NKU), Ian M. White (IIE), Zhang Lingmin (JNU), John E. Chainey (NHM), Kerry Harris (formerly of BMNH), Liang Guangqin (GAPQ), Liang Fian (IQTC), Paul Beuk (MNHM), Igor Yakovlevich Grichanov (VIZR), Nikita E. Vikhrev (ZMNU), Stefan Naglis (UZH), Surakrai Permkam (PSU), Hideho Hara (HFES), Ho-yeon Han (YSU), Martin Hauser (CDFA), Kai Heller (SDEI) and Shi Li (IMAU) for identifying the Diptera; Graham J. duHeaume (IIElai), Brian R. Pitkin (BMNH), Zhang Weiqiu (SCAU) and Tong Xiaoli (SCAU) for identifying the Ephemeroptera and the Thysanoptera; Xu Zaifu (deceased, SCAU) for identifying the parasitic Hymenoptera; Gary M. Stonedahl (IIE), Lu Zhizhu (HAB), Syed Azhar Hasan (PMNH), Wilkin Wai Kuen Cheung (CUHK), Bu Wenjun (NKU) and Zheng Leyi (NKU) for identifying and providing literature on the Heteroptera; Mick D. Webb (NHM), Mohammad S.K. Ghauri (NHM), Michael R. Wilson (NMW), Zhang Yalin (AAU), Dai Renhuai (GZU), Li Zizhong (GZU), Chang Zhimin (GZU), Zhang Bin (IMNU) and Chou Io (deceased, NWAFU) for identifying the Auchenorrhyncha; Douglas J. Williams (NHM), Tang Fangteh (SAU), Wu Sanan (SAU), Takagi Sadao (EIHU), Jon. H. Martin (NHM), Gillian W. Watson (CDFA), Penny J. Gullan (formerly of UCD), Roger L. Blackman (NHM), Victor F. Eastop (CABI), Li Fasheng (CAU), Graham J. duHeaume (NHM), L.A. Millar (IIE), Demian Takumasa Kondo (AU) and Benjamin B. Normark (UMA) for identifying and providing literature on the Sternorrhnycha; Andrea K. Walker (IIE), John Noyes (NHM), Andrew Polaszek (IIE), Michael G. Fitton (NHM), John S. Noyes (NHM), Katsuyuki Eguchi (KSU), Seiki Yamane (KSU), John La Salle (IIE), C.R. Vardy (NHM), Barry Bolton (NHM), Victor N. Fursov (IZAN), Jun-Ichi Kojima (IU), Christina Fisher (NHM), Donald B. Baker (deceased, Surrey, UK), Akira Shimizu (TMU), Mamoru Terayama (TODAI), Øystein Flagstad (NINA), Christopher K. Starr (UWI), William Ramirez Benavides (UCR), Arkady S. Lelej (FEBRAS), John Fellowes (KFBG), Li Liying (GEIC), Lin Naiquan (FAFU), Huang Shufen (CAS) and Christophe Barthélémy (HK) for identifying the Hymenoptera; Gao Daorong (deceased, NITC), Tong Jue (ZAU), Dai Zirong (GEIC), Li Guixiang (GEIC) and Solomon Bacchus (deceased, NRI) for identifying the Isoptera; Li Houhun (NKU), Gerald Legg (BMBN), Don R. Davis (NMNH), Joseph K. Balciunas (JCU), Paul W. Schaefer (USDA), Chen Yixin (IOZ), Hou Renhuan (SCAU), Martin Honey (NHM), Jeremy D. Holloway (IIE), Wang Shuxia (NKU), D. Carter (NHM), Michael Shaffer (IIE), Kevin R. Tuck (NHM), Gaden S. Robinson (NHM), Yutaka Arita (MJU), Philip Lo (KFBG), Roger C. Kendrick (KFBG), John W. Tennent (Yorkshire, UK), Anthony C. Galsworthy (formerly of BEB) and Tosio Kumata (EIHU) for identifying and providing literature on the Lepidoptera; Yang Xingke (CAS) and Stephen J. Brooks (NHM) for identifying the Neuroptera; K. Yano (YU) and Keith D.P. Wilson (formerly of AFD) for identifying the Odonata; Xia Kailing (deceased, SIE), Chang Yulin (NCHU) and Yin Xiangchu (HBU) for identifying the Orthoptera; Bi Daoying (SIE) and George Ho (AFCD) for identifying the Phasmida; and David Hollis (NHM) for identifying the Psocoptera.

This checklist is the outcome of 30 years of on-going effort. The author would have given up this herculean task long ago if not for the inspiration and encouragement from good friends and colleagues, including Mo Chengfeng (formerly of USDA), Andy Cheung (formerly of CUHK), Emmett Easton (formerly of UEA), Gao Daorong (deceased, NITC), Gloria Barretto (deceased, KFBG), Ray I. Miyamoto (formerly of APHIS), Lawrence H.Y. Lee (formerly of AFD), Wong Fook Yee (CUHK), Vera L.S. So (formerly of AFCD), Stephen Y.H. Lai (AFCD), Lee Chi Ling (AFCD), Chan Ping Wing (AFCD), Hou Renhuan (SCAU), Eric Y.T. Lee (CUHK) and Piao Yongfan (FAO).

The author would like to take this opportunity to express his most sincere thanks to his A-level English teacher Mrs Lindy Mogford for editing the manuscript of the introductory texts. He also wishes to express his utmost gratitude to his biology teachers, namely Mr Felix Ching from Cheung Chuk Shan College, and Mrs Pauline Yip and Ms Diana Tso from Ying Wa Girls' School, who have motivated him to study biology, guided him to achieve his goal with patience, and equipped him with the skills for realising it.

緒論

本名錄旨在作為植物保護工作者、環保人士、植物檢疫官員、園藝家和自然科學愛好者的參考書。在功能上，本名錄分為兩個部分：第一部分是根據綱、目、亞目、總科、科和亞科分類的昆蟲分類學列表；第二部分則集中於昆蟲在其已知寄主下的列表。然後，再細分為四個小章節：1. 植物寄主和植食性昆蟲；2. 儲存產品和倉庫害蟲；3. 無脊椎動物寄主和捕食者、寄生昆蟲和擬寄生昆蟲；及 4. 脊椎動物寄主和具醫學／獸醫學重要性的寄生昆蟲。本名錄中的寄主是指帶有寄生物或共生體或被昆蟲捕食或進食的生物，寄主亦可以是非活生材料或動物或植物來源的物質。植物在這份名錄中包括真菌和藻類，不過，本名錄並沒有刻意區分寄主為生產宿主和非生產宿主。高度雜食性昆蟲(例如 *Bemisia tabaci* 煙粉蝨)的寄主種群分辨也不屬於本名錄的範圍。

一般來說，較為可靠的資料來源來自同行評審的科學出版物，以及來自信譽優良博物館，並符合國際植物檢疫措施標準第 5 號所定義，可易於作為查證或比較之用的未經發表的收藏記錄。香港昆蟲的衍生以及各別寄主的資料均蒐集自不同的範疇，包括科學期刊、書籍、與科學家的個人交流、未發表的報告和媒體的報道。當作者需要決定保留或放棄未有參考資料或憑證樣本支持的觀察報告時，經常發現自己處於兩難的局面。為了使記錄更加全面，除非作者確信所引用的分類單元是誤定或只是一些沒有在本地植根的外來物種，否則來自各種途徑的物種引述均會載錄於本名錄中。一些寄主的資料只是來自文獻，而寄主本身並不一定會在香港發現。儘管如此，這些記錄仍會保留在此名錄中，以方便他人將此名錄用作植物檢疫的工具書。《國際植物保護公約》公布了一項在水果上確定實蠅寄主地位的國際標準(即 ISPM 第 37 號)。不過，本名錄中所提供的寄主都沒有經過如此有力的測試。

雖然本書的標題是《香港昆蟲名錄》，但實際上這是一份六足節肢動物的清單。六足亞門是由內口綱和昆蟲綱所組成。雖然人們習慣將兩個類別的成員都視為“昆蟲”，但內口綱實際上是一類無翅節肢動物，其進化過程獨立於昆蟲之外。除網翅目，本名錄中六足亞門的分類基本上遵從 RES 採用的分類系統，。RES 將蟑螂、螳螂和白蟻歸入網翅目下，然而許多其他做分類權威將蟑螂和白蟻放在蜚蠊目下，而把螳螂留在螳螂目內。本名錄中白蟻的分類是根據 Krishna *et al.* (2013) 的觀點，將白蟻(等翅目)視為高度改良的社會性蟑螂並將其作為一個下目放置在蜚蠊目之內。螳螂(螳螂目)和蟑螂(蜚蠊目)是分別根據 Otte *et al.* (2018)和 Beccaloni (2014)來分類。甲蟲分類主要根據 Bouchard *et al.* (2011)，但作者保留了小蠹科(小蠹蟲)和長小蠹蟲科(長小蠹蟲)的地位，而沒有將它們降為象甲科的亞科。某些象鼻蟲群體被提升到科的層面並從象甲科中移除，包括長角象鼻蟲、捲葉象鼻蟲和三錐象鼻蟲。相反，隱翅蟲科現在包括一些曾被視為獨立科的亞科，例子包括蟻形隱翅蟲科和出尾蕈甲科。一些科例如糞金龜科、黑蜣科和皮金龜科，

是從金龜子科分裂出來的。步甲科的系統是根據 Anichtchenko 和 Evgeniy (2017)，將虎甲蟲(以前的虎甲科)、皺紋樹皮甲蟲(以前的條脊甲科)和螞蟻巢甲蟲(以前的 棒角甲科)組成步甲科。 蚱蜢、蝗蟲、螽斯、蟋蟀和其他直翅目成員的分類仍然存在爭議，且時有變動。本名錄採用 Cigliano *et al*. (2018) “直翅目物種在線檔案 (Orthoptera Species File Online)”的分類建議。蚜蟲是根據 Favret (2018) 的分類。許多蚜蟲的科現在被視為蚜科下的亞科，包括短痣蚜亞科、毛管蚜亞科、扁蚜亞科和大蚜亞科。 蜜蜂是根據 Michener (2007) 的分類。一些作者曾將蜜蜂分類為條蜂科，木蜂科和熊蜂科，但現在已集中歸類於蜜蜂科。蛺蝶科是根據 Nymphalidae Systematics Group (2015) 的分類。一些以前公認為獨特的科，例如斑蝶科、蛇目蝶科和袖蝶科，現在則歸入蛺蝶科內的五個主要分支。儘管分子系統發生學的研究取得了進展，但夜蛾總科的分類尚未有定論，現在仍有幾個相互競爭的分類學建議。裳蛾科現已從舊有的夜蛾科獨立出來。燈蛾科和毒蛾科現在被視為裳蛾科下的亞科。本名錄中的夜蛾科(貓頭鷹蛾)主要是根據 Brands (Ed.) (1989 年至今) 的分類。鱗翅目其餘主要科的變化是草螟科，已從螟蛾科中分裂出來及被認定為獨特的科。本名錄中的學名和所有螟蛾的分類已根據 Nuss (2003-2017) 所運作的螟蛾總科全球信息系統 (Global Information System on Pyraloidea) 作出檢查，以提高讀者的認受性，即使可能仍存在分歧。

生物體命名的科學和過程永遠在變化。隨着分類學家對動物物種及其相互關係的了解越來越多，學名可能會予以修改。有時一個物種可能已被描述而且不止一次獨立命名。其中一個例子是在各種本地榕樹上常見的木蝨。 Kuwayama (1908) 將該物種描述為 *Macrohomotoma gladiatum*。然而，大半世紀過後，Yang 和 Li (1984) 描述了另一種名叫 *Macrohomotoma sinica* 的新種。在重新檢查 BMNH 樣本，再對比 Kuwayama 及 Yang 和 Li 的原始描述後，Martin 和 Lau (2011) 得出結論，*M. sinica* 和 *M. gladiatum* 實際上是同一物種。在另一情形下，當物種被重新組合成不同的屬時，學名亦會改變。當作者仍是大學生時，番茄夜蛾和東方果實蠅的學名分別是 *Heliothis armigera* 和 *Dacus dorsalis*。幾年後，分類學家將前者命名為 *Helicoverpa armigera*，而東方果實蠅則命名為 *Bactrocera dorsalis*。由於每個物種只能有一個有效的學名，這就有了異名的產生。在香港已知的 9 000 多個昆蟲物種中，已發表的文獻提供了超過 30 000 個異名(包括錯誤拼寫)。這種廣泛的異名列表是必要的，否則讀者可能會發現本名錄遺漏了許多在各種參考文獻中所包含本地昆蟲的學名，例如，豔青尺蛾 *Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria* 在 Lee 和 Winney (1981) 中被錯誤拼寫並錯誤鑑定為 *Agathina* [sic] *diversilinea*。同樣，由 Hill *et al.* (1982) 引用為 *Tryporyza incertulas* 的水稻螟蟲，在本名錄中被列為 *Scirpophaga obscuripes*。

一般來說，在同行評審的出版物中出現任何學名的重組建議或物種的異名化都會被本名錄所接受，而並不會考慮新有效學名的普及程度，例如，瓜實蠅最初由 Coquillett (1899)描述為 *Dacus cucurbitae*。 Drew (1989)將腹部背板已融合及沒有

融合的 *Dacus* 物種分別稱為 *Dacus* spp. 和 *Bactrocera* spp.。從此，瓜實蠅的學名被廣泛接受為 *Bactrocera cucurbitae*。最近的分子研究建議，亞屬 *Bactrocera (Zeugodacus)* 應該提升到屬的水平，因為 *Zeugodacus* 和 *Dacus* 具有共同血統，但與 Bactrocera 有所不同。 Virgilio *et al.* (2015) 在 *Zeugodacus* 下重組瓜實蠅，該物種成為 *Zeugodacus (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae*，亦是在這個名錄中使用的名稱。然而，*B. cucurbitae* 仍然被廣泛(尤其是許多國家的植物檢疫機構)引用為瓜實蠅的有效學名。

有關香港昆蟲發現的資料都蒐集自廣泛的科學文獻和媒體報道。只有一小部分資料來源是由已驗證的事實和研究數據的支持。此外，昆蟲的命名和分類是處於不斷的交替狀態，特別是隨系譜分類學的發展。當作者已盡一切努力減少名錄中所包含的固有錯誤，但仍會提示讀者要具有判斷能力的思維及謹慎地使用本名錄。

Introduction

This checklist is intended as a tool book ---- for plant protectionists, conservationists, plant quarantine officials, horticulturists and naturalists. It is functionally split into two parts. Part I is a taxonomical listing of insects sorted according to Class, Order, Suborder, Superfamily, Family and Subfamily. Part II is devoted to the listing of insects under their known hosts. It is further subdivided into four subsections: 1. Plant Hosts and Phytophagous Insects, 2. Stored Products and Storage Pests, 3. Invertebrate Hosts and Predators, Parasites and Parasitoids, and 4. Vertebrate Hosts and Parasitic Insects of Medical/Veterinary Importance. A host in this checklist refers to an organism that harbours a parasite or a symbionts or being preyed upon or fed on by an insect. A host may also be a non-living material or substance of animal or plant origin. Plants in this checklist include fungi and algae. No effort is made to distinguish reproductive host from non-reproductive host. Host races separation for highly polyphagous insects such as *Bemisia tabaci* are also beyond the scope of this checklist.

Generally speaking, more reliable sources of information come from peer-reviewed scientific publications as well as unpublished records from a reputable museum collection where reference specimens as defined by ISPM No. 5 are accessible for the purpose of verification or comparison. The occurrence of insects from HK and information on their respective hosts were gleaned from a wide range of sources, including scientific journals, books, personal communication with scientists, unpublished reports and media coverage. The author often finds himself in a dilemma when a decision is needed to keep or discard sighting reports not substantiated by reference or vouchered specimens. For the sake of comprehensiveness, information from all sources is included in this checklist unless the author is sure that the cited taxa were mis-identifications or just hitchhikers not established locally. Some host information came from literature only. These hosts may not be necessarily occur in HK. Nonetheless, these host records are still retained in this checklist for the benefit of those who use this checklist as a plant quarantine tool book. The International Plant Protection Convention has published an international standard for the determination of host status of fruit to fruit flies (i.e. ISPM No. 37). However, none of the host given in this checklist has been subject to such vigorous testing.

Despite the title being “Checklist of Insects of Hong Kong”, this book is in fact a checklist of hexapods. Subphylum Hexapoda consists of Class Entognatha and Class Insecta. Although people used to treat members from both Classes as “insects”, Entognatha are actually a class of wingless arthropods evolved independently from that of insects, and independently within each order. The classification of Hexapoda in this checklist essentially follows that adopted by the RES with the exception of Order Dictyoptera. RES groups cockroaches, praying mantis and termites all under Dictyoptera while many other authorities group cockroaches and termites under

Order Blattodea and leave mantis under Order Mantodea. Classification of termite in this checklist follows Krishna *et al*. (2013) who treat termites (Isoptera) as highly modified social roaches and place it as an Infraorder under Order Blattaria [=Blattodea]. The classification of mantis (Order Mantodea) and cockroaches (Order Blattaria) follows that of Otte *et al*. (2018) and Beccaloni (2014) respectively. Beetle classification essentially follows Bouchard *et al.* (2011) except for the bark and ambrosia beetles in Scolytidae and Platypodidae which are kept as distinct families rather than subfamilies of Curculionidae. Certain weevil groups were raised to family level and removed from Curculionidae. They include Anthribidae (fungus weevils), Attelabidae (leaf rolling weevils), and Brentidae (straight snout weevils). Conversely, Staphylinidae now includes a few subfamilies that were once treated as separate families, examples include as Pselaphidae and Scaphidiidae. A few families like Geotrupidae, Passalidae and Trogidae are split from Scarabaeidae. The systematics of Carabidae follows that of Anichtchenko and Evgeniy (2017) who group tiger beetles (previously Cicindellidae), wrinkled bark beetles (previously Rhysodidae) and ant nest beetles (previously Paussidae) under Family Carabidae. Groupings of grasshoppers, locusts, katydids, crickets and other orthoperans are still controversial and unstable. This checklist adopts the classification of Cigliano *et al.* (2018) who maintain the "Orthoptera Species File Online". Classification of aphids follows that of Favret (2018). Many aphid families are now treated as subfamilies under Aphididae. They include Aiceoninae, Greenideinae, Hormaphidinae and Lachninae. Classification of bees follows that of Michener (2007). Bees were once classified under Anthophridae, Xylocopdiae and Bombidae by some authors, but are now collectively grouped under Family Apidae. Classification of Nymphalidae follows that of the Nymphalidae Systematics Group (2015). Some formerly well-recognised distinct families like Danaidae, Satyridae and Heliconiidae are now grouped under five main clades within Nymphalidae. Despite the advancement in molecular phylogenetic study, the classification of the Superfamily Noctuoidea is yet to reach a stable state and several competing taxonomic proposals now exist. Erebidae is now separated out from old treatments of Noctuidae. Arctiidae and Lymantriidae are now treated as subfamilies under Erebidae. The classification of Noctuidae (owlet moths) in this checklist essentially follows Brands (Ed.) (1989-present). The remaining major family change in Lepidoptera is Crambidae which has been separated out from Pyralidae and is now recognised as a distinct family. Scientific names and classification of all pyralids *s.l.* in this checklist have been checked against the Global Information System on Pyraloidea maintained by Nuss (2003-2017) to achieve wider acceptance among readers despite possible disagreement.

The science and process of naming living organisms is ever-changing. As taxonomists learn more about animal species and their interrelationships, scientific names may be revised. Sometimes a species may have been described and named more than once independently. An example is a psyllid commonly found on various local species of *Ficus*. Kuwayama (1908) described the species as *Macrohomotoma gladiatum*. Three quarters of a century later, Yang and Li (1984) described another new species called *Macrohomotoma sinica*. Upon re-examination of the BMNH specimens in

comparison with Kuwayama's and Yang & Li's original description, Martin & Lau (2011) concluded that *M. sinica* and *M. gladiatum* were in fact the same species. In other cases, the scientific name may be changed when a species is being recombined into a different genus. When the author was still a university student, the scientific names for the tomato fruitworm and the oriental fruit fly were *Heliothis armigera* and *Dacus dorsalis* respectively. A few years later, taxonomists named the former as *Helicoverpa armigera* and the oriental fruit fly as *Bactrocera dorsalis*. As each species can only have one valid scientific name, this gives rise to synonyms. Over 30 000 synonyms (including misspellings) found in the published literature are provided for the 9 000 plus species of insects known from HK. This extensive listing of synonyms is necessary, otherwise readers may find many scientific names of local insects contained in various references missing in this checklist. For instance, the nerium looper, *Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria*, was misspelled and mis-identified under the name *Agathina [sic] diversilinea* in Lee & Winney (1981). Similarly, the paddy stem borer quoted by Hill *et al*. (1982) as *Tryporyza incertulas* is now listed as *Scirpophaga obscuripes* in this checklist.

In general, any suggested recombination of scientific name or synonymisation of species appeared in peer-reviewed publications will be accepted by this checklist irrespective of the popularity of the new valid scientific name. For instance, the melon fly was originally described by Coquillett (1899) as *Dacus cucurbitae*. Drew (1989) treated *Dacus* species with abdominal tergites being fused and not fused as *Dacus* spp. and *Bactrocera* spp. respectively. Since then the scientific name of melon fly has been widely accepted as *Bactrocera cucurbitae*. Recent molecular studies suggested that the subgenus *Bactrocera* (*Zeugodacus*) should be raised to the genus level as *Zeugodacus* and *Dacus* have a common ancestry differing from *Bactrocera*. Virgilio *et al*. (2015) recombined melon fly under *Zeugodacus* and the species became *Zeugodacus (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae*, a name used in this checklist. However *B. cucurbitae* is still being widely cited as the valid scientific name for the melon fly, particularly by many national plant quarantine authorities.

Information regarding the occurrence of insects in HK was gleaned from a wide spectrum of scientific literature and media coverage. Only a fraction of the information sources was substantiated with verifiable facts and research data. Furthermore the nomenclature and classification of insects are in a perpetual state of alteration, particularly with the advancement in phylogenetic systematics. While the author has made every attempt to reduce inherited errors contained in the checklist, readers are prompted to utilize this publication cautiously and with a discerning mind.

序

除了蜜蜂和蝴蝶等少數昆蟲，大眾對昆蟲的看法通常都是較為負面。然而事實是，許多昆蟲都是人類的好朋友。昆蟲作為農作物(例如水果、堅果和蔬菜)的傳粉媒介，在保障糧食供應方面發揮着重要的作用。蒼蠅、腐屍甲蟲、糞金龜、林地蟑螂、螞蟻和白蟻是大自然的清潔者，在生態系統中清除腐爛物質和循環營養。昆蟲亦可作為生態系統健康狀況的優良指標，例如蜉蝣常被用作水生環境的指標。同時，昆蟲在美學及教育方面的價值亦很高。政府在大埔滘、城門、大欖、石崗及香港仔等多個地點已設立了戶外學習中心及蝴蝶園，推廣自然探索。此外，許多昆蟲是有害生物的天敵，能有效地防治植物病害蟲。

儘管香港面積細小，但我們的生物多樣性卻非常豐富。我們的土地孕育着超過 3 300 種維管植物，包括 2 100 種本土物種。我們還有許多脊椎動物物種，包括 55 種陸生哺乳動物、550 多種鳥類、184 種淡水魚類和超過 100 種兩棲爬行動物。然而，我們的動物群絕大多數是昆蟲，相信牠們佔地球上八成的動物物種。本名錄正好填補我們對最大的無脊椎動物群落的了解。

蘇培業先生(1961)和李熙瑜先生及溫禮賢先生(1981)先後出版了《香港具農業重要性的昆蟲初步名錄》和《香港農作昆蟲名錄》。兩本名錄都把重點放在農業昆蟲上。蘇培業先生對 300 種本地昆蟲物種進行了編目，而李熙瑜先生及溫禮賢先生則在 20 年後將數量增加到 1 155 種。目前的名錄包含 9 060 種昆蟲、分為 29 目、200 總科、479 科和 1 052 亞科。除了為更多的物種進行編目外，當前和過去工作之間最顯著的差異在於載錄 30 028 個同物異名的品種名字，讓讀者能交叉檢查各方文獻以獲得更多資訊。

我謹祝賀作者完成了這本非常有用的參考書。這本名錄不僅對農民、生物學家和植物檢疫政府人員有所裨益，對昆蟲和野生動物有興趣的業餘愛好者同樣具參考作用。

漁農自然護理署署長
梁肇輝博士

Foreword

Apart from a few such as bees and butterflies, the general perception of insects is usually on the negative side. Yet the fact is that many species of insects are good friends of mankind. Insects serve a vital role in food security as pollinators of crops such as fruits, nuts and vegetables. Insects like flies, carrion beetles, dung beetles, woodland cockroaches, ants and termites are natural cleaning workers, removing decaying materials and recycling nutrients in ecosystems. Insects are also excellent indicators of the health of an ecosystem and mayflies, for example, are often used as indicators in the aquatic environment. Insects also possess great aesthetic and education value. Outdoor study centres and butterfly gardens have been set up by the Government in a number of places such as Tai Po Kau, Shing Mun, Tai Lam, Shek Kong and Aberdeen to promote nature exploration. Furthermore, many insects are biological control agents which function effectively to keep plant pests in check.

Despite the small size of Hong Kong, we have an amazingly rich biodiversity. Our land supports more than 3 300 species of vascular plants, including 2 100 native species. We also have a considerable number of vertebrate species, including 55 species of terrestrial mammals, more than 550 species of birds, 184 species of freshwater fish and over 100 species of herpetofauna. Yet the great majority of our fauna are insects which are believed to account for 80% of animal species on earth. This checklist seeks to fill our knowledge gap for the biggest group of invertebrate fauna.

The “Preliminary List of the Insects of Agricultural Importance in Hong Kong” and the “Check List of Agricultural Insects of Hong Kong 1981” were written by Mr P.Y. So (1961) and Messrs L.H.Y. Lee and R. Winney (1981) respectively. Both publications focused on agricultural insects. Mr So catalogued 300 local species, while Messrs Lee and Winney increased the count to 1 155 two decades later. The current checklist contains 9 060 species of insects that are sorted into 29 Orders, 200 Superfamilies, 479 Families and 1 052 Subfamilies. Apart from cataloguing more species, the most significant difference between the current and past work lies in the inclusion of 30 028 synonyms which allows readers to cross check against other references for additional information.

I would like to congratulate the author on producing this very useful reference book which will benefit not only farmers, biologists and plant quarantine officials, but also amateurs who have a general interest in insects and wildlife.

Dr LEUNG Siu-fai
Director of Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation

PART I. TAXONOMIC LIST

CLASS ENTOGNATHA

ORDER: COLLEMBOLA

SUBORDER ENTOMOBRYOMORPHA
SUPERFAMILY: ENTOMOBRYOIDEA
FAMILY: LEPIDOCYRTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Lepidocyrtinae
Lepidocyrtus heterolepis Yoshii, 1959
    Lepidocyrtus (Acrocyrtus) heterolepsis [sic] Wang, Chen & Christiansen, 2003

FAMILY: ORCHESELLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Orchesellinae
Orchesellides sinensis (Denis, 1929) Yosii, 1942
    Orchesella sinensis Denis, 1929

FAMILY: PRAENTOMOBRYIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Entomobryinae
Entomobrya sp.
Homidia sp.
Sinella hofti Schäffer, 1896
    Sinella hoefti Schäffer, 1896 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Paronellinae
Salina celebensis (Schaeffer, 1898) Denis, 1935
    Cremastocephalus celebensis Folsom, 1924
    Salina celebensis Denis, 1948
    Salina pallida var. punctata Uchida, 1943

SUBFAMILY: Willowsiinae
Willowsia sp.

SUBORDER PODUROMORPHA
SUPERFAMILY: HYPOGASTRUROIDEA
FAMILY: HYPOGASTRURIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hypogastrurinae
Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960
    Hypogastrura communis Folsom, 1898
    Hypogastrura communis f. principalis Yosii, 1960
    Hypogastrura yuasai Yosii, 1954
Ceratophysella denticulata (Bagnall, 1941) Stach, 1949
    Ceratophysella denticulus Bagnall, 1941
    Hypogastrura denticulata (Bagnall, 1941) Cassagnau & Rapoport, 1962
Hypogastrura manubrialis (Tullberg, 1869) Greenslade, 1997
    Achorutes (Euachorutes) neglectus Börner, 1901
    Achorutes Schötti [sic] Reuter, 1895
    Achorutes assimilis Krausbauer, 1898
    Achorutes consanguineus Folsom, 1924
    Achorutes mucronalis Bagnall, 1941
    Hypogastrura assimilis Austin (nec Krausbauer, 1898), 1937
    Hypogastrura manubrialis var. proxenyllodiana Rapoport & Izarra, 1962
    Hypogastrura moniezi Denis, 1923
    Hypogastrura neglectus [sic] Greenslade, 1997
    Podurhippus pityriasicus Mégnin, 1878
    Podurhippus pytyriasicus [sic] Bryke, 1955

SUPERFAMILY: NEANUROIDEA
FAMILY: NEANURIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Neanurinae
Cassagnaua hongkongensis (Yosii, 1976) Ozdikmen, 2009
    Pectinura hongkongensis (Yosii, 1976)
    Womersleya hongkongensis Yosii, 1976
Oudemansia eskaii (Kinoshita, 1932) Massond, 1967
Sphaeronura chaotica (Yosii, 1976) Cassagnau, 1983
    Neanura chaotica (Yosii, 1976)
    Propeanura chaotica Yosii, 1976
Vitronura sinica Yosii, 1976

SUBORDER SYMPHYPLEONA
SUPERFAMILY: SMINTHUROIDEA
FAMILY: SMINTHURIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Sminthurinae
Sminthurus viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Tullberg, 1871
    Podura viridis Linnaeus, 1758

ORDER: DIPLURA

SUBORDER ENTOGNATHA

SUPERFAMILY: CAMPODEOIDEA

FAMILY: CAMPODEIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Campodeinae

Campodea pagei Silvestri, 1931

SUBFAMILY: Lepidocampinae

Lepidocampa weberi Oudemans, 1890

SUBFAMILY: Plusiocampinae

Plusiocampa sinensis Silvestri, 1931
    Plusiocampa (Didymocampa) sinensis Silvestri, 1931
    Plusocampa sinensis Silvestri [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Syncampinae

Syncampa smithii Silvestri, 1931

SUPERFAMILY: JAPYGOIDEA

FAMILY: JAPYGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Japyginae

Indjapyx poletti (Silvestri, 1928)
    Japyx poletti Silvestri, 1928
Teljapyx modicus (Silvestri, 1949)
    Sinojapyx modicus Silvestri, 1949

ORDER: PROTURA

SUBORDER ACERENTOMATA
SUPERFAMILY: ACERENTOMOIDEA
FAMILY: BERBERENTOMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Berberentulinae
Baculentulus morikawai (Imadaté & Yosii, 1956) Tuxen, 1977
    Acerentulus morikawai Imadaté & Yosii, 1956
    Berberentulus morikawai (Imadaté & Yosii, 1956) Tuxen, 1963
Kenyentulus ciliciocalyci Yin, 1987
Kenyentulus setosus Imadaté & So, 1992

SUBORDER EOSENTOMATA
SUPERFAMILY: EOSENTOMOIDEA
FAMILY: EOSENTOMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anisentominae
Pseudanisentomon molykos Zhang & Yin, 1984

SUBFAMILY: Eosentominae
Eosentomon sakura Imadaté & Yosii, 1959
    Eosentomon collarum Yin, 1963

CLASS INSECTA

SUBCLASS APTERYGOTA

ORDER: ARCHAEOGNATHA

SUPERFAMILY: MACHILOIDEA

FAMILY: MACHILIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Petrobiinae

Pedetontus bianchii Silvestri, 1936

Pedetontus (Verhoeffilis) bianchii Silvestri, 1936

ORDER: ZYGENTOMA

FAMILY: LEPISMATIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lepismatinae

Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904
    Lepisma villosa Fabricius, 1775
Lepisma saccharina Linnaeus, 1758
    Forbicina plana Geoffroy, 1762
    Lepisma inquilinus
    Lepisma semicylindrica DeGeer, 1782
    Machilis cylindrica Lacordaire & Boisduval, 1835
Lepismodes inquilinus Newman, 1863
    Lepisma domestica Packard, 1873
    Thermobia domestica (Packard, 1873)

SUBCLASS ENDOPTERYGOTA

ORDER: COLEOPTERA

SUBORDER ADEPHAGA

SUPERFAMILY: CARABOIDEA
FAMILY: CARABIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anthiinae

Macrocheilus asteriscus (White, 1844) Csiki, 1932
- Acanthogenius asteriscus White, 1844
- Macrocheilus crucifer (Redtenbacher, 1867)
- Macrochilus asteriscus (White, 1844) Csiki, 1932 [MS]
- Planetes crucifer Redtenbacher, 1867

Macrocheilus bensoni Hope, 1838
- Acanthogenius infuscatus Bates, 1892
- Carabus trimaculatus Olivier, 1790
- Carabus tripustulatus Dejean, 1825
- Helluo quadrimaculatus Guérin-Méneville, 1840
- Helluo tripustulatus Guérin (nec Dejean), 1844
- Macrocheilus quadripustulatus (Guérin-Méneville, 1840) Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
- Macrocheilus trimaculatus (Olivier, 1790) Csiki, 1932
- Macrocheilus tripustulatus Redtenbacher (nec Fabricius), 1867

Macrocheilus vitalisi Andrewes, 1920
- Macrochilus vitalisi Andrewes, 1920 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Apotominae

Apotomus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Brachininae

Brachinus chinensis Chaudoir, 1850
- Brachychila chinensis (Chaudoir, 1850)
- Brachynus (Brachynolomus) chinensis Chaudoir, 1850
- Brachynus chinensis Chaudoir, 1933 [MS]
- Brachynus confucius Boheman, 1858

Brachinus orientalis Chaudoir, 1876
- Brachinus (Brachynolomus) orientalis Chaudoir, 1876
- Brachynus orientalis Chaudoir, 1876 [MS]

Mastax poecila Schaum, 1863

Mastax pulchella (Dejean, 1831) Csiki, 1933
- Brachinus pulchella Dejean, 1831

Pheropsophus beckeri Jedlička, 1930
- Pheropsophus (Stenaptinus) beckeri Jedlička, 1930

Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933
- Brachinus javanus Dejean, 1825
- Pheropsophus (Pheropsophus) javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933
- Pheropsophus agnatus Chaudoir, 1876
- Pheropsophus agratus Chaudoir, 1876 [MS]
- Pheropsophus fimbriatus Chaudoir, 1876
- Pheropsophus interruptus Schmidt-Göbel (nec Dejean, 1825), 1846
- Pheropsophus jaranus (Dejean, 1825) [MS]
- Pheropsophus javanus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933
- Pheropsophus kuntzeni Dupuis, 1914
- Pheropsophus ruficeps Jedlička, 1963
- Pheropsophus unicolor Jedlička, 1963

Pheropsophus jessoensis Morawitz, 1862
- Pheropsophus (Pheropsophus) jessoensis Morawitz, 1862
- Pheropsophus (Stenaptinus) jessoensis Morawitz, 1862

Pheropsophus occipitalis (MacLeay, 1825) Csiki, 1933
- Aptinus occipitalis MacLeay, 1825
- Brachinus ambiguus Dejean, 1825
- Brachinus fuscicollis Dejean, 1825
- Brachinus interruptus Dejean, 1825
- Pheropsophus (Pheropsophus) occipitalis (MacLeay, 1825) Csiki, 1933
- Pheropsophus (Stenaptinus) occipitalis (MacLeay, 1825) Csiki, 1933
- Pheropsophus fuscicollis (Dejean, 1825) Andrewes, 1930
- Pheropsophus quadripustulatus Chaudoir, 1843

Styphlomerus fusciceps (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846) Csiki, 1933
- Brachinus bicolor Boheman (nec Brullé), 1857
- Brachinus dischrous Gemminger & Harold, 1868
- Brachinus fusciceps Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
- Styphlomerus (Styphlomerinus) fusciceps (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846) Csiki, 1933

Styphlomerus korgei (Jedlička, 1964)
- Brachinus korgei Jedlička, 1964
- Brachynus korgei Jedlička, 1964 [MS]
- Styphlomerus (Styphlomerinus) korgei (Jedlička, 1964)

SUBFAMILY: Broscinae

Broscus punctatus (Dejean, 1828)
- Brascus dividianus Fairmaire [MS]
- Brascus punctatus davidianus Fairmaire [MS]
- Broscus batesi Semenov, 1891
- Broscus davidianus Fairmaire, 1888
- Broscus limbatus Ballion, 1871
- Broscus punctatus davidianus Fairmaire, 1888
- Caphalotus punctatus (Dejean, 1828)
- Percus nepalensis Hope, 1831
- Percus punctatus Dejean, 1828

Eobroscus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Carabinae

Calosoma maximowiczi Morawitz, 1863
- Calosoma (Calosoma) maximowiczi Morawitz, 1863
- Calosoma maximoviczi maximoviczi Morawitz, 1863
- Calosoma maximowiczi sauteri Born, 1919
- Calosoma mikado

Cychrus procerus kowloonensis Deuve & Mourzine, 2007

SUBFAMILY: Cicindelinae

Abroscelis anchoralis anchoralis Chevrolat, 1845
- Abroscelis anchoralis Chevrolat, 1845
- Cicindela anchoralis Chevrolat, 1845

Abroscelis psammodroma psammodroma (Chevrolat, 1845)
- Cicindela psammodroma Chevrolat, 1845

Callytron andersoni (Gestro, 1889)
- Callytron andersonii (Gestro, 1889) [MS]

Callytron inspeculare (Horn, 1904)
- Callytron inspeculare inspeculare (Horn, 1904)
- Callytron inspecularis (Horn, 1904)
- Callytron yodo (Nakane, 1955)
- Cicindela inspecularis Horn, 1904
- Cicindela nivicincta inspecularis Horn, 1904
- Cicindela yodo Nakane, 1955

Callytron nivicinctum (Chevrolat, 1845)
- Callytron nivicincta (Chevrolat, 1845)
- Cicindela nivicincta Chevrolat, 1845

Calomera littoralis peipingensis (Mandl, 1934)
- Cicindela lunulate peipingensis Mandl, 1934
- Lophyridia littoralis peipingensis (Mandl, 1934)
- Lophyridia peipingensis (Mandl, 1934)

Cephalota chiloleuca (Fischer von Waldheim, 1820)
- Cephalota (Taenidia) chiloleuca (Fischer von Waldheim, 1820)
- Cicindela chiloleuca Fischer von Waldheim, 1820
- Cicindela circumscripta Chaudoir, 1861
- Cicindela marcens Zoubkoff, 1833
- Cicindela mniszechi Horn, 1891

Cicindela aurulenta aurulenta Fabricius, 1801
- Cicindela (Cosmodela) aurulenta aurulenta Fabricius, 1801
- Cicindela aurantiaca Fleutiaux, 1893
- Cicindela aurulenta Fabricius, 1801
- Cosmodela aurulenta aurulenta (Fabricius, 1801)

Cicindela aurulenta juxtata Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989

Cicindela (Cosmodela) aurulenta juxtata Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989
Cosmodela aurulenta juxtata (Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989)
Cosmodela juxtata (Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989)
Cicindela campestris Linnaeus, 1758
Cicindela atlantis Mandl, 1944
Cicindela balearica Sydow, 1934
Cicindela cyprensis Hlisnikowski, 1929
Cicindela nigrita Dejean, 1825
Cicindela olivieria Brulle, 1832
Cicindela palustris Motschulsky, 1840
Cicindela pontica Fischer von Waldheim, 1825
Cicindela saphyrina Gene, 1836
Cicindela siculorum Schilder, 1953
Cicindela suffriani Loew, 1843
Cicindela chinensis chinensis DeGeer, 1774
Cicindela (Sophiodela) chinensis DeGeer, 1774
Cicindela (Sophiodela) chinensis chinensis DeGeer, 1774
Cicindela chinensis DeGeer, 1774
Cicindela chinensis ab. japonica Thunberg, 1781
Cicindela chinensis flammifera (W. Horn, 1920)
Cicindela chinensis japonica (Thunberg, 1781)
Cicindela chinensis okinawana Nakane, 1957
Cicindela sinensis Wood, 1877
Cicindela flavomaculata flavomaculata Hope, 1831
Cicindela (Calochroa) flavomaculata Hope, 1831
Cicindela aurulenta flavomaculata Chevrolat, 1845
Cicindela flavomaculata Hope, 1831
Cicindela formosa Motschulsky
Cosmodela aurulenta flavomaculata (Chevrolat, 1845)
Cicindela interruptofasciata Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Calochroa interruptofasciata (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Calochroa interruptofasciata interruptofasciata (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Cicindela (Calochroa) interruptofasciata Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Cicindela ditissima Bates, 1872
Cicindela flavolineata Chaudoir, 1865
Cicindela separata Fleutiaux, 1893
Cicindela (Cosmodela) separata Fleutiaux, 1893
Cicindela flavomaculata Bates, 1872
Cosmodela separata (Fleutiaux, 1893)
Cosmodela separata flavomaculata (Bates, 1872)
Cicindela sexpunctata Fabricius, 1775
Calochroa flavomaculata (Hope in Gray, 1831)
Calochroa sexpunctata (Fabricius, 1775)
Cicindela flavomaculata Hope in Gray, 1831
Cicindela javanica Varies van Doesburgh, 1893
Cicindela punctata Stebbing, 1908
Cicindela virgula (Fleutiaux, 1894)
Cicindela (Cosmodela) virgula (Fleutiaux, 1894)
Cicindela aurulenta virgula Fleutiaux, 1894
Cosmodela virgula (Fleutiaux, 1894)
Cylindera decolorata (Horn, 1907)
Cicindela psilica decolorata Horn, 1907
Cylindera (Ifasina) decolorata (Horn, 1907)
Cylindera (Ifasina) psilica decolorata (Horn, 1907)
Cylindera psilica decolorata (Horn, 1907)
Cylindera elisae elisae (Motschulsky, 1859)
Cicindela elisae Motschulsky, 1859
Cicindela elisae var. novitia Bates, 1883
Cicindela elisai Motschulsky, 1859 [MS]
Cicindela ellisae Motschulsky [MS]
Cylindera (Eugrapha) elisae (Motschulsky, 1859)
Eugrapha elisae Motschulsky
Cylindera fallaciosa (Horn, 1897)
Cylindera (Ifasina) fallaciosa (Horn, 1897)
Cylindera (Ifasina) fallasiosa (Horn, 1897) [MS]
Cylindera kaleea cathaica (Bates, 1874)
Cicindela kaleea ab. cathaica Bates, 1874
Cicindela mandarina Fleutiaux, 1886
Cylindera (Ifasina) kaleea ab. cathaica (Bates, 1874)
Cylindera (Ifasina) kaleea cathaica (Bates, 1874)
Cylindera kaleea ab. cathaica (Bates, 1874)
Cylindera kaleea kaleea (Bates, 1866)
Cicindela kaleea Bates, 1866
Cicindela raleea Bates
Cylindera (Cicindela) kaleea (Bates, 1866)
Cylindera (Ifasina) Cicindela kaleea (Bates, 1866)
Cylindera kaleea (Bates, 1866)
Cylindera psilica (Bates, 1866)
Cicindela psilica Bates, 1866
Cylindera (Ifasina) psilica (Bates, 1866)
Cylindera (Ifasina) psilica psilica (Bates, 1866)
Cylindera spinolai (Gestro, 1889)
Cicindela demangei Fleutiaux, 1902
Cicindela spinolae Gestro, 1889
Cylindera (Ifasina) spinolae (Gestro, 1889)
Cylindera spinolae (Gestro, 1889) [MS]
Cylindera viduata (Fabricius, 1801)
Cicindel sexmaculata Dejean, 1825 [Suspected]
Cicindela (Cylindera) triguttata Herbst, 1806
Cicindela chlorochila Chaudoir, 1852
Cicindela triguttata Herbst, 1806
Cicindela viduata Fabricius, 1801
Cicindela viduata autorum ex parte
Cylindera (Ifasina) viduata (Fabricius, 1801)
Cylindera viridilabris (Chaudoir, 1852)
Cicindela severini Horn, 1892
Cicindela viridilabris (Chaudoir, 1852)
Cicindela viridilabris severini Horn, 1892
Cylindera (Ifasina) viridilabris (Chaudoir, 1852)
Heptodonta posticalis White, 1844
Odontochila (Heptodonta) posticalis (White, 1844)
Odontochila posticalis (White, 1844)
Hypaetha ornata (Fleutiaux, 1898)
Cicindela ornata Fleutiaux, 1898
Lophyra cancellata cancellata (Dejean, 1822)
Cicindela cancellata Dejean, 1822
Cicindela striatifrons Horn, 1892
Lophyra (Lophyra) cancellata (Dejean, 1822)
Lophyra cancellata (Dejean, 1822)
Lophyra candei (Chevrolat, 1845)
Cicindela cancellata borchmanni Mandl, 1954
Cicindela cancellata candei Chevrolat, 1845
Cicindela catenoides Dohrn in litteris.
Lophyra (Lophyra) cancellate candei (Chevrolat, 1845)
Lophyra (Lophyra) candei (Chevrolat, 1845)
Lophyra borchmanni (Mandl, 1954)
Lophyra cancellata borchmanni (Mandl, 1954)
Lophyra cancellata candei (Chevrolat, 1845)
Lophyra intemperata (Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989)
Lophyra fuliginosa (Dejean, 1826)
Cicindela fuliginosa Dejean, 1826
Lophyra (Lophyra) fuliginosa (Dejean, 1826)
Lophyra striolata dorsolineolata (Chevrolat, 1845)
Cicindela striolata dorsolineolata Chevrolat, 1845
Lophyra (Spilodia) striolata dorsolineolata (Chevrolat, 1845)
Lophyra striolata striolata (Illiger, 1800)
Cicindela (Pilodia) striolata Illiger, 1800
Cicindela dorsalineolata Chevrolat [MS]
Cicindela dorsolineata Schaum.
Cicindela striclata Illiger: Piao, 1998 [MS]
Cicindela striolata Illiger, 1800
Cicindela striolata striolata Illiger, 1800
Cicindela taliensis Fairmaire, 1886
Lophyra (Spilodia) striolata (Illiger, 1800)
Lophyra (Spilodia) striolata taliensis (Fairmaire, 1886)
Lophyra striolata taliensis (Fairmaire, 1886)
Myriochila sinica (Fleutiaux, 1889)
Cicindela sinica Fleutiaux, 1889
Myriochila (Myriochila) sinica (Fleutiaux, 1889)
Myriochile sinica (Fleutiaux, 1889)
Myriochila specularis specularis (Chaudoir, 1865)
Cicindela specularis Chaudoir, 1865
Myriochila specularis (Chaudoir, 1865)
Myriochile specularis (Chaudoir, 1865)
Myriochila speculifera (Chevrolat, 1845)
Cicindela speculifera Chevrolat, 1845
Myriochila (Myriochila) speculifera (Chevrolat, 1845)

Myriochile speculifera (Chevrolat, 1845)
Myriochila undulata (Dejean, 1825)
Cicindela undulata Dejean, 1825
Myriochila (Myriochila) undulata (Dejean, 1825)
Myriochile undulata (Dejean, 1825)
Neocollyris aureofusca (Bates, 1889)
Collyris (Neocollyris) aureofusca Bates, 1889
Collyris aureofusca Bates, 1889
Neocollyris (Isocollyris) aureofusca (Bates, 1889)
Neocollyris bonellii (Guérin in Bélanger, 1833)
Collyris (Neocollyris) bonellii Guérin in Bélanger, 1833
Collyris bastei Horn
Collyris bonellii Guérin in Bélanger, 1833
Collyris conicollis Motsch.
Collyris cribellata Chaudoir, 1861
Collyris cribrosa Chaudoir, 1865
Collyris cruentata Horn
Collyris diversipes Fowler
Collyris filiformis Chaudoir
Collyris flavitarsis Audouin & Brullé, 1839
Collyris fuscicornis Motschulsky, 1864
Collyris melanopoda Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Collyris modesta Motschulsky
Collyris nigricornis Motschulsky, 1864
Collyris obscura Laporte, 1834
Collyris ortygia Buquet
Collyris postica Audouin & Brullé
Collyris puncticollis Chaudoir, 1861
Collyris ruficornis Audouin & Brullé, 1939
Collyris terminalis Chaudoir, 1865
Collyris thoracica Horn, 1892
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) bonellii (Guérin in Bélanger, 1833)
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) bonellii bonellii (Guérin in Bélanger, 1833)
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) bonnelli bonnelli (Guérin in Bélanger, 1833): Aston, 2016 [MS]
Neocollyris arunensis Naviaux, 1994
Neocollyris cribellata (Chaudoir, 1861)
Neocollyris cribrosa (Chaudoir, 1865)
Neocollyris fuscicornis (Motschulsky, 1864)
Neocollyris melanopoda (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Neocollyris ruficornis (Audouin & Brullé, 1939)
Neocollyris terminalis (Chaudoir, 1865)
Neocollyris thoracica (Horn, 1892)
Neocollyris crassicornis (Dejean, 1825)
Collyris (Neocollyris) crassicornis Dejean, 1825
Collyris clavicornis Motschulsky, 1857
Collyris crassicornis Dejean, 1825
Collyris dejeani Horn, 1895
Collyris diardi Macleay, 1825
Collyris gibbicollis Motschulsky, 1858
Collyris pleuritica Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Collyris purpurata Klug, 1834
Collyris vollenhoveni Chaudior, 1865
Collyrus crasicornis Dejean [MS]
Neocollyris (Orthocollyris) crassicornis (Dejean, 1825)
Neocollyris fuscitarsis (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Collyris fuscitarsis Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) fuscitarsis (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Neocollyris grandisubtilis (Horn, 1935)
Collyris (Neocollyris) aureofusca grandisubtilis Horn, 1935
Collyris aureofusca grandisubtilis Horn, 1935
Neocollyris (Isocollyris) grandisubtilis (Horn, 1935)
Neocollyris aureofusca grandisubtilis (Horn, 1935)
Neocollyris moesta (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Collyris (Neocollyris) moesta Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Collyris flavicornis Chaudoir, 1860
Collyris moesta Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) moesta (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) moesta moesta (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Neocollyris rufipalpis (Chaudoir, 1864)
Collyris (Neocollyris) rufipagsis Chaudoir [MS]
Collyris (Neocollyris) rufipalpis Chaudoir, 1864
Collyris obscura Lesne, 1891
Collyris rufipalpis Chaudoir, 1864
Neocollyris (Neocollyris) rufipalpis (Chaudoir, 1864)
Neocollyris rugosior (Horn, 1896)
Collyris (Neocollyris) formosana rugosior Horn, 1896
Collyris formosana rugosior Horn, 1896
Neocollyris (Isocollyris) rugosior (Horn, 1896)
Neocollyris formosana rugosior (Horn, 1896)
Probstia astoni Wiesner, 2010
Probstia triumphalis (Horn, 1902) Cassola, 2002
Probstia (Probstia) triumphalis (Horn, 1902) Cassola, 2002
Prothyma (Symplecthyma) triumphalis Horn, 1902
Prothyma triumphalis Horn, 1902
Protocollyris ngaungakshani Wiesner, 2012
Tricondyla stricticeps Chaudoir, 1864
Tricondyla (Tricondyla) macrodera Chaudoir, 1860
Tricondyla kambodshensis Mnadl, 1970
Tricondyla macrodera stricticeps Chaudoir, 1864
Tricondyla tuberculata stricticeps Chaudoir, 1864
Tricondyla pulchripes White, 1844
Therates pulchripes White [wrong placement of Genus?]
Tricondera pukhripes White, 1844: Tam & Ma in Yang, 2004 [MS]
Tricondyla (Tricondyla) pulchripes White, 1844

SUBFAMILY: Ctenodactylinae

Hexagonia insignis (Bates, 1883) Csiki, 1932
Trigonodactyla insignis Bates, 1883

SUBFAMILY: Dryptinae

Agastus lineatus Schmidt-Goebel, 1846
Desera geniculata (Klug, 1834)
Drypta geniculata Klug, 1834
Drypta lineola MacLeay, 1825
Deserida lineola lineola (Chaudoir, 1825) MacLeay, 1835
Drypta (Deserida) lineola MacLeay, 1825
Drypta lineola lineola Chaudoir, 1825
Galerita orientalis Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Galerita birmanica Bates, 1892
Galerita formosana Kano, 1930
Galerita peregrina Dohrn, 1880
Galerita ruficeps Bates (nec Chaudoir), 1889
Galerita szetschwana Heller, 1923
Galeritula (Galeritula) japonica (Bates, 1873)
Galeritula japonica (Bates, 1873)
Galeritula orientalis (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Planetes puncticeps Andrewes, 1919
Planetes (Planetes) puncticeps Andrewes, 1919
Planetes bimaculatus Bates (nec MacLeay, 1825), 1919
Planetes cordicollis Kolbe, 1886
Planetes punticeps Andrewes [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Elaphrinae

Elaphrus splendidus Fisher von Waldheim, 1828
Elaphrus (Elaphrus) splendidus Fisher von Waldheim, 1828
Elaphrus (Neoelaphrus) splendidus Fisher von Waldheim, 1828
Elaphrus splendidulus Motschuslky, 1850

SUBFAMILY: Harpalinae

Acupalpus inornatus Bates, 1873
Acupalpus (Anthracus) inornatus Bates, 1873
Acupalpus (Palcuapus) inornatus Bates, 1873
Acupalpus (Stenolophidius) inornatus Bates, 1873
Acupalpus sinuellus Bates, 1892
Acupalpus (Stenolophidius) sinuellus Bates, 1892
Amblystomus guttula (Dejean, 1831)
Amblystomus quadriguttatus (Motschulsky, 1858)
Acupalpus ornatus Macleay, 1888
Amblystomus (Megaristerus) guttatus Bates, 1873
Amblystomus 4-guttatus (Motschulsky, 1858)
Amblystomus guttatus Bates, 1873
Amblystomus tetraguttatus Motschulsky
Hispalis quadriguttatus Motschulsky, 1858
Anthracus biplagiatus (Boheman, 1858)
Acupalpus (Anthracus) biplagiatus (Boheman, 1858) Csiki, 1932

Acupalpus biplagiatus (Boheman, 1858) Csiki, 1932
Stenolophus biplagiatus Boheman, 1858
Batoscelis oblongus (Dejean, 1831)
Agonoderus oblonga Dejean, 1831
Batoscelis oblonga (Dejean, 1831)
Pachytrachelus oblongus (Dejean, 1831)
Coleolissus sp.
Dioryche clara Andrewes, 1922
Dioryche (Hypodioryche) clara Andrewes, 1922
Gnathaphanus vulneripennis (MacLeay, 1825)
Harpalus subcostatus Dejean, 1829
Platymetopus metanarius Boheman, 1858
Harpalus crates Bates, 1883
Harpalus (Harpalus) crates Bates, 1883
Harpalus chlorizans Bates (nec Solsky, nec Torre), 1883
Harpalus sinicus Hope, 1845
Harpalus (Pardileus) sinicus (Hope, 1845)
Harpalus (Pardileus) sinicus var. kiautschouensis Schauberger, 1930
Harpalus (Pardileus) sinicus var. yunnanus Schauberger, 1930
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) longihornus (Lei & Huang, 1997)
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) periglabellus Huang, 1992
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) sinicus sinicus (Hope, 1845)
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) longihornus Lei & Huang, 1997
Harpalus japonicus Morawitz, 1862
Harpalus longihornus Lei & Huang, 1997 [MS]
Harpalus periglabellus Huang, 1992
Harpalus rugicollis (Motschulsky, 1860)
Harpalus sinicus ab. lateripunctatus Schauberger, 1930
Harpalus sinicus var. kiautschouensis Schauberger, 1930
Harpalus sinicus var. yunnanus Schauberger, 1930
Ophonus sinicus Hope, 1845
Pardileus sinicis Hope, 1845 [MS]
Pardileus sinicus (Hope, 1845)
Partileus sinicus Hope [MS]
Platus (Harpalus) rugicollis Motschulsky, 1860
Harpalus tridens Morawitz, 1862
Harpalus (Pardileus) magnodentatus Schauberger, 1929
Harpalus (Pardileus) pecirkai Jedlička, 1928
Harpalus (Pardileus) tridens (Morawitz, 1862)
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) pilosus Huang & Zhang, 1995
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) tridens (Morawitz, 1862)
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) tridens Morawitz, 1862
Harpalus hypogeomysis Huang, 1993
Harpalus pecirkai Jedlička, 1928
Harpalus pilosus Huang & Zhang, 1995
Harpalus tridens var. magnodentatus Schauberger, 1929
Ophonus tridens Morawitz, 1862
Kareya sublaevis (Bates, 1891)
Platymetopus sublaevis Bates, 1891
Oosoma semivittatum (Fabricius, 1798)
Barysomus (Carabus) semivittatum (Fabricius, 1798)
Barysomus semivittatum (Fabricius, 1798)
Oosoma gerstackeri Nietner, 1857
Oxycentrus sp.
Parophonus erebius (Bates, 1892)
Kareya rebia Bates, 1892
Parophonus (Kareya) erebius (Bates, 1892)
Platymetopus erebia Bates, 1892
Trichotichnus (Kareya) erebia (Bates, 1892) Csiki, 1932
Trichotichnus erebia (Bates, 1892) Csiki, 1932
Platymetopus flavilabris (Fabricius, 1798) Csiki, 1932
Carabus flavilabris Fabricius, 1798
Dioryche formosanus Dupuis, 1912
Harpalus flavilabris (Fabricius, 1798)
Harpalus punctulatus M'Leay, 1825
Ophonus senilis Nietner, 1857
Platymetopus corrosus (Bates, 1873)
Platymetopus flavilabris var. corrosus Bates, 1873
Platymetopus flavilabris var. puncticollis Bates, 1889
Platymetopus flavilabris var. thunbergi Quensel, 1806
Platymetopus obscuripes Schaufuss (nec Chaudoir), 1887
Platymetopus punctulicollis Bates, 1889
Platymetopus thunbergi Quensel, 1806
Platymetopus quadrimaculatus Dejean, 1829
Platymetopus tritus Bates, 1889
Pseudognathaphanus punctilabris (MacLeay, 1825) Csiki, 1932
Anisodactylus javanus Dejean, 1829
Harpalus punctilabris MacLeay, 1825
Platymetopus gnathaphanoides Bates, 1892
Siopelus birmanicus (Bates, 1892)
Harpaliscus birmanicus Bates, 1892
Trichotichnus (Bottchrus) birmanicus (Bates, 1892)
Trichotichnus (Harpaliscus) birmanicus (Bates, 1892)
Trichotichnus birmanicus (Bates, 1892)
Stenolophus dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1864)
Acupalpus (Stenolophus) dorsalis Motschulsky, 1864
Stenolophus iridicolor Redtenbacher, 1867
Acupalpus (Egadroma) iridicolor Redtenbacher, 1867
Acupalpus iridicolor Redtenbacher, 1867
Stenolophus irridicolor Redtenbacher, 1868 [MS]
Stenolophus ovatulus (Bates, 1889)
Stenolophus (Egadroma) ovatulus (Bates, 1889)
Stenolophus quinquepustulatus quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Acupalpus (Egadroma) quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1823) Csiki, 1932
Acupalpus (Egadroma) quinquepustulatus ab. connexus Schauberger, 1928
Acupalpus rectifrons Bouchard (nec Bates), 1903
Badister quinquepustulatus Wiedemann, 1823
Egadroma quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Stenolophus (Egadroma) quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Stenolophus (Egadroma) quinquepustulatus ab. connexus (Schauberger, 1928)
Stenolophus (Egadroma) quinquepustulatus conjunctus (Jedlička, 1952)
Stenolophus quinguepustulatus (Wiedemann) [MS]
Stenolophus quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Stenolophus quinquepustulatus ab. conjunctus Jedlička, 1952
Stenolophus quinquepustulatus ab. connexus (Schauberger, 1928)
Stenolophus quinquepustulatus conjunctus (Jedlička, 1952)
Stenolophus smaragdulus (Fabricius, 1798)
Acupalpus (Egadroma) smaragdulus Fabricius, 1798
Acupalpus apicalis Motschulsky, 1864
Acupalpus chalceus Lesne (nec Bates), 1904
Acupalpus cyanellus Bates, 1890
Acupalpus nitens Motschulsky, 1864
Acupalpus smaragdulus Fabricius, 1798
Acupalpus transmutans Bates, 1886
Harpalus stolidus Walker, 1858
Stenolophus (Egadroma) smaragdulus (Fabricius, 1798)
Stenolophus taoi Kasahara, 1989
Stenolophus (Stenolophus) taoi Kasahara, 1989
Trichotichnus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hitelinae

Eucamaragnathus angulicollis (Jeanel, 1937)
Eucamaragnathus (Parahiletus) angulicollis (Jeanel, 1937)

SUBFAMILY: Lebiinae

Anaulacus adelioides MacLeay, 1825
Aephnidius adelioides (MacLeay, 1825)
Anaulacus (Aephnidius) adelioides MacLeay, 1825
Brachichila hypocrita Chaudoir, 1869
Brachychila hypocrita Chaudoir, 1869
Calleida lepida Redtenbacher, 1868
Calleida chloroptera var. lepida Redtenbacher, 1868
Callida (Callidiola) lepida Redtenbacher, 1868
Callida chloroptera var. lepida (Redtenbacher, 1868)
Callida lepida (Redtenbacher, 1868)
Calleida splendidula (Fabricius, 1801) Csiki, 1932
Calleida (Callidiola) splendidula (Fabricius, 1801) Csiki, 1932
Calleida unicolor Jedlička, 1963
Callida (Callidiola) splendidula (Fabricius, 1801) Csiki, 1932
Callida (Callidiola) splendidula var. rubricata Motschulsky, 1864
Callida splendida Fabricius, 1918
Callida splendidula (Fabricius, 1801) Csiki, 1932
Callida splendidula var. rubricata Motschulsky, 1864

Carabus splendidula Fabricius, 1801
Coptodera eluta unicolor (Jedlička, 1963)
Colliuris sp.
Coptodera chaudoiri Andrewes, 1919
Coptodera (Coptoderina) chaudoiri Andrewes, 1919
Coptodera chaudoiri angulipennis (Nakane & Ohkura, 1956) Lorenz, 2005
Coptodera nobilis Jedlicka, 1963
Coptodera transversa (Reiche, 1843): Hua, 2002 [MI]
Coptodera transversa anguilipennis Nakane & Okhura, 1956
Cyclosomus inustus Andrewes, 1924
Cyclosomus flexuosus Redtenbacher (nec Fabricius), 1867
Cymindoidea chinensis Jedlička, 1935
Cymidoidis chinensis Jedlička [MS]
Dasiosoma hirsutum (Bates, 1873) Shi, Zhou & Liang, 2013
Lachnoderma hirsutum (Bates, 1873) Bates, 1883
Singilis hirsutus Bates, 1873
Dolichoctis rotundata (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846) Jedlicka, 1963
Dolichoctis (Dolichoctis) rotundata (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846) Jedlicka, 1963
Dolichoctis kohpodaensis Kirschenhofer, 2012
Dolichoctis ornatella Bates, 1883
Dolichoctis striata formosanus Habu, 1967 [MS]
Dolichoctis striata formosana Habu, 1967: Lorenz, 2005
Dolichoctis striatus formosana Habu, 1967 [MS]
Dolichoctis striatus formosanus Habu, 1967
Mochtherus rotundatus Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Eucolliuris fulvipennis (Chaudoir, 1872)
Lachnoderma asperum Bates, 1883
Lebia boysii Chaudoir, 1850
Lebia chinensis Boheman, 1858
Agonum (Agonum) chinense (Boheman, 1858)
Agonum chinense (Boheman, 1858)
Lebia (Lebia) chinensis Boheman, 1858
Lebia retrofasciata Motschulsky, 1864
Lebia (Poecilothais) retrofasciata Motschulsky, 1864
Lionychus marginellus Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Lionychus (Lionychus) marginellus Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Mimocolliuris aston Baehr, 2016
Mimocolliuris chaudoiri (Boheman, 1859)
Colliuris (Mimocolliuris) chaudoiri Boheman, 1859
Colliuris (Mimocolliuris) chaudoiri var. rubricollis Bedel, 1910
Colliuris chaudoiri Boheman, 1859
Mimocolliuris chaudoiri blaisei (Bedel, 1910)
Mimocolliuris chaudoiri var. rubricollis (Bedel, 1910)
Ophionea beauchenii Fairmaire, 1888
Ophionea blaisei Bedel, 1910
Ophionea rubricollis Bedel, 1910
Mimocolliuris insulana Habu, 1979
Mimocolliuris (Paramimocolliuris) insulana Habu, 1979
Miscelus unicolor Putzeys, 1846
Cymindis rufiventris Walker, 1858
Miscelus celebensis Schaufuss, 1885
Miscelus ceylonicus Chaudoir, 1861
Miscelus javanus var. unicolor Putzeys, 1846
Miscelus morioformis MacLeay, 1876
Miscelus morioniformis Rye, 1876
Miscelus stygicus Putzeys, 1875
Odacantha metallica (Fairmaire, 1889)
Casnoia metallica Fairmaire, 1889
Colliuris (Heliocasnonia) metallica Fairmaire, 1889
Colliuris metallica (Fairmaire, 1889)
Ophionea indica (Thunberg, 1784)
Casnoidea indica Thunberg, 1784
Cicindela cyanocephala Fabricius, 1798
Cicindela cyanscephala Fabricius, 1798 [MS]
Ophionea cyaneocephala (Fabricius, 1798) [MS]
Ophionea cyanocephala (Fabricius, 1798)
Orionella lewisii (Bates, 1873) Habu, 1979
Endynomena lewisi Bates, 1873: Csiki, 1932 [MS]
Endynomena lewisii Bates, 1873
Orionella obenbergeri Jedlička, 1963
Paraphaea binotata (Dejean, 1825) Shi, Zhou & Liang, 2013
Anatrichis binotata Dejean, 1825
Anchista binotata (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1932
Anchista eurydera Chaudoir, 1877
Calleida discophora Chaudoir, 1852
Callida discophora Chaudoir, 1852 [MS]
Paraphaea signifera Bates, 1873
Plochionus binotata Dejean, 1825
Parena latecincta (Bates, 1873)
Crossoglossa latecincta Bates, 1873
Crossoglossa laticincta Bates, 1873 [MS]
Parena laticincta (Bates, 1873) [MS]
Polyaulacus latecincta (Bates, 1873)
Peliocypas cordicollis (Bates, 1889)
Demetrias cordicollis Bates, 1889
Pentagonica erichsoni Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Pentagonica nitidicollis Baehr, 2011
Pentagonica pallipes (Nietner, 1856)
Elliotia pallipes Nietner, 1856
Pentagonica transparipes Motschulsky, 1860
Pentagonica proxima Baehr, 2011
Pentagonica ruficollis Schmidt-Göbel, 1846
Pentagonica subcordicollis Bates, 1873
Pentagonica suturalis (Schaum, 1863) Csiki, 1932
Rhombodera suturalis Schaum, 1863
Perigona nigriceps (Dejean, 1831) Csiki, 1931
Extromus pusilla Peringuey, 1896
Perigona atriceps Fairmaire, 1896
Perigona australica Sloane, 1903
Perigona avicalis Sloane, 1903
Perigona beccarii Putzeys, 1875
Perigona discalis Chaudoir, 1876
Perigona nigriceps Nietner, 1858
Tachys nigriceps Dejean, 1831
Trechicus japonica Bates, 1873
Trechicus umbripennis Leconte, 1853
Trechus fimicola Woll., 1854
Physodera eschscholtzii Parry, 1849
Allocota sumatrensis Kirschenhofer, 1996
Physodera davidis Fairmaire, 1887
Physodera eschscholtzi Parry, 1849: Heller, 1923; Csiki, 1932 [MS]
Physodera parvicollis Van de Poll, 1889
Plochionus pallens (Fabricius, 1775)
Plochionus (Plochionus) pallens (Fabricius, 1775)
Plochionus boisduvali Gory, 1833
Plochionus pallidus (Fabricius, 1801)
Plochionus pollens (Fabricius, 1775) [MS]
Plochionus valens Loconte, 1863
Scalidion xanthophanum xanthophanum (Bates, 1888)
Lebia xanthophana Bates, 1888
Scalidion santhophanus Bates [MS]
Scalidion xanthophanum (Bates, 1888)
Scalidion xanthophorum Bates [MS]
Selina westermanni Motschulsky, 1858
Somotrichus unifasciatus (Dejean, 1831)
Carabus elevatus Fabricius, 1792
Coptodera bicinctus Hope, 1845
Coptodera massiliensis Fairmaire, 1849
Lebia unifasciatus Dejean, 1831
Somotrichus bicinctus (Hope, 1845)
Somotrichus elevatus (Fabricius, 1792) Csiki, 1932
Somotrichus massiliensis (Fairmaire, 1850)
Tetragonoderus quadrisignatus (Quensel, 1806) Csiki, 1932
Carabus quadrisignatus Quensel in Schonherr, 1806
Tetragonoderus (Tetragonoderus) quadrisignatus (Quensel, 1806) Csiki, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Licininae

Badister ishigakiensis Habu, 1875
Badister (Baudia) ishigakiensis Habu, 1875
Callistomimus chalcocephalus (Wiedemann, 1823) Csiki, 1931
Chlaenius (Pseudochlaeniellus) kitaiensis (Mandl, 1978)
Chlaenius kitaiensis (Mandl, 1978)
Pamagaeus chalcocephalus Wiedemann, 1823
Pamagaeus chalcocephalus chalcocephalus Wiedemann, 1823

Pristomachaerus chalcocephalus chalcocephalus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Aston, 2016
Pristomachaerus messi Bates, 1873
Pseudochlaeniellus chalcocephalus kitaiensis Mandl, 1978
Callistomimus modestus modestus (Schaum, 1865) Csiki, 1931
Callislomimus (Callislomimus) modestus (Schaum) [MS]
Callistomimus (Callistomimus) modestus (Schaum, 1865)
Callistomimus amabilis Redtenbacher, 1867
Callistomimus modestus (Schaum, 1865) Csiki, 1931
Callistus modestus Schaum, 1865
Chlaenius abstersus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius (Pachydinodes) abstersus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius acroxanthus Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius (Chlaeniostenus) acroxanthus Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius aspericollis Bates, 1873
Chlaenius (Ocybatus) aspericollis Bates, 1873
Chlaenius bicolor Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius bimaculatus lynx Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) bimaculatus lynx Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) lynx Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Lissauchenius) bimaculatus lynx Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius lynx Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius bioculatus Chaudoir, 1865
Chlaenius (Ocybatus) bioculatus Chaudoir, 1865
Chlaenius (Stenochlaenius) bioculatus Chaudoir, 1865
Chlaenius bioculatus Motschulsky
Chlaenius circumdatus Brullé, 1835
Chlaenius (Chlaeniostenus) circumdatus Brullé, 1835
Chlaenius (Chlaenites) circumadatus Brullé, 1835 [MS]
Chlaenius (Chlaenites) circumdatus Brullé, 1835
Chlaenius (Chlaenites) circumdatus var. xanthopleurus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius cinctus M'Leay (nec Fabricius), 1825
Chlaenius circumdatus var. xanthopleurus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius circumdatus xanthopleuris Chaudoir, 1856 [MS]
Chlaenius cupeicollis Nietner, 1856
Chlaenius javanus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius limbatus Dej. (nec Wiedemann), 1826
Chlaenius nicanus Motschulsky, 1864
Chlaenius xanthopleurus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius costiger Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) costiger Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) costiger var. bhamoensis Bates, 1892
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) costiger var. marani Jedlička, 1931
Chlaenius (Haplochalenius) costiger Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius costiger var. bhamoensis Bates, 1892
Chlaenius costiger var. marani Jedlička, 1931
Haplochlaeius costiger (Chaudoir, 1856) [MS]
Macrochlaenites costiger (Chaudoir, 1856)
Chlaenius deliciolus Bates, 1873
Callistoides deliciolus (Bates, 1873)
Chlaenius (Callistoides) deliciolus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) cyaniceps Bates, 1873
Chlaenius cyaneiceps Bates, 1873
Chlaenius cyaneiceps reductus Jedlička, 1939
Chlaenius cyaniceps Bates, 1873 [MS]
Chlaenius cyaniceps [sic] reductus Jedlička, 1939
Chlaenius cyaniceps cyaniceps Bates, 1873 [MS]
Chlaenius eyaniceps Bates [MS]
Chlaenius recideres Jedlička, 1946
Chlaenius reductus Jedlička, 1939
Chlaenius flavofemoratus Laporte, 1834
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) flavofemoratus Laporte, 1834
Chlaenius (Haplochlaenius) flavofemoratus flavofemoratus Laporte, 1834
Chlaenius (Haplochlaenius) flavofemoratus laporte, 1834
Chlaenius nigricoxis Motschulsky, 1864
Chlaenius guttula Chaudoir, 1856
Callistoides guttula (Chaudoir, 1856)
Chlaenius (Callistoides) guttula Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) guttula Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius astrolabensis Jedlička, 1951
Chlaenius csikii Jedlička, 1951
Chlaenius cuspidadtus Hallen, 1923
Chlaenius guttata Dejean, 1856 [MS]
Chlaenius immaculatus Louwerens, 1962
Chlaenius hamifer Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) hamifer Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Pachydinodes) hamifer Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius bihamatus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius queenslandicus Sloane, 1910
Chlaenius inops Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaeniellus) inops Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius annamensis Mandl, 1983
Chlaenius arcuaticollis Motschulsky, 1869
Chlaenius inops inops Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius inops reductus Jedlička, 1935
Chlaenius nigripennis Mandl, 1983
Chlaenius reductus Jedlička, 1935
Chlaenius junceus Andrewes, 1923
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) junceus Andrewes, 1923
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) junceus Dejean, 1931
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) pohnerti Jedlička, 1931
Chlaenius (Ocybatus) junceus Andrewes, 1923
Chlaenius junceus gilvipes Jedlička, 1946
Chlaenius junceus junceus Andrewes, 1923
Chlaenius pohnerti Jedlička, 1931
Chlaenius leucops (Wiedemann, 1823)
Chlaenius (Chlaeniellus) hauseri Jedlička, 1931
Chlaenius (Pachydinodes) leucops (Wiedemann, 1823)
Chlaenius aeruginosus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius barmatius Saha, 1984
Chlaenius hauseri Jedlička, 1931
Chlaenius mussardi Saha & Sengupta, 1979
Harpalus leucops Wiedemann, 1823
Chlaenius micans (Fabricius, 1792) Csiki, 1931
Carabus micans Fabricius, 1792
Carabus micaus Fabricius [MS]
Chlaenius (Achlaenius) micans (Fabricius, 1792) Csiki, 1931
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) micans (Fabricius, 1792) Csiki, 1931
Chlaenius biguthans Motschulsky [MS]
Chlaenius biguttatus Motschulsky, 1854
Chlaenius solinghoensis Jedlička, 1935
Chlaenius solinhoensis Jedlička, 1935 [MS]
Chlaenius subhamatus Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius naeviger Morawitz, 1862
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) naeviger Morawitz, 1862
Chlaenius (Lissauchenius) naeviger Morawitz, 1862
Chlaenius nepalensis Hope, 1831
Barymorphus concinnus LaFerte-Senectere, 1851
Barymorphus planicornis LaFerte-Senectere, 1851
Chlaenius (Rhysotrachelus) nepalensis Hope, 1831
Chlaenius swinhoei Bates, 1866
Diophonopsophus mellyi Chaudoir, 1850
Chlaenius nigricans Wiedemann, 1821
Chlaenius (Epomis) nigricans Wiedemann, 1921
Chlaenius culminatus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius duvaudeli Redtenbacher (nec Dejean), 1867
Chlaenius rugicollis (LaFerte-Senectere, 1851)
Epomis nigricans (Wiedemann, 1921)
Epomis rugicollis LaFerte-Senectere, 1851
Chlaenius pericallus Redtenbacher, 1867
Callistoides pericallius (Redtenbacher, 1867)
Callistomimus allistoides pericallius Redtenbacher, 1867
Chlaenius (Callistoides) pericallus Redtenbacher, 1867
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) pericallus Redtenbacher, 1867
Chlaenius pulcher Redtenbacher (nec Nietner), 1867
Chlaenius posticalis Motschulsky, 1853
Carabus poticalis Motschulsky: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) posticalis Motschulsky, 1853
Chlaenius (Lissauchenius) posticalis Motschulsky, 1853
Chlaenius hospes Morawitz, 1862
Chlaenius postscriptus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius (Chlaeniostenus) postscriptus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) extemus Chaudoir, 1876 [MS]
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) extremus Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) postscriptus Bates, 1873
Chlaenius extremus Chaudoir, 1876

Chlaenius sericimicans Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius (Achlaenius) sericimicans Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) sericimicans Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius sericimican Bates
Chlaenius sinensis Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Amblygenius) sinensis Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) sinensis Chaudoir, 1856
Chlaenius spoliatus spoliatus Rossi, 1790
Chlaenius (Chlaenites) spoliatus Rossi, 1790
Chlaenius cupreomicans Letzner (nec Letzner), 1851
Chlaenius cuprinus Schilsky, 1888
Chlaenius spoliatus Rossi, 1790
Chlaenius tetragonoderus Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius (Lissauchenius) tetragonoderus Chaudoir, 1876
Chlaenius virgulifer Chaudoir, 1873
Chlaenius (Chlaenius) virgulifer Chaudoir, 1873
Chlaenius (Pachydinodes) virgulifer Chaudoir, 1873
Chlaenius pictus Bates (nec Chaudoir, 1856), 1873
Dicaelindus laevis Straneo, 1992
Diplocheila zeelandica Redtenbacher, 1867
Diplocheila (Isorembus) zeelandica Redtenbacher, 1867
Diplocheilus zeelandicus (Redtenbacher, 1867)
Rembus gigas Bates, 1873
Rembus zeelandicus Redtenbacher, 1867
Hololeius ceylanicus (Nietner, 1856)
Chlaenius nitidulus Dejean (nec Schrank), 1826
Hololeius nitidulus (Dejean, 1826)
Hololeius ornatus Tryon, 1890
Hololeius punctulatus Chaudoir, 1857
Hololius ceylanicus (Nietner, 1856) [MS]
Hololius nitidulus (Dejean, 1826)
Hololius punctulatus Chaudoir, 1857 [MS]
Microzargus wangtongensis Baehr & Aston, 2016
Nanodiodes piceus Nietner, 1856
Oodes (Oodes) piceus (Nietner, 1856)
Oodes piceus (Nietner, 1856)
Oodes vilis Chaudoir, 1857
Oodes montanus Andrewes, 1940

SUBFAMILY: Orthogoniinae

Orthogonius alternans (Wiedemann, 1823)
Orthogonius xanthomerus Redtenbacher, 1867

SUBFAMILY: Panagaeinae

Adischissus notulatus (Fabricius, 1881) Fedorenko, 2015
Adischissus notulatus sumatranus (Dohrn, 1891) Fedorenko, 2015
Carabus notulatus Fabricius, 1881
Craspedophorus longicornis Schaum, 1863
Dischissus longicornis (Schaum, 1863)
Dischissus notulatus (Fabricius, 1881) Csiki, 1929
Dischissus quadrinotatus (Motschulsky, 1865)
Dischissus tibialis Andrewes, 1933
Panagaeus sumatranus Dohrn, 1891
Pernomerus quadrinotatus Motschulsky, 1865
Craspedophorus mandarinus (Schaum, 1854) Csiki, 1929
Isotarsus mandarinus Schaum, 1854
Craspedophorus sapaensis guangdongensis Häckel & Kirschenhofer, 2014
Dischissus mirandus Bates, 1873
Dischissus tsengjialiae Šustek, 1996
Microcosmodes flavopilosus (LaFerté-Sénectère, 1851)
Epicosmus transversus Motschulsky, 1865
Isotarsus flavopilosus LaFerté-Sénectère, 1851
Microcosmodes flavospilosus (Laferté) [MS]
Microcosmus flavopilosus (LaFerté-Sénectère, 1851)
Microschemus flavopilosus (LaFerté-Sénectère, 1851)
Peronomerus fumatus Schaum, 1854
Craspedophorus fumatus (Schaum, 1854)
Peronomerus aeratus Chaudoir, 1861
Physodera fumatus Schaum, 1853 [sic]
Trichisia cyanea (Schaum, 1854) Csiki, 1929
Isotarsus cyanea Schaum, 1853
Trichisia chinensis Csiki, 1907
Trichisia cyanescens Motschulsky, 1864

SUBFAMILY: Paussinae

Euplatyrhopalus simonis (Dohrn, 1886)
Platyrhopalus simonis Dohrn, 1886
Lebioderus sinicus Song & Maruyama in Song, Maruyama & Peng, 2017
Paussus bowringii Westwood, 1850
Paussus (Cochliopaussus) bowringii Westwood, 1850
Paussus hystrix Westwood, 1850
Paussus (Scaphipaussus) hystrix Westwood, 1850
Paussus jousselinii Guérin-Meneville, 1836
Paussus (Shuckardipaussus) jousselinii Guérin-Meneville, 1836
Paussus jousselini Guérin, 1838 [MS]
Paussus sinicus Westwood, 1850
Platyrhopalus apicalis Wasmann, 1922
Platyrhopalus (Stenorhopalus) apicalis Wasmann, 1922
Stenorhopalus apicalis (Wasmann, 1922)

SUBFAMILY: Platyninae

Agonum chalcomum (Bates, 1873)
Agonum (Agonum) chalcomum (Bates, 1973)
Agonum (Agonum) irideum Bates, 1873
Agonum aeneotinctum Bates, 1873
Agonum chalcomus (Bates, 1973) [MS]
Agonum irideum Bates, 1873
Agonum javanense Louwerens, 1955
Anchomenus aeneotinctum (Bates, 1873)
Anchomenus irideum (Bates, 1873)
Platynus hasegawai Habu, 1975
Agonum chinense (Boheman, 1858)
Agonum (Agonocyrtes) sinense Csiki, 1931
Agonum orbicolle (Motschulsky, 1865)
Agonum sinense (Csiki, 1931)
Agonum sinensis Csiki, 1931
Anchomenus chinense Boheman, 1858
Agonum japonicum Motschulsky, 1860
Agonum (Eucolpodes) japonicum Motschulsky, 1860
Agonum japonicum chinadense (Jedlička, 1940)
Agonum japonicus (Motschulsky, 1860)
Colpodes (Eucolpodes) japonicum chinadense Jedlička, 1940
Colpodes japonicum chinadense Jedlička, 1940
Agonum scintillans (Boheman, 1858)
Agonum (Agonum) scintillans (Boheman, 1858)
Anchomenus scintillans Boheman, 1858
Dicranoncus cinctipennis Chaudoir, 1850
Dircranoncus cinctipennis Chaudoir, 1850 [MS]
Dolichus halensis (Schaller, 1783)
Calathus (Dolichus) halensis (Schaller, 1783)
Calathus halensis Schaller, 1783
Calathus halensis ab. flavicornis Fabricius, 1787
Calathus halensis var. eohalensis Jeannel
Calathus halensis var. eshalensis Jeannel
Calathus halensis var. flaviconis Jeannel [MS]
Calathus halensis var. ruficollis Jeannel
Dolichus bicolor Maindron, 1910
Dolichus bicolor ab. szetschuanus Jedlička, 1931
Dolichus brunneipennis (Jedlička, 1936)
Dolichus erythronotus Torre, 1877
Dolichus flavicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
Dolichus fuscus Letzner, 1851
Dolichus genuinus Setzner, 1851
Dolichus halensis ab. flavicornis Fabricius, 1787
Dolichus halensis halensis Schaller, 1783
Dolichus halinsis (Schaller): Li, 1992 [MS]
Dolichus hallousis [MS]
Dolichus melanopterus Torre, 1877
Dolichus rufithorax Jedlička, 1936
Dolichus rufithorax ab. pictus Jedlička, 1936
Dolichus submaculatus netzner, 1851
Dolichus viduus Maindron, 1910
Dolichus viduus ab. brunneipennis Jedlička, 1936
Dolichus viduus ab. triangulus Jedlička, 1936
Dolichus viduus var. phaeopus Maindron, 1910

Matulus nigripennis Gistl, 1857
Metacolpodes olivius (Bates, 1873)
Agonum olivius (Bates, 1879)
Agonum olivus Bates, 1879 [MS]
Colpodes olivius Bates, 1873
Metacolopodes olivius (Bates, 1873) [MS]
Onycholabis acutangulus Andrews, 1923

SUBFAMILY: Pterostichinae

Abacetus aenigma Chaudoir, 1869
Abacetus (Distrigus) aenigma Chaudoir, 1869
Amara congrua Morawitz, 1862
Amara (Amara) congrua Morawitz, 1862
Amara (Amara) mongolica Motschulsky, 1844
Amara abnormalis Jedlička, 1956
Amara mandzhurica Lutshnik, 1935
Amara mongolica Motschulsky, 1844
Amara ovatoides Baliani, 1943
Amara striatella Putzeys, 1875
Amara zimmermanni Putzeys (nec Heer), 1875
Caelostomus picipes MacLeay, 1825
Caelostomus (Caelostomus) picipes MacLeay, 1825
Caelostomus picipes picipes MacLeay, 1825
Caelostomus striaticollis (Chaudoir (nec Dejean), 1872)
Drimostoma rufipes Boheman, 1858
Stomonaxus striaticollis Chaudoir, 1872
Diceromerus orientalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Chaudoir, 1872
Siomonaxus orientalis Motschulsky, 1859
Lesticus praestans (Chaudoir, 1868)
Lesticus (Triplogenius) praestans (Chaudoir, 1868)
Triplogenius praestans Chaudoir, 1868
Pareuryaptus chalceolus (Bates, 1892)
Pareuryaptus chalceolua (Bates, 1892) Aston, 2016
Trigonotoma chalceola Bates, 1873 [sic]
Trigonotoma chalceolus Bates, 1892
Trigonotoma dohrnii Chaudoir, 1852
Trigonotoma dohrni Chaudoir, 1852 [MS}
Trigonotoma lewisii Bates, 1873
Trigonotoma lewisi Bates, 1873 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Scaritinae

Asioreicheia guenardi Balkenohl & Aston, 2015
Clivina attenuata (Herbst, 1806)
Clivina (Eoclivina) attenuata (Herbst, 1806)
Clivina castanea Westwood, 1837
Clivina (Clivina) castanea Westwood, 1837
Clivina clivinoides (Schmidt-Göbel, 1846)
Clivina lata Putzeys, 1866
Clivina parryi Putzeys, 1861
Clivina vulgivaga Boheman, 1858
Clivina (Clivina) vulgivaga Boheman, 1858
Clivina humilis Morawitz, 1863
Dyschirius orientalis Putzeys, 1866
Dyschirius (Eudyschirius) orientalis Putzeys, 1866
Dyschirius schaumii Putzeys, 1866
Dyschirius (Eudyschirius) schaumii Putzeys, 1866
Dyschirius sphaerulifer Bates, 1873
Dyschirius (Eudyschirius) sphaerulifer Bates, 1873
Scarites denticulatus Chaudoir, 1880
Sparostes striatulus Putzeys, 1866
Syleter paradoxus (Putzeys, 1868)
Syleter acutipalpis (Putzeys, 1877)
Syleter lignicola (Bouchard, 1903)
Syleter trapezicollis (Bates, 1889)
Tonkinoscaris excisicollis Banninger, 1956
Trilophus tonkinensis Balkenohl, 1999

SUBFAMILY: Trechinae

Archipatrobus flavipes flavipes (Motschulsky, 1864)
Archipatrobus flavipes (Motschulsky, 1864)
Patrobus flavipes Motschulsky, 1864
Asaphidion semilucidum (Motschulsky, 1862)
Asaphidion nubiferum Morawitz, 1862
Tachypus semilucidum Motschulsky, 1862
Bembidion foveolatum Dejean, 1831
Bembidion (Notaphocampa) foveolatum Dejean, 1831
Bembidion (Notaphocampa) opulentum Nietner, 1858
Bembidion hamatum (Kolenati, 1845)
Bembidion immaculatum Schatzmayr, 1936
Bembidion opulentum Nietner, 1858
Bembidion s-apicale (Motschulsky, 1844)
Bembidion terminale Motschulsky, 1850
Bembidion terminans Gemminger & Harold, 1868
Bembidion niloticum Dejean, 1831
Bembidion (Notaphocampa) niloticum Dejean, 1831
Bembidion (Notaphocampa) niloticum var. batesi Putzeys, 1875
Bembidion niloticum Bates (nec Dejean), 1883
Bembidion niloticum batesi Putzeys, 1875
Bembidion niloticum var. batesi Putzeys, 1875
Cillenus foochowense (Lindroth, 1980)
Bembidion (Desarmatocillenus) foochowense Lindroth, 1980
Bembidion foochowense Lindroth, 1980
Bembidion foochowensis (Lindroth, 1980) Hua, 2002
Cillenus (Desarmatocillenus) foochowense Lindroth, 1980
Elaphropus ceylanica (Nietner, 1858)
Bembidion ceylanica Nietner, 1858
Elaphropus (Tachyura) ceylanica (Nietner, 1858)
Tachyura (Tachyura) ceylanica (Nietner, 1858)
Tachyura ceylanica (Nietner, 1858)
Tachyura ceylanicus (Nietner, 1858)
Tachyura flavicula Motschulsky, 1859
Elaphropus fumigatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Bembidium emarginatus Nietner, 1858
Elaphropus (Sphaerotachys) fumigatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Elaphropus emarginatus (Nietner 1858)
Elaphropus fumicatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Elaphropus geminatus (Schaum, 1860)
Elaphropus pallidus (Dupuis (nec Chaudoir, 1868), 1913)
Elaphropus putzeyi (Dupuis (nec Fleutiaux & Salle, 1899), 1914)
Elaphropus scydmaenoides (Nietner 1858)
Elaphropus singalensis (Csiki, 1928)
Elaphropus socius (Schaum, 1863)
Tachys fumicatus Motschulsky, 1851
Tachyura (Sphaerotachys) fumicata (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachyura fumicata (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachyura fumicatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Elaphropus fuscula (Schaum, 1860)
Elaphropus (Tachyura) fuscula (Schaum, 1860)
Tachys fusculus Schaum, 1860
Tachyura (Tachyura) fuscula (Schaum, 1860)
Tachyura fuscula (Schaum, 1860)
Elaphropus gongyla (Andrewes, 1925)
Elaphropus (Tachyura) gongyla (Andrewes, 1925)
Tachys gongylus Andrewes, 1925
Tachyura (Tachyura) gongyla (Andrewes, 1925)
Tachyura gongyla (Andrewes, 1925)
Elaphropus klugii (Nietner, 1858)
Elaphropus (Tachyura) klugii (Nietner, 1858)
Tachys klugi Nietner, 1858 [MS]
Tachyura (Tachyphanes) klugii (Nietner, 1858)
Tachyura klugi klugi (Nietner, 1858) [MS]
Tachyura klugii (Nietner, 1858)
Tachyura sulculata Putzeys, 1875
Elaphropus nipponicus (Habu & Baba, 1967)
Elaphropus (Elaphropus) nipponicus (Habu & Baba, 1967)
Tachys nipponicus Habu & Baba, 1967
Elaphropus ovatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachylopha ovata (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachys ovata (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachys ovatus Motschulsky, 1851
Tachyura (Tachylopha) ovata (Motschulsky, 1851)
Lymnastis pilosus Bates, 1892
Lymnastis pilosus pilosus Bates, 1892
Perileptus pusillus Jeannel, 1923
Perileptus (Perileptus) pusillus Jeannel, 1923
Perileptus pusillus Jeannel, 1957 [sic]
Pogonus sp.

Tachys callipygus (Boheman, 1858)
Bembidion (Endosomatium) callipygus Boheman, 1858
Bembidion callipygum Boheman, 1858: Aston, 2016 [MS]
Bembidion callipygus Boheman, 1858
Tachys fasciatus Motschulsky, 1851
Bembidium atriceps M'Leay, 1871
Paratachy fasciatus fasciatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachys (Paratrachys) fasciatus Motschulsky, 1851
Tachys fasciatus fasciatus (Motschulsky, 1851)
Tachys migrator Pering, 1896
Tachys trechiformis Jordan, 1894
Tachys triangularis Nietner, 1857
Tachys plagiatus manilensis Csiki, 1928
Tachys (Tachys) plagiatus manilensis Csiki, 1928
Tachys (Tachys) plagiatus sexmaculatus Andrewes, 1925
Tachys longulus Andrewes, 1925
Tachys plagiatus sexmaculatus Andrewes, 1925
Tachys pseudosericeus Kirschenhoffer, 1986

FAMILY: DYTISCIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Agabinae

Agabus sp.
Platynectes dissimilis dissimilis (Sharp, 1873) Nilsson in Jäch & Ji, 1998
Agabus dissimilis Sharp, 1873
Platynectes dissimilis (Sharp, 1873) Régimbart, 1899
Platynectes gemellatus Stastny in Jäck & Ji, 2003
Platynectes (Gueorguievtes) gemellatus Stastny in Jäck & Ji, 2003

SUBFAMILY: Colymbetinae

Rhantus suturalis (MacLeay, 1825) Balfour-Browne, 1946
Colymbetes pulverosus Stephens, 1828
Colymbetes suturalis MacLeay, 1825
Rhantus annamita Régimbart, 1899
Rhantus chinensis Falkenström, 1936
Rhantus pulverosus (Stephens, 1828) Sharp, 1882
Rhantus punctatus (Fourcroy, 1785) Régimbart, 1899
Rhantus regimbarti Jakovlev, 1896
Rhantus regimbarti var. sharpi Jakovlev, 1896
Rhantus sikkimensis Régimbert, 1899: Brinck, 1946
Rhantus sulturalis (MacLeay, 1825): Jia in Yang, 2004 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Copelatinae

Copelatus oblitus Sharp, 1882
Copelatus andamanicus Régimbart, 1899
Copelatus sociennus ryukyuensis Satô, 1961
Copelatus subfasciatus Zimmerann, 1919
Copelatus tokaraensis Nakane, 1963
Copelatus sociennus J.Balfour-Browne in Guignot, 1952

SUBFAMILY: Dytiscinae

Cybister bengalensis Aubé, 1838
Cybister chinensis Motschulsky, 1854
Cybister japonicus Sharp, 1873
Cybister guerini Aubé, 1838
Cybister javanus Aubé, 1838
Cybister limbatus (Fabricius, 1775) Aubé, 1838
Cybister aciculatus Herbst in Füessly, 1783
Dytiscus limbatus Fabricius, 1775
Cybister sugillatus Erichson, 1834
Cybister bisignatus Aubé, 1838
Cybister notasicus Aubé, 1838
Cybister olivaceus Boheman, 1858
Cybister tripunctatus lateralis (Fabricius, 1798) Jia, Wang, Wang & Wang, 2010
Cybister asiaticus Sharp, 1882
Cybister gotschii Hochhuth, 1846
Cybister punctipennis Taschenberg, 1883
Cybister similis Régimbart, 1899
Cybister szechwanensis Falkenström, 1936
Cybister tripunctatus (Olivier, 1795) Sharp, 1882
Cybister tripunctatus asiaticus (Sharp, 1882) Balfour-Browne, 1945
Cybister tripunctatus orientalis Gschwendtner, 1931
Cybister tripunctatus var. asiaticus Sharp, 1882
Cybister tripunctatus var. orientalis Gschwendtner, 1931
Dytiscus tripunctatus Olivier, 1795
Eretes sticticus (Linnaeus, 1767) Geminger & Harold, 1868
Dytiscus sticticus Linnaeus, 1767
Eretes conicollis (Wollaston, 1861) van den Branden, 1885
Eretes helvolus (Klug, 1834) Wollaston, 1871
Eretes occidentalis (Erichson, 1847) van den Branden, 1885
Eretes occindentalis (Erichson, 1847) Vazirani, 1977
Eretes punctatus (Zoubkoff, 1837) van den Branden, 1885
Eretes sicticus (Linnaeus) [MS]
Eretes stictica (Linnaeus, 1767) Blackwelder, 1944
Eretes subcoriaceus (Wollaston, 1861) van den Brandeen, 1885
Eunectes conicollis Wollaston, 1861
Eunectes helvolus Klug, 1834
Eunectes occidentalis Erichson, 1847
Eunectes punctatus Zoubkoff, 1837
Eunectes sticticus helvolus (Wollaston, 1871) Zimmermann, 1919
Eunectes subcoriaceus Wollaston, 1861
Eunectes subdiaphanus Wollaston, 1861
Hydaticus fabricii (MacLeay, 1825) Wewalka, 1979
Colymbetes fabricii MacLeay, 1825
Hydaticus confusus Boheman, 1858
Hydaticus rufulus Aubé, 1838
Hydaticus luczonicus Aubé, 1838
Hydaticus rhantoides Sharp, 1882
Hydaticus fengi Falkenström, 1936
Hydaticus leander (Rossi, 1792) Feng, 1932 [MI]
Hydaticus vittatus (Fabricius, 1775) Wewalka, 1975
Dytiscus vittatus Fabricius, 1775
Graphoderus lenzi Schönfeldt, 1890
Hyaticus lenzi conjungens Régimbart, 1899
Hydaticus lenzi (Schönfeldt, 1890)
Hydaticus sesquivittatus Fairmaire, 1880
Rhantaticus congestus (Klug, 1932) Zimmermann, 1920
Hydaticus congestus Klug, 1932
Hydaticus signatipennis (Castelnau, 1834) Miwa, 1931
Hydaticus signatipennis Castelnau, 1834
Sandracottus festivus (Illiger, 1802) Sharp, 1882
Dytiscus festivus Illiger, 1802
Sandracothus festivus (Illiger, 1802): Jia in Yang, 2004 [MS]
Sandracotlus festivus Illiger: Liu, Pong, Zhou, Wen & Chen, 2005

SUBFAMILY: Hydroporinae

Allopachria dudgeoni Wewalka, 2000
Allopachria froehlichi Wewalka, 2000
Bidessus sp.
Herophydrus rufus (Clark, 1863) Satô & Brancucci, 1984
Hydroporus rufus (Clark, 1863)
Hyphoporus rotundatus Gschwendtner, 1931
Hyphoporus rufus (Clark, 1863) Régimbart, 1899
Hyphydrus rufus Clark, 1863
Hydroglyphus flammulatus (Sharp, 1882) Yano, Chu, Resma & Satô, 1983
Bidessus antennatus Régimbart, 1892
Bidessus flammulatus Sharp, 1882
Bidessus flamulatus Sharp, 1882 [MS]
Guignotus flammulatus (Sharp, 1882) Vazirani, 1969
Hydroglyphus japonicus (Sharp, 1873) Nilsson in Jäck & Ji, 1995
Bidessus (Bidessus) japonicus (Sharp, 1873) Sharp, 1882
Bidessus (Bidessus) yoshimurai Kamiya, 1932
Bidessus japonicus (Sharp, 1873) Sharp, 1882
Bidessus yoshimurai Kamiya, 1932
Guignotus japonicus (Sharp, 1873) Li, 1992
Guignotus japonicus tangweii Li, 1992
Guignotus japonicus yingkouensis Li, 1992
Hydroporus japonicus Sharp, 1873
Hydroglyphus orientalis (Clark, 1863) Nilsson in Jäck & Ji, 1995
Bidessus (Bidessus) orientalis (Clark, 1863) Régimbart, 1899
Bidessus orientalis (Clark, 1863) Régimbart, 1899
Guignotus orientalis (Clark, 1863) Zeng, 1989
Hydroporus orientalis Clark, 1863

Hydroporus sp.
Hydrovatus acuminatus Motschulsky, 1859
    Hydroporus obscuripes Motschulsky in Schrenck, 1859
    Hydrovatus acuminatus furvus Guignot, 1950
    Hydrovatus affinis Régimbart, 1895
    Hydrovatus badius Clark, 1863
    Hydrovatus consanguineus Régimbart, 1880
    Hydrovatus ferrugineus Zimmermann, 1919 (repl. name)
    Hydrovatus humilis Sharp, 1882
    Hydrovatus malaccae Clark, 1863
    Hydrovatus obscurus Régimbart, 1895
    Hydrovatus sordidus Sharp, 1882
    Hyphydrus acuminatus (Motschulsky, 1859)
    Stethorus [sic] acuminatus Motschulsky
Hyphydrus lyratus Swartz, 1808
    Hyphydrus bisulcatus Clark, 1863
    Hyphydrus fossulipennis MacLeay, 1871
    Hyphydrus lyratus lyratus Swartz, 1808: Biström, 1982
    Hyphydrus lyratus var. foveolatus Régimbart, 1892
    Hyphydrus nigronotatus Clark, 1863
Hyphydrus orientalis Clark, 1863
    Hyphydrus eximius Clark, 1863
    Hyphydrus pulchellus Chark, 1863
Leiodytes nicobaricus (Redtenbacher, 1867) Biström, 1988
    Hydroporus nicobaricus Redtenbacher, 1867
Leiodytes perforatus (Sharp, 1882) Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Satô, 1995
    Bidessus (Clypeodytes) perforatus Sharp, 1882
    Bidessus perforatus Sharp, 1882
    Clypeodytes perforatus (Sharp, 1882) Régimbart, 1899

SUBFAMILY: Laccophilinae

Laccophilus chinensis Boheman, 1858
Laccophilus parvulus Aubé, 1838
    Laccophilus derasus Sharp, 1882
    Laccophilus dispersus Sharp, 1882
    Laccophilus obtusus Sharp, 1882
    Laccophilus orientalis Aubé, 1838
    Laccophilus parvulus obtusus (Sharp, 1882) Brancucci, 1983
    Laccophilus proteus Régimbart, 1877
    Laccophilus undulifer Motschulsky, 1859
Laccophilus pulicarius Sharp, 1883
Laccophilus sharpi Régimbart, 1889
    Laccophilus flexuosus Sharp (nec Aubé, 1838), 1882
    Laccophilus samosir Csiki, 1937
    Laccophilus similis Régimbart, 1889
Laccophilus siamensis taiwanensis Brancucci, 1983
Laccophilus transversalis Régimbart, 1877
    Laccophilus lituratus Sharp, 1882
    Laccophilus transversalis lituratus (Sharp, 1882) Brancucci, 1983
    Laccophilus unifascaitus Sharp, 1882
Neptosternus hydaticoides (Régimbart, 1887) Régimbart, 1899
    Laccophilus hydaticoides Régimbart, 1887
    Neptosternus tennasserimus Guignot, 1956
    Neptosternus yanbini Bian & Ji, 2009

FAMILY: GYRINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Gyrininae

Dineutus australis (Fabricius, 1775) Ahlwarth, 1910
    Dineutes janthinus Blanchard, 1853
    Dineutes leucopoda Montrouzier, 1860
    Dineutus (Cyclous) australis (Fabricius, 1775) Ahlwarth, 1910
    Gyrinus australis Fabricius, 1775
    Gyrinus dentipennis MacLeay, 1825
    Gyrinus iridis Hope, 1842
    Gyrinus limbatus MacLeay, 1825
    Gyrinus rufipes Fabricius, 1801
Dineutus mellyi (Régimbart, 1882)
    Dineutus (Dineutus) mellyi (Régimbart, 1882)
    Dineutus fulgidus Régimbart, 1880 [partim]
    Dineutus sauteri Uyttenboegarrt, 1915
Dineutus orientalis (Modeer, 1776) Ochs, 1930
    Dineutus (Gyrinodineutus) orientalis Modeer, 1776
    Dineutus (Spinosodineutes) orientalis (Modeer, 1776) Ochs, 1930
    Dineutus marginatus Sharp, 1873
    Dineutus quadrispina Fairmaire, 1878
    Gyrinus orientalis Modeer, 1776
    Oineutus orientali Modees [MS]
Gyrinus orientalis Régimart, 1883
    Gyrinus (Gyrinus) orientalis Régimart, 1883
    Gyrinus dejeani Régimbart, 1883 [partim]
    Gyrinus orientalis var. politus Ochs, 1929
Orectochilus melli Ochs, 1925
    Orectochilus (Patrus) melli Ochs, 1925
Orectochilus productus Régimbart, 1884
    Orectochilus (Patrus) productus Régimbart, 1884
Orectochilus sculpturatus Régimbart, 1884
Orectochilus severini Régimbart, 1892
    Orectochilus (Patrus) severini Régimbart, 1892

FAMILY: HALIPLIDAE

Haliplus diruptus Balfour-Browne, 1947
    Haliplus (Liaphlus) diruptus Balfour-Browne, 1947
Haliplus regimbarti Zaitzev, 1908
    Haliplus (Heliplus) regimbarti Zaitzev, 1908
    Haliplus brevis Wehncke, 1880
    Heliplus sauteri Zimmermann, 1924
Haliplus simplex Clark, 1863
    Haliplus (Haliplus) simplex Clark, 1863
    Haliplus medvedevi Gramma, 1980
Peltodytes sinensis (Hope, 1845)
    Haliplus sinensis Hope, 1845
    Haliplus variabilis Clark, 1863
    Peltodytes (Peltodytes) sinensis (Hope, 1845)
    Peltodytes koreanus Takizawa, 1931
    Peltodytes variabilis (Clark, 1863)

FAMILY: NOTERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Noterinae

Canthydrus flavus (Motschulsky, 1855) Zimmermann, 1920
    Canthydrus fulvescens Régimbart, 1889
    Hydrocanthus flavus Motschulsky, 1855
Canthydrus nitidulus Sharp, 1882
Canthydrus ritsemae (Régimbart, 1880) Wewalka, 1992
    Canthydrus javanus Wehncke, 1883
    Canthydrus pseudoflavus Rocchi, 1986
    Hydrocoptus ritsemae Régimbart, 1880
Hydrocanthus indicus Wehncke, 1876
    Hydrocanthus (Sternocanthus) indicus Wehncke, 1876
Neohydrocoptus bivittis (Motschulsky, 1859) Mori & Kitayama, 1993
    Hydrocoptus bivittis Motschulsky, 1859
    Hydrocoptus bivittis var. mysorensis Guignot, 1964
    Hydrocoptus sternalis Seidlits, 1887
    Hydrocoptus vittatus Sharp, 1880
Neohydrocoptus rubescens (Clark, 1863)
    Hydrocoptus distinctus Wehncke, 1883
    Hydrocoptus rubescens (Clark, 1863)
    Hydrocoptus rufulus Motschulsky, 1859
    Hydroporus rubescens Clark, 1863
Neohydrocoptus subvittulus (Motschulsky, 1859) Nilsson in Jäck & Ji, 1995
    Hydaticus subvittatus (Motschulsky, 1859) [MS]
    Hydrocoptus subvittatus Wehncke, 1883 [MS]
    Hydrocoptus subvittulus Motschulsky, 1859
    Hydrocoptus subvittulus var. vittatus Sharp, 1882
    Hydrocoptus vittatus Sharp, 1880
    Hydrovatus subvittulus (Motschulsky, 1859)
    Metheles sternalis Seidlitz, 1887
Noterus japonicus Sharp, 1873
    Noterus japonicas Sharp: Peng, Ren and Wu, 2015 [MS]

SUBORDER ARCHOSTEMATA

SUPERFAMILY: CUPEDOIDEA

FAMILY: CUPEDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cupedinae

Tenomerga anguliscutis (Kolbe, 1886)

FAMILY: MICROMALTHIDAE

Micromalthus debilis LeConte, 1878

Micromanthus debilis LeConte, 1878 [MS]

SUBORDER POLYPHAGA

SUPERFAMILY: BOSTRICHOIDEA

FAMILY: BOSTRICHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Bostrichinae

Bostrychopsis parallela (Lesne, 1895)
    Bostrichopsis parallela (Lesne, 1895)
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
    Bostrichus aequalis Lefroy
    Bostrichus aequalis Waterhouse, 1884
    Bostrichus uncipennis (Lesne, 1895)
    Heterobostrychus uncipennis Lesne, 1895
Heterobostrychus brunneus (Murry, 1867)
Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
    Bostrychus hamatipennis Lesne, 1895
    Heterobostrychus haematipennis (Lesne, 1895) [MS]
    Heterobostrychus hamatipenis Lesne [MS]
    Heterobostrychus nipponensis Lewis, 1896
Phonapate fimbriata Lesne, 1909
Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897
Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
Xylocis tortilicornis Lesne, 1900
Xylodectes ornatus Lesne, 1897
Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781)
    Bostrichus capucinus Fabricius, 1781
    Coromandel eremita Olivier, 1790
    Coromandel marginatus Fabricius, 1801
    Coromandel nicobaricus Redtenbacher, 1868
Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger, 1801)
    Xylothrips dominicanus Fabricius, 1801
    Xylothrips iracundus Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1896
    Xylothrips mutilatus Walker, 1858
    Xylothrips religiosae Fairmaire, 1850 [partim]
    Xylothrips sinuatus Stephens, 1830

SUBFAMILY: Dinoderinae

Dinoderus bifoveolatus (Wollaston, 1858) Lesne, 1897
    Dinoderus perpunctatus Lesne, 1895
    Rhyzopertha bifoveolata Wollaston, 1858
Dinoderus japonicus Lesne, 1895
    Dinoderus tsugae Matsumura, 1915
Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896
    Apate minutus Fabricius, 1775
    Bostrichus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Olivier, 1790
    Dinoderus bifoveolatus Zoufal, 1894
    Dinoderus siculus Baudi, 1873
    Dinoderus substriatus Stephen, 1830
Dinoderus piceolus Lesne, 1933
Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878)
    Dinoderus truncatus Horn, 1878
    Stephanopachys truncatus (Horn, 1878)
Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792)
    Rhizopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792)
    Rhizopertha dominicana Fabricius, 1801 [MS]
    Rhyzopertha dominia (Fabricius): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
    Rhyzopertha picea Marsham, 1802
    Rhyzopertha pusillum Fabricius, 1801
    Rhyzopertha rufa Hope, 1845
    Synodendron dominica Fabricius, 1792

SUBFAMILY: Lyctinae

Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839)
    Lyctus carolinae Casey, 1892
    Lyctus costatus Blackburn, 1888
    Lyctus disputans Walker, 1858
    Lyctus jatrophae Wollaston, 1867
    Lyctus retrahens Walker, 1858
    Lyctus rugulosus Montrousier, 1861
    Xylotrogus brunneus Stephens, 1839
Lyctus linearis (Goeze, 1777)
    Lyctus canaliculatus Fabricius, 1792
    Lyctus unipunctatus Herbst, 1793
Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858)
    Ditoma rugicollis Walker, 1858
    Lyctopholis rugicollis (Walker, 1858)
    Minthea foveicollis Rietter, 1878
    Minthea hispida Blackburn, 1885
    Minthea similata Pascoe, 1866
    Minthes rugicollis Walker [MS]

FAMILY: DERMESTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anthreninae

Anthrenus flavipes LeConte, 1854
    Anthrenus (Anthrenus) vorax Waterhouse, 1883
    Anthrenus fasciatus Reitter, 1881
    Anthrenus fasciatus var. albo-impletus Sahlberg, 1903
    Anthrenus fasciatus var. cinnamomeus (Gredler, 1878) Reitter, 1906
    Anthrenus importatus Pic, 1952
    Anthrenus pimpinellae var. cinnamomeus Gredler, 1878
    Anthrenus scrophulariae var. flavipes (LeConte, 1854) Jayne, 1882
    Anthrenus seminiveus Casey, 1916
    Anthrenus vorax Waterhouse, 1883
    Anthrenus vorax seminiveus (Casey, 1916) Back & Cotton, 1937
    Anthrenus vorax var. cinnamomeus (Gredler, 1878)
    Mroczkowski, 1952
Anthrenus maculifer Reitter, 1881
    Anthrenus albonotatus Pic, 1922
    Anthrenus globiger Arrow, 1915
    Anthrenus maculatus Pic, 1918
    Anthrenus multimaculatus Pic, 1918
Anthrenus verbasci (Linnaeus, 1767) Gmelin, 1790
    Anthrenus (Anthrenus) verbasci (Linnaeus, 1767)
    Anthrenus adspersus Herbst, 1797
    Anthrenus destructor Melsheimer, 1844
    Anthrenus florilegus Fourcroy, 1785
    Anthrenus pictus Germar, 1813
    Anthrenus tomentosus Thunberg, 1815
    Anthrenus tricolor Herbst, 1797
    Anthrenus varius (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1792
    Bostrichus varius Fabricius, 1775
    Byrrhus verbasci Linnaeus, 1767
    Dermestes varius Schneider, 1785

SUBFAMILY: Dermestinae

Dermestes ater DeGeer, 1774
    Dermestes ater domesticus Linnaeus, 1758
    Dermestes ater var. domestica (Germar, 1824) Blackwelder, 1945
    Dermestes ater var. subsulcatus (Ballion, 1878) Mroczkowski, 1968
    Dermestes cadaverinus Fabricius, 1775
    Dermestes cadaverinus ab. domesticus (Germar, 1824) Erichson, 1846
    Dermestes cadaverinus var. subsulcatus (Ballion, 1878) Heyden, 1881
    Dermestes chinensis Motschulsky, 1866
    Dermestes cinereus Motschulsky, 1848
    Dermestes domesticus Gemar, 1824
    Dermestes domesticus var. subsulcatus Ballion, 1878
    Dermestes favarcqui Godard, 1883
    Dermestes felinus Fabricius, 1787
    Dermestes hispidulus Montrouzier, 1860
    Dermestes noxius Mulsant & Rey, 1868
    Dermestes piceus Thunberg, 1781
    Dermestes rufoapicalis Pic, 1951
    Dermestes subcostatus Murray, 1867
Dermestes carnivorus Fabricius, 1775
    Dermestes (Dermestinus) carnivorus Fabricius, 1775
    Dermestes carnivorus var. dommlingi Meier, 1899
    Dermestes impressicollis Reitter, 1881
    Dermestes mucoreus LeConte, 1854
    Dermestes muscoreus Reitter, 1881
    Dermestes nucoreus LeConte, 1854 [MS]
    Dermestes sobrinus LeConte, 1854

Dermestes unicolor Lepesme, 1950
Dermestes versicolor Castelnau, 1840
Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider, 1792
Dermestes frischii ab. uniformis Rey, 1889
Dermestes frischii heyrovskyi Obenberger, 1917
Dermestes frischii var. rufimembris Pic, 1951
Dermestes frischii var. sternimaculatus Marcu, 1957
Dermestes pollinctus Hope in Pettigrew, 1834
Dermestes sibericus Erichson, 1846
Dermestes uniformis Rey, 1889
Dermestes vulpinus Herbst, 1792
Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758
Dermestes lardarius var. atrobasalis Pic, 1951
Dermestes lardarius var. conjunctus Reitter, 1887
Dermestes lardarius var. proximus Reitter, 1887
Dermestes lardarius vorax Motschulsky, 1887
Dermestes luganensis Stierlin, 1902
Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774
Dermestes (Dermestinus) maculatus DeGeer, 1774
Dermestes australis Dejean, 1821
Dermestes cinereus Redtenbacher, 1867
Dermestes elongatus Hope, 1834
Dermestes lateralis Sturm, 1826 [nom. nud.]
Dermestes lupinus Christofori & Jan, 1832 [nom. nud.]
Dermestes lupinus Erichson, 1843
Dermestes maculatus ab. nigropubescens Kalik, 1955
Dermestes maculatus pakistanicus Havelka, 1951
Dermestes maculatus var. cyprius Pic, 1951
Dermestes maculatus vulpinus Kalik, 1955
Dermestes marginatus Thunberg, 1781
Dermestes roei Hope, 1843
Dermestes senegalensis Christofori & Jan, 1832 [nom. nud.]
Dermestes senex Germar, 1824
Dermestes truncatus Casey, 1916
Dermestes vulpinus Fabricius, 1781
Dermestes vulpinus var. lupinus (Christofori & Jan, 1832) Le Conte, 1954
Dermestes vulpinus var. rattulus Mulsant & Rey, 1867
Dermestes vulpinus var. senex (Germar, 1824) Reitter, 1906
Dermestes vulpinus var. sudanicus Gredler, 1878

SUBFAMILY: Megatominae

Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
Aethriostoma gloriosae (Fabricius, 1798) Motschulsky, 1858
Anthrenus fasciatus Thunberg, 1795
Anthrenus gloriosae Fabricius, 1798
Attagenus annulatus Dejean, 1821 [nom. nud.]
Attagenus annulifer Castelnau in Brullé, 1840
Attagenus cinnamomeus Roth, 1851
Attagenus gloriosae (Fabricius, 1798)
Attagenus gossypiatus Fauvel, 1903 [nom. nud.]
Attagenus plebeius Sharp, 1885
Attagenus subfasciatum (Chevrolat, 1863) Reitter, 1881
Attagenus unifasciatus Fairmaire, 1860
Dermestes fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Schönherr, 1808
Dermestes subfasciatus Gyllenhal, 1808
Trogoderma boron Beal, 1954
Trogoderma fusicornis Mulsant & Rey, 1868
Trogoderma nigrescant Hicks, 1953
Trogoderma nigrum Schmidt, 1844
Trogoderma subfasciata Latreille, 1829
Trogoderma subfasciatum Chevrolat, 1863
Trogoderma villosum Dejean, 1837
Attagenus undulatus (Motschulsky, 1858) Arrow, 1915
Aethriostoma rufipes Motschulsky, 1863
Aethriostoma undulata Motschulsky, 1858
Attagenus (Aethriostoma) undulatus (Motschulsky, 1858) Arrow, 1915
Attagenus rufipes Walker, 1859
Brachysphyrus irroratus Blackburn, 1903
Pseudotelopes simoni Pic, 1916
Pseudotelopes testaceipes Pic, 1916
Telopes undulata Fullaway, 1922
Attagenus unicolor unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968
Attagenus cylindricornis var. floricola Say, 1825
Attagenus cylindricornis var. obscurus Say, 1825
Attagenus deficiens Casey, 1900
Attagenus megatoma (Fabricius, 1798) Latreille, 1804
Attagenus megatoma Sturm, 1826
Attagenus piceus (Olivier, 1790) Latreille, 1804
Attagenus piceus var. megatoma (Fabricius, 1798) Reitter, 1906
Attagenus stygialis Mulsant & Rey, 1868
Attagenus unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968
Dermestes brevicornis (Herbst, 1792) Panzer, 1795
Dermestes cilindricornis Melsheimer, 1806 [nom. nud.]
Dermestes floricola Melsheimer, 1806 [nom. nud.]
Dermestes macellarius Duftschmid, 1825
Dermestes megatoma Fabricius, 1798
Dermestes obscurus Melsheimer, 1806 [nom. nud.]
Dermestes piceus Olivier (nec Thunberg, 1781), 1790
Dermestes unicolor Brahm, 1791
Megatoma brevicornis Herbst, 1792
Megatoma picea (Olivier, 1790) Reitter, 1887
Nitidula cylindricornis Schrank, 1798
Orphinus barthelemyi Kadej, Aston, Háva & Herrmann, 2015
Orphinus (Falsoorphinus) barthelemyi Kadej, Aston, Háva & Herrmann, 2015
Orphinus fulvipes (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Hinton, 1945
Cryptorhopalum brevicorne Sharp, 1885
Cryptorhopalum fulvipes (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Fleutiaux & Sallé, 1890
Globicornis fulvipes Guérin-Méneville, 1838
Hadrotoma fulvipes (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Reitter, 1881
Orphinus brevicornis (Sharp, 1885) Arrow, 1915
Trogoderma brasiliensis Reitter, 1881
Trogoderma fulvipes (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Lacordaire, 1854
Trogoderma unicolor Kolbe, 1910
Orphinus pseudoovalis Háva, 2004
Orphinus (Falsoorphinus) pseudoovalis Háva, 2004
Thaumaglossa herrmanni Háva, 2003
Thaumaglossa laeta Arrow, 1915
Aethriostoma rufomaculata Pic, 1938
Orphiloides bimaculatus (Matsumura & Yokoyama, 1928)
Orphilus bimaculatus Matsumura & Yokoyama, 1928
Thaumaglossa rufocapillata Redtenbacher, 1867
Aethriostoma atricolor Pic, 1915
Anthrenus ovalis Fleutiaux, 1887
Orphiloides ovivorus Matsumura & Yokoyama, 1928
Thaumaglossa africana Kalik, 1955
Thaumaglossa atricolor (Pic, 1915)
Thaumaglossa capillata Renchkamp, 1929
Thaumaglossa ovivora (Matsumura & Yokoyama, 1928)
Thaumaglossa pygidialis var. sinensis Pic, 1951

SUBFAMILY: Trinodinae

Evorinea indica (Arrow, 1915) Beal, 1961
Apsectus indicus Arrow, 1915
Evorinea hisamatsui Ohbayashi, 1977

FAMILY: PTINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anobiinae

Anobium punctatum (DeGeer, 1774)
Anobium domesticum Geoffroy
Anobium gylindricum Marsham
Anobium latriellei Dufour
Anobium pertinax Fabricius
Anobium pumilis LeConte
Anobium striatum Olivier
Ptinus punctatum DeGeer, 1774
Falsogastrallus sauteri Pic, 1914
Folsogastrallus sauteri Pic [MS]
Polsogastrallus sauteri Pic [MS]
Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Dermestes ferruginea Herbst, 1783
Dermestes minuta Fabricius, 1792

Dermestes paniceum Linnaeus, 1761
Dermestes rubella Marsham, 1802
Dermestes tenuicornie Marsham, 1802
Dermestes tenuistriata Say, 1825
Dermestes upsaliensis Linnaeus, 1605
Sitodrepa panicea Linnaeus, 1758

SUBFAMILY: Dorcatominae
Caenocara rufitarsis Reitter, 1878

SUBFAMILY: Eucradinae
Clada lineata Pic

SUBFAMILY: Ptininae
Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778)
Gibbium longicorne Reitter, 1884
Ptinus apterus Geoffroy in Fourcroy, 1785
Ptinus scotias Fabricisu, 1781
Ptinus seminulum Schrank, 1781
Scotias psylloides de Czenpinski, 1778
Niptus hololeucus Faldermann, 1836
Ptinus fur (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cerambyx fur Linnaeus, 1758
Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856
Ptinus ocellus Brown, 1929
Ptinus tectus Brown, 1929

SUBFAMILY: Xyletininae
Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792)
Lasioderma castaneum Melsheimer
Lasioderma testaceum Stephens
Pseudotchina serricornis (Fabricius, 1792) Mulsant
Ptinus serricorne Fabricius, 1792
Ptinus testaceus (Stephens) Duftschmid
Xyletinus flavescens Dahlbom
Xyletinus serricornis (Fabricius, 1792) Sturm

SUPERFAMILY: BUPRESTOIDEA
FAMILY: BUPRESTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Agrilinae
Agrilus auriventris Saunders, 1873
Agrilus auriventris auriventris Saunders, 1873
Agrilus auriventris var. oblivaceidorsis Obenberger, 1916
Agrilus citri Matsumura
Agrilus tsonglokianus Kerremans
Agrilus mopsus Théry, 1930
Agrilus pidjinus Obenberger, 1924
Agrilus subrobustus Saunders, 1873
Agrilus boisreymondi Alexeev & Baly, 1980
Agrilus kumamotoi Toyanma, 1987
Agrilus kumanotoensis Obenberger, 1935
Agrilus sorocinus Kerremans, 1913
Agrilus sorocinus albizziae Kurosawa, 1963
Agrilus sorocinus kumamotoi Toyama, 1987
Agrilus sorocinus kurosawus Bellamy, 1998
Coraebus formosanus Miwa & Chûjô, 1935
Coroebus formosanus (Miwa & Chûjô, 1935)
Coraebus linnei Obenberger, 1922
Coroebus linnei (Obenberger, 1922)
Cryptodactylus chinensis Obenberger, 1924
Endelus sp.
Habroloma eximium eximium (Lewis, 1892)
Habroloma eximia (Lewis, 1892)
Habroloma eximium (Lewis, 1892)
Habroloma extria (Lewis) [MS]
Trachys eximium Lewis, 1892
Nalanda sp.
Pachyschelus sp.
Trachys auricollis Saunders, 1873
Trachys chinensis Kerremans, 1898
Trachys hauseri Obenberger, 1937
Trachys impressa Boheman, 1869
Trachys jakobsoni Obenberger, 1939
Trachys sororcula Obenberger, 1929

SUBFAMILY: Buprestinae
Anthaxia chinensis Kerremans, 1898
Anthaxia klepelsbergi Gebhardt, 1928
Anthaxia virescens Kerremans, 1898
Belionota fallaciosa Deyrolle, 1864
Belionota fallasiosa Deyrolle, 1864 [MS]
Belionota fallciosa Deyrolle [MS]
Belionota intermedia Lansberg, 1879
Belionota yallaciosa Deyrolle [MS]
Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789)
Buprestis haemorrhoidalis Herbst, 1780
Lamprodila vivata (Lewis, 1893)
Lampra vivata (Lewis, 1893)
Ovalisia vivata (Lewis, 1893)
Poecilonota masudai Kano, 1929
Poecilonota vivata Lewis, 1893

SUBFAMILY: Chrysobothrinae
Chrysobothris pieli Théry, 1940
Chrysobothris sauteri Kerremans, 1912
Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders, 1875

SUBFAMILY: Chrysochroinae
Catoxantha fulgidissima (Schönherr, 1817)
Buprestis elegans Thunberg
Chrysochroa fulgidissima (Schönherr, 1817)
Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840)
Chalcophora chinensis Fairmarie, 1888
Chalcophora japonica chinensis (Schauffuss, 1879)
Chalcophora japonica var. chinensis Schauffuss, 1879
Chalcophora sinica Jakobson, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Polycestinae
Ptosima chinensis Marseul, 1867
Ptosima chinensis ab. elongata Pic, 1918
Ptosima chinensis ab. staudingeri Obenberger, 1914
Ptosima coreana Pic, 1918

SUPERFAMILY: BYRRHOIDEA
FAMILY: CALLIRHIPIDAE
Callirhipis sp. nr. javanica Laporte de Castelnau, 1834
Ennometes sp.

FAMILY: DRYOPIDAE
Ceradryops matei Kodada & Boukal, 2003
Pachyparnus whiteheadi (Waterhouse, 1900) Zaitzev, 1910
Helichus whiteheadi (Waterhouse, 1900)
Parygrus whiteheadi Waterhouse, 1900

FAMILY: ELMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Elminae
Cuspidevia velaris Jäck & Boukal, 1995
Eonychius dudgeoni (Jäck & Boukal, 1995)
Eonychus dudgeoni Jäck & Boukal, 1995
Sinonychus lantau Jäck & Boukal, 1995
Stenelmis sp.

FAMILY: EULICHADIDAE
Eulichas dudgeoni Jäch in Jäch & Ji, 1995
Eulichas (Eulichas) dudgeoni Jäch in Jäch & Ji, 1995
Eulichas funebris Westwood, 1853
Eulichas (Eulichas) funebris Westwood, 1853
Eulichas davidis (Deyrolle & Fairmaire, 1878) Pic, 1914
Liches davidis Deyrolle & Fairmaire, 1878
Stenocolus sp.

FAMILY: HETEROCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Heterocerinae
Heterocerus astoni Skalický, 2010
Heterocerus fenestratus Thunberg, 1784
    Heterocerus (Heterocerus) tonkinensis Grouvelle, 1896
    Heterocerus tonkinensis Grouvelle, 1896
Heterocerus maindroni Grouvelle, 1903
Heterocerus nepalensis Mascagni, 1993
Heterocerus virgatus Mamitza, 1933

FAMILY: LIMNICHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Limnichinae
Byrrhinus sp.
Pelochares sp.

FAMILY: PSEPHENIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Eubrianacinae
Eubrianax sp.

SUBFAMILY: Eubriinae
Macroeubria sp.
Schinostethus nigricornis Waterhouse, 1880
    Schinostethus (Schinostethus) nigricornis Waterhouse, 1880
    Schinostethus diversipes (Pic, 1923)
    Schinostethus indicus (Pic, 1916)
    Schinostethus nigrocornis Waterhouse, 1880 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Psepheninae
Mataeopsephus nitidipennis Waterhouse, 1876
    Mataeopsephanus nitidipennis Waterhouse, 1876 [MS]
    Mataeopsephenus nitidipennis Waterhouse, 1876 [MS]
Psephenus chinensis Nakane, 1964
    Psephenus (Sinopsephenus) chinensis Nakane, 1964
    Sinopsephenus chinensis (Nakane, 1964)

SUBFAMILY: Psephenoidinae
Psephenoides sp.

SUPERFAMILY: CHRYSOMELOIDEA
FAMILY: CERAMBYCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cerambycinae
Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
    Aeolesthes (Aeolesthes) holoserica (Fabricius, 1787): Chou, 2004 [MS]
    Aeolesthes (Aeolesthes) holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
    Aeolesthes holosericeus (Fabricius, 1787) Gahan, 1891
    Cerambyx holosericea Fabricius, 1787: Fabricius, 1801
    Ceramryx [sic] holosericeus Fabricius, 1787
    Hammaticherus holosericeus (Fabricius, 1787) White, 1853
    Neocerambyx holosericeus (Fabricius, 1787) Cotes, 1889
    Neocerambyx similis (Gahan, 1890) Bates, 1891
    Pachydissus similis Gahan, 1890
    Pachydissus velutinus Thomson, 1865
Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890
    Aeolesthes (Aeolesthes) induta (Newman, 1842) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
    Hammaticherus indutus Newman, 1842
    Neocerambyx indutus (Newman, 1842) Pascoe, 1869
Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
    Aeolesthes (Aeolesthes) sinensis Gahan, 1890: Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
    Aeolesthes holosericea Gressitt (nec Fabricius, 1787), 1940
Allotraeus asiaticus (Schwarzer, 1925) Matsushita, 1933
    Allotraeus (Nysina) asiaticus (Schwarzer, 1925) Matsushita, 1933
    Artelida asiatica Matsushita, 1933 [sic]
    Neosphaerion asiaticum Schwarzer, 1925
    Paranthophylax asiaticus (Matsushita, 1933) Gressitt, 1951 [sic]
    Pseudallotraeus asiaticum Gressitt, 1937
Aphrodisium implicatum (Pic, 1920) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
    Aphrodisium (Aphrodisium) implicatum (Pic, 1920) Bentanachs, 2012
    Chelidonium implicatum (Pic, 1920) Plavilstshikov, 1934
    Chelidonium implicatum var. semipurpureum (Pic, 1920) Plavilstshikov, 1934
    Chloridolum implicatum Pic, 1920
    Chloridolum implicatum var. semipurpureum Pic, 1920
Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
    Aromia (Aromia) bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Gressitt, 1951
    Aromia (Aromia) cyanicornis ab. puncticollis Plavilstshikov, 1940
    Aromia bungi (Faldermann, 1835) Ganglbauer, 1889
    Aromia cyanicornis Guérin-Méneville, 1844
    Aromia cyanicornis ab. puncticollis Plavilstshikov, 1940
    Aromia cyanicornis var. ruficollsi Redtenbacher, 1869
    Aromia moschata m. ambrosiaca Tomari (nec Steven, 1809), 1930
    Callichroma bungii (Faldermann, 1835) White, 1853
    Callichroma cyanicornis (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) Blanchard, 1871
    Callichroma ruficolle Redtenbacher, 1868
    Cerambyx bungii Faldermann, 1835
Artimpaza argentenotata Pic, 1922
    Artimpanza argentenotata Pic, 1922 [MS]
Ceresium elongatum Matsushita, 1933
    Ceresium brunneum Sakaguchi, 1927 [nom. nud.]
    Ceresium flavipes Miwa (nec Fabricius, 1793), 1933
    Ceresium zeylanicum Hayashi (nec White, 1855), 1961
Ceresium flavipes (Fabricius, 1793) Aurivillius, 1912
    Arhopalus ambiguum Newmann, 1842
    Callidium flavipes Fabricius, 1792
    Ceresium simplex (Gyllenhal, 1817) Olliff, 1888
    Cerisium simplex (Gyllenhal, 1817): Fleutiaux, 1911 [MS]
    Hesperophanes simplex (Gyllenhal, 1817) Fairmaire, 1850
    Stenochorus simplex Gyllenhal, 1817
    Stenocorus simplex (Gyllenhal, 1817): Pascoe, 1888 [MS]
Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
    Ceresium leucosticum White, 1855 [MS]
Ceresium longicorne Pic, 1926
    Ceresium immite Sonan (nec Newman, 1842), 1925
    Ceresium japonicum Matsushita, 1932
    Ceresium tsushimanum Ohbayashi, 1961
    Ceresium zeylandicum longicorne (Pic, 1926) [MS]
    Ceresium zeylanicum Schwarzer (nec White, 1855), 1925
    Ceresium zeylanicum longicorne (Pic, 1926) Gressitt, 1951
    Cordylomera zambeziana Shiraki (nec Peringuey, 1885), 1913
Ceresium sinicum ornaticolle Pic, 1907: Gressitt, 1951
    Ceresium ornaticolle Pic, 1907
    Ceresium sinicum m. ornaticolle Pic, 1907: Plavilstshikov, 1931
Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
    Ceresium sakaiense Matsushita, 1933
    Ceresium sinicum 5-maculatum Plavilstshikov, 1931
    Ceresium sinicum White, 1855
    Ceresium sp. Lieu, 1947
Ceresium zeylanicum White, 1855
    Ceresium basilanum Pic, 1943
Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864
    Cerambyx argentatum Dalman, 1817
    Leontium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Brongniart, 1891
Chloridolum jeanvoinei (Pic, 1932) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
    Chloridolum (Leontium) jeanvoinei (Pic, 1932) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
    Chloridolum jeanoinei (Pic, 1932) [MS]
    Leontium lameerei var. jeanvoinei Pic, 1932
Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863
    Callidium annulare Fabricius, 1787
    Callidium bidens (Fabricius, 1801) Weber, 1801
    Callidium bidens Weber, 1801
    Caloclytus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Gahan, 1906
    Caloclytus annularis gahan, 1906
    Cerambyx (Callidium) annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Gmelin, 1789
    Chlorophorus (Chlorophorus) annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Ozdikmen, 2011
    Chlorophorus annularis v. subnebulosus Pic, 1943

Clytanthus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Pascoe, 1869
Clytus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1801
Clytus annulosus Pascoe, 1864 [MS]
Clytus bidens Fabricius, 1801
Rhaphuma annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Ojbayashi, 1963
Chlorophorus japonicus (Chevrolat, 1863) Aurivillius, 1912
Anthoboscus japonicus Chevrolat, 1863
Chloyophurus japonicus (Chevrolat, 1863): Wang, 2014 [MS]
Clytanthus japonicus griseobimaculatus Pic, 1924
Clytanthus japonicus latepubescens Pic, 1924
Clytanthus japonicus rufotinctus Pic, 1924
Clytanthus oppositus Bates (nec Chevrolat, 1863), 1873
Rhaphuma japonica (Chevrolat, 1863) Ohbayashi, 1963
Chlorophorus macaumensis (Chevrolat, 1845) Aurivillius, 1912
Anthoboscus macaonensis Dunning, 1868
Anthoboscus macausnensis Chevrolat, 1863
Clytus macaumensis Chevrolat, 1845
Chlorophorus reductus Pic, 1922
Chlorophorus separatus Gressitt, 1940
Chlorophorus signaticollis (Castelnau & Gory, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
Anthoboscus oppositus Chevrolat, 1863
Anthoboscus signaticollis Chevrolat, 1863
Caloclytus sp. prox. signaticollis Stebbing, 1914
Chlorophorus fainanensis Pic, 1918
Clytanthus signaticollis (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1894
Clytus signaticollis Castelnau & Gory, 1855
Rhaphuma signaticollis (Castelnau & Gory, 1855) Ohbayashi, 1963
Chlorophorus simillimus (Kraatz, 1879) Takakuwa, 1984
Chlorophorus (Chlorophorus) sexmaculatus (Motschulsky, 1859) Winkler, 1929
Chlorophorus sexmaculatus (Motschulsky, 1859) Aurivillius, 1912
Chloroporus herbsti Tamanuki (nec Brahm, 1790), 1933
Chloroporus herbsti faldermanni Mitono (nec Faldermann), 1940
Clytanthus faldermanni joannisi Théry, 1896
Clytanthus sexmaculatus Ganglbauer, 1889
Clytanthus simillimus (Kraatz, 1879) Ganglbauer, 1889
Clytus (Anthoboscus) sexmaculatus Motschulsky, 1859: Heyden, 1881
Clytus 12-maculatus (simillimus) Kraatz, 1879
Clytus duodecimmaculatus Kraatz, 1879
Clytus sexmaculatus Motschulsky, 1859
Clytellus methocoides Westwood, 1853
Demonax bowringii (Pascoe, 1859) Aurivillius, 1912
Clytus bowringii Pascoe, 1859
Demonax breveapicalis Pic, 1927
Demonax izumii Mitono, 1942
Demonax leucoscutellatus (Hope, 1831) Gahan, 1906
Clytus leucoscutellatus Hope, 1831
Rhaphuma semiscutellata Chevrolat, 1853
Demonax luridicornis Chevrolat, 1863
Dere affinis macilenta (Gressitt, 1940) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
Dere macilenta Gressitt, 1940
Dicelosternus corallinus Gahan, 1900
Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
Callichroma bimaculata var. diversicornis Pic, 1925
Callichroma bimaculatum White, 1853
Callichroma bimaculatum v. angustefasciatum Pic, 1933
Callichroma bimaculatum var. davidis Aurivillius, 1912
Callichroma davidis Deyrolle, 1878
Callichroma davidis var. diversicornis Pic, 1925
Embrik (=Strandia) bimaculata (White) [MS]
Embrik Strandia bimaculatum v. rectum Pic, 1950
Embrik-Strandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
Embrik-Strandia davidis (Deyrolle, 1878) Podaný, 1968
Zonopterus unifasciatus Matsushita (nec Ritsema, 1897), 1933
Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Reitsema, 1897) Heffern, 2005
Callichroma bimaculata v. diversicornis Pic, 1925
Embrik-Strandia unifasciata (Ritsema, 1897) Gressitt, 1940
Zonopterus unifasciata Ritsema, 1897
Epipedocera atritarsis djoui Gressitt, 1951
Erythresthes bowringii (Pascoe, 1863) Thomson, 1864
Erythresthes bowringi (Pascoe, 1863): Hua et al., 1993
Erythrus bowringii Pascoe, 1863
Erythrus blairi Gressitt, 1939
Erythrus championi White, 1853
Erythrus championi var. lineatus Pic, 1912
Pseudoleptura championi (White, 1853) Thomson, 1861
Erythrus congruus Pascoe, 1863
Erythrus fortunei White, 1853
Disidaema fortunei (White, 1853) Thomson, 1861
Erythrus fortunei ab. bipunctatus Plavilstshikov, 1931
Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906
Cerambyx lundii Fabricius, 1793
Cerambyx nigripes Olivier, 1795
Eurycephalus lundi (Fabricius, 1793) Lameere, 1890
Euryphagus lundi (Fabricius, 1793) Beeson, 1941
Euryphagus lundi var. nigricollis Fischer, 1934
Euryphagus lundi var. nigripes (Olivier, 1795) Fischer, 1935
Euryphagus maxillosus Pascoe (nec Olivier, 1795), 1869
Euryphagus miniatus (Fairmaire, 1904) Achard, 1912
Cerambyx maxillosus Olivier
Eurycephalus maxillosus (Olivier)
Euryphagus chinensis Gressitt, 1939
Euryphagus pictus Voet
Purpuricenus (Purpuricenus) caputorubens Yu, 1935: Gressitt, 1951 [MS]
Purpuricenus caputocubes Yu, 1935: Yu, 1935 [MS]
Purpuricenus caputoeubeus Yu, 1935: Yu, 1935 [MS]
Purpuricenus caputorubens Yu, 1935: Gressitt, 1940 [MS]
Purpuricenus caputorubeus Yu, 1935
Purpuricenus carinifer Pic, 1920
Purpuricenus miniatus Fairmaire, 1904
Falsomesosella grisella (White, 1858) Breuning, 1939
Falsomesosella (Falsomesosella) grisella (White, 1858) Breuning, 1939
Gelonaetha hirta (Fairmaire, 1850) Gahan, 1906
Astrimus obscurus Sharp, 1878
Astrium obscurus Sharp, 1878: Niisato, 1900 [MS]
Gelonaetha curtipes Thomson, 1878
Stromatium hirtum Fairmaire, 1850
Gibbocerambyx aurovirgratus (Gressitt, 1939) Holzschuh, 2003
Zegriades aurovirgratus Gressitt, 1939
Glaphyra cyanescens (Gressitt, 1951) Nakamura et al., 1992
Glaphyra (Glaphyra) cyanescens (Gressitt, 1951) Nakamura et al., 1992
Molorchus (Linomius) cyanescens Gressitt, 1951
Molorchus cyanescens Gressitt, 1951
Glaphyra hattorii (Ohbayashi, 1954) Hayashi, 1983
Glaphyra (Yamatoglyphyra) hattorii Ohbayashi, 1954: Niisato, 2006
Molorchus (Molorchus) hattori Ohbayashi, 1954
Molorchus hattori Ohbayashi, 1954
Glaphyra watani (Kano, 1933) Nakamura et al., 1992
Epania immaculata (Kano, 1933) Nakamura et al., 1992
Epania watani Kano, 1933
Epania watani immaculata Kano, 1933
Glaphyra (Glaphyra) watani (Kano, 1933) Nakamura et al., 1992
Leptepania watani (Kano, 1933) Mitono, 1940
Molorchus (Linomius) subplanus Gressitt, 1951
Molorchus subplanus Gressitt, 1951
Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861
Gnatholea eburifera eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951
Leptepania insularis (White, 1855) Holzschuh, 1995
Heliomanes insularis White, 1855
Holiomanes insularis White, 1855 [MS]
Molorchus (Linomius) insularis (White, 1855) Gressitt, 1951
Molorchus insularis (White, 1855) Aurivillius, 1912
Leptepania lantauensis Hayashi, 1982
Margites fulvidus (Pascoe, 1858) Gahan, 1891
Cerambyx fulvidus Pascoe, 1858
Ceresium coreanum Saito, 1932
Margites (Margites) fulvidus (Pascoe, 1858) Kusama, 1973
Pachydissus (Margites) fulvidus (Pascoe, 1858) Gahan, 1891
Pachydissus fulvidus (Pascoe, 1858) Bates, 1873
Rhytidodera simulans Nakatomi, 1934
Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973
Mallambyx raddei (Blessig, 1872) Aurivillius, 1912
Merionoeda (Holangus) baoshana Chiang, 1963
Merionoeda baoshana Chiang, 1963

Neocerambyx reddei Blessig & Solsky, 1872
Pachydissus (Mallambyx) japonicus Bates, 1873
Massicus trilineatus (Pic, 1933) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
Dymasius trilineatus Pic, 1933
Massicus frilineatus Pic: Li, 2009 [MS]
Massicus trilineatus trilineatus (Pic, 1933) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931
Cerambyx cantori (Hope, 1845)
Cerambyx lucasi Brogniart, 1891
Cerambyx scabricollis (Chevrolat, 1852)
Hamaticherus cantori Hope, 1845
Hammaticherus scabricollis Chevrolat, 1852
Neocerambyx grandis Gahan, 1891
Neocerambyx (Neocerambyx) grandis Gahan, 1891: Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012
Cerambyx obesus Gemminger & Harold, 1872 [nom. nud.]
Hammaticherus obesus Dejean [nom. nud.]
Plocaederus obesus Gahan, 1890
Plocaederus pedestris Cotes (nec White, 1853), 1889
Plocederus obesus Ghana, 1890
Nortia planicollis Gressitt, 1942
Perissus asperatus Gressitt, 1951
Perissus hooraianus (Matsushita, 1943) Nakamura et al., 1992
Perissus horraianus (Matsushita, 1943) [MS]
Rhaphuma hooraiana Matsushita, 1943
Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
Perissus kankauensis chungkonensis Gressitt, 1940
Perissus proprius Gahan, 1894
Perissus mimicus Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
Perissus minicus Gressitt & Rondon, 1970 [MS]
Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
Cerambyx (Saperda) sibiricus Gmelin, 1789
Cerambyx bicinctus Olivier, 1795
Cerambyx sibiricus Gmelin, 1790
Chelidonium fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Liu, 1934
Polyzonatus fasciata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1833
Polyzonus (Polyzonus) fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Podaný, 1980
Polyzonus bicinctus Gahan, 1894
Polyzonus fasciatus ab. anticeinterruptus Plavilstshikov, 1934
Polyzonus fasciatus ab. biinterruptus Plavilstshikov, 1934
Polyzonus fasciatus ab. latefasciatus Plavilstshikov, 1934
Polyzonus fasciatus ab. multiinterruptus Podaný, 1980
Polyzonus fasciatus ab. posticeinterruptus Plavilstshikov, 1934
Polyzonus fupingensis Xie & Wang, 2009
Polyzonus meridionalis Bates, 1879
Poyyzonus fascitus (Fabricius) [MS]
Saperda fasciata Fabricius, 1781
Polyzonus sinense (Hope, 1841) Hua, 2002
Chelidonium sinense (Hope, 1841) Gahan, 1906
Chelidonium sinensis (Hope, 1841) Gahan, 1906
Leontium sinense (Hope, 1841) Gahan, 1894
Polyzonus (Polyzonus) sinense (Hope, 1841) Bentanachs, 2012
Polyzonus (Polyzonus) sinensis (Hope, 1841) Bentanachs, 2012
Polyzonus sinensis (Hope, 1841) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
Promeces sininse Hope, 1841
Polyzonus subtruncatus (Bates, 1879) Aurivillius, 1912
Leontium subtruncatum Bates, 1879
Polyzonus (Polyzonus) subtruncatus (Bates, 1879) Podaný, 1980
Procleomenes jianfengingensis Hua, 1986
Procleomenes jianfengingensis Hua, 1984
Prothema aurata cariniscapa Gressitt, 1937: Gressitt, 1951
Prothema cariniscapa Gressitt, 1937
Prothema signata Pascoe, 1857
Prothema funerea Pascoe, 1857
Purpuricenus temminckii Guérin-Méneville, 1844
Pupuricenus temminckii (Guérin-Méneville) [MS]
Purpuricaenus temminchii Guérin-Méneville, 1844: Yu, 1935 [MS]
Purpuricenus (Sternoplistes) temminckii Guérin-Méneville, 1844
Purpuricenus sinensis White, 1853
Purpuricenus temminchii temminckii Guérin-Méneville, 1844: Danilevsky, 2012
Purpuricinus japanus Motschulsky, 1857 [MS]
Sternoplistes temmincki (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) Ganglbauer, 1887
Sternoplistes temmincki binavus Heyrovsky, 1933
Sternoplistes temmincki corvinus Heyrovsky, 1933
Sternoplistes temmincki kaili Heyrovsky, 1933
Sternoplistes temmincki var. kiotensis Matsushita, 1933
Sternoplistes temminckii (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) Saito, 1932
Pyrestes haematica (Pascoe, 1857) Aurivillius, 1912
Leptoxenus coreanus Okamoto, 1927
Leptoxenus ibidii Matsumura, 1931
Pyrestes cardinalis Pascoe, 1863
Pyrestes caridinalis Pascoe, 1863: Wang, 2003 [MS]
Pyrestes haematicus Pascoe, 1857
Pyrestes hypomelas Fairmaire, 1887
Pyrestes hypomelaena Fairmaire, 1887: Aurivillius, 1912 [MS]
Rhaphuma pieli Gressitt, 1940
Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853
Rhytidodera bowringhii White, 1853: Kaup, 1866 [MS]
Rhytidodera bowringi White, 1853: Aurivillius, 1912 [MS]
Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
Zatrephus nebulosus Brongniart, 1980
Semanotus sinoauster Gressitt, 1951: Wu & Chiang, 1986
Semanotus bifasciatus sinoauster Gressitt, 1951
Stenhomalus fenestratus White, 1855
Stenhomalus pallidus Gressitt, 1935
Stenhomalus taiwanus Matsushita, 1933
Stenhomalus cleroides Gressitt (nec Bates, 1873), 1935
Stenhomalus koshunensis Seki, 1935
Stenhomalus taiwanus koshunensis Seki, 1935: Gressitt, 1951
Stenhomalus taiwanus taiwanus Matsushita, 1933
Stenodryas clavigera clavigera Bates, 1873: Xiong et al., 2012
Stenodryas clavigera Bates, 1873
Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
Arhopalus longicornis Newman, 1842
Criocephalus granulatus Matsumura, 1927
Hesperophanes abeillei Pic, 1891
Stromatium asperulum White, 1855
Stromatium barbatum Kano (nec Fabricius, 1775), 1927
Stromatium laticolle Pascoe, 1869
Thranius multinotatus signatus Schwarzer, 1925: Nakamura et al., 1992
Thranius signatus Schwarzer, 1925
Trachylophus sinensis Gahan, 1888
Trachylophus piyananensis Kano, 1933
Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
Callidium campestris Faldermann, 1835
Hesperophanes (Trichoferus) rusticus Ganglbauer, 1886
Hesperophanes campestris Ganglbauer, 1889
Hesperophanes flavopubescens Kolbe, 1886
Hesperophanes rusticus Ganglbauer, 1886
Hesperophanes turkestanicus Heyden, 1886: Aurivillius, 1912
Stromatium turkestanicum Heyden, 1886
Trichoferus (Trichoferus) campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984
Trichoferus compestris (Faldermann): Qi, 1999 [MS]
Trichoferus flavopubescens Wang, 2003
Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
Trirachys formosana Schwazer, 1925
Xylotrechus contortus Gahan, 1906
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) contortus Gahan, 1906
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) incurvatus contortus Gahan, 1906
Xylotrechus biarcuata Pic, 1917
Xylotrechus incurvatus contortus Gahan, 1906
Xylotrechus deletus Lameere, 1893
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) deletus Lameere, 1893
Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
Clytus grayii Kôno, 1926: Hua, 2002 [sic]
Clytus grayii White, 1855
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) grayii (White, 1885) Chevrolat, 1863
Xylotrechus grayi (White, 1855) Waller et al., 2007
Xylotrechus grayii (White, 1885) Chevrolat, 1863
Xylotrechus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
Amauresthes incurvatus Chevrolat, 1863
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) incurvatus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
Xylotrechus incurvatus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
Xylotrechus kayoensis Mitono & Kira, 1934

Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) kayoensis Mitono & Kira, 1934: Gressitt, 1951
Xylotrechus kayaoensis Mitono & Kira, 1934 [MS]
Xylotrechus magnicollis (Fairmaire, 1888) Pic, 1900
Clytus (Xylotrechus) magnicollis Fairmaire, 1888
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) magnicollis (Fairmaire, 1888) Pic, 1900
Xylotrechus gahani Stebbing, 1914
Xylotrechus irinae Plavilstshikov, 1925
Xylotrechus magnicollis Pic, 1900
Xylotrechus magnicollis m. atrithorax Pic, 1910
Xylotrechus magnicollis m. decoloratipes Pic, 1910
Xylotrechus renominatus Beeson, 1919
Xylotrechus quadripes Chevrolat, 1863
Cucujus cofeophagus Richter, 1867
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) quadripes Chevrolat, 1863
Xylotrechus guadripes Chevrolat [MS]
Xylotrechus savioi Pic, 1935
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) savioi Pic, 1935
Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834
Callidium marginale Goldfuss, 1805
Cerambyx globosus Olivier, 1795
Xystrocera globosa var. invittata Breuning, 1957
Xystrocera globosa var. mediovitticollis Breuning, 1957
Xystrocera viridipicta Fairmaire, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Lamiinae

Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961
Acalolepta cervinus (Hope, 1831)
Dihammus cervinus (Hope, 1831) Aurivillius, 1922
Lamia cervina Hope, 1831
Acalolepta ferriei (Breuning, 1952) Breuning, 1961
Cypriola ferriei Breuning, 1952
Acalolepta luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Breuning, 1961
Acalolepta luxuriosa luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Takeda, 2009
Acalolepta luxuriosus (Bates, 1873)
Cypriola luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Hayashi, 1955
Dihammus luxuriosus (Bates, 1873) Aurivillius, 1922
Haplohammus luxuriosus (Bates, 1884) Bates, 1884
Monohammus luxuriosus Bates, 1873
Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Acalolepta permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Dihammus permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Gressitt, 1937
Dihammus vicinus Pascoe, 1858
Monohammus permutans Pascoe, 1857
Monohammus severini Nonfried, 1892
Monohammus vicinus Pascoe, 1858
Acalolepta speciosa (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1961
Acalolepta speciosus (Gahan, 1888) Hua, 2002
Dihammus sericeomicans Schwarzer (nec Fairmaire, 1889), 1925
Dihammus speciosus (Gahan, 1888) Matsushita, 1933
Haplohammus speciosus Gahan, 1888
Acalolepta sublusca (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Acalolepta subluscus (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Dihammus subluscus curialis Gressitt, 1937
Dihammus subluscus subluscus (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1944
Haplohammus curialis Pascoe, 1858
Monochamus subluscus Thomson, 1857
Neanthes curialis Liu, 1934
Acalolepta vitalisi (Pic, 1925) Breuning, 1961
Acalolepta ikedai (Mitono, 1943)
Dihammus ikedai Mitono, 1943
Dihammus sericeomicans Schwarzer (nec Fairmaire), 1925
Dihammus vitalisi (Pic, 1925) Breuning, 1944
Monochamus vitalisi Pic, 1925
Agelasta tonkinea palminsulana (Gressitt, 1940) Gressitt, 1951
Agelasta (Dissosira) tonkinea palminsulana (Gressitt, 1940) Gressitt, 1951
Choeromorpha formosana palminsulana Gressitt, 1940
Dissosira tonkinea palminsulana Gressitt, 1942
Anaches dorsalis (Pascoe, 1858) Pascoe, 1865
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) dorsalis (Pascoe, 1858) Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia dorsalis (Pascoe, 1858) Breuning, 1965
Sthenias dorsalis Pascoe, 1858
Anastathes parva Gressitt, 1935
Anastathes parva hainana Gressitt, 1940 [sic]: Wang, 2014
Anastathes parva hainana Gressitt, 1942
Anastathes parva parva Gressitt, 1935
Anastathes parva var. hainana (Gressitt, 1942) Breuning, 1956
Anastathes parvus (Gressitt, 1935) Löbl & Smetana, 2010
Chreonoma atricornis Gressitt (nec Pic), 1940
Anastathes robusta Gressitt, 1940
Chreonoma robusta (Gressitt, 1940)
Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) beryllina beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora beryllina beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora granulipennis Breuning, 1938
Melanauster beryllinus Gahan, 1888
Melanauster fargentifer Pic, 1902
Micromelanauster argentifer Pic, 1931
Monochamus beryllinus Hope, 1840
Monochamus melanostictus White, 1858
Tibetobia beryllina Pic, 1931
Anoplophora bowringii (White, 1858) Gressitt, 1951
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) beryllina bowringii (White, 1858)
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) bowringii (White, 1858) Gressitt, 1951
Anoplophora beryllina bowringii (White, 1858)
Melanauster beryllinus Kano, 1930
Melanauster beryllinus bowringii (White, 1858) Gressitt, 1940
Melanauster bowringii (White, 1858)
Melanauster bowringii Aurivillius, 1922
Monohammus bowringii White, 1858
Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) abbreviata (Thomson, 1864)
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) afflicta (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) chinensis (Forster, 1771) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) luctuosa (Thomson, 1865)
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) malasiaca (Thomson, 1865) Hua, 1982
Anoplophora (Melanauster) chinensis Bates, 1888
Anoplophora chinensis m. luctuosa (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1949
Anoplophora luctuosa (Thomson, 1865)
Anoplophora malasiaca (Thomson, 1865) Hua, 1982
Anoplophora malasiacra (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1961
Anoplophora malasica Nissato, 1994 [MS]
Anoplophora perroudi Pic, 1933
Anoplophora sepulchralis (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
Calloplophora abbreviata Thomson, 1864
Calloplophora afflicta Thomson, 1865
Calloplophora luctuosa Thomson, 1865
Calloplophora malasiaca Thomson, 1865
Calloplophora sepulchralis Thomson, 1865
Cerambyx chinensis Forster, 1771
Cerambyx farinosus Houttuyn (nec Linnaeus), 1766
Cerambyx pulchricornis Voet, 1778
Cerambyx punctator Olivier, 1795
Cerambyx sinensis Gmelin, 1790
Lamia punctator Fabricius, 1776
Melanaster [sic] perroudi (Pic, 1933) Pic, 1953
Melanauster chinensis (Forster, 1771) Thomson, 1868
Melanauster malasiacus (Thomson, 1865) Aurivillius, 1922
Melanauster perroudi (Pic, 1933) Pic, 1953
Anoplophora horsfieldi (Hope, 1842) Breuning, 1944
Anoplodera (Cyricrates) horsfieldi (Hope) [MS]
Anoplophora (Cyriocrates) horsfieldi (Hope, 1842) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Cyriocrates) horsfieldi horsfieldi (Hope, 1842) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Cyriocrates) horsfieldi tonkinensis (Kriesche, 1925) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Cyriocrates) tonkinensis (Kriesche, 1924) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora horsfieldi horsfieldi (Hope, 1842) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora horsfieldi tonkinensis (Kriesche, 1925) Breuning, 1944
Cerosterna horsfieldi var. volupluosa Thomson, 1857
Cerosterna voluptuosa Thomson, 1856

Cyricrates nigrotrifasciatus Pic, 1953
Cyriocrates horsfieldi Kano, 1933
Cyriocrates horsfieldi Thomson, 1868
Cyriocrates horsfieldi tonkinensis Gressitt (nec Kriesche, 1925), 1940
Cyriocrates horsfieldi tonkinensis Kriesche, 1925
Melanauster tonkinensis (Kriesche, 1925)
Oplophora horsfieldi Hope, 1842
Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora chinensis macularia (Thomson, 1865)
Anoplophora chinensis var. macularius (Thomson, 1865)
Anoplophora macularia Lingafelter & Hoebeke, 2002
Anoplophora maculata (Thomson)
Anoplophora malaisiaca tokunoshimana Samuelsan, 1965
Anoplophora oshimana Makihara, 1976
Anoplophora oshimana Ohbayashi, 1964
Anoplophora oshimana ryukyensis Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1964
Calloplophora macularia Thomson, 1865
Melanauster chinensis Matsumura, 1908
Melanauster chinensis var. macularius Bates, 1873
Melanauster macularius Kolbe, 1886
Melanauster oshimanus Fairmaire, 1895
Apomecyna longicollis Pic, 1925
Apomecyna saltator niverosparsa Fabricius, 1895
Apomecyna niverosparsa Fabricius, 1895
Apomecyna saltator niveosparsa Fabricius, 1895 [MS]
Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960
Apomecyna albopicta Schwarzer (nec Pascoe), 1925
Apomecyna cantator excavaticeps Gressitt, 1940
Apomecyna cantator excavaticeps Pic, 1918
Apomecyna excavaticeps (Pic, 1918) Gressitt, 1942
Apomecyna multinotata Pic, 1918
Apomecyna neglecta Pascoe, 1865
Apomecyna pertigera Thomson, 1868
Lamia saltator Fabricius, 1781
Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852
Apriona (Apriona) germari (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1949
Apriona cribrata Thomson, 1878
Apriona germarii (Hope, 1831) Thomson, 1864
Apriona plicicollis Motschulsky, 1853
Apyiona germari (Hope) [MS]
Batocera deyrollei Kaup, 1866
Lamia germari Hope, 1831
Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
Cerosterna hispida Saunders, 1863
Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
Aristobia clathrator (Thomson, 1865) Thomson, 1868
Aristobia clathratrix (Thomson, 1865) Löbl & Smetana, 2010
Aristobia reticulatrix (Fabricius, 1781) Löbl & Smetana, 2010
Aristobia testudo (Voet, 1778) Aurivillius, 1922
Aristobia testudo m. clathrator (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1943
Batocera reticultor (Fabricius, 1781) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840
Celosterna clathrator Thomson, 1865
Cerambyx (Lamia) reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Olivier, 1795
Cerambyx reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Olivier, 1792
Cerambyx testudo Voet, 1778
Cerosterna reticultor (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1835
Lamia reticulator Fabricius, 1781
Lamia testudo Voet, 1794
Aristobia voetii Thomson, 1878
Aristobia angustifrons Gahan, 1888
Aristobia pulcherimma Nonfried, 1892: Nonfried, 1892 [MS]
Aristobia pulcherrima Nonfried, 1892
Aristobia voeti (Thomson, 1878) Gahan, 1894
Asaperda meridionalis Matsushita, 1931
Asaperda meridiana (Matsushita, 1931) Gressitt, 1951
Asaperda takushaensis Kano, 1933
Bacchisa basalis (Gahan, 1894) Breuning, 1966
Bacchisa (Bacchisa) basalis (Gahan, 1894) Breuning, 1966
Chreonoma basalis Gahan, 1894
Chreonoma tonkinea Pic, 1916
Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1956
Bacchisa (Bacchisa) comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1956
Bacchisa cormata (Gahan): Li, 2009 [MS]
Chreonoma comata Gahan, 1901
Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
Batocera (Batocera) henrietta Kriesche, 1915
Batocera davidis yunnana Breuning, 1948
Batocera henrietta Kriesche, 1915
Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887
Batocera (Batocera) linaolata adelpha (Thomson, 1859) Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) linaolata kuntzeni Kriesche, 1915
Batocera adelpha Thomson, 1859
Batocera horsfieldi kuntzeni (Kriesche, 1915) Gilmour & Dibb, 1948
Batocera hosfiedi (Hope): Li, 2009 [MS]
Batocera lineolata Frivaldsky, 1892
Lamia horsfieldi Hope, 1839
Batocera lineolata Chevrolat, 1852
Batocera (Batocera) lineolata Chevrolat, 1852: Kriesche, 1915
Batocera catenata Vollenhoven, 1871
Batocera chinensis Thomson, 1857
Batocera flachi Schwarzer, 1914
Batocera hauseri Schwarzer, 1914
Batocera lineolata var. joannisi Pic, 1901
Batocera lineolata var. variecollis Schwarzer, 1925
Batocera numitor Newman, 1842
Batocera (Batocera) numitor Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) numitor loki Kriesche, 1915
Batocera ajax Thomson, 1858
Batocera ferruginea Thomson, 1859
Batocera hercules Thomson (nec Boisduval, 1835), 1859
Batocera javanica Thomson, 1859
Batocera numitor ferruginea Thomson, 1858
Batocera numitor loki Kriesche 1915
Batocera numitor m. rufopunctata Breuning, 1956
Batocera rufomaculata Gressitt, 1940
Batocera titana Thomson, 1859
Batocera titana var. ajax Van de Poll, 1887
Batocera titana var. javanica Van de Poll, 1887
Batocera victoriana Vollenhoven (nec Thomson, 1856), 1871
Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840
Batocera (Batocera) albofasciata formosana Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) albofasciata mniszechi (Thomson, 1859) Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) albofasciata octomaculata Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) albofasciata punctatella Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) rubus Kriesche, 1915
Batocera albofasciata Stebbing, 1914
Batocera octomaculata Kaup, 1866
Batocera rubus albofasciata (DeGeer, 1775) Gimour & Dibb, 1948
Batocera rubus rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Aurivillius, 1922
Batocera rubus var. coreana Kolbe, 1886
Batocera rubus var. formosana Kriesche, 1915
Batocera sarawackensis Kaup, 1866 [MS]
Cerambyx albofasciatus DeGeer, 1775
Cerambyx albomaculata Retzius, 1783
Cerambyx rubus Linnaeus, 1758
Lamia 8-maculata Fabricius, 1793
Lamia albomaculata Retzius, 1783
Lamia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1793) Illiger, 1805
Lamia rubus (Linaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
Lamia stigma Voet, 1778
Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927
Batocera (Batocera) rubus diana Kriesche, 1915
Batocera (Batocera) rufomaculata Duffy, 1960
Batocera chlorinda Thomson, 1857
Batocera polli Gahan, 1890
Batocera rubra Lefroy, 1909
Batocera rufomaculata diana Nonfried, 1892
Batocera rufomaculata m. diana Breuning, 1962
Batocera rufomaculata m. flavescens Breuning, 1950
Batocera rufomaculata var. diana Nonfried, 1891
Batocera thysbe Thomson, 1858
Cerambyx (Stenocorus) cruentatus Gmelin, 1789

Cerambyx rubiginosus Voet, 1778
Cerambyx rufomaculata DeGeer, 1775
Cerambyx rufus Donovan, 1798
Blepephaeus subcruciatus (White, 1858) Aurivillius, 1922
Monohammus subcruciatus White, 1858
Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
Blepephaeus Monochammus succintor Chevrolat, 1817
Blepephaeus humeralis Pic, 1925
Blepephaeus succinator (Chevrolat, 1852): Saha et al., 2013 [MS]
Blepephaeus succinctor m. humeralis Breuning, 1944
Coelosterna fleutiauxi Lameere, 1893
Monohammus obfuscatus White, 1858
Monohammus sublineatus White, 1858
Monohammus succintor Chevrolat, 1817
Neanthes scutellaris Fairmaire, 1895
Perihammus fuscomaculatus Breuning, 1949
Bumetopia oscitans Pascoe, 1858
Bumetopia (Bumetopia) oscitans Pascoe, 1858: Breuning, 1950
Bumetopia oscitans plagiata Schwarzer, 1925
Bumetopia oscitans variegata Schwarzer, 1925
Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
Cacia (Pericacia) cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
Cacia (Pericacia) cretifera m. dilacerata Breuning, 1939
Cacia (Pericacia) cretifera m. macularia Gressitt, 1939
Cacia cretifera dilacerata Breuning, 1939
Cacia cretifera macularia Gressitt, 1939
Cacia incensa Pascoe, 1865
Lamia cretifera Hope, 1831
Mesosa luteofasciata Pic, 1917
Cleptometopus orientalis Mitono, 1934
Metopoplectus orientalis (Mitono, 1934) Gressitt, 1936
Coptops annulipes Gahan, 1894
Coptops leucostictica leucostictica White, 1858
Coptops centurio Pascoe, 1869
Coptops lacertosa Pascoe, 1866
Coptops leucostica Gressitt, 1940
Coptops leucostictica White, 1858
Coptops leucostictica m. polyspila Breuning, 1939
Coptops niveisparsa Fairmaire, 1904
Coptops olivacea Breuning, 1935
Coptops polyspilus Pascoe, 1865
Mutatocoptops longipes Pic, 1925
Mutatocoptops vitalisi Pic, 1926
Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
Mutatocoptops salvazai Pic, 1925 [MS]
Mutatocoptops salwazei Pic, 1925
Desisa chinensis Breuning, 1938
Desisa (Desisa) chinensis Breuning, 1938
Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
Desisa (Desisa) subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Breuning, 1961
Desisa (Desisa) subfasciata infasciata (Pic, 1944) Ohbayashi & Niisato, 2007
Desisa (Desisa) subfasciata m. infasciata Breuning, 1961
Desisa (Desisa) subfasciata m. latefasciata Breuning, 1961
Falsomesosella rufa Pic, 1936
Mesosella latefasciata Pic, 1924
Mesosella major Pic, 1925
Mesosella subfasciata infasciata Pic, 1944
Praonetha subfasciata Pascoe, 1862
Desisa takasagoana Matsushita, 1933
Desisa (Cylindrostyrax) takasagoana Matsushita, 1933: Breuning, 1961
Epepeotes luscus (Fabricius, 1787) Pascoe, 1866
Epepeotes fumosus Pascoe, 1866
Epepeotes luscus ab. flavomaculatus Aurivillisu, 1924
Epepeotes luscus alorensis Breuning, 1960
Epepeotes luscus densemaculatus Breuning, 1943
Epepeotes luscus m. alorensis Breuning, 1960: Breuning, 1961
Epepeotes luscus m. fumosus Pascoe, 1866: Breuing, 1943
Epepeotes luscus m. interruptus Breuning, 1943
Epepeotes luscus m. ochreosticticus Breuning, 1943
Epepeotes luscus m. soembanicus (Schwarzer, 1931) Breuning, 1843
Epepeotes luscus ochreoticticus (Breuning, 1943) Rao et al., 2013 [MS]
Epepeotes luscus var. enganensis Gahan, 1907
Epepeotes luscus var. subuniformis Gilmour & Breuning, 1963
Epepeotes soembanicus Schwarzer, 1931
Lamia lusca Fabricius, 1787
Epiglenea comes Bates, 1884
Daphisia formosana Schwarzer, 1925
Daphisia lutoediversa Pic, 1926
Epiglenea comes formosana Gressitt, 1938
Epiglenea comes m. formosana (Schwarzer, 1925) Matsushita, 1933
Epiglenea formosana (Schwarzer, 1925) Kano, 1928
Phytoecia (Epiglenea) comes Bates, 1884
Phytoecia (Epiglenea) comes m. formosana (Schwarzer, 1925) Breuning, 1951
Phytoecia (Epiglenea) comes m. griseopubescens Breuning, 1951
Phytoecia (Epiglenea) comes m. luteodiversa Breuning, 1951
Phytoecia (Epiglenea) comes m. ohbayashii Breuning, 1967
Phytoecia comes Bates, 1884
Phytoecia comes comes (Bates, 1884)
Eutaenia trifasciella (White, 1850) Aurivillius, 1922
Ceroplesis javeti Thomson, 1857
Eutaenia tirfaciella (White): Li, 2009 [MS]
Eutaenia trifasciata Thomson, 1864
Eutaeniopsis trifasciella Gahan, 1888
Lamia (Celosterna) trifasciella White, 1850
Lamia trifasciella White, 1850
Exocentrus alboguttatus Fischer, 1925
Exocentrus (Oligopsis) alboguttatus Fischer, 1925: Breuning, 1957
Exocentrus (Oligopsis) annamensis Breauing, 1957
Exocentrus (Pseudocentrus) guttulatus alboguttatus Fischer, 1925: Breuning, 1963
Exocentrus (Pseudocentrus) guttutatus subconjunctus Gressitt, 1940: Breuning, 1964
Exocentrus (Pseudocentrus) multilineatipennis Breuning, 1974
Exocentrus alboguttata [sic] subconjunctus Gressitt, 1940
Exocentrus alboguttatus subconjunctus Gressitt, 1940
Exocentrus guttulatus alboguttata Fischer, 1925: Hua, 1986
Exocentrus guttutatus subconjunctus Gressitt, 1940: Hua, 2002
Exocentrus basirufus Gressitt, 1940
Exocentrus (Camptomyne) basirufus Gressitt, 1940
Exocentrus brevisetosus Gressitt, 1938: Gressitt, 1951
Exocentrus (Exocentrus) brevisetosus Gressitt, 1938: Breuning, 1963
Exocentrus testudineus brevisetosus Gressitt, 1938
Exocentrus constricticollis Gressitt, 1940
Exocentrus (Camptomyme) constricticollis Gressitt, 1940: Breuning, 1963
Exocentrus constricicollis Gressitt, 1940 [MS]
Exocentrus constriticollis Gressitt, 1940: Wang, 2014 [MS]
Exocentrus subbidentatus Gressitt, 1937
Exocentrus (Camptomyme) subbidentatus Gressitt, 1937: Breuning, 1963
Exocentrus submoerens Breuning, 1958
Exocentrus (Camptomyne) submoerens Breuning, 1958
Falsomesosella grisella (White, 1858) Breuning, 1939
Cacia grisella White, 1858
Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894
Glenea (Stiroglenea) cantor (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1920
Glenea (Stiroglenea) cantor m. rufofemoralis Breuning, 1958
Glenea cantor Gahan, 1894
Lamia cantator (Fabricius, 1801) Illiger, 1805
Lamia cantor Fabricius, 1787
Saperda cantator Fabricius, 1801
Saperda cantor Fabricius, 1801 [MS]
Glenea flava Jordan, 1895
Glenea (Glenea) flava Jordan, 1895: Breuning, 1956
Glenea (Glenea) flava m. binhensis Breuning, 1956
Glenea atroapicalis Pic, 1926
Glenea indiana (Thomson, 1857) Beeson, 1941
Glenea (Glenea) indiana (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1956
Stibara indiana Thomson, 1857
Glenea relicta relicta Pascoe, 1868
Glenea (Glenea) relicta Pascoe, 1868: Aurivillius, 1923
Glenea (Glenea) relicta m. discobasireducta Breuning, 1956
Glenea (Glenea) relicta m. posthumerolineata Breuning, 1956

Glenea (Glenea) relicta m. unilineata Breuning, 1966
Glenea relicta Pascoe, 1868
Glenea unilineata Pic, 1943
Glenea rufipes Gressitt, 1939
Glenea (Glenea) rufipes Gressitt, 1939: Gressitt, 1951
Glenea (Glenea) subsimilis m. atropubns Pic, 1943: Breuning, 1956
Glenea atropubns Pic, 1943
Hippocephala guangdongensis Hua, 1991
Hyllisia strandi Breuning, 1940
Hyllisia (Hyllisia) strandi Breuning, 1940: Breuning, 1961
Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
Himantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Gahan, 1895
Imantocera plumosa Thomson, 1860
Lamia penicillata Hope, 1831
Linda femorata (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1864
Amphionycha femorata Chevrolat, 1852
Linda (Linda) femorata (Chevrolat, 1852) Breuning, 1954
Linda (Linda) femorata m. melanoptera Breuning, 1954
Linda (Linda) femorata m. rufifrons Breuning, 1954
Linda melanoptera Heller, 1923
Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
Amphionycha fraterna Chevrolat, 1852
Hemilophus fraterna Gemminger & Harold, 1873
Linda (Linda) fraterna (Chevroalt, 1852) Breuning, 1954
Linda (Linda) fraterna m. luteonotata Pic, 1907: Breuning, 1954
Linda (Linda) fraterna m. pratti Pic, 1902: Breuning, 1954
Linda (Linda) fraterna m. seminigra Fairmaire, 1887
Linda (Linda) fraterna m. subtestacea Pic, 1906: Breuning, 1954
Linda fraterna luteonotata Pic, 1907
Linda pratt Pic, 1902 [MS]
Linda pratti Pic, 1902
Linda seminigra (Fairmaire, 1887) Fairmaire, 1895
Linda subtestacea Pic, 1906
Oberea seminigra Fairmaire, 1887
Mecynippus ciliatus (Gahan, 1888) Gressitt, 1951
Meges ciliatus (Gressitt, 1942) Gressitt, 1942
Mimothestus delkeskampi Breuing, 1961
Mimothetus delkeskampi Breuing, 1961: Löbl & Smetana, 2010 [MS]
Monochamus ciliatus (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1944
Monochamus rondoni Breuning, 1965
Monohammus ciliatus Gahan, 1888
Mesosa atrostigma Gressitt, 1942
Mesosa (Perimesosa) atrostigma Gressitt, 1942: Gressitt, 1951
Mesosa myops (Dalman, 1817) Mulsant, 1863
Haplocnemia myops (Dalman, 1817) Heyden, 1893
Lamia myops Dalman, 1817
Mesosa (Mesosa) myops (Dalman, 1817) Breuning, 1939
Mesosa japonica Tomari (nec Bates), 1930
Mesosa myops plotina Wang, 2003
Mesosa rupta (Pascoe, 1868) Breuning, 1939
Agelasta rupta Pascoe, 1868
Helixoea rupta (Pascoe, 1868) Lacordaire, 1869
Mesosa (Aphelocnemia) rupta (Pascoe, 1868) Breuning, 1939
Mimocoptops nigrobifasciata Pic, 1925
Miaenia granulicollis Gressitt, 1938
Miaena (Granulimiaenia) granulicollis (Gressitt, 1938) Breuning, 1963
Miaenia (Granulimiaenia) granulicollis (Gressitt, 1938) Roguet, 2012
Sciades (Granulimiaenia) granulicollis (Gressitt, 1938) Breuning, 1977
Sciades granulicollis (Gressitt, 1938) Breuning, 1977
Miaenia hongkongensis (Breuning, 1968) Roguet, 2012
Miaenia (Indoaegocidnus) hongkongensis (Breuning, 1968) Roguet, 2012
Sciades (Indoaegocidnus) hongkongensis Breuning, 1968
Sciades hongkongensis Breuning, 1968
Miccolamia castaneoverrucosa Hayashi, 1974
Mimotesthus annulicornis Pic, 1935
Mimothestus annalicornis Pic: Li, 2009 [MS]
Mimothestus annulicornis Pic, 1935: Breuning, 1961 [MS]
Mispila sp.
Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842
Monochamus (Monochamus) alternatus Hope, 1842: Gressitt, 1951
Monochamus alternarus Hope, 1842: Wang, 2003 [MS]
Monochamus alternatus m. coeruleogriseus Breuning, 1944
Monochamus tesserula (White, 1858) Matsushita, 1933
Monohammus alternatus (Hope, 1842) Hope, 1845
Monohammus tesserula White, 1858
Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
Monochamus (Monochamus) bimaculatus Gahan, 1888: Gressitt, 1951
Monochamus bimaculatus m. ingranulatus Pic, 1925: Breuning, 1944
Monochamus ingranulatus Pic, 1925
Monochamus kasabi Heyrovsky, 1955
Monochamus kaszabi Heyrovsky, 1955 [MS]
Mycerinopsis lineata Gahan, 1895
Mycerinopsis (Zotale) lineata Gahan, 1895: Breuning, 1964
Zotale lineata (Gahan, 1895) Gressitt, 1940
Nanohammus sinicus (Pic, 1926) Breuning, 1965
Nanohammus sinica (Pic, 1926) Löbl & Smetana, 2010
Orsidis sinica Pic, 1926
Rhodopina blairi (Gressitt, 1937)
Rhodopina sinica (Pic, 1926) Gressitt, 1951
Rhodopina strandi (Breuning, 1935) Gressitt, 1951
Rhodopis blairi Gressitt, 1937
Rhodopis strandi Breuning, 1935
Neoeryssamena mitonoana Hayashi, 1974
Neosybra rotundipennis Breuning, 1938
Niphona cantonensis Gressitt, 1939
Niphona (Niphona) cantonensis Gressitt, 1939: Breuning, 1961
Niphona furcata (Bates, 1873) Gahan, 1895
Aelara furcata Bates, 1873
Niphona (Niphona) furcata (Bates, 1873) Breuning, 1961
Niphora furcata (Bates): Li, 2009 [MS]
Niphona hookeri Gahan, 1900
Niphona (Niphona) hookeri Gahan, 1900: Breuning, 1961
Niphona hoockeri Gahan [MS]
Niphona lutea (Pic, 1925) Delahaye, 2012
Falsoniphona lutea Pic, 1925
Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
Aelara parallela White, 1858
Aelera minor Lameere, 1893
Niphona (Niphona) parallela (White, 1858) Rondon & Breuning, 1970
Niphona minor (Lameere, 1893) Aurivillius, 1922
Niphona minuta Pic, 1926
Nyphona parallela White, 1858
Niphona yanoi reducta Gressitt, 1940
Nupserha fricator (Dalmann, 1817) Castelnau, 1840
Nepserha fricator inopinata Gilmour, 1965
Nepserha fricator inopinata m. tibialis Gilmour, 1965
Nepserha fricator m. inopinata Gilmour, 1965: Breuning, 1967
Nepserha fricator m. tibialis Gilmour, 1965: Breuning, 1967
Nupserha lineatipes Pic, 1928
Nupserha rufopicea Schwarzer, 1930
Saperda fricator Dalmann, 1817
Sphenura fricator (Dalmann, 1817) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840
Stibara bipartitipennis Pic, 1943
Oberea consentanea Pascoe, 1867
Obera consentanea Pascoe [MS]
Oberea consentanea m. mausoni Breauning, 1950
Oberea imbrevicollis Pic, 1920
Oberea posticata rufopyra Pic, 1926
Oberea posticata var. rufopyra Pic, 1926
Oberea ferruginea (Thunberg, 1787) Breuning, 1960
Oberea atricornis Gressitt, 1951
Oberea ferruginea m. semiargentata Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1967
Oberea ferruginea prolixa Pasc: Wang, 2014
Oberea maciliventris Pic, 1923
Oberea maculativentris Gressitt, 1951 [MS]
Oberea maculiventris Pic (nec Gahan, 1907), 1923
Oberea notativentris Pic, 1924
Oberea semiargentata Pic, 1923
Saperda atricornis Fabricius, 1792 [MS]
Saperda elongata Olivier, 1795

Saperda ferruginea Thunberg, 1787
Saperda tricornis Fabricius, 1793
Oberea formosana Pic, 1911
Obera formosana Pic [MS]
Oberea clarior (Breuning, 1962)
Oberea formosana var. clarior Breuning, 1962
Oberea formosana var. ruficornis Breuning
Oberea holoxantha var. formosana Plavilstshikov, 1916
Oberea posticata Kano (nec Gahan, 1894), 1928
Oberea spinipennis Breuning, 1962
Oberea fuscipennis (Chevrolat, 1852) Aurivillius, 1923
Isosceles fuscipennis Chevrolat, 1852
Oberea cephalotes Breuning, 1947
Oberea fulveola Bates, 1873
Oberea fuscipennis fuscipennis (Chevrolat, 1852) Schwarzer, 1925
Oberea fuscipennis m. diversipes Breuning, 1967
Oberea fuscipennis m. fulveola Breuning, 1967
Oberea fuscipennis m. holoxantha Breuning, 1967
Oberea fuscipennis m. rufotestacea Breuning, 1960
Oberea hanoiensis Pic, 1923
Oberea holoxantha Fairmaire, 1888
Oberea pieli Pic, 1924
Oberea rosi Gressitt, 1936
Oberea rufotestacea Pic, 1923
Oberea sinensis Pic, 1902
Oberea theryi Pic, 1902
Oberea gracillima Pascoe, 1867
Oberea angustatissima Pic, 1908
Oberea angustissima Pic, 1923 [MS]
Oberea horiensis Matsushita, 1931
Oberea langana Pic, 1902
Oberea nigriuentris Bates: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Oberea nigriventris Bates, 1873
Oberea nigriventris angustatissima Pic, 1908: Breuning, 1960
Oberea nigriventris m. gracillima Pascoe, 1867: Breuning, 1967
Oberea nigriventris m. langana Pic, 1902: Breuning, 1960
Oberea nigriventris michikoi Yokoyama, 1971
Oberea nigriventris nigriventris Bates, 1873: Wang, 2014
Oberea nonfriedi Pic, 1923
Oberea nonfriedi horiensis Matsushita, 1931
Oberea nonfriedi nonfriedi Pic, 1923
Oberea subannulipes Pic, 1913
Oberea nigriceps (White, 1844) Fairmaire, 1895
Oberea bicoloritarsis distinctipennis Pic, 1902
Oberea binhana Pic, 1923
Oberea changi Gressitt, 1942
Oberea distinctipennis distinctipennis Pic, 1902
Oberea distinctipennis lateriventris Gressitt, 1939
Oberea diversimembris Pic, 1923
Oberea nigriceps m. binhana Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1967
Oberea nigriceps m. nigromaculicollis Breuning, 1962: Breuning, 1967
Oberea nigriceps nigriceps (White, 1844) Fairmaire, 1895
Oberea nigriceps v. binhana Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1960
Oberea nigriceps v. nigromaculicollis Breuning, 1962
Oberea nigriceps var. changi Gressitt, 1942
Oberea nigriceps var. nigromaculicollis Breuning, 1962
Oberea savioi Pic, 1924
Saperda (Isosceles) nigriceps White, 1844
Saperda nigriceps White, 1844
Oberea walkeri Gahan, 1894
Obera walkeri Gahan [MS]
Oberea atroanalis Fairmaire, 1895
Oberea atrosternalis Breuning, 1961
Oberea bicoloritarsis Pic, 1923
Oberea changi Gressitt, 1942
Oberea lama Gressitt, 1942
Oberea latipenne Gressitt, 1939
Oberea nigriceps bicoloritarsis Pic, 1923: Wang, 2014
Oberea nigriceps m. bicoloritarsis Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1967
Oberea nigriceps m. changi Gressitt, 1942: Breuning, 1960
Oberea nigriceps v. bicoloritarsis Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1960
Oberea nigriceps v. changi Gressitt, 1942: Breuning, 1960
Oberea nigrobasicollis Breuning, 1961
Oberea robustior Pic, 1923
Oberea thibetana Pic, 1916
Oberea walkeri atroanalis Fairmaire, 1895: Wang, 2014
Oberea walkeri m. atroanalis Fairmaire, 1895: Breuning, 1967
Oberea walkeri m. atrosternalis Fairmaire, 1895: Breuning, 1967
Oberea walkeri m. nigrobasicollis Breuning, 1862: Breuning, 1967
Oberea walkeri m. robustior Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1967
Oberea walkeri m. sikkimensis Breuning, 1962: Breuning, 1967
Oberea walkeri robustior Pic, 1923: Wang, 2014
Oberea walkeri v. atroanalis Fairmaire, 1895: Breuning, 1960
Oberea walkeri v. atrosternalis Fairmaire, 1895: Breuning, 1962
Oberea walkeri v. nigrobasicollis Breuning, 1862
Oberea walkeri v. robustior Pic, 1923: Breuning, 1960
Oberea walkeri v. sikkimensis Breuning, 1962
Obereopsis kankauensis (Schwarzer, 1926) Breuning, 1967
Nupserha kankauensis (Schwarzer, 1925) Gressitt, 1940
Oberea kankauensis Schwarzer, 1925: Matsushita, 1933
Oberea marginella kankauensis Schwarzer, 1926
Oberea nigroventralis Breuning, 1956
Oberea rufoantennalis Breuning, 1956
Oberea tetrastigma Gressitt, 1951
Oberea trimaculicollis Breuning
Obereopsis kankauensis m. tetrastigma (Gressitt, 1951) Breuning, 1967
Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
Gnoma (Saperda) biloba (Fabricius, 1801) Montrouzier, 1855
Oberea bilobus tonkinus Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus Gahan (nec Fabricius), 1894
Olenecamptus bilobus artemis Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801)
Olenecamptus bilobus borneensis Gahan, 1894
Olenecamptus bilobus borneensis Pic, 1916: Hayashi, 1976
Olenecamptus bilobus dahli Kriesche, 1926
Olenecamptus bilobus gressitti Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus laosus Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus luzonensis Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus m. borneensis Pic, 1916: Breuning, 1940
Olenecamptus bilobus m. confluens Breuning, 1940
Olenecamptus bilobus m. dahli Breuning, 1940
Olenecamptus bilobus m. lacteoguttatus Fairmaire, 1881: Breuning, 1962
Olenecamptus bilobus m. madecassus Fairmaire, 1901: Breuning, 1962
Olenecamptus bilobus m. quinquemaculata Breuning, 1940
Olenecamptus bilobus m. quinquemaculatus Breuning, 1962
Olenecamptus bilobus m. reductemaculatus Breuning, 1969
Olenecamptus bilobus m. rouyeri Pic, 1916: Breuning, 1940
Olenecamptus bilobus m. trimaculatus Breuning, 1940: Breuning, 1962
Olenecamptus bilobus madecassa Fairmaire, 1901: Breuning, 1940
Olenecamptus bilobus mindanaensis Dillon & Dillon, 1949
Olenecamptus bilobus nipponensis Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus pseudoserratus Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus strucki Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus ternatus Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus bilobus tonkinea Dillon & Dillon, 1948 [MS]
Olenecamptus bilobus tonkinensis Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Hua et al., 1993 [MS]
Olenecamptus bilobus tonkinus Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus borneensis Pic, 1916
Olenecamptus lacteoguttatus Fairmaire, 1881
Olenecamptus madecassus Fairmaire, 1901
Olenecamptus rouyeri Pic, 1916
Saperda biloba Fabricius, 1801
Saperda bilobus (Fabricius, 1801)
Olenecamptus cretaceus marginatus Schwarzer, 1921: Gressitt, 1951
Olenecamptus marginatus Schwarzer, 1921
Olenecamptus marginatus marginatus Schwarzer, 1921: Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984
Olenecamptus 6-pustulatus Matsumura, 1927 [nom. nud.]
Olenecamptus bilobis taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1947 [MS]
Olenecamptus bilobus Gahan (nec Fabricius), 1900

Olenecamptus bilobus m. taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Breuning, 1962
Olenecamptus bilobus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948
Olenecamptus indianus indianus Makihara (nec Thomson, 1857), 1982
Ostedes inermis dwabina Gressitt, 1940
Ostedes (Ostedes) inermis dwabina Gressitt, 1940: Breuning, 1963
Paraglenea fortunei (Saunders, 1853) Bates, 1866
Gleanea fortunei m. bisbinotata Pic, 1915
Gleanea fortunei m. fasciata Pic, 1915
Gleanea fortunei m. innotata Pic, 1915
Gleanea fortunei m. notatipennis Pic, 1914
Gleanea fortunei m. pubescens Pic, 1914
Gleanea fortunei m. savioi Pic, 1923
Glenea chloromelas Thomson, 1879
Glenea fortunei Saunders, 1853
Paraglenea fortunei ab. notatipennis Pic, 1914
Paraglenea fortunei ab. pubescens Pic, 1914
Paraglenea fortunei ab. soluta Ganglbauer, 1887
Paraglenea fortunei m. bisbinotata Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. chloromelas Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. clarevittata Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. fasciata Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. innotata Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. innotaticollis Pic, 1936
Paraglenea fortunei m. notatipennis Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. obscurifrons Breuning, 1964: Breuning, 1966
Paraglenea fortunei m. pubescens Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. savioi Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. unicoloripennis Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei m. viridicollis Breuning, 1951
Paraglenea fortunei obscurifrons Breuning, 1964
Paraglenea fortunei szetschuana Heller, 1926
Paraglenea seinhoei Heyden (nec, Bates, 1866)
Paraglenea swinhoei Heyden (nec Bates), 1866
Stibara fortunei (Saunders, 1853) Thomson, 1857
Paramenesia subcarinata (Gressitt, 1951) Breuning, 1951
Menesia subcarinata Gressitt, 1951
Parhaplothrix szetschuanicus Breuning, 1935
Parhaplothrix szechuanicus Breuning, 1935 [MS]
Parhoplothrix szetschuanicus Breuning, 1935: Breuning, 1942 [MS]
Pharsalia subgemmata (Thomson, 1857) Hüdepohl & Heffern, 2004
Anoplophora rondoniana Breuning, 1964
Cycos subgemmatus Lacordaire, 1869
Monohammus georgius White, 1858
Monohammus subgemmatus Thomson, 1857
Pelargoderus apicalis Gressitt (nec Gahan), 1940
Pharsalia (Cycos) subgemmata (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1943
Pharsalia (Cycos) subgemmatus (Thomson, 1857) Rondon & Breuning, 1970
Pharsalia rondoniana (Breuning, 1964) Ligafelter & Hoebeke, 2002
Phytoecia rufiventris Gautier, 1870
Phytoecia (Phytoecia) rufiventris Gautier, 1870: Breuning, 1951
Phytoecia (Phytoecia) rufiventris m. atrimemberis Pic, 1915: Breuning, 1951
Phytoecia (Phytoecia) rufiventris m. partenigrescens Breuning, 1947: Breuning, 1951
Phytoecia (Phytoecia) rufiventris m. tonkinea Pic, 1902: Breuing, 1951
Phytoecia (Phytoecia) rufiventris m. tristigma Breuing, 1951
Phytoecia abdominalis Chevrolat, 1882
Phytoecia partenigrescens Schaeffer, 1947
Phytoecia punctigera Blessig, 1873
Phytoecia rufiventris ab. atrimembris Pic, 1915
Phytoecia rufiventris m. atrimembris Pic, 1925
Phytoecia rufiventris m. partenigrescens Breuning, 1947
Phytoecia rufiventris m. tristigma Pic, 1897
Phytoecia rufiventris partenigrescens (Breuning, 1947)
Phytoecia rufiventris var. ventralis Aurivillius, 1925
Phytoecia tonkinea Pic, 1902
Phytoecia ventralis Bates, 1873
Phytoecia ventralis hakutorana Wang, 2003: Wang, 2014 [MS]
Phytoecia ventralis hakutozana Wang, 2003
Pothyne rugifrons Gressitt, 1940
Pothyne rufifrons Gressitt [MS]
Pothyne variegata Thomson, 1864
Neopothyne variegata Matsushita, 1931
Pothine niveosparsa Pic, 1908 [MS]
Pothyne niveosparsa Gressitt, 1951
Pothyne virginalis Takakuwa & Kusama, 1979
Psacothea hilaris hilaris (Pascoe, 1857) Gahan, 1888
Diochares flavoguttatus Fairmaire, 1887
Hammoderes suzukii Shiraki, 1913
Monohammus (Psacothea) hilaris Pascoe, 1857: Bates, 1873
Monohammus hilaris Pascoe, 1857
Psaceothea hilaris m. machidai (Seki, 1935) Breuning, 1943
Psacothea (Monohammus) hilaris (Pascoe, 1857) Gahan, 1888
Psacothea hilaris (Pascoe, 1857) Gahan, 1888
Psacothea hilaris albomaculata Knao, 1933
Psacothea hilaris var. machidai Seki, 1935
Psacothea hiraris [MS]
Pseudanaesthetis langana Pic, 1922
Eupogonius rufipennis Gressitt (nec Matsushita, 1933), 1937
Pseudocalamobius luteonotatus Pic, 1908
Pseudocalamobius mediomaculatus Breuning, 1940
Pseudocalamobius piceus Gressitt, 1951
Pseudonemophas versteegii (Ritsema, 1881) Lingafelter & Hoebeke, 2002
Annamanmum versteegi (Ritsema, 1881) Chiang, Pu & Hua, 1985
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) glabronotata (Pic, 1934) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) versteegi (Ritsema, 1881) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) versteegi m. albescens (Pic, 1920) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora glabronotata (Pic, 1934) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora glabronotatus (Pic, 1934) Wang, 2014
Anoplophora versteegi (Ritsema, 1881) Breuning, 1944
Anoplophora versteegi siamensis Breuning, 1982
Monochamus albescens Pic, 1920
Monochamus albescens var. subuniformis Pic, 1934
Monochamus glabronotatus Pic, 1934
Monohammus versteegi Ritsema, 1881
Pseudonemophas versteegi (Ritsema, 1881) Lingafelter & Hoebeke, 2002
Pseudoterinaea bicoloripes (Pic, 1926) Breuning, 1940
Desisa (Cylindrothorax) laosensis Breuning, 1965
Presates marmoratus Gressitt, 1940 [MS]
Pseudanaesthetis bicoloripes Pic, 1926
Pseudanaesthetus (Duportius) bicoloripes (Pic, 1926) Pic, 1945 [MS]
Pterolophia angusta (Bates, 1873) Matsushita, 1941
Praonetha angusta Bates, 1873
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) angusta Bates, 1873: Matsushita, 1941
Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
Coptops annulata Chevrolat, 1845
Praonetha bowlingii Pascoe, 1865 [MS]
Praonetha bowringii Pascoe, 1865
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) annulata (Chevrolat, 1845) Gahan, 1895
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) annulata annulicornis Pic, 1925: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) annulata lacosa Pic, 1926: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) scutellata Schwartzer, 1925: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia annulata (Chevrolat, 1845) Gahan, 1895
Pterolophia annulicornis Pic, 1925
Pterolophia bowringii (Pascoe, 1865) Aurivillius, 1922
Pterolophia browringi (Pascoe, 1865) Gahan, 1895
Pterolophia lacosa (Pic, 1926) Breuning & Heyrovsky, 1961
Pterolophia lacosus Pic, 1926
Pterolophia lunigera formosana Hayashi, 1960
Pterolophia scutellata Schwartzer, 1925
Pterolophia bigibbera (Newman, 1842) Newman, 1842
Mesosa bigibbera Newman, 1842
Praonetha binodosa Bates, 1866
Praonetha posticalis Pascoe, 1857
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) biggibera m. medionigra Breuning, 1974
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) bigibbera (Newman, 1842) Heller, 1916
Pterolophia binodosa (Bates, 1866) Schwarzer, 1925

Pterolophia camura Newman, 1842
Pterolophia saipana Ohbayashi, 1941
Pterolophia cervina Gressitt, 1939
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) cervina Gressitt, 1939: Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) cervina Gressitt, 1939: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia hongkongensis Gressitt, 1942
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) hongkongensis Gressitt, 1942: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia multinotata Pic, 1931
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) mandshurica Breuning, 1938: Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia maacki Breuning (nec Blessig, 1873), 1961
Pterolophia mandschurica Breun. [MS]
Pterolophia mandshurica Breuning, 1938
Pterolophia selengensis Lym.
Pterolophia ussuriensis Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia ussuriensis Plavilstshikov, 1954
Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) persimilis Gahan, 1894: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia subexternefasciata Pic, 1926
Pterolophia postfasciculata Pic, 1934
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) arctofasciata Gressitt, 1940: Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) gerardiniae Breuning, 1937: Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) postfasciculata Pic, 1934: Breuning, 1965
Pterolophia (Hylobrotus) subfasciculata Breuning, 1937: Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia arctofasciata Gressitt, 1940
Pterolophia gerardiniae Breuning, 1937
Pterolophia subfasciculata Breuning, 1937
Pterolophia zebrinus (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Hathlia zebrina [sic] Pascoe, 1857
Hathlia zebrinus Pascoe, 1857
Lychrosis zebrinus (Pascoe, 1857) Lacordaire, 1872
Pterolophia (Lychrosis) zebrina (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Pterolophia (Lychrosis) zebrinus (Pascoe, 1857)
Pterolophia zebrina (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
Rhopaloscelis unifasciatus Blessig, 1872
Rhopaloscelis unifasciatus m. obscurus Plavilstshikov, 1915
Rhytiphora bankii (Fabricius, 1775) Ślipiński & Escalona, 2013
Acanthocinus hollandicus Boisduval, 1835
Aegomomus musivus Pascoe, 1864
Aegonomus insularis (Pascoe, 1859) Pascoe, 1864
Cerambyx bankii (Fabricius, 1775) Olivier, 1795
Hebecerus hollandicus (Boisduval, 1835) White, 1855
Lamia banckii Fabricius, 1775: Fabricius, 1781 [MS]
Lamia bankii Fabricius, 1775
Lamia banksii Fabricius, 1775: Gmelin, 1789 [MS]
Micracantha nutans Sharp, 1878
Niphona irata Pascoe, 1862
Niphona miscella Pascoe, 1862
Niphona torosa Pascoe, 1864
Nyphona insularis Pascoe, 1859
Prosoplus (Niphona) torosa (Pascoe, 1864) Blackburn, 1901
Prosoplus (Prosoplus) banki (Fabricius, 1775) Breuning, 1961
Prosoplus (Prosoplus) bankii (Fabricius, 1775) Breuning, 1963
Prosoplus banki Fabricius, 1775 [MS]
Prosoplus bankii Fabricius, 1775
Prosoplus hollandicus (Boisduval, 1835) Thomson, 1864
Prosoplus iratus (Pascoe, 1862) Aurivillius, 1922
Prosoplus miscellus Aurivillius, 1917
Prosoplus torosus (Pascoe, 1864) Aurvillius, 1922
Prosoplus uchiyamai Matsushita, 1935
Zaeera (Zaeeralia) vaulogeri Pic, 1925
Zaeera vaulogeri Pic, 1925
Rondibilis lineaticollis (Pic, 1922) Breuning, 1963
Eryssamena indentata Pic, 1922
Eryssamena lineaticollis Pic, 1922
Rondibilis (Rondibilis) lineaticollis (Pic, 1922) Breuning, 1963
Rondibilis limeaticollis Pic, 1922 [MS]
Rondibilis seatoni Gressitt, 1940
Rondibilis undulata (Pic, 1922) Delahaye, 2012
Eryssamena (Eryssamena) undulata Pic, 1922: Breuning, 1963
Eryssamena undulata Pic, 1922
Rondibilis multinotatus Gressitt, 1939
Ropica dorsalis Schwarzer, 1925: Gressitt, 1951
Ropica burketi Gressitt, 1937
Ropica dorsalica (Schwarzer, 1925) Gressitt, 1937
Ropica formosana var. dorsalis Schwarzer, 1925
Ropica honesta Breuning (nec Pascoe, 1865), 1960
Ropica langana Pic, 1945
Ropica posticalis v. rufescens Pic, 1926
Ropica rufescens Beeson, 1941
Ropica honesta Pascoe, 1865
Ropica sublineata Gressitt, 1940
Ropica subnotata Pic, 1925
Ropica posticalis Pascoe, 1865
Serixia prolata (Pascoe, 1858) Pascoe, 1866
Iole prolata Pascoe, 1858
Iolea prolata (Pascoe, 1858) Thomson, 1864
Serixia (Serixia) prolata (Pascoe, 1858) Breuning, 1957
Serixia (Serixia) prolata m. major Breuning, 1955
Serixia abbreviata Gressitt, 1940
Serixia tonkinea Pic, 1822
Serixia sedata Pascoe, 1862
Serixia (Serixia) sedata Pascoe, 1862: Breuning, 1957
Serixia (Serixia) sedata m. cambodjensis Breuning, 1963
Serixia (Serixia) sedata m. unicolor Breuning, 1957
Serixia sedata sedata Pascoe, 1862
Serixia sedata v. annulicornis Pic, 1925
Similosodus chinensis Gressitt, 1951
Sophronica bowringi (Gressitt, 1939) Gressitt, 1951
Mimanaesthetis bowringi Gressitt, 1939
Sophronica bowringii (Gressitt) [MS]
Stibara apicalis Pic, 1925
Stibara apicalis Hua, 1988
Stibara apicalis var. latetestacea Pic, 1942
Sybra bioculata bioculata Pic, 1925
Sybra (Sybra) bioculata Pic, 1925: Breuning, 1964
Sybra bioculata Pic, 1925
Sybra flavomaculata Breuning, 1938
Sybra (Sybra) flavomaculata Breuning, 1938: Breuning, 1960
Sybra maculiclunis Matsushita, 1931
Sybra (Sybra) baculina Kusama & Takauwa, 1984
Sybra (Sybra) maculiclunis Matsushita, 1931: Makihara, 1992
Sybra posticalis (Pascoe, 1858) Aurivillius, 1922
Ropica posticalis Pascoe, 1858
Sybra (Sybra) posticalis (Pascoe, 1858) Breuning, 1958
Sybra posticalis posticalis (Pascoe, 1858) Aurivillius, 1922
Sybra posticata Gahan (nec Gahan, 1894), 1900
Sybra unipunctata Breuning, 1938
Sybra (Sybra) unipunctata Breuning, 1938: Breuning, 1960
Synixais sp.
Tetraglenes hirticornis (Fabricius, 1798) Breuning, 1966
Dorcasta tonkinea Pic, 1919
Sapedra hirticornis Fabricius, 1798
Tetraglenes insignis Gahan (nec Newman), 1894
Tetraglenes insignis sublineatus Gressitt, 1935
Tetraglenes subfasciatus Gressitt, 1935
Tetraglenes sublineatus Gressitt, 1935
Tetraglenes tokinea Breuning, 1949
Tetraophthalmus episcopalis (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1857
Astathes (Teraophthalmus) episcopalis Chevrolat, 1852: Breuning, 1956
Astathes episcopalis Chevrolat, 1852
Tetraophthalmus holorufus (Breuning, 1968)
Astathes (Tetraophthalmus) holorufa Breuning, 1968
Astathes holorufa Breuning, 1968
Tetraophthalmus janthinipennis cyanopterus (Gahan, 1900)
Astathes (Tetraophthalmus) cyanoptera flava Chiang, 1963
Astathes cyanoptera Gahan, 1900
Astathes cyanoptera cyanoptera Gahan, 1900
Astathes janthinipennis cyanoptera (Gahan, 1900) Breuning, 1966
Astathes janthipennis cyanoptera Gahan, 1900 [MS]
Thermistis croceocincta (Saunders, 1839) Pascoe, 1867
Lemia Croceo-cincta Saundres, 1839
Lemia croceocincta Saunders, 1839

Termistis croceocincta (Saunders, 1839): Nara & Yu, 1992 [MS]
Thermistes croceocincta v. rufobasalis Pic, 1950 [MS]
Thermistis apicalis Pic, 1923
Thermistis croceocincta m. apicalis Breuning, 1951
Tinkhamia hamulata lantauana Gressitt, 1937
Trachystolodes tonkinensis Breuning, 1943
Trachystolodes tonkinensis m. pici Breuning, 1943
Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
Monohammus angusta Pascoe, 1856
Orsidis bimaculatus Matsushita (nec Thomson), 1933
Uraecha angusta horishana Matsushita, 1935
Uraecha angusta m. horishana Matsushita, 1935: Breuning, 1944
Uraecha attenuata Pic, 1925
Uraecha bimaculata Schwarzer (nec Thomson), 1925
Uraecha perplexa Gressitt, 1942
Uraecha punctata Gahan, 1888
Xenohammus bimaculatus Schwarzer, 1931
Monochammus filicornis Gressitt, 1935 [MS]
Monochamus filicornis Gressitt, 1937
Xenolea asiatica (Pic, 1925) Gressitt, 1938
Aeschopalea asiatica Pic, 1925
Xenolea tomentosa Gahan, 1894
Xenolea tomentosa asiatica (Pic, 1925) Gressitt, 1939
Xylorhiza adusta (Wiedemann, 1819) Gahan, 1894
Lamia adusta Wiedemann, 1819
Xylohiza adusta (Wiedemann, 1819) [MS]
Xylorhiza venosa Castelnau, 1840
Xylorhiza pilosipennis Breuning, 1843
Xylorhiza erectepilosa Tippmann, 1951
Zotalemimon ciliata (Gressitt, 1942) Delahaye, 2012
Diboma ciliata (Gressitt, 1942) Gressitt, 1951
Donysia ciliata Gressitt, 1942
Sydonia ciliata (Gressitt, 1942)

SUBFAMILY: Lepturinae

Caraphia paulastoni Ohbayashi & Lin, 2016
Caraphia sp. nov. nr lepturoides (Matsushita, 1933): Lin & Aston, 2014
Necydalis sericella Ganglbauer, 1889
Necydalis (Necydalis) sericella Ganglbauer, 1889: Gressitt, 1951

SUBFAMILY: Prioninae

Aegolipton marginale (Fabricius, 1775) Komiya, 2005
Aegolipton marginalis (Fabricius, 1775) Komiya, 2005
Aegolipton yunanensis Feng & Chen, 2007: Wu & Chen, 2012 [MS]
Aegolipton yunnanensis Feng & Chen, 2007
Aegosoma javanica Redtenbacher, 1868 [MS]
Aegosoma javanicum Redtenbacher, 1868
Aegosoma marginale (Fabricius, 1775) White, 1853
Cerambyx marginale Fabricius, 1775 [MS]
Cerambyx marginalis Fabricius, 1775
Megopis (Aegolipton) marginalis (Fabricius, 1775) Gressitt, 1940
Megopis (Baralipton) marginalis (Fabricius, 1775) Lameere, 1909
Megopis marginalis (Fabricius, 1775) Lameere, 1909
Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
Aegosoma sinica hainanensis Gahan, 1900: Feng, 2007
Aegosoma sinicum hainanensis Gahan, 1900: Löbl & Smetana, 2010
Megopis (Aegosoma) sinica hainanensis (Gahan, 1900) Lameere, 1909
Megopis mushensis Kano, 1933
Megopis sinica hainanensis (Gahan, 1900) Lameere, 1909
Aegosoma ornaticolle White, 1853
Aegosoma sinica ornaticolle White, 1853: Feng, 2007
Aegosoma sinicum ornaticolle (White, 1853) Löbl & Smetana, 2010
Megopis (Aegosoma) sinica ornaticollis (White, 1853) Lameere, 1909
Megopis sinica ornaticollis (White, 1853) Lameere, 1909
Dorysthenes granulosus (Thomson, 1861) Lameere, 1911
Cyrthognathus granulosus Thomson, 1861
Dorysthenes (Paraphus) granulosus (Thomson, 1861) Lameere, 1911
Dorysthenes glannulosus (Thomson) [MS]
Paraphrus granulosus Thomson, 1861
Paraphus granulosus Thomson, 1864
Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
Cyrthognathus aquilinus Thomson, 1865
Cyrthognathus paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833): Thomson, 1864 [MS]
Cyrtognathus aquilinus (Thomson, 1865) Lameere, 1890
Cyrtognathus paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Faldermann, 1835
Dorysthenes (Cyrtognathus) paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
Dorysthenes (Cyrtognathus) tippmanni Heyrovsky, 1902
Dorysthenes (Cyrtognathus) tippmanni Heyrovsky, 1950
Dorysthenes tippmanni Heyrovsky, 1950
Prionus paradoxus Faldermann, 1833
Eurypoda antennatus Saunders, 1853
Eurypoda (Eurypoda) antennatus Saunders, 1853
Eurypoda antennata Saunders, 1853
Eurypoda davidis Fairmaire, 1886
Gelonaetha hirta (Fairmaire, 1850) Gahan, 1906
Astrimus hirtus (Fairmaire, 1850) Sharp, 1900
Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857
Prionus (Prionus) insularis Motschulsky, 1857: Jakovlev, 1887
Prionus insularis insularis Motschulsky, 1857: Li et al., 2012
Prionus insularis var. inchikii Nish
Prionus tetanicus Pascoe, 1867
Priotyrranus closteroides (Thomson, 1877) Lameere, 1910
Chollides closteroides Thomson, 1877
Cnethocerus messi Bates, 1878
Derechimus delatouchii Fairmaire, 1902
Prionacus strigicornis Fairmaire, 1897
Priotyrannus (Chollides) rabieri Lameere, 1913
Priotyrannus closteroide testaceus Kano, 1933: Feng, 2007 [MS]
Priotyrannus closteroides testaceus Kano, 1933
Priotyrannus rabieri Lameere, 1912
Priotyrranus (Chollides) closteroides (Thomson, 1877) Lameere, 1910
Priotyrranus colesteroides ab. testaceus Kano, 1933
Priotyrranus colesteroides closteroides (Thomson, 1877) Wu & Chen, 2012
Sarmydus antennatus Pascoe, 1867
Sarmydus antnnatus Pascoe [MS]
Sarmydus subcoriaceus Lansberge (nec Hope, 1831), 1884
Xixuthrus microcerus (White, 1853) Thomson, 1864
Macrotoma (Xixuthrus) microcera White, 1853: Kaup, 1866
Macrotoma microcera White, 1853
Xixuthrus anguis (Thonson, 1878 in litteris) Lansberger, 1884

SUBFAMILY: Spondylidinae

Cephalallus unicolor (Gahan, 1906) Obhayashi, 1963
Arhopalus (Cephalallus) unicolor (Gahan, 1906) Gressitt, 1951
Arhopalus unicolor (Gahan, 1906) Gressitt, 1951
Criocephalus (Cephalallus) oberthuri unicolor (Gahan, 1906) Mitono, 1941
Criocephalus (Cephalallus) unicolor Gahan, 1906: Aurivillius, 1912
Criocephalus unicolor Gahan, 1906
Megasemum projectum Okamoto, 1927
Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
Attelabus buprestoides Linnaeus, 1758
Cerambyx maxillosus Voet, 1775
Clytus bubrestoides (Linnaeus, 1758): Laicharting, 1784 [MS]
Pseudoclerus magnus Voet, 1804
Ptilinus buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Kugelann, 1792
Spondylis (Spondylis) buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Lameere, 1902
Spondylis buprestoides m. zwergi Bodemeyer, 1930
Spondylis elongatum Latreille, 1817
Spondylis sinensis Nonfried, 1892
Tenebrio buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1781

FAMILY: CHRYSOMELIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Bruchinae

Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831)
Acanthoscelides obsoletus Say, 1831
Bruchus acanthocnemus Jekel, 1855
Bruchus breweri Crotch
Bruchus fabae Fitch, 1861

Bruchus fabae Riley, 1871
Bruchus gilvipes Motschulsky, 1874
Bruchus incretus Walker, 1859
Bruchus irresectus Fahraeus, 1839
Bruchus leguminarius Gyllenhal, 1833
Bruchus melanocephalus Fahraeus, 1839
Bruchus obsoletus (Say, 1831)
Bruchus obtetus Say, 1831
Bruchus pallidipes Fahraeus, 1839
Bruchus subellipticus Wollaston, 1854
Bruchus tetricus Gyllenhal, 1839
Bruchus varicornis LeConte, 1873
Bruchus varicornis Motschulsky, 1874
Mylabris obtectus Leng
Spermophagus incretus (Walker, 1859) Motschulsky
Bruchidius spp.
Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Bruchus cruciger (Geoffroy, 1785)
Bruchus fabae Brullé, 1864
Bruchus intermedius Motschulsky, 1854
Bruchus lunarius Rey, 1893
Bruchus pisi Linnaeus, 1767
Bruchus sparsus Fabricius, 1801
Dermestes pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Laria pisorum Linnaeus, 1758
Laria salicis Scopoli, 1763
Mylabris cruciger Geoffroy, 1785
Bruchus signaticornis Gyllenhal, 1833
Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781)
Bruchus analis Fabricius, 1781
Bruchus ciceri Rondani, 1877
Bruchus glaber (Allibert, 1846) Pic, 1913
Bruchus jekeli Allibert, 1847
Bruchus mauritiensis Pic, 1932
Bruchus obliquus Allibert, 1847
Callobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) [MS]
Callosobruchus glaber Allibert, 1846
Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Bruchus barbicornis Fabricius, 1801
Bruchus bigutellus Schoenherr, 1833
Bruchus biguttatus Fabricius, 1801
Bruchus bistriatus Fabricius, 1801
Bruchus chinensis (Linnaeus)
Bruchus elegans (Sturm) Gemminger & Harold, 1873
Bruchus pecticornis Linnaeus, 1767
Bruchus rufobrunneus Wollaston, 1870
Bruchus rufus DeGeer, 1775
Bruchus scutellaris Fabricius, 1792
Callobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Callosobruchus adustus Motschulsky
Callosobruchus elegans Sturm
Cuculio chinensis Linnaeus, 1758
Mylabris chinensis Linnaeus
Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775)
Bruchus 4-maculatus: Pic, 1933
Bruchus ambiguus Chervolat
Bruchus maculatus Fabricius, 1775
Bruchus ornatus Boheman, 1829
Bruchus quadrimaculatus Fabricius, 1792
Bruchus sinuatus Fahraeus, 1839
Bruchus uicinus Dejean
Bruchus vicinus Gyllenhal, 1839
Callobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) [MS]
Callosobruchus quadrimaculatus (Fabricius, 1792) Shomaar
Laria quadrimaculatus (Fabricius, 1792) Bedel
Mylabris quadrimaculatus (Fabricius, 1792) Baudi
Pachymerus quadrimaculatus (Fabricius, 1792) Sch.
Caryedon serratus (Olivier, 1790)
Bruchus gonagra Fabricius, 1798
Bruchus serratus Olivier, 1790
Caryedon fuscus (Goeze)
Caryedon gonagra (Fabricius, 1798) Herford, 1935
Caryedon sibutensis (Pic, 1924) Decelle, 1960
Caryoborus gonagra (Fabricius, 1798) Gyllenhal, 1833
Caryoborus serratus (Olivier, 1790) Gyllenhal, 1833
Pachymerus gonagra (Fabricius, 1798) Pic, 1913
Pachymerus sibutensis Pic, 1924
Horridobruchus corniger Borowiec, 1984
Spermophagus albonotatus Chûjô, 1937
Spermophagus albinotatus Chûjô, 1937 [MS]
Spermophagus tessellatus Motschulsky, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Cassidinae

Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897
Aspidimorpha indica Boheman, 1854: Borowiec, 1996 [MS]
Aspidimorpha micans (Fabricius, 1801) Morsbach, 1865
Aspidomorpha egena Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897
Aspidomorpha indica Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha micans (Fabricius, 1801) Boheman, 1854
Cassida dorsata Olivier (nec Fabricius), 1790
Cassida furcata Thunberg, 1789
Cissida micans Fabricius, 1801
Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Borowiec, 1992
Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha amplissima Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha celebensis Blanchard, 1853
Aspidomorpha miliaris ab. flaveola Weise, 1910
Aspidomorpha miliaris ab. inundata Weise, 1910
Cassida miliaris Fabricius, 1776
Cassida quatuordecim-punctata Olivier, 1808
Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha St crucis Weise, 1897
Aspidomorpha Stae Crucis Baly, 1863
Aspidomorpha bajula Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha fraterna Baly, 1863
Aspidomorpha heroina Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha insularis Spaeth, 1912
Aspidomorpha limbipennis Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha lobata Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha orientalis Dejean: Gemminger & Harold, 1876 [nom. nud.]
Aspidomorpha sanctae crucis insularis (Spaeth, 1912) Spaeth, 1926
Aspidomorpha sanctae-crucis fraterna (Baly, 1863) Gressitt, 1939
Aspidomorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854
Aspidomorpha sanctaecrucis insularis (Spaeth, 1912) Spaeth, 1914
Aspidomorpha st. crucis var. insularis Spaeth, 1912
Cassida St Crucis Fabricius, 1792
Cassida elevata Fabricius, 1801
Cassida jamaicensis Olivier, 1790
Basiprionota whitei (Boheman, 1856) Gressitt, 1952
Basiprionota (Basiprionota) whitei (Boheman, 1856) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Prioptera trabaeta Fairmaire, 1888
Prioptera whitei Boheman, 1856
Prioptera whitei ab. trabeata (Fairmaire, 1888) Spaeth, 1914
Prioptera whitei trabeata (Fairmaire, 1888) Gressitt, 1938
Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905
Brontispa castanea Lea
Brontispa froggatti Sharp, 1904
Brontispa javana Weise, 1922
Brontispa reicherti Uhmann
Brontispa selebensis Gestro, 1923
Brontispa simmendsi Mauhk, 1927 [MS]
Brontispa simmondsi Maulik, 1927
Oxycephala longipennis Gestro, 1892
Oxycephala longissima Gestro 1885
Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
Callispa bowringi Baly, 1858 [MS]
Callispa bowringii var. atripes Pic, 1924
Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799
Cassida (Crepidaspis) circumdata (Herbst, 1799) Borowiec, 1999
Cassida (Taiwania) circumdata Herbst, 1790
Cassida U-fuscum Wiedemann, 1823
Cassida cuticula Gressitt, 1938
Cassida trivittata Fabricius, 1801
Coptocycla circumdata Boheman, 1855

Coptocycla trivittata Boheman, 1855
Metriona circumdata Weise, 1901
Metriona circumdata ab. pescadorensis Chûjô, 1934
Taiwania (Taiwania) circumdata (Herbst, 1799) Chen & Zia, 1961
Taiwania circumdata (Herbst, 1799) Chen & Zia, 1961
Cassida nigriventris Boheman, 1854
Cassida (Crepidaspis) nigriventris (Boheman, 1854) Borowiec, 1999
Cassida (Taiwania) nigriventris (Boheman, 1854) Borowiec, 1985
Cassida hopei Spaeth, 1914
Cassida pallida Hope in Gray, 1831
Odontionycha pallida (Hope in Gray, 1831) Weise, 1905
Taiwania (Taiwania) nigriventris (Boheman, 1854) Chen & Zia, 1961
Taiwania nigriventris (Boheman, 1854) Chen & Zia, 1961
Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854
Cassida (Cassida) Juno (Boheman, 1862) Spaeth, 1914
Cassida (Cassida) obtusata (Boheman, 1854) Spaeth, 1914
Cassida (Cassida) picifrons (Weise, 1908) Spaeth, 1914
Cassida (Cassida) residua (Weise, 1901) Spaeth, 1914
Cassida (Crepidaspis) obtusata (Boheman, 1854) Borowiec, 1999
Cassida (Odontionycha) picifrons Weise, 1908
Cassida (Taiwania) juno (Boheman, 1862) Gressitt, 1952
Cassida (Taiwania) obtusata (Boheman, 1854) Gressitt, 1952
Cassida Juno Boheman, 1862
Cassida interstitialis Spaeth, 1901
Cassida residua Weise, 1901
Taiwania (Taiwania) obtusata (Boheman, 1854) Chen & Zia, 1961
Taiwania obtusata (Boheman, 1854) Chen & Zia, 1961
Taiwania obtusata [sic]: Hua, 1989
Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
Cassida (Crepidaspis) versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
Cassida (Taiwania) versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Gressitt, 1952
Coptocycla thais Boheman, 1862
Coptocycla versicolor Boheman, 1855
Metriona thais Spaeth, 1914
Metriona versicolor Spaeth, 1914
Taiwania (Taiwania) versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Chen & Zia, 1961
Taiwania versicolor (Boheman, 1855)
Thlaspida chinensis Gressitt (nec Spaeth), 1938
Cassida vespertina Boheman, 1862
Alledoya vespertina (Boheman, 1862) Chen et al., 1986
Alledoyo [sic] vespertina Hua, 1989 [MS]
Cassida (Alledoya) vespertina (Boheman, 1862) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Cassida (Deloyala) vespertina (Boheman, 1862) Spaeth, 1914
Cassida (Lasiocassis) vespertina (Boheman, 1862) Gressitt, 1952
Deloyale [sic] vespertina Spaeth, 1914 [MS]
Deloyla vespertina (Boheman, 1862) Weise, 1900
Chiridopsis bowringii (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1930
Chirida bowringi (Boheman, 1855) Weise, 1905
Chiridopsis bowringi (Boheman, 1855) Chen & Zia, 1961 [MS]
Coptocycla bowringi (Boheman, 1855) Boheman, 1862
Coptocycla bowringii Boheman, 1855
Dactylispa approximata Gressitt, 1939
Dactylispa (Dactylispa) approximata Gressitt, 1939
Dactylispa chinensis Weise, 1905
Dactylispa (Triplispa) chinensis Weise, 1905
Dactylispa bindusara Maulik, 1919
Dactylispa gestroi Gressitt, 1938
Dactylispa insulicola Chûjô, 1933
Dactylispa higoniae higoniae (Lewis, 1896) Weise, 1911
Dactylispa (Triplispa) higoniae higoniae (Lewis, 1896) Weise, 1911
Dactylispa asoka Maulik, 1919
Dactylispa corpulentina Uhmann, 1927
Hispa higoniae Lewis, 1896
Dactylispa latispina (Gestro, 1899)
Dactylispa (Platypriella) latispina (Gestro, 1899)
Hispa latispina Gestro, 1899
Dactylispa pungens (Boheman, 1859) Weise, 1911
Dactylispa (Triplispa) pungens (Boheman, 1859) Weise, 1911
Dactylispa atracumina Gressitt, 1938
Hispa pungens Boheman, 1859
Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905)
Dicladispa boutani (Weise, 1905) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1960
Dicladispa semicyanea (Pic, 1932) Gressitt, 1950
Hispa boutani Weise, 1905
Hispa semicyanea Pic, 1932
Downesia tarsata Baly, 1869
Gonophora pulchella Gestro, 1888
Gonophora bengalensis Weise, 1908
Gonophora pulchella var. clermonti Pic, 1927
Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855
Cassida quadrimaculata Thunberg, 1789
Laccoptera (Laccoptera) nepalensis (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914
Laccoptera (Laccoptera) quadrimaculata (Thunberg, 1789) Spaeth, 1914
Laccoptera 4-maculata (Thunberg, 1789) Medvedev & Dan, 1982
Laccoptera Bohemani Weise, 1910
Laccoptera bohemani Spaeth, 1914
Laccoptera chinensis Boheman (nec Fabricius), 1855
Laccoptera quadrimaculata (Thunberg, 1789) Boheman, 1856
Laccoptera quadrimaculata Bohemani (Weise, 1910) Spaeth, 1914
Laccoptera quadrimaculata bohemani (Spaeth, 1914) Gressitt, 1938
Laccoptera quadrimaculata nepalensis (Boheman, 1855) Yu, 1983
Laccoptera quadrimaculata quadrimaculata (Thunberg, 1789) Chen et al., 1986
Laccoptera qudrimaculata (Thunberg, 1789): Yu in Li & Jin, 2002 [MS]
Laccoptera tredecimpunctata (Fabricius, 1801) Boheman, 1855
Aspidomorpha philippinensis Blanchard, 1853
Cassida 13-punctata Fabricius, 1801
Cassida miliaris Herbst (nec Fabricius), 1799
Cassida tredecimpunctata Fabricius, 1801
Laccoptera (Laccoptera) tredecim-punctata (Fabricius, 1801) Spaeth, 1914
Laccoptera (Laccopteroidea) tredecimpunctata Spaeth, 1952
Laccoptera 13-punctata Weise, 1905
Laccoptera 3-punctata Dahl: Gemminger & Harold, 1876 [nom. nud.]
Laccoptera 4-punctata Megerle: Gemminger & Harold, 1876 [nom. nud.]
Laccoptera indica Dejean: Gemminger & Harold, 1876 [nom. nud.]
Laccoptera philippinensis (Blanchard, 1853) Boheman, 1855
Leptispa abdominalis abdominalis Baly, 1858
Leptispa pygmaea Baly, 1858
Leptispa pygmae Baly, 1858 [MS]
Notosacantha sinica Gressitt, 1952
Rhadinosa fleutiauxi (Baly, 1889) Weise in Wytsman, 1911
Hispa fleutiauxi Baly, 1889
Hispella (Pseudhispella) fleutiauxi Gestro, 1897
Hispella fleutiauxi Gestro, 1897
Rhoptrispa abnormis (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Sekerka, Jia, Pang & Borowiec, 2016
Rhadinosa abnormis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Sinagonia maculigera (Gestro, 1888)
Agonia maculigera (Gestro, 1888)
Agonita maculigera (Gestro, 1888) Weise, 1911
Agonita maculigera (Gestsro, 1888) Uhmann in Hicks, 1958
Agonta maculigera (Gestsro, 1888) Weise in Wytsman, 1911
Gonophora (Sinagonia) maculigera (Gestsro, 1888) Chen et al., 1962
Gonophora maculigera Gestro, 1888
Sinispa tayana (Gressitt, 1939) Würmli, 1975
Rhadinosa tayana Gressitt, 1939
Thlaspida biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914
Coptocycla bi-ramosa Boheman, 1855
Coptocycla biramosa chinensis Spaeth, 1926
Thlaspida biramosa Weise, 1899
Thlaspida biramosa ab. tristis (Weise, 1899) Spaeth, 1926
Thlaspida biramosa biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Chen et al., 1986
Thlaspida biramosa chinensis (Spaeth, 1926) Gressitt, 1952
Thlaspida biramosa formosae (Spaeth, 1913) Kimoto, 1966
Thlaspida biramosa japonica (Spaeth, 1914) Gressitt, 1952
Thlaspida biramosa omeia Chen & Zia, 1964
Thlaspida biramosa var. tristis (Weise, 1899) Spaeth, 1914
Thlaspida chinensis Spaeth in Spaeth & Reitter, 1926
Thlaspida cronrpsa Medvedev (nec (Boheman, 1855)), 1957 [MI]
Thlaspida formosae Spaeth, 1913
Thlaspida formosae ab. immaculatipennis Chûjô, 1934

Thlaspida japonica Gressitt (nec Spaeth, 1914), 1938
Thlaspida japonica Spaeth, 1914
Thlaspida japonica var. biramosa Boheman, 1862
Thlaspida tristis Weise, 1899

SUBFAMILY: Chrysomelinae

Chrysolina bowringii (Baly, 1860) Chen, 1934
Chrysolina (Pierryvettia) bowringii Bechyné, 1950
Chrysomela bowringii (Baly, 1860) Chen, 1934
Chrysomela niobe Stål, 1860
Oreina (Chrysolina) bowringii (Baly, 1860) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Oreina bowringii (Baly, 1860) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
Colaphellus bowringii (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
Colaphellus grouvellei Achard, 1926
Colaphus bowringii Baly, 1865
Gastrolina depressa Baly, 1859
Gastrolina depressa depressa (Baly, 1859) Chen, 1974
Gonioctena subgeminata (Chen, 1934) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Asiphytodecta subgeminatus (Chen, 1934) Chen & Young, 1941
Gonioctena (Asiphytodecta) subgeminata (Chen, 1934) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta) subgeminatus Chen, 1934
Gonioctena tredecimmaculata (Jacoby, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Asiphytodecta tredecimmaculatus Chen & Young, 1841
Gonioctena (Asiphytodecta) tredecimmaculata (Jacoby, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Gonioctena tredecimmaculatus (Jacoby, 1888)
Paropsides nigroparsus Fairmaire, 1888
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta) tredecimmaculata Jacoby, 1888
Phytodecta tredecimmaculatus var. cinctipennis Achard, 1924
Humba cyanicollis (Hope, 1831) Chen, 1934
Chrysomela cyanicollis Hope in Gray, 1831
Eumela cyanicollis Maulik, 1925
Humba tonkinensis Weise, 1902
Sphaerolina davidis Fairmaire, 1878
Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874
Phaedon armoraciae Chen (nec Linnaeus, 1758), 1934
Phaedon armoraciae Weise, 1898 [partim]
Phaedon baolacensis Achard, 1926
Phaedon concinnus Chen, 1934
Phaedon incertum Baly, 1874
Phaedon incertus Baly, 1874 [MS]
Phaedon nigritus Chûjô, 1951
Phaedon mellyi Achard, 1926
Phola octodecimguttata (Fabricius, 1775) Chen, 1934
Chalcolampra cybele Stål, 1860
Chalcolampra keyserlingi Weise, 1890
Chalcolampra octodecimguttata (Fabricius, 1775) Maulik, 1926
Chalcolampra viticis Fairmaire, 1888
Chrysomela octodectimguttata Fabricius, 1775
Phola cybele (Stål, 1860) Chen, 1934
Phola cybele Chen, 1934
Plagiodera septemvittata Stål, 1858
Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
Chrysomela armoraciae Fabricius (nec Linnaeus), 1775
Chrysomela similis Herbst, 1783
Chrysomela versicolora Laicharting, 1781
Galleruca salicis Panzer, 1795
Plagiodera celestina Baly, 1864
Plagiodera chinensis Weise, 1898
Plagiodera distincta Baly, 1874
Plagiodera versicolora laevicollis Lopatin, 1962
Plagiodera versicolora var. coelestina Baly, 1864
Plagiodera versicolora var. distincta Baly, 1874
Plagiodera versicolora var. orientalis Chen, 1934
Plagiodera versicolora var. rufithorax Chen, 1934

SUBFAMILY: Criocerinae

Lema adamsii Baly, 1865
Lema (Petauristes) adamsii Baly, 1865
Lema quadripunctata Swarz, 1808
Lema trapezinotata Gressitt, 1942
Lema bohemani Clark, 1866
Lema (Lema) bohemani Clark, 1866
Lema russula Boheman, 1851 (nec Lacordaire, 1845)
Lema coomani Pic, 1924
Lema (Lema) coomani Pic, 1924
Lema (Lema) paagai Chûjô, 1933
Lema paagai Chûjô, 1933
Lema rangoonensis White, 1981
Lema rugifrons Jacoby, 1889
Lema cyanea Fabricius, 1798
Lema (Lema) cyanea Fabricius, 1798
Lema (Lema) lacosa Pic, 1924
Lema angustepunctata Gressitt, 1942
Lema bicolorithorax Pic, 1924
Lema lacosa Pic, 1924
Lema pericariae Chûjô, 1933 [MS]
Lema persicariae Chûjô, 1933
Lema wallacei Jacoby, 1884
Lema cyanella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798
Chrysomela cyanella Linnaeus, 1758
Crioceris cyanella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
Lema (Lema) cyanella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798
Lema puncticollis Chûjô, 1942
Lema multimaculata Jacoby, 1893
Lema (Petauristes) multimaculata Jacoby, 1893
Lema pectoralis unicolor Clark, 1866
Lema (Petauristes) pectoralis unicolor Clark, 1866
Lema major Pic, 1924
Lema unicolor Clark, 1866
Lema vandae Gressitt, 1942
Lilioceris nigrotibialis Medvedev, 1958
Lema perplexa Baly, 1889
Lema (Lema) chujoi Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Lema (Lema) perplexa (Baly, 1889) Mohamedsaid, 2002
Lema castanea Gressitt, 1942 (nec Jacoby, 1908)
Lema chujoi Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Lema praeusta (Fabricius, 1792)
Crioceris praeusta Fabricius, 1792
Lema (Lema) binhana Pic, 1924
Lema (Lema) commelinae Gressitt, 1942
Lema (Lema) coromandeliana (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1801
Lema (Lema) praeusta (Fabricius, 1792)
Lema (Lema) trisulcata Gressitt, 1942
Lema allordi Baly, 1888
Lema biculcata Baly, 1889
Lema binghami Jacony, 1908
Lema binhana Pic, 1924
Lema brethinghami Baly, 1861
Lema commelinae Gressitt, 1942
Lema coromandeliana (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1801
Lema cyaneipennis Olivier, 1808
Lema cyaneosuturalis Pic, 1943
Lema dichroa Blanchard, 1853
Lema meianura Fabricius, 1801
Lema melanocera Lacordaire, 1845
Lema praeusta (Fabricius, 1801) [sic]
Lema spinotibialis Pic, 1949
Lema takara Chûjô, 1933
Lema trisulcata Gressitt, 1942
Leptura coromandeliana Fabricius, 1798
Lema rufotestacea Clark, 1866
Lema (Lema) rufotestacea Clark, 1866
Lema annulitarsis Pic, 1924
Lema nitobei Chûjô, 1933
Lema semifulva Jacoby, 1889
Lema (Lema) semifulva Jacoby, 1889
Lilioceris cyaneicollis (Pic, 1916) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Crioceris cyaneicollis Pic, 1916
Crioceris cyaneitarsis var. subviridicollis Pic, 1932
Crioceris guerryi Pic, 1921
Crioceris tonkinea Pic, 1916
Lilioceris guerryi (Pic, 1921)
Lilioceris shirakii Chûjô, 1943
Lilioceris egena (Weise, 1922) Heinze, 1943

Crioceris coomani Pic, 1928
Crioceris egena Weise, 1922
Lema egena (Weise, 1922)
Lilioceris (Lilioceris) egena (Weise, 1922) Heinze, 1943
Lilioceris gibba (Baly, 1861) Heinze, 1943
Crioceris gibba Baly, 1861
Crioceris gibba var. lemoulti Pic, 1916
Lilioceris formosensis Chûjô, 1933
Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929
Crioceris impressa Fabricius, 1787
Crioceris laticornis Gressitt, 1942
Crioceris subcostata Pic, 1921
Lilioceris (Lilioceris) impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Kimoto & Gressitt, 1979
Lilioceris inflaticornis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Lilioceris inflatycornis Gressitt & Kimoto [MS]
Lilioceris maai Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Lilioceris laosensis (Pic, 1916)
Crioceris bechynei Medvedev, 1958
Crioceris laosensis Pic, 1916
Lilioceris bechynei (Medvedev, 1958)
Lilioceris lilii (Scopoli, 1763) Reitter, 1912
Attelabus lilii Scopoli, 1763
Crioceris lilii Weise, 1889
Lilioceris major (Pic, 1916) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Crioceris major Pic, 1916
Lilioceris subcostata (Pic, 1921) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Crioceris ruficornis Pic, 1921
Crioceris subcostata Pic, 1921
Lilioceris (Lilioceris) subcostata (Pic, 1921) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Oulema atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Lema atrosuturalis Pic, 1923
Lema downesi Baly (nec Baly, 1865), 1873
Lema downesii var. melania Chûjô, 1951
Oulema (Oulema) atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961

SUBFAMILY: Cryptocephalinae

Adiscus fracticeps (Gressitt, 1942) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Dibryctus fracticeps Gressitt, 1942
Aetheomorpha coerulea (Jacoby, 1892) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1981
Aspidolopha coerulea Jacoby, 1892
Chlamisus capitata (Bowditch, 1913) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamisus capitatus (Bowditch, 1913) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamisus latiusculus (Chûjô, 1940) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamys capitata Bowditch, 1913
Chlamys latiuscula Gressitt, 1942
Exema latiuscula Chûjô, 1940
Chlamisus chinensis (Baly, 1877) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamys chinensis Baly, 1877
Chlamisus diminutus (Chûjô, 1940) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamisus interjectus Chûjô (nec Baly), 1956
Chlamys diminuta Gressitt, 1942
Chlamys diminutus Chûjô, 1940
Exema interjecta Chûjô (nec Baly), 1940
Chlamisus indicus (Jacoby, 1901) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamisus stercoralis (Gressitt, 1942) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamys indica Jacoby, 1901
Chlamys stercoralis Gressitt, 1942
Chlamisus maculiceps (Gressitt, 1942) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamys maculiceps Gressitt, 1942
Chlamisus rufulus (Chen, 1941) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamisus refulus (Chen, 1941) Gressitt, 1946 [MS]
Chlamys rufulus Chen, 1941
Chlamisus rusticus (Gressitt, 1942) Gressitt, 1946
Chlamys rustica Gressitt, 1942
Chlamisus shirozui Chûjô, 1956
Chlamisus sungkangensis Kimoto, 1969
Coptocephala bifasciata Jacoby, 1888
Clythra (Physauchenia) pallens Lacordaire (nec Fabricius), 1848
Coptocephala (Physauchenia) pallens Jacoby & Clavareau, 1906
Coptocephala pallens Baly, 1873
Coptocephala pallens var. bifasciata Jacoby & Clavareau, 1906
Physauchenia bifasciata (Jacoby, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Physauchenia bifasciata ab. bifasciata Jacoby, 1888
Physauchenia bifasciata var. binotata Pic, 1927
Physauchenia bifasciata var. fokiensis Pic, 1927
Physauchenia bifasciata var. uninotata Pic, 1927
Physauchenia pallens Lefèvre
Physauchenia pallens var. binotata Pic, 1927
Physauchenia pallens var. fokiensis Pic, 1927
Physauchenia pallens var. uninotata Pic, 1927
Cryptocephalus bicoloripennis Chûjô, 1934
Cryptocephalus bryanti Gressitt, 1942
Cryptocephalus lofgrenae Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922
Cryptocephalus auripennis Chûjô, 1934
Cryptocephalus luteosignatus var. variifasciatus Chûjô, 1934
Cryptocephalus multifenestratus Pic, 1928
Cryptocephalus suavis Duvivier, 1892
Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787
Cryptocephalus fainanensis Pic, 1928
Cryptocephalus orientalis Hope, 1831
Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Clytra (Diapromorpha) melanopus Lacordaire, 1848
Clytra pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Olivier, 1808
Coptocephala (Physauchenia) pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Lacordaire, 1848
Coptocephala pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Lacordaire, 1848
Cryptocephalus pallens Fabricius, 1787
Diamorpha melanopus Lefèvre, 1890
Diapromorpha (Aspidolopha) pallidiceps Gressitt, 1942
Physauchenia pallens Fabricius, 1787
Smaragdina aurita (Linnaeus, 1767)
Cyaniris aurita Linnaeus, 1767
Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Clythra coreana Kolbe, 1886
Clythra japonica Baly, 1873
Clythra nigrifrons Hope, 1842
Clytra japonica Baly, 1873
Clytra nigrifrons Hope, 1842
Coptocephala japonica Heyden, 1887
Coptocephala japonica var. immaculata Heyden, 1887
Gynandrophthalma japonica Baly, 1873
Gynandrophthalma japonica var. immaculata Heyden, 1887
Gynandrophthalma japonica var. mandarina Weise, 1887
Physauchenia atripes Pic, 1927
Physosmaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842)
Smaragdina (Physosmaragdina) nigrifrons (Hope, 1842)

SUBFAMILY: Donaciinae

Donacia lenzi Schönfeldt, 1888
Donacia (Cyphogaster) lenzi Schönfeldt, 1888
Donacia aerariae Baly, 1873
Donacia formosana Chûjô, 1934
Donacia wiepkeni Weise, 1898
Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
Donacia (Cyphogaster) provosti Fairmaire, 1885
Donacia (Donacia) provosti Fairmaire, 1885
Donacia brevicollis Weise, 1898
Donacia nitidicollis Weise, 1898
Donacia provosti Fairmaire, 1885 [MS]
Donacia sikanga Gressitt, 1942

SUBFAMILY: Eumolpinae

Abirus fortunei (Baly, 1861) Fairmaire, 1889
Abirus atricolor Pic, 1927
Abirus denticollis Lefèvre, 1893
Abirus granosus Lefèvre, 1893
Abirus harmandi Lefèvre, 1876
Abirus kiotoensis Pic, 1944
Abirus malleti Pic, 1944
Abirus recticollis Pic, 1927
Abirus sinensis Pic, 1927
Abirus yashiroi Yuasa, 1930
Dbirus recticollis Pic, 1927

Dbirus sinensis (Pic, 1927)
Dbirus sinensis var. guerryi Pic, 1946
Dermorhytis fortunei Baly, 1861
Acrothinium gaschkevitschii Motschulsky, 1860
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii (Motschulsky, 1860) Marshall, 1864
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii f. miyakensis Ohno, 1968
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii f. obscurum Ohno, 1968
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii matsuii Nakane, 1956
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii okinawense Nakane, 1985
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii shirakii Nakane, 1956
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii tokarense Nakane, 1956
Acrothinium goszkerwiczi Jacobson, 1916
Chrysochus gaschkevitchii Motschulsky, 1860
Aoria nigripes (Baly, 1860) Jacoby, 1884
Adoxus nigripes Baly, 1860
Aoria (Aoria) nigripes (Baly, 1860) Jacoby, 1884
Aoria (Aoria) nigrita Jacoby, 1892
Aoria atra var. scutellaris Pic, 1923
Aoria mouhoti Baly, 1878
Aoria nigrita Jacoby, 1892
Aoria nigrita taiwana Chûjô, 1956
Aoria pusilla Lefèvre, 1889
Aoria scutellaris (Pic, 1923) Chen, 1935
Aoria rufotestacea Fairmaire, 1889
Aoria (Aoria) rufotestacea Fairmaire, 1889
Aoria (Pseudaoriana) lemoulti Chen, 1935
Aoria chinensis Jacoby, 1890
Aoria lemoulti Chen, 1935
Aoria rufa Pic, 1928
Aoria rufotestacea var. chinensis Chen, 1935
Aoria testacea Pic, 1935
Pseudaoria (Pseudaoriana) lemoulti Pic, 1930
Pseudaoria lemoulti Pic, 1930
Basilepta binhana (Pic, 1930) Kimoto & Gressit, 1982
Basilepta distinctum Chen, 1935
Nodostoma binhanum Pic, 1930
Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
Basilepta atriventris approximata Chen, 1940
Nodostoma atriventre var. approximatum Pic, 1933
Nodostoma davidi Lefèvre, 1877
Nodostoma insulanum Chûjô, 1935
Nodostoma okinawense Chûjô, 1935
Basilepta djoui Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
Basilepta bicoloripes Chen, 1935
Nodostoma aeneipennis Motschulsky, 1860
Nodostoma atripes Motschulsky, 1861
Nodostoma bicoloripes Pic, 1930
Nodostoma bicoloripes var. guerryi Pic, 1930
Nodostoma chinensis Lefèvre, 1877
Nodostoma fulvipes Motschulsky, 1860
Nodostoma fulvipes var. aeneipennis Weise, 1889
Nodostoma fulvipes var. atripes Weise, 1889
Nodostoma fulvipes var. coerulescens Weise, 1889
Nodostoma fulvipes var. picicolle Weise, 1889
Nodostoma fulvipes var. rufotestacea Weise, 1889
Nodostoma rufotestacea Motschulsky, 1860
Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
Basilepta leechi Weise, 1922
Nodostoma leechi Jacoby, 1888
Basilepta pallidulum (Baly, 1874) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Basilepta pallidula (Baly, 1874) Tan, Wang & Zhou, 2005
Dioryctus fracticeps Gressitt, 1942
Nodostoma laeviusculum Weise, 1910
Nodostoma pallidulum Baly, 1874
Chrysolampra smaragdula (Boheman, 1858) Baly, 1881
Colaspis smaragdula Boheman, 1858
Colaspoides chinensis Jacoby
Cleoporus badius Lefèvre, 1889
Cleoporus rugiceps Chen, 1940
Cleoporus lefevrei Duvivier, 1892
Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935
Cleoporus niger Weise, 1922
Cleoporus pygmaeus Weise, 1922
Cleoporus tibialis Chen, 1935
Cleoporus tibialis var. aeneipennis Chen, 1935
Mouhotina rufipes Lefèvre, 1889
Mouhotina tibialis Lefèvre, 1889
Paria robusta Baly, 1874
Paria variabilis Baly, 1874
Stethotes pallidipes Fairmaire, 1888
Stethotes tibialis Lefèvre, 1885
Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
Cleorina aulica Lefèvre, 1885
Cleorina janthina Lefèvre, 1885
Cleorina lefevrei Jacoby, 1890
Cleorina purpureipennis var. purpureicollis Pic, 1937
Cleorina purpureipennis var. violaceipennis Pic, 1937
Nodostoma aeneomicans Baly, 1867
Nodostoma purpureipenne Baly, 1867
Colaspoides diffinis Lefèvre, 1893
Colaspoides miyatakei Kimoto, 1967
Colaspoides morimotoi Kimoto, 1967
Colaspoides opaca Jacoby, 1888
Colaspoides dentata Jacoby, 1900
Colaspoides spinipes Jacoby, 1888
Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860
Acis auripenne (Motschulsky, 1860)
Acis viridicoeruleum (Motschulsky, 1860)
Colasposoma affine Lefèvre, 1890
Colasposoma auripenne (Motschulsky, 1860) Jacoby, 1908
Colasposoma capitatum Jacoby, 1889
Colasposoma metallicum Clark, 1865
Colasposoma mutabile Baly, 1867
Colasposoma oberthuri Jacoby, 1896
Colasposoma pulcherrimum Baly, 1864
Colasposoma viridicoeruleum Motschulsky, 1860
Colasposoma pretiosum Baly, 1860
Colasposoma coeruleatum Baly, 1879
Colasposoma purpureum Pic, 1937
Colasposoma thibetanum Jacoby, 1891
Demotina bowringi Baly, 1863
Demotina bowringii (Baly, 1863)
Hyperaxis phoebicola Tan, 1983
Lypesthes fulvus (Baly, 1878) Chen, 1935
Leprotes fulva Baly, 1878
Lypesthes anger Chûjô, 1935
Lypesthes taiwanus Chûjô, 1956
Lypesthes gracilicornis (Baly, 1861) Chen, 1935
Endoxus gracilicornis Baly, 1861
Leprotes gracilicornis Gemminger & Harold, 1874
Lypesthes sauteri Chûjô, 1938
Lypesthes perelegans Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Nodina chalcosoma Baly, 1874
Nodina chalcosoma ab. ao Nakane, 1963
Nodina chalcosoma var. rufofulva Chûjô, 1951
Nodina chinensis Weise, 1922
Nodina chinesis Weise [MS]
Nodina pilifrons Chen, 1940
Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935
Lamprosoma minutulum Fairmaire, 1888
Lamprosoma punctatostriolatum Fairmaire, 1888
Nodina chinensis Bryant, 1924 (nec Weise, 1922)
Nodina fokienica Chen, 1935
Nodina metallica Bryant, 1937
Nodina minutula Chen, 1935
Nodina tibialis Chen, 1940
Nodina tricarinata Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Pachnephorus porosus Baly, 1878
Pachnephorus brettinghami Gressitt & Kimoto (nec Baly, 1878), 1961
Pachnephorus lewisii: Gressitt & Kimoto, 1969
Pachnephorus plagiata Jacoby, 1892
Pachnephorus sauteri Chûjô, 1938
Pachnephorus seariatus Lefèvre [MS]
Pachnephorus seriatus Lefèvre, 1887
Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Jacoby, 1908

Colposcelis signana (Motschulsky) [MS]
Colposcelis signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Metachroma signata Motschulsky, 1858
Nodostoma consimilis Baly, 1874
Pagria flavopustulata (Baly, 1874): Chûjô, 1938 [MI]
Pagria signata ab. ussuriensis Roubal, 1929
Pagria signata var. Anceyi Pic, 1929
Pagria signata var. innotata Pic, 1929
Pagria signata var. rufithorax Pic, 1929
Parascela cribrata (Schaufuss, 1871) Baly, 1878
Basilepta hirta Chen, 1935
Parascela hirta (Chen, 1935) Chen, 1940
Pseudocolaspis cribrata Schaufuss, 1871
Pseudoparascela jeanvoinei Pic, 1935
Platycorynus chalybaeus (Marshall, 1865) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Corynodes chalybaeus Marshall, 1865
Corynodes dilaticollis Jacoby, 1892
Corynodes paviei Lefèvre, 1890
Corynodes rectesulcatus Pic, 1938
Platycorynus beauchenei: Chûjô, 1964
Platycorynus dilaticollis (Jacoby, 1892) Chûjô, 1964
Platycorynus pyrophorus (Parry, 1843) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Corynodes gloriosus Baly, 1859
Corynodes pyrophorus (Parry, 1843) Marshall, 1865
Eumolpus pyrophorus Parry, 1843
Platycorynus undatus (Olivier, 1791) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Corynodes bifasciatus: Marshall, 1865
Corynodes flosculus Marshall, 1865
Corynodes undatus (Olivier, 1791) Gemminger & Harold, 1874
Corynodes undulatus (Oliver, 1791) Gemminger & Harold, 1874 [MS]
Corynodes undulatus var. cyaneofasciatus Pic, 1934
Corynodes undulatus var. subconcolor Pic, 1934
Cryptocephalus undatus Olivier, 1791
Cryptocephalus undulatus Olivier, 1791 [MS]
Eumolpus bifasciatus Olivier, 1808
Eumolpus groendalii Swartz in Schönherr, 1808
Platycorynus undulatus (Olivier, 1791) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961 [MS]
Scelodonta dillwyni (Stephens, 1831) Champion, 1899
Eumolpus dillwyni Stephens, 1831
Scelodonta coomani Pic, 1926
Scelodonta nitidula Baly, 1864
Scelodonta subcostata: Chûjô, 1964
Scelodonta granulosa Baly, 1867
Scelodonta blaisei Pic, 1926
Scelodonta lewisii Baly, 1874
Scelodonta jeanvoinei Pic, 1941
Scelodonta lewisei Baly, 1874 [MS]
Scelodonta orientalis Lefèvre, 1887
Trichochrysea annamita (Lefèvre, 1877) Chen, 1935
Heteraspis annamita Lefèvre, 1877
Trichochrysea hirta (Fabricius, 1801) Jacoby, 1908
Bromisu hirtus (Fabricius, 1801) Baly, 1867
Eumolpus hirtus Fabricius, 1801
Heteraspis nitidissima Jacoby, 1888
Trichochrysea diversicolor Pic, 1939
Trichochrysea donckieri Pic, 1926
Trichochrysea nitidissima (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
Trichochrysea scutellaris Pic, 1926
Trichochrysea viridia Chen, 1935
Trichochrysea viridis (Jacoby, 1892) Jacoby, 1908
Heteraspis viridis Jacoby, 1892
Tricliona consobrina Chen, 1935
Xanthonia sinica Chen, 1935

SUBFAMILY: Galerucinae

Acrocrypta convexa (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963)
Chalcoides aurata Marsham, 1802
Colpodes convexa Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Colpodesis convexa (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Hua, 2002
Crepidodera aurata (Marsham, 1802) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Agasicles hygrophila Selman & Vogt, 1971
Agetocera mirabilis (Hope, 1831) Hope, 1840
Aegelocerus mirabilis Hope, 1831
Aplosonyx heterocera Redtenbacher, 1868
Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956
Galleruca cyanea Weber, 1801
Haltica aenea Olivier, 1808
Haltica australis Blackburn, 1889
Haltica coerulea Weise, 1923
Haltica cyanea (Weberm 1801) Jacoby, 1889
Haltica janthina Illiger, 1807
Altica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1956
Graptodera viridicyanea Baly, 1874
Haltica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
Haltica viridicyanea Baly, 1878 [sic]
Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874
Allomorpha glabrata Jacoby, 1894
Aphthona wallacei Baly, 1877
Aplosonyx ancora ancora Laboissière, 1934
Aplosonyx ancora Laboissière, 1934
Apophylia flavovirens (Fairmaire, 1878) Baly, 1887
Malaxia flavovirens Fairmaire, 1878
Argopistes coccinelliformis Csiki, 1940
Argopistes biplagiatus Chen (nec Motschulsky), 1934
Argopistes coccinelloides Baly (nec Suffrain, 1868), 1874
Argopistes lamprotes Maulik, 1926
Argopistes tsekooni Chen, 1934
Atysa marginata marginata (Hope, 1831) Wang, Yang, Wang, Wu, Yiu & Li, 1998
Atysa marginata (Hope, 1831) Weise, 1924
Atysa mureana Maulik, 1936
Atysa sudiyana Maulik, 1936
Auchenia marginata Hope, 1831
Triaplatarthris marginata Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936
Aulacophora chinensis Chûjô, 1942
Aulacophora femoralis (Motschulsky, 1857) Chûjô, 1941
Aulacophora femoralis chinensis (Weise, 1892) Chen & Kung, 1959
Aulacophora femoralis femoralis (Motschulsky, 1857) Chen & Kung, 1959
Aulacophora flavipes Jacoby, 1883
Aulacophora indica chinensis (Weise, 1892)
Aulacophora indica femoralis (Motschulsky, 1857)
Aulacophora similis (Olivier, 1808) Baly, 1886
Aulacophora similis Baly, 1886
Ceratia similis (Olivier, 1808)
Chrysomela similis Olivier, 1808
Crioceris testacea Fabricius, 1792
Cryptocephalus indicus Gmelin, 1790
Galeruca similis Olivier, 1808
Paridea femoralis (Motschulsky, 1857)
Raphidopalpa chinensis Weise, 1892
Raphidopalpa coffeae Allard, 1888
Raphidopalpa femoralis Motschulsky, 1857 [MS]
Rhaphidopalpa bengalensis Weise, 1892
Rhaphidopalpa ceramensis Weise, 1892
Rhaphidopalpa chinensis Weise, 1892
Rhaphidopalpa femoralis Motschulsky, 1857
Rhaphidopalpa niasiensis Weise, 1892
Rhaphidopalpa pubescens Allard, 1888
Rhapidopapla similis (Olivier, 1808)
Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866
Aulacophora (Ceratia) cattigarensis (Weise, 1892) Laboissière, 1929
Aulacophora atripennis Mohamedsaid, 1999
Aulacophora cattigarensis (Weise, 1892) Ogloblin, 1936
Aulacophora frontalis Mohamedsaid, 1995 [partim]
Aulacophora intermedia Jacoby, 1892
Aulacophora lewissi Baly, 1886 [MS]
Aulacophora tenuicincta Mohamedsaid, 1999
Ceratia lewisii (Baly, 1866) Miwa, 1931
Orthaulaca (Ceratia) cattigarensis Weise, 1892
Orthaulaca cattigarensis Weise, 1892
Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857
Aulacophora (Aulacophora) nigripennis (Hope, 1845) Chûjô, 1935
Aulacophora (Ceratia) nitidipennis Chûjô, 1935

Aulacophora atripennis Hope, 1841
Ceratia (Orthaulaca) nigripennis (Hope, 1845) Weise, 1922
Ceratia nigripennis (Hope, 1845) Weise, 1922
Galeruca atripennis Hope (nec Fabricius), 1841
Aulacophora palliata (Schaller, 1783) Jacoby, 1884
Aulacophora (Ceratia) palliata Laboissière, 1929
Ceratia palliata (Schaller, 1783) Miwa, 1931
Chrysomela palliata Schaller, 1783
Crioceris palliata (Schaller, 1783) Fabricius, 1787
Cryptocephalus palliatus (Schaller, 1783) Gmellin, 1890
Galeruca palliata (Schaller, 1783) Olivier, 1808
Galleruca palliata (Schaller, 1783) Fabricius, 1792
Orthaulaca (Ceratia) palliata (Schaller, 1783) Weise, 1892
Bikasha collaris (Baly, 1877) Konstanotinov & Prathapan, 2008
Aphthona collaris Chen, 1933
Aphthonomorpha collaris (Baly, 1877) Chen, 1934
Crepidodera collaris Baly, 1877
Calomicrus sp.
Cassena tricolor (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Yang & Yao in Wang, 2002
Solephyma tricolor Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Cerophysella basalis (Baly, 1874) Laboissière, 1930
Aenidea basalis Baly, 1874
Cerophysella plagiata Laboissière, 1930
Chaetocnema concinnipennis Baly, 1877
Chaetocnema (Chaetocnema) concinnipennis Baly, 1877
Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) confinis Crotch, 1873
Chaetocnema etiennei Jolivet, 1979
Chaetocnema flavicornis LeConte, 1878
Chaetocnema perplexa Blake, 1989
Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
Chaetocnema discreta Chen, 1933
Plectroscelis discreta Baly, 1876
Plectroscelis granulifrons Baly, 1876
Chaetocnema hainanensis Chen, 1933
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) hainanensis Chen, 1933
Chaetocnema nigrica (Motschulsky, 1858) Mohamedsaid, 2004
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) basalis (Baly, 1877) Scherer, 1969
Chaetocnema basalis (Baly, 1877) Maulik, 1926
Chaetocnema basalis Maulik, 1926
Chaetocnema geniculata Jacoby, 1896
Chaetocnema gestroi Jacoby, 1889
Plectroscelis basalis Baly, 1877
Plectroscelis parvula Baly, 1877
Tlanoma nigrica Motschulsky, 1858
Charaea kelloggi (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Beenen & Warchalowski, 2010
Calomicrus kelloggi Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Taphinellina kelloggi (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Wilcox, 1973
Chilocoristes smilacis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Clitea metallica Chen, 1933
Clitea citri Chûjô, 1958
Cneorane femoralis Jacoby, 1888
Cneorane delatouchi Fairmaire, 1888
Cneorane formosana Weise, 1922
Euphitrea gressitti (Chûjô, 1967)
Neorthaea gressitti Chûjô, 1967
Euphitrea subglobosa (Hope, 1831) Bryant, 1923
Coccinella subglobosa Hope, 1831
Euphitrea assamensis Baly, 1879
Euphitrea micans Baly, 1875
Euphitrea subglosa (Hope, 1831) [MS]
Neorthaea micans (Baly, 1875) Maulik, 1926
Plagiodera subglobosa (Hope, 1831) Weise, 1916
Eutrea bowringii Baly, 1875
Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912
Galeruca distincta Baly, 1874
Galeruca grisescens de Joannis, 1866
Galeruca vittaticollis Blay, 1874
Galerucella (Galerucella) griescens Reitter, 1912
Galerucella (Hydrogaleruca) distincta Chûjô, 1938
Galerucella (Hydrogaleruca) grisescens Laboissière, 1934
Galerucella distincta Kolbe, 1886
Galerucella distincta var. jureceki Pic, 1921
Galerucella reducta Chen, 1942
Galerucella sagittariae ab. griescens Weise, 1924
Galerucella sagittariae var. distincta Weise, 1889
Gallerucida singularis Harold, 1880: Maulik, 1936
Galerucida haroldi Weise, 1912
Galerucida singularis Harold, 1880
Gallerucida singalaris (Harold, 1880) Maulik, 1936 [MS]
Sphenoraria singularis (Harold, 1880)
Gastrolina depressa Baly, 1859
Gallerucida depressa depressa (Baly, 1859) Hua, 2002
Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989
Haplosoma annamita Allard, 1888
Haplosomoides egena Weise, 1922
Haplosomoides egena egena Weise, 1922
Haplosomoides egena occidentalis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
Haplosomoides costatus (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
Haplosomoides ustulata Laboissière, 1938
Haplosomoides ustulatus Laboissière, 1938
Mimastra costata Baly, 1878
Hemipyxis flavipennis (Baly, 1874) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1961
Sebaethe flavipennis Baly, 1874
Hemipyxis nigricornis (Baly, 1877) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Hemipyxis foveolata: Chûjô, 1963
Sebaethe nigricornis Baly, 1877
Sebaethe sulphurea Chen (nec Jacoby, 1898), 1933
Hermaeophaga adamsii (Baly, 1874)
Hermaephaga (Orthocrepis) adamsii (Baly, 1874)
Hermaephaga admasii (Baly, 1874) [MS]
Orthocrepis adamsi (Baly, 1874)
Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
Allomorpha sericea Jacoby, 1892 (nec Weise, 1889)
Hespera (Orhespera) lomasa Mauilk, 1926
Hespera auripilosa Chûjô, 1936
Hespera auripilosa loochooana Chûjô, 1957
Hespera formosana Chûjô, 1936
Hespera formosana albopilosa Chûjô, 1957
Hespera insulana Chûjô, 1936
Hespera rufotibialis Chûjô, 1936
Hoplasoma unicolor (Illiger, 1880) Maulik, 1936
Aulacophora (Paraulacophora) pannonica Csiki, 1953
Galleruca unicolor Illiger, 1800
Haplosoma abdominalis Jacoby, 1896
Haplosoma corniculata Jacoby, 1896
Haplosoma simplicipennis Jacoby, 1896
Haplosoma unicolor Allard, 1889
Haplosoma ventralis Baly, 1886
Haplosomoides unicolor Weise, 1924
Phyllobrotica unicolor Jacoby, 1889
Hoplosaenidea aerosa (Laboissière, 1933) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Diaphaenidea aerosa Laboissière, 1933
Haplosaenidea aerosa (Laboissière, 1933) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Hyphasis inconstans Jacoby, 1885
Hyphasis inesnstans Jacoby [MS]
Hyphasoma inconstans Chen, 1933
Hyphasis moseri (Weise, 1922) Chen, 1934
Hyphasoma moseri Weise, 1922
Ivalia sp.
Laphris emarginata Baly, 1864
Leptarthra sp.
Letzuella sp.
Longitarsus belgaumensis Jacoby, 1896
Longitarsus bimaculatus (Baly, 1874) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
Longitarsus lewisiellus Chûjô, 1937
Thyamis bimaculata Baly, 1874
Longitarsus rufotestaceus Chen, 1933
Longitarsus sufotestaceun Chen, 1933 [MS]
Luperomorpha rubra Chen, 1933
Luperomorpha xanthodera (Fairmaire, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Luperomorpha collaris Chen (nec Baly), 1933
Luperomorpha funesta cikkarus Chen & Kung, 1954
Luperomorpha funesta funesta Chen & Kung, 1954

Luperomorpha similis Chûjô, 1938
Manobidia intermedia Chen, 1934
Manobidia simplicithorax Chen, 1934
Aphthonomorpha fulva Chûjô, 1957
Medythia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Kimoto, 1981
Cnecodes suturalis Motschulsky, 1858
Hedythia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858)
Luperodes suturalis Allard, 1889
Medyihia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858): Kimoto, 1981 [MS]
Paraluperodes suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1961
Paraluperodes suturalis Ogloblin, 1936
Paraluperodes suturalis suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1961
Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
Anthraxantha davidis Fairmaire, 1878
Auchenia cyanura Harold, 1875
Auchenia cyanura Hope, 1831
Mimastra apicalis Baly, 1886
Mimastra cyanura ab. davidis Weise, 1924
Mimastra lunata Jacoby, 1894
Phyllobrotica lunata Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1848
Mimastra oblonga (Gyllenhal, 1808)
Mimastra soreli Baly, 1878
Mimastra semimarginata var. latimana Allard, 1890
Mimastra uncitarsis Laboissière, 1940
Mimastra unicitarsis Laboissière, 1940: Kimoto, 1967 [MS]
Monolepta cavipennis Baly, 1878
Candezea trifasciata Jacoby, 1900
Monolepta siamensis Weise, 1915
Monolepta hieroglyphica hieroglyphica (Motschulsky, 1858) Weise, 1922
Luperodes hieroglyphica Motschulsky, 1858
Luperodes hieroglyphica ab. simplex Weise, 1913
Luperodes quadriguttta Fairmaire (nec Motschulsky), 1887
Luperodes quadrigutttus Yuasa (nec Motschulsky), 1936
Monolepta elegantula Boheman, 1859
Monolepta hongkongense Kimoto, 1967
Monolepta pallidula (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1938
Luperodes pallidulus Baly, 1874
Monolepta palliparva Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Monolepta minutissima palliparva Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Monolepta sexlineata Chûjô, 1938
Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889
Galeruca signata Olivier, 1808
Monolepta signata ab. belmonti Piton, 1943
Monolepta signata ab. bipunctata Piton, 1943
Monolepta signata ab. coalita Piton, 1943
Monolepta signata ab. lutea Piton, 1943
Monolepta signata ab. pici Piton, 1943
Monolepta signata ab. sexmaculata Piton, 1943
Monolepta signata ab. yunnanensis Piton, 1943
Morphosphaera caerulea (Schönfeldt, 1890) Jacoby, 1896
Adorium japonicum var. caeruleum Schänfeldt, 1890
Morphosphaera coerulea [sic] (Schönfeldt, 1890): Weise, 1902
Oides chrysomeloides var.: Duvivier, 1884 [MI]
Nisotra gemella (Erichson, 1834) Baly, 1864
Bisotra bowringi Baly, 1876 [MS]
Haltica gemella Erichson, 1834
Nisotra bowringi Baly, 1876
Nisotra orbiculata (Motschulsky, 1866) Ogloblin, 1930
Podagrica bowringi (Baly, 1876) Maulik
Podagrica hibisci Bryant, 1941
Sphaeroderma orbiculata Motschulsky, 1866
Nonarthra variabilis Baly, 1862
Enneamera scutellata Jacoby, 1900
Enneamera variabilis Baly, 1878
Nonarthra albofasciata Duvivier, 1892
Nonarthra amamianum Chûjô, 1957
Nonarthra formosense Chûjô, 1935
Nonarthra formosense flavomarginatum Chûjô, 1957
Nonarthra variabile Baly, 1862
Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
Adorium bowringii Baly, 1863
Oides bowringi [sic] (Baly, 1863) Harold, 1876
Oides elegans Laboissière, 1919
Oides tonkinensis Laboissière, 1929
Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876
Adorium decempunctata Billberg, 1808
Adorium decempunctatum Billberg, 1808
Oides decempunctatus (Billberg, 1808) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
Oides novemdecipunctata Billiberg [MS]
Rhombopalpa decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Clark, 1865
Solanophila gigantea Roubal, 1929
Oides laticlava (Fairmaire, 1889) Weise, 1924
Adorium laticlavum Fairmaire, 1889
Oides bowringi [sic]: Aston, 2009 [MI]
Oides laticlavata [sic]: Laboissière, 1929
Oides maculata: Yang, 1992 [MI]
Oides palleata (Fabricius, 1891) Harold, 1876
Adorium bipunctata [sic] Fabricius, 1801
Adorium bipunctatum (Fabricius, 1781) Fabricius, 1801
Adorium palleatum Fabricius, 1801
Adorium palliatum Fabricius, 1801: Olivier, 1807 [MS]
Chrysomela bipunctata Fabricius (nec Linnaeus, 1758), 1781
Galeruca bipuncata [sic] (Fabricius, 1781) Olivier, 1791
Galeruca bipunctata (Fabricius, 1781) Olivier, 1808
Oides andrewesi Hincks (nec Jacoby, 1900), 1949 [MI]
Oides indosinensis Laboissière, 1927
Oides indosinensis var. laboissiere Pic, 1927
Ophrida scaphoides (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
Ophrida binduta Maulik, 1926
Podontia scaphoides Baly, 1865
Ophrida spectabilis (Baly, 1862) Chen, 1934
Podontia rufoflava Fairmaire, 1889
Podontia spectabilis Baly, 1862
Orthaltica coomani (Laboissière, 1933)
Micrepitrix coomani Laboissière, 1933
Periclitena vigorsi (Hope, 1831) Maulik, 1936
Clitena igneipennis Baly, 1865
Galleruca coerulans Hope, 1831
Galleruca vigorsi Hope, 1831
Periclitena var. fulgida Laboissière
Periclitena var. viridissima Weise, 1922
Phygasia dorsata Baly, 1876
Phygasia dorsata var. subfasciata Chen, 1933
Phygasia ornata Baly, 1876
Lactica bipustulata Jacoby, 1892
Phyllobrotica sp.
Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934
Crioceris striolata Fabricius, 1801
Crioceris vittata Fabricius, 1801
Phyllotreta sinuata Baly, 1874
Phyllotreta vittata (Fabricius, 1801) Heikertinger, 1912
Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934
Throscoryssa citri Maulik, 1928
Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
Chrysomela lutea Olivier, 1790
Galeruca grandis Gröndal, 1808
Pseudocophora bicolor Jacoby, 1887
Pseudoides tibialis (Chen, 1942) Wang, Yang, Wang, Wu, Yiu & Li, 1998
Erganoides tibialis Chen, 1942
Erganoides tibialsi Chen, 1942: Hua, 2002 [MS]
Psylliodes punctifrons Baly, 1874
Psylliode balyi Jacoby, 1884
Psylliodes (Psylliodes) punctifrons Baly, 1874
Pyrrhalta humeralis (Chen, 1942) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Galerucella humeralis Chen, 1942
Pyrhalta humeralis (Chen, 1942): Kimoto & Takizawa, 2005 [MS]
Pyrrhalta kwangtungensis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
Pyrrhalta maculicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Galerucella (Xanthogaleruca) maculicollis Ogloblin, 1936
Galerucella maculicollis Motschulsky, 1853
Galerucella maculicollis Weise, 1886
Galerucella vageplicata Fairmaire, 1888
Pyrrhalta nigromarginata (Jacoby, 1885) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Galerucella (Xanthogaleruca) nigromarginata Ogloblin, 1936
Galerucella nigromarginata Jacoby, 1885
Pyrrhalta pusilla (Duftschmid, 1825) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963

Galeruca pusilla Duftschmidt, 1825
Galerucella (Galerucella) pusilla (Duftschmidt, 1825) Reitter, 1912
Sermyloides sp.
Sinoluperus subcostatus Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Sphaeroderma flavonotatum Chûjô, 1937
Sphaeroderma fuscicorne Baly, 1864
Sphenoraia nebulosa (Gyllenhal, 1808) Laboissière, 1934
Doryida balyi Allard, 1889
Galleruca nebulosa Gyllenhal, 1808
Galleruca nebulosa Mauli, 1936
Galleruca nebulosa Weise, 1889
Sphenoraia (Sphenoraioides) nebulosa (Gyllenhal, 1808) Laboissière, 1934
Taumacera biplagiata (Duvivier, 1885) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Cerophysa biplagiata Duvivier, 1885
Cerophysa biplagiata ab. ruficollis Weise, 1922
Cerophysa biplagiata collaris Chen, 1942
Taumacera (Cerophysa) biplagiata (Duvivier, 1885) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Theopea sauteri Chûjô, 1935
Theopea coerulea Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Theopea sauteri var. minuta Chûjô
Theopea smaragdina Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
Trachyaphthona sp.
Trichobalya bowringii (Baly, 1890) Weise, 1924
Trichidea bowringii Baly, 1890
Trichobalya tonkinensis Laboissière, 1936

SUBFAMILY: Lamprosomatinae
Oomorphoides pallidicornis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961

SUBFAMILY: Sagrinae
Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795
Sagra (Sagra) femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795
Sagra jeanvoinei Pic, 1953
Sagra purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795
Sagra splendida Olivier, 1807

FAMILY: DISTENIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Disteninae
Noemia semirufa Villiers, 1958
Noemia semirufa semirufa Villiers, 1958

FAMILY: VESPERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Philinae
Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869
Philus inconspicuus Saunders, 1853
Stenochorus antennatus Gyllenhal, 1817
Stenochorus stuposus Gryllenhal, 1817
Philus pallescens pallescens Bates, 1866
Philus cantonensis Pic, 1930
Philus pallescens Bates, 1866

SUPERFAMILY: CLEROIDEA
FAMILY: CLERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Clerinae
Clerus rufiventris (Westwood in White, 1849) Kuwert, 1894
Astigmus delatouchei Schenkling, 1903
Clerus (Stigmatius) rufiventris (Westwood in White, 1849) Kuwert, 1894
Rhytidoclerus rufiventris (Westwood in White, 1849) Wolcott in Wu, 1937
Stigmatium delatouchei [sic] Fairmaire, 1887
Stigmatium delatouchii Fairmaire, 1887
Stigmatium rufiventris Westwood in White, 1849
Stigmatium rufiventris White, 1849
Clerus thanisimoides (Chevrolat, 1874) Schenkling, 1910
Pseudoclerops thanisimoides Chevrolat, 1874
Hydnocera sp.
Neorthrius sinensis (Pic) Gerstmeier, 2019
Opilo sinensis Pic, 1926
Opilo mollis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chilo mollis var. aequalis Reitter, 1894
Chilo mollis var. nipponicus Lewis, 1892
Dermestes mollis Linnaeus, 1758
Orthrius sinensis (Gorham, 1876) Gorham, 1892
Opilo sinensis Gorham, 1876
Trichodes sinae Chevrolat, 1874
Clerus sinae (Chevrolat, 1874) Schenkling, 1910
Trichodes sinae var. frivaldskyi Reitter, 1894
Trichodes sinae var. interruptus Kraatz, 1894
Trichodes sinae var. pekinensis Pic, 1895
Trichodes sinae var. thibetanus Kraatz, 1894
Xenorthrius simplex Schenkling, 1902
Xenorthrius stefanieae Gerstmeier & Eberle, 2010

SUBFAMILY: Korynetinae
Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775)
Corynestes ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775)
Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775)
Agonolia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) Mulsant & Rey
Clerus rufipes DeGeer, 1775
Corynestes rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) Herbst
Dermestes rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) Fabricius
Necrobia rufipes Fabricius, 1775 [sic]

SUBFAMILY: Tarsosteninae
Tarsostenus univittatus (Rossi, 1792)
Clerus univittatus Rossi, 1792
Tarsastenus univittatus (Rossi) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Thaneroclerinae
Thaneroclerus buqueti (Lefèvre, 1835)

SUBFAMILY: Tillinae
Cladiscus sp.
Cylidrus cyaneus (Fabricius, 1787)
Cylidru cyaneus (Fabricius, 1787) [MS]
Tilloidea notata (Klug, 1842)
Tillus bipartitus Blanchard, 1853
Tillus distinctus White, 1849
Tillus lewisi Gorham, 1876
Tillus multicolor Fairmaire, 1886
Tillus multipartitus Fairmaire, 1886
Tillus notata Klug, 1842
Tillus notatus Klug, 1842
Tillus notatus var. basithorax Pic, 1927
Tillus notatus var. semperanus Gorham, 1876
Tillus notatus var. tristis Schklg., 1899
Tillus quadricolor Heller, 1921

FAMILY: MELYRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Malachiinae
Apalochrus rufofasciatus Pic, 1919
Intybia sinensis (Pic, 1910) Wittmer, 1997
Laius sinensis Pic, 1910
Laius sp.

FAMILY: PRIONOCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Prionocerinae
Idgia flavicollis Redtenbacher, 1868
Idgia flavirostris Pascoe, 1862
Idgia oculata Redtenbacher, 1868
Idgia ungulata Champion, 1919

FAMILY: TROGOSSITIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lophocaterinae
Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)
    Lophocaters pusillus (Klug) [MS]
    Peltis pusillus Klug, 1833

SUBFAMILY: Trogossitinae
Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Tenebrio mauritanicus Linnasue, 1758
    Tenebrioides mauritanicus (Linnaeus) [MS]
    Tenebroides mauretanicus (Linnaeus) [MS]
    Trogosita caraboides Thunberg
    Trogosita mauritanica (Linnaeus, 1758)

SUPERFAMILY: COLYDIOIDEA
FAMILY: DISCOLOMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aphanocephalinae
Aphanocephalus sp.

SUPERFAMILY: CUCUJOIDEA
FAMILY: BOTHRIDERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Bothriderinae
Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930
    Pathodermuns helophoroides Fairmaire, 1881
Dastarcus longulus Sharp, 1885

FAMILY: CERYLONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Murmidiinae
Murmidius sp.

FAMILY: COCCINELLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aspidimerinae
Cryptogonus angusticarinatus Sasaji, 1968
Cryptogonus hainanensis Pang & Mao, 1979
Cryptogonus horishanus (Ohta, 1929) Sasaji, 1968
    Cryptogonus orbiculus Kamiya, 1965
    Pseudaspidimerus japonensis Nakane & Araki, 1958
    Pseudaspidimerus japonicus Nakane & Araki, 1958 [MS]
    Scymnus horishanus Ohta, 1929
Cryptogonus orbiculus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850
    Aspidimerus orbiculus var. nigripennis: Weise, 1895
    Coccinella orbiculus Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808
    Cryptogonus centroguttata Boheman, 1859
    Cryptogonus japonicus Weise, 1900
    Cryptogonus malasiae Crotch, 1894
    Cryptogonus orbiculus (Motschulsky, 1858) Crotch, 1874
    Cryptogonus orbiculus ab. apicalis Weise, 1900
    Cryptogonus orbiculus ab. japonicus Weise, 1900
    Cryptogonus orbiculus ab. nigripennis Weise, 1895
    Cryptogonus orbiculus var. centroguttatus (Boheman, 1859) Weise, 1900
    Cryptogonus orbiculus var. nigripennis: Weise, 1923
    Cryptogonus stellaris Mulsant, 1853
    Diomus futahoshii Ohta, 1929
    Platynaspis oculata Motschulsky, 1858
Cryptogonus postmedialis Kapur, 1948

SUBFAMILY: Chilocorinae
Brumoides lineatus (Weise, 1885) Miyatake, 1970
    Brumus lineatus Weise, 1885
    Brumus lineatus var. ruficollis Weise, 1885
Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957
    Chilocorus nigromaculatus: Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1972
    Chilocorus nigromarginatus Motschulsky, 1859
    Coccinella circumdatus Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808
Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909
    Chilocorus renipustulatus Crotch (nec Scriba), 1874
    Chilocorus similis Marlatt (nec Rossi), 1902
    Chilocorus similis var. japonicus Sicard, 1907
Chilocorus melas Weise, 1898
    Chilocorus gressitti Miyatake, 1970
    Chilocorus nigritus (Fabricius, 1798) Mulsant, 1850
    Coccinella nigritus Fabricius, 1798
Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853
    Chilocorus monachus Mulsant, 1853
    Chilocorus rufitarsis (Motschulsky, 1853) Korschefsky, 1931
Phymatostemus lewisi (Crotch, 1874) Miyatake, 1961
    Phymatostemus lewisii (Crotch, 1874) Miyatake, 1961 [MS]
    Platynas lweisii Crotch, 1874 [MS]
    Platynaspis lewisi Crotch, 1874
    Platynaspis lewisii Crotch, 1874 [MS]
    Platynaspis lewisii Lewis, 1873 [nom. nud.]
Platynaspidius maculosus (Weise, 1910) Miyatake, 1961
    Platynaspis maculosa Weise, 1910
Platynaspis hainanensis (Miyatake, 1961) Pang & Mao, 1979
    Phymatosternus hainanensis Miyatake, 1961
Telsimia nagasakiensis Miyatake, 1978
Telsimia nigra centralis Pang & Mao, 1979
    Pentilia nigra Weise, 1879
    Platynaspis nigra (Weise, 1879) Weise, 1900
    Telsimia ingra (Weise) [MS]
    Telsimia nigra (Weise, 1879) Chapin, 1926
    Telsimia nigra cenitralis Pang & Mao, 1979 [MS]
Telsimia sichuanensis Pang & Mao, 1979

SUBFAMILY: Coccidulinae
Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905
    Eurodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1895
    Macronovius cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1922
    Novius cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Crotch, 1874
    Rodolia (Macronovius) cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905
    Rurodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1895 [MS]
    Vedalia cardinalis Mulsant, 1850
Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892
    Rodolia okinawensis Miyatake, 1959
Rodolia rufopilosa Mulsant, 1850
    Rodolia fufopilosa Mulsant [MS]
    Rodolia rowlandi Crotch, 1874
Rodolia sexnotata (Mulsant, 1850) Booth & Pope, 1989
    Epilachna sexnotata Mulsant, 1850
    Rodolia guerini (Crotch, 1874) Korschefsky, 1931 [MS]
    Rodolia guerinii (Crotch, 1874) Korschefsky, 1931
    Rodolia immsi Weise, 1912
    Rodolia quadrimaculata Mader ab. sexmaculata Mader, 1939
    Vedalia guerini Crotch, 1874 [MS]
    Vedalia guerinii Crotch, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Coccinellinae
Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Crotch, 1874
    Aiolocaria anthiops Weise, 1885
    Aiolocaria degenerata Semenov, 1890
    Aiolocaria hexaspilota Crotch (nec Hope, 1831), 1874
    Aiolocaria mirabilis (Motschulsky, 1860) Mader, 1926
    Aiolocaria mirabilis ab. berezovskii Barovsky, 1928
    Aiolocaria mirabilis ab. lugubris Barovsky, 1928
    Aiolocaria mirabilis ab. nigra Gadeau de Kerv., 1884
    Aiolocaria nigripennis Lewis, 1896
    Aiolocaria sexspilota Mulsant, 1850
    Caria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Mulsant, 1850
    Coccinella hexaspilota Hope, 1831
    Ithone degenerata Semenov, 1889
    Ithone hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Miwa, 1931
    Ithone mirabilis (Motschulsky, 1860)
    Leis mirabilis Motschulsky, 1860
Bothrocalvia albolineata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Crotch, 1874
    Calvia albobineata (Schonherr): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
    Calvia albolineata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850
    Calvia albolineata Liu, 1963
    Coccinella albolineata Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808

Halyzia albolineata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Miwa, 1931
Bothrocalvia pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Bothrocalvia decemsignata Iablokoff-Khnozorian, 1982
Bothrocalvia pupillata annectans Timberlake, 1943
Bothrocalvia pupillata var. annectans: Timberlake, 1943
Coccinella pupillata Swartz in Schönherr, 1808
Coelophora pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mader, 1926
Calvia chinensis (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khynzorian, 1982
Bothrocalvia chinensis (Mulsant, 1850)
Calvia (Anisocalvia) chinensis (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khynzorian, 1982
Calvia quinquedecimguttata (Fabricius)
Sosptia chinensis Mulsant, 1850
Calvia muiri (Timberlake, 1943) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979
Calvia (Anisocalvia) muiri (Timberlake, 1943) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979
Calvia (Eocaria) muiri (Timberlake, 1943) Sasaji, 1986
Eocaria muiri Timberlake, 1943
Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837
Chilocorus quadriplagiata (Swartz)
Chilomenes flexuosa Thunberg, 1781
Chilomenes quadriplagiata (Fabricius, 1781) Lewis, 1873
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. flavofasciata Mulsant, 1850
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. inornata Weise, 1895
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. interrupta Fabricius, 1792
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. rufofasciata Weise, 1891
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. saturata Gorh., 1894
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. suffusa Gorh., 1894
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. undulata Schaller, 1783
Chilomenes sexmaculata ab. unifasciata Weise, 1891
Coccinella 4-plagiata Swartz, 1808
Coccinella 6-maculatus Fabricius, 1781
Menochilus (Chilomenes) sexmaculatus (Fabricius, 1781)
Menochilus quadriplagiata Swartz in Schönherr
Menochilus quadriplagiata var. b Duffy, 1977
Menochilus sexmaculatus (Fabricius, 1781) Timberlake, 1943
Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758
Coccinella brucki Mulsant, 1866 [MS]
Coccinella bruckii Mulsant, 1866
Coccinella confusa Wiedemann, 1823
Coccinella divaricata Weise (nec Olivier, 1808), 1879
Coccinella externepunctata Weise, 1879
Coccinella magnificoides Munster, 1918
Coccinella septempunctata brucki Mulsant, 1866
Coccinella septempunctata septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758
Coccinella vulgaris Haworth, 1812
Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781
Coccinella (Coccinella) transversalis (Fabricius, 1781) Chapin, 1965
Coccinella longataboea Boisduval, 1832
Coccinella racemosa Germar, 1848
Coccinella repanda Thunberg, 1781
Coccinella tricincta Fabricius, 1787
Coccinella undecimpunctata Linnaeus, 1758
Coccinella (Coccinella) undecimpunctata (Linnaeus, 1758) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Coccinella menetriesi Mulsant, 1850
Coccinella pontica Dobzhansky, 1927
Coelophora bowringii Crotch, 1874
Coelophora bowringi Crotch [MS]
Coelophora tanoi Sasaji, 1982
Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Jacobson, 1915
Anatis circe Mulsant, 1850
Coccinella (Harmonia) axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Weise, 1885
Coccinella 19-signata Faldermann, 1835
Coccinella axiridis Pallas, 1773
Coccinella axyridis Pallas, 1773
Coccinella bissex-notata Herbst, 1793
Coccinella bissexpustulata Herbst, 1793
Coccinella russica Herbst in Füessly, 1783
Coccinella succinea Hope, 1845
Harmonia axyridis ab. 10-maculata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. 12-maculata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. 13-maculata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. 14-maculata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. 17-signata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. 4-maculata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. 8-notata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. acuta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. affluenta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. antica Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. bimaculata (Hemmelmann, 1931)
Harmonia axyridis ab. bissexpunctata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. caprai Mini.
Harmonia axyridis ab. circe (Mulsant, 1850)
Harmonia axyridis ab. circumcripta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. dividua Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. emaciata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. erecta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. falcata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. frigida Dobzhansky (nec Mulsant)
Harmonia axyridis ab. insigna Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. lunata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. media Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. mediopunctata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. mobilis Mulsant
Harmonia axyridis ab. moderata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. opipara Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. opulenta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. parumpunctata Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. quatidiana Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. rara Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. recepta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. rubroanella Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. soluta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. sparsa Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. starki Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. subita Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. succinea Hope
Harmonia axyridis ab. transverifascia Barovsky
Harmonia axyridis ab. uberta Hemmelmann
Harmonia axyridis ab. ventosa Hemmelmann
Leis axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Mulsant, 1850
Leis axyridis ab. bimaculata (Hemmelmann, 1931)
Leis axyridis ab. frigida Dobzhansky (nec Mulsant)
Leis axyridis ab. succinea Hope
Leis axyridis bimaculata (Hemmelmann, 1931) Nonnaizab, 1999
Ptychanatis axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Crotch, 1874
Ptychanatis yedoensis Takizawa, 1917
Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965
Coccinella dimidata Fabricius, 1781
Harmonia (Leis) dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781)
Harmonia dimidiata ab. humeralis (Weise, 1912) Piao, 1998
Leis basalis Redtenbacher in Hügel, 1844
Leis bicolor Hope, 1831
Leis decemnotata Mulsant, 1850
Leis dimidia Hope in Gray, 1831
Leis dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Mulsant, 1850
Leis dimidiata Hope in Gray, 1831
Leis dimidiata ab. andrewesi Sicard, 1912
Leis humeralis Weise, 1912
Leis kirby Mulsant, 1850
Leis lintraria Sicard, 1912
Leis mulsanti Sicard, 1912
Leis quinquedecimmaculata Hope in Gray, 1831
Leis quinquedecimspilota Hope in Gray, 1831
Leis simplicicollis Sicard, 1912
Synonycha kikuchii Ohta, 1929
Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926
Coccinella arcuata Fabricius, 1787
Coccinella arcuata ab. apicata Mader, 1926-1931
Coccinella arcuata ab. bifasciata Mader, 1926-1931
Coccinella arcuata ab. cingulata Fabricius, 1787
Coccinella arcuata ab. duodecimnotata Fabricius, 1801
Coccinella arcuata ab. fabricii Mader, 1926-1931
Coccinella arcuata ab. octomaculata Fabricius, 1781
Coccinella octomaculata Fabricius, 1781
Coccinella ungulata Herbst, 1793

Harmonia aracuta (Fabricius, 1787) Chapin, 1965
Harmonia arcuata (Fabricius, 1787) Mulsant, 1850
Oenopia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781)
Synharmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Liu, 1963
Harmonia sedecimnotata (Fabricius, 1801) Timberlake, 1943
Callineda girini (Mulsant, 1866) Mader, 1926
Callineda sedecimnotata (Fabricius, 1801) Crotch, 1874
Coccinella sedecimnotata Fabricius, 1801
Daulis girini Mulsant, 1866
Neda sedecimnotata (Fabricius, 1801) Miwa, 1931
Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972
Ballia obscurosignata Liu, 1963
Harmonia obscurosignata (Liu, 1963) Pang & Mo, 1978
Leis axyridis Miwa (nec Pallas, 1773), 1931
Ptychantis yedoensis Takizawa, 1917
Illeis bistigmosa (Mulsant, 1850) Bielawski, 1961
Egleis bistigmosa Mulsant, 1850
Illis simplex Mulsant, 1866
Psyllobora bistigmosa (Mulsant, 1850) Kapur, 1967
Psyllobora simplex (Mulsant, 1866) Sulsant, 1866
Thea bistigmosa (Mulsant, 1850) Crotch, 1874
Illeis confusa Timberlake, 1943
Illeis chinensis Yablokov-Khnzoryan, 1978
Illeis koebelei Timberlake, 1943
Illeis Illeis) koebelei Timberlake, 1943
Illeis koebelei amamiana Miyatake, 1959
Illeis koebelei koebelei Timberlake, 1943
Thea cincta Weise, 1923
Verania discolor Kata, 1933
Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850
Coccinella biplagiata Swartz in Schönherr, 1808
Coelophora biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Crotch, 1874
Coelophora biplagiata ab. melanota Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora melanota (Mulsant, 1850) Miwa, 1931
Coelophora nepalensis Crotch, 1874
Coelophora personata Weise, 1910
Lemnia (Lemnia) biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Kamiya, 1965
Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Kamiya, 1965
Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Timberlake, 1943
Lemnia biplagiata melanota (Mulsant, 1850) f. personeta (Weise, 1910) Miyatake, 1971
Lemnia biplagiata personata (Weise, 1910) Timberlake, 1943
Lemnia fraudulenta Mulsant, 1850
Lemnia melanota Mulsant, 1850
Osumia bimaculata Kurisaki, 1923
Lemnia bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Sasaji, 1971
Caria gracilicornis Weise, 1902
Coelophora bissellata Mulsant, 1850
Lemnia (Lemnia) bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Sasaji, 1971
Lemnia (Spilocaria) bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Sasaji, 1971
Spilocaria bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943
Lemnia circumusta (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979
Artemis circumusta Mulsant, 1850
Artemis mandarina Mulsant, 1850
Artemis rufula Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora circumusta (Mulsant, 1850) Crotch, 1874
Coelophora circumusta near ab. westermanni Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora mandarina (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1909
Coelophora rufula Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora westermanni Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora westmanni Mulsant, 1850 [MS]
Lemnia (Artemis) circumusta (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979
Lemnia circumsta (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979
Lemnia circumusta near ab. westermanni (Mulsant)
Lemnia duvauceli (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Alloneda novemmaculata Cao & Pu, 1985
Caria duvauceli Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora duvauceli (Mulsant, 1850) Mader, 1926
Coelophora duvauceli ab. placens Mulsant, 1853
Coelophora duvauceli ab. ruficollis Weise, 1895
Coelophora duvaucelii (Mulsant, 1850) Poorani, 2003
Cyphocaria duvaucelii (Mulsant, 1850) Crotch, 1874
Lamnia duvauceli (Mulsant, 1850) Yu, 1998 [MS]
Leis duvaucelii ab javana Mulsant, 1850
Lemnia duvaucelia (Mulsant, 1850) [MS]
Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943
Chiloense takanonis Ohta, 1929 [MS]
Chilomenes takanonis Ohta, 1929
Coelophora (Coelophora) swinhoei (Crotch, 1874) Koeschefsky, 1932
Coelophora calypso Mulsant, 1856
Coelophora ishidai Ohta, 1931
Coelophora mouboi Crotch, 1874
Coelophora mouhoti: Weise, 1923
Coelophora saucia Mulsant, 1850
Coelophora swinhoei Crotch, 1874 [MS]
Coelophora swinhoeii Crotch, 1874
Lemnia (Lemnia) sancia (Mulsant) [MS]
Lemnia (Lemnia) saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Pang & Mao, 1980
Lemnia saucia calypso (Mulsant, 1856) Timberlake, 1943
Lemnia swinhoei (Crotch, 1874)
Megalocaria dilatata (Fabricius, 1775) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Anisolemnia aucta Illiger, 1802
Anisolemnia diladata (Fabricius, 1775): Cao, 1992 [MS]
Anisolemnia dilatata (Fabricius, 1775) Mader, 1934
Caria dilatata (Fabricius, 1775)
Coccinella diladata Fabricius, 1775 [MS]
Coccinella dilatata Fabricius, 1775
Megalocaria diladata (Fabricius, 1775): Cao, 1992 [MS]
Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965
Coccinella discolor Fabricius, 1798
Micraspis kurasoi Miyatake, 1977
Verania discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Mulsant, 1850
Verania filmbriata Thunberg, 1781
Verania licia Mulsant, 1856
Oenopia chinensis (Weise, 1912) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Coelophora (Coelophora) chinensis (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1932
Coelophora chinensis Weise, 1912
Coelophora fallaciosa Mader, 1955
Gyrocaria chinensis (Weise, 1912) Miyatake, 1965
Phrynocaria unicolor (Fabricius, 1792) Poorani, 2004
Chilomenes teretus Ohta, 1929
Coccinella congener Billberg in Schönherr, 1808
Coccinella unicolor Fabricius, 1792
Coelophora approximans Crotch, 1874
Coelophora approximans Liu, 1963
Coelophora congener (Billberg in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850
Lemna (Microlemnia) unicolor (Fabricius, 1792) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Lemna (Phrynocaria) unicolor (Fabricius, 1792) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1984
Lemnia congener (Billberg in Schönherr, 1808) Nonnaizab, 1999
Lemnia consimilis Araki, 1962
Phrynocaria approximans (Crotch, 1874) Pang & Mao, 1980
Phrynocaria congener (Billberg in Schönherr, 1808) Timberlake, 1943
Phrynocaria congener var. approximans (Crotch, 1874) Timberlake, 1943
Phrynocaria nigrilimbata Jing, 1986
Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896
Coccinella japonica Thunberg, 1781
Propylaea japonica (Thunberg): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Propylea 14-punctata japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Timberlake, 1943
Propylea ambitiosa Mulsant, 1866
Propylea conglobata Miwa, 1931
Propylea conglobata var. dionea Miwa, 1931
Propylea japonica ab. ancora Weise, 1880
Propylea japonica ab. dentata Thunberg, 1781
Propylea japonica ab. dionea Mulsant, 1856
Propylea japonica ab. infesiae
Propylea japonica ab. marginata Mader, 1926-31
Propylea japonica ab. suturata Mader, 1926-31
Propylea japonica ab. tessellata Weise, 1892
Propylea japonica ab. tristis Weise, 1880
Propylea lewisi Weise, 1880

Propylea marginata Mader, 1926-31
Propylea quaturodecimpunctata (Linnaeus, 1758) Mulsant, 1846 [MI]
Propylea quaturodecimpunctata Miwa, Chûjô and Mitono, 1932
Propylea suturata Mader, 1926-31
Propylea tessellata Weise, 1892
Propylea tetraspilota Hope, 1845
Propylea tristis Weise, 1880
Propylea virginalis Weise, 1892
Propylea weisei Mader, 1926-31
Pyropylaea [sic] quaturodecimpunctata Miwa, Chûjô and Mitono, 1932
Synona consanguinea Poorani, Slipnski & Booth, 2008
Leis rougeti Mulsant, 1866
Lemnia (Synia) melanaria (Mulsant, 1850): Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
Lemnia melanaria (Mulsant, 1850): Yu, 1999
Synia melanaria Mulsant, 1850: Bielawski, 1964
Synia melanaria ab. rougeti (Mulsant, 1850): Liu, 1963
Synia rougeti (Mulsant, 1866) Weise, 1923
Synona melanaria (Mulsant, 1850) Pope, 1989
Synonycha grandis (Thunberg, 1781) Dejean, 1835
Coccinella grandis Thunberg, 1781
Senonycha grandis (Thunberg, 1781) Hua, 2002
Synonycha imperialis Herbst, 1793
Synonycha ursicolor Fabricius, 1787
Synonycha versicolor Fabricius, 1792

SUBFAMILY: Epilachninae

Afidentula bisquadripunctata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Pang & Mao, 1979
Afidenta bisquadripunctata (Gyllenhal, 1808) Dieke, 1947
Afidenta cucphuongensis Hoàng, 1977
Afidenta thanhsonensis Hoàng, 1977
Afissula bisquadripunctata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Zeng, 1990
Coccinella bis-4-punctata Gyllenhal, 1808
Epilachna bisquadripunctata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Liu, 1935
Epilachna bisquadripunctata herbifradea Mulsant, 1850
Epilachna dumerili Mulsant, 1850
Afissa dumerili (Mulsant, 1850) Dieke, 1947
Epilachna undecimspilota dumerili Mulsant, 1850
Epilachna freyana Beilawski, 1965
Epilachna magna (Dieke, 1947) Pang & Mao, 1979
Afissa magna Dieke, 1947
Epilachna paraglobiera Peng, Pang & Pang, 2001
Epilachna undecimspilota (Hope, 1831) Mulsant, 1850
Afissa undecemspilota (Hope, 1831) Dieke, 1947
Coccinella 11-spilota Hope, 1831
Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961
Coccinella 28-punctata Fabricius, 1775
Coccinella sparsa Herbst, 1786
Epilachna imitata Mader, 1927
Epilachna pubescens Hope, 1831
Epilachna sparsa (Herbst, 1786) Dieke, 1947
Epilachna sparsa cinerea Dieke
Epilachna sparsa orientalis Dieke, 1947
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Kapur, 1967
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. egena Mulsant, 1850
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. lacertosa Mulsant, 1850
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. multipunctata Mulsant, 1850
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. pardalis Boisduval, 1832
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. recta Mulsant, 1850
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. sparsa Herbst, 1786
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. vigintiquatormaculata Fabricius, 1792
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata ab. vigintisexpunctata Boisduval, 1835
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata cinerea Dieke
Henosepilachna sparsa (Herbst, 1786) Li & Cook, 1961
Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata cinerea (Dieke)

SUBFAMILY: Hyperaspinae

Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch, 1874) Weise, 1885
Cryptogonus sinensis Crotch, 1874
Hyperaspis japonicus (Crotch, 1874) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1971

SUBFAMILY: Scymninae

Axinoscymnus beneficus Kamiya, 1963
Axinoscymnus cardilobus Ren & Pang, 1992
Axinoscymnus navicularis Ren & Pang, 1992
Axinoscymnus nigripennis Kamiya, 1965
Clitostethus brachylobus Peng, Ren & Pang, 1998
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853
Diomus brunsuturalis Pang & Gordon, 1986
Diomus lantauensis Yu & Lau, 2000
Horniolus hisamatsui Miyatake, 1976
Keiscymnus taiwanensis Yang & Wu, 1972
Nephus ancyroides Pang & Pu, 1988
Nephus (Geminosipho) ancyroides Pang & Pu, 1988
Nephus (Geminosipho) dilepismoides (Pang & Pu, 1988) Ren & Pang, 1994
Nephus (Nephus) dilepismoides (Pang & Pu, 1988) Yu, 1995
Nephus dilepismoides Pang & Pu, 1988
Nephus eurypodus Yu & Lau, 2000
Nephus (Geminosipho) eurypodus Yu & Lau, 2000
Nephus bipunctatus: Lee & Winney, 1981 [MI]
Nephus tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Sasaji, 1968
Nephus (Geminosipho) tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Yu & Lau, 2000
Nephus (Nephus) tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Pang & Gordon, 1986
Nephus (Sidis) tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Ren & Pang, 1994
Nephus roonwali Kapur, 1966
Scymnus (Nephus) tagiapatus Kamiya, 1965
Pseudoscymnus kurohime (Miyatake, 1959) Chapin, 1962
Scymnus (Scymnus) kurohime Miyatake, 1959
Scymnus kurohime Miyatake, 1959
Sasajiscymnus seboshii (Ohta, 1929)
Pseudoscymnus seboshii (Ohta, 1929) Chapin, 1962
Pseudoscymnus seboskii (Ohta, 1929) [MS]
Scymnus seboshii Ohta, 1929
Scymnus alocasia Yu & Lau, 2000
Scymnus (Pullus) alocasia Yu & Lau, 2000
Scymnus centralis Kamiya, 1965
Scymnus (Pullus) centralis Kamiya, 1965
Scymnus (Scymnus) prosericatus Pang, 1988
Scymnus prosericatus Pang, 1988
Scymnus contemtus (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1931
Pullus contemtus Weise, 1923
Scymnus (Pullus) contemtus (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1931
Scymnus contemptus (Weise, 1923) [MS]
Scymnus dicorycus Pang & Huang, 1986
Scymnus (Pullus) dicorycus Pang & Huang, 1986
Scymnus formosanus (Weise, 1923) Sasaji, 1986
Rhizobius formosanus Weise, 1923
Scymnus (Pullus) formosanus (Weise, 1923) Sasaji, 1986
Scymnus fuscatus Boheman, 1858
Pullus brunnescens (Motschulsky, 1866)
Pullus niponicus Lewis, 1896
Pullus niponicus ab. munaguronis Ohta, 1929
Scymnus (Neopullus) fuscatus Boheman, 1858
Scymnus (Pullus) fuscatus (Boheman, 1858) Mader, 1955
Scymnus (Scymnus) fuscatus (Boheman, 1858) Korschefsky, 1931
Scymnus brunnescens Motschulsky, 1866
Scymnus fuscatus ab. brunnescens Mader, 1955
Scymnus niponocus Lewis, 1896
Scymnus niponocus ab. nigripes Ohta, 1929
Scymnus hoffmanni Weise, 1879
Pullus hoffmanni Weise
Scymnus (Neopullus) hoffmanni Weise, 1879
Scymnus (Pullus) hoffmanni Weise
Scymnus koebelei Pang & Gordon, 1986
Scymnus (Pullus) koebelei Pang & Gordon, 1986
Scymnus latemaculatus Motschulsky, 1858
Pullus taiwanus Ohta, 1929
Scymnus (Pullus) latemeculatus Motschulsky, 1858 [MS]

Scymnus (Pullus) taiwanus (Ohta, 1929) Kamiya, 1965
Scymnus (Pullus) transversoplatus Motschulsky, 1858
Scymnus ovimaculatus Sasaji, 1968
Scymnus (Pullus) ovimaculatus Sasaji, 1968
Scymnus pangi Fürsch, 1989
Scymnus (Nipponopullus) hoocalis Pang & Gordon, 1986
Scymnus (Pullus) formosanus Fürsch, 1960
Scymnus (Pullus) pangi Fürsch, 1989
Scymnus formosanus Fürsch (nec Weise, 1923), 1923
Scymnus perdere Yang, 1978
Scymnus (Pullus) perdere Yang, 1978
Scymnus nepentus Pang & Huang, 1985
Scymnus posticalis Sicard, 1912
Pullus hilaris (Weise, 1879) Ohta, 1929
Pullus hilaris ab. awanus Ohta, 1929
Scymnus (Pullus) hilaris Sasaji, 1971
Scymnus (Pullus) ishidai (Araki, 1963) Sasaji, 1974
Scymnus (Pullus) posticalis Sicard, 1912
Scymnus (Scymnus) ishidai Araki, 1963
Scymnus hilaris Weise (nec Motschulsky, 1858), 1879
Scymnus quadrillum Motschulsky, 1858
Scymnus (Pullus) quadrillum Motschulsky, 1858
Scymnus shirozui Kamiya, 1965
Scymnus (Pullus) shirozui Kamiya, 1965
Scymnus sodalis (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1931
Pullus sodalis Weise, 1923
Scymnus (Pullus) sodalis (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1931
Scymnus syoitii Sasaji, 1971
Scymnus (Pullus) syoitii Sasaji, 1971
Scymnus tenuis Yang, 1978
Scymnus (Pullus) longisiphonulus Cao & Xiao, 1984
Scymnus (Pullus) longsiphonulus Cao & Xiao, 1984 [MS]
Scymnus (Pullus) tenuis Yang, 1978
Scymnus longisiphonulus Cao & Xiao, 1984
Scymnus yangi Yu & Pang, 1992
Scymnus (Pullus) bicolor Yang, 1978 [Preoccupied by Philippi, 1854]
Scymnus (Pullus) endocorycus Pang & Huang, 1986
Scymnus (Pullus) vinhphuensis Hoàng, 1982
Scymnus (Pullus) yangi Yu & Pang, 1992
Stethorus aptus Kapur, 1948
Stethorus (Stethorus) aptus Kapur, 1948
Stethorus aptus tsutsuii Nakane & Araki, 1959
Stethorus cantonensis Pang, 1966
Stethorus (Stethorus) cantonensis Pang, 1966
Stethorus gilvifrons (Mulsant, 1850) Korschefsky, 1931
Scymnus (Stethorus) gilvifrons Mulsant, 1850
Scymnus gilvifrons Mulsant, 1850
Stethorus longisiphomulus Pang, 1966
Stethorus (Stethorus) longisiphomulus Pang, 1966

SUBFAMILY: Sticholotidinae
Pharoscymnus taoi Sasaji, 1967
Serangium japonicum Chapin, 1940
Serangium japonicum japonicum (Chapin, 1940) Miyatake, 1961
Sticholotis formosana Weise, 1923
Sticholotis substriatus ab. formosana Weise, 1923: Korschefsky, 1933

FAMILY: CORYLOPHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Corylophinae
Arthrolips suffusa Mathews, 1887
Sericoderus lateralis (Gyllenhal, 1827)
Sericoderus lataralis Gyllenhal [MS]

FAMILY: CRYPTOPHAGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cryptophaginae
Cryptophilus integer (Heer, 1838)

FAMILY: CUCUJIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Laemophloeinae
Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831)
Cucujus monilicornis Stephens, 1831
Cucujus testaceus Paykull, 1799
Laemophloeus (Cryptolestes) ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) Ganglbauer, 1899
Laemophloeus alluaudi Grouvelle, 1906
Laemophloeus carinulatus Wollaston, 1877
Laemophloeus concolor Smith, 1851
Laemophloeus emgei Reitter, 1887
Laemophloeus ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) Ganglbauer, 1899
Laemophloeus obsoletus Smith, 1851
Cryptolestes klapperichi Lefkovitch, 1962
Cryptolestes pusilloides (Steel & Howe, 1952)
Laemophloeus pusilloides Steel & Howe, 1952
Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817)
Cathartus minutus (Olivier, 1791)
Cryptolestes minutus (Olivier, 1791) Steel & Howe, 1955
Cryptolestes pusillus fuscus Lefkovitch, 1967
Cryptolestes pusillus pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) Lefkovitch, 1967
Cucujus crassicornis Waltl, 1839
Cucujus mimutus Olivier, 1791
Cucujus pusillus Schönherr, 1817
Cucujus testaceus Stephens, 1831
Laemophloeus (Cryptolestes) minutus (Olivier, 1791) Ganglbauer, 1899
Laemophloeus [sic] brevis Fairmaire, 1850
Laemophloeus longicornis Mannerheim, 1843
Laemophloeus mimutus (Olivier, 1791)
Laemophloeus minutus (Olivier, 1791) Ganglbauer, 1899
Laemophloeus parallelus Smith, 1851
Laemophloeus pauper Sharp, 1899
Laemophloeus pusillus (Schönherr, 1817)
Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
Laemophloeus (Cryptolestes) turcicus Grouvelle, 1899
Laemophloeus immundus Reitter, 1874
Laemophloeus truncatus Casey, 1884
Laemophloeus turcicus Grouvelle, 1876

FAMILY: ENDOMYCHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anamorphinae
Idiophyes niponensis (Gorham, 1895)

SUBFAMILY: Endomychinae
Cyclotoma formosana Chûjô, 1938
Lycoperdina mandarinea Gerstäcker, 1858
Lycoperdina (Golgia) mandarinea Gerstäcker, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Lycoperdininae
Ancylopus pictus pictus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Ancylopus pictus (Wiedemann, 1823)
Eumorphus pictus Wiedemann, 1823
Eumorphus quadriguttatus (Illiger, 1800)
Eumorphus quadriguttatus formosanus Pic, 1938
Eumorphus quadriguttatus var. formosanus Pic, 1938

SUBFAMILY: Merophysiinae
Holoparamecus capitatus Wollaston, 1874
Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833
Calyptobium kunzei Aubé, 1843
Holoparamecus kunzei (Aubé, 1843)

FAMILY: EROTYLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Erotylinae
Dacne picta Crotch, 1873
Dache picta Crotch [MS]
Dacne (Dacne) picta Crotch, 1873
Megalodacne sp. nr. brachycera

SUBFAMILY: Languriinae
Anadastus bifasciatus (Motschulsky, 1860) Schenkling, 1928
Languria bifasciatus Motschulsky, 1860
Languria virgatus Fowler, 1893
Stenodastus jucundus Gorh., 1903
Caenolanguria sp.
Tetralanguria elongata (Fabricius, 1801)
Languria angularis Motschulsky, 1860
Languria pyramidata MacLeay, 1825
Languria splendens Wiedemann, 1823
Languria tripunctata Wiedemann, 1823
Pachylanguria cyanipennis Kraatz, 1899
Pachylanguria elongata (Fabricius, 1801) Schenkling, 1928
Pachylanguria elongata pyramidata (MacLeay, 1825)
Pachylanguria pyramidalis Arrow, 1925
Trogosita elongata Fabricius, 1801

SUBFAMILY: Pharaxonothinae
Cycadophila abyssa Skelley, Xu & Tang in Skelley et al., 2017
Cycadophila (Cycadophila) abyssa Skelley, Xu & Tang in Skelley et al., 2017

FAMILY: LATHRIDIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Corticariinae
Corticaria punctulata Marsham, 1802
Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
Corticaria gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Huhnt, 1912
Lathridius gibbosa Herbst, 1877
Melanophthalma gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Fall, 1899
Melanophthalma angulicollis Motschulsky, 1866
Melanophthalma prominens Johnson, 1972

SUBFAMILY: Lathridiinae
Cartodere constricta (Gyllenhal, 1827)
Cartodere constricta (Hummel)
Conimus constricta (Gyllenhal) [MS]
Coninomus constrictus (Gyllenhal, 1827) Gyllenhal, 1863
Coninomus sculptilis LeConte, 1855
Lathridius approximatus Wollaston, 1877
Lathridius caromatis Gyllenhal, 1827
Lathridius constrictus Gyllenhal, 1827
Dienerella beloni (Reitter, 1882)
Cartodere (Dienerella) beloni Reitter, 1882
Microgramme beloni (Reitter, 1882)
Dienerella ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
Cartodere ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
Corticaria pulicarius Melsh., 1844
Corticaria ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
Lathridius liliputana Villa, 1833
Lathridius ruficollis Marsham, 1802
Microgramme ruficollis (Marseul) [sic]
Microgramme ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
Eufallia seminiveus (Motschulsky, 1866) Leng, 1920
Aridius seminiveus Motschulsky, 1866
Cartodere unicostata Belon, 1887
Eufallia seminivea (Motschulsky, 1866) Parson, 1969
Eufallia unicostata (Belon, 1887)

FAMILY: MONOTOMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Monotominae
Mimemodes japonus (Reitter, 1874)
Bactridium japonum Reitter, 1874

FAMILY: NITIDULIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Carpophilinae
Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792)
Carpophilus (Myothorax) contingens (Walker, 1858)
Carpophilus auropilosus Wollaston, 1854
Carpophilus contingens (Walker, 1858)
Carpophilus dimidiata var. contingens Walker, 1858
Carpophilus pusillus Stephens, 1830
Nitidula dimidiata Fabricius, 1792
Nitidula hemiptera Fabricius, 1792 [MS]
Nitidulata hemiptera Fabricius, 1792
Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carpophilus aterrimus McLeay, 1873
Carpophilus hermipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Carpophilus quadrisignatus Erichson in Germar, 1843
Cateretes pictus Heer, 1841
Dermestes hemipterus Linnaeus, 1758
Nitidula flexuosa Herbst, in Jablonsky, 1790
Nitidula quadrata Fabricius, 1798
Silpha bimaculata Linnaeus, 1767
Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864
Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858
Carpophilus (Carpophilus) marginellus Motschulsky, 1858
Carpophilus nitens Fallén, 1910
Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
Carpophilus (Myothorax) mutilatus Erichson, 1843
Carpophilus dimidiata var. mutilatus Erichson, 1843
Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843
Carpophilus (Carpophilus) obsoletus Erichson, 1843
Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
Carpophilus (Myothorax) pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
Carpophilus halli Dobson
Carpophilus pilocellus Motschulsky: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Carpophilus sp. near gaveni Dobson
Carpophilus tenuis Murray, 1864
Ipidia sibirica (Reitter, 1879)
Carpophilus sibirica Reitter, 1879
Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
Brachypterus picinus Boheman, 1851
Carpophilus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
Carpophilus ricksecker Fall, 1910
Nitidula humeralis Fabricius, 1798
Urophorus (Anophorus) humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)

SUBFAMILY: Cryptarchinae
Glischrochilus japonius (Motschulsky, 1858) Grouvelle, 1913
Glischrochilus japonicus (Motschulsky, 1857) Grouvelle, 1913 [MS]
Ips japonicus Motschulsky, 1857
Librodor japonicus (Motschulsky, 1857)

SUBFAMILY: Cybocephalinae
Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971
Cybocephalus niponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Epuraeinae
Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
Epuraea (Dadopora) texana Crotch, 1874
Epuraea (Haptoncus) luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
Epuraea submaculata Walker, 1859
Epuraea testacea Murray, 1864
Haptoncura subquadrata Reitter, 1877
Haptoncus albertisi Reitter, 1880
Haptoncus jloreola Sharp, 1890
Haptoncus luteolus Erichson in Germar, 1843
Haptoncus paupercula Reitter, 1873
Haptoncus pubescens Murray, 1864
Haptoncus testacea Murray, 1864
Haptoncus texana Crotch, 1874
Haptoncus vulpecula Redtenbacher, 1868
Nitidula intendens Walker, 1858
Nitidula submaculata Walker, 1859
Epuraea ocularis (Fairmaire, 1849)
Epuraea (Haptoncus) ocularis (Fairmaire, 1849)
Haptoncus barbulus Gillogly, 1962
Haptoncus bifasciata Kraatz, 1895
Haptoncus bisignata Boheman, 1851
Haptoncus bohemani Plavilshchikov, 1924

Haptoncus decorata Reitter, 1873
Haptoncus ocularis (Fairmaire, 1849)
Haptoncus tetragona Murray, 1864
Haptoncus thiemei Reitter, 1873
Nitidula significans Walker, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Nitidulinae

Amphicrossus sp.
Lasiodactylus pictus (MacLeay, 1825)
Nitidula pictus MacLeay, 1825

FAMILY: PHALACRIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Phalacrinae

Augasmus humilis (Guillebeau, 1893) Lyubarsky, 1994
Heterolitus humilis Guillebeau, 1893
Augasmus noteroides (Blackburn, 1895) Gimmel, 2013
Litochrus brunneus Lewis, 1879: Winkler, 1926
Litochrus championi Hetschko, 1929
Litochrus noteroides Blackburn, 1895
Litochrus thoracicus var. noteroides (Blackburn, 1895) Hetschko, 1930
Litocrus noteroides (Blackburn, 1895) Blackburn, 1902
Parischius noteroides (Blackburn, 1895) Champion, 1924
Phalacrus punctatus Champion, 1925
Phalacrus punctatus Tournier in Lewis, 1879 [Nomen nudum]
Phalacrus rufoguttatus Lyubarsky, 1994
Stilbus avunculus Flach, 1889

FAMILY: PROPALTICIDAE

Propalticus mixtocomatus (John, 1939) John, 1960
Microloma mixtocomatum John, 1939

FAMILY: SILVANIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Silvaninae

Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
Ahasverus angustatus (Lucas, 1846)
Ahasverus guerini (Allibert, 1847)
Ahasverus musaeorum (Ziegler, 1844)
Ahasverus striatus (Rouget, 1876)
Cathartus advena (Waltl, 1834)
Cryptophagus advena Waltl, 1834
Cryptophagus angustatus (Lucas, 1846)
Cryptophagus guerinii Allibert, 1847
Cryptophagus striatus Rouget, 1876
Lathridius musaeorum Ziegler, 1844
Monotoma advena Waltl [MS]
Silvanus angustatus Lucas, 1846
Silvanus guerini Allibert, 1847
Nausibius clavicornis (Kugelann, 1794)
Corticaria dentata Marsham, 1802
Cucujus clavicornis Kugelann, 1794
Nausibius dentatus (Marsham, 1802) Lentz, 1857
Rhyzophagus parallelus Walker, 1858
Silvanus intermedius Smith, 1851
Sylvanus dentatus (Marsham, 1802) Stephen, 1829
Sylvanus denticulatus MacLeay, 1825
Sylvanus latus Fairmaire, 1850
Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889)
Oryzaephilus surinamensis var. mercator (Fauvel, 1889) Grouvelle, 1912
Silvanus frumentarius (Fabricius, 1775) Jacquelin du Val, 1857
Silvanus gossypii Chittenden, 1897
Silvanus mercator Fauvel, 1889
Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anobium frumentarium Fabricius, 1775
Colydium frumentarium (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1792
Colydium sexdentatum (Fabricius, 1792) Paykull, 1800
Corticaria frumentaria (Fabricius, 1775) Marsham, 1802
Dermestes sexdentatus Fabricius, 1792
Dermestes surinamensis Linnaeus, 1758
Ips frumentaria (Fabricius, 1775) Olivier, 1790
Ips sexdentata Herbst, 1783
Lytus sexdentatus (Fabricius, 1792) Kugelann, 1794
Scarites cursor (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1792
Silpha sexdentata (Herbst, 1783) Gmelin, 1790
Silpha surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Gmelin, 1790
Silvanus (Oryzaephilus) surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Ganglbauer, 1899
Silvanus bicornis Erichson, 1846
Silvanus sexdentatus (Fabricius, 1792) Gyllenhal, 1813
Silvanus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Silvanus surinamensis var. bicornis Erichson (Erichson, 1846) Reitter, 1890
Tenebrio cursor Linnaeus, 1758
Tenebrio surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) DeGeer, 1775
Psammoecus sp.
Silvanoprus cephalotes (Reitter, 1876)
Silvanus cephalotes Reitter, 1876
Silvanoprus scuticollis (Walker, 1859)
Silvanus scuticollis Walker, 1859
Silvanus triangulus Reitter, 1876
Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876
Silvanus proximus Grouvelle, 1904

SUPERFAMILY: CURCULIONOIDEA

FAMILY: ANTHRIBIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anthribinae

Acorynus sp.
Basitropis nitidicutis Jekel, 1855
Basitropis dispar Sharp, 1891
Eucorynus crassicornis (Fabricius, 1801) Schoenfeldt, 1823
Anthribus crassicornis Fabricius, 1801
Euparius oculatus formosanus (Jordan, 1912)
Caccorhinus oculatus formosanus Jordan, 1912
Exillis sp.
Habrissus analis Morimoto, 1981
Litocerus sp.
Phloeobius alternatus (Wiedemann, 1822)
Anthribus alternatus Wiedemann, 1822
Anthribus apicalis Walker, 1859
Phloeobius alternas Wiedeman [MS]
Phloeobius gibbosus Roel, 1879

SUBFAMILY: Choraginae

Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775)
Amblycerus japonicus (Thunberg)
Anthribus coffeae (Fabricius)
Araecerus cacao Fabricius
Araecerus capillicornis Say
Araecerus cassiae Winthem
Araecerus coffeae Fabricius
Araecerus crassicornis Fabricius
Araecerus fasciculatus var. sambucinus Boisduval
Araecerus griseus Stephens
Araecerus japonicus Thunberg
Araecerus moestus LeConte
Araecerus perigrinus Herbst
Araecerus saltatorius Faldermann
Curculio fasciculatus DeGeer, 1775

FAMILY: ATTELABIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Apoderinae

Agomadaranus pardaloides (Voss, 1924)
Hoplapoderus pardaloides Voss, 1924
Paroplapoderus pardaloides (Voss, 1924)
Heterapoderus piceus (Voss, 1927)
Apoderus (Heterapoderus) piceus Voss, 1927
Apoderus piceus Voss, 1927

Hoplapoderus gemmatus gemmatus (Thunberg, 1784) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
    Apoderus (Hoplapoderus) gemmatus gemmatus Jekel, 1860
    Apoderus gemnosus Jekel, 1860
    Apoderus gemnosus var. chevrolati Faust, 1891
    Attelabus gemmatus Thunberg, 1784
    Hoplapoderus minutituberosus Haq, Pajni & Gandhi, 1988
Korotyaevirhinus notatus (Fabricius, 1792)
    Apoderus (Physapoderus) notatus (Fabricius, 1792)
    Apoderus (Physapoderus) notatus var. constans Faust, 1883
    Apoderus constans Faust, 1883
    Apoderus notatus (Fabricius, 1792)
    Apoderus notatus var. constans Faust, 1883
    Attelabus notatus Fabricius, 1792
Morphocorynus nigricollis (Roelofs, 1874)
    Apoderus montanus Roelofs, 1874
    Apoderus nigricollis Roelofs, 1874
    Paracentrocorynus nigricollis (Roelofs, 1874)
Paracycnotrachelus longiceps (Motschulsky, 1860)
    Apoderus (Cycnotrachelus) chinensis Jekel, 1860
    Apoderus chinensis Jekel, 1860
    Apoderus longiceps Motschulsky, 1860
Paracycnotrachelus montanus (Jekel, 1860) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
    Apoderus (Cycnotrachelus) montanus Jekel, 1860
    Apoderus montanus Jekel, 1860
Tomapoderus coeruleipennis (Schilsky, 1903) Dolla Torre & Voss, 1930
    Apoderus (Hoplapoderus) coeruleipennis Schilsky, 1903
    Apoderus coeruleipennis Schilsky, 1903
    Tomapoderus (Tomapoderus) coerulapennis (Schilsky, 1903) Dolla Torre & Voss, 1930 [MS]
    Tomapoderus (Tomapoderus) coeruleipennis (Schilsky, 1903) Dolla Torre & Voss, 1930
    Tomapoderus coeluleipennis (Schilsky, 1903) [MS]
    Tomapoderus ruficollis f. ruficeps Voss, 1926
    Tomapoderus ruficollis f. tsuchiyamai Kôno, 1941
    Tomspoderus coeruleipennis Schilsky [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Attelabinae
Isolabus jekeli Legalov, 2002
    Attelabus (Paramecolabus) coeruleus Jekel, 1860 [MS]
    Attelabus caeruleus Jekel, 1860
    Attelabus coeruleus Jekel, 1860 [MS]
    Isolabus caeruleus (Jekel, 1860)
    Isolabus coeruleus (Jekel, 1860) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930 [MS]

FAMILY: BRACHYCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Erirhininae
Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958
    Echinocnemus bipunctatus Roelofs, 1874
    Rhynchaenus squameus Billberg, 1820

SUBFAMILY: Ocladiinae
Desmidophorus confucii Boheman, 1837
    Dismidophorus confucii Boheman, 1837 [MS]
Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781

FAMILY: BRENTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Apioninae
Apion clavipes Gerst, 1854
Pseudaspidapion sp.

SUBFAMILY: Brentinae
Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879

SUBFAMILY: Cyladinae
Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798)
    Brentus formicarius Fabricius, 1798
    Cylas turcipennis Boheman

SUBFAMILY: Cyphogoginae
Cerobates sp.
Cyphagogus signipes Lewis, 1884
    Cyphagopus signipes Lewis, 1884 [MS]
Trachelizus bisulcatus (Fabricius, 1801)
    Brentus bisulcatus Fabricius, 1801
Trachelizus japonicus Morimoto, 1976

FAMILY: CURCULIONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Bagoinae
Bagous sp. near nodieri Faust
Bagous sumatrensis Faust, 1891

SUBFAMILY: Baridinae
Acythogaster babaulti (Hustache, 1928) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
    Achlaenomus babaulti Hustache, 1928 [MS]
    Hyperomias babaulti (Hustache, 1928)
Athesapeuta cyperi Marshall, 1928
Barisoma cabro Faust, 1888
Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
    Baridius carnerii Pic, 1922
    Baridius coloratus Boheman in Schönherr, 1836
    Baridius pallidicornis Boheman in Schönherr, 1836
    Baridius parvulus Boheman in Schönherr, 1836
    Baridius vestitus Perris, 1858
    Baris borkhsenii Zaslavskij, 1956
    Baris lebedevi Roubal, 1929
    Baris orientalis Roelofs, 1875
    Baris scolopacea Germar, 1819
    Cosmobaris americana Casey, 1920
    Cosmobaris sionilli Hayes, 1936
Paralichnus sp.
Pteridobaris maritima (Roelofs, 1875) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
    Baris maritima Roelofs, 1875
    Baris quinquecarinata Zaslavskij, 1956

SUBFAMILY: Ceutorhynchinae
Pelenomus friebi (Wagner, 1939) Colonnelli, 1986
    Phytobius (Phytobius) friebi Wagner, 1939
    Phytobius (Phytobius) friebi Wagner, 1937 [Nomen nudum]
    Phytobius friebi Wagner, 1939
    Phytobius japonicus Hong et al (nec Roelofs, 1875), 2000 [MI]
Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005
    Mecysmoderes consularis Pascoe, 1870

SUBFAMILY: Conoderinae
Lobotrachelus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Cossoninae
Cossonus sp.
Ochronanus pallidus Marshall, 1958
Oxydema tenuis (Olivier)
Pentarthrum musae Marshall, 1926
Pheude punctatus Omar & Zhang in Omar, Zhang & Davis, 2014
Rhyncolus chinensis Voss, 1953

SUBFAMILY: Cryptorhynchinae
Camptorhinus dorsalis (Boisduval, 1835)
    Cryptorhynchus dorsalis Boisduval, 1835
Gasterocerus longipes Kôno, 1932
Shirahoshizo insidiosus (Roelofs, 1875)
Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)
    Cryptorhynchus patruelis Voss, 1937
    Shirakoshizo patruelis (Voss) [MS]
Shirahoshizo rufescens (Roelofs, 1875)
    Cryptorhynchus rufescens Roelofs, 1875
    Cryptorrhynchus rufescens Roelofs [MS]
Sternochetus mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775)

Acryptorrhynchus mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775) Chao & Chen, 1980
Cryptorhynchus ineffectus Walker, 1859
Cryptorhynchus mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775) Hübner, 1789
Curculio mangiferae Fabricius, 1775
Paracryptorrhynchus mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775)
Rhynchaenus mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1801
Sternochetus olivieri (Faust, 1892)
Acryptorrhynchus olivieri (Faust, 1892) Chao & Chen, 1980
Cryptorrhynchus olivieri Faust, 1892

SUBFAMILY: Curculioninae

Carponinus mumenius Heller, 1925
Carponicus nemenius Heller [MS]
Coccotorus chaoi Chen, 1993
Curculio chevrolati Faust, 1893
Balaninus interruptus Chevrolat, 1878
Curculio interruptus (Chevrolat, 1878)
Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878
Curculio chenensis Chevrolat [MS]
Curculio styracis Anonymous (nec Chevrolat)
Curculio styracis Roelofs, 1874
Curculio tenuesparsus Fairmaire, 1878
Curculio davidi (Fairmaire, 1878)
Curculio davidis Fairmaire, 1878 [MS]
Davidis davidi Fairmaire, 1878
Curculio leucaspi Chevrolat, 1878
Ectatorhinus adamsi Pascoe, 1871
Ectatorhinus adamsii Pascoe, 1871 [MS]
Ectatorrhinus adamsi Pascoe [MS]
Mecocorynus hunmerosus Fairmaire, 1889
Mecocorynus tuberosus Fairmaire, 1900
Rhynchaenus gallois (Kôno, 1930)
Orchestes gallois Kôno, 1930
Rhynchaenus galloisi Kôno [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Cyclominae

Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826
Desiantha nociva Lea, 1909
Desiantha novica French, 1908
Listroderes costirostris obliquus Klug, 1829: Gyllenhal
Listroderes difficilis Germain, 1895
Listroderes hypocritus Hustache, 1926
Listroderes obliquus Klug, 1829
Listroderes vicinus Hustache, 1926

SUBFAMILY: Dryophthorinae

Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775)
Curculio gigas Fabricius, 1775
Hyposipalus gigas (Fairicius, 1775)
Hyposipatus gigas Fabricius [MS]
Hyposipatus gigaus Linnaeus [MS]
Sipalinus hypocrita (Boheman, 1844)
Sipalus formosanus Kôno, 1934
Sipalus gigas (Fabricius, 1775)
Sipalus hypocrita Boheman, 1844
Sipalus hypocritus (Boheman, 1844) Boheman, 1945

SUBFAMILY: Entiminae

Asporus seturius Marshall, 1944
Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797)
Blosyrus chinensis Boheman
Curculio herthus Herbst, 1797
Caneorhinus biangulatus (Champion, 1918)
Corigetus ignarus Faust, 1887
Corigetus (Corigetus) ignarus Faust, 1887
Corymacronus sp.
Cyphicerus farinosis Faust, 1892
Bohemanni hohemani Reitter
Myllocerus brevicollis Boheman, 1859
Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
Episomus tristinculus Voss
Episomus turritus var. chinensis Faust, 1897
Episomus turritus (Gyllenhal, 1833)
Lagostomus turritus Gyllenhal, 1833
Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933
Curculio squamosus Fabricius, 1792
Curculio styracis squamosus (Fabricius, 1792)
Phrixopogon mandarinus (Fairmaire, 1888)
Corigetus mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
Curculio triangularis Olivier, 1807
Phytoscaphus erro Pascoe, 1885
Phytoscaphus lixabundus Boheman, 1834
Phytoscaphus trangularis (Olivier) [MS]
Platymycteropsis limbatus Fairmaire 1888
Platymycteropsis limbalis Fairmaire [MS]
Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
Platymycteropsis vicinus Marshall, 1948
Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933
Piazomias velatus Chevrolat, 1845
Sympiezomias lewisi Li (nec Roelofs), 1952

SUBFAMILY: Lixinae

Gasteroclisus auriculatus (Sahlberg, 1823)
Gasteroclisus auricilatus Shlberg [MS]
Lixus (Gasteroclisus) auriculatus Sahlberg, 1823
Lixus auriculatus Sahlberg, 1823
Lixus velatus Matsumura, 1910
Lixus fasciculatus Boheman, 1836
Lixus (Dilixellus) fasciculatus Boheman, 1836

SUBFAMILY: Molytinae

Acicnemis sp.
Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
Alcides waltoni Boheman, 1844
Mesalcidodes trifidus (Pascoe, 1870)
Alcides trifidus Pascoe, 1870
Alcidodes trifidus (Pascoe, 1870)
Alcidodes trifidus taiwanus Kôno, 1930
Ornatalcides (Mesalcidodes) trifidus (Pascoe, 1870)
Ornatalcides trifidus (Pascoe, 1870)
Trigonocolus sp.

FAMILY: DRYOPHTHORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cryptodermatinae

Cryptoderma fortunei (Waterhouse, 1853)
Oxyrhynchus fortunei Waterhouse, 1853

SUBFAMILY: Orthognathinae

Aplotes roelofsi (Chevrolat, 1882)
Sphenophorus carinicollis Roelofs, 1875
Sphenophorus roelofsi Chevrolat, 1882
Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824)
Calandra sordidus Germar, 1824
Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775)
Curculio longimanus Fabricius, 1775
Curculio longipes Fabricius
Cyrtotrachelus longimanus Gyllenhal
Cyrtotrachelus thompsoni Alonso-Zarazaga & Lyal, 1999
Rhynchophorus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775)
Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801)
Odoiporus longicollis (Olivier, 1807) Chûjô, 1971
Calandra longicollis Olivier, 1807
Odoiporus longicollis gladridiscus Walker, 1859
Sphenophorus planipennis Gyllenhyl, 1838
Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
Cyrtotrachelus davidis Fairmaire, 1878
Otidognathus setelles Gunther
Polytus mellerborgi (Boheman, 1838)
Polytus mellerborgii Boheman [MS]
Sitophilus mellerborgi Boheman, 1838
Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913)

Rhabdoscelus lineatocollis (Heller, 1913) [MS]
Rhabdwscelus lineaticollis (Heller): Wang, Chen & Han, 2005 [MS]
Rhynchophorus bilineatus Faust, 1899
Rhynchophorus bilineatus (Montrouzier)
Rhynchophorus papuanus Kirschenhoffer
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790)
Calandra ferruginea Fabricius, 1801
Curculio ferrugineus Olivier, 1790
Rhynchophorus ferugineus (Olivier, 1790)
Rhynchophorus signaticollis Chevrolat, 1882
Sitophilus granarius (Linnaeus, 1758)
Calandra granaria (Linnaeus, 1758)
Calandra granarius Linnaeus, 1758
Calandra pucicaria Panzer
Calandra remotepunctata Gyllenhal
Calandra segetis Linnaeus
Calandra unicolor Marshall
Curculio granaria Linnaeus, 17598
Sitophilus linearis (Herbst, 1797)
Calandra (Sitophilus) linearis (Herbst, 1797)
Calandra frugilega Dejean, 1837
Calandra linearis (Herbst, 1797)
Calandra tamarindi Christy, 1834
Rhynchophorus linearis Herbst, 1797
Rhynchophorus linearis var. striata Thunberg, 1815
Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763)
Calandra olizae (sic) var. minor Sasaki, 1899
Calandra oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) de Clairville & Scheltenberg, 1798
Calandra oryzae var. funebris Rey, 1895
Calandra sasakii Takahashi, 1931
Curculio frugilegus DeGeer, 1775
Curculio oryza Linnaeus, 1763 [partim]
Sitophilus sasakii (Takahashi, 1931) Floyd & Newson, 1959 [partim]
Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855
Calandra chinensis Philippi, 1864
Calandra oryzae var. platensis Zacher, 1922
Cossonus quadrimacula Walker, 1859
Curculio oryza Linnaeus, 1763 [partim]
Sitophilus sasakii (Takahashi, 1931) Floyd & Newson, 1959 [partim]
Sphenocorynus ocellatus Pascoe, 1887
Sphenocorynes ocellatus Pascoe, 1887 [MS]
Stephanocleonus [sic] ocellatus Pascoe
Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904

FAMILY: NANOPHYIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Nanophyinae

Nanophyes nigritulus Boheman, 1859
Nanophyes proles Heller, 1915

FAMILY: PLATYPODIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Platypodinae

Crossotarsus c.f. cliens (Schedl, 1964)

SUBFAMILY: Tesserocerinae

Diapus quinquespinatus Chapuis, 1865

FAMILY: RHYNCHITIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Rhynchitinae

Eugnamptus palleolus Voss, 1939
Eugnamptus palleolus Voss (nec Voss, 1939), 1941
Metarhynchites arduus (Voss, 1923)
Rhynchites arduus Voss, 1923
Thompsonirhinus coerulescens coerulescens (Voss, 1938)
Rhynchites coerulescens Voss, 1938

FAMILY: SCOLYTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Hylesininae

Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
Bostrichus aphodiodes Villa
Bostrichus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
Cryphalus pusillus Gyllenhal, 1913
Crypturgus atomus LeConte
Crypturgus cribrellus Reitter
Crypturgus cylindricollis Eggers
Crypturgus danicus Eggers
Crypturgus gaunersdorferi Reitter
Crypturgus maukei Roubal
Crypturgus parallelocollis Elichhoff
Phloeosinus sp. near rudis Blandford, 1894

SUBFAMILY: Ipinae

Amasa sp.
Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
Ozopemon tuberculatus Stromeyer, 1912
Xyleborus lewisi Blandford, 1894
Coccotrypes dactyliperda (Fabricius, 1801)
Bostrichus dactyliperda Fabricius, 1801
Bostrichus palmicola Nornung
Coccotrypes bassiavorus Hopkius
Coccotrypes eggersi Hagedorn
Coccotrypes laboubenei Decaux
Coccotrypes moreirai Eggers
Coccotrypes tanganus Eggers
Cryphalus jeholensis Murayama, 1939
Cryphalus (Jugocryphalus) jeholensis Murayama, 1939
Cyrtogenius brevior (Eggers, 1927)
Cyrtogenius luteus (Blandford, 1894)
Carposinus nitidus (Hagedorn)
Carposinus pini Hopkins, 1915
Dryocoetes luteus Blandford, 1894
Lepicerus nitidus Hagedorn
Oriosiotes formosanus Schedl, 1952
Cyrtogenius perakensis (Schedl, 1936)
Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868)
Anisandrus fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868)
Euwallacea formicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) [MS]
Xyleborus fornicatior Eggers, 1923
Xyleborus fornicatus Eichhoff, 1868
Xyleborus perbrevis Schedl, 1951
Xyleborus schultzei Schedl, 1951
Xyleborus tapatapaoensis Schedl, 1951
Xyleborus whitfordiodendrus Schedl, 1942
Xylosandrus fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868)
Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
Xyleborus interjectus Blandford, 1894
Xyleborus pseudovalidus Eggers
Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
Hadrodemius amorphus (Eggers, 1926)
Xyleborus amorphus Eggers, 1926
Xyleborus comans Sampson, 1919
Hadrodemius pseudocomans (Eggers, 1930)
Hadrodemius artecomans (Schedl, 1953)
Xyleborus artecomans Schedl, 1953
Hypocryphalus mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914)
Cryphalus mangiferae Stebbing, 1914
Cryphalus robustus Eichhoff
Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
Bostrichus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
Bostrichus plumeriae Nordlinger
Cryphalus hispidulus LeConte, 1868
Stephanoderes differens Hopkins
Stephanoderes hivaoea Beeson
Stephanoderes lebronneci Beeson
Stephanoderes paraguayensis Hopkins
Stephanoderes polyphagus Costa Lima
Stephanoderes uniseriatus Eggers

Ips amitinus (Eichhoff, 1871)
    Tomicus amitinus Eichhoff
Xyleborinus sp.
Xyleborus angustatulus Schedl, 1942
    Xyleborus angustulus Schedl [MS]
Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
    Wallacellus similis (Ferrari, 1867)
    Xyleborus bucco Schaufuss
    Xyleborus capito Schaufuss
    Xyleborus dilatatulus Schedl
    Xyleborus dilatatus Eichhoff
    Xyleborus novaguineanus Schedl
    Xyleborus parvulus Eichhoff
    Xyleborus similis Ferrari, 1867
    Xyleborus submarginatus Blandford
Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877
Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857)
    Anodius denticulus Motschulsky
    Anodius tuberculatus Motschulsky
    Bostrichus testaceus Walker
    Tomics perforans (Wollaston, 1875)
    Xyleborus apertus Schedl, 1939
    Xyleborus citricus Schedl
    Xyleborus cylindrus Schedl, 1951
    Xyleborus duponti Montrouzier
    Xyleborus hirsutus Lea
    Xyleborus immaturus Blackburn
    Xyleborus kraatzi Eichhoff
    Xyleborus kraatzi philippinensis Eichhoff, 1879
    Xyleborus minimus Schedl, 1955
    Xyleborus perforans philippinensis (Eichhoff, 1879)
    Xyleborus testaceus Walker, 1859
    Xyleborus whitteni Beeson
    Xylopertha hirsutus (Lea)
Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959
    Xyleborus compactus Eichhoff, 1875
    Xyleborus morstatti Hagedorn, 1912
    Xylosandrus morstatti (Hagedorn, 1912)
Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977
    Dryocoetes bengalensis Stebbing, 1908
    Phloeotrogus crassiusculus Motschulsky, 1866
    Xyleborus bengalensis (Stebbing, 1908)
    Xyleborus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866)
    Xyleborus declivigranulatus Schedl
    Xyleborus ebriosus Niijima, 1909
    Xyleborus mascarenus Hagedorn, 1908
    Xyleborus okoumeensis Schedl, 1936
    Xyleborus semigranosus Blandford, 1896
    Xyleborus semiopacus Eichhoff, 1879
    Xylosandrus semigranosus (Blandford, 1896)
    Xylosandrus semiopacus (Eichhoff, 1879)
Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
    Xyleborus discolor Blandford, 1898
    Xyleborus posticestriatus Eggers, 1939
    Xylosandrus dicolor Blandford [MS]
Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
    Xyleborus germanus Blandford, 1894
    Xyleborus orbatus Blandford, 1894
Xylosandrus mancus (Blandford, 1898)
    Xyleborus mancus Blandford, 1898

SUPERFAMILY: ELATEROIDEA

FAMILY: CANTHARIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cantharinae

Themus impressipennis (Fairmaire, 1886) Wittmer, 1983
    Telephorops impressipennis Fairmaire, 1886
    Themus (Telephorops) impressipennis (Fairmaire, 1886) Wittmer, 1983
    Themus impressipennis Fabricius [sic]
Themus stigmaticus (Fairmaire, 1888)
    Tel stigmaticus Fairmaire, 1888
    Telephorus stigmaticus Fairmaire, 1888

SUBFAMILY: Malthininae

Malthinus sinensis Pic, 1910
    Malthinus (Malthinus) sinensis Pic, 1910
Malthodes sp.

SUBFAMILY: Silinae

Macrosilis laticollis (Boheman, 1858)
    Cantharis laticollis Boheman, 1858

FAMILY: ELATERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Agrypninae

Adelocera fulvicollis (Motschulsky, 1858)
    Trochylacon fulvicollis Motschulsky, 1858
Aeoloderma sinensis (Candèze, 1859)
    Aeolus sinensis Candèze, 1859
    Heteroderes sinensis (Candèze, 1859)
Agrypnus musculus (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
    Colaulon (Crytolacon) musculus (Candèze, 1857) Chûjô, 1959
    Colaulon musculus (Candèze, 1857) Chûjô, 1959
    Lacon musculus Candèze, 1857
Agrypnus taciturnus (Candèze, 1874) von Hayek, 1973
    Agrypnus (Sabikikorius) taciturnus (Candèze, 1874) von Hayek, 1973
    Lacon taciturnus Candèze, 1874
    Paralacon taciturnus (Candèze, 1874) Miwa, 1934
Agrypnus tostus (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
    Agrypnus (Sagojyo) tostus (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
    Lacon tostus Candèze, 1857
Conoderus sp.
Cryptalaus berus (Candèze, 1864) Kishii & Jiang, 1994
    Alaus (Cryptalaus) berus (Candèze, 1864) Ohira, 1976
    Alaus berus Candèze, 1864
    Cryptalaus berus berus (Candèze, 1864)
    Paracalais berus (Candèze, 1864) Ohira, 1972
Cryptalaus larvatus (Candèze, 1874) Kishii & Kiang, 1994
    Alanus larvatus Candèze, 1874 [MS]
    Alaus larvatus Candèze, 1874
    Alaus pini Lewis, 1894
    Alaus putridus Candèze, 1857
    Cryptalaus larvatus pini (Lewis, 1894)
    Cryptalaus larvatus var. pini (Lewis, 1894)
    Paracalais larvatus (Blandford)
    Paracalais larvatus (Candèze, 1874) Kishii, 1987
    Paracalais larvatus larvatus (Candèze, 1874)
    Paracalais putridus putridus (Candèze, 1857)
Heteroderes albicans Candèze, 1878
Lacon sp.
Lanelater aequalis (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
    Agrypnus aequalis Candèze, 1857
    Agrypnus insularis Fairmaire, 1891
    Lanelater insularis (Fairmaire, 1891)

SUBFAMILY: Cardiophorinae

Cardiotarsus sinensis Candèze, 1860

SUBFAMILY: Dendrometrinae

Csikia rougemonti Schimmel, 1999
Limoniscus vittatus (Candèze, 1873) Ohira & Shimoyama, 1990
    Gambrinus vittatus (Candèze, 1873) Kishii, 1987
    Limonius vittatus Candèze, 1873
    Megapenthes flavolineatus Miwa, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Elaterinae

Agonischius breviusculus Candèze, 1863
Agonischius gemmula Candèze, 1878
Agonischius scapularis Candèze, 1863
Anchastus sinensis Candèze, 1859
    Anachastus sinensis Candèze [MS]
Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
    Agonischius obscuripes minor Fleutiaux, 1902

Agonischius sulcicollis Candèze, 1878
Agonischius sulcicollis var. minor Fleutiaux, 1918
Chiagosnius suturalis maculicollis (Candèze, 1863) Fleutiaux, 1939
Agonischius suturalis var. a Candèze, 1863
Ectamenogonus sp.
Ectamenagonus sp. [MS]
Ludioschema dorsale (Candèze, 1878)
Agonischius dorsalis Candèze, 1878
Chiagosnius dorsalis (Candèze, 1878)
Ludioschema obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Platia & Gudenzi, 1998
Agonischius emerichi (Reitter, 1891)
Agonischius obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Schenkling, 1927
Agonischius obscuripes ab. caschmirensis (Kollar, 1848) Schenkling, 1927
Chiabonius obscuripes [MS]
Chiagosnius obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Kishii, 1987
Chiagosnius obscuripes ab. caschmirensis (Kollar, 1848)
Chiagosnius obscuripes var. brunneus (Miwa, 1928)
Chiagosnius obscuripes var. candezellus (Miwa, 1928)
Chiagosnius obscuripes var. obscuricollis (Fleutiaux, 1894)
Chiagosnius obscuripes var. ruficephalus (Miwa, 1928)
Elater obscuripes Gyllenhal, 1817
Ludioschema emerichi Reitter, 1891
Ludius caschmirensis Kollar, 1848
Megapenthes tetricus Candèze, 1859
Melanotus crassicollis (Erichs, 1841)
Cratonychus crassicollis Erichs, 1841
Melanotus cribricollis (Faldermann, 1835)
Ludius cribricollis Faldermann, 1835
Melanotus (Spheniscosomus) cribricollis (Faldermann, 1835)
Melanotus restrictus Candèze, 1865
Spheniscosomus cribricollis (Faldermann, 1835) Schenkling, 1927
Spheniscosomus restrictus (Candèze, 1865) Schenkling, 1927
Melanoxanthus melanocephalus (Fabricius, 1781) Schenkling, 1925
Elates melanocephalus Fabricius, 1781
Meganoxanthus melanocephalus (Fabricius, 1781) Schenkling, 1925 [MS]
Parapenthes varimaculatus Jiang in Jiang & Wang, 1999
Priopus angulatus (Candèze, 1860) Kishii, 1993
Diploconus angulatus Candèze, 1860
Diploconus separandus Kirsch, 1875
Neodiploconus (Ploconides) angulatus (Candèze, 1860) Fleutiaux, 1933
Neodiploconus angulatus (Candèze, 1860) Schenkling, 1927
Neodiploconus separandus (Krisch, 1875)
Priopus (Priopus) angulatus (Candèze, 1860) Kishii, 1993
Procraerus ligatus (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1947
Megapenthes ligatus (Candèze, 1878) Schenkling, 1925
Melanoxanthus ligatus Candèze, 1878
Silesis absimilis Candèze, 1863
Silesis modestus Candèze, 1878

SUBFAMILY: Lissominae
Hemiops flava Castelnau, 1836
Hemiops craasa Candèze, 1891
Hemiops lutea Germar, 1843
Hemiops plana Castelnau, 1840

SUBFAMILY: Oxynopterinae
Campsosternus auratus (Drury, 1773) Westwood, 1837
Campsosternus auratus fulgens Olivier, 1790
Campsosternus auratus niger Fleutiaux, 1918
Campsosternus auratus var. niger Fleutiaux, 1918
Campsosternus fulgens Olivier, 1790
Chalcolcepidius auratus (Drury, 1773) Castelnau, 1840
Elater auratus Drury, 1773
Ceropectus messi (Candèze, 1874) Jiang & Wang, 1999
Pectocera messi Candèze, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Pityobiinae
Pectocera fortunei Candèze, 1873

FAMILY: EUCNEMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Macraulacinae
Scython maculicollis Bonvouloir, 1872

FAMILY: LAMPYRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cyphonocerinae
Cyphonocerus longicornus Yiu, 2018

SUBFAMILY: Lampyrinae
Diaphanes citrinus Olivier, 1911
Diaphanes citrinus var. natatithorax Pic
Lampyris watanabei Matsumura, 1928
Diaphanes lampyroides (Olivier, 1891) Lai, Satô & Yang, 1998
Lucernuta lampyroides (Olivier, 1891) Olivier, 1907
Lychnuris lampyroides (Olivier, 1891) McDermott, 1966
Py lampyroides Olivier, 1891
Lamprigera taimoshana Yiu, 2018
Pristolycus kanoi Nakane, 1967 [doubtful]
Pyrocoelia analis (Fabricius, 1801)
Lucernuta analis (Fabricius, 1801) Olivier, 1910
Lucernuta foochowensis (Gorham, 1880)
Lychnuris analis (Fabricius, 1801)
Phyrocoelia analis Fabricius [MS]
Pyrocoelia foochowensis Gorham, 1880
Pyrocoelia insidiosa Olivier, 1886
Pyrocoelia lunata Yiu, 2018
Pyrocoelia grandicollis Fairmarie, 1891: Pest Control Advisory Section of Food and Environmental Hygiene Department [MI]
Pyrocoelia sanguiniventer Olivier, 1911
Lychnuris sanguiniventer (Olivier, 1911) McDemott, 1966
Pyrocoelia sanguiventer Olivier, 1911 [MS]
Pyrocoelia sp. 2: Viu, 2013
Vesta sinuate Yiu, 2018

SUBFAMILY: Luciolinae
Abscondita terminalis (Olivier, 1883) Ballantyne et al., 2013 [doubtful]
Luciola terminalis Olivier, 1883
Aquatica ficta (Olivier, 1909) Fu, Ballantyne & Lambkin, 2010
Luciola ficta Olivier, 1909
Luciola ovalis Hope: Chang, 1994 [MI]
Luciola ovalis Hope: Matsumura, 1918 [MI]
Aquatica leii (Fu & Ballantyne, 2006) Fu, Ballantyne & Lambkin, 2010
Luciola leii Fu & Ballantyne, 2006
Asymmetricata circumdata (Motschulsky, 1854) Ballantyne & Lambkin, 2009
Luciola circumdata Motschulsky, 1854
Curtos fulvocapitalis Jeng & Satô in Jeng, Yang, Sato, Lai & Chang, 1998
Curios fulvocapitalis Jeng & Satô in Jeng, Yang, Sato, Lai & Chang, 1998 [MS]
Luciola kagiana Matsumura, 1928
Luciola sp. nr. curtithorax Pic, 1927
Luciola curtithorax: Viu, 2013 [MI]
Luciola sp. nr. laticollis Gorham, 1883
Luciola sp. nr. nicolleri Bugnion, 1922
Luciola tuberculate Yiu, 2018
Medeopteryx hongkongensis Yiu, 2018
Pteroptyx maipo Ballantyne in Ballantyne, Fu, Shih, Cheng & Yiu, 2011
Pygoluciola qingyu Fu & Ballantyne, 2008

SUBFAMILY: Ototretinae
Drilaster sp.
Drilaster olivieri Pic [sic]: Yiu, 2013 [MI]
Oculogryphus chenghoyanae Yiu & Jeng, 2018
Stenocladius bicoloripes Pic, 1918
Stenocladius sp.

FAMILY: LYCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Lycinae

Dictyoptera marginicollis Boheman, 1858
    Dictyopterus marginicollis (Boheman, 1858)
Ditoneces propinquus Waterhouse, 1879
Lycostomus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1879)
    Lycus (Lycostomus) aequalis Waterhouse, 1879
    Lycus aequalis Waterhouse, 1879
Lycostomus ochropterus Kleine, 1939
Lycostomus placidus Waterhouse, 1879
    Lycus (Lycostomus) placidus Waterhouse, 1879
    Lycus placidus Waterhouse, 1879
Plateros chinensis Waterhouse, 1879
    Ditoneces formosanus Pic, 1921
    Melaneros chinensis (Waterhouse, 1879) Bocak & Bocakova, 1997
    Plateros flavomarginatus Kleine, 1936
    Plateros sycophanta Fairmaire, 1888

FAMILY: RHAGOPHTHALMIDAE

Diplocladon atripennis Yiu, 2018
Rhagophthalmus hiemalis Yiu, 2018
Rhagophthalmus motschulskyi Olivier, 1911

SUPERFAMILY: HYDROPHILOIDEA

FAMILY: HISTERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Abraeinae

Acritus sp.
Chaetabraeus cohaeres (Lewis, 1898) Mazur, 1989
    Abraeus bonzicus Marseul, 1873
    Abraeus cohaeres Lewis, 1898
    Chetabraeus bonzicus (Marseul, 1873)

SUBFAMILY: Dendrophilinae

Eulomalus sp.
Platylomalus oceanitis (Marseul, 1855) Lewis, 1915
    Paromalus biarculus Marseul, 1870 [partim]
    Paromalus ceylanicus: Marseul, 1870
    Paromalus oceanitis Marseul, 1855
    Paromalus vermiculatus Lewis, 1892
    Platyomalus oceanitis Marseul [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Histerinae

Atholus bifrons (Marseul, 1854)
Atholus coelestis (Marseul, 1857)
    Hister (Atholus) coelestis Marseul, 1857
    Hister femoralis Motschulsky, 1863
Cylistosoma sp. near lineicolle (Marseul)
Hister sohieri Marseul, 1870
Margarinotus arrosor (Bickhardt, 1920)
    Hister arrosor Bickhardt, 1920
    Margarinotus arrosi Bickhard [MS]
Pactolinus chinensis (Quensel, 1806)
    Hister chinensis Quensel, 1806
    Pachylister chinensis (Quensel, 1806)
Paratropus undescribed sp.

SUBFAMILY: Niponiinae

Niponius impressicollis Lewis, 1885

SUBFAMILY: Onthophilinae

Onthophilus ostreatus Lewis, 1879
    Scolytus ostreatus (Lewis, 1879) Jakobson, 1911

SUBFAMILY: Saprininae

Eopachylopus c.f. ripae (Lewis, 1885)
Hypocaccus varians varians (Schmidt, 1890)
    Hypocaccus (Baeckmanniolus) varians varians (Schmidt, 1890)
    Saprinus (Hypocaccus) varians Schmidt, 1890
    Saprinus varians Schmidt, 1890
Saprinus splendens (Paykull, 1811)
    Hister splendens Paykull, 1811

FAMILY: HYDROPHILIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Hydrochinae

Hydrochus mater Shap, 1873

SUBFAMILY: Hydrophilinae

Agraphydrus sp. 1
Agraphydrus sp. 2
Amphiops coomani d'Orchymont, 1926
Amphiops mater Sharp, 1873
    Amphiops anamita Régimbart [MS]
    Amphiops annamita Régimbart, 1903
    Amphiops mater pedestris (Sharp, 1890)
    Amphiops pedestris Sharp, 1890
    Amphiops pedestris var. varians d'Orchymont, 1922
Berosus chinensis (Knisch, 1921)
Berosus elongatulus Jordan, 1894
    Berosus (Enoplurus) elongatulus Jordan, 1894
    Berosus elongatulus elongatulus Jordan, 1894
Berosus fairmairei Zaitzev, 1908
    Berosus (Enoplurus) fairmairei Zaitzev, 1908
    Berosus acutispina Fairmaire, 1888 (nec acutispina Fairmaire, 1869)
Berosus incretus d'Orchymont, 1937
    Berosus (Enoplurus) incretus d'Orchymont, 1937
Berosus lewisius Sharp, 1873
    Berosus (Enoplurus) lewisius Sharp, 1873
    Berosus chinensis Knisch, 1922
Berosus pulchellus MacLeay, 1825
    Berosus (Berosus) pulchellus MacLeay, 1825
    Berosus decrescens Walker, 1859
    Berosus pubescens Mulsant & Rey, 1859
    Hygrotrophus devisi Blackburn, 1898
Chaetarthria indica d'Orchymont, 1920
Chaetarthria saundersi d'Orchymont, 1923
Enochrus esuriens Walker, 1858
    Enochrus (Methydrus) esuriens Walker, 1858
    Pylophilus nigriceps Motschulsky, 1859
Enochrus flavicans (Régimbart, 1903) Knisch, 1924
    Enochrus (Methydrus) flavicans (Régimbart, 1903) Knisch, 1924
    Enochrus flavicans flavicans (Regimbart, 1903)
    Philhydrus flavicans Régimbart, 1903
Enochrus japonicus (Sharp, 1873) Knisch, 1924
    Enochrus (Lumetus) japonicus (Sharp, 1873) Knisch, 1924
    Philhydrus japonicus Sharp, 1873
Globaria leachi Hope, 1838
Helochares anchoralis Sharp, 1890
    Helochares (Hydrobaticus) anchoralis Sharp, 1890
    Helochares anchoralis anchoralis Sharp, 1890
Helochares atropiceus Régimbart, 1903
Helochares fuliginosus d'Orchymont, 1932
Helochares lentus Sharp, 1890
    Helochares (Hydrobaticus) lentus Sharp, 1890
    Helochares densus Sharp, 1890
Helochares neglectus (Hope, 1845) Knisch, 1924
    Helochares (Hydrobaticus) neglectus (Hope, 1845) Knisch, 1924
    Helochares ?creatus Régimbart, 1903
    Hydrobius neglectus Hope, 1845
Helochares pallens MacLeay, 1825
    Helochares (Helochares) pallens MacLeay, 1825
    Helochares dispar Sharp, 1903
    Helochares minutissimus Régimbart (nec Kuwert, 1890), 1903
Hydrobiomorpha spinicollis (Eschscholtz, 1822)
    Hydrophilus spinicollis Eschscholtz, 1822
    Neohydrophilus spinicollis (Eschscholtz, 1822) Knisch, 1924
Hydrocassis scapha d'Orchymont, 1942
    Hydrocassis vietnamica Satô, 1995
    Hydrocyclus formosus Knisch, 1921 [partim]
Hydrochara sp.
Hydrophilus acuminatus Motschulsky, 1853

Hydrochares pallidipalpis (MacLeay, 1825) Gemminger & Harold, 1868
Hydrophilus cognatus Sharp, 1873
Hydrous acuminatus (Motschulsky, 1853)
Hydrous pallidipalpis MacLeay, 1825
Hydrous sumatrae Kuwert, 1893
Hydrophilus bilineatus (MacLeay, 1825) Nakane, 1970
Hydrochares bilineatus (MacLeay, 1825) Gemminger & Harold, 1868
Hydrophilus (Hydrophilus) bilineatus (MacLeay, 1825)
Hydrophilus (Hydrophilus) bilineatus cashimirensis Redtenbacher, 1844
Hydrophilus bilineatus caschmirensis Redtenbacher, 1844 [MS]
Hydrophilus bilineatus cashimirensis Redtenbacher, 1844
Hydrophilus cashimirensis Redtenbacher, 1892 [MS]
Hydrophilus cashmirensis Redtenbacher, 1844
Hydrophilus gayndahensis MacLeay, 1871
Hydrophilus japonicus Sharp, 1873
Hydrophilus orientalis Dejean, 1833
Hydrophilus picicornis Chevrolat, 1863
Hydrophilus ruficornis Boisduval, 1835
Hydrophilus sternitalis Reitter, 1906: Pu, 1992 [partim] [MI]
Hydrous bilineatus MacLeay, 1825
Hydrous bilineatus cashimirensis (Redtenbacher, 1844) Orchymont, 1932
Hydrous bilineatus var. birmanicus Règimbart, 1901
Hydrous brunnipalpis Kuwert, 1893
Hydrous cashrmirensis Redtenbacher [MS]
Hydrous columbinus Kuwert, 1893
Hydrous sabelliferus Fairmaire, 1879
Hydrophilus cavisternum (Bedel, 1892) Gentili, Hebauer, Jäch, Ji & Schödl, 1995
Hydrous cavisternum (Bedel, 1892)
Stethoxus cavisternum Bedel, 1892
Hydrophilus hastatus (Herbst, 1779) Herbst, 1784
Dytiscus hastatus Herbst, 1779
Hydrophilus sternitalis Reitter, 1906: Pu, 1992 [partim] [MI]
Hydrous hastatus (Herbst, 1779)
Hydrous hastatus var. aberrans Kuwert, 1893
Laccobius roseiceps Régimbart, 1903
Laccobius (Microlaccobius) roseiceps Régimbart, 1903
Megagraphydrus sp.
Oocyclus nudus Balfour-Browne, 1939
Oocyclus shorti Jia & Maté, 2012
Paracymus dudgeoni Schönmann, 1994
Paracymus orientalis d'Orchymont, 1925
Pelthydrus dudgeoni Schönmann, 1994
Pelthydrus (Globipelthydrus) dudgeoni Schönmann, 1994
Pelthydrus fenestratus Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus (Pelthydrus) fenestratus Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus horaki Schönmann, 1994
Pelthydrus incognitus Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus (Pelthydrus) incognitus Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus insularis Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus (Pelthydrus) insularis Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus minutus d'Orchymont, 1919
Pelthydrus speculifer Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus (Pelthydrus) speculifer Schönmann, 1995
Pelthydrus vitalisi d'Orchymont, 1926
Regimbartia attenuata (Fabricius, 1801) Knisch, 1924
Brachygaster indica Mulsant, 1853
Brachygaster metallescens Mulsant, 1853
Hydrophilus attenuata Fabricius, 1801
Volvulus aenea Brullé, 1835
Volvulus scaphiformis Fairmaire, 1878
Sternolophus inconspicuus (Nietner, 1856) Knisch, 1924
Hydrous inconspicuus Nietner, 1856
Sternolophus (Neosternolophus) inconspicuus (Nietner, 1856) Knisch, 1924
Sternolophus trachyacanthus Régimbart, 1902
Sternolophus rufipes (Fabricius, 1775)
Hydrophilus rufipes Fabricius, 1792
Sternolophus (Sternolophus) rufipes (Fabricius, 1775)
Sternolophus nubipes Fabricius [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Sphaeridiinae

Armostus schenklingi (d'Orchymont, 1914)
Cercyon schenklingi d'Orchymont, 1914
Cercyon laminatus Sharp, 1873
Cercyon (Cercyon) vicinalis var. vicinaloides d'Orchymont, 1925
Cercyon (Paracycreon) laminatus Sharp, 1873
Cercyon tropisternum Wu & Pun [MS]
Cercyon tropisternus Wu & Pun, 1995
Cercyon vicinalis var. vicinaloides d'Orchymont, 1925
Cercyon vicinaloides d'Orchymont, 1925
Cercyon punctiger Knisch, 1921
Cercyon (Acycreon) punctiger Knisch, 1921
Cercyon subsolanus Balfour-Browne, 1939
Cercyon (Paracycreon) subsolanus Balfour-Browne, 1939
Cercyon linearis Wu & Pu, 1995
Cercyon subsolanus d'Orchymont [sic]: Jia, Chan, Lee & Aston, 2016
Coelostoma bifidum Jia, Aston & Fikacek, 2014
Coelostoma (Lanchnocoelostoma) bifidum Jia, Aston & Fikacek, 2014
Coelostoma fallaciosum d'Orchymont, 1936
Coelostoma (Coelostoma) fallaciosum d'Orchymont, 1936
Coelostoma fabricii (Montrouzier, 1860): d'Orchymont, 1935 [MI]
Coelostoma fallacosum Orchymont, 1936 [MS]
Coelostoma hongkongense Jia, Aston & Fikacek, 2014
Coelostoma (Lachnocoelostoma) hongkongense Jia, Aston & Fikacek, 2014
Coelostoma jaechi Jia, Lin, Chan Skale & Fikacek, 2017
Coelostoma (Lanchnocoelostoma) jaechi Jia, Lin, Chan, Skale & Fikacek, 2017
Coelostoma phallicum d'Orchymont, 1940
Coelostoma (Lachnocoelostoma) phallicum d'Orchymont, 1940
Coelostoma stultum (Walker, 1858) Knisch, 1924
Coelostoma (Holocoelostoma) stultum (Walker, 1858) Knisch, 1924
Coelostoma sulcata Pu, 1963
Cyclonotum simplex Sharp, 1874
Hydrobius stultum Walker, 1858
Coelostoma subditum Orchymont, 1936
Coelostoma (Coelostoma) subditum Orchymont, 1936
Coelostoma vitalisi d'Orchymont, 1923
Coelostoma (Coelostoma) vitalisi d'Orchymont, 1923
Coelostoma orciculare Régimbart (nec Fabricius), 1903
Cryptopleurum sp.
Dactylosternum abdominale (Fabricius, 1792)
Dactylosternum corbetti Balfour-Browne, 1942
Dactylosternum hydrophiloides (MacLeay, 1825) Knisch, 1924
Dactylosternum capense Mulsant, 1844
Dactylosternum nitianum Castelnau, 1840
Dactylosternum rubripes Boheman, 1858
Sphaeridium hydrophiloides MacLeay, 1825
Omicrogiton coomani Balfour-Browne, 1939
Oosternum horni d'Orchymont, 1935
Pachysternum nigrovittatum Motschulsky, 1861
Paroosternum saundersi (d'Orchymont, 1925) Hansen, 1991
Anchorosternum sinense (Jia, Wu & Pu, 2001) Hansen, 2004
Anchorosternum sinensis Jia, Wu & Pu, 2001
Oosternum saundersi d'Orchymont, 1925
Sphaeridium quinquemaculatum Fabricius, 1798
Sphaeridium chinense Frivaldsky, 1889
Sphaeridium seriatum d'Orchymont, 1913
Sphaeridium severini d'Orchymont, 1919

SUPERFAMILY: LYMEXYLOIDEA

FAMILY: LYMEXYLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Atractocerinae

Atractocerus reversus Walker, 1858

SUPERFAMILY: SCARABAEOIDEA

FAMILY: GEOTRUPIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Bolboceratinae

Bolboceras sp.
    Bolbocerus sp.
Bolbochromus laetus (Westwood, 1852)
    Bolboceras laetus Westwood, 1852
Bolbohamatum drescheri Krikken, 1980

FAMILY: LUCANIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lucaninae

Aegus chelifer chelifer MacLeay, 1819
    Aegus (Aegus) chelifer chelifer MacLeay, 1819
    Aegus chelifer MacLeay, 1819
    Aegus specularis Jakovlev, 1900
Aegus eschscholtzi laevicolle Saunders, 1854
    Aegus eschscholtz laebicollis (Saunders, 1854)
    Aegus labilis Westwood, 1864
    Aegus labiris (Westwood, 1864)
    Aegus laevicollis Saunders, 1854
    Aegus laevicollis laevicollis Saunders, 1854
    Aegus lcevicollis Saunders [MS]
    Aegus punctiger Saunders, 1854
Cyclommatus mniszechi mniszechi (Thomson, 1856)
    Cyclommatus (Cyclommatinus) mniszechi mniszechi (Thomson, 1856)
    Cyclophthalmus mniszechii (Thomson, 1856)
    Gemminger & Harold, 1868
    Lucanus mniszechii Thomson, 1856
    Megaloprepes mniszechii (Thomson, 1856) Thomson, 1862
Dorcus rectus (Motschulsky, 1858) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994
    Dorcas binervis Motschulsky, 1860
    Dorcus diabolicus Thomson, 1862
    Dorcus niponensis van Vollenhoven, 1861
    Dorcus rectus kobayashi (Fujita & Ichikawa, 1985) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994
    Dorcus rectus miekoae (Yoshida, 1991) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994
    Dorcus rectus mishimaensis Tuchiya, 2003
    Dorcus rectus rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Minunuma & Nagai, 1994
    Dorcus rectus yakushimaensis Tuchiya, 2003
    Eurytrachelus diabolicus Thomson, 1862
    Eurytrachelus niponensis Vollenhoven, 1861
    Eurytrachelus rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Roon, 1910
    Eurytrachelus rugipennis Motschulsky, 1861
    Macrododrcas striatipennis Kim (nec Motschulsky), 1993 [MI]
    Macrodorcas (Macrodorcas) rectus rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Maes, 1992
    Macrodorcas montivagus von Heyden (nec Lewis), 1887
    Macrodorcas recta recta (Motschulsky, 1857)
    Macrodorcas rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Motschulsky, 1861
    Macrodorcas rectus kobayashi Fujita & Ichikawa, 1985
    Macrodorcas rectus miekoae Yoshida, 1991
    Macrodorcas rectus rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Motschulsky, 1861
    Macrodorcas rugipennis Motschulsky, 1861
    Macrodorcus (Macrodorcus) rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Didier & Séguy, 1931
    Macrodorcus rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Didier & Séguy, 1931
    Macrodorcus rectus rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) Nomura, 1969
    Psalidostomus rectus Motschulsky, 1857
Dorcus yaksha gracilicornis Benesh, 1950: Huang & Chen, 2013
    Dorcus gracilicornis Benesh, 1950
Dorcus yamadai (Miwa, 1937) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994
    Eurytrachellelus yamadai (Miwa, 1937) Didier & Séguy, 1953
    Hemisodorcus rubrofemoratus yamadai (Miwa, 1937) Maes, 1992
    Macrodorcas rubrofemoratus yamadai Miwa, 1937
    Macrodorcas yamadai (Miwa, 1937) Benesh, 1960
    Macrodorcus yamakai Miwa, 1937
    Nipponodorcus rubrofemoratus yamadai (Miwa, 1937)
Epidorcus gracilis (Saunders, 1854) Séguy, 1954
    Cladognathus gracilis (Saunders, 1854)
    Hemisodorcus gracilis Saunders, 1854
    Macrodorcas gracilis (Saunders, 1854)
    Macrognathus gracilis (Saunders, 1854)
    Prosopocoelus gracilis (Saunders, 1854)
    Prosopocoelus gracilis Didier & Séguy (nec Kriesche), 1952
    Prosopocoilus gracilis (Saunders, 1854)
Lucanus formosanus Planet, 1899
    Lucanus (Lucanus) formosanus Planet, 1899
    Lucanus kanoi: Zhang, 2007 [MI]
Lucanus miwai Kurosawa, 1966
    Lucanus (Lucanus) miwai Kurosawa, 1966
Lucanus swinhoei Parry, 1874
    Lucanus (Lucanus) swinhoei Parry, 1874
Neolucanus castanopterus castanopterus (Hope in Gray, 1831)
    Anoplocnemus bicolor Burmeister, 1847
    Neolucanus bifoveolatus Möllenkamp, 1913
    Neolucanus castenopterus Hope in Gray, 1831
    Neolucanus castenopterus elongatulus (Möllenkamp, 1907) Hua, 2002
    Neolucanus castenopterus var. elongatulus Möllenkamp, 1907
    Neolucanus cephalotes Möllenkamp, 1909
    Neolucanus elongatus Möllenkamp, 1907
    Neolucanus goral Kriesche, 1926
    Neolucanus melas Didier, 1930
    Neolucanus pallidus Bollean, 1914
    Neolucanus parvus Nagel, 1941
Neolucanus pallescens Leuthner, 1885
Neolucanus sinicus championi Parry, 1864
    Neolucanus championi Parry, 1864
    Neolucanus chempioni Parry, 1864 [MS]
    Neolucanus opacus Boileau, 1899
Neolucanus swinhoei Bates, 1866
    Neolucanus bifoveolatus (Didier & Séguy, 1953)
    Neolucanus cephalotes (Didier & Séguy, 1953)
Nigidius lewisi Boileau, 1905
Odontolabis cuvera sinensis (Westwood, 1848)
    Lucanus cuvera sinensis (Westwood, 1848)
    Lucanus sinensis Westwood, 1848
    Odontolabis cuvera Hope: Kawano, 2003
    Odontolabis oiversis [MS]
    Odontolabis sinensis (Westwood, 1848)
Odontolabis platynota platynota (Hope & Westwood, 1845)
    Calcodes platynota (Hope & Westwood, 1845)
    Lucanus platynota Hope & Westwood, 1845
    Odontolabis emarginatus Saunders, 1854
    Odontolabis evansii Westwood, 1855
    Odontolabis platinota (Hope & Westwood, 1845) [MS]
    Odontolabis platynota (Hope & Westwood, 1845)
    Odontolabis platynotus (Hope & Westwood, 1845) [MS]
Odontolabis siva siva (Hope & Westwood, 1854)
    Calcocles siva Hope & Westwood, 1854
    Calcodes chinensis Arrow, 1943
    Neolucanus alces var. portax Didier & Séguy, 1952
    Odontolabis bellicosus Reiche, 1853
    Odontolabis carinatus Parry, 1864
    Odontolabis chinensis (Arrow, 1943)
    Odontolabis parryi ab. mingianus Didier & Séguy, 1953
    Odontolabis siva (Hope & Westwood, 1854)
Prosopocoilus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Kriesche, 1921
    Cladognath fasciatus Gemminger & von Harold (nec Reiche), 1868
    Cladognathus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855)
    Dorcus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855)
    Lucanus biplagiatus Westwood, 1855
    Metopodontus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Gravely, 1915
    Metopodontus biplagiatus nigripes Boileau, 1905
    Prosopocoilus (Cyclotropus) inquinatus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Maes, 1992
    Prosopocoilus andamanus (Kriesche, 1922) Fujita, 2010
    Prosopocoilus biplagiatus andamanus Kriesche, 1922
    Prosopocoilus inquinatus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Maes, 1992
Prosopocoilus motschulskyi (Waterhouse, 1869) Boileau, 1913
    Cladognathus motschulskii Waterhouse, 1869
    Cladognathus motschulskyii (Waterhouse, 1869) Araya, 1999
    Prosopocoilus (Psalidoremus) motschulskyi (Waterhouse, 1869)
    Prosopocoilus dissimilis Nakane (nec Boileau), 1955
    Prosopocoilus motschulskii (Waterhouse, 1869) [MS]

Prosopocoilus motschulskyi (Waterhouse, 1869) [MS]
Prosopocoilus motschulskyii (Waterhouse, 1869) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994
Psalidoremus inclinatus Bates (nec Motschulsky, 1866)
Psalidoremus motschulskii (Waterhouse, 1869) Benesh, 1960
Prosopocoilus oweni melli Kriesche, 1922: Mizunuma & Nagai, 1991
Prosopocoilus dupledentatus Benesh, 1943 [MS]
Prosopocoilus duplodentatus Benesh, 1943
Prosopocoilus ovatus melli Kriesche, 1922
Prosopocoilus ovatus var. melli Kriesche, 1922
Rhaetulus crenatus crenatus Westwood, 1871: Nagai, 2000
Dorcus crenatus (Westwood, 1871)
Hexarthrius minor (Kriesche, 1920)
Raetulus crenatus (Westwood, 1871)
Rhaetulus crenatus Westwood, 1871
Rhaetulus minor Kriesche, 1920
Rhaetulus sauteri Möllenkamp, 1912
Rhaetulus sinicus Nomura (nec Boileau), 1960

FAMILY: PASSALIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aulacocylinae

Ceracupes fronticornis (Westwood, 1842)
Passalus fronticornis Westwood, 1842

FAMILY: SCARABAEIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aphodiinae

Aphodius chinensis Harold, 1861
Aphodius (Aphodius) chinensis Harold, 1861
Aphodius tuberifrons Fairmaire, 1889
Aphodius costatulus Schmidt, 1908
Aphodius (Trichaphodius) costatulus Schmidt, 1908
Aphodius elegans Allibert, 1847
Aphodius (Aphodius) elegans Allibert, 1847
Aphodius (Aphodius) phasoni Käufel, 1914 [MS]
Aphodius (Aphodius) plasoni Käufel, 1914
Aphodius elegans var. expletus Schmidt, 1909
Aphodius plasoni Käufel, 1914
Aphodius globulus (Harold, 1859)
Aphodius (Loboparius) globulus (Harold, 1859)
Loboparius globulus Harold, 1859
Aphodius indagator Mannherheim, 1887
Aphodius (Colobopterus) indagator Mannherheim, 1887
Aphodius apicalis Harold, 1861
Aphodius indagator var. propraetor Balthasar, 1932
Aphodius marginellus (Fabricius, 1781)
Aphodius (Pharaphodius) marginellus (Fabricius, 1781)
Aphodius diadema Wiedemann, 1823
Aphodius marginellus var. priseus Motschulsky, 1858
Scarabaeus marginellus Fabricius, 1781
Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
Aphodius (Calamosternus) sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
Aphodius (Nialus) sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
Aphodius pallidicinctus Waterhouse, 1875
Aphodius urostigma Harold, 1862
Aphodius (Aganacrossus) urostigma Harold, 1862
Aphodius postpilosus Reitter, 1895
Ataenius australasiae (Bohemann, 1858)
Aphodius (Ammoecius) australasiae Boheman, 1858
Aphodius australasiae Boheman, 1858
Aphodius gestroi Harold, 1877

SUBFAMILY: Cetoniinae

Agestrata orichalca (Linnaeus, 1789) Schaum, 1849
Agestrata orichalcea Mohnike, 1871
Agestrata orichalces Lacord., 1856
Agestrata samson Sharp, 1874
Agestrata viridicyanea Schürhoff, 1934
Cetonia chinensis Fabricius, 1775
Cetonia sinensis Gmelin in Linnaeus, 1790
Scarabaeus oblonga Brown, 1776
Scarabaeus orichalcus Linnaeus, 1789
Campsiura javanica (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Medvedev, 1964
Macroma javanica Gory & Percheron, 1833
Macroma maculicollis Westwood, 1874
Macroma nigripennis Scuaum, 1841
Clinteria ducalis White, 1856
Clinteria oberthuri Arrow, 1910
Coenochilus striatus Westwood, 1874
Coenochilus nitidus Arrow, 1910: Ma, 1992 [MI]
Cosmiomorpha setulosa Westwood, 1854
Cosmiomorpha (Microcosmiomorpha) setulosa Westwood, 1854
Dicranocephalus bourgoini Pouillaude, 1914
Dicranocephalophus bourgoini (Pascoe, 1914) Hua, 2002
Dicranocephalus bourgonini Pouillaude, 1914 [MS]
Dicranocephalus wallichi bourgoini Pascoe, 1914 [sic]
Dicranocephalus wallichii bourgoini Pouillaude, 1914
Dicranocephalus bowringi Pascoe, 1863
Dicranocephalophus bowringi (Pascoe, 1863) Hua, 2002
Dicranocephalus wallichi bowringi (Pascoe, 1863) Paulian, 1959
Euselates ornata (Saunders, 1852) Mikšić, 1976
Coelodera ornata (Saunders, 1852)
Coilodera ornata (Saunders, 1852) Paulian, 1959
Macronota ornata (Saunders, 1852) Schenkling, 1921
Taeniodera ornata Saunders, 1852
Euselates schoenfeldti Kraatz, 1893
Euselates schonfeldti Kraatz, 1893
Euselates tonkinensis tonkinensis Moser, 1901
Euselates tonkinensis Moser, 1901
Gametis forticula (Janson, 1881)
Oxycetonia forticula (Janson, 1881)
Oxycetonia forticula Schoenherr, 1896
Glycyphana fulvistemma Motschulsky, 1860
Glycetonia fulvistemma (Motschulsky, 1860) Reitter, 1891
Glycyphana horsfieldi (Hope, 1831) Burmeister, 1842
Cetonia horsfieldi Hope, 1831
Cetonia marginicollis Gory & Percheron, 1833
Glycyphana nasalis Boheman, 1858
Glycyphana (Glycyphana) nasalis Boheman, 1858
Glycyphana nicobarica Janson, 1877
Oreoderus sp.
Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
Cetonia bealiae Gory & Percheron, 1833
Cetonia goryi Guérin, 1840
Cetonia jucunda ab. bealiae Gory & Percheron, 1833
Cetonia obscura Gory & Percheron, 1833
Cetonia obscurina Gory & Percheron, 1833
Cetonia viridiobscura Gory & Percheron, 1833
Gametis bealiae Burmeister, 1842
Gametis jucunda (Faldermann)
Oxycetonia jucunda var. bealiae Arrow, 1910
Oxycetonia jucunda jucunda (Faldermann, 1835) Arrow, 1910
Cetonia jucunda Faldermann, 1835
Cetonia jucunda ab. sanguinalis Hope in Gray, 1831
Euphoria californica Leconte, 1863
Gametis argyrosticta Burmeister, 1842
Gametis jucunda (Faldermann, 1835) Burmeister, 1842
Gametis jucunda ab. nigra Kraatz, 1893
Gametis jucunda ab. rubra Kraatz, 1893
Gametis jucunda ab. vitticollis Reitter, 1898
Gametis jucunda var. ferruginosa Reitter, 1898
Glycyphana albosetosa Motschuksky, 1861
Glycyphana jucunda ab. kuperi Schaum, 1848
Glycyphana jucunda ab. variolusa Motschuslky, 1860
Glycyphana subfasciata Reitter, 1896
Oxycetonia jacunda (Faldermann, 1835) [MS]
Oxycetonia jucamda Falder: Xia & Tang, 2006 [MS]
Oxycetonia jucunda (Faldermann, 1835) Arrow, 1910
Oxycetonia jucunda ab. kuperi (Schaum, 1848) Schenkling, 1921
Oxycetonia jucunda ab. variolusa (Motschuslky, 1860) Schenkling, 1921
Oxycetonia jucunda ab. vitticollis (Reitter, 1898) Schenkling, 1921
Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964
Cetonia aerata Erichson, 1834

Cetonia aerata ab. ignea Kraatz, 1889
Cetonia arerata Erichson, 1834
Cetonia orientalis Gory & Perchelon, 1833
Cetonia speculifera Schaum, 1849
Cetonia submarmorea Burmeister, 1842
Cetonia submarmorea Lewis, 1887
Potosia (Calopotosia) aerata (Erichson, 1834) Schenkling, 1921
Potosia (Calopotosia) aerata submarmorea (Burmeister, 1842)
Potosia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Schenkling, 1921
Protaetia (Calopotosia) aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964
Protaetia aerata Arrow, 1913
Protaetia aerata ab cataphracta Arrow, 1913
Protaetia orientalis (Gory & Perchelon, 1833) Schenkling, 1921
Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910
Cetonia atomaria Fabricius, 1801
Cetonia fictilis Newm., 1838
Cetonia fusca Herbst, 1790
Cetonia mandarina Weber, 1842 [partim]
Protaetea fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910
Protaetia (Heteroprotaetia) fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910
Protaetia mandarinea (Weber, 1842)
Rhomborrhina unicolor unicolor Motschulsky, 1861
Rhomborrhina unicolor Motschulsky, 1861
Taeniodera flavofasciata flavofasciata (Moser, 1901) Mikšić, 1976
Carolina flavofasciata (Moser, 1901)
Carolina lurida Moser, 1901
Coelodera flavofasciata (Moser, 1901)
Coilodera flavofasciata Moser, 1901
Macronota flavofasciata (Moser, 1901) Arrow, 1910
Taeniodera flavofasciata (Moser, 1901) Mikšić, 1976
Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
Cetonia nigritus Fröhlich, 1792
Cetonia pulla Billberg, 1817
Cetonia pullus Fairmaire, 1891: Hua, 2002
Lomaptera viridiaenea Gory & Percheron, 1833
Macronota anthracina Wiedemann, 1823
Thaumastopeus nigritus Heller, 1889
Thaumastopeus pullus (Billberg, 1817) Arrow, 1910
Thaumastopeus pullus (Fairmaire, 1891): Hua, 2002
Thaumastopeus simillmus Schoch, 1898

SUBFAMILY: Dynastinae

Alissonotum piceum (Fabricius, 1775)
Dynastes satanas Moser, 1909
Eophileurus chinensis (Faldermann, 1835) Arrow, 1910
Eophileurus irregularis Prell, 1913
Philerus morio Faldermann, 1835
Phileurus chinensis Faldermann, 1835
Trionychus chinensis Fairmaire, 1898
Trionychus poteli Fairmaire, 1898
Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847
Oryctes stentor Castelnau, 1840
Scarabaeus rhinoceros Linnaeus
Trichogomphus mongol Arrow, 1908
Trichogomphus martabani Burmeister (nec Guérin), 1847
Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837
Dynastes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767)
Geotrupes dentatus Weber, 1901
Scarabaeus alcibiades Dejean, 1833
Scarabaeus gideon Linnaeus, 1767
Scarabaeus nimrod Voets, 1806
Scarabaeus oromedon Drury, 1770
Scarabaeus phorbanta Olivier, 1789
Scarabaeus scorticum Voets, 1806
Scarabaeus simson Voets, 1806
Xylotrupes australicus Thomson, 1850
Xylotrupes beckeri Schaufuss, 1885
Xylotrupes beckeri var. metzneri Schaufuss, 1887
Xylotrupes borneensis Minck, 1920
Xylotrupes bourgini Paulian, 1945
Xylotrupes gideon australicus (Thomson, 1850) Endrödi, 1951
Xylotrupes gideon borneensis (Minck, 1920) Endrödi, 1951
Xylotrupes gideon gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Minck, 1920
Xylotrupes gideon sumatrensis (Minck, 1920) Endrödi, 1951
Xylotrupes inarmatus Sternberg, 1906
Xylotrupes orameron Drury, 1770
Xylotrupes sumatrensis Minck, 1920
Xylotrupes ulysses australicus (Thomson, 1850) Rowland, 2003

SUBFAMILY: Euchirinae

Cheirotonus jansoni (Jordan, 1898)
Cheirotonus jasoni parryi (Bates, 1890)
Eucheirus parryi Bates, 1890
Popillia jansoni (Jordan, 1898)
Propomacrus jansoni Jordan, 1898
Propomacrus davidi davidi Deyrolle, 1874
Propomacrus davidi Deyrolle, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Melolonthinae

Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855
Apogonia hongkongica Miyake, 1989
Apogonia pilifer Moser, 1912
Apogonia rufofusca Moser, 1916
Apogonia splendida Boheman, 1858
Autoserica sinica (Hope, 1845) Dalla Torre, 1912
Serica sinica Hope, 1845
Brahmina cylindrica (Gyllenhal, 1817)
Melolontha cylindrica Gyllenhal, 1817
Cyphochilus apicalis Waterhouse, 1867
Dichelomorpha ochracea Burmeister, 1855
Diphycerus sp.
Ectinohoplia sulphuriventris Redtenbacher, 1868
Exolontha mandarina Sharp, 1876
Exolontha serrulata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1817)
Melolontha manilarum Blanch., 1850
Melolontha serrulata Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1817
Exolontha umbraculata (Burmeister, 1855) Dalla Torre, 1912
Melolontha umbraculata Burmeister, 1855
Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912
Ancolonocha cochinchina Nonfried, 1891
Holotrichia cochinchinae Brenske, 1892
Phyllophaga cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891)
Phyllophaga moseri Arrow, 1944
Holotrichia geilenkenseri Brenske, 1902
Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
Holotrichia (Holotrichia) lata Brenske, 1892
Holotrichia ochrogaster (Bates, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912
Lachnosterna ochrogaster Bates, 1891
Holotrichia ovata Chang, 1965
Holotrichia (Holotrichia) ovata Chang, 1965
Holotrichia parallela (Motschulsky, 1854) Dalla Torre, 1912
Holotrichia morosa Waterhouse, 1875
Holotrichia niponensis (Lewis)
Lachnosterna morosa (Waterhouse, 1875)
Lachnosterna parallela Motschulsky, 1854
Holotrichia plumbea Hope, 1845
Holotrichia plumber Hope, 1845 [MS]
Hoplia elegantula White, 1844
Hoplia squamacea White, 1844
Hoplia vestita Boheman, 1858
Hoplosternus chinensis Guérin, 1838
Lachnosterna horishana (Niijima & Kinoshita, 1923)
Holotrichia harishana Niijima & Kinoshita, 1923 [MS]
Holotrichia harishaua Niijima & Kinoshita, 1923 [MS]
Holotrichia horishana Niijima & Kinoshita, 1923
Lepidiota nonfriedi Brenske, 1892
Maladera hongkongica (Brenske, 1898)
Autoserica hongkongica Brenske, 1898
Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
Autoserica japonica (Motschulsky, 1860)
Serica japonica Motschulsky, 1860
Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
Aserica orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857)
Maladera (Maladera) orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Stebnicka, 1980
Maladera salebrosa (Brenske, 1897) Dalla Torre, 1912

Phyllopertha orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857)
Serica orientalis Motschulsky, 1857
Serica salebrosa Brenske, 1897
Maladera verticalis (Fairmaire, 1888) Kim et al., 1991
Aserica verticalis (Fairmaire, 1888) Murayama, 1935
Autoserica verticalis (Fairmaire, 1888) Dalla Torre, 1812
Maladera (Maladera) verticalis (Fairmaire, 1888) Stebnicka, 1980
Serica verticalis Fairmaire, 1888
Microtrichia nigra (Redtenbacher, 1868)
Ancylonycha nigra Redtenbacher, 1868
Holotrichia nigra (Redtenbacher, 1868) Dalla Torre, 1912
Neoserica obscura (Blanchard, 1850) Dalla Torre, 1912
Aserica chinensis Arrow, 1946
Maladera (Aserica) chinensis (Arrow, 1946) Ahrens, 2006
Maladera chinensis (Arrow, 1946) Ahrens, 2006
Microserica roeri Frey, 1972
Neoserica (Neoserica) obscura (Blanchard, 1850) Dalla Torre, 1912
Omaloplia obscura Blanchard, 1850
Pachyserica nigroguttata (Brenske, 1897)
Serica nigroguttata Brenske, 1897
Paramaladera aserrata Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979
Paramaladera cariniprinceps Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979
Paramaladera wulaiana Kobayashi, 1980
Phyllophaga sp. near protracta (Bates)
Polyphylla annamensis (Fleutiaux, 1887)
Polyphylla (Grananosia) annamensis (Fleutiaux, 1887)
Pseudosymmachia sp.
Metabolus sp.
Serica pallida Burmeister, 1855
Sericania carinata Brenske, 1898
Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855)
Holotrichia cephalotes Burmeister, 1855
Sophrops lata Frey, 1972

SUBFAMILY: Rutelinae

Adoretosoma chinense (Redtenbacher, 1868) Ohaus, 1915
Adoretosoma incostatus Fairmaire, 1891
Adoretosoma metallicum Arrow, 1899
Phyllopertha chinense Redtenbacher, 1868
Adoretus convexus Burmeister, 1855
Adoretus (Adoretus) convexus Burmeister, 1855
Adoretus cribratus White, 1844
Adoretus (Chaetadoretus) cribratus White, 1844
Adoretus parallelus Kraatz, 1895
Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855
Adoretus (Lepadoretus) sinicus Burmeister, 1855
Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875
Adoretus (Lepadoretus) tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875
Adoretus tenimaculatus Waterhouse: Zhi in Li & Jin, 2002 [MS]
Adoretus tennimaculatus Water: Xia & Tang, 2006 [MS]
Adoretus umbrosus Fabricius, 1792
Adoretus (Chaetadoretus) umbrosus Fabricius, 1792
Chaetadoretus umbrosus (Fabricius, 1792)
Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1817)
Anomala (Aprosterna) antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1817)
Melolontha antiqua Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1817
Anomala aulax (Wiedemann, 1823) Ohaus, 1915
Anomala (Anomala) aulax (Wiedemann, 1823) Ohaus, 1915
Anomala marginalis Newman, 1838
Meloleatha aulax Wiedemann, 1823
Anomala bilunata Fairmaire, 1888
Anomala (Anomala) bilunata Fairmaire, 1888
Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
Anomala (Anomala) corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
Anomala gottschei Kolbe, 1886
Anomala pallidiventris Gaut., 1872
Anomala planerae Fairmaire, 1891
Anomale corpulenta Motschulsky: Zhou, 1998
Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839
Anomala (Euchlora) cupripes Hope, 1839
Anomala cupripes var. coerulescens Ohaus, 1915
Anomala cupripes varrufini Chûjô, 1914
Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866)
Anomala expansa (Bates, 1866)
Anomala nervulata Paulian, 1959
Anomala nervulata Fairmaire [nom. nud.]
Anomala russiventris Fairmaire, 1893
Anomala lasiocaula Ohaus, 1914
Anomala lasiocaula Ohaus, 1926 [sic]
Anomala shanica Arrow, 1917
Mimela russiventris (Fairmaire, 1893)
Anomala semicastanea Fairmaire, 1888
Anomala sieversi Heyden, 1887
Anomala (Anomala) sieversi Heyden, 1887
Anomala sierersi Heyden [MS]
Anomala sinica Arrow, 1915
Anomala (Anomala) sinica Arrow, 1915
Anomala mimeloides Reitter, 1903
Anomala spiloptera Burmeister, 1855
Anomala (Anomala) densestrigosa Fairmaire, 1888
Anomala (Anomala) spiloptera Burmeister, 1855
Anomala densestrigosa Fairmaire, 1888
Anomala sulcipennis Faldermann, 1835
Anomala varicolor (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
Anomala (Anomala) varicolor (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
Melontha varicolor Gyllenhal, 1817
Anomala virens Lin, 1996
Anomala virens Linnaeus [sic?]
Mimela chinensis Kirby, 1823
Euchlora chinensis (Kirby, 1823) Laporte, 1840
Melolontha stilbophora Wiedemann, 1823
Mimela splendena Burmeister, 1844
Mimela dentifera Lin, 1990
Mimela hauseri Ohaus, 1943
Mimela specularis Ohaus, 1902
Mimela sulcatula Ohaus, 1915
Mimela klapperichi Machatschke, 1955
Popillia flavosellata Fairmaire, 1886
Popillia atrocoerulea Bates, 1888
Popillia chrysitis Kraatz, 1892
Popillia inconstans Fairmaire, 1889
Popillia formosana Arrow, 1913
Popillia histeroidea (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
Popillia chlorion sensu Kraatz, 1878
Popillia coerulea Boheman, 1858
Rutela histeroidea Gyllenhal, 1817
Popillia livida Lin, 1988
Popillia mongolica Arrow, 1913
Popillia mutans Newman, 1838
Popillia indigonacea Motschulsky, 1853
Popillia mutanus Newman [MS]
Popillia relucens Blanchard, 1850
Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915
Popillia biguttatus (Fabricius, 1794)
Popillia bogdanovi Ballion, 1870
Popillia castanoptera Hope, 1843
Popillia chinensis Frivaldsky, 1889
Popillia quadriguttata var. ruficollis Kraatz, 1892
Popillia ruficollis Kraatz, 1892
Popillia straminipennis Kraatz, 1892
Trichius biguttata Fabricius, 1794
Trichius quadriguttata Fabricius, 1787
Popillia sanmenensis Lin, 1980
Popillia sammensis Lin, 1980 [MS]
Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
Anisoplia theicola Waga, 1842
Melolontha dalmanni Gyllenhal, 1817
Pseudosinghala schaiblei Nonfried, 1892

SUBFAMILY: Scarabaeinae

Caccobius brevis Waterhouse, 1875
Caccobius (Caccobius) brevis Waterhouse, 1875
Caccobius (Caccophilus) brevis Waterhouse, 1875
Caccobius atomarius Balthasar, 1935
Caccobius matsuoi Matsumura, 1937
Cauoblina brevis Waterhouse [MS]

Caccobius gonoderus Fairmaire, 1888
    Caccobius (Coccobius) gonoderus Fairmaire, 1888
Caccobius unicornis (Fabricius, 1798) Arrow, 1931
    Caccobius (Caccophilus) unicornis (Fabricius, 1798) Arrow, 1931
    Caccobius yamacuchii Matsumura & Yohena, 1936
    Copris unicornis Fabricius, 1798
    Onthophagus nitidiceps Fairmaire, 1893
    Onthophagus unicornis (Fabricius, 1798) Boucomont, 1914
    Onthophagus yamauchii Matsumura, 1936
Catharsius molossus (Linnaeus, 1758) Harold, 1877
    Catharsius abbreviatus (Herbst, 1789)
    Catharsius berbiceus Herbst, 1789
    Catharsius borneensis Paulian, 1936
    Catharsius davidi Deyrolle, 1878 [MS]
    Catharsius davidis Deyrolle & Fairmaire, 1878
    Catharsius dayacus Lansberge, 1886
    Catharsius dubius Paulian, 1936
    Catharsius janus Olivier, 1789
    Catharsius kangeanus Paulian, 1879
    Catharsius timorensis Lansberge, 1879
    Catharsius ursus (Fabricius, 1801)
    Copris davidis (Deyrolle & Fairmaire, 1878) Kabakov & Shokhin, 2014
    Copris molossus (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Copris ursus Fabricius, 1801
    Scarabaeus abbreviatus Herbst, 1789
    Scarabaeus berbiceus Herbst, 1789
    Scarabaeus molossus Linnaeus, 1758
Coprinus sp.
Copris bengalensis Gillet, 1911
Copris confucius Harold, 1877
    Copris (Copris) confucius Harold, 1877
Copris furiceps Felsche, 1910
    Paracopris furciceps Felsche, 1910 [MS]
    Paracopris furiceps (Felsche, 1910)
Copris ochus (Motschulsky, 1860) Waterhouse, 1875
    Catharsius ochus Motschulsky, 1860
    Copris (Copris) ochus (Motschulsky, 1860) Waterhouse, 1875
    Copris (Sinocopris) ochus (Motschulsky, 1860) Cheung, Bai, Leung, Lee, Chan & Yang, 2018
Copris punctatus Gillet, 1910
    Copris (Copris) punctatus Gillet, 1910
Copris sinicus Hope, 1842
    Copris (Copris) sinicus Hope, 1842
    Copris sulcicollis Lansberge, 1886
Copris szechouanicus Balthasar, 1958
    Copris (Copris) szechouanicus Balthasar, 1958
Copris tripartitus Waterhouse, 1875
    Copris (Copris) tripartitus Waterhouse, 1875
    Copris (Copris) tripartitus formosanus Gillet, 1921
    Copris tripartitus formosanus Gillet, 1921
Gymnopleurus melanarius Harold, 1867
    Gymnopleurus aethiops Sharp, 1875
Liatongus pugionatus (Boheman, 1858) Janssens, 1953
    Oniticellus pugionatus Boheman, 1858
Liatongus tridentatus (Boucomont, 1919)
Liatongus vertagus (Fabricius, 1798) Arrow, 1931
    Copris vertagus Fabricius, 1798
    Liatongus scutellaris (Reitter, 1893)
    Oniticellus bifurcalis White, 1844
    Oniticellus bifurcates Erichson, 1833
    Oniticellus bifurcatus Erichson, 1833 [MS]
    Oniticellus dichrous Boheman, 1858
    Oniticellus picisteernum Fairmaire, 1891
    Oniticellus scutellaris Reitter, 1893
    Oniticellus tonkineus Fairmaaire, 1893
    Oniticellus vertagus (Fabricius, 1798) Arrow, 1908
Microcopris apicepunctatus (Balthasar, 1942) Löbl, Krell & Králd, 2006
    Copris apicepunctatus Balthasar, 1942
Microcopris propinquus (Felsche, 1910) Balthasar, 1963
    Copris (Microcopris) propinquus Felsche, 1910
    Copris propinquus Felsche, 1910
Microcopris reflexus (Fabricius, 1787) Balthasar, 1858
    Copris (Microcopris) reflexus Fabricius, 1787
    Copris oryctes (Herbst, 1789)
    Copris reflexus (Fabricius, 1787) Gillet, 1911
    Scarabaeus oryctes Herbst, 1789
    Scarabaeus reflexus Fabricius, 1787
Oniticellus cinctus (Fabricius, 1775) Janssens, 1853
    Oniticellus (Oniticellus) cinctus (Fabricius, 1775) Janssens, 1853
    Oniticellus cinctus var. diadema (Wiedemann, 1819) Wiedemann, 1819
    Oniticellus diadema (Wiedemann, 1819)
    Oniticellus serratipes Drury, 1770
    Onitis diadema Wiedemann, 1819
    Scarabaeus cinctus Fabricius, 1775
    Scarabaeus serratipes Drury, 1770
Onitis excavatus Arrow, 1931
    Onitis chiangmaiensis Masumoto, 1995
    Onitis exavatus Arrow, 1931: Kabakov & Shokhihn, 2014 [MS]
Onitis falcatus (Wulfen, 1786) Lansberge, 1875
    Onitis himalajicus Redtenbacher, 1848 [MS]
    Onitis himaleyicus Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1848
    Onitis kiuchii Masumoto, 1995
    Onitis sphinx Herbst, 1789
    Scarabaeus falcatus Wulfen, 1786
Onitis intermedius Frivaldsky, 1892
Onitis subopacus Arrow, 1931
    Onitis philemon Lansberge (nec Fabricius, 1801), 1875
Onthophagus anguicorius Boucomont, 1914
    Onthophagus (Onthophagus) anguicorius Boucomont, 1914
    Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) anguicorius Boucomont, 1914
    Onthophagus midorianus Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus argyropygus Gillet, 1927
    Onthophagus (Paraphanaeomorphus) argyropygus Gillet, 1927
    Onthophagus ebenus Boucomont, 1929 [MS]
    Onthophagus egenus Boucomont (nec Harold), 1929
Onthophagus armatus Blanchard, 1853
    Onthophagus (Colobonthophagus) armatus Blanchard, 1853
    Onthophagus luzonicus Lansberge, 1883
    Onthophagus pseudoarmatus Balthasar, 1933
Onthophagus brutus Arrow, 1931
Onthophagus centricornis Fabricius, 1798
    Onthophagus minutus Motschulsky, 1858
    Onthophagus promissus Har., 1868
Onthophagus convexicollis Boheman, 1858
Onthophagus coracinus Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus dapcauensis Boucomont in Boucomont & Gillet, 1921
    Onthophagus (Furconthophagus) dapcauensis Boucomont in Boucomont & Gillet, 1921
    Onthophagus (Onthophagus) dapcauensis Boucomont in Vitalis, 1921
    Onthophagus (Onthophagus) dapcauensis Boucomont in Boucomont & Gillet, 1921
Onthophagus egenus Harold, 1877sele 3
Onthophagus hastifer Lansberge, 1885
    Onthophagus (Onthophagus) hastifer Lansberge, 1885
    Onthophagus agilis Matsumura, 1938
    Onthophagus puetalis Matsumura, 1938
    Onthophagus turbatus Boucomont & Gillet (nec Wallker, 1858), 1921
    Onthophagus turmalis Gillet, 1924
Onthophagus horni Balthasar, 1935
    Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) horni Balthasar, 1935
Onthophagus kuatunensis (Balthasar, 1942)
    Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) kuatunensis (Balthasar, 1942)
Onthophagus lenzi Harold, 1874
    Onthophagus (Matashia) lenzi Harold, 1874
    Onthophagus basicruentatus Goidanich, 1926
    Onthophagus lenzi lenzi Harold, 1874
    Onthophagus lenzi marginithorax Harold, 1939
    Onthophagus lenzi var. basicruentatus Goidanich, 1926
    Onthophagus lenzii Harold, 1874 [MS]
    Onthophagus marginithorax Vsetecka, 1939
    Onthophagus oshimanus Nakane, 1960
Onthophagus lunatus Harold, 1868
    Onthophagus (Colobonthophagus) lunatus Harold, 1868
    Onthophagus lamellatus Boucomont, 1924

Onthophagus laminatus Taschenberg, 1879
Onthophagus taschenbergi Gillet, 1925
Onthophagus luridipennis Boheman, 1858
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus) luridipennis Boheman, 1858: Kabakov & Yanushev, 1983
Onthophagus fuscopunctatus [sic] Boucomont, 1914 [MS]
Onthophagus fuscopunctatus Lansberge (nec Fabricius), 1883
Onthophagus fuscopunctulatus Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus fuscopunctulatus [sic] Lansberge, 1883 [MS]
Onthophagus miyakei Ochi & Araya, 1992
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) miyakei Ochi & Araya, 1992
Onthophagus nitidus Waterhouse, 1875
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) nitidus Waterhouse, 1875
Onthophagus nitidus nitidus Waterhouse, 1875
Onthophagus orientalis Harold, 1868
Onthophagus javaecola Balthasar, 1960
Onthophagus proletarius Harold, 1875
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus) proletarius Harold, 1875: Kabakov & Shokhin, 2014
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) mendicus Gillet, 1924
Onthophagus mendicus Gillet, 1924
Onthophagus rectecornutus Lansberge, 1883
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus) rectecornutus Lansberge, 1883: Kabakov & Shokhin, 2014
Onthophagus luridus Paulian, 1933
Onthophagus roubali Balthasar, 1935
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) roubali Balthasar, 1935
Onthophagus sagittarius (Fabricius, 1775) Lansberge, 1883
Oniticellus sagittarius (Fabricius, 1775)
Onthophagus (Serrophorus) sagittarius (Fabricius, 1775) Lansberge, 1883
Onthophagus erectus Wiedemann, 1819
Onthophagus javanus Fabricius, 1801
Onthophagus obtusus Wiedemann, 1819
Onthophagus (oryx Fabricius, 1792)
Scarabaeus oryx Fabricius, 1792
Scarabaeus sagittarius Fabricius, 1775
Onthophagus senex Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus (Serrophorus) senex Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus seniculus (Fabricius, 1781) Boucomont & Gillet, 1921
Onthophagus (Serrophorus) seniculus (Fabricius, 1781) Boucomont & Gillet, 1921
Onthophagus brevipes (Herbst, 1783)
Onthophagus brevipes Herbst in Füessly, 1769
Onthophagus cornicollis d'Orbigny, 1902
Onthophagus novemmaculatus (Gmelin in Linnaeus, 1790)
Scarabaeus brevipes Herbst, 1783
Scarabaeus novemmaculatus Gmelin in Linnaeus, 1790
Scarabaeus seniculus Fabricius, 1781
Onthophagus taurinus White, 1844
Matashia mushensis Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus) taurinus White, 1844: Kabakov & Yanushev, 1983
Onthophagus egurianus Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus mushensis (Matsumura, 1938)
Onthophagus tragus (Fabricius, 1792) Arrow, 1931
Caccobius (Caccophilus) tsunoellus Matsumura, 1938
Caccobius tsunoellus Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus (Colobonthophagus) tragus Fabricius, 1792
Onthophagus fulvicornis Motschulsky, 1854
Onthophagus hypertropis Olsoufieff, 1900
Onthophagus ibex Motschulsky, 1854
Onthophagus mandarinus Harold, 1859
Onthophagus neplunulus Lansberge, 1883 [MS]
Onthophagus neptunulus Lansberge, 1883
Scarabaeus tragus Fabricius, 1792
Orthophagus tricolor Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus tricornis (Wiedemann, 1823) Paulian, 1932
Copris tricornis Wiedemann, 1823
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) tricornis (Wiedemann, 1823) Paulian, 1932
Onthophagus crassus Sharp, 1875
Onthophagus rectinicornis Fairmaire, 1878
Onthophagus tritinctus Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus trituber (Wiedemann, 1823) Kabakov & Yanushev, 1983
Copris trituber Wiedemann, 1823
Onthophagus (Paraphanaeomorphus) trituber (Wiedemann, 1823) Kabakov & Yanushev, 1983
Onthophagus (Paraphanaeomorphus) trituber jacobsoni Kabakov, 2006
Onthophagus condorensis Boucomont, 1924
Onthophagus suturalis White, 1844
Onthophagus suturalis condorensis Boucomont, 1924
Paracopris cariniceps (Felsche, 1910) Balthasar, 1963
Copris cariniceps Felsche, 1910
Copris (Paracopris) cariniceps Felsche, 1910
Copris furiceps Boucomont (nec Felsche), 1929
Paragymnopleurus brahminus (Waterhouse, 1890)
Gymnopleurus brahminus (Waterhouse, 1890)
Gymnopleurus brahaminus (Waterhouse, 1890) [MS]
Gymnopleurus frahminus Haterhouss [MS]
Scarabaeus brahminus Waterhouse, 1890
Paragymnopleurus melanarius (Harold, 1867) Janssens, 1940
Gymnopleurus aetiops Sharp, 1875
Gymnopleurus melanarius Harold, 1867
Gymnopleurus ruficornis Boucomont (nec Motschulsky, 1854), 1921
Paragymnopleurus sinuatus sinuatus (Olivier, 1789) Shipp, 1897
Cymnopleurus sinuatus Olivier [MS]
Gymnopleurus sinuatus (Olivier, 1789)
Gymnopleurus sinuatus sinuatus (Olivier, 1789)
Paragymnopleurus leei Danovan, 1789
Paragymnopleurus sinuatus (Olivier, 1789) Shipp, 1897
Paragymnopleurus sinuatus abax Sharp, 1875
Scarabaeus sinuatus Olivier, 1789
Scarabaeus erichsoni (Harold, 1867) Arrow, 1931
Ateuchus erichsoni Harold, 1867
Scarabaeus (Kheper) erichsoni (Harold, 1867) Arrow, 1931
Sisyphus bowringi White, 1844
Sisyphus (Neosisphyus) bowringi White, 1844
Sisyphus indicus Hope, 1831
Sisyphus (Sisyphus) indicus Hope, 1831
Sisyphus kaschmirensis Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1848
Tibiodrepanus sinicus (Harold, 1868) Krikken, 2009
Drepanocerus setosus Boheman, 1858
Drepanocerus sinicus Harold, 1868

SUBFAMILY: Valginae

Dasyvalgus sellatus (Kraatz, 1883) Kolbe, 1904
Dasyvalgus formosanus Moser, 1915
Valgus sellatus Kraatz, 1883
Valgus sellatus var. luzonicus Kraatz, 1883

FAMILY: TROGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Omorginae

Afromorgus chinensis Boheman, 1858
Omorgus (Afromorgus) chinensis (Boheman, 1858) Kawai, 2004
Afromorgus pauliani (Haaf, 1954)
Trox pauliani Haaf, 1954
Omorgus chinensis (Boheman, 1858)
Omorgus (Omorgus) chinensis (Boheman, 1858)
Trox chinensis Boheman, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Troginae

Trox boucomonti Paulian, 1933
Trox (Trox) boucomonti Paulian, 1933
Trox obscurus Waterhouse, 1875

SUPERFAMILY: SCIRTOIDEA

FAMILY: SCIRTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Scirtinae

Hydrocyphon dudgeoni Yoshitomi & Klausnitzer, 2003

Scirtes elongatus Waterhouse, 1881
Scirtes nigricans Waterhouse, 1880

SUPERFAMILY: STAPHYLINOIDEA

FAMILY: LEIODIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Coloninae

Colonellus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Leiodinae

Agathidium bowringi Angelini & Cooter, 1999
    Agathidium (Agathidium) bowringi Angelini & Cooter, 1999
Agathidium venustum Angelini & De Marzo, 1995
    Agathidium (Microceble) venustum Angelini & De Marzo, 1995
Agathidium xianggangense Angelini & Cooter, 1999
    Agathidium (Agathidium) xianggangense Angelini & Cooter, 1999
Creagrophorus sp.

FAMILY: SILPHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Nicrophorinae

Nicrophorus concolor Kraatz, 1877
    Acanthopsilus concolor rotundicollis Portevin, 1923
    Necrophorus concolor Kraatz, 1877
    Necrophorus concolor rotundicollis Portevin, 1923
    Necrophorus rotundicollis Portevin, 1923
    Nicrophorus concolor rotundicollis (Portevin, 1923) Hatch, 1928
Nicrophorus nepalensis Hope, 1831
    Necrophorus humeralis Pic, 1917
    Necrophorus nepalensis Hope, 1831
    Necrophorus nepalensis ab. impunctatus Portevin, 1920
    Necrophorus nepalensis ab. similis Portevin, 1920
    Necrophorus nepalensis var. insularis Grouv., 1893
    Necrophorus ocellatus Fairmaire, 1878
    Nicrophorus benguetensis Arnett, 1946
    Nicrophorus ocellatus (Fairmaire, 1878)

SUBFAMILY: Silphinae

Diamesus osculans (Vigors, 1825)
    Diamesus reductus Pic, 1917
    Necrodes osculans Vigors, 1825
Necrophila brunnicollis (Kraatz, 1877)
    Calosilpha bicolor (Fairmaire, 1900)
    Calosilpha brunneicollis Kraatz, 1877 [MS]
    Calosilpha brunnicollis (Kraatz, 1877)
    Eusilpha bicolor (Fairmaire, 1900)
    Eusilpha bicolor Kurosawa, 1985
    Eusilpha bicolor imasakai Nishikawa, 1986
    Eusilpha brunneicollis (Kraatz, 1877) [MS]
    Eusilpha brunnicollis Portevin, 1919
    Eusilpha kurosawai Nishikawa, 1986
    Necrophila (Calosilpha) brunnicollis (Kraatz, 1877)
    Necrophila brunneicollis (Kraatz, 1877)
    Silpha (Calosilpha) bicolor Fairmaire, 1900
    Silpha brunnicollis Kraatz, 1877

FAMILY: STAPHYLINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aleocharinae

Acrotona hongkongensis (Likovský, 1984)
    Atheta hongkongensis Likovský, 1984
Acrotona pseudolaticollis (Cameron, 1944)
    Atheta (Acrotona) pseudolaticollis Cameron, 1944
    Atheta pseudolaticollis Cameron, 1944
    Ischnopoda pseudolaticollis (Cameron, 1944)
    Ishnopoda pseudolaticollis (Cameron, 1944) [MS]
Adinopsis chinensis Pace, 1999
Aleochara asiatica Kraatz, 1858
    Aleochara (Euryodma) asiatica Kraatz, 1858
    Aleochara (Polychara) asiatica Kraatz, 1858
    Aleochara badia Motschulsky, 1858
    Aleochara japonica Sharp, 1874
Aleochara banghaasi Bernhauer, 1936
    Aleochara (Coprochara) bang-haasi Bernhauer, 1936
    Aleochara (Xenochara) baanghaasi Bernhauer, 1936 [MS]
    Aleochara (Xenochara) banghaasi Bernhauer, 1936
    Aleochara bang-haasi Bernhauer, 1936
Aleochara croceipennis Motschulsky, 1858
    Aleochara (Aleochara) croceipennis Motschulsky, 1858
Aleochara formosanorum Pace, 1993
    Aleochara (Calochara) formosanorum Pace, 1993
Aleochara fucicola Sharp, 1874
    Aleochara (Emplenota) fucicola Sharp, 1874
    Aleochara variolosa Weise, 1877
    Emplenota fucicola (Sharp, 1874) Assing, 1995
Aleochara globus Pace, 1999
    Aleochara (Aleochara) globus Pace, 1999
Aleochara postica Walker, 1858
Aleochara puberula Klug, 1833
    Aleochara (Xenochara) puberula Klug, 1833
Aleochara punctiventris Kraatz, 1859
    Aleochara (Isochara) punctiventris (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Aleochara (Xenochara) punctiventris Kraatz, 1859
Aleochara trisulcata Weise, 1877
    Aleochara (Triochara) trisulcata Weise, 1877
    Aleochara (Triochara) trisultata Weise, 1877: Kuwayama, 1967 [MS]
    Aleochara tisulcata Weise, 1877 [MS]
    Triochara trisulcata (Weise, 1877) Assing, 1995
Aleochara trivialis Kraatz, 1859
    Aleochara (Baryodma) trivialis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Aleochara (Isochara) trivialis Kraatz, 1859
Alloplandria problematica Pace, 1999
Anaulacaspis parva (Kraatz, 1859) Rougemont, 2001
    Falagria (Anaulacaspis) parva (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Falagria parva Kraatz, 1859
Anomognathus bohaci Pace, 1992
Apimela consors Pace, 1992
Apimela lineola (Kraatz, 1859) Pace, 1998
    Oxypoda lineola Kraatz, 1859
    Pseudomeotica lineola (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
Apimela rufigaster Pace, 1999
Atheta adesiana Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Acrotona) adesiana Pace, 1998
Atheta algarum Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Sipalatheta) algarum Pace, 1999
Atheta angulipennis Bernhauer, 1936
    Atheta (Ceritaxa) angulipennis Bernhauer, 1936
    Ishnopoda angulipennis (Bernhauer, 1936)
    Ishnopoda anyulipennis Bernhauer, 1936: Hua, 2003 [MS]
Atheta annuliventris (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Acrotona) annuliventris (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Homalota annuliventris Kraatz, 1859
    Ischnopoda (Microdota) annuliventris (Kraatz, 1859) Shibata, 1973
    Ischnopoda annuliventris (Kraatz, 1859) Shibata, 1973
Atheta atramentaria (Gyllenhyl, 1810) Pace, 1998
    Aleochara atramentaria Gyllenhyl, 1810
    Atheta (Atheta) atramentaria (Gyllenhyl, 1810) Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Atheta) bowringi Bernhauer, 1936
    Atheta (Dimetrota) sublaevana Cameron, 1939
    Atheta bowringi Bernhauer, 1936
    Atheta kunmingensis Pace, 1993
    Ishnopoda bowringi (Bernhauer, 1936)
Atheta birmana Pace, 1984
    Atheta (Acrotona) birmana Pace, 1984
Atheta ciu Pace, 1990
    Atheta (Sipalatheta) ciu Pace, 1990
Atheta coriaria (Kraatz, 1859) Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Atheta) coriaria (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Coprothassa) coriaria (Kraatz, 1859) Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Xenota) coriaria (Kraatz, 1859) Pace, 1984
    Homalota coriaria Kraatz, 1859
Atheta dalijiamontis Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Datomicra) dalijiamontis Pace, 1998

Atheta dilutipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Atheta) dilutipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Coprothassa) dilutipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Xenota) dilutipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Pace, 1984
    Atheta (Xenota) mucronata Pace, 1986
    Homalota dilutipennis Motschulsky, 1858
    Ishnopoda dilutipennis (Motschulsky, 1858)
    Pelioptera opaca Swada, 1980
Atheta fungi (Gravenhorst, 1806) Cameron, 1939
    Aleochara fungi Gravenhorst, 1806
    Atheta (Acrotona) fungi (Gravenhorst, 1806) Cameron, 1939
    Ischnopoda (Acrotona) fungi (Gravenhorst, 1806) Shibata, 1973
    Ischnopoda fungi (Gravenhorst, 1806)
Atheta guangdongensis Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Acrotona) guandongensis Pace, 1998 [MS]
    Atheta (Acrotona) guangdongensis Pace, 1998
Atheta hoihaensis Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Poromicrodota) hoihaensis Pace, 1999
Atheta hongkongiphila Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Dicolyota) hongkongiphila Pace, 1998
    Atheta hongongiphila Pace, 1998 [MS]
Atheta inornata (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1938
    Atheta (Acrotona) inornata (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1938
    Homalota inornata Kraatz, 1859
Atheta iperanomala Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Acrotona) iperanomala Pace, 1999
Atheta kadooriana Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Dimetrota) kadooriana Pace, 1998
Atheta kadooriorum Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Microdota) kadooriorum Pace, 1998
Atheta lewisiana Cameron, 1933
    Atheta (Datomicra) lewisiana Cameron, 1933
Atheta mimannuliventris Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Acrotona) mimannuliventris Pace, 1998
Atheta mimoformosa Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Datomicra) mimoformosa Pace, 1998
Atheta mon Pace, 1992
    Atheta (Microdota) mon Pace, 1992
Atheta nigra (Kraaza, 1859)
    Aleochara (Aleochara) nigra Kraaza, 1859
    Aleochara nigra Kraaza, 1859
Atheta ocularis Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Microdota) ocularis Cameron, 1939
    Atheta triflexa Pace, 1986
Atheta paedida (Erichson, 1840) Pace, 1986
    Atheta (Acrotona) paedida (Erichson, 1840) Pace, 1986
    Atheta (Acrotona) ruparia Cameron, 1939
    Atheta ruparia Cameron, 1939
    Homalota paedida Erichson, 1840
Atheta peregrinoides Cameron, 1944
    Atheta (Acrotona) peregrinoides Cameron, 1944
    Ischnopoda peregrinoides (Cameron, 1944)
Atheta persimplex Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Microdota) persimplex Pace, 1999
Atheta pseudocoriaria Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Atheta) pseudocoriaria Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Notothecta) pseudocoriaria Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Xenota) pseudocoriaria (Cameron, 1939) Pace, 1986
Atheta pseudovagans Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Microdota) pseudovagans Pace, 1999
Atheta reelsi Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Dimetrota) reelsi Pace, 1998
Atheta reitteriana Bernhauer, 1939
    Atheta (Acrotona) reitteriana Bernhauer, 1939
    Atheta (Notothecta) reitteriana (Bernhauer, 1939) Pace, 1998
Atheta retroarmata Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Phanerosphaena) retroarmata Pace, 1998
Atheta roridenotha Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Coprothassa) roridenotha Pace, 1999
Atheta scrobicollis (Kraatz, 1859) Sawada, 1982
    Atheta (Dralica) scrobicollis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Microdota) inutilis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Microdota) scrobicollis (Kraatz, 1859) Sawada, 1982
    Atheta inutilis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Homalota inutilis Kraatz, 1859
    Homalota scrobicollis Kraatz, 1859
Atheta shekkongensis Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Acrotona) shekkongensis Pace, 1999
Atheta tricholutea Pace, 1999
    Atheta (Acrotona) tricholutea Pace, 1999
Atheta vagans Bernhauer, 1907
    Atheta (Microdota) vagans Bernhauer, 1907
    Atheta tronquetiella Pace, 1988
Atheta variolosa Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Dimetrota) variolosa Pace, 1998
Atheta vicaria (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Atheta (Acrotona) vicaria (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Homalota vicaria Kraatz, 1859
Atheta villaekadooriensis Pace, 1998
    Atheta (Acrotona) villaekadooriensis Pace, 1998
Brachida hongkongensis Pace, 1998
Brachida kadooriorum Pace, 1998
    Brachyda kadooriorum Pace, 1998 [MS]
Brachida solifuga Pace, 1998
Bryothinusa chani Moore & Legner, 1971
Bryothinusa fluenta Moore & Legner, 1975
Bryothinusa hongkongensis Moore, Legner & Chan, 1973
Bryothinusa sawadai Moore, Legner & Chan, 1973
Bryothinusa sinensis Moore, Legner & Chan, 1973
Cephaplacoxena rougemonti Pace, 1998
Coenonica absurda Pace, 1998
Coenonica javana Berhauser, 1914
    Neosilusa hongkongensis Pace, 1993
Cordalia chinensis Pace, 1993
Cordalia rougemonti Pace, 1993
Cordalia vestita (Boheman, 1858) Cameron, 1938
    Falagria vestita Boheman, 1858
Deliodes hongkongensis (Pace, 1998)
    Odontoxenus hongkongensis Pace, 1998
Demerinda hongkongensis Pace, 1998
Demerinda rougemonti Pace, 1999
Dentaphila mirabilis (Pace, 1998) Pace, 1998
    Derougemontius mirabilis Pace, 1998
Diestota ming Pace: Rougemont, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Diestota testacea (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
    Bolitochara testacea Kraatz, 1859
Dioxeuta rougemonti Pace, 1999
Doryloxenus hongkongensis Pace, 1998
Doryloxenus rougemonti Pace, 1998
Drusilla gibberella Pace, 1998
Drusilla kadooriorum Pace, 1998
Enkoilogeneia rougemonti Pace, 1998
Exacrotona rufoflava Cameron, 1944
Falagria vicina Cameron, 1939
    Falagria (Falagria) vicina Cameron, 1939
    Falagria vicina Kraatz [sic?], 1939
Gastropaga rougemonti Pace, 1998
    Gastropaga (Rougemontia) rougemonti Pace, 1998
Gastropaga siamensis (Pace, 1984) Pace, 1993
    Gastropaga (Rougemontia) siamensis (Pace, 1984) Pace, 1993
    Rougemontia siamensis Pace, 1984
Geostiba hongkongensis Pace, 1998
    Geostiba (Indatheta) hongkongensis Pace, 1998
Geostiba pervolans Pace, 1998
    Geostiba (Indatheta) pervolans Pace, 1998
Geostibasoma satyrus Pace, 1998
Gnypeta lucidula Pace, 1998
Gnypeta modesta Bernhauer, 1915
    Gnypeta (Gnypeta) modesta Bernhauer, 1915
Gnypeta samchungensis Pace, 1998
    Gnypeta samchunensis Pace, 1998 [MS]
Gyrophaena anguli Pace, 1999
    Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) anguli Pace, 1999
Gyrophaena appendiculata Motschulsky, 1858
    Gyrophaena (Acanthophaena) appendiculata Motschulsky, 1858
Gyrophaena cicatricosa Motschulsky, 1858
    Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) cicatricosa Motschulsky, 1858
Gyrophaena herebi Pace, 1998

Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) herebi Pace, 1998
Gyrophaena lividoides Pace, 1998
Gyrophaena (Phaenogyra) lividoides Pace, 1998
Gyrophaena penetrans Pace, 1998
Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) penetrans Pace, 1998
Gyrophaena vexillifer Pace, 1998
Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) vexillifer Pace, 1998
Holobus ingrami Williams, 1986
Homalota sauteri Bernhauer, 1907
Hydrosmecta rougemonti Pace, 1998
Hydrosmecta subalgarum Pace, 1999
Ischnopoda finitima Pace, 1998
Ischnopoda (Caliusa) finitima Pace, 1998
Kamptomerus bifoveolatus Pace, 1998
Leptusa microvolans Pace, 1997
Leptusa (Drepanoleptusa) microvolans Pace, 1997
Leucocraspedum scorpio (Blackburn, 1895) Cameron, 1939
Barronica scorpio Blackburn, 1895
Leucocraspodum scorpio (Blackburn) [MS]
Linoglossa hongkongensis Pace, 1999
Linoglossa (Linoglossa) hongkongensis Pace, 1999
Medeterusa minima Pace, 1987
Medeterusa minima rougemonti Pace
Mesomegaskela adesi Pace, 1998
Mimacrotona chinensis Pace: Rougemont, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Mimacrotona orousseti Pace, 1990
Mimacrotona (Mimacrotona) orousseti Pace, 1990
Mimacrotona rougemonti Pace, 1998
Mimacrotona (Mimacrotona) rougemonti Pace, 1998
Mimoxypoda fasciatipennis Pace, 1998
Mimoxypoda (Aidemonusa) fasciatipennis Pace, 1998
Myllaena adesi Pace, 1998
Myllaena hongkongiphila Pace, 1999
Myllaena kowloonensis Pace: Rougemont, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Myllaena laterita Kraatz, 1859
Myllaena ledouxi Pace, 1988
Myllaena xianbeorum Pace, 1993
Myllaena reelsi Pace, 1999
Myrmecocephalus dimidiata (Motschulsky, 1858) Shibata, 1973
Falagria (Myrmecocephalus) dimidiata (Motschulsky, 1858) Pace, 1998
Falagria (Stenagria) dimidiata (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1939
Falagria dimidiata Motschulsky, 1858
Myrmecocephalus pallipennis (Cameron, 1939) Rougemont, 2001
Falagria (Myrmecocephalus) pallipennis (Cameron, 1939) Pace, 1998
Falagria (Stenagria) innocua Pace, 1984
Falagria (Stenagria) innocua pagana pace, 1984
Falagria (Stenagria) pallipennis Cameron, 1939
Falagria innocua Pace, 1984
Falagria pallipennis subsinuata Pace, 1993
Myrmecocephalus semilucens (Cameron, 1950) Rougemont, 2001
Falagria (Myrmecocephalus) semilucens (Cameron, 1950) Pace, 1993
Falagria (Stenagria) semilucens Cameron, 1950
Falagria semilucens Cameron, 1950
Myrmecopora chinensis Cameron, 1944
Myrmecopora (Lamproxenusa) chinensis (Cameron, 1944) Assing, 1997
Myrmecopora (Xenusa) chinensis Cameron, 1944
Myrmicopora (Xenusa) chinensis Cameron [MS]
Neosilusa ceylonica (Kraatz, 1857) Pace, 1984
Plagiusa ceylonica (Kraatz, 1857) Cameron, 1939
Stenusa ceylonica Kraatz, 1857
Odontoxenus reelsi Pace, 1999
Odontoxenus rougemonti Pace, 1998
Oligota chrysopyga Kraatz, 1859
Oligota pusillima (Gravenhorst, 1806) Cameron, 1939
Aleochara pusillima Gravenhorst, 1806
Outachyusa raptoria (Wollaston, 1854) Pace, 1991
Brachyusa raptoria (Wollaston, 1854) Cameron, 1938
Tachyusa raptoria Wollaston, 1854
Paradictyon sp.
Pedinopleurus hongkongicola Pace, 1998
Pelioptera eremita Pace, 1998
Pelioptera (Geostibida) eremita Pace, 1998
Pelioptera kowloonensis Pace, 1998
Pelioptera (Geostibida) kowloonensis Pace, 1998
Pelioptera kwangtungensis Pace, 1998
Pelioptera (Pelioptera) kwangtungensis Pace, 1998
Pelioptera (Pelioptera) kwantungensis Pace, 1998 [MS]
Pelioptera micans Kraatz, 1857
Pelioptera (Pelioptera) micans Kraatz, 1857
Pelioptera opaca Kraatz, 1857
Pelioptera (Pelioptera) opaca Kraatz, 1857
Pelioptera samchunensis Pace, 1998
Pelioptera (Pelioptera) samchunensis Pace, 1998
Pelioptera testaceipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Swada, 1980
Atheta (Dimetrota) testaceipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1939
Homalota pelioptera Kraatz, 1859
Homalota testaceipennis Motschulsky, 1858
Pelioptera (Pelioptera) testaceipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Swada, 1980
Pelioptera pelioptera (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1939
Placusa kadooriorum Pace, 1999
Placusa yunnanicola Pace, 1998
Placusa (Calpusa) yunnanicola Pace, 1998
Pronomaea thaxteri Bernhauer, 1915
Pseudatheta franzi Pace, 1992
Pseudatheta pulchra Pace, 1992
Pseudobrachida hongkongensis Pace, 1999
Pseudoplandria bohaci Pace, 1992
Pseudoplandria fellowesi Pace, 1999
Pseudoplandria neglecta Pace, 1999
Pseudoplandria osellaiana Pace, 1984
Pseudoplandria rougemonti Pace, 1999
Schistogenia crenicollis Kraatz, 1857
Silusa bodemeyeri (Eppelsheim, 1883) Pace, 1998
Leptusa bodemeyeri Eppelsheim, 1883
Sinophilus rougemonti Pace, 1998
Stenomastax cribrum (Fauvel, 1879) Cameron, 1939
Thectura cribrum Fauvel, 1879
Stenomastax hongkongensis: Rougement, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Stenomastax kadooriorum Pace, 1998
Stenomastax nigriscens (Fauvel, 1905) Cameron, 1939
Homalota nigriscens Fauvel, 1905
Stenomastax nigrescens (Fauvel, 1905) Pace, 1986 [MS]
Taractomora orientis Pace, 1998
Termitophile spp.
Tetrabothrus rougemonti Pace, 1998
Tetrasticta sp.
Thamiaraea insigniventris Fauvel, 1878
Thamiaraea kochi Bernhauer, 1939
Tinotus sp.
Tomoglossa fuliginosa Pace, 1999
Ystrixoxygymna fusicornis Pace, 1999
Yistrixoxygymna fusicornis Pace, 1999 [MS]
Zyras compressicornis Fauvel, 1905
Bolitochara compressicornis (Fauvel, 1905)
Drusilla (Rhynchodonia) compressicornis (Fauvel, 1905) Shibata, 1973
Zyras (Diaulaconia) compressicornis Fauvel, 1905
Zyras falsus Hlaváč, 2005
Zyras fratrumkadoorianum Pace, 1998
Zyras (Zyras) fratrumkadoorianum Pace, 1998
Zyras geminus (Kraatz, 1859)
Myrmedonia geminus Kraatz, 1859
Zyras (Zyras) geminus (Kraatz, 1859)
Zyras sinorum Rougemont, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Zyras hongkongensis Pace, 1999
Zyras (Zyras) hongkongensis Pace, 1999
Zyras lacunarumbeneolentium Pace, 1993
Zyras (Diaulaconia) lacunarumbeneolentium Pace, 1993
Zyras longwangmontis Pace, 1998
Zyras (Rhinchodonia) longwangmontis Pace, 1998
Zyras (Termidonia) longwangmontis Pace, 1998
Zyras notaticornis Pace, 1998

Zyras (Zyras) notaticornis Pace, 1998
Zyras orientalis Bernhauer, 1929
Zyras (Diaulaconia) kadoorianus Pace, 1998
Zyras (Diaulaconia) orientalis Bernhauer, 1929
Zyras kadoorianus Pace, 1998
Zyras pygmaeus Pace, 1999
Zyras (Sinozyras) pygmaeus Pace, 1999
Zyras reelsi Pace, 1998
Pella reelsi (Pace, 1998) Rougemont, 2001
Zyras (Glossacantha) reelsi Pace, 1998
Zyras (Pella) reelsi Pace, 1998
Zyras yangi Bernhauer, 1939
Zyras (Glossacantha) yangi Bernhauer, 1939
Zyrastilbus adesi (Pace, 1998) Hlavác, Newton & Maruyama, 2011
Zyras (Zyrastilbus) adesi Pace, 1998
Zyras adesi Pace, 1998

SUBFAMILY: Euaesthetinae

Edaphus annamensis Puthz, 1979
Edaphus densus Bernhauer, 1934
Edaphus dubius Puthz, 1998
Edaphus lineolifer Puthz, 1998
Edaphus mendosus Puthz, 1998
Edaphus noviesimpressus Puthz, 1998
Edaphus planus Puthz, 1979
Edaphus punctuliceps Puthz, 1998
Edaphus rougemonti Puthz, 1998
Stenaesthetus deharvengi Orousset, 1988
Stenaesthetus sunioides Sharp, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Omaliinae

Paraphloeostiba apicalis (Cameron, 1925) Steel, 1960
Phloeonomus apicalis Cameron, 1925
Paraphloeostiba gayndahense (MacLeay, 1871) Steel, 1969
Omalium gayndahense MacLeay, 1871

SUBFAMILY: Osoriinae

Clavilispinus exiguus (Erichson, 1840) de Rougemont, 2001
Ancaeus exiguus (Erichson, 1840) Bernhauer & Schubert, 1910
Lispinus exiguus Erichson, 1840
Paralispinus exiguus (Erichson, 1840) Cameron, 1930
Eleusis kraatzi (Fauvel, 1905) Cameron, 1930
Elleusis kraatzi Fauvel, 1905
Isomalus apicipennis Kraatz, 1859
Eulibia chinensis (Bernhauer, 1934) de Rougemont, 2001
Holotrochus chinensis Bernhauer, 1934
Holotrochus undescribed sp.
Indosorius rufipes (Motschulsky, 1857) de Rougemont, 2001
Neosorius rufipes (Motschulsky, 1857)
Osorius rufipes Motschulsky, 1857
Lispinodes bistriatus Fauvel, 1895
Pseudolispinodes bistriatus (Fauvel, 1895) Cameron, 1928
Nacaeus impressicollis (Motschlsky, 1857)
Lispinus filiformis Walker, 1858
Lispinus impressicollis Motschulsky, 1857
Lispinus impressicollis var. binaluensis Bernhauser, 1929
Lispinus quadratus Blackburn, 1885
Neolosus brevipennis (Fauvel, 1904) de Rougemont, 2001
Holosus (Neolosus) brevipennis Fauvel, 1904
Holosus brevipennis Fauvel, 1904
Holosus transversus Cameron, 1925
Neolosus cribripennis (Bernhauser, 1914) de Rougemont, 2001
Holosus (Neolosus) cribripennis Bernhauser
Holosus cribripennis Bernhauser, 1914
Osorius tonkinensis Bernhauer, 1914
Tetrapleurus sp.
Thoracophorus deletus Fauvel, 1902
Thoracophorus brevicristatus var. deletus Fauvel, 1902

SUBFAMILY: Oxytelinae

Anotylus armifrons (Cameron, 1940) de Rougemont, 2001
Oxytelus (Anotylus) armifrons Cameron, 1940
Oxytelus armifrons Cameron, 1940
Anotylus exasperatus (Kraatz, 1859) de Rougemont, 2001
Oxytelus (Anotylus) exasperatus (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1930
Oxytelus exasperatus Kraatz, 1859
Anotylus glareosus (Wollaston, 1854) Hammond, 1975
Delopsis glareosus (Wollaston, 1854) Cameron, 1930
Oxytelus glareosus Wollaston, 1854
Anotylus grandiceps (Bernhauer, 1931) de Rougemont, 2001
Oxytelus grandiceps Bernhauer, 1931
Anotylus latiusculus (Kraatz, 1859) Shibata, 1973
Anotylus latiusculus niticeps (Bernhauer, 1935)
Oxytelus (Anotylus) latiusculus (Kraatz, 1859) Berhauer, 1922
Oxytelus latiusculus Kraatz, 1859
Oxytelus niticeps Bernhauer, 1935
Anotylus lewisius (Sharp, 1874) Herman, 1970
Oxytelus lewisius Sharp, 1874
Anotylus mimulus (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1976
Oxytelus mimulus Sharp, 1874
Anotylus nitidifrons (Wollaston, 1871) Hammond, 1975
Oxytelus (Anotylus) nitidifrons (Wollaston, 1871) Cameron, 1930
Oxytelus nitidifrons Wollaston, 1871
Anotylus nitiduloides (Cameron, 1940) de Rougemont, 2001
Oxytelus nitiduloides Cameron, 1940
Anotylus nitouensis (Bernhauer, 1935) Fellowes, 1997
Aleochara nitouensis Bernhauer, 1935
Oxytelus nitouensis (Bernhauer, 1935)
Anotylus testaceus (Motschulsky, 1857) Hammond, 1976
Oxytelus (Anotylus) thoracicus Shibata, 1973
Oxytelus thoracicus Shibata, 1973
Platystethus testaceus Motschulsky, 1857
Bledius perplexus Cameron, 1940
Bledius (Hesperophilus) perplexus (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
Carpelimus biimpressus (Cameron, 1937) Shibata, 1976
Carpelimus (Carpelimus) biimpressus (Cameron, 1937) Shibata, 1976
Trogophloeus (Trogophloeus) biimpressus Cameron, 1937
Trogophloeus biimpressus Cameron, 1937
Carpelimus calcuttanus (Berhauer, 1911) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Trogophloeus) calcuttanus (Berhauer, 1911) Cameron, 1930
Trogophloeus calcuttanus Berhauer, 1911
Carpelimus formosae (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
Carpelimus (Carpelimus) formosae (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
Trogophloeus (Trogophloeus) formosae Cameron, 1940
Trogophloeus formosae Cameron, 1940
Carpelimus formosanus (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
Carpelimus (Troginus) formosanus (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
Trogophloeus (Troginus) formosanus Cameron, 1940
Trogophloeus formosanus Cameron, 1940
Carpelimus indicus (Kraatz, 1859) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Boopinus) indicus (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1930
Trogophloeus indicus Kraatz, 1859
Carpelimus laticeps (Cameron, 1930) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Trogophloeus) laticeps Cameron, 1930
Carpelimus minusculus (Motschulsky, 1851) de Rougemont, 2001
Carpelimus (Troginus) minusculus (Motschulsky, 1851) de Rougemont, 2001
Carpelimus globicollis (Eppelsheim, 1885)
Trogophloeus (Troginus) globicollis (Eppelshim, 1885) Shibata, 1973
Trogophloeus globicollis Eppelsheim, 1885
Trogophloeus minusculus Motschulsky, 1851
Carpelimus praelongus (Bernhauer, 1938) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Taenosoma) praelongus Bernhauer, 1938
Carpelimus pusae (Cameron, 1930) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Trogophloeus) pusae Cameron, 1930
Carpelimus rivularis (Motschulsky, 1860) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Trogophloeus) rivularis (Motschulsky, 1860) Cameron, 1930
Trogophloeus rivularis Motschulsky, 1860
Carpelimus sedatus (Sharp, 1889) Shibata, 1976
Carpelimus (Scapelimus) sedatus (Sharp, 1889) Shibata, 1976
Trogophloeus sedatus Sharp, 1889
Carpelimus siamensis (Fauvel, 1886) Shibata, 1976

Trogophloeus (Boopinus) siamensis (Fauvel, 1886) Cameron, 1930
Trogophloeus siamensis (Fauvel, 1886) Cameron, 1949
Trogophloeus siamensis Fauvel, 1886
Carpelimus simplex (Motschulsky, 1857) de Rougemont, 2001
Trogophloeus (Boopinus) simplex (Motschulsky, 1857) Cameron, 1930
Trogophloeus simplex Motschulsky, 1857
Oxytelopsis sp. (undescribed)
Oxytelus bengalensis Erichson, 1840
Oxytelus (Caccoporus) bengalensis (Erichson, 1840) Cameron, 1930
Oxytelus biicolor Walker, 1859
Oxytelus opacifrons Sharp, 1874
Oxytelus incisus Motschulsky, 1857
Oxytelus bledioides Blackburn, 1885
Oxytelus cordovensis Berhauer, 1910
Oxytelus ferrigineus Kraatz, 1859 [MS]
Oxytelus ferrugineus Kraatz, 1859
Oxytelus laevior Sharp, 1874
Oxytelus laxipennis Fairmaire, 1893
Oxytelus megaceros Fauvel, 1904
Oxytelus (Tanycraerus) megaceros (Fauvel, 1904) Cameron, 1930
Oxytelus kalisi Bernhauer, 1934
Oxytelus megaceros var. flavicollis Bernhauer, 1912
Oxytelus megoceros Fauvel, 1895 [MS]
Oxytelus migrator Fauvel, 1904
Oxytelus (Oxytelus) migrator Fauvel, 1904
Oxytelus akazawensis Bernhauer, 1907
Oxytylus margator Li & Chen, 1993 [MS]
Oxytelus nigriceps (Kraatz, 1859) Bernhauer & Schubert, 1911
Caccoporus nigriceps Kraatz, 1859
Oxytelus (Caccoporus) nigriceps (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1930
Oxytelus puncticeps Kraatz, 1859
Oxytelus (Antylus) micantoides Scheerpeltz, 1978
Oxytelus (Antylus) monoceros Cameron, 1919
Oxytelus micans Kraatz [MI]
Oxytelus micantoides Scheerpeltz, 1978
Oxytelus monoceros Cameron, 1919
Oxytelus varipennis Kraatz, 1859
Oxytelus (Caccoporus) varipennis Kraatz, 1859: Cameron, 1928
Oxytelus varipennis pharaonum Koch, 1934
Platystethus cornutus (Gravenhorst, 1802) Mannerheim, 1830
Oxytelus cornutus Gravenhorst, 1802
Platystethus cornutus ab. nigripennis Gridelli, 1934
Platystethus cornutus flavipennis Zheng, 2000
Platystethus cornutus race pallidipennis Bernhauer, 1906
Platystethus cornutus stramineus Zheng, 2004
Platystethus cornutus umbripennis Zheng, 2000
Platystethus maxillosus Peyron, 1858
Platystethus operosus Sharp, 1874
Platystethus scybalarius Runde, 1835
Thinodromus spp.

SUBFAMILY: Paederinae

Astenus angulatus (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1977
Neognathus angulatus Sharp, 1874
Astenus chloroticus (Sharp, 1974) Shibata, 1973
Sunius chloroticus Sharp, 1974
Astenus flavipennis Cameron, 1931
Astenus gracilentus Fauvel, 1880
Sunius gracilis Kraatz, 1859 [pre-occupied]
Astenus gratellus (Fauvel, 1880) Cameron, 1931
Sunius gratellus Fauvel, 1880
Astenus indicus (Kraatz, 1859) Bernhauer & Schubert, 1912
Astenognathus indicus (Kraatz, 1859)
Astenus (Astenognathus) indicus (Kraatz, 1859) Scheerpeltz, 1929
Astenus oculatus (Sharp, 1874)
Astenus pallidulus Wollaston, 1864
Astenus parviceps Ragusa, 1891
Sunius indicus Kraatz, 1859
Sunius oculatus Sharp, 1874
Astenus maculatus (Cameron, 1920) Lecoq, 1996
Astenus maculipennis var. maculatus Cameron, 1920
Astenus maculipennis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1931
Astenus bicolon (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1973
Astenus bicolor (Sharp, 1874) [MS]
Astenus maculipennis maculipennis Lecoq, 1996
Stenus bicolon posticus Fauvel
Sunius bicolon Sharp, 1874
Sunius maculipennis Kraatz, 1859
Astenus porosus Sharp, 1889
Astenus taprobanus Cameron, 1919
Astenus terminalis Cameron, 1931
Astenus varians Cameron, 1931
Cephalochaetus rufus (Cameron, 1918) Rougemont, 2001
Calliderma rufum Cameron, 1918
Cephalochaetus rufus var. fuscipes Cameron, 1931
Charichirus chinensis (Boheman, 1858) Cameron, 1931
Lathrobium chinense Boheman, 1858
Medon (Charichirus) chinensis Boheman, 1858
Medon chinensis (Boheman, 1858) Bernhauer, 1922
Medon dimidiatus Motschulsky, 1858
Medon obliquua Walker, 1859
Medon spectabilis Kraatz, 1889
Enallagium undescribed sp.
Homaeotarsus japonicus (Sharp, 1874) Rougemont, 2001
Cryptobium japonicum Sharp, 1874
Ochthephilum japonicum (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1973
Ochthephilus japonicum (Sharp, 1874) Hua, 2003
Homaeotarsus kurosai (Ito, 1996) Rougemont, 2001
Ochthephilum bernhaueri Shibata (nec Cameron, 1924), 1977
Ochthephilum kurosai Ito, 1996
Hypomedon debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Rougemont, 2001
Chloecharis debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Coiffait, 1984
Lithocharis debilicornis Wollaston, 1857
Medon (Hypomedon) debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Cameron, 1931
Medon debilcornis (Wollaston, 1857): Hua, 2003 [MS]
Medon debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Bernhauer, 1922
Sunius debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Shibata, 1973
Isocheilus staphylinoides (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1931
Lithocharis staphylinoides Kraatz, 1859
Medon staphylinoides (Kraatz, 1859) Bernhauer, 1922
Lathrobium scabripenne Sharp, 1874
Lithocharis nigriceps Kraatz, 1859
Medon (Lithocharis) nigriceps Kraatz, 1859
Medon nigriceps Kraatz, 1859
Medon parviceps Sharp, 1874
Lithocharis ochraceus (Gravenhorst, 1802)
Lithocharis ochracea (Gravenhorst, 1802)
Medon (Lithocharis) ocharaceus Gravenhorst, 1802
Medon alutacea Casey, 1880
Medon brunniceps Fairmaire, 1849
Medon fastidiosus Fairmaire & Germar, 1861
Medon quadricollis Casey, 1886
Medon rubribollis Gravenhorst, 1806
Paederus ochraecea Gravenhorst, 1802
Lithocharis penicillata Cameron, 1928
Lithocharis penicillatus (Cameron, 1928)
Medon (Lithocharis) penicillatus Cameron, 1928
Medon penicillatus Cameron, 1928
Lithocharis sororcula Kraatz, 1859
Lithocharis uvida Kraatz, 1859
Lithocharis uvidus (Kraatz, 1859)
Medon (Lithocharis) uvidus (Kraatz, 1859) Kraatz, 1928
Medon uvidus (Kraatz, 1859) Bernhauer, 1922
Lithocharis vilis Kraatz, 1859
Medon vilis (Kraatz, 1859)
Lobrathium hongkongense (Bernhauser, 1931) Zheng, 1988
Lathrobium hongkongense Bernhauer, 1931
Lathrobium sibynium Zheng, 1988
Lobrathium ryukyuense Ito, 1996
Lobrathium sibynium (Zheng, 1988)
Medon planus (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1931
Lithocharis planus Kraatz, 1859
Medon rubeculus Sharp, 1889
Medon vermiculatum Cameron, 1930
Monocrypta pectorale (Sharp, 1874) Rougemont, 2001

Cryptobium pectorale Sharp, 1874
Ochthephilum pectorale (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1973
Monocrypta rufipenne (Motschulsky, 1858) Rougemont, 2001
Cryptobium abdominale var. rufipenne Motschulsky, 1858
Monocrypta rufipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) [MS]
Ochthephilum abdominale var. rufipenne (Motschulsky, 1858) Shibata, 1973
Pachymedon granulicollis (Bernhauer, 1903) Cameron, 1931
Medon granulicollis Bernhauer, 1903
Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823
Paederus fuscipes fuscipes Curtis, 1823
Paederus fuscipes var. peregrinus Erichson, 1839
Paederus idae Curtis
Paederus idae Lewis
Paederus idae Sharp, 1874
Paederus idea [MS]
Paederus peregrinus Coiffait, 1982
Paederus peregrinus Kraatz, 1859
Paederus sondaicus Fauvel, 1898
Paederus (Paederus) sondaicus Fauvel, 1898
Paederus tamulus Erichson, 1840
Paederus dubius Kraatz, 1859
Paederus mixtus Sharp, 1874
Paederus rugipennis Motschulsky, 1850
Paederus temulus Erichson, 1840 [MS]
Palaminus parvus Cameron, 1918
Pinobius tonkinensis (Cameron, 1946) Rougemont, 2001
Dolicaon tonkiensis Cameron, 1946
Lathrobium batullum Last, 1961
Pinobius batullum (Last, 1961) Last, 1981
Pinonepalus sp. (undescribed)
Pinophilus javanus Erichson, 1839
Pinophilus insignis Sharp, 1874
Pinophilus pallipes Kraatz, 1859
Pinophilus melanocephalus Motschulsky, 1857
Pinophilus punctatissimus Sharp, 1889
Procirrus lewisi Sharp, 1889
Pseudolathra seriatum (Sharp, 1889) Rougemont, 2001
Lathrobium (Pseudolathra) seriatum (Sharp, 1889)
Lathrobium seriatum Sharp, 1889
Rugilus ceylanensis (Kraatz, 1859) Rougemont, 1995
Rugilus (Eurystilicus) ceylanensis (Kraatz, 1859) Rougemont, 1995
Stilicus ceylanensis Kraatz, 1859
Rugilus rufescens (Fauvel, 1874) Shibata, 1973
Rugileus rufescens Sharp [MS]
Stilicus rufescens Fauvel, 1874
Scopaeus dilutus Motschulsky, 1858
Scopaeus suturalis Kraatz, 1859
Scopaeus filiformis Wollaston, 1867
Scopaeus limbatus Kraatz, 1859
Scopaeus schuelkei Frisch, 2001
Scopaeus testaceus Motschulsky, 1858
Scopaeus dilutus Cameron, 1931
Stilicopsis setigera (Sharp, 1874) Sharp, 1889
Acanthoglossa setigera Sharp, 1874
Stilicopsis umbilicata Fauvel, 1895
Stiliderus crassus (Kraatz, 1859) Blackwelder, 1939
Psilotrachellus crassus Kraatz, 1859
Sunius sp. (undescribed)
Thinocharis basicornis Sharp, 1874
Thinocharis orientalis Cameron, 1944

SUBFAMILY: Pselaphinae

Batriscenodes siamensis (Raffray, 1904)
Batrisocenus siamensis Raffray, 1904
Batrisocenus sinensis Raffray, 1892
Batrisocenus trilobatus Raffray, 1896
Horniella hongkongensis Yin & Li, 2014
Intestinarius guangdongensis Yin & Li in Yin, Li & Zhao, 2011
Labomimus howaichuni Zhang, Li & Yin, 2019
Pengzhongiella daicongchaoi Yin & Li, 2013
Prosthecarthron insulanus Yin & Huang in Yin, Huang & Gu, 2012
Prosthecarthron sauteri Raffray, 1914
Barbiera palpalis (Löbl, 1974)
Briara palpalis Löbl, 1974
Pselaphodes sp.
Subulipalpus myrmecophilus Raffray, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Scaphidiinae

Baeocera cooteri Löbl, 1999
Baeocera mussardi roberti Löbl, 1979
Baeocera serendibensis (Löbl, 1971)
Eubaeocera serendibensis Löbl, 1971
Mystrix termitophilum Champion, 1927
Mystrix termitophila Champion [MS]
Scaphidium egregium Achard, 1922
Scaphiolium egegium Achard [MS]
Scaphisoma brunneonotatum Pic, 1923
Scaphisoma cederholmi Löbl, 1971
Scaphisoma nakanei Löbl, 1980
Scaphobaeocera spinigera Löbl, 1979

SUBFAMILY: Scydmaeninae

Cephennodes astoni Jaloszynski, 2011
Cephennodes (Cephennodes) astoni Jaloszynski, 2011
Euconnus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Staphylininae

Acylophorus balchhi Smetana, 1988
Acylophorus furcatus (Motschulsky, 1858)
Acylophorus furcattus (Motschulsky, 1858) [MS]
Rhygmacera furcatus Motschulsky, 1858
Atanygnathus spp.
Belonuchus rufoniger Fauvel, 1895
Belonuchus rufoniger var. nigripes Bernhauer, 1922
Cafius algarum (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1993
Cafius (Remus) algarum (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1983
Philonthus (Cafius) algarum Sharp, 1874
Cafius histrio (Sharp, 1874) Koch, 1936
Philonthus (Cafius) histrio Sharp, 1874
Philonthus histrio Sharp, 1874
Cafius nauticus (Fairmaire, 1849)
Cafius (Remus) nauticus (Fairmaire, 1849) Shibata, 1973
Cafius densiventris Fauvel, 1877
Cafius longipennis Walker, 1858
Cafius parallelus Kraatz, 1858
Cafius puncticollis Boheman, 1858
Philonthus nauticus Fairmaire, 1849
Cafius rufescens (Sharp, 1889) Bernhauer & Schubert, 1911
Cafius (Remus) rufescens (Sharp, 1889) Shibata, 1983
Philonthus (Cafius) rufescens Sharp, 1889
Remus rufescens Sharp, 1889
Creophilus maxillosus (Linnaeus, 1758) Cameron, 1932
Creophilus anonymus Sulz., 1761
Creophilus balteatus DeGeer, 1774
Creophilus fasciatus Fuessly, 1775
Creophilus maxillosus imbecillus Sharp, 1874
Creophilus maxillosus var. ciliaris Stephens, 1832
Creophilus maxillosus var. fulvago Motschulsky, 1860
Creophilus nebulosus Fourer., 1785
Staphylinus maxillosus Linnaeus, 1758
Ctenandropus nigriceps Cameron, 1926
Diochus conicollis (Motschulsky, 1858) Bernhauer, 1902
Diochus canicollis (Motschulsky) [MS]
Diochus major Kraatz, 1859
Rhegmatocerus conicollis Motschulsky, 1858
Diochus pulchellus Cameron, 1918
Erichsonius sp. (undescribed)
Erymus gracilis (Fauvel, 1895) Bordoni, 2001
Leptacinus circumcaspicus Gusarov, 1993
Leptacinus gracilis Fauvel, 1895
Leptacinus nilamburensis Cameron, 1932
Leptacinus notabilis Cameron, 1926
Eucibdelus sp.
Gabronthus inclinans (Walker, 1859) Tottenham, 1955
Philonthus inclinans Walker, 1859

Gabronthus sulcifrons (Sharp, 1889) Tottenham, 1955
Philonthus sulcifrons Sharp, 1889
Indolinus formosae (Bernhauer, 1943) Bordoni, 2001
Mitomorphus formosae Bernhauer, 1943
Indolinus sculptilis Bordoni, 2001
Megalinus flavus (Bordoni, 2002) Bordoni, 2008
Lepidophallus flavus Bordoni, 2002
Megalinus metallicus (Fauvel, 1895) Shibata, 1973
Lepidophallus metallicus (Fauvel, 1895) Bordoni, 2001
Xantholinus aeneus Cameron, 1943
Xantholinus assamensis Cameron, 1932
Xantholinus metallicus Fauvel, 1895
Xantholinus niger Cameron, 1926
Neobisnius formosae Cameron, 1949
Neobisnius nigripes Bernhauer, 1941
Neobisnius praelongus (Gemminger & Harold, 1868)
Philonthus praelongus Gemminger & Harold, 1868
Ontholestes asiaticus Smetana, 1959
Ontholestes oculatus (Sharp, 1874) Smetana, 1959
Leistotrophus oculatus Sharp, 1874
Phacophallus flavipennis (Kraatz, 1859) Shibata, 1983
Leptacinus flavipennis Kraatz, 1859
Leptacinus parumpunctatus var. flavipennis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1932
Phacophallus japonicus (Cameron, 1933) Bordoni, 2001
Leptacinus chinensis Cameron, 1940
Leptacinus japonicus Cameron, 1933
Phacophallus chinensis (Cameron, 1940) Rougemont, 1997
Phacophallus pallidipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Bordoni, 2001
Leptacinus pallidipennis Motschulsky, 1858
Leptacinus parumpunctatus var. tricolor (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1932
Leptacinus tricolor Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus acroleucus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus aeneipennis Boheman, 1858
Philonthus aeneipennis var. cliens Eppelsheim, 1890
Philonthus punctatissimus Schubert, 1908
Philonthus albilabris Nordmann, 1867
Philonthus frater Bernhauer, 1907
Philonthus amicus Sharp, 1874
Philonthus sericans Sharp, 1874
Philonthus delicatulus Boheman, 1914
Philonthus lativentris Motschulsky, 1858
Philonthus subirideus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus discoideus (Gravenhorst, 1802)
Staphylinus discoideus Gravenhorst, 1802
Philonthus donckieri Bernhauer, 1915
Philonthus crebrior Bernhauer, 1931
Philonthus erythropus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus (Bisnius) aeneipennis (Fauvel, 1904) Shibata, 1973
Philonthus aeneipennis Fauvel, 1904
Philonthus flavipes Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus flavocinctus Motschulsky, 1858
Philonthus gemellus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus geminus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus hongkongensis Bernhauer, 1931
Philonthus idiocerus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus industanus Fauvel, 1903
Philonthus lewisius Sharp, 1874
Philonthus aeneipennis Shibata, 1983
Philonthus longicornis Stephens, 1882
Spatulonthus longicornis (Stephens, 1882) Coiffait, 1974
Philonthus minutus Boheman, 1848
Philonthus longiceps Fauvel, 1880
Philonthus mutans Sharp, 1874
Philonthus parviceps Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus rufocinctus Fauvel, 1878
Spatulonthus minutus (Boheman, 1848) Coiffait, 1974
Philonthus notabilis Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus paederoides (Motschulsky, 1858)
Philonthus peliomerus Kraatz, 1932
Philonthus politus (Linnaeus, 1758) Schillhammer, 2000
Philonthus aeneus Rossi, 1899
Staphylinus politus Linnaeus, 1758
Philonthus productus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus sulciceps Bernhauer, 1931
Philonthus rectangulus Sharp, 1874
Philonthus berhaueri Csiki in Horváth, 1901
Philonthus rectangles Shibata, 1983 [MS]
Philonthus remotus Fauvel, 1895
Philonthus rubricollis Motschulsky, 1858
Philonthus rubricollis obscuricollis Bernhauer, 1935
Philonthus rubricollis var. obscuricollis Bernhauer, 1935
Philonthus tardus Kraatz, 1859
Philonthus curlipennis Bernhauer, 1902
Philonthus solidus Sharp, 1874
Philonthus tardus var. inornatus Cameron, 1920
Philonthus variipennis Kraatz, 1859
Phucobius simulator Sharp, 1874
Phucobius tricolor Bernhauer, 1917
Platydracus maculipennis (Kraatz, 1859) Rougemont, 2001
Staphylinus (Platydracus) maculipennis (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1932
Staphylinus maculipennis Kraatz, 1859
Quediosoma undescribed sp.
Quedius pectinatus (Sharp, 1874) Zhao & Zhou, 2015
Quedius (Velleius) pectinatus (Sharp, 1874) Zhao & Zhou, 2015
Velleius pectinatus Sharp, 1874
Velleius simillimus Fairmaire, 1891
Remus corallicola (Fairmaire, 1849)
Cafius corallicola Fairmaire, 1849
Remus occidentalis Blackburn, 1888
Taxiplagus sp.
Thyreocephalus anachoreta (Erichson, 1840)
Eulissus anachoreta (Erichson, 1840)
Eulissus hongkongensis Redtenbacher, 1867
Eulissus morio Motschulsky, 1858
Indoscitalinus anachoreta (Erichson, 1840)
Xantholinus anachoreta Erichson, 1840
Thyreocephalus hongkongensis (Redtenbacher, 1867) Bordoni, 2001
Eulissus indicus Wendeler, 1930
Xantholinus hongkongensis Redtenbacher, 1867
Thyreocephalus nigerrimus (Kraatz, 1859)
Xantholinus nigerrimus Kraatz, 1859
Tolmerinus sp.
Tympanophorus sauteri Berhauer, 1907
Tympanophorus sauteri taiwanensis Shibata, 1975
Xanthophius filum (Kraatz, 1859) Bordoni, 2001
Leptacinus beesonii Cameron, 1932
Leptacinus difficilis Cameron, 1932
Leptacinus filiformis Scheerpeltz, 1957
Leptacinus filum Kraatz, 1859
Leptacinus goropanensis Coiffait, 1982
Leptacinus oculatus Coiffait, 1977
Leptacinus ophtalmicus Coiffait, 1980
Leptacinus sinuatocollis Scheerpeltz, 1957
Leptacinus vuldiformis Coiffait, 1977

SUBFAMILY: Steninae

Dianous coeruleovestitus Puthz, 2000
Dianous luteostigmaticus Rougemont, 1986
Stenus abdominalis Fauvel, 1895
Stenus (Hemistenus) abdominalis Fauvel, 1895: Shi & Zhou, 2011
Stenus (Mesostenus) abdominalis Fauvel, 1895: Cameron, 1930
Stenus (Parastenus) abdominalis Fauvel, 1895: Rougemont, 1983
Stenus bivulneratus Motschulsky, 1857
Stenus (Hypostenus) bivulneratus Motschulsky, 1857: Cameron, 1930
Stenus (Hypostenus) rajpurianus Cameron, 1930
Stenus cicindeloides Schaller, 1783
Stenus (Hypostenus) cicindela (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1976
Stenus cicindela Sharp, 1874
Stenus coomani Cameron, 1940
Stenus hydropathicus Wollaston, 1857
Stenus polypterus Bernhauer, 1938
Stenus scabrior Stephens, 1833
Stenus dissimilis Sharp, 1874

Stenus (Hypostenus) dissimilis (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1976
Stenus eurous Puthz, 1980: Puthz, 2008
Stenus (Stenus) puberulus eurosus Puthz, 1980
Stenus (Sternus) puberulus Sharp, 1874
Stenus friebi Benick, 1924
Stenus puberulus Sharp, 1874
Stenus puberulus eurosus Puthz, 1980 [MS]
Stenus puberulus eurous Puthz, 1980
Stenus flavidulus Sharp, 1889
Hypostenus paederinus Champion, 1924
Stenus (Hypostenus) flavidulus paederinus Champion, 1924: Puthz, 1998
Stenus (Hypostenus) pictus Cameron, 1930
Stenus flavidulus paederinus (Champion, 1924) Puthz, 1998
Stenus fluridulus paederinus (Champion, 1924) Puthz, 1998 [MS]
Stenus loebli Rougemont, 1986 [MI]
Stenus paederinus Champion, 1924
Stenus formosanus Bernhauer, 1914
Stenus (Stenus) formosanus Bernhauer, 1914
Stenus formosae Wendeler, 1924
Stenus forterugosus Bernhauer, 1938
Stenus submarginatus Bernhauer, 1922
Stenus frater Benick, 1916
Stenus (Hypostenus) frater (Benick, 1916) Puthz, 1981
Stenus melanarius Stephens, 1833
Nestus walkeri Bernhauer, 1931
Stenus (Stenus) melanarius annamita Fauvel, 1895: Puthz, 1981
Stenus (Stenus) walkeri (Bernhauer, 1931) Scheerpeltz, 1933
Stenus annamita Fauvel, 1895
Stenus cinerascens Erichson, 1839
Stenus gracilentus Fairmaire & Laboulbene, 1856
Stenus melanarius annamita (Fauvel, 1895) Puthz, 1972
Stenus melanarius melanarius Stephens, 1833
Stenus melanarius verecunaus (Sharp) [MS]
Stenus nigripalpis Thomson, 1857
Stenus notatus Rey, 1884
Stenus orientalis Bernhauer, 1931
Stenus rugulosus Rey, 1884
Stenus verecundus Sharp, 1874
Stenus walkeri (Bernhauer, 1931) Scheerpeltz, 1933
Stenus walkeri var. orientalis Bernhauer, 1931
Stenus ninii Rougemont, 1981
Stenus (Hemistenus) ninii Rougemont, 1981: Shi & Zhou, 2011
Stenus (Parastenus) ninii Rougemont, 1981
Stenus oblitus Sharp, 1974
Stenus (Hypostenus) oblitus (Sharp, 1974) Puthz, 1972
Stenus piliferus Motschulsky, 1857
Stenus (Hypostenus) piliferus (Motschulsky, 1857) Puthz, 1972
Stenus anhuiensis Li, 1993
Stenus rurellus cursorius Benick, 1921
Stenus cursorius Benick, 1921
Stenus planifrons Fauvel, 1889
Stenus spurius Benick, 1929
Stenus (Hypostenus) spurius Benick, 1929: de Rougemont, 2001
Stenus (Hypostenus) takaoensis Puthz, 1971
Stenus takaoensis Puthz, 1971
Stenus stigmaticus Fauvel, 1895
Stenus (Hemistenus) stigmaticus Fauvel, 1895: Shi & Zhou, 2011
Stenus (Mesostenus) stigmaticus Fauvel, 1895: Cameron, 1930
Stenus (Parastenus) stigmaticus Fauvel, 1895: Puthz, 1981
Stenus verticalis Benick, 1938
Stenus (Hypostenus) verticalis (Benick, 1938) Puthz, 1981

SUBFAMILY: Tachyporinae

Cilea silphoides (Linnaeus, 1735) Shibata, 1973
Cilea limbifer (Motschulsky, 1858)
Cilea siphoides (Linnaeus, 1735) Shibata, 1973 [MS]
Erchomus limbifer Motschulsky, 1858
Leucoparyphus limbifer (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1932
Leucoparyphus silphoides (Linnaeus, 1735)
Staphylinus silphoides Linnaeus, 1735
Coproporus bivittatus Bernhauer, 1915
Erchomus bivittatus (Bernhauer, 1915) Shibata, 1973
Coproporus bunneicollis (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1932
Erchomus bunneicollis Motschulsky, 1858
Coproporus castaneipennis Kraatz, 1859
Coproporus melanarius (Erichson, 1839) Cameron, 1932
Tachynus melanarius Erichson, 1839
Coproporus minimus (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1932
Erchomus minimus Motschulsky, 1858
Coproporus rufus Kraatz, 1859
Erchomus rufus (Kraatz, 1859) Shibata, 1973
Coproporus tachyporoides Kraatz, 1859
Ischnosoma convexum (Sharp, 1888)
Ischnosoma quadriguttatum quadriguttatum (Champion, 1923)
Sepedophilus hongkongensis Pace: Rougemeont, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Sepedophilus variabilis (Cameron, 1926) Rougemont, 2001
Comosoma variabile Cameron, 1926
Symmixus sp.

SUPERFAMILY: TENEBRIONOIDEA

FAMILY: ANTHICIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anthicinae

Leptaleus delicatulus (LaFerté-Sénectère, 1849)
Anthicus delicatulus LaFerté-Sénectère, 1849
Mecynotarsus sericellus Krekich, 1931
Nitorus bidentatus (Pic, 1899) Telnov, 2007
Omonadus floralis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anthicus floralis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anthicus floralis var. quisguilius Thomson, 1864
Meloe floralis Linnaeus, 1758

FAMILY: CIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ciinae

Cis chinensis Lawrence, 1991
Cis mikagensis Nobuchi & Wada

FAMILY: MELOIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Meloinae

Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873
Epicauta mannerheimi (Mäklin, 1875) Borchmann, 1917
Epicauta mannerheimi Gebler, 1817
Lytta mannerheimi Mäklin, 1875
Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 1800
Epicauta plumicornis Lap., 1840
Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann, 1917
Cantharis tibialis Waterhouse, 1871
Lytta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Haag-Rutenberg, 1880
Epicauta waterhousei (Haag-Rutenberg, 1880)
Epicauta waterhousei Haag-Rutenberg, 1889
Mylabris waterhousei Haag-Rutenberg, 1880
Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008
Meloe cichorii Linnaeus, 1758
Mylabris cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mylabris cichorii formosensis Kaszab, 1959
Mylabris cichorii postscutellomaculata Kaszab, 1960
Mylabris cichorii var. postscutellomaculata Kaszab, 1960
Hycleus hirtus (Tan, 1992) Pan, Monica & Bologna, 2014
Hycleus hirta (Tan, 1992) Pan, Ren & Wang, 2011
Mylabris hirta Tan, 1992
Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008
Lytta phalerata (Pallas, 1781)
Meloe phalerata Pallas, 1781
Mylabris moquiniana Ferrer, 1859
Mylabris patruelis Sturm, 1843
Mylabris phalerata (Pallas, 1781)
Mylabris phalerata ab. irigator Kaszab, 1960
Mylabris phalerata var. mocquiniana Ferrer, 1859
Mylabris sidae Fabricius, 1798
Hycleus schoenherri schoenherri (Billberg, 1813) Bolgna, 2008

Mylabris scheonherri schoenherri Billberg, 1813
Mylabris schoenherri Billberg, 1813
Mylabris schonherri Billberg, 1813 [MS]
Mylabris schonherri schonherri Billberg, 1813 [MS]
Lytta aeneiventris Haag-Rutenberg, 1880
Lytta (Pseudolytta) aeneiventris Haag-Rutenberg, 1880

SUBFAMILY: Nemognathinae
Cissites cephalotes (Olivier, 1795)
Horia cephalotes Olivier, 1795
Synhoria maxillosa Fabricius, 1801
Zonitis cothurnada Marseul, 1873
Zonitis cothurnata Marseul [MS]
Zonitoschema japonica (Pic, 1910) Ren & Niu, 2011
Zonitis japonica Pic, 1910

FAMILY: MORDELLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Mordellinae
Falsomordellistena sp.
Glipa malaccana malaccana Pic, 1911
Glipa malacana Pic [MS]
Glipa malaccana Pic, 1911
Glipa pici Ermisch, 1940
Glipa pioi Ermisch [MS]
Glipidiomorpha atraterga Lu & Fan, 2000
Glipostenoda sp.
Mordella sp.
Mordellina sp.
Mordellistena sp.
Mordellistenoda sp.
Pseudotolida sp.

FAMILY: MYCETOPHAGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Mycetophaginae
Litargus sp. (nec L. balteatus LeConte, 1856)
Mycetophagus hilleriana (Reitter, 1877)
Mycetophagus hillerianus (Reitter, 1877)
Tritoma hilleriana Reitter, 1877
Typhaea pallidula Reitter, 1874
Typhea pallidula Reitter [MS]
Typhaea stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758)
Dermestes stercorea Linnaeus, 1758
Dermestes stercoreus Linnaeus, 1758
Typhaea fumata Linnaeus
Typhea stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]

FAMILY: OEDEMERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Oedemerinae
Eobia chinensis (Hope, 1842)
Eobia chinensis kotoensis (Kôno, 1937)
Eobia chinensis var. kotoensis Kôno, 1937
Nacerdes chinensis Hope, 1842
Oedemeronia testaceithorax (Pic, 1936)
Oedemera testaceithorax testaceithorax Pic, 1936
Oedemerus testaceithorax (Pic, 1936)
Sessinia sinensis (Gemminger, 1870) Schenkling, 1915
Ananca sinensis Gemminger, 1870
Nacerdes chinensis Boh. (nec Hope), 1858
Nacerdes sinensis (Gemminger, 1870)
Xanthochroa sp.

FAMILY: RHIPIPHORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Rhipidiinae
Rhipidius sp.

FAMILY: SALPINGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Inopeplinae
Ipopeplus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Othniinae
Elacatis sp.

FAMILY: SCRAPTIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Scraptiinae
Scraptia sp.

FAMILY: TENEBRIONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Alleculinae
Allecula sp.
Alleculodes opaca Borchmann, 1925
Alleculodes proavia Borchmann, 1925
Cteniopinus hypocrita Marseul, 1876
Cteniopinus hypocrita var. potanini Heyden, 1889

SUBFAMILY: Diaperinae
Ceropria induta (Wiedemann, 1819)
Ceropria induta induta (Wiedemann, 1819)
Ceropria subocellata Laporte & Brullé, 1831
Corticeus gentilis Lewis, 1894
Corticeus (Paraphloeus) gentilis Lewis, 1894
Corticeus (Paraphloeus) robustus (Gebien, 1913)
Corticeus robustus (Gebien, 1913)
Hyphophloeus gentilis (Lewis, 1894)
Hypophloeus robustus Gebien, 1913
Diaperis lewisi intersecta Gebien, 1913
Diaperis lewisi var. intersecta Gebien, 1913
Diperis lewisi var. intersecta Gebien [MS]
Diaperis lewisi var. rubrofasciata Reitter, 1879
Diaperis lewisi Bates, 1873-74
Diaperis rubrofasciata Reitter, 1879
Diaperis sanguinipennis sinensis Gebien, 1925
Phaleria pusilla Boheman, 1858
Plamius convexus Chûjô, 1973
Platydema marseuli Lewis, 1894
Platydema benakatense Masumoto & Makinara, 1997
Platydema nigroaeneum Harold, 1878
Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)
Palembus dermestoides Fairmaire, 1893

SUBFAMILY: Lagriinae
Laena hongkongica Schawaller & Aston, 2017
Laena walker Schawaller & Aston, 2017
Lagria rubella Borchmann, 1932
Lagria rubella var. coadunata Bohemann, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Nilioninae
Derispia bisexnotata Kaszab, 1961
Derispia chinensis Kaszab, 1941
Derispia maculipennis Marseul, 1876
Derispia walkeri Kaszab, 1961

SUBFAMILY: Stenochiinae
Derosphaerus rotundicollis (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840)
Upis rotundicollis Laporte de Castelnau, 1840
Derosphaerus sinensis (Hope, 1842)
Encyalesthus sinensis Hope, 1842
Stenochinus sp.
Strongylium cultellatum Mäklin, 1864
Strongylium erythrocephalum Fabricius, 1801
Strongylium rubripes Mäklin, 1864
Strongylium jucundum Mäklin, 1864

SUBFAMILY: Tenebrioninae
Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893

Alphitobius longipennis (Walker, 1858)
Alphitobius mauritanicus Curtis, 1833
Alphitobius opatroides Brull in Webb, 1838
Alphitophagus diaperinus (Panzer, 1797)
Tenebrio diaperinus Panzer, 1797
Alphitobius laevigatus Fabricius, 1781
Alphitobius fagi Curtis, 1831
Alphitobius granivorus Mulsant, 1868
Alphitobius piceus Olivier
Alphitobius piceus Reitter, 1911
Alphitophagus laevigatua (Fabricius, 1781)
Alphitobius pullulus Boheman, 1858
Amarygmus familiaris Masumoto, 1985
Ariarathus ulomoides Fairmaire, 1891
Artactes cyaneolimbatus Fairmaire, 1893
Derispia titschacki (Kaszab, 1952)
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) titschacki Kaszab, 1952
Gonocephalum titschacki Kaszab, 1952
Eutochia lateralis Boheman, 1858
Eutochia picescens Fairmaire, 1885
Gnathocerus cornutus (Fabricius, 1798)
Echocerus cornutus Fabricius, 1798
Gnathocerus (Gnathocerus) cornutus (Fabricius, 1798)
Trogosita cornutus Fabricius, 1798
Gonocephalum annamita Chatanay, 1917
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) annamita Chatanay, 1917
Gonocephalum pubens Gravely, 1915
Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917
Blapstinus latifrons Leconte, 1874
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) kamtschaticum Motschulsky, 1860
Gonocephalum (Megadasus) orarium (Lewis, 1894)
Gonocephalum bilineatus (Walker, 1858)
Gonocephalum kamtschaticum Motschulsky, 1860
Gonocephalum latifrons (Leconte, 1874)
Gonocephalum orarium (Lewis, 1894)
Gonocephalum seratum Boisduval, 1835
Gonocephalum seriatum Fauvel, 1904
Opatrum bilineatum Walker, 1858
Opatrum orarium Lewis, 1894
Gonocephalum coenosum Kaszab, 1952
Gonocephalum (Gonocephalum) coenosum Kaszab, 1952
Gonocephalum (Gonocephalum) depressum Miwa, 1931
Gonocephalum (Gonocephalum) recticolle Kaszab, 1941
Gonocephalum depressum (Fabricius, 1801) Miwa, 1931
Gonocephalum japanum (Motschulsky, 1860) Marseul, 1876
Gonocephalum recticolle (Motschulsky, 1860) Kaszab, 1941
Gonocephalum hispidulum Kaszab, 1952
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) hispidulum Kaszab, 1952
Gonocephalum moluccanum (Blanchard, 1853) Chatanay, 1917
Gonocephalum (Gonocephalum) moluccanum (Blanchard, 1853) Chatanay, 1917
Gonocephalum coriaceum Miwa, 1931
Opatrum moluccanum Blanchard, 1853
Gonocephalum outreyi Chatanay, 1917
Gonocephalum pseudopubens Kaszab, 1952
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) pseudopubenscens Kaszab, 1952 [MS]
Gonocephalum pseudopubenscens Kaszab, 1952 [MS]
Gonocephalum pubens (Marseul, 1876): Gebien, 1913
Gonocephalum quadrinnodosum (Hope, 1831)
Gonocephalum subspinosum Fairmaire, 1894
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) chinese Gebien, 1910
Gonocephalum (Magadasus) subspinosum Fairmaire, 1894
Gonocephalum chinensis Gebien, 1910
Gonocephalum subsetosum Reitter, 1904
Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880
Latheticus striolata (Fairmaire, 1892)
Lyphia striolatus Fairmaire, 1892
Martianus dermestoides (Chevrolat, 1878)
Marlianus demestoides Chevrolat [MS]
Palembus dermestoides Chevrolat, 1878
Menephilus medius Marseul, 1876
Mesomorphus villiger (Blanchard, 1853) Gebien, 1920
Mesomorphus asperulus Fairmaire, 1898
Mesomorphus dermestoides (Reitter, 1904) Hua, 2002
Mesomorphus dispersus Champion, 1894
Mesomorphus mestelinus Fairmaire, 1882 [MS]
Mesomorphus mustelinus Fairmaire, 1882
Mesomorphus puberulus Fairmaire, 1867
Mesomorphus ussuriensis Solsky, 1870
Mesomorphus villiger var. dermestoides Reitter, 1904
Opatrum villiger Blanchard, 1853
Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835
Opatrum (Opatrum) subaratum (Faldermann, 1835) Reitter, 1904
Palorus cerylonoides (Pascoe, 1863)
Eba cerylonoides Pascoe, 1863
Palorus (Palorus) cerylonoides Pascoe, 1863
Palorus exilis Marseul, 1876
Palorus minor Waterhouse, 1894
Palorus papuanus Kaszab, 1939
Palorus prasilinensis Gebien, 1922
Palorus zimmermani Kaszab, 1955
Palorus ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)
Dalorus ratzeburgi Wissmann, 1848 [MS]
Hypophloeus ambiguus Wollaston, 1857
Hypophloeus depressus Stephens, 1832
Hypophloeus floricola (Marseul, 1876)
Hypophloeus ratzeburgi Wissmann, 1848
Palorus (Palorus) ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)
Palorus floricola Marseul, 1876
Palorus ratzeburgii (Wissmann, 1848) [MS]
Palorus subdepressus (Wollaston, 1864)
Hypophloeus subdepressus Wollaston, 1864
Palorus (Circomus) subdepressus (Wollaston, 1864)
Plesiophthalmus convexus (Pic, 1914)
Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus, 1758
Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius, 1792
Tenebrio obscurus var. longicollis Motschulsky, 1872
Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934
Colydium castaneum Herbst, 1797
Phaleria castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Gyllenhal, 1810
Tribolium (Tribolium) castaneum (Herbst, 1797)
Uyttenboogaart, 1934
Tribolium bifoveolatum Redtenbacher, 1858
Tribolium bifoveolatus Duftschmid
Tribolium ferrugineum Fabricius
Tribolium melan Everti, 1905
Tribolium navale Seidlitz, 1893
Tribolium nosala Herbst
Tribolium rubens Laporte de Castelnau, 1840
Tribolium testaceum Fabricius, 1798
Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868
Tribolium (Eusemostene) confusum (Jacquelin duVal, 1868) Gebien, 1940
Tribolium (Stene) confusum (Jacquelin duVal, 1868) Seidlitz, 1893
Tribolium ferrugineum Mulsant, 1854
Tribolium ferrugineum Herbst, 1797
Uloma sp.1
Uloma sp.2

FAMILY: TRICTENOTOMIDAE

Trictenotoma childreni Gray, 1832
Trictenotoma burmana Sohn [MS]
Trictenotoma childreni birmana Dohrn, 1882
Trictenotoma doriae Deyrolle, 1875
Trictenotoma thomsoni Deyrolle, 1875

FAMILY: ZOPHERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Colydiinae

Lasconotus sp. 1
Lasconotus sp. 2

ORDER: DIPTERA

SUBORDER BRACHYCERA

SUPERFAMILY: ASILOIDEA

FAMILY: ASILIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Apocleinae

Philodicus chinensis Schiner, 1868
    Philodicus separata Walker, 1855
Philodicus javanus (Wiedemann, 1819) Schiner, 1866
    Asilus agnitus Wiedemann, 1819
    Asilus javanus Wiedemann, 1819
    Asilus melanurus Doleschall, 1856
    Asilus perplexus Wiedemann, 1828
    Philodicus javanicus (Wiedemann, 1819) [MS]
    Trupanea agnitus (Wiedemann, 1819) Walker, 1855
    Trupanea javanus (Wiedemann, 1819) Macquart, 1838
    Trupanea rubritarsatus Macquart, 1838
Promachus indigenus (Becker, 1925)
    Promachus indegenus (Becker, 1925) [MS]
    Trypanoides indigenus Becker, 1925

SUBFAMILY: Asilinae

Astochia inermis Hermann, 1917
Astochia maculipes (Walker, 1855)
    Promachus maculipes (Walker, 1855) Wulp, 1896
    Trupanea maculipes Walker, 1855
Cophinopoda chinensis (Fabricius, 1794)
    Asilius flavescens (Fabricius, 1805) Wiedemann, 1828
    Asilius garnotii Guér., 1830
    Asilus chinensis Fabricius, 1794
    Dasypogon chinensis (Fabricius, 1794) Fabricius, 1805
    Dasypogon flavescens Fabricius, 1805
    Ommatius androcles Walker, 1849
    Ommatius chinensis (Fabricius, 1794) Röder. 1890
    Ommatius concinnens Wulp, 1872
    Ommatius coryphe Walker, 1849
    Ommatius fulvidus Wiedemann, 1821
    Ommatius fulvus Doleschall, 1857
    Ommatius inextricatus Walker, 1862
    Ommatius pennus Walker, 1859
Emphysomera sp.
Michotamia aurata (Fabricius, 1794) Oldroyd, 1975
    Asilus aurata Fabricius, 1794
    Lochites testaceus Bigot, 1878
    Senobasis testaceus (Bigot, 1878) Lal, 1960

SUBFAMILY: Dasypogoninae

Damalis andron Walker, 1849
Damalis grossus Schiner, 1868
Microstylum dux (Wiedemann, 1828) Schiner, 1866
    Dasypogon dux Wiedemann, 1828
    Dasypogon dux var. spectrum Walker, 1854
    Dasypogon sinense Macquart, 1838
    Dasypogon spectrum Walker, 1854
    Laphria shalumus Walker, 1849
    Microstylum sinense (Macquart (nec Fabricius), 1838)
    Mimoscolia dux (Wiedemann, 1828)
Neolaparus cerco (Walker, 1849)
    Dasypogon (Lasiopogon) cerco Walker, 1849
    Dasypogon cerco (Walker, 1849) Walker, 1854
Pegesimallus volcatus (Walker, 1849)
    Cenopogon volcatus (Walker, 1849) Becker, 1903
    Cenpogon bifidus Wulp, 1898
    Dasypogon (Lasiopogon) hypsaon Walker, 1849
    Dasypogon (Lasiopogon) volcatus Walker, 1849
    Dasypogon cerco Walker, 1849
    Dasypogon hypsaon (Walker, 1849) Walker, 1854
    Dasypogon volcatus (Walker, 1849) Walker, 1854
    Neolaparus bifidus Wulp, 1898
    Neolaparus vocatus (Walker, 1849) [MS]
    Neolaparus volcatus (Walker, 1849) Wulp, 1898
Xenomyza grossa (Schiner, 1868)

SUBFAMILY: Laphriinae

Choerades amurensis Hermann, 1914
Hoplopheromerus hirtiventris Becker, 1925

SUBFAMILY: Ommatiinae

Ommatius conopsoides Wiedemann, 1828

SUBFAMILY: Stenopogoninae

Scylaticus degener Schiner, 1868

FAMILY: BOMBYLIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anthracinae

Anthrax aygulus Fabricius, 1805
    Anthrax agyula Fabricius [MS]
    Anthrax aygula (Fabricius, 1805)
    Anthrax aygulus senegalensis Francois, 1972
    Anthrax biflexa Loew, 1852
Anthrax oophaga (Paramonov in Zakhvatkin, 1931)
    Anthrax oophagus (Paramonov in Zakhvatkin, 1931)
    Anthrax oophagus var. parva Paramonov in Zakhvatkin, 1931
Brachyanax sp.
    Hemipenthes sp.
Cononedys trischidis Yang, Yao & Cui, 2012
Hemipenthes sp.
Ligyra dammermani Evenhuis & Yukawa, 1986
Ligyra fuscipennis (Macquart, 1848)
    Anthrax coeruleopennis Doleschall, 1857
    Anthrax confirmata Walker, 1860
    Exoprosopa chrysolampis Jaennicke, 1867
    Ligyra chrysolampis (Jaennicke, 1867)
Ligyra similis (Coquillett, 1898)
    Hyperalonia similis Coquillett, 1898
Ligyra tantalus (Fabricius, 1794)
    Anthrax coeruleopennis Doleschall, 1857
    Anthrax tantalus Fabricius, 1794
    Exoprosopa coeruleopennis (Doleschall, 1857) Osten-Sacken, 1882
    Exoprosopa tantalus (Fabricius, 1794) Macquart, 1840
    Hyperalonia hyx Brunetti, 1909
    Hyperalonia tantalus (Fabricius, 1794) Rondani, 1875
    Ligyra tentalus (Fabricius, 1794) [MS]
    Velocia tantalus (Fabricius, 1794) Coquillett, 1898
Micomitra sp.
Petrorossia salquamum Yang, Yao & Cui, 2012
Pterobates pennipes (Wiedemann, 1821)
    Anthrax pennipes Wiedemann, 1821

SUBFAMILY: Toxophorinae

Systropus daiyunshanus Yang & Du, 1991
    Systropus (Systropus) daiyunshanus Yang & Du, 1991
Toxophora iavana Wiedemann, 1821
    Toxophora zilpa Walker, 1849

FAMILY: SCENOPINIDAE

Scenopinus fenestralis (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Musca fenestralis Linnaeus, 1758
Scenopinus papuanus (Kröber, 1912)

FAMILY: THEREVIDAE

Thereva plebeia (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Musca plebeia Linnaeus, 1758

SUPERFAMILY: CARNOIDEA

FAMILY: CANACIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Canacinae
Nocticanace sinensis Delfinado, 1971
Trichocanace sinensis Wirth, 1951

SUBFAMILY: Tethininae
Dasyrhicnoessa ferruginea (Lamb, 1914) Munari, 1988
    Rhicnoessa ferruginea Lamb, 1914
    Tethina ferruginea (Lamb, 1914) Cogan, 1980
Dasyrhicnoessa sexseriata (Hendel, 1913) Mathis & Munari, 1996
    Dasyrhicnoessa phyllodes Sasakawa, 1995
    Rhicnoessa sexseriata Hendel, 1913
    Tethina sexeriata (Hendel, 1913) [MS]
    Tethina sexseriata (Hendel, 1913) Steyskal & Sasakawa, 1977
Dasyrhicnoessa yoshiyasui Sasakawa, 1986

FAMILY: CHLOROPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Chloropinae
Chlorops canaliculatus Becker, 1911
Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915
    Chlorops kuwanae Aldrich
Mepachymerus ensifer (Thomson, 1869)
    Mepachymerus (Steleocerellus) ensifer (Thomson, 1869)
    Oscinis ensifer Thomson, 1869
    Steleocerellus ensifer (Thomson, 1869) Becker, 1911
Mepachymerus necopinus Kanmiya, 1983
    Mepachymerus sabroskyi Kanmiya, 1977 [PO]
Merochlorops cinctus (de Meijére, 1916) Sabrosky, 1984
    Formosina cincta de Meijére, 1916
    Formosina tumida Becker, 1911 [sic]
    Formosina tumida Becker, 1916
Neoloxotaenis gracilis (Meijere, 1908) Sabrosky, 1964
    Lagaroceras gracile Meijere, 1908
    Loxotaenia gracilis (Meijere, 1908) Becker, 1911
Pachylophus rohdendorfi Nartshuk, 1962
Pachylophus vittatus Nartshuk, 1962
Parectecephala longicorne (Thomson, 1868) Becker, 1910
    Chlorops longicorne Thomson, 1868
    Lagaroceras longicorne (Thomson, 1868)
    Parectecephala (Lagaroceras) longicorne (Thomson, 1868) Becker, 1910
Platycephalisca nigra Nartshuk, 1959
Thaumatomyia sp.
Thressa spuria (Thomson, 1869) Sabrosky, 1977
    Geomyza spuria Thomson, 1869

SUBFAMILY: Oscinellinae
Aphanotrigonum undescribed sp.
Cadrema minor minor (de Meijére, 1908)
    Cadrena minor (Meijere, 1908) [MS]
    Hippelates minor minor de Meijére, 1908
Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)
    Cadrena pallida (Loew, 1866) [MS]
Conioscinella sp.
Dactylothyrea spinipes Becker, 1916
    Dactylothyrea baker Malloch, 1931
Elachiptera sp.
Gampsocera mutata Becker, 1911
Gampsocera notata de Meijere, 1910
Gaurax sp.
Meijerella inaequalis (Becker, 1911)
    Oscinella inaequalis Becker, 1911
    Oscinella paenultima Becker, 1911
Melanochaeta sp. (flavofrontata (Becker) group)
Scoliophthalmus pallidinervis Becker, 1916
Siphunculina striolata (Wiedemann, 1830)
    Chlorops (Chlorops) striolata Wiedemann, 1830
    Chlorops striolata Wiedemann, 1830
    Pscomos signata Wollaston, 1858
Tricimba stigma Kanmiya, 1983

FAMILY: MILICHIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Milichiinae
Milichia speciosa Meigen, 1830
Milichiella lacteipennis (Loew, 1866)
    Lobioptera lacteipennis Loew, 1866

SUBFAMILY: Phyllomyzinae
Phyllomyza sp.

SUPERFAMILY: CONOPOIDEA
FAMILY: CONOPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Conopinae
Conops hwangi Chen, 1939
    Conops (Asiconops) hwangi Chen, 1939
Physocephala bicolorata Brunetti, 1925
Physocephala gigas (Macquart, 1843)
Physocephala rufipes (Fabricius, 1781)
    Conops meridionalis Macquart, 1835
    Conops petiolata Donovan, 1808
    Conops rufipes Fabricius, 1781

SUPERFAMILY: DIOPSOIDEA
FAMILY: DIOPSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Diopsinae
Teleopsis quadriguttata (Walker, 1856)
    Diasemopsis fenestrata Bigot, 1907
    Diopsis quadriguttata Walker, 1856
    Teleopsis bigoti Hendel, 1914
Teleopsis sexguttata Brunetti, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Sphyracephalinae
Pseudodiopsis detrahens (Walker, 1860)
    Diopsis cothurnata Bigot, 1874
    Diopsis detrahens Walker, 1860
    Dseudodiopsis detrahens (Walker, 1860) [MS]
    Pseudodiopsis detrajens (Walker, 1860) [MS]
    Sphyracephala cothurnata Bigot, 1874

FAMILY: PSILIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Chylizinae
Chyliza sp.

SUBFAMILY: Psilinae
Loxocera sp.

SUPERFAMILY: EMPIDOIDEA
FAMILY: DOLICHOPODIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Diaphorinae
Chrysotus sp. nr. alternus Becker, 1922
Diaphorus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Dolichopodinae
Dolichopus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hydrophorinae
Thambemyia bisetosa Masunaga, Saigusa & Grootaert, 2005
    Thambemyia (Thambemyia) bisetosa Masunaga, Saigusa & Grootaert, 2005
Thinophilus dongae Grootaert, Tang & Yang, 2015
Thinophilus lamellaris Zhu, Yang & Masunaga, 2006

Thinophilus zhuae Grootaert, Tang & Yang, 2015

SUBFAMILY: Medeterinae
Medetera austroapicalis Bickel, 1987
Medetera grisescens de Meijere, 1916
    Medetera atrata Van Duzee, 1933
    Medetera cilifemorata Van Duzee, 1933
    Medetera hawaiiensis Van Duzee, 1933
    Medetera palmae Hardy, 1939
Medetera opaca De Meijere, 1916
Saccopheronta platychira (De Meijere, 1916) Yang, Zhu, Wang & Zhang, 2006
    Medetera platychira De Meijere, 1916

SUBFAMILY: Rhaphiinae
Rhaphium mediocre (Becker, 1922) Dyte, 1975
    Porphyrops eburnea Parent, 1927
    Porphyrops mediocre Becker, 1922
    Rhaphium eburnrum (Parent, 1927)
    Rhaphium mediocris (Becker, 1922)

SUBFAMILY: Sciapodinae
Amblypsilopus sp.
Chrysosoma globiferum (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1918
    Chrysosoma figuratum Becker, 1922
    Chrysosoma fraternum Van Duzee, 1933
    Chrysosoma globifer (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1922 [MS]
    Margaritostylus globiferum (Wiedemann, 1830) Bigot, 1859
    Psilopus globiferum Wiedemann, 1830
    Spathiopsilopus globiferum (Wiedemann, 1830) Bigot, 1888
Condylostylus latipennis Parent, 1941
Condylostylus paraterminalis Dyte, 1975
    Condylostylus terminalis Becker, 1922
Plagiozopelma sp.

SUBFAMILY: Sympycninae
Chaetogonopteron sp.
Sympycnus sp.
Syntormon flexibile Becker, 1922
    Syntormon distortitarsis Van Duzee, 1933
    Syntormon flexible Becker, 1922 [MS]
    Syntormon lindneri Negrobov, 1975
    Syntormon miritarsus Parent, 1926
    Syntormon miritarsus flavomaculatus Parent, 1926
    Syntormon miritarsus var. flavomaculatus Parent, 1926
    Syntormon myklebusti Harmston & Miller, 1966

FAMILY: EMPIDIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Empidinae
Empis sp.
Rhamphomyia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hemerodromiinae
Hemerodromia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hybotinae
Hybos sp.
Syndyas sp.

SUBFAMILY: Tachydromiinae
Elaphropeza undescribed sp.
Platypalpus sp.

SUPERFAMILY: EPHYDROIDEA
FAMILY: DROSOPHILIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Drosophilinae
Drosophila albomicans Duda, 1923
    Drosophila (Drosophila) albomicans Duda, 1923
    Drosophila komaii Kikkawa & Peng, 1938
Drosophila annulipes Duda, 1924
    Drosophila (Drosophila) annulipes Duda, 1924
Drosophila bipectinata Duda, 1923
    Drosophila (Sophophora) bipectinata Duda, 1923
    Drosophila szentuvanii Mather & Dobzhansky, 1962
Drosophila busckii Coquillett, 1901
    Drosophila (Drosophila) busckii Coquillett, 1901
    Drosophila buschii Coquillett, 1901: Zhang in Huang, 2003 [MS]
    Drosophila plurilineata Villeneuve, 1911
    Drosophila rubrostriata Becker, 1908
Drosophila hydei Sturtevant, 1921
    Drosophila (Drosophila) hydei Sturtevant, 1921
    Drosophila setosa Dobzhansky & Pavan, 1943 [PO]
Drosophila immigrans Sturtevant, 1921
    Drosophila (Drosophila) immigrans Sturtevant, 1921
    Drosophila cilifemur Villeneuve, 1923
    Drosophila flexipilosa Pipkin, 1964
Drosophila jambulina Parshad & Paika, 1964
    Drosophila (Sophophora) jambulina Parshad & Paika, 1964
    Drosophila (Sophophora) jumbilina Parshad & Paika, 1964 [MS]
Drosophila kikkawai Burla, 1954
    Drosophila (Sophophora) kikkawai Burla, 1954
    Drosophila atropyga Duda, 1924
    Drosophila xanthopyga Duda, 1924
Drosophila melanogaster Meigen, 1830
    Drosophila (Sophophora) melanogaster Meigen, 1830
    Drosophila ampelophila Loew, 1862
    Drosophila approximata Zetterstedt, 1847
    Drosophila emulata Ray-Chaudhuri & Mukherjee, 1941
    Drosophila fasciata Meigen, 1830
    Drosophila nigriventris Macquart, 1843
    Drosophila nigriventris Zetterstedt, 1847
    Drosophila uvarum Rondani, 1875
Drosophila repleta Wollaston, 1858
    Drosophila (Drosophila) repleta Wollaston, 1858
Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934)
    Drosophila (Sophophora) suzukii (Matsumura, 1934)
    Drosophila indicus Parshad & Paika
    Drosophila suzukii indicus Pashan & Paika
    Leucophouga suzukii Matsumura, 1934
Drosophila trapezifrons Okada, 1966
    Drosophila (Sophophora) trapezifrons Okada, 1966
Hypselothyrea guttata Duda, 1926
    Hypselothyrea (Hypselothyrea) guttata Duda, 1926
Liodrosophila aerea Okada, 1974
Liodrosophila dimidiata Duda, 1922
    Liodrosophila kimidiata Duda, 1922
Liodrosophila globosa Okada, 1965
Liodrosophila nitida Duda, 1922
Liodrosophila rufa Okada, 1974
Microdrosophila pleurolineata Wheeler & Takada, 1964
    Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) pleurolineata Wheeler & Takada, 1964

SUBFAMILY: Steganinae
Acletoxenus sp.
Leucophenga argentata (de Meijére, 1914) Duda, 1924
    Drosophila argentata de Meijére, 1914
    Leucophenga (Leucophenga) argentata (de Meijére, 1914)
    Leucophenga halteropunctata Duda, 1924
Leucophenga bellula (Bergroth, 1894) Wheeler, 1981
    Drosophila bellula Bergroth, 1894
    Drosophila guttiventris de Meijére, 1908
    Drosophila maculiventris de Meijére, 1908
    Leucophenga (Leucophenga) bellula (Bergroth, 1894) Wheeler, 1981
Leucophenga orientalis Lin & Wheeler, 1972
    Leucophenga (Leucophenga) orientalis Lin & Wheeler, 1972
    Leucophenga magnipalpis Okada, 1956
Leucophenga pectinata Okada, 1968
    Leucophenga (Leucophenga) pectinata Okada, 1968

Leucophenga quadripunctata (de Meijére, 1908)
    Leucophenga (Leucophenga) quadripunctata (de Meijére, 1908)
Leucophenga subpollinosa (de Meijére, 1914)
    Drosophila subpollinosa de Meijére, 1914
    Leucophenga (Leucophenga) subpollinosa (de Meijére, 1914)
    Leucophenga minuta Malloch, 1927

FAMILY: EPHYDRIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Discomyzinae

Actocetor nigrifinis (Walker, 1860) Cogan & Wirth, 1977
    Acetor nigrifinis (Walker, 1860) [MS]
    Actocetor (Actocetor) nigrifinis (Walker, 1860) Dikow & Mathis, 2002
    Actocetor beckeri de Meijere, 1916
    Actocetor elegans Hendel, 1917
    Opomyza nigrifinis Walker, 1860
Ceropsilopa cupreventris (Wulp, 1897)
Discomyza maculipennis (Wiedemann, 1824)
Psilopa girschneri Roder, 1889
    Psilopa grischneri: Yu, Shao, Yang, Zhang, Li, Wang, Yang & Yang, 2016 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Ephydrinae

Ephydra macellaria Egger, 1862
Scatella stagnalis (Fallen, 1813) Zhang & Yang, 2005
    Ephydra lacustris Meigen, 1830
    Ephydra stagnalis Fallen, 1813
    Scatella (Scatella) stagnalis (Fallen, 1813) Zhang & Yang, 2005
    Scatella buccata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Scatella tateyamana Matsumura, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Gymnomyzinae

Ochthera circularis Cresson, 1926
Ochthera mantis (DeGeer, 1776)
    Musca mantis DeGeer, 1776
Polytrichophora sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hydrelliinae

Hydrellia griseola (Fallén, 1813)
    Hydrellia chinensis Qi & Li, 1983
    Hydrellia griscola Fallen: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
    Hydrellia scapularis
    Hydrellia sinica Fan & Xia, 1983
    Hydropota griseola (Fallén, 1813)
    Notiphila griseola Fallén, 1813
Hydrellia orientalis Miyagi, 1977
Hydrellia williamsi Cresson, 1936
Notiphila dorsopunctata Wiedemann, 1824
    Notiphila (Notiphila) dorsopunctata Wiedemann, 1824
Notiphila sekiyai Koidzumi, 1949
    Notiphila (Agrolimna) sekiyai Koidzumi, 1949
Notiphila sinensis Schiner, 1868
Paralimna sinensis (Schiner, 1868)
Typopsilopa chinensis (Wiedemann, 1830)
    Notiphila chinensis Wiedemann, 1830
    Notiphila peregrina Becker, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Ilytheinae

Donaceus nigronotatus Cresson, 1943

SUBFAMILY: Parydrinae

Brachydeutera longipes Hendel, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Psilopinae

Leptopsilopa pollinosa (Kertész, 1901) Cresson, 1925
    Ephygrobia pollinosa Kertész, 1901
    Psilopa confenteae (Canzoneri & Munari, 1991) Mathis & Zatwarnicki, 1995
    Psilopa confentei Canzoneri & Munari, 1991
    Psilopa irregularis Malloch, 1934
    Psilopa pollinosa (Kertész, 1901) Hendel, 1913

SUPERFAMILY: HIPPOBOSCOIDEA

FAMILY: HIPPOBOSCIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Hippoboscinae

Hippobosca equina Linnaeus, 1761
    Hippobosca equi Macquart, 1835
    Hippobosca taurina Rondani, 1879
    Nirmomyia equina (Linnaeus, 1761) Nitzsch, 1818
Hippobosca maculata Leach, 1817
    Hippobosca aegyptiaca macquart, 1842
    Hippobosca aegyptiaca var. bengalensis Ormerod, 1896
    Hippobosca bipartita Macquart, 1842
    Hippobosca calopsis Bigot, 1885
    Hippobosca fossulata Macquart, 1842
    Hippobosca sivae Bigot, 1885
    Hippobosca sudanica Bigot, 1884
    Hippobosca variegata Wiedemann, 1830

SUBFAMILY: Ornithomyinae

Icosta sp.
Ornithomya fuscipennis Bigot, 1885
    Ornithomya fringillina Curtis
    Ornithomya perfuga Speiser, 1902
Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839)
    Lynchia maura (Bigot, 1885)
    Olfersia canariensis Macquart, 1839
    Olfersia maura Bigot, 1885

FAMILY: NYCTERIBIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cyclopodinae

Leptocyclopodia ferrarii (Rondani, 1878) Theodor, 1959
    Cyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) ferrarii ferrarii (Rondani, 1878) Maa, 1962
    Cyclopodia ferrarii ferrarii (Rondani, 1878) Maa, 1962
    Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) ferrarii (Rondani, 1878) Theodor, 1959
    Nycteribia ferrarii Rondani, 1878
    Nycteribia minuta Wulp, 1881

SUPERFAMILY: LAUXANIOIDEA

FAMILY: CELYPHIDAE

Celyphus difficilis Malloch, 1927
    Celyphus (Celyphus) difficilis Malloch, 1927
Spaniocelyphus cognatus (Karsch, 1884)
    Celyphus cognatus Karsch, 1884
Spaniocelyphus delfinadoae Tenorio, 1972
Spaniocelyphus dentatus Tenorio, 1972
Spaniocelyphus palmi palmi Frey, 1941
    Spaniocelyphus palawanensis Vanschuytbroeck, 1967
    Spaniocelyphus scutatus var. palmi Frey, 1941
Spaniocelyphus stigmaticus Hendel, 1914
    Acelyphus stigmaticus (Hendel, 1914) Malloch, 1929
    Celyphus koannanicus Matsumura, 1916

FAMILY: CHAMAEMYIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Leucopiinae

Leucopis luteicornis Malloch, 1924

FAMILY: LAUXANIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Homoneurinae

Homoneura beckeri (Kertész, 1900)
    Homoneura (Homoneura) beckeri (Kertész, 1900)
Homoneura conjunctiva Shi, Wang & Yang, 2011

Homoneura (Homoneura) conjuncta Yang, Hu & Zhu in Huang, 2002 [Nomen nudum]
Homoneura digitata Shi & Yang, 2008
Homoneura (Neohomoneura) digitata Shi & Yang, 2008
Homoneura discoglauca (Walker, 1860)
Homoneura (Homoneura) discoglauca (Walker, 1860)
Homoneura viatrix (de Meijére, 1910)
Lauxania viatrix de Meijére, 1910
Ochthiphila discoglauca Walker, 1860
Homoneura interrupta Sasakawa, 2001
Homoneura (Homoneura) interrupta Sasakawa, 2001
Homoneura latifrons (Kertész, 1913)
Homoneura (Homoneura) latifrons (Kertész, 1913)
Homoneura ornatifrons (Kertész, 1913) Malloch, 1929
Homoneura (Homoneura) ornatifrons (Kertész, 1913) Malloch, 1929
Homoneura (Homoneura) trunciformis Shi & Yang, 2009
Homoneura trunciformis Shi & Yang, 2009
Homoneura quinquenotata (Meijere, 1915) Malloch, 1929
Homoneura (Homoneura) quinquenotata (Meijere, 1915) Malloch, 1929
Lauxania quinquenotata Meijere, 1915
Sapromyza quinquepunctata Meijere, 1908
Homoneura separata Yang, Hu & Zhu in Huang, 2002
Homoneura (Homoneura) separata Yang, Hu & Zhu in Huang, 2002
Homoneura sp. nr. beccari (Kertész)
Homoneura sp. nr. punctipennis (de Meijere)
Homoneura trypetoptera (Hendel, 1908)
Homoneura (Drosomyia) trypetoptera (Hendel, 1908)
Homoneura unguiculata (Kertész, 1913)
Homoneura (Homoneura) unguiculata (Kertész, 1913)
Homoneura japonica Czerny, 1932
Lauxania unguiculata Kertész, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Lauxaniinae
Minettia longipennis (Fabricius, 1794)
Minettia (Frendelia) longipennis (Fabricius, 1794)
Steganopsis sp.

SUBFAMILY: Sapromyzinae
Pachycerina sp.

SUPERFAMILY: MUSCOIDEA
FAMILY: ANTHOMYIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anthomyiinae
Adia cinerella (Fallén, 1825)
Adia oralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Anthomyia pusilla Meigen, 1826
Anthomyia trigonomaculata Macquart, 1851
Anthomyia virescens Macquart, 1851
Aricia interruptilinea Zetterstedt, 1860
Aricia remorata Holmgren, 1883
Chortophila excubans Pandellé, 1900
Egle trigonigaster excubans Pandellé, 1900
Hylemya cinerella (Fallén, 1825)
Hylemyia cinerella (Fallén, 1825)
Musca cinerella Fallén, 1825
Nerima albipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Nerima flavescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Paregle cinerella Fallén, 1825
Scategle cinerella (Fallén, 1825)
Anthomyia illocata Walker, 1857
Anthomyia bisetosa Thomson, 1868
Anthomyia vicarians Schiner, 1868
Spilogaster vicarians Stein, 1900

SUBFAMILY: Hylemyinae
Delia platura Meigen, 1826
Anthomyia cana Macquart, 1835
Anthomyia cilicrura (Rondani, 1866)
Anthomyia funesta Kühn, 1870
Anthomyia platura Meigen, 1826
Anthomyia sergia Walker, 1849
Anthomyia tyana Walker, 1849
Anthomyia zeacolella
Anthomyia zeae
Aricia fusciceps Zetterstedt, 1845
Chortophila cana Macquart, 1835
Chortophila cilicrura Rondani, 1866
Chortophila fusciceps (Zetterstedt, 1845)
Chortophila platura (Meigen, 1826)
Delia cilicrura (Rondani, 1866)
Hylemya cana (Macquart, 1835)
Hylemya cilicrura (Rondani, 1866)
Hylemya funesta (Kühn, 1870)
Hylemya fusciceps (Zetterstedt, 1845)
Hylemya platura (Meigen, 1826)
Hylemyia (Delia) cana (Macquart, 1835)
Hylemyia cana (Macquart, 1835)
Hylemyia cilicrura (Rondani, 1866)
Hylemyia platura (Meigen, 1826)
Pegomyia fusciceps (Zetterstedt, 1845)
Phorbia cilicrura (Rondani, 1866)
Phorbia funesta (Kühn, 1870)
Phorbia fusciceps (Zetterstedt, 1845)
Phorbia platura (Meigen, 1826)

FAMILY: MUSCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Atherigoninae
Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1910
Atherigona (Atherigona) falcata (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1910
Atherigona (Atherigona) nudiseta nudiseta Malloch, 1923: Fan, 1965
Atherigona nudiseta Malloch, 1923
Atherigona nudiseta megaloba Fan, 1965
Coenosia falcata Thomson, 1869
Atherigona laeta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Atherigona (Atherigona) laeta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Coenosia laeta Wiedemann, 1830
Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868
Acritochaeta orientalis (Schiner, 1868)
Acritochaeta pulvinata Grimshaw, 1901
Atherigona (Acritochaeta) excisa (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1918
Atherigona (Acritochaeta) orientalis Schiner, 1868
Atherigona excisa var. flavipalpis Malloch, 1928
Atherigona trilineata Stein, 1900
Coenosia excisa Thomson, 1869
Atherigona oryzae Malloch, 1925
Atherigona (Atherigona) oryzae Malloch, 1925
Atherigona samoaensis Malloch, 1929
Atherigona reversura Villeneuve, 1925
Atherigona (Atherigona) reversura Villeneuve, 1925
Atherigona bella sinobella Fan, 1965
Atherigona simplex (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1910
Atherigona (Atherigona) bituberculata Malloch, 1925: Fan, 1965
Atherigona (Atherigona) simplex (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1910
Atherigona bituberculata Malloch, 1925
Coenosia simplex Thomson, 1869

SUBFAMILY: Azeliinae
Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
Anthomyia chalcogaster Wiedemann, 1824
Anthomyia gracilis Wiedemann, 1830
Anthomyia nigra Wiedemann, 1830
Hydrotaea (Ophyra) chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824)
Hydrotaea nigra (Wiedemann, 1830)
Ophyra (Ophyra) chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Curran, 1929
Ophyra chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Curran, 1929
Ophyra chaligaster (Wiedemann, 1824) [MS]
Ophyra gracilis (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Ophyra nigra (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Hydrotaea hirtitibia (Stein, 1920)
Hydrotaea (Ophyra) hirtitibia (Stein, 1920)
Ophyra (Ophyra) hirtitibia Stein, 1920

Ophyra hirtitibia Stein, 1920
Hydrotaea obscurifrons (Sabrosky, 1949)
Hydrotaea (Ophyra) obscurifrons (Sabrosky, 1949)
Ophyra (Ophyra) obscurifrons Sabrosky, 1949
Ophyra obscurifrons Sabrosky, 1949
Ophyra obssurifrons Sabrosky: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Hydrotaea spinigera (Stein, 1910) Shinonaga et al., 1991
Hydrotaea (Ophyra) spinifera (Stein, 1910) [MS]
Hydrotaea nigra: authors nec Wiedemann
Hydrotaea spinifera (Stein, 1910) [MS]
Ophyra (Ophyra) spinigera Stein, 1910
Ophyra spinigera Stein, 1910

SUBFAMILY: Coenosiinae

Coenosia attenuata Stein, 1902
Caricea attenuata (Stein, 1902)
Coenosia (Caricea) affinis Santos Abreu, 1976
Coenosia (Caricea) flavicornis Schnabl, 1911
Coenosia (Caricea) flavipes Santos Abreu, 1976
Coenosia confalonierii Séguy, 1930
Coenosia exigua Stein, 1910
Coenosia (Caricea) dupliciseta Henning, 1952
Coenosia strigipes Stein, 1916
Graphomya maculata (Scopoli, 1763) Desvoidy, 1830
Graphomya vulpina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Graphomyia maculata (Scopoli, 1763) Desvoidy, 1830
Musca compunctus Harris, 1780
Musca maculata Harris, 1780
Musca maculata Scopoli, 1763
Musca vulpina Fabricius, 1775
Graphomya paucimaculata Ouchi, 1938
Graphomyia paucimaculata Ouchi, 1938
Graphomya rufitibia Stein, 1918
Graphomyia rufitibia Stein, 1918
Limnophora albitarsis Stein, 1915
Limnophora (Limnophora) albitarsis Stein, 1915
Lispe bivittata Stein, 1909
Lispe canis Malloch, 1922
Lispe guizhouensis Wei, 2006
Lispe haha Snyder, 1965
Lispe nigrifaciec Becker, 1914
Lispe ochracea Becker, 1910
Lispa geniseta Stein, 1909
Chaetolispa geniseta (Stein, 1909) Malloch, 1922
Lispe geniseta Stein [MS]
Lispe kowarzi (Becker, 1903)
Lispa kowarzi Becker, 1903
Lispa pallitarsis Stein, 1909
Lispe unicolor Hennig, 1960
Lispe leucospila (Wiedemann, 1830)
Coenosia leucospila Wiedemann, 1830
Lispe vittata Stein, 1900
Lispe nicobarensis Schiner, 1868
Lispa binotata (Becker, 1914)
Lispe albimacula Malloch, 1923
Lispe binotata Becker, 1914
Lispe leigongshana Wei & Yang, 2007
Xenolispa binotata (Becker, 1914)
Xenolispa yerburyi Malloch, 1922
Lispe orientalis Wiedemann, 1830
Lispa opaca Becker, 1914
Lispa orientalis Wiedemann, 1830
Lispe sinensis Schiner, 1868
Lispe tentaculata (DeGeer, 1776)
Lispa canariensis Becker, 1904
Lispa dissona Villeneuve, 1936
Lispa draperi Segur, 1933
Lispa fluviatilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Lispa fulviornata Santos Abreu, 1976
Lispa potamogeti Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Lispa ripayia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Lispa tarsalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Lispa umbrata Santos Abreu, 1976
Lispe sakhaliensis Yamada, 1927
Lispe tibialis Macquart, 1839
Musca tentaculata DeGeer, 1776
Lispe vittipennis Thomson, 1868
Lispa vittipennis Thomson, 1868
Lispocephala boops (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1917
Caricea boops (Thomson, 1869) Becker, 1907
Coenosia boops Thomson, 1869
Orchisia costata (Meigen, 1826) Rondani, 1877
Caricea pictipennis (Loew, 1858) Rondani, 1866
Coenosia costata (Meigen, 1826) Pand., 1899
Coenosia marginata Wiedemann, 1830
Coenosia pictipennis Loew, 1858
Orchisia marginata (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Sapromyza costata Meigen, 1826
Pygophora immaculipennis Frey, 1917

SUBFAMILY: Fanniinae

Fannia canicularis (Linnaeus, 1761)
Aminta rivularis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Anthomyia constantica Macquart, 1843
Anthomyia fulvomaculata von Roser, 1840
Anthomyia hilaris Zetterstedt, 1845
Anthomyia muscoides Walker, 1871
Anthomyia tuberosa Ruricola, 1845
Curtis tuberosa Ruricola, 1845
Homalomyia fucivorax Kieffer, 1898
Musca canicularis Linnaeus, 1761
Musca lateralis Linnaeus, 1758
Musca socio Harris, 1780
Musca sociominor Harris, 1780
Fannia fuscula (Fallén, 1825)
Anthomyia floricola Meigen, 1826
Homalomya cilicrura Rondani, 1866
Homalomyia obesa Loew, 1873
Musca fuscula Fallén, 1825
Fannia prisca Stein, 1918
Fannia scalaris (Fabricius, 1794)
Aminta grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Anthomyia elapsa Walker, 1853
Anthomyia pini Hartig, 1838
Fannia saltatrix Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Fannia subscalaris Zimin, 1946
Homalomyia (Gymnochoristomma) bisnica Strobl, 1898
Musca allevo Harris, 1780
Musca minordomestica DeGeer, 1776
Musca scalaris Fabricius, 1794
Steinomyia steini Malloch, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Muscinae

Morellia hortensia (Wiedemann, 1824) Stein, 1917
Morellia hortulana (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Morellia pingi Hsine, 1958
Musca hortensia Wiedemann, 1830
Musca hortulana Wiedemann, 1830
Pyrellia nigerrima Enderlein, 1934
Musca bezzii Patton & Cragg, 1913
Musca (Viviparomusca) bezzii Patton & Cragg, 1913
Musca convexifrons Fan (nec Thomson, 1868)
Musca convexifrons Patton, 1933
Musca pilosa Awati, 1916
Musca conducens Walker, 1859
Musca (Byomya) conducens Walker, 1859
Musca (Plaxemya) conducens Walker, 1859
Musca kweilinensis Ouchi, 1938
Musca lucens Villeneuve, 1922
Musca pulla Bezzi, 1912
Musca scapularis Rondani, 1875
Philaematomyia lineata Brunetti, 1910
Pristirhynchomyia lucens Villeneuve, 1922
Musca confiscata Speiser, 1924
Musca (Byomya) confiscata Speiser, 1924

Musca (Plaxemya) confiscata Speiser, 1924
Musca fasciata Stein, 1910
Musca minuta Awati, 1916
Musca convexifrons Thomson, 1869
Musca (Viviparomusca) convexifrons Thomson, 1869
Musca (Viviparomusca) formosana Fan, 1965
Musca formosana authors (nec Malloch, 1925)
Musca gibsoni Patton & Cragg, 1913
Musca pattoni Patton (nec Austen, 1910), 1925
Musca shanghaiensis Ouchi, 1938
Musca xanthomelas authors (nec Wiedemann, 1824)
Musca crassirostris Stein, 1903
Musa inconstans Wiedemann, 1830
Musa modesta de Meijére, 1904
Musca (Plaxemya) crassirostris Stein, 1903
Philaematomyia crassirostris Herd.
Philaematomyia insignis Austen, 1909
Musca domestica Linnaeus, 1758
Ascaris conosoma Jördens, 1802
Musca (Musca) domestica Linnaeus, 1758
Musca aurifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Musca bovina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Musca campicola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Musca domestica domestica Linnaeus, 1758
Musca domestica major DeGeer, 1776
Musca domestica nebulo Fabricius, 1794
Musca domestica vicina Macquart, 1850
Musca frontalis Macquart, 1843
Musca frontalis Rondani, 1868
Musca gymnosomea Rondani, 1862
Musca lateralis Macquart, 1833
Musca nebulo Fabricius, 1794
Musca pellucens Meigen, 1835
Musca rivularis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Musca tiberina Sacca, 1947
Musca umbraculata Fabricius, 1805
Musca vaccina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Musca vagatoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Musca vicina Macquart, 1851
Musca formosana Malloch, 1925
Musca (Viviparomusca) formosana Malloch, 1925
Musca (Viviparomusca) fromosana Malloch, 1925 [MS]
Musca greeni Patton, 1933
Musca pattoni Austen, 1910
Musca inferior Stein, 1903
Musca (Ptilolepis) inferior Stein, 1903
Musca (Ptilolpis) inferior Stein, 1909 [MS]
Musca (Viviparomusca) inferior Stein, 1903
Musca gurheyi Patton & Cragg, 1912
Ptilolepis inferior (Stein, 1903)
Ptilolepsis inferior Stein, 1909 [MS]
Musca pilifacies Emden, 1965
Musca (Lissosterna) hoi Fan, 1965
Musca (Lissosterna) pilifacies Emden, 1965
Musca (Plaxemya) dasyops pilifacies Emden, 1965
Musca dasyops (Stein, 1913) Patton, 1923
Musca dasyops pilifacies Emden, 1965
Musca hoi Fan, 1965
Musca seniorwhitei Patton, 1922
Byomya tibiseta Malloch, 1928
Musca (Eumusca) seniorwhitei Patton, 1922
Musca sorbens sorbens Wiedemann, 1830
Byomya alba Malloch, 1929
Musca (Byomya) sorbens Wiedemann, 1830
Musca (Lissosterna) sorbens sorbens Wiedemann, 1830
Musca efflatouni Salem & El-Sherif, 1960
Musca humilis Wiedemann, 1830
Musca latifrons Wiedemann, 1830
Musca mediana Wiedemann, 1830
Musca primitiva Walker, 1849
Musca pusilla Macquart, 1851
Musca sorbens Wiedemann, 1830
Musca ventrosa Wiedemann, 1830
Musca (Byomya) ventrosa Wiedemann, 1830
Musca (Plaxemya) ventrosa Wiedemann, 1830
Musca kasauliensis Awati, 1916
Musca nigrithorax Stein, 1909
Musca xanthomelas Walker (nec Wiedemann, 1824), 1860
Neomyia claripennis (Malloch, 1923)
Agalmia sauteri Enderlein, 1934
Euphoria claripennis Malloch, 1923
Neomyia (Stenomitra) claripennis (Malloch, 1923)
Neomyia nana Enderlein, 1935
Orthellia chiponensis Ouchi, 1942
Orthellia claripennis Malloch, 1923
Pyrellia chalybea Stein, 1918 (nec Wiedemann, 1830)
Neomyia coeruleifrons (Macquart, 1851)
Lucilia coeruleifrons Macquart, 1851
Musca trita Walker, 1858
Neomyia (Orthellia) coeruleifrons (Macquart, 1851)
Orthellia coeruleifrons (Macquart, 1851)
Orthellia siamensis Malloch, 1923
Neomyia gavisa (Walker, 1859)
Musca chalybea Wiedemann, 1830 (nec Turton, 1902)
Musca gavisa Walker, 1859
Neomyia (Neomyia) gavisa (Walker, 1859)
Neomyia diadema Enderlein, 1934
Neomyia faceta Enderlein, 1934
Neomyia latifrons Enderlein, 1934
Orthellia gavisa (Walker, 1859)
Orthellia sinensis Ouchi, 1942
Orthellia violacea (Macquart, 1851)
Pyrellia violacea Macquart, 1851
Somomyia nitidifacies Bigot, 1888
Neomyia indica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Cryptolucilia obscuripes Stein, 1918
Euphoria indica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Lucilia indica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Neomyia (Orthellia) indica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Orthellia indica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Orthellia latifrons Malloch, 1933
Neomyia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Cryptolucilia lauta Wiedemann, 1830
Lucilia bengalensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Lucilia eximia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Lucilia flavicalyptrata Macquart, 1848
Musca lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Musca polita Walker, 1852
Neomyia (Scutellorthellia) lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Neomyia argenligena Enderlein, 1934
Orthellia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Pseudopyrellia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Neomyia timorensis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Lucilia philippensis Macquart, 1843
Lucilia timorensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Musca intrahens Walker, 1859
Musca obtrusa Walker, 1859
Neomyia (Orthellia) timorensis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Orthellia latipalpis Zimin, 1951
Orthellia timorensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Pyrellia cyanea Röder, 1893
Pyrellia stella Bigot, 1878
Somomyia atrifacies Bigot, 1888
Orthellia caerulea (Wiedemann, 1818)
Cryptlucilia caerulea (Wiedemann, 1818) Stein, 1918
Musca caerulea Wiedemann, 1818
Pyrellia caerulea (Wiedemann, 1818) Villeneuve de Janti, 1936

SUBFAMILY: Mydaeinae

Myospila argentata (Walker, 1857)
Aricia argentata Walker, 1857
Aricia integra Walker, 1859
Aricia nigricosta Walker, 1859
Eumydaea argentata Walker, 1856 [sic]
Eumydaea attenta (Stein, 1918)
Eumyiospila spinifemorata Malloch, 1926
Mydaea argentata (Walker, 1857)

Mydaea attenta Stein, 1918
Myiospila argentata (Walker, 1857)
Spilogaster bilineata Stein, 1900
Spilogaster pellucida Stein, 1928
Myospila lauta (Stein, 1918)
Mydaea lauta Stein, 1918 [partim]
Xenosia lauta Stein, 1918
Myospila lenticeps (Thomson, 1868)
Anthomyia lenticeps Thomson, 1868
Helina magnimaculata Feng in Deng & Feng, 1995
Mydaea lauta Stein, 1918 [partim]
Mydaea lenticeps (Thomson, 1868) Becker, 1907
Spilogaster propinqua auctt., (nec Stein, 1900)
Myospila sparsiseta (Stein, 1915)
Mydaea sparsiseta Stein, 1915
Myiospila sparsiseta (Stein) [MS]
Xenosia sparsisesta Stein, 1915 [MS]
Xenosia sparsiseta Stein, 1915
Myospila tenax (Stein, 1918)
Mydaea tenax Stein, 1918

SUBFAMILY: Phaoniinae

Brontaea ascendens (Stein, 1915)
Gymnodia ascendens (Stein, 1915)
Gymnodia expansa Snyder, 1965
Gymnodia spilogaster Séguy, 1932
Limnophora ascendens Stein, 1915
Brontaea tonitrui (Wiedemann, 1824)
Anthomyia aliena Walker, 1852
Anthomyia canachie Walker, 1849
Anthomyia lobalis Thomson, 1868
Anthomyia tonitrui Wiedemann, 1824
Brontaea tonitrui variegata (Stein, 1903)
Gymnodia lobalis Thomson, 1869
Gymnodia tonitrui (Wiedemann, 1824)
Limnophora lobalis (Thomson, 1868) Stein, 1917
Limnophora macei Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Limnophora tonitrui (Wiedemann, 1824) Stein, 1902
Limnophora variegata Stein, 1903
Mijobia nigripes Doleschall, 1856
Dichaetomyia bibax (Wiedemann, 1830)
Agdestis kouligianus Séguy, 1937
Anthomyia bibax Wiedemann, 1830
Dichaetomyia kaga Hori & Kurahashi, 1967
Mydaea bibax (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Mydaea laeviventris Stein, 1915
Dichaetomyia luteiventris (Rondani, 1873)
Anthomyia luteiventris Rondani, 1873
Spilogaster lineata Stein, 1904
Spilogaster nubiana Bigot, 1885
Spilogaster pruinosa Bigot, 1885
Gymnodia flexa (Wiedemann, 1830)
Anclysta flexa Wiedemann, 1830
Anthomyia flexa Wiedemann, 1830
Brontaea flexa (Wiedemann, 1830)
Helina lateralis (Stein, 1904)
Helina coronata (Stein, 1915)
Mydaea coronata Stein, 1915
Spilogaster lateralis Stein, 1904
Phaonia pallida Fabricius, 1787

SUBFAMILY: Reinwardtiinae

Muscina stabulans (Fallén, 1817) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Anthomyia cinerascens Wiedemann, 1817
Curtoneura stabulans (Fallén, 1823) Macquart, 1833
Cyrtoneura minor Portschinsky, 1881
Musca cinerascens Wiedemann, 1817
Musca prodeo Harris, 1780
Musca stabulans Fallén, 1817
Muscina (Muscina) stabulans (Fallén, 1817) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Muscina grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Muscina picaena Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Mydaea turionis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1849
Synthesiomyia nudiseta (van der Wulp, 1883)
Cyrtoneura nudiseta van der Wulp, 1883
Gymnostylina schmitzi Becker, 1908

SUBFAMILY: Stomoxyinae

Haematobia exigua De Meijere, 1903
Haematobia (Haematobia) australis Malloch, 1932
Haematobia australis Malloch, 1932
Haematobia irritans exigua (De Meijere, 1903)
Lyperosia exigua (De Meijere, 1903) Stein, 1917
Lyperosia flavohirta Brunetti, 1910
Siphona exigua (De Meijere, 1903)
Haematobia sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909)
Bdellolarynx sanguinolenta Austen, 1909
Haematobia aculeata Séguy, 1935
Haematobia chinensis Patton, 1933
Haematobia nudinervis Stein, 1918
Haematobia rufipes Stein, 1918
Haematobosca (Bdellolarynx) sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909)
Haematobosca sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909)
Haematobosca sanguinolentus (Austen, 1909)
Siphona carabao Bohart & Gressitt, 1946
Stomoxys chinensis Patton, 1933
Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
Conops calcitrans Linnaeus, 1758
Empis calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1758) Scopoli, 1763
Musca pungens DeGeer, 1776
Stomoxis aculeata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Stomoxis aenos Walker, 1849
Stomoxis aurifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis chrysocephala Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis claripennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis cunctans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis flavescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis infesta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Stomoxis minuta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis pungens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Stomoxis rubrifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxis vulneerans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxys griseiceps Becker, 1908
Stomoxys parasita Fabricius, 1781
Stomoxys praecox Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Stomoxys tessellata Fabricius, 1794
Stomoxys indicus Picard, 1908
Stomoxys brunnipes authors (nec Grünberg)
Stomoxys discalis Malloch, 1932
Stomoxys hastata Séguy, 1935
Stomoxys indica (Picard, 1908)
Stomoxys latipennis Karl, 1935
Stomoxys limbata Austen, 1909
Stomoxys pratti Summers, 1911
Stomoxys pusilla Austen, 1909
Stomoxys triangularis Brunetti, 1910
Stomoxys sitiens Rondani, 1873
Stomoxys dubitalis Malloch, 1932
Stomoxys dublitalis Malloch, 1932 [MS]
Stomoxys separabilis Séguy, 1935
Stomoxys uruma Shinonaga & Kano, 1966

FAMILY: SCATHOPHAGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Scathophaginae

Scathophaga stercoraria (Linnaeus, 1758)
Musca merdaria Fabricius, 1794
Musca stercoraria Linnaeus, 1758
Scatophaga asticha Szilády, 1926
Scatophaga disticha Szilády, 1926
Scatophaga nigricans Szilády, 1926
Scatophaga polysticha Szilády, 1926
Scopeuma alpestre Sack, 1937
Scopeuma stercorarium (Linnaeus, 1763)

SUPERFAMILY: NEMESTRINOIDEA
FAMILY: ACROCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cyrtinae
Pterodontia sp.

SUPERFAMILY: NERIOIDEA
FAMILY: MICROPEZIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Taeniapterinae
Rainieria sp.

FAMILY: NERIIDAE
Gymnonerius fuscus (Wiedemann, 1924)
    Nerius (Gymnonerius) fuscus Wiedemann, 1924
    Nerius fuscus Wiedemann, 1924
Stypocladius appendiculatus (Hendel, 1913)

SUPERFAMILY: OESTROIDEA
FAMILY: CALLIPHORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ameniinae
Silbomyia cyanea (Matsumura, 1916) James, 1977
    Biomyioides cyanea Matsumura, 1916
    Silbomyia latigena (Enderlein, 1936) Crosskey, 1965
    Stilbomyia latigena Enderlein, 1936

SUBFAMILY: Bengaliinae
Bengalia bezzii Senior-White, 1923
    Bengalia (Eubengalia) latro De Meijere, 1910
    Bengalia latro De Meijere, 1910
Bengalia emarginata Malloch, 1927
    Bengalia (Eubengalia) emarginata Malloch, 1927
Bengalia torosa (Wiedemann, 1819) Fan et al., 1997
    Anisomyia lateralis Macquart, 1843
    Bengalia (Anisomyia) lateralis (Macquart, 1843) Fan, 1965
    Bengalia jejuna (Fabricius) Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart (nec Fabricius, 1794), 1940
    Bengalia testacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Musca torosa Wiedemann, 1819
    Ochromyia quadrinotata Bigot, 1887
Bengalia varicolor (Fabricius, 1805) Fan et al., 1997
    Bengalia (Eubengalia) varicolor (Fabricius, 1805) Fan et al., 1997
    Musca varicolor Fabricius, 1805
Verticia fasciventris Malloch, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Calliphorinae
Aldrichina grahami (Aldrich, 1930) Townsend, 1934
    Aldrichiella grahami (Aldrich, 1930) Rohdendorf, 1931
    Calliphora boucardi Séguy, 1946
    Calliphora grahami Aldrich, 1930
Caiusa testacea Senior-White, 1923
    Caiusa dubiosa Villeneuve, 1927
    Phumosia testacea (Senior-White, 1923) Tumrasvin, Kurahashi & Kano, 1979
Calliphora vomitoria (Linnaeus, 1758) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Calliphora (Calliphora) vomitoria (Linnaeus, 1758) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Musca vomitoria Linnaeus, 1758
Hemipyrellia ligurriens (Wiedemann, 1830) Aubertin, 1931
    Hemipyrellia cyaneomarginata Malloch (nec Macquart, 1851), 1927
    Hemipyrellia orienalis Townsend, 1927
    Lucilia albopilosa Senior-White, 1926
    Lucilia ballardii Patton, 1922
    Musca fortunata Walker, 1860
    Musca ligurriens Wiedemann, 1830
    Musca solaia Walker, 1849
    Somomyia caeruleolimbata Bigot, 1887
Lucilia bazini Séguy, 1934
    Lucilia (Luciliella) bazini Séguy, 1934
Lucilia cuprina cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) Fan, 1965
    Lucilia (Phaenicia) cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) Fan, 1965
    Lucilia (Phaenicia) cuprina cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) Fan, 1965
    Lucilia argiricephala [sic?] Macquart, 1846
    Lucilia argyrocephala Macquart, 1846
    Lucilia dorsalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Lucilia fuscina Walker
    Lucilia indica Robineau-Desvoidy
    Lucilia leucodes Frauenfeld, 1867
    Lucilia serenissima Walker
    Lucilia temperata Walker
    Musca cuprina Wiedemann, 1830
    Musca cuprina cuprina Wiedemann, 1830
    Phaenicia cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) James, 1947
    Strongyloneura nigricornis Senior-White, 1924
Lucilia hainanensis Fan, 1965
    Lucilia (Luciliella) bazini hainanensis Fan, 1965
    Lucilia (Luciliella) hainanensis Fan, 1965
Lucilia illustris (Meigen, 1826) Collin, 1926
    Calliphora simulatrix Pandellé, 1896
    Lucilia (Lucilia) illustris (Meigen, 1826) Collin, 1926
    Lucilia caesar (Linnaeus) Townsend, 1893
    Musca equestris Meigen, 1826
    Musca illustris Meigen, 1826
    Musca parvula Meigen, 1826
    Phaenicia azurea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Lucilia papuensis Macquart, 1842
    Lucilia (Hemipyrellia) cyaneomarginata (Macquart, 1851) Malloch, 1927
    Lucilia (Luciliella) papuensis Macquart, 1842
    Lucilia cyaneomarginata Macquart, 1851
    Lucilia pauensis Macquart: Liang, Jia, Yan & Ye, 2010 [MS]
    Musca inducta Walker, 1852
    Musca lifata Walker, 1849
    Musca marginifera Walker, 1859
    Musca metilia Walker, 1849
    Musca nitescens Walker, 1861
    Musca nosocomiocrum Doleschall, 1857
    Somomyia nebulosa Bigot, 1887
Lucilia porphyrina (Walker, 1857) Fan, 1965
    Agoracrites abdominalis Séguy, 1925
    Lucilia (Agoracites) porphyrina (Walker, 1857) Hennig, 1941
    Lucilia (Caesariceps) porphyrina (Walker, 1857) Fan, 1965
    Lucilia abdominalis Séguy, 1934
    Lucilia flavicornis Malloch, 1927
    Musca porphyrina Walker, 1857
    Somomyia japonica Bigot, 1877
    Somomyia nebulosa Bigot, 1887
    Somomyia obesa Bigot, 1877
    Somomyia pachystoma Bigot, 1887
Lucilia sericata (Meigen, 1826) Macquart, 1835
    Calliphora sericata (Meigen, 1826) Pandelle, 1896
    Chrysomya capensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Lucilia (Phaenicia) sericata (Meigen, 1826) Macquart, 1835
    Lucilia calida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Lucilia flavipennis Macquart, 1843
    Lucilia frontalis Loes in Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891
    Lucilia fulgida Zetterstedt, 1845
    Lucilia lagyra Walker, 1849
    Lucilia latifrons Schiner, 1862
    Lucilia meigenii Schiner, 1862
    Lucilia modesta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Lucilia pruinosa Meigen, 1838
    Lucilia pubescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
    Lucilia sayi Jaenn., 1867
    Musca caerulescens Meigen, 1826
    Musca chloris Haliday, 1833
    Musca nibilis Meigen, 1826

Musca nobilis Meigen, 1826
Musca pruinosa Meigen, 1838
Musca sericata Meigen, 1826
Musca tegularia Wiedemann, 1830
Phaenicia aestuans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia amoena Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia ardens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia aurata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia azurea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia benigna Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia bicolor Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia blanda Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia caeruleoviridis Macquart, 1855
Phaenicia calidula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia campestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia chrysella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia cinctella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia coccinea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia cognata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia concinna Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia consorbrina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia corusca Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia cyanella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia decora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia deses Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia dimidiata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia docilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia dolosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia dorsalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia dulcis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia elegans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia erythraea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia exilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia facilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia favilla Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia flagrans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia flammea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia flammula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia floralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia foetida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia fulgens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia fulvicornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia fulvifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia gemmula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia glabrata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia gratiosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia hilaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia ignea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia ignita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia impatiens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia inclita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia insignita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia labialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia lenis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia lepida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia locuples Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia marginalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia metallica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia micans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia nitida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia nuptialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia obscuripalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pauperata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia polita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia praestans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pratensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pretiosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia prompta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia propinqua Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pruinosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pulchella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pumicea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia purpurea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pyrrhochroa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia pyrrhois Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia rubrella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia rutila Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia scintilla Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia sericata (Meigen, 1826)
Phaenicia subtilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia sumptuosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia tenera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia teres Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia thoracica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia umbrosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia vaga Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia venusta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia viridula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia viridulans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Phaenicia viva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Sonomyia juvenis Rondani, 1868
Lucilia shenyangensis Fan, 1965
Lucilia (Luciliella) bazini shenyangensis Fan, 1965
Lucilia (Luciliella) shenyangensis Fan, 1965
Lucilia bazini (Séguy (nec Séguy, 1934), 19??) Grunin, 1970
Lucilia shanyangensis Fan: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Lucilia sinensis Aubertin, 1933
Lucilia (Luciliella) sinensis Aubertin, 1933
Phumosia indica (Surcouf, 1914)
Caiusa indica Surcouf, 1914
Pollenia bazini Séguy, 1934
Tainanina sp.

SUBFAMILY: Chrysomyinae

Ceylonomyia nigripes (Aubertin, 1932) Fan, 1965
Chrysomyia (Microcalliphora) nigripes Aubertin, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Phormiinae

Achoetandrus albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819) Bezzi, 1927
Chrysomya albiceps rufifacies Macquart
Chrysomyia albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819) Becker, 1907
Chrysomyia annulata Schiner apud. Brauer & Bergenstamm
Musca albiceps Wiedemann, 1819
Musca bibula Wiedemann, 1830
Musca emoda Walker, 1849
Pycnosoma bibula (Wiedemann, 1830) Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1893
Pycnosoma nubiana (Bigot, 1877) Brauer, 1899
Sonomyia albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819) Rondani, 1873
Sonomyia nubiana Bigot, 1877
Achoetandrus rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) Fan, 1965
Achaetandrus rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) [MS]
Chrysomya pingi Hsieh, 1958
Chrysomya rufifacies (Macquart, 1843)
Chrysomyia cordieri Séguy, 1925
Chrysomyia rufifacies (Macquart, 1843)
Lucilia orientalis Macquart, 1843
Lucilia pavonina Schiner, 1868
Lucilia rufifacies Macquart, 1843
Somomyia barbata Bigot, 1877
Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914
Chrysomya (Compsomyia) bezziana Villeneuve, 1914
Compsomyia bezziana Villeneuve, 1914
Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1794) Patton, 1922
Calliphora megacephala Wiedemann
Chrysomya (Compsomyia) megacephala (Fabricius, 1794) Patton, 1922
Chrysomya duvaucelii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Chrysomya gratiosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Chrysomyia megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922
Compsomyia dux (Eschsholtz, 1822)
Lucilia flaviceps Macquart, 1843
Musca bata Walker, 1849
Musca combrea Walker, 1849
Musca dux Eschscholtz, 1822

Musca megacephala Fabricius, 1794
Musca rumuria Walker 1849
Somomyia cyaneocincta Bigot, 1887
Somomyia dives Bigot, 1887
Somomyia saffranea Bigot, 1877
Chrysomya nigripes Aubertin, 1932
Chrysomya pinguis (Walker, 1858) Aubertin, 1932
Chrysomya (Compsomyia) pinguis (Walker, 1858) Aubertin, 1932
Chrysomyia pinguis (Walker, 1858)
Lucilia pinguis Walker, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Rhiniinae

Idiella euidielloides Senior-White, 1923
Idiella divisa (Walker, 1861) Fan, 1965 (nec Walker, 1861)
Idiella divisa (Walker, 1861) Peris, 1952 (nec Walker, 1861)
Idiella nigritibia Malloch, 1926
Idiella pilitibia Malloch, 1926
Idiella pleurofoveolata Villeneuve, 1927
Stomorhina euidielloides Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940
Idiella mandarina (Wiedemann, 1830) Henning, 1941
Idia bengalensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Idia floccosa (Villeneuve, 1927)
Idia mandarina Wiedemann, 1830
Idia nigricauda Bigot, 1874
Idia tricolor Bigot, 1874
Indiella floccosa Villeneuve, 1927
Stomorhina bivittata Bigot, 1877
Idiella sternalis Malloch, 1926
Stomorhina sternalis (Malloch, 1926) Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940
Isomyia sp.
Rhinia apicalis (Wiedemann, 1830) Fan et al., 1997
Beccarimyia glossina Rondani, 1873
Idia apicalis Wiedemann, 1830
Idia flavipennis Macquart, 1843
Idia pleuralis Thomson, 1869
Rhinia fulvipes Bigot, 1874
Rhinia testacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Stomorhina apicalis (Wiedemann, 1830)
Rhyncomya setipyga Villeneuve, 1929
Musca collecta Walker, 1860
Stomorhina discolor (Fabricius, 1794) Senior-White, 1925
Idia aequalis Walker, 1859
Idia cincta Bigot, 1874
Idia metallica Macquart, 1835
Idia quadrimaculata Macquart, 1851
Musca discolor Fabricius, 1794
Rhinia discolor (Fabricius, 1794) Peris, 1952 [partim]
Stomatorrhina discolor (Fabricius, 1794) Wu, 1940
Stomatorrhina muscina (Rondani, 1875) Henning, 1941
Stomorhyna muscina Rondani, 1875
Stomorhyna scalaris Bigot, 1887
Stomorhina lunata (Fabricius, 1805) Bezzi & Stein, 1907
Idia cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Idia fasciata Meigen, 1826
Idia lunata (Fabricius, 1805) Wiedemann, 1830
Idia rostrata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Musca lunata Fabricius, 1805
Stomorhina maculata Rondani, 1865
Stomorhina melanorhina Bigot, 1888
Stomorhina muscoidea Brauer, 1899
Stomorhina selgae Lehrer, 1979
Stomorhina obsoleta (Wiedemann, 1830) Zumpt, 1956
Idia obsoleta Wiedemann, 1830
Rhinia discolor (Fabricius, 1794) Peris, 1952 [partim]
Stomatorrhina obsoleta (Wiedemann, 1830) Coquillett, 1898
Stomorhina unicolor (Macquart, 1851) Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940
Idia unicolor Macquart, 1851
Stomatorrhina unicolor (Macquart, 1851) Henning, 1941
Stomorhina xanthogaster (Wiedemann, 1820) Senior-White, Aubertin & Smart, 1940
Idia xanthogaster Wiedemann, 1820
Idiellopsis xanthogaster (Wiedemann, 1820)
Rhinia majuscula Villenuve, 1932

FAMILY: RHINOPHORIDAE

Acompomintho lobata Villeneuve, 1927
Wagneriopsis formosensis Townsend, 1927

FAMILY: SARCOPHAGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Miltogramminae

Amobia quatei Kurahashi, 1974
Amobia distorta (Allen): Fan, 1992 [MI]
Amobia oculata (Zetterstedt): Fan & Pape, 1996 [MI]
Miltogramma angustifrons (Townsend, 1933) Pape, 1996
Cylindrothecum angustifrons (Townsend, 1933)
Eumiltogramma angustifrons Townsend, 1933
Eumiltogramma augustifrons Townsend, 1932 [MS]
Miltogramma (Cylindrothecum) angustifrons (Townsend, 1933)
Miltogramma (Cylindrothecum) takanoi Kurahashi, 1970
Miltogramma takanoi Kurahashi, 1970
Senotainia sinensis Séguy, 1935

SUBFAMILY: Sarcophaginae

Sarcophaga albiceps Meigen, 1826
Parasarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) albiceps (Meigen, 1826)
Parasarcophaga albiceps (Meigen, 1826)
Parasarcophaga colchica Gudjabidze, 1966
Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) albiceps Meigen, 1826
Sarcophaga cyathisans Pandellé, 1896
Sarcophaga pauciseta Kramer (nec Pandellé), 1905
Sarcophaga privigna Rondani, 1860
Sarcophaga zethus Curran, 1936
Sarcophaga brevicornis Ho, 1934
Liosarcophaga brevicornis (Ho, 1934)
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) brevicornis (Ho, 1934)
Parasarcophaga brevicornis (Ho, 1934)
Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) brevicornis Ho, 1934: Pape, 1996
Sarcophaga breicornis Ho, 1934 [MS]
Sarcophaga caudagalli Böttcher, 1912
Pierretia (Pseudothyrsocnema) caudagalli (Böttcher, 1912)
Pierretia caudagalli (Böttcher, 1912)
Pseudothyrsocnema caudagalli (Böttcher, 1912)
Sarcophaga (Pseudothyrsocnema) caudagalli Böttcher, 1912: Pape, 1996
Sarcophaga caudagall Böttcher, 1912: Nadi, 1992 [MS]
Thyrsocnema caudagalli (Böttcher, 1912)
Sarcophaga dux Thomson, 1869
Liosarcophaga dux (Thomson, 1869)
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) dux (Thomson, 1869)
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) misera exuberans (Pandellé, 1896)
Parasarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) misera exuberans (Pandellé, 1896)
Parasarcophaga dux (Thomson, 1869)
Parasarcophaga misera Rohdendorf, 1937 (nec Walker, 1849)
Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) dux Thomson, 1869
Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) misera exuberans (Pandellé, 1896)
Sarcophaga ceylonensis Parker
Sarcophaga craggi Parker, 1923
Sarcophaga exuberans Pandellé, 1896
Sarcophaga exuberans var. setosa Baranov, 1929
Sarcophaga luzonensis Parker
Sarcophaga misera exuberans (Pandellé, 1896)
Sarcophaga misera exuferans (Pandellé) [MS]
Sarcophaga subtuberosa Parker, 1917
Sarcophaga formosensis (Kimer & Lopes, 1961) Pape, 1996
Boettcherisca (Boettcherisca) formosensis Kirner & Lopes, 1961: Pape, 1996
Boettcherisca formosensis Kirner & Lopes, 1961
Sarcophaga (Boettcherisca) formosensis (Kirner & Lopes, 1961) Pape, 1996
Sarcophaga hainanensis Ho, 1936
Parasarcophaga hainanensis (Ho, 1936)

Sarcophaga (Sinonipponia) hainanensis Ho, 1936
Sinonipponia hainanensis (Ho, 1936)
Sarcophaga iwuensis Ho, 1934
Pandelleisca iwuensis (Ho, 1934)
Parasarcophaga (Curranea) iwuensis (Ho, 1934)
Parasarcophaga iwuensis (Ho, 1934)
Sarcophaga (Curranea) iwuensis Ho, 1934
Sarcophaga (Pandelleisca) iwuensis Ho, 1934
Sarcophaga josephi Böttcher, 1912
Bellieriomima josephi (Böttcher, 1912)
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) josephi (Böttcher, 1912)
Pierretia josephi (Böttcher, 1912)
Sarcophaga (Bellieriomima) josephi Böttcher, 1912
Sarcophaga kempi Senior-White, 1924
Harpagophalla kempi (Senior-White, 1924)
Harpagophalla sera (Rohdendorf, 1930)
Sarcophaga (Harpagophalla) kempi Senior-White, 1924
Sarcophaga (Thyrsocnema) kempiodes Baranov, 1931
Sarcophaga sera Rohdendorf, 1930
Sarcophaga maculata Meigen, 1835
Bellieria maculata (Meigen, 1835)
Helicophagella maculata (Meigen, 1835)
Sarcophaga (Helicophagella) maculata Meigen, 1835: Pape, 1996
Thyrsocnema maculata ab. lioproctiina Enderlein, 1928
Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826
Bellieria cinerea (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Bellieria melanura (Meigen, 1826)
Bellieria rubricornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Calyptia carceli Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Calyptia fuliginosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Helicophagella melanura (Meigen, 1826)
Mulsantia abdominalis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia albida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia albidipennis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia arvicola (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia blanda Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia camporum (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia consobrina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia cucullata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia falvidula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia flavescens (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia lauta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia nigrifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia obscura (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia pellex Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia praeceps Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia praticola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia rustica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia sericea (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia solicitata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia spreta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia striata (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia tenebricosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia tristis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Mulsantia vaga Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Myiophora abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora albidipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora arvicola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora camporum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora flavescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora maialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora rustica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora sericea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Myiophora striata Robineau-Desvoidy (nec Fabricius, 1830), 1863
Myiophoria obscura Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Sarcophaga albiceps Zetterstedt (nec Meigen, 1826), 1838
Sarcophaga atra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Sarcophaga edax Walker, 1849
Scaligeria ardeacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Scaligeria brunnisquamis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Scaligeria fuligo Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Scaligeria humilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Scaligeria maialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Scaligeria myioidea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Scaligeria pervia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Sarcophaga misera Walker, 1849
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) misera misera (Walker, 1849)
Parasarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) orchidea (Böttcher, 1913)
Parasarcophaga misera (Walker, 1849)
Parasarcophaga misera misera (Walker, 1849)
Parasarcophaga orchidea (Böttcher, 1913)
Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) misera Walker, 1849
Sarcophaga brunneopalpis Johnston & Tiegs, 1922
Sarcophaga gamma Johnston & Tiegs, 1921
Sarcophaga hirtipes orchidea Böttcher, 1913
Sarcophaga hirtipes var. orchidea Böttcher, 1913
Sarcophaga innotata Walker, 1864
Sarcophaga noumea Curran, 1929
Sarcophaga orchidea Böttcher, 1913
Sarcophaga ostindicae Senior-White, 1924
Fengia ostindicae (Senior-White, 1924) Rohdendorf, 1964
Fengia ostrindicae (Senior-White, 1924) [MS]
Sarcophaga (Fengia) ostindicae Senior-White, 1924: Page, 1996
Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Pape, 1653
Boettcherisca peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Dasypygia japonica Enderlein, 1928 [nom. nud.]
Myophora peregrina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Sarcophaga (Boettcherisca) peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Sarcophaga fuscicauda Böttcher, 1912
Sarcophaga hutsoni Partker, 1923
Sarcophaga meriani Zumpt, 1951
Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830
Harpagophalla reciproca (Walker, 1856)
Sarcophaga (Seniorwhitea) princeps Wiedemann, 1830
Sarcophaga krameri Böttcher, 1912
Sarcophaga orientaloides Senior-White, 1924
Sarcophaga priceps Wiedemann, 1830 [MS]
Sarcophaga procax Séguy, 1932
Sarcophaga reciproca Walker, 1856
Sarcophaga sinica Rohdendorf, 1930
Seniorwhitea krameri (Böttcher, 1912)
Seniorwhitea orientaloides (Senior-White)
Seniorwhitea princeps (Wiedemann, 1830) Rohdendorf, 1937
Seniorwhitea reciproca (Walker, 1856)
Sarcophaga ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794) Pape, 1996
Liopygia friederichsiana Enderlein, 1928 [nom. nud.]
Liopygia ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794)
Musca ruficornis Fabricius, 1794
Myophora fulvicornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Parasarcophaga (Liopygia) ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794)
Sarcophaga (Liopygia) ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794)
Sarcophaga furicornis (Fabricius, 1794) [MS]
Sarcophaga muspratti Zumpt, 1950
Sarcophaga ruficornis Macquart, 1851
Sarcophaga scopariiformis Senior-White, 1927
Parasarcophaga (Curranea) scopariiformis (Senior-White, 1927)
Sarcophaga (Curranea) scopariiformis Senior-White, 1927
Sarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) scopariiformis Senior-White, 1927: Pape, 1996
Sarcophaga pingiana Hsieh, 1958
Sarcophaga seniorwhitei Ho, 1938
Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) seniorwhitei Ho, 1938
Sarcophaga aurata Walker, 1861 [preocc. Macquart, 1851]
Sarcophaga basalis Walker, 1859 (preocc. Walker, 1853)
Sarcophaga flavinervis Senior-White, 1924
Sarcorohdendorfia aurata (Walker, 1861)

Sarcorohdendorfia seniorwhitei (Ho, 1938)
Tricholioproctia basalis Fan, 1965 (nec Walker, 1859)
Tricholioptoctia basalis (Walker, 1859)
Sarcophaga similis Meade, 1876
Pandelleisca similis (Maede, 1876)
Parasarcophaga (Pandelleisca) similis (Meade, 1876)
Parasarcophaga popovi Trofimov, 1948
Parasarcophaga similes (Meade, 1876) [MS]
Parasarcophaga similis (Meade, 1876)
Sarcophaga (Pandelleisca) similis Meade, 1876
Sarcophaga apendiculata Kramer, 1905
Sarcophaga smilis Pandellé [MS]
Sarcophaga taenionota (Wiedemann, 1819) Pape, 1996
Musca taeninota Wiedemann, 1819 [MS]
Musca taenionota Wiedemann, 1819
Parasarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) knabi (Parker, 1917)
Parasarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) sericea (Walker, 1853)
Parasarcophaga knabi (Parker, 1917)
Parasarcophaga sericea (Walker, 1853)
Parasarcophaga taeninota (Wiedemann, 1819)
Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) omega Johnston & Tiegs, 1921
Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) sericea Walker, 1853
Sarcophaga (Parasarcophaga) taeninota (Wiedemann, 1819)
Sarcophaga aliena Walekr, 1856
Sarcophaga brevis Walker, 1964
Sarcophaga frogatti Johnston & Tiegs, 1921
Sarcophaga knabi Parker, 1917
Sarcophaga knabi var. flavipalpis Seniro-White, 1924
Sarcophaga omega Johnston & Tiegs, 1921
Sarcophaga sericea Walker, 1853
Sarcophaga taeninota (Wiedemann, 1819) [MS]
Sarcorohdendorfia antilope (Böttcher, 1913) Pape, 1653
Lioproctia antilope (Böttcher, 1913) Enderlein, 1928
Lioproctia glaueana Enderlein, 1928
Sarcophaga (Sarcorohdendorfia) antilope Böttcher, 1913
Sarcophaga antilope Böttcher, 1913
Sarcophaga antilopoides Hardy, 1927
Tricholioptoctia antilope (Böttcher, 1913) Baranov, 1938

FAMILY: TACHINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Dexiinae

Dexia divergens Walker, 1856
Eomyocera carinata Townsend, 1926
Dexia fulvifera von Röder, 1893
Calotheresia bivittata Townsend, 1928
Calotheresia formosensis Townsend, 1927
Calotheresia sumatrensis (Townsend, 1926)
Dexia (Dexillosa) amurensis Kolomiets, 1970
Dexta fulvifera Roeder, 1893 [MS]
Dexta fuscicostalis Wulp, 1896
Eomyoceropsis sumatrensis Crosskey (nec Townsend, 1926), 1976 [MI]
Euthera fascipennis (Loew, 1854)
Euhthera mannii Mik, 1889 [MS]
Euthera manii Mik [MS]
Euthera mannii Mik, 1889
Ocyptera fascipennis Loew, 1854
Halydaia luteicornis (Walker, 1861)
Anaperistommyia optica Townsend, 1926
Gymnostylia luteicornis Walker, 1861
Halidaya luteicornis (Walker, 1861)
Halydaia luleicornis Walker [MS]
Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)
Conops sybarita (Fabricius, 1775) Vill., 1789
Prosena epicurea Rondani, 1861
Prosena longirostris Egger, 1860
Prosena luculliana Rondani, 1861
Prosena siberita var. confusa Malloch, 1930
Prosena sybarita (Fabricius, 1775) Meigen, 1838
Stomoxys grisea Fabricius, 1794
Stomoxys irritans Panz. (nec Linnaeus), 1793
Stomoxys longipes Gmelin, 1788
Stomoxys siberita Fabricius, 1775
Stomoxys sibirica Macquart, 1835
Stomoxys sybarita Fabricius, 1775
Stomoxys sybarita Rondani, 1861
Thelaira macropus (Wiedemann, 1830)
Dexia macropus Wiedemann, 1830
Ochropleurum javanum Macquart, 1851

SUBFAMILY: Exoristinae

Austrophorocera hirsuta (Mesnil, 1946)
Chetogena hirsuta (Mesnil, 1946)
Spoggosia hirsuta Mesnil, 1946
Blepharella lateralis Macquart, 1851
Apilia cilifera Malloch, 1930
Blepharella munda authors, not Wiedemann, 1830 [MI]
Eurigaster setosa Doleschall, 1858
Masicera elongata Wulp, 1881
Masicera nubriventris Wulp, 1881
Phorocera maculata Macquart, 1851
Phryxosturmia jacobsoni Townsend, 1927
Sturmia provecta de Meijere, 1910
Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849)
Blepharipoda grandis Bigot, 1890
Blepharipoda orientalis Townsend, 1927
Crossocosmia zebina (Walker, 1849)
Sturmia zebina (Walker, 1849)
Tachina zebina Walker, 1849
Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Carcelia canora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Exorista gnava (Meigen) of Rondani, 1859
Exorista vigilans Rondani, 1859
Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima, 1969)
Carcelia matsokarehae Shima, 1969 [MS]
Carceliopsis matsukarehae Shima, 1969
Carcelia reclinata (Aldrich & Webber, 1924)
Exorista separata (Rondani, 1859)
Zenillia (Parexorista) reclinata Aldrich & Webber, 1924
Zenillia (Zenillia) reclinata Aldrich & Webber, 1924
Zenillia reclinata Aldrich & Webber, 1924
Carcelia sumatrana Townsend, 1927
Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Exorista patellipalpis Pandellé, 1896
Pelmatomyia palpalis Villeneuve, 1907
Carceliella octava (Baranov, 1931)
Carcelia (Carceliella) octava Baranov, 1931
Carcelia (Carceliella) septima Baranov, 1931
Carcelia bombylans rasella Baranov
Carcelia maculata Chao & Liang, 1986
Carcelia octava Baranov, 1931
Carcelia pilosa Chao & Liang, 1986
Carcelia septima Baranov, 1931
Carcelia villimacula Chao & Liang in Xue & Chao, 1996
Eucarcelia nudicauda Mesnil
Chaetexorista javana Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894
Chaetexorista janava Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894 [MS]
Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Drino (Zygobothria) atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
Drino hersei Liang & Chao in Sun & Liang et al., 1992
Sturmia atropivora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Drino ciliata (van der Wulp, 1881)
Drino (Zygobothria) ciliata (van der Wulp, 1881)
Meigenia ciliata van der Wulp, 1881
Sturmia (Sturmia) macrophallus Baranov, 1932
Tachina convergens Chen & Lin et al., 1990
Zygobothria ciliata (Wulp, 1881)
Drino curvipalpis (van der Wulp, 1893)
Crossocosmia curvipalpis Wulp, 1893
Drino unisetosa (Baranov, 1932)
Palexorista curvipalpis (Wulp, 1893)
Sturmia unisetosa Baranov, 1932
Drino immersa (Walker, 1859)
Masicera immersa Walker, 1859
Palexorista immersa (Walker, 1859)

Sturmia latiforceps Baranov, 1932
Drino solennis (Walker, 1858)
Crossocosmia discreta Wulp, 1893
Drino (Palexorista) solennis (Walker, 1858)
Masicera solennis Walker, 1858
Meigenia latestriata Wulp, 1881
Palexorista solennis (Walker, 1858)
Prosturmia profana Townsend, 1927
Sturmia imperfecta Malloch, 1935
Sturmia inconspicuella Baranov, 1932
Eophyllophila elegans Townsend, 1926
Dexia includens Walker, 1859
Eophyllophila filipes Townsend, 1927
Eophyllophila includens (Walker, 1859)
Eucelatoria armigera (Coquillett, 1889) Townsend, 1909
Tachina (Masicera) armigera Coquillett, 1889
Tachina armigera Coquillett, 1889
Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
Baumhaueria grandis Egger, 1861
Tachina albifrons Rondani, 1865
Tachina fasciata Fallén, 1820
Tachina illustris Meigen, 1824
Tachina impotens Rondani, 1865
Tachina latifrons Rondani, 1865
Tachina macrocera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Tachina nitidiventris Zetterstedt, 1859
Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1909)
Eutachina tenuiforceps Baranov, 1932
Tachina japonica Townsend, 1909
Tachina nakaneensis Matsumura, 1916
Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830)
Exorista auriceps (Macquart) of Mesnil, 1960
Exorista bombycis (Louis, 1880)
Oestrus bombycis Louis, 1880
Phryxe zorbillans Wiedemann [MS]
Tachina sorbillans Wiedemann, 1830
Tricholyga sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830)
Tricholyga sorbillaris Wiedemann [MS]
Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830)
Cyclotaphrys anser Townsend, 1909
Eutachina civiloides Baranov, 1932
Eutachina winnertzi Bauer & Bergenstamm, 1894
Exorista fallax (Meigen, 1824)
Tachina alacris Wiedemann, 1830
Tachina fallax Zhao, 1982
Tachina pyrrhocera Wiedemann, 1830
Tachina xanthaspis Wiedemann, 1830
Tactuna fallax Meigen in Stein, 1924
Exorista yunnanica Chao, 1964
Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 1824
Gonia fuscipes Matsumura, 1905
Salmacia pruinosa Villeneuve, 1933
Turanogonia chinensis Wiedemann
Turanogonia smirnovi Rohdendorf, 1924
Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1934)
Drino (Prosturmia) picta (Baranov, 1934)
Drino (Prosturmia) pieta (Baranov, 1934): FEHD, 2010 [MS]
Drino chatterijeeana Baranov, 1934
Drino chatterjeeana Baranov [MS]
Drino picta (Baranov, 1934)
Sturmia picta Baranov, 1934
Kuwanimyia appendiculata (de Meijere, 1910)
Prosopaea appendiculata de Meijere, 1910
Prosopaea fasciata (Wiedemann, 1830) Brauer & Bergensteamm, 1891
Prosopodopsis appendiculata (de Meijere, 1910)
Tachina fasciata Wiedemann, 1830
Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925)
Alsomyia indica Villeneuve, 1937
Exorista quadrimaculata Baranov, 1934
Exorista rufella Bezzi, 1925
Nealsomyia quadrimaculata (Baranov, 1934)
Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824)
Aubaea cita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Aubaea minuta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Exorista notata Macquart, 1849
Exorista pusilla Macquart, 1849
Nemorilla aristalis Rondani, 1859
Tachina maculosa Meigen, 1824
Tachina rubricornis Zetterstedt, 1844
Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
Ctenophorocera pavida Meigen, 1824
Ctenophorocera pavide Meigen [MS]
Gaedia ignavus Nishikawa, 1930
Gaedia puellae Nishikawa, 1930
Pales bellierella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Pales coerulescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Pales florea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Pales petrosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Pales pumicata (Meigen, 1859)
Pales vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Phorocera aestuans Meigen, 1838
Phorocera cilipeda Rondani, 1859
Tachina apicalis Stephens, 1829
Tachina infesans Walker, 1853
Tachina internexa Walker, 1853
Tachina pavida Meigen, 1824
Tachina plumbea Stephens, 1829
Tachina pumicata (Meigen) of Zetterstedt, 1844
Tachina squamosa Zetterstedt, 1844
Zenillia pumicata Meigen, 1859
Parapales sturmioides (Mesnil, 1950)
Ctenophorocera sturmioides Mesnil, 1950
Pales sturmioides (Mesnil, 1950)
Phorocerosoma postulans (Walker, 1861)
Masicera mysolana Walker, 1864
Nemoraea postulans Walker, 1861
Phorocerosoma anomala Baranov, 1936
Phorocerosoma pastulans (Walker, 1861): Feng, 2014 [MS]
Zenillia nitidicauda Curran, 1938
Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830)
Gaediogonia jacobsoni Townsend, 1927
Gonia cinerascens Rondani, 1859
Gonia exigua Doleschall, 1858
Gonia javana Macquart, 1848
Gonia minuta Wulp, 1881
Gonia munroi Curran, 1927
Isomera cinerascens (Rondani, 1859)
Latreillia lalandii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Tachina rufifrons Wiedemann, 1830
Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927)
Carcelia evolan Wiedemann [MS]
Carcelia evolaus Wiedemann
Carcelia kockiana Townsend, 1927
Senometopia quarta (Baranov, 1931)
Carcelia (Senometopia) dominantalis Chao & Liang, 2002
Carcelia (Senometopia) quarta (Baranov, 1931)
Carcelia dominantalis Chao & Liang, 2002
Carcelia kockiana Chao & Liang (nec Townsend, 1927), 1986
Carcelia quarta (Baranov, 1931)
Sisyropa sp.
Sturmia sp.
Thecocarcelia parnarae Chao, 1976
Thryptodexia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Phasiinae

Cylindromyia sp.
Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gymnosoma rotundata (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Musca rotundata Linnaeus, 1758)
Rhodegyne rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hermya beelzebul (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Hermya beelzebui (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907 [MS]
Hermyia beelzebul (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907
Megistogaster imbrasus (Walker, 1849) Wulp, 1896
Orectocera beelzebul (Wiedemann, 1830) Wulp, 1896
Paraphania beelzebul (Wiedemann, 1830) Coquillett, 1897

Paraphania fuscipennis Tothill, 1918
Pseudorectocera albifacies Townsend, 1928
Tachina beelzebul Wiedemann, 1830
Tachina imbrasus Walker, 1849
Phasia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Tachininae

Actia yasumatsui Shima, 1970
Mikia apicalis (Matsumura, 1916)
Anaeadora apicalis Matsumura, 1916 [MS]
Anaeudora apicalis Matsumura, 1916
Anaeudora aureocephala Townsend, 1933
Bombyliomyia apicalis Matsumura, 1916
Echinomyia (Larvaevora) rubrapex Villeneuve, 1932
Echinomyia rubrapex Villeneuve, 1932
Mikia nigribasicosta Chao & Zhou in Xue & Chao, 1996
Mikia tepens (Walker, 1849)
Echinomyia dendrolimusi Matsumura, 1926
Fabricia magnifica Mik, 1884
Mikia magnifica Mik, 1884
Tachina tepens Walker, 1849
Nemoraea titan (Walker, 1849)
Nemoraea aurifrons Malloch, 1935
Tachina titan Walker, 1849
Peleteria iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
Acuphocera sumatrensis Townsend, 1926
Cuphocera iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
Cuphocera javana (Wiedemann, 1819) [MS]
Cuphocera varia Fabricius, 1794
Cyphocera javana (Wiedemann, 1819) [MS]
Cyphocera pyrrogaster Rondani, 1859
Echinomyia argyrocephala Macquart, 1845
Echinomyia sarcophagoides Walker, 1861
Jurinia angustiventris Macquart, 1849
Micropalpus pilifacies Macquart, 1851
Musca varia Fabricius, 1794
Peleteria javanica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Peleteria varia (Fabricius, 1794)
Peletieria varia Fabricius, 1794
Tachina dorsalis Walker, 1852
Tachina iavana Wiedemann, 1819
Tachina javana Wiedemann, 1819
Peribaea fissicornis (Strobl, 1910) Tachi & Shima, 2002
Thryptocera fissicornis Strobl, 1910
Tryptocera fissicornis Strobl, 1910 [MS]
Peribaea glabra Tachi & Shima, 2002
Peribaea hongkongensis Tachi & Shima, 2002
Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830)
Actia monticola Malloch, 1930
Actia nigritula Malloch, 1930
Actia rotundipennis Malloch, 1930
Eogymnophthalma orientalis Townsend, 1926
Gymnopareia aegyptia Villeneuve, 1912
Peribaea aegytia Villeneuve
Tachina orbata Wiedemann, 1830
Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
Herbstia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851
Peribaea apicalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1836
Peribaea flavicornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
Strobliomyia mitis Curran, 1927
Thryptocera exoleta (Meigen) of Schiner, 1862
Promintho sp.
Siphona perispoliata (Mesnil, 1953) O'hara, Shima & Zhang, 2009
Actia perispoliata Mesnil, 1953
Ceromya perispoliata (Mesnil, 1953)
Ceromyia perispoliata Mesnil [MS]
Siphona (Aphantorhaphopsis) perispoliata (Mesnil, 1953) O'hara, Shima & Zhang, 2009
Siphona (Aphantorhaphospsis) mallochiana (Gardner)
Siphona mallochiana (Gardner)
Tachina punctocincta (Villeneuve, 1936)
Echinomyia punctocincta Villeneuve, 1936
Servillia nigrocastanea Chaom 1962
Servillia punctocincta (Villeneuve, 1936)
Tachina ursinoidea (Tothill, 1918)
Servillia rufa Chao, 1962
Servillia ursinoidea Tothill, 1918
Tachina formosensis Mesnil, 1966 [nom. nud.]
Tachina fulva Walker, 1852

SUPERFAMILY: OPOMYZOIDEA

FAMILY: AGROMYZIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Agromyzinae

Agromyza latipennis Malloch, 1914
Agromyza latipnennis Malloch, 1914 [MS]
Japanagromyza cercariae Sasakawa, 1963
Japanagromyza tristella (Thomson, 1869)
Agromyza koshunensis Malloch, 1914
Agromyza tristella Thomson, 1869
Agromyza variihalterata Malloch, 1914
Japanagromyza indica Ipe, 1971
Japanagromyza nawai Kato, 1961
Japanagromyza trispina Spencer, 1965
Melanagromyza dipetala Sasakawa, 2006
Melanagromyza sojae (Zehntner, 1900)
Agromyza producta Malloch, 1914
Agromyza prolifera Malloch, 1914
Agromyza sojae Zehntner, 1900
Agromyza squamata Becker, 1903
Melanagromyza producta (Malloch, 1914) Henning, 1941
Melanagromyza prolifera (Malloch, 1914)
Melanagromyza squamifera Sasakawa, 2006
Ophiomyia asparagi Spencer, 1964
Ophiomyia chinensis Sasakawa, 1988
Ophiomyia conspicua (Spencer, 1961)
Melanagromyza conspicua Spencer, 1961
Melanagromyza joycei Sasakawa, 1963
Melanagromyza latifrons Garg, 1971
Melanagromyza spiniphallata Garg, 1971
Ophiomyia fici Spencer & Hill, 1976
Ophiomyia imparispina Sasakawa, 2006
Ophiomyia lantanae (Froggatt, 1919) Meijere, 1925
Agromyza lantanae Froggatt, 1919
Agromyza longicauda Curran, 1928
Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899
Agromyza destructor Malloch, 1914
Agromyza phaseoli Coquillett, 1899
Melanagromyza gangetica Garg, 1971
Melanagromyza phaseoli (Tryon, 1895)
Melanagromyza sanctuarii Singh & Ipe, 1973
Melanagromyza vignicollis
Oscinis fabae Tryon, 1897
Oscinis phaseoli Tryon, 1895
Ophiomyia vasta Sasakawa, 2006
Tropicomyia atomella (Malloch, 1914)
Agromyza atomella Malloch, 1914
Tropicomyza atomella (Malloch, 1914) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Phytomyzinae

Amauromyza aliena (Malloch, 1914)
Agromyza aliena Malloch, 1914
Amauromyza (Amauromyza) aliena (Malloch, 1914)
Amauromyza alliena (Malloch, 1914) [MS]
Cerodontha duplicata (Spencer, 1961)
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) duplicata (Spencer, 1961)
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) periyari Singh & Ipe, 1973
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) rishii Garg, 1971
Cerodontha floresensis (Spencer, 1961)
Phytobia (Icteromyza) florescensis Spencer, 1961
Phytobia duplicata Spencer, 1961
Phytobia hardyi Sasakawa, 1963
Cerodontha vietnamensis (Sasakawa, 1963)
Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) vietnamensis (Sasakawa, 1963)

Phytobia (Dizygomyza) vietnamensis Sasakawa, 1963
Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851)
Napomyza lactucae Vimmer, 1926
Phytomyza atricornis Meigen, 1838
Phytomyza cucumidis Macquart, 1854
Phytomyza fediae Kaltenbach, 1860
Phytomyza horticola Goureau, 1851
Phytomyza linariae Kaltenbach, 1862
Phytomyza nainiensis Garg, 1971
Phytomyza pisi Kaltenbach, 1864
Phytomyza subaffnis Malloch, 1914
Phytomyza tropaeoli Dufour, 1857
Liriomyza bryoniae (Kaltenbach, 1858) Sasakawa, 1961
Agromyza bryoniae Kaltenbach, 1858
Liriomyza citruli Rohdendorf, 1950
Liriomyza mercurialis Hering, 1932
Liriomyza nipponallia Sasakawa, 1961
Liriomyza solani Hering, 1927
Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949)
Dizygomyza cepae chinensis Kato, 1949
Phytobia cepae (Hermann)
Liriomyza huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926)
Agromyza cucumifoliae (Blanchard, 1938)
Agromyza huidobrensis Blanchard, 1926
Liriomyza cucumifoliae Blanchard, 1938
Liriomyza dianthi
Liriomyza langei Frick, 1951
Liriomyza ptarmicae de Meijere, 1925
Liriomyza pusilla (Meigen, 1830)
Agromyza pusilla Meigen, 1830
Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
Lemurimyza lycopersicae Pla & Cruz, 1981
Liriomyza canomarginis Frick, 1952
Liriomyza guytona Freeman, 1958
Liriomyza minutiseta Frick, 1957
Liriomyza munda Frick, 1958
Liriomyza propepusilla Frost, 1954
Liriomyza pullata Frick, 1952
Liriomyza verbenicola Hering, 1951
Liriomyza sonchi Hendel, 1931
Phytoliriomyza arctica (Lundbeck, 1901) Sasakawa & Matsumura, 1998
Agromyza arctica Lundbeck, 1901
Agromyza formosensis Malloch, 1914
Odinia immaculata Coquillett, 1902
Phytoliriomyza perpusilla Spencer, 1961 (nec Meigen, 1830)
Phytomyza redunca Sasakawa, 2006
Pseudonapomyza malayensis Spencer, 1973
Pseudonapomyza quatei Sasakawa, 1963

FAMILY: FERGUSONINIDAE
Fergusonina sp.

SUPERFAMILY: PLATYPEZOIDEA
FAMILY: PHORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aenigmatiinae
Diplonevra peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830) Schmitz, 1929
Phora peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830) Wulp, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Metopininae
Megaselia corkerae Disney, 1981
Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929
Aphiochaeta banksi Brues, 1909
Aphiochaeta circumsetosa Speiser, 1911
Aphiochaeta conjuncta Becker, 1908
Aphiochaeta ferruginea Brunetti, 1912
Aphiochaeta fissa Becker, 1908
Aphiochaeta repicta Schmitz, 1915
Aphiochaeta scalaris (Loew, 1866) Brues, 1903
Aphiochaeta xanthina Speiser, 1908
Lioyella plusiivorax Enderlein, 1929
Megaselia (Megaselia) scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929
Phora scalaris Loew, 1866
Megaselia spiracularis Schmitz, 1938
Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) spiracularis Schmitz, 1938

SUBFAMILY: Phorinae
Conicera formosensis Brues, 1911
Chaetopleurophora (Tritoconicera) formosenis Bures, 1911
Conicera breviciliata Schmitz, 1926
Conicera hawaiiensis Colyer, 1956
Diplonevra bifasciata (Walker, 1860) Schmitz, 1929
Diploneura bicolorata (Becker, 1914)
Diplonevra (Tristoechia) bifasciata (Walker, 1860) Schmitz, 1929
Phora bicolorata Becker, 1914
Phora bifasciata Walker, 1860
Phora cinctiventris Senior-White, 1922
Phora eregia Brues, 1911
Diplonevra peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830) Schmitz, 1929
Diplonerva (Diplonerva) peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830) [MS]
Diplonevra conventa (Brues, 1911)
Dohrniphora setitibia Malloch, 1925
Dohrniphora sinensis (Schiner, 1868) Brues, 1914
Phora conventa Brues, 1911
Phora sinensis Schiner, 1868
Trineura peregrina Wiedemann, 1830
Dohrniphora cornuta (Bigot, 1857) Borgmeier, 1960
Apocephalus flaviventris Silva Figueroa, 1916
Diploneura (Dohrniphora) cornuta (Bigot, 1857) Schimitz, 1926
Diplonevra cornuta (Bigot, 1857)
Dohriphora bequaerti Schmitz, 1914
Dohrniphora crockeri Van Duzee, 1933
Dohrniphora divaricata Santos Abreu, 1925
Dohrniphora fulva Santos Abreu, 1921
Dohrniphora opposita Borgmeier, 1925
Dohrniphora venusta (Coquillett, 1895) Malloch, 1912
Dohrniphora willowsi Van Duzee, 1933
Phora chlorogastra Becker, 1901
Phora cleghorni Bigot, 1890
Phora cornuta Bigot, 1857
Phora mordax Brues, 1911
Phora navigans Frauenfeld, 1867
Phora venusta Coquillett, 1895

FAMILY: PLATYPEZIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Platypezinae
Lindneromyia kandyi Chandler, 1994

SUPERFAMILY: SCIOMYZOIDEA
FAMILY: SCIOMYZIDAE
Sepedon aenescens Wiedemann, 1830
Sepedon sauteri Hendel, 1911
Sepedon sinensis Mayer, 1953
Sepedon violacea Hendel, 1909
Sepedon violaceus Hendel, 1909
Sepedon hispanica Loew, 1862
Sepedon lobifera Hendel, 1911
Sepedon plumbella Wiedemann, 1830
Sepedon fuscinervis Brunetti, 1907
Sepedon javana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 [MS]
Sepedon javanensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Sepedon plumbellus Wiedemann, 1830
Sepedon sanguinipes Brunetti, 1907
Sepedon senex Wiedemann, 1830

FAMILY: SEPSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Sepsinae

Dicranosepsis parva Iwasa, 1984
Saltella sphondylii (Schrank, 1803)
Anisophysa albipennis Macquart, 1835
Brachygaster analis Meigen, 1826
Brachygaster hemorrhoidalis Meigen, 1826
Cordylura analis Meigen, 1826
Cordylura varia Meigen, 1826
Musca sphondylii Schrank in Gistel, 1837
Nemopoda ruficoxa Macquart, 1835
Nemopoda scutellata Macquart, 1835
Ochtera melanocephala Drapiez, 1820
Pandora basalis Haliday, 1833
Pandora floreus Duda, 1926
Pandora fumipennis Duda, 1926
Pandora nigripes Duda, 1926
Piophila analis Roser, 1840
Piophila distincta Meigen, 1838
Piophila humeralis Roser, 1840
Piophila scutellaris Fallén, 1820
Saltella basalis (Haliday, 1833)
Saltella basilis Haliday [MS]
Saltella longipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Saltella nana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
Saltella nigerrima Rondani, 1874
Saltella parmensis Rondani, 1874
Saltella sellata Curtis, 1837
Saltella sellata Haliday, 1838
Trupanea sphondylii Schrank, 1803
Sepsis ?impunctata Macquart, 1839
Sepsis lateralis Wiedemann, 1830
Meroplius melitensis Rondani, 1874
Meroplius schembrii Rondani, 1874
Nemopoda algira Macquart, 1843
Nemopoda lateralis Macquart, 1843
Nemopoda senegalensis Bigot, 1886
Sepsis astutis Adams, 1905
Sepsis bombokaensis Vanschuytbroeck, 1963
Sepsis complicata Wiedemann, 1830
Sepsis curiosa Ozerov, 1996
Sepsis definita Brunetti, 1929
Sepsis fragilis Becker, 1903
Sepsis hyalipennis Macquart, 1851
Sepsis immaculata Macquart, 1843
Sepsis inpunctata Macquart, 1839
Sepsis kwanzaensis Vanschuytbroeck, 1963
Sepsis laterialis Wiedemann, 1830 [MS]
Sepsis lutea Duda, 1926
Sepsis migeriensis Vanschuytbroeck, 1963
Sepsis rufa Macquart, 1851
Sepsis unicoloripes Brunnetti, 1929
Toxopoda viduata (Thomson, 1869)
Nemopoda formicioides Brunetti, 1910
Sepsis formosanus Matsumura, 1911
Sepsis viduana Thomson [MS]
Sepsis viduata Thomson, 1869
Xenosepsis fukuharai Iwasa, 1984

SUPERFAMILY: SPHAEROCEROIDEA
FAMILY: SPHAEROCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Limosininae
Bifronsina bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Papp, 2008
Leptocera (Limosina) bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Okely, 1974
Leptocera (Limosina) elegans (Spuler, 1925) Richards, 1965
Leptocera (Limosina) femorina Richards, 1946
Leptocera (Scotophilella) elegans Spuler, 1925
Leptocera (Scotophilella) puerula (Rondani, 1880) Duda, 1925
Leptocera bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Tenorio, 1968
Limosina (Limosina) bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Duda, 1938
Limosina (Scotophilella) puerula (Rondani, 1880) Duda, 1918
Limosina bifrons Stenhammar, 1855
Limosina puerula Rondani, 1880
Spelobia (Bifronsina) bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Rohácek, 1983
Spelobia bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Rohácek, 1983
Trachyopella ealensis Vanschuytbroeck, 1951
Coproica coreana Papp, 1979
Coproica ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Frey, 1945
Borborus illotus Williston, 1896
Coprophila ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Vanschuytbroeck, 1951
Leptocera (Coprophila) ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Duda, 1925
Leptocera (Coprophila) illota (Williston, 1896) Duda, 1925
Leptocera (Heteroptera) ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Richards, 1930
Leptocera (Leptocera) illota (Williston, 1896) Spuler, 1924
Leptocera ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Gapasin & Kim, 1972
Limosina (Coproica) ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Frey, 1936
Limosina (Coprophila) ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Duda, 1918
Limosina ferruginata Stenhammar, 1855
Limosina illota (Williston, 1896) Coquillett, 1900
Coproica hirticula Collin, 1956
Leptocera (Coproica) hirticula (Collin, 1956) Richards, 1960
Coproica hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Frey, 1945
Coprophila hirtula var. crinita (Duda, 1918) Vanschuytbroeck, 1951
Leptocera (Coproica) hirtula var. crinita (Duda, 1918) Richards, 1960
Leptocera (Coprophila) exiguella Spuler, 1925
Leptocera (Coprophila) hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Duda, 1925
Leptocera (Heteroptera) hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Richards, 1930
Limosina (Coproica) hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Harrison, 1959
Limosina (Coprophila) hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Duda, 1918
Limosina (Coprophila) hirtula var. crinita Duda, 1918
Limosina exigua Adams, 1904
Limosina hirtula Rondani, 1880
Coproica lugubris (Haliday, 1835) Papp, 1971
Leptocera (Coproica) lugubris (Haliday, 1836) Richards, 1960
Leptocera (Coprophila) lugubris (Haliday, 1836) Duda, 1925
Leptocera (Heteroptera) lugubris (Haliday, 1836) Richards, 1930
Limosina (Coprophila) lugubris (Haliday, 1836) Duda, 1918
Limosina (Coprophila) lugubris var. cilicrus Duda, 1938
Limosina lugubris Haliday, 1836
Limosina monfalconensis Strobl, 1909
Limosina stenhammari Zetterstedt, 1860
Limosina thalhammeri Strobl, 1898
Coproica rufifrons Hayashi, 1991
Poecilosomella longinervis (Duda, 1925) Hackman, 1977
Leptocera (Poecilosomella) longinervis Duda, 1925
Limosina (Poecilosomella) longinervis (Duda, 1925) Vanschuytbroeck, 1959
Poecilisomella longinervis Duda, 1925 [MS]
Poecilosomela longinervis (Duda, 1925) Vanschuytbroeck, 1970
Rachispoda sp.

SUPERFAMILY: STRATIOMYIOIDEA
FAMILY: STRATIOMYIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hermetinae
Hermetia illucens (Linnaeus, 1758) Copello, 1926
Hermetia illucens var. nigritibia Enderlein, 1914
Hermetia mucens Riley & Howard, 1889
Hermetia nigrifacies Bigot, 1879
Hermetia pellucens Macquart, 1834
Hermetia rufiventris Fabricius, 1805
Musca illucens Linnaeus, 1758
Musca leucopa Linnaeus, 1767

SUBFAMILY: Pachygastrinae
Gabaza albiseta (de Meijere, 1907) Yang, Zhang & Li, 2014
Wallacea albiseta borealis James, 1962
Wallacea albiseta de Meijere, 1907
Tinda indica (Walker, 1851)
Biastes indicus Walker, 1851
Phyllophora angusta Walker, 1856
Phyllophora bispinosa Thomson, 1869
Tinda javana (Macquart, 1838)

Beris javana Macquart, 1838
Tinda javanica Macquart [MS]
Tinda modifera Walker, 1859

SUBFAMILY: Sarginae

Microchrysa flavicornis (Meigen, 1822) Bigot, 1879
Chrysomyia cyaneiventris Zetterstedt, 1842
Chrysomyia flavicornis (Meigen, 1822) Macquart, 1834
Chrysomyia pallipes (Meigen, 1830) Zetterstedt, 1842
Musca parvulus Harris, 1782
Sargus flavicornis Meigen, 1822
Sargus pallipes Meigen, 1830
Microchrysa flaviventris (Wiedemann, 1824)
Chrysomyia annulipes Thomson, 1869
Microchrysa gemma Bigot, 1879
Sargus affinis Wiedemann, 1824
Sargus flaviventris Wiedemann, 1824
Microchrysa japonica Nagatomi, 1975
Ptecticus aurifer (Walker, 1854) Wulp, 1896
Gongrozus sauteri Enderlein, 1914
Ptecticus insignis (Macquart, 1855) Bigot, 1879
Ptecticus okinawae james, 1950
Ptecticus sauteri (Enderlein, 1914)
Sargus aurifer Walker, 1854
Sargus insignis Macquart, 1855
Ptecticus japonicus (Thunberg, 1789)
Macrosargus tenebrifer (Walker, 1849) Bigot, 1879
Musca japonicus Thunberg, 1789
Ptecticus illucens Schiner, 1868
Ptecticus sinensis Pleske, 1928
Ptecticus tenebrifer (Walker, 1849) Wulp, 1885
Ptecticus tenorifer (Walker): Shi in Huang, 2003 [MS]
Pteoticus tenelurifer (Walker) [MS]
Sargus natalensis Macquart, 1855
Sargus tenebrifer Walker, 1849
Sargus mandarinus Schiner, 1868
Geosargus mandarinus (Schiner, 1868)
Sargus metallinus Fabricius, 1805
Geosargus formicaeformis (Doleschall, 1857)
Geosargus metallinus (Fabricius, 1805) Brunetti, 1907
Geosargus pallipes (Bigot, 1879)
Sargus formicaeformis Doleschall, 1857
Sargus pallipes Bigot, 1879
Sargus redhibens Walker, 1859
Sargus viridiceps Macquart, 1855
Geosargus viridiceps (Macquart, 1855) Becker, 1903

SUBFAMILY: Stratiomyinae

Eulalia straurophora (Schiner, 1868) Kertész, 1908
Odontomyia straurophora Schiner, 1868
Odontomyia angulata (Panzer, 1798)
Odontomyia latifaciata Macquart, 1834
Stratiomys angulata Panzer, 1798
Stratiomys hydropota Meigen, 1822
Odontomyia garatas Walker, 1849
Eulalia garatas (Walker, 1849) Kertész, 1908
Odontomyia staurophora Schiner, 1868
Stratiomys garatas (Walker, 1849) Walker, 1854
Oplodontha rubrithorax (Macquart, 1838)
Odontomyia immaculata Brunetti, 1907
Odontomyia rubrithorax Macquart, 1838
Stratiomys sp.

FAMILY: XYLOMYIIDAE

Solva sp.

SUPERFAMILY: SYRPHOIDEA

FAMILY: PIPUNCULIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Pipunculinae

Eudorylas sp.
Pipunculus sp.
Tomosvaryella sp.

FAMILY: SYRPHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Eristalinae

Ceriana grahami (Shannon, 1925) Peck, 1988
Tenthredomyia grahami Shannon, 1925
Thenthredomyia grahami Shannon, 1925 [MS]
Chalcosyrphus sp.
Dissoptera sp.
Eristalinus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)
Eristalinus (Lathyrophthalmus) arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)
Eristalis anicetus Walker, 1849
Eristalis antidotus Walker, 1849
Eristalis arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)
Eristalis fulvipes Macquart, 1846
Eristalomyia eunotata Bigot, 1890
Lathyrophthalmus albitarsis arvorum (Fabricius, 1805)
Lathyrophthalmus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1805
Musca arvorum (Fabricius, 1787) Gmelin, 1790
Musca tranquebarica Gmelin, 1790
Syrphus arvorum Fabricius, 1787
Syrphus quadrilineata Fabricius, 1787
Eristalinus megacephalus (Rossi, 1794)
Erastalis obscuritarsis Meijere, 1908
Erastalis pallinevris Macquart, 1842
Erastalis quinquefasciatus Schiner, 1849
Eristalinus ishigakiensis (Shiraki, 1968)
Eristalinus laetus (Wiedemann, 1830)
Eristalis fasciatus Meigen, 1835
Eristalis laetus Wiedemann, 1830
Eristalis quinquevittatus Macquart, 1849
Eristalis ridens Walker, 1849
Eristalomyia laeta (Wiedemann, 1830)
Lathyrophthalmus ishigakiensis Shiraki, 1968
Syrphus megacephalus Fabricius, 1798
Eristalinus multifarius (Walker, 1852)
Eristalis multifarius Walker, 1852
Eristalinus obliquus (Wiedemann, 1824)
Eristalinus (Lathyrophthalmus) obliquus (Wiedemann, 1824)
Eristalinus obliguus (Wiedemann, 1824) [MS]
Eristalis obliquus Wiedemann, 1824
Lathyrophthalmus obliqua Wiedemann, 1824
Eristalinus paria (Bigot, 1880)
Eristalinus (Eristalodes) paria (Bigot, 1880)
Eristalis arisanus Matsumura, 1916
Eristalis kobusi de Meijere, 1908
Eristalis orientalis Brunetti, 1923
Eristalodes paria (Bigot, 1880)
Eristalomyia paria Bigot, 1880
Eristalomyia zebrina Bigot, 1880
Eristalinus quinquestriatus (Fabricius, 1794)
Eristalis aesepus (Walker, 1849) Kertész, 1901
Eristalis pictus Macquart, 1846
Eristalis quinquestriatus (Fabricius, 1794) Becker, 1907
Lathyrophthalmus aesepus Walker, 1849
Lathyrophthalmus pictus Macquart, 1846
Lathyrophthalmus quinquestriatus (Fabricius, 1794)
Surphus quinquestriatus Fabricius, 1794
Eristalinus rufus Goot, 1964
Eristalinus sepulchralis (Linnaeus, 1759) Fabricius, 1805
Lathyrophthalmus sepulchralis (Linnaeus, 1759) Mik, 1897
Musca atra Harris, 1782
Musca sepulchralis Linnaeus, 1759
Syrphus sepulchralis (Linnaeus, 1759) Fabricius, 1775
Syrphus tristis Fabricius, 1764
Eristalinus tarsalis (Macquart, 1855)
Eristalinus (Lathyrophthalmus) tarsalis Macquart, 1855
Eristalis ocularis Coquillett, 1898

Eristalis tarsalis Macquart, 1855
Lathyrophthalmus ocularius (Coquillett, 1898) Mik, 1899
Eristalis tenax (Linnaeus, 1758)
Conops fusca Scopoli, 1763
Conops interrupta Poda, 1761
Conops vulgaris Scopoli, 1763
Elophilus tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) Cubier, 1817
Eristalis (Eristalis) tenax (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eristalis (Eristalis) tenaz (Linaeus, 1785) [MS]
Eristalis campestris (Meigen, 1822)
Eristalis hortorum Meigen, 1822
Eristalis sinensis Wiedemann, 1824
Eristalis sylvatica Meigen, 1822
Eristalis tenax var. alpina Strobl, 1909
Eristalis tenax var. claripes Santos Abreu, 1924
Eristalis ventralis Thomson, 1869
Eristalis vulpina Meigen, 1822
Eristallomiyia tenax: Park & Kim, 1982 [MS]
Eristalomyia sinensis Wiedemann, 1824
Eristalomyia tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1804
Eristalomyia tenax var. campestris Meigen, 1822
Eristalomyia ventralis (Thomson, 1869)
Eristalomyia vulpina (Meigen, 1822)
Musca obfuscata Gmelin, 1790
Musca porcina DeGeer, 1776
Musca tenax Linnaeus, 1758
Rhingia campestris (Meigen, 1822) Sack, 1928
Syrphus tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
Tubifera tenax (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eumerus nicobarensis Schiner, 1868
Graptomyza yangi Huang & Cheng, 1995
Mallota curvigaster (Macquart, 1842)
Helophilus curvigaster Macquart, 1842
Mallota sera Stackelberg, 1950
Tubifera curvigaster (Macquart, 1842) Kertész, 1910
Mesembrius bengalensis (Wiedemann, 1819)
Eristalis bengalensis Wiedemann, 1819
Eumerosyrphus indianus Bigot, 1882
Helophilus bengalensis (Wiedemann, 1819) Macquart, 1842
Helophilus pilipes Doleschall, 1857
Tubifera bengalensis (Wiedemann, 1819) Schiner, 1868
Mesembrius tuberosus Curran, 1925
Milesia balteata Kertész, 1901
Milesia himalayensis Brunetti, 1908
Milesia sinensis Curran, 1925
Milesia ammochrysus Séguy, 1948
Monoceromyia obscura (Brunetti, 1907)
Monoceromyia obscurata (Brunetti, 1907) [MS]
Phytomia errans (Fabricius, 1787)
Eristalis amphicrates Walker, 1849
Eristalis errans (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1805
Eristalis macquartii Doleschall, 1856
Eristalis plistoanax (Walker, 1849) Kertész, 1910
Eristalis varipes Macquart, 1842
Megaspis errans (Fabricius, 1787) Wulp, 1880
Megaspis plistoanax Walker, 1849
Musca errans (Fabricius, 1787) Gmelin, 1790
Syrphus errans Fabricius, 1787
Phytomia zonata (Fabricius, 1787) Knutson et. al., 1975
Eristalis andraemon (Walker, 1849) Kertész, 1910
Eristalis datama (Walker, 1849) Kertész, 1910
Eristalis datamus (Walker, 1849)
Eristalis extera (Walker, 1852) Kertész, 1910
Eristalis flavofasciata Macquart, 1849
Eristalis inamames (Walker, 1849) Kertész, 1910
Eristalis lata Macquart, 1842
Eristalis zonalis (Fabricius, 1794) Fabricius, 1805
Megaspis andraemon Walker, 1849
Megaspis cingulata Vollenhoven, 1962
Megaspis datama Walker, 1849
Megaspis extera Walker, 1852
Megaspis inamames Walker, 1849
Megaspis zonata (Fabricius, 1787) Becker, 1907
Musca sinensis Gmelin, 1790
Phytomia (Phytomia) zonata (Fabricius, 1787)
Syrphus zonalis Fabricius, 1794
Syrphus zonata Fabricius, 1787
Syritta indica (Wiedemann, 1824)
Eyumerus indica Wiedemann, 1824
Syritta orientalis Macquart, 1842
Senogaster lutescens Dol., 1856
Syritta amboinensis Doleschall, 1858
Syritta illucida Walker, 1860
Syritta rufifacier Bigot, 1884
Volucella nigricans Coquillett, 1898
Eoseristalis nigricans (Coquillett, 1898) Kim, 1980
Volucella trifasciata Wiedemann, 1830
Cliobata nigrifilum Walker, 1852
Volucella decorata Walker, 1860
Volucella linearis Walker, 1852
Volucella nitobei Matsumura, 1916
Volucella nubeculosa Bigot, 1875
Volucella trifusciata Scopoli [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Microdontinae

Metadon achterbergi Reemer in Reemer & Ståhls, 2013
Microdon trigonospilus Bezzi, 1927
Paramixogaster sp.
Spheginobaccha macropoda (Bigot, 1883)
Baccha robusta Brunetti, 1907
Sphegina macropoda Bigot, 1883

SUBFAMILY: Syrphinae

Allobaccha amphithoe (Walker, 1849) Knutson et al., 1975
Allobaccha (Allobaccha) amphithoe (Walker, 1849) Knutson et al., 1975
Baccha (Allobaccha) amphithoe Walker, 1849
Baccha amphithoe Walker, 1849
Baccha bicincta de Meijere, 1910
Baccha flavopunctata Brunetti, 1913
Baccha fulvicostalis Matsumura, 1916
Baccha pedicellata Doleschall, 1856
Allobaccha apicalis (Loew, 1858) Peck, 1988
Baccha (Allobaccha) apicalis Loew, 1858
Baccha apicalis Loew, 1858
Baccha apicenotata Brunetti, 1915
Baccha pulchrifrons Austen, 1893
Bacha apicais Loew, 1858 [MS]
Baech apicais Loew [MS]
Allograpta javana (Wiedemann, 1824) Knutson et al., 1975
Allograpta iavana (Wiedemann, 1824) [MS]
Melithreptus distinctus Kertész, 1899
Sphaerophoria javana (Wiedemann, 1824) Shiraki, 1930
Syrphus javana Wiedemann, 1824
Asarkina orientalis (Bezzi, 1908)
Asaricina orientalis Bezzi, 1908
Asarkina ericetorum var. orientalis Bezzi, 1908
Syrphus insuralis Macquart, 1855
Asarkina porcina (Coquillett, 1899) Sun, 1987
Asakina porcina (Coquillett, 1899) [MS]
Asarcina porcina (Coquillett, 1899) [MS]
Asarkina (Asarkina) porcina porcina (Coquillett, 1899)
Syrphus porcina Coquillett, 1899
Asarkina salviae (Fabricius, 1787) Knutson et al., 1975
Syrphus salviae Fabricius, 1787
Asiobaccha nubilipennis (Austen, 1893) Mengual, 2016
Allobaccha nubilipennis (Austen, 1893) Peck, 1988
Baccha (Allobacha) nubilipennis Austen, 1893
Baccha nubilipennis Austen, 1893
Episyrphus (Asiobaccha) nubilipennis (Austen, 1893)
Betasyrphus serarius (Wiedemann, 1830) Knutson et al., 1975
Batasyrphus serarius (Wiedemann, 1830) [MS]
Betasyrphus serrarius (Wiedemann, 1830) [MS]
Metasyrphus serarius (Wiedemann, 1830)
Syrpha serarius (Wiedemann, 1830) Kim & Nam, 1982
Syrphus serarius Wiedemann, 1830
Dideopsis aegrota (Fabricius, 1805) Knutson et al., 1975

Asarchina aegrota Fabricius [MS]
Asarcina aegrota (Fabricius, 1805) Meijere, 1908
Asarkina aegrota (Fabricius, 1805) Meijere, 1908 [MS]
Didea ellenriederi Doleschall, 1857
Dideopsis aegrotus (Fabricius, 1805)
Dideopsis segrota (Fabricius, 1805) [MS]
Eristalis aegrota Fabricius, 1805
Eristalis aegrotus Fabricius, 1905 [MS]
Syrphus (Scaeva) aegrota (Fabricius, 1805) Walker, 1849
Syrphus aegrota (Fabricius, 1805) Wiedemann, 1824
Syrphus fascipennis Macquart, 1834
Syrphus infirma Rondani, 1875
Episyrphus alternans (Macquart, 1842)
Syrphus alternans Macquart, 1842
Episyrphus arcifer (Sack, 1927) Knutson et al., 1975
Syrphus arcifer Sack, 1927
Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822
Allogranta balteata (DeGeer, 1776) Kim, 1980
Allogranta halteata (DeGeer, 1776) Kim & Kim, 1996
Epistrope [sic] balteata (DeGeer, 1776) Kim et al., 1971
Epistrophe baltata (DeGeer, 1776) Kim, 1972
Epistrophe balteata (DeGeer, 1776) Kim, 1971
Episyrphus (Episyrphus) balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822
Episyrphus fallaciosus Matsumura, 1917
Episyrphus nectarina Fabricius, 1787
Episyrphus triligatus Walker, 1856
Episyrphus viridaurea Wiedemann, 1824
Eristrophe fallacius (Matsumura, 1917) Kim & Nam, 1982
Erisyrphus balteata (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822
Erisyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822
Musca alternata Schrank, 1781
Musca balteatus DeGeer, 1776
Musca cannabina Scopoli, 1763
Musca scitula Harris, 1782
Musca scitule Harris, 1780
Musca scitulus Harris, 1780
Scaeva balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Zetterstedt, 1843
Scaeva nectarina (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1805
Syrphus andalusiacus Strobl, 1899
Syrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776)
Syrphus balteatus f. andalusiacus Strobl, 1899
Syrphus balteatus nectarina (Fabricius, 1787) Shiraki, 1930
Syrphus balteatus var. proximus Santos Abreu, 1924
Syrphus balteatus var. signatus Santos Abreu, 1924
Syrphus nectarina Fabricius, 1787
Syrphus pleuralis Thomson, 1869
Syrphus proximus Santos Abreu, 1924
Syrphus signatus Santos Abreu, 1924
Episyrphus nectarinus (Wiedemann, 1830)
Asarkina nectarinus (Wiedemann, 1830) Kim, 1980
Syrphus nectarinus Wiedemann, 1830
Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830)
Eupeodes (Eupeodes) confrater (Wiedemann, 1830)
Eupeodes (Macrosyrphus) confrater (Wiedemann, 1830)
Metasyrphus confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) Knutson et al., 1975
Syrphus confrater Wiedemann, 1830
Syrphus cranapes Walker, 1852
Syrphus mundus Walker, 1852
Syrphus trilimbatus Bigot, 1884
Eupeodes corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987
Eupeodes (Eupeodes) corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987
Metasyrphus corollae (Fabricius, 1794) Knutson et al., 1975
Musca ceratus Macquart, 1829
Musca pyrorum Schrank, 1803
Scaeva annularis Curtis, 1837
Scaeva corollae (Fabricius, 1794) Fabricius, 1805
Scaeva octomaculatus Curtis, 1837
Scaeva olitorius Fallén, 1817
Syrphus algirus Macquart in Lucas, 1899
Syrphus berber Bigot, 1884
Syrphus corollae Fabricius, 1794
Syrphus corollae var. pallidus Bigot, 1888
Syrphus crenatus Macquart, 1829
Syrphus disjunctus Macquart, 1842
Syrphus flaviventris Macquart, 1829
Syrphus fulvifrons Macquart, 1829
Syrphus lacerus Meigen, 1822
Syrphus propinquus Macquart, 1849
Syrphus terminalis Wiedemann, 1830
Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926
Doliosyrphus rileyi Williston, 1886
Doliosyrphus scutellata Bigot, 1882
Eristalis agnata Rondani, 1850
Eristalis angustala Rondani, 1848
Eristalis cognata Rondani, 1848
Eristalis cyaneifera Walker, 1849
Eristalis fascithorax Macquart, 1849
Eristalis limbatinervis Macquart, 1849
Eristalis scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Wiedemann, 1830
Eristalomya agnata (Rondani, 1850) Rondani, 1863
Helophilus scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Walker, 1849
Ischiodon boninensis Matsumura, 1916
Ischiodon trochantericus Sack, 1913
Melithreptus ogasawarensis Matsumura, 1916
Milesia scutellaris Fabricius, 1805
Palpada scutellata Macquart, 1834
Priomerus bimaculata Bigot, 1883
Priomerus scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Arrib., 1892
Priomerus scutellata (Macquart, 1834) Bigot, 1883
Scaeva scutellaris Fabricius, 1805
Xanthogramma scutellare (Fabricius, 1805)
Melanostoma sp.
Meliscaeva morna Curran, 1931
Paragus crenulatus Thompson, 1869
Paragus (Paragus) crenulatus Thompson, 1869
Paragus serratus (Fabricius, 1805) Wiedemann, 1830
Mulio serratus Fabricius, 1805
Paragus tibialis (Fallén, 1817) Meigen, 1822
Ascia analis Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, 1839
Orthonerva varipes Bigot, 1880
Paragus (Pandasyophthalmus) tibialis (Fallén, 1817) Meigen, 1822
Paragus aeneus Meigen, 1822
Paragus albipes Gimm., 1842
Paragus auricaudatus Bigot, 1884
Paragus coadunatus Rondani, 1847
Paragus dimidiatus Loew, 1863
Paragus dispar Schummel, 1843
Paragus femoratus Meigen, 1822
Paragus geniculatus Curtis, 1837
Paragus lamagawanus Matsumura, 1916
Paragus nigritus Gimm., 1842
Paragus numida Macquart in Lucas, 1849
Paragus obscurus Meigen, 1822
Paragus ogasawarae Matsumura, 1916
Paragus substitutus Loew, 1858
Paragus tacchettii Rondani, 1865
Paragus tarsatus Rondani, 1857
Paragus tibialis var. meridionalis Becker, 1921
Paragus tibialis var. mogolicus Kanervo, 1938
Paragus zonatus Meigen, 1822
Pipiza tibialis Fallén, 1817
Scaeva selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Knutson et al., 1975
Catabomba lunatus (Wiedemann, 1830) Mik, 1888
Catabomba selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Strobl., 1893
Lasiopticus annamites Bigot, 1885
Lasiopticus selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Rondani, 1857
Scaeva selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Zetterstedt, 1843
Syrphus (Scaeva) selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Walker, 1849
Syrphus lunatus Wiedemann, 1830
Sphaerophoria qinbaensis Huo & Ren, 2006
Sphaerophoria qingbaensis Huo & Ren, 2006 [MS]
Triglyphus sp.
Xanthandrus comtus (Harris, 1780) Knutson et al., 1975
Eristrophe reductus Cephelak, 1940
Eristrophe undulatus Cepelak, 1940
Musca comtus Harris, 1780
Scaeva hyalinatus Fallén, 1817
Syrphus quadriguttulus Matsumura, 1911

Xanthandrus comptus (Harris, 1780): Yang & Wang, 2002 [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: TABANOIDEA

FAMILY: RHAGIONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Rhagioninae

Chrysopilus ferruginosus (Wiedemann, 1819) Wiedemann, 1828
- Chrysopila ferruginosus (Wiedemann, 1819) Osten-Sacken, 1882
- Heliomyia ferrugineus Doleschall, 1857
- Leptis ferruginosus Wiedemann, 1819

Chrysopilus pingxianganus Yang & Yang, 1992
Rhagio tuberculatus Yang, Yang & Nagatomi, 1997

FAMILY: TABANIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chrysopsinae

Chrysops dispar (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1805
- Chrysops bifasciata Macquart, 1838
- Chrysops bifasciatus (Macquart, 1838) Wulp, 1896
- Chrysops flaviventris Macquart, 1845
- Chrysops impar Rondani, 1875
- Chrysops ligatus Walker, 1848
- Chrysops manilensis Schiner, 1868
- Chrysops semicirculus Walker, 1848
- Chrysops terminalis Walker, 1848
- Haematopota lunatus Gray in Griff., 1832
- Tabanus dispar Fabricius, 1798

Chrysops mlokosiewiczi Bigot, 1880
- Chrysops (Heterochrysops) mlokosiewiczi Bigot, 1880
- Chrysops (Heterochrysops) mlokosiewiczi var. obscura Kröbe, 1925
- Chrysops iranensis Bigot, 1892
- Chrysops mlokosiewiczi obscura Kröbe, 1925
- Chrysops mlokosiewiczi var. obscura Kröbe, 1925
- Chrysops molkosiewiczi Bigot, 1880: Lu & Wu, 2003 [MS]
- Chrysops oxianus Pleske, 1909
- Chrysops striatus Wulp, 1885
- Chrysops tranensis Bigot

Chrysops sinensis Walker, 1856
- Chrysopis sinensis Walker, 1856 [MS]
- Chrysops sinensis balteatus Szilády, 1926
- Chrysops sinensis var. balteatus Szilády, 1926
- Chrysops sinensis var. bolteatus Szilády, 1926 [MS]

Chrysops vanderwulpi (Kröber, 1929) Liu, 1962
- Chrysopis vanderwulpi (Kröber, 1929) [MS]
- Chrysops (Heterochrysops) vanderwulpi (Kröber, 1929)
- Heterochrysops vanderwulpi Kröber, 1929

SUBFAMILY: Tabaninae

Atylotus miser (Szilády, 1915) Takagi, 1941
- Atylotus bivittateinus Takahashi, 1916
- Atylotus bivittatus Matsumura, 1916
- Ochrops miser Szilády, 1915
- Tabanus bivittatus Matsumura, 1916
- Tabanus miser (Szilády, 1915)

Atylotus negativus (Ricardo, 1911) Ricardo, 1916
- Tabanus (Atylotus) negativus Ricardo, 1911
- Tabanus (Tabanus) negativus Ricardo, 1911
- Tabanus negativus Ricardo, 1911

Atylotus quadrifarius (Loew, 1874) Olsufjev, 1977
- Atylotus agrestis (Wiedemann, 1828)
- Atylotus agricola (Wiedemann, 1828)
- Atylotus ditaeniatus (Macquart, 1838)
- Dasystypia agrestis Wiedemann, 1926
- Ochrops agrestis Wiedemann, 1924
- Tabanus (Ochrops) agricola Wiedemann, 1828
- Tabanus (Ochrops) ditaeniatus Macquart, 1838
- Tabanus (Tabanus) agricola Wiedemann, 1828
- Tabanus (Tabanus) ditaeniatus Macquart, 1838
- Tabanus agrestis Wiedemann, 1828
- Tabanus agricola Wiedemann, 1828
- Tabanus bipunctatus Wulp, 1885
- Tabanus ditaeniatus Macquart, 1838
- Tabanus fuscinervis Macquart, 1839
- Tabanus nigromaculatus Ricardo, 1900

Atylotus sinensis (Szilády, 1926) Stone, 1975
- Tabanus (Ochrops) sinensis Szilády, 1926
- Tabanus (Tabanus) sinensis Szilády, 1926
- Tabanus sinensis Szilády, 1926

Haematopota atrata Szilády, 1926
- Chrysozona atrata (Szilády, 1926)
- Haematopota pungensis Doleschall, 1856: Wang, 1983 [MI]

Haematopota cf. nepalensis Stone & Philip, 1974
Haematopota hainani Stone & Philip, 1974
Haematopota personata Philip, 1963
- Haematopota annandalei Ricardo, 1911: Liu, 1958 [MI]

Tabanus administrans Schiner, 1868
- Tabanus (Tabanus) hongkongensis Racardo, 1916
- Tabanus administrans var. adumbratus Szilády, 1926
- Tabanus adumbratus Szilády, 1926
- Tabanus hongkongensis Racardo, 1916
- Tabanus kiangsuensis Kröber, 1933
- Tabanus okadae Shiraki, 1913

Tabanus amaenus Walker, 1848
- Ballardia [sic] sinscus Bigot, 1892
- Bellardia sinica Bigot, 1892
- Phyrta grisea Kröber, 1939
- Phytra amaenus Enderlein, 1925
- Tabanus (Tabanus) amaenus Walker, 1848
- Tabanus (Tabanus) brunnitibiatus Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1926
- Tabanus amaenus var. lateralis Shiraki, 1918
- Tabanus brunnitibiatus Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1926
- Tabanus clausacella Macquart, 1855
- Tabanus clausaclla [sic] Macquart, 1855: Xu & Sun, 2013
- Tabanus fenestralis Szilády, 1926
- Tabanus fenestratus Schuurmans-Steckhoven, 1926 [PO]
- Tabanus signatipennis Portschinsky, 1897: Xu, 1982 [MI]
- Tabanus signtipennis Portschinsky [MS]

Tabanus aurotestaceus Walker, 1854
- Taban aurotestaceus Walker, 1854
- Tabanus (Tabanus) aurotestaceus Walker, 1854

Tabanus calidus Walker, 1850
Tabanus crassus Walker, 1850
- Tabanus abaculsu Philip, 1960
- Tabanus leucosparsus Bigot, 1890
- Tabanus rufiventris Fabricius: Xu, 1982 [MI]
- Tabanus sanguineus Walker, 1850

Tabanus exoticus Ricardo, 1913
- Tabanus (Tabanus) exoticus Ricardo, 1913
- Tabanus buccolicus Kröber, 1938
- Tabanus trigonus Shiraki, 1913

Tabanus flavimarginatus Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1926
- Tabanus (Tabanus) flavimarginatus Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1926

Tabanus flavothorax Ricardo, 1911
Tabanus hybridus Wiedemann, 1828
- Tabanus (Tabanus) hybridus Wiedemann, 1828

Tabanus jucundus Walker, 1848
- Tabanus (Tabanus) jucundus Walker, 1848

Tabanus longibasalis Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1926
- Tabanus (Tabanus) longibasalis Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1926
- Tabanus aurilineatus gilvilineis Philip, 1960

Tabanus macfarlanei Ricardo, 1916
- Tabanus (Tabanus) macfarianei Ricardo, 1916 [MS]
- Tabanus (Tabanus) macfarlanei Ricardo, 1916
- Tabanus macfarianei Ricardo, 1916 [MS]
- Tabanus morulus Liu & Wang in Wang, 1994
- Tabanus nigra Liu & Wang, 1977
- Tabanus nigrus Liu & Wang, 1977

Tabanus mandarinus Schiner, 1868
- Tabanus (Tabanus) mandarinus Schiner, 1868
- Tabanus amoenus Matsumura, 1915
- Tabanus trigeminus Coquillett, 1898
- Tabanus trigeminus amaenus Matsumura, 1914
- Tabanus vokoamensis Bigot, 1892

Tabanus mentitus Walker, 1848
- Tabanus (Tabanus) menitus Walker, 1848 [MS]

Tabanus (Tabanus) mentitus Walker, 1848
Tabanus indianus Ricardo, 1911: Xu, 1982 [MI]
Tabanus menitus Walker, 1848 [MS]
Tabanus nipponicus Murdoch & Takahasi, 1969
Tabanus pallidepectoratus (Bigot, 1892) Xu, 1982
Atylotus pallidepectoratus Bigot, 1892
Tabanus (Tabanus) chonganensis Liu, 1981
Tabanus chonganensis Liu, 1981
Tabanus pallidipectoratus [sic] (Bigot, 1892)
Tabanus rubidus Wiedemann, 1821
Atylotus abbreviatus (Bigot, 1892)
Atylotus conicus Bigot, 1892
Atylotus lachrymans Bigot, 1892
Tabanus (Tabanus) rubidus Wiedemann, 1821
Tabanus abbreviatus Bigot, 1892
Tabanus albimedius Walker, 1850
Tabanus conicus (Bigot, 1892)
Tabanus lachrymans (Bigot, 1892) Wulp, 1896
Tabanus lagenaferus Macquart, 1838
Tabanus priscus Walker, 1850
Tabanus umbrosus Walker, 1850
Tabanus vagus Walker, 1850
Tabanus rufiventris Fabricius, 1805
Tabanus (Tabanus) rufiventris Fabricius, 1805
Tabanus assamenis Bigot, 1892
Tabanus rufiventris Fabricius, 1905 [sic]: Lu & Wu, 2003
Tabanus striatus Fabricius, 1794
Atylotus macer Bigot, 1892
Tabanus (Tabanus) sinicus Walker, 1848
Tabanus (Tabanus) striatus Fabricius, 1794
Tabanus chinensis Thunberg, 1827
Tabanus costalis Lichtenstein, 1796
Tabanus hilaris Walker, 1850
Tabanus manilensis Schiner, 1868
Tabanus megalops Walker, 1854
Tabanus ophthalmicus Hagenbeck
Tabanus partitus Walker, 1856
Tabanus rufocallosus Bigot, 1892
Tabanus sinicus Walker, 1848
Tabanus tenens Walker, 1850
Tabanus triceps Thunberg, 1827
Tabanus yao Macquart, 1855
Tabanus (Tabanus) bucolicus Schiner, 1868
Tabanus (Tabanus) confucius Macquart, 1855
Tabanus (Tabanus) felderi van der Wulp, 1885
Tabanus (Tabanus) yao Macquart, 1855
Tabanus auriventralis Philip, 1956
Tabanus confucius Macquart, 1855
Tabanus felderi van der Wulp, 1885

SUPERFAMILY: TEPHRITOIDEA

FAMILY: LONCHAEIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lonchaeinae

Lamprolonchaea sp.
Lonchaea sp.

FAMILY: PIOPHILIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Piophilinae

Piophila casei (Linnaeus, 1758)
Musca putris casei Linnaeus, 1758
Piophila (Piophila) casei (Linnaeus, 1758)
Piophila smithii Hutton, 1901

FAMILY: PLATYSTOMATIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Platystomatinae

Elassogaster hilgendorfi Enderlein, 1924
Euthyplatystoma sauteri Hendel, 1914
Plagiostenopterina formosana Hendel, 1913
Pilagiostenopterina formosana Hendel, 1913 [MS]
Plagiostenopterina (Plagiostenopterina) formosana Hendel, 1913
Plagiostenopterina teres Hendel, 1914
Pilagiostenopterina teres Hendel, 1914 [MS]
Rivellia gamma Hendel, 1914
Poecilotraphera gamma (Hendel, 1914)

SUBFAMILY: Trapherinae

Poecilotraphera taeniata (Macquart, 1843) Hendel, 1914
Urophora taeniata Macquart, 1843

FAMILY: PYRGOTIDAE

Campylocera sp.
Eupyrgota luteola Coquillett, 1898

FAMILY: TEPHRITIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Dacinae

Acroceratitis bimacula Hardy, 1973
Acrotaeniostola quinaria (Coquillett, 1910) Chen, 1948
Acrotaeniostola quadrifasciata (Enderlein, 1911) Hardy, 1973
Acrotaeniostola rubra Chen, 1948
Spilographa quadrifasciata Enderlein, 1911
Trypeta quinaria Coquillett, 1910
Bactrocera abbreviata (Hardy, 1974) Wang, 1996
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) abbreviata (Hardy, 1974) Wang, 1996
Dacus (Zeugodacus) abbreviatus Hardy, 1974
Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992
Chaetodacus correctus Bezzi, 1916
Dacus (Bactrocera) correctus (Bezzi, 1916) Hardy, 1977
Dacus (Strumeta) correctus (Bezzi, 1916) Narayanan & Batra, 1960
Dacus correctus (Bezzi, 1916) Narayanan & Batra, 1960
Dacus dutii Kapoor, 1971
Strumeta correctus (Bezzi, 1916) Perkins, 1938
Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Drew, 1989
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) invadens Drew, Tsuruta & White, 2005
Bactrocera conformis Doleschall, 1858
Bactrocera ferrugineus (Fabricius, 1794)
Bactrocera invadens Drew, Tsuruta & White, 2005
Bactrocera papayae Drew & Hancock, 1994
Bactrocera philippinensis Drew & Hancock, 1994
Chaetodacus dorsalis (Hendel, 1912)
Chaetodacus ferrugineus (Fabricius, 1794) Shiraki, 1933
Chaetodacus ferrugineus dorsalis (Hendel, 1912)
Chaetodacus ferrugineus okinawanus (Shiraki, 1933)
Chaetodacus ferrugineus var. dorsalis Hendel, 1915
Chaetodacus ferrugineus var. okinawanus Shiraki, 1933
Chaetodacus ferrugineus var. versicolor Bezzi, 1916
Dacus (Bactrocera) dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Hardy, 1977
Dacus (Chaetodacus) ferrugineus (Fabricius, 1794) Zia, 1939
Dacus (Strumeta) dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Hardy & Adachi, 1954
Dacus conformis (Doleschall, 1858)
Dacus dorsalis Hendel, 1912
Dacus ferrugineus (Fabricius, 1794)
Musca ferrugineus Fabricius, 1794
Strumeta dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Perkins, 1938
Strumeta dorsalis okinawanus (Shiraki, 1933)
Strumeta ferruginea (Fabricius, 1794) Hearing, 1956
Bactrocera expandens (Walker, 1859) Norrbom et al., 1999
Bactrocera (Paratridacus) expandens (Walker, 1859) Norrbom et al., 1999
Dacus expandens Walker, 1859
Dacus yayeyamanus Matsumura, 1916
Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) parvula (Hendel, 1912)

Bactrocera parvula (Hendel, 1912)
Chaetodacus antennalis Shiraki, 1933
Chaetodacus latifrons Hendel, 1915
Dacus (Bactrocera) latifrons (Hendel, 1915) Hardy, 1977
Dacus (Strumeta) latifrons (Hendel, 1915) Hardy & Adachi, 1954
Dacus latifrons (Hendel, 1915)
Dacus parvulus Hendel, 1912
Strumeta latifrons (Hendel, 1915) Shiraki, 1933
Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919)
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) occipitalis Hardy
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) occipitalis White & Elson-Harris
Chaetodacus ferrugineus var. occipitalis Bezzi, 1919
Chaetodacus occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919)
Dacus (Bactrocera) occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Hardy
Dacus (Strumeta) dorsalis var. occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Hardy & Adachi
Dacus (Strumeta) occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Hardy
Dacus dorsalis var. occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919)
Dacus occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919)
Strumeta pedestris var. occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919)
Bactrocera rubigina (Wang & Zhao, 1989) Liang et al., 1993
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) rubigina (Wang & Zhao, 1989) Liang et al., 1993
Dacus (Bactrocera) rubiginus Wang & Zhao, 1989
Bactrocera wuzhishana Lin & Yang, 2006
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) wuzhishana Lin & Yang, 2006
Neoceratitis asiatica (Becker, 1907) Hendel, 1927
Ceratitis asiatica Becker, 1907
Phaeospilodes fenestella (Coquillett, 1910) Norrbom et al., 1999
Oxyna fenestrella [sic] (Coquillett, 1910) Hardy, 1977
Oxyphora fenestella Coquillett, 1910
Phaeospilodes atrifacies Hering, 1941
Phaeospilodes poeciloptera (Kertész, 1912) Hering, 1941
Phaeospilodes torquata Hering, 1939
Ptilona poeciloptera Kertész, 1912
Proanoplomus flavoscutellata undescribed sp.
Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) aureus (Tseng & Chu, 1982)
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Drew, 1989
Bactrocera cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Bezzi, 1913
Chaetodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Bezzi, 1916
Dacus (Strumeta) cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Hardy & Adachi, 1954
Dacus (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Drew, 1972
Dacus cucurbitae Coquillett, 1899
Strumeta cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Perkins, 1938
Zeugodacus (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015
Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Ito, 1983
Zeugodacus pubescens (Bezzi, 1919) Doorenweerd, Leblanc, Norrbom, Jose & Rubinoff, 2018
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) pubescens (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
Bactrocera pubescens (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
Chaetodacus pubescens Bezzi, 1919
Dacus (Zeugodacus) pubescens (Bezzi, 1919)
Dacus pubescens (Bezzi, 1919)
Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) scutellata (Hendel, 1912)
Bactrocera scutellata (Hendel, 1912) Liang et al., 1993
Chaetodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Bezzi, 1916
Dacus (Chaetodacus) bezzii Miyake, 1919
Dacus (Zeugodacus) scutellata (Hendel, 1912)
Dacus (Zeugodacus) scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Hardy, 1977
Dacus bezzii Miyake, 1913
Dacus scutellatus Hendel, 1912
Dacus trivittatus Matsumura, 1916
Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) tau (Walker, 1849) White & Wang, 1992
Bactrocera tau (Walker, 1849) White & Wang, 1992
Bactrocera nubiflux (Hendel): Wang, Ren, Zhang & Yang, 2016 [MS]
Chaetodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Zia, 1937
Dacus (Zeugodacus) tau (Walker, 1849) Wu, 1940
Dacus caudatus nubilus (Hendel, 1912)
Dacus caudatus var. nubilus Hendel, 1912
Dacus hageni de Meijere, 1911
Dacus nubilus (Hendel, 1912)
Dacus nubilus var. femoralis Hendel, 1934
Dacus tau (Walker, 1849) Wu, 1940
Dasyneura tau Walker, 1849
Zeugodacus bezzianus Hering, 1941
Zeugodacus bezzianus f. signata Hering, 1941
Zeugodacus caudatus: Zia, 1937 [MI]
Zeugodacus heinrichi Hering
Zeugodacus nubilus (Hendle, 1912)
Zeugodacus nubilus heinrichi Hering, 1941
Zeugodacus signata (Hering, 1941)

SUBFAMILY: Phytalmiinae

Diarrhegma bimaculata Xu, Liao & Zhang, 2009
Diarrhegma modestum (Fabricius, 1805) Norrbom et al., 1999
Dacus modestum Fabricius, 1805 [MS]
Dacus modestus Fabricius, 1805
Diarrhegma modesta (Fabricius, 1805)
Tephritis incisa Wiedemann, 1824
Trypeta viana Walker, 1849
Diarrhegma paritii (Doleschall, 1865) Hancock & Drew, 1994
Diarrhegma eburata Zia, 1963
Diarrhegma modestum Chen (nec Doleschall), 1948 [MI]
Rioxa paritii (Doleschall, 1865) Enderlein, 1911
Tephritis paritii Doleschall, 1865
Trypeta paritii (Doleschall, 1865) van der Wulp, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Tephritinae

Calloptera asteria (Hendel, 1915) Freidberg, 2002
Rhabdochaeta affinis Zia, 1939
Rhabdochaeta asteria Hendel, 1915
Dioxyna sororcula (Wiedemann, 1830) Frey, 1945
Acinia valida Wollaston, 1858
Dioxyna sorocula [sic] Zia, 1939
Ensina bisetosa Enderlein, 1911
Ensina bisetosa var. nigrinotum Enderlein, 1911
Ensina vacillans Wollaston, 1858
Leptomyza variipennis van der Wulp, 1897
Oxyna varipennis [sic] Czerny, 1906
Paroxyna seguyi Zia, 1939
Paroxyna sororcula (Wiedemann, 1830) Hendel, 1927
Stylia sororcula (Wiedemann, 1830) Hardy & Adachi, 1956
Trypeta sororcula Wiedemann, 1830
Elaphromyia pterocallaeformis (Bezzi, 1913) Wang, 1996
Elaphromyia incompleta Shiraki, 1933
Elaphromyia incompleta punctata Shiraki, 1968
Paralleloptera pterocallaeformis Bezzi, 1913
Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
Ensina chrysanthemi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930
Ensina doronici Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930
Ensina herbarum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930
Ensina lacteripennis Hendel, 1915
Ensina linariae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930
Ensina pratensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930
Ensina scorzonerae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930
Musca sonchi Linnaeus, 1767
Tephritis asteris Haliday, 1838
Platensina zodiacalis (Bezzi, 1913) Hendel, 1915
Platensina zodiakalis [sic] Hering, 1956
Tephritis zodiacalis Bezzi, 1913
Pliomelaena shirozui Ito, 1984
Rhochmopterum sp.
Spathulina acroleuca (Schiner, 1868) Hendel, 1927
Oxyna nigrifemorata de Meijere, 1914
Oxyna parca Bezzi, 1913
Oxyna parceguttata Becker, 1903
Spathulina acroleura (Schiner, 1868) [MS]

Spathulina acrosticta Bezzi, 1918
Spathulina nigrifemorata de Meijere, 1914
Tephritis 11-guttata (Thomson, 1869)
Tephritis acroleuca Schiner, 1868
Tephritis acroleura Schiner, 1868 [MS]
Tephritis undecimguttata (Thomson, 1869)
Trypeta undecimguttata Thomson, 1869
Sphaeniscus atilius (Walker, 1849) Hardy, 1973
Acidia melaleuca (Walker, 1864) Osten-Sacken, 1881
Acidia melania Bezzi, 1900
Ortalis sanctae-mariae Bigot, 1859
Sphaeniscus sexmaculatus Hendel (nec Macquart, 1843), 1913
Spheniscomyia atilia (Walker, 1849) Becker, 1910
Spheniscomyia sanctae-mariae (Bigot, 1859) Hendel, 1909
Spheniscomyia sexmaculata Bezzi (nec Macquart), 1913
Spheniscus sexmaculatus atilia (Walker, 1849) Hardy & Adachi, 1956
Trypeta atilius Walker, 1849
Trypeta formosana Endelein, 1911
Trypeta melaleuca Walker, 1864
Trypeta sexincisa Thomson, 1868
Sphenella sinensis Schiner, 1868
Sphenella indica Schiner, 1868
Trypeta sinensis Thomson, 1869 [PO, Schiner, 1868]
Terellia apicalis (Chen, 1938) Korneyev, 1985
Orellia apicalis Chen in Zia & Chen, 1938
Orellia caerulea Hering, 1939
Orellia vicina Chen in Zia & Chen, 1938
Terellia (Terellia) apicalis (Chen, 1938) Korneyev, 1985
Trupanea sp. nr. tianmushana Wang, 1996
Xyphosia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Trypetinae

Acidiella persimilis Hendel, 1915
Acidiella (Acidiella) persimilis (Hendel, 1915) Chen, 1948
Myiolia (Acidiella) persimilis (Hendel, 1915) Shiraki, 1933
Anomoia bivittata Wang, 1996
Anomoia connexa (Shiraki, 1933) Hardy, 1977
Anomoia connexus (Shiraki, 1933)
Phagocarpus connexus Shiraki, 1933
Anomoia zoseana (Zia, 1937) Foote, 1984
Phagocarpus zoseanus Zia, 1937
Callistomyia pavonina Bezzi, 1913
Carpophthoracidia bivittata Xu & Liao & Zhang, 2009
Carpophthoracidia matsumotoi Shiraki, 1968
Dimeringophrys pallidipennis Hardy, 1973
Tetrameringophrys parilis Hardy, 1973
Euphranta lemniscata (Enderlein, 1911) Shiraki, 1933
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) lemniscata (Enderlein, 1911) Kapoor, 1993
Euphranta (Staurella) lemniscata (Enderlein, 1911) Hardy, 1956
Euphranta rivulosa Bezzi, 1928
Staurella lemniscata (Enderlein, 1911) Hering, 1938
Trypeta lemniscata Enderlein, 1911
Euphranta oshimensis (Shiraki, 1933) Hardy, 1955
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) oshimensis (Shiraki, 1933) Korneyev, 1990
Euphranta (Staurella) oshimensis (Shiraki, 1933) Hardy, 1955
Staurella mikado oshimensis (Shiraki, 1933) Chen, 1948
Staurella oshimensis Shiraki, 1933
Staurella oshimensis f. separata Ito, 1949
Euphranta trivittata undescribed sp. [nom. nud.]
Euphranta (Rhanochlaena) trivittata [nom. nud.]
Fusciludia c.f. mesopleuralis (Malloch, 1939)
Pseudospheniscus mesopleuralis Malloch, 1939
Magnimyiolia undescribed sp. nr. hunana Wang, 1996
Philophylla caesio (Harris, 1780) Wang, 1996
Musca caesio Harris, 1780
Musca lychnidis Fabricius, 1787
Myoleja caesar [sic] Foote, 1984
Myoleja caesio (Harris, 1780) Hendel, 1927
Tephritis lycnidis Persson, 1958
Vidalia fletcheri Munro, 1938

FAMILY: ULIDIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Otitinae

Herina sp.

SUBFAMILY: Ulidiinae

Physiphora clausa (Macquart, 1843) Steyskal, 1980
Chrysomyza aenea (Fabricius, 1794) Hendel, 1913
Musca aenea Fabricius, 1794
Physiphora hainanensis Chen in Chen & Kameneva, 2007
Ulidia aenea (Fabricius, 1794) Wiedemann, 1830
Ulidia clausa Macquart, 1843
Ulidia divergens Walker, 1852
Ulidia fulviceps Walker, 1858
Ulidia melanopsis Walker, 1849

SUBORDER NEMATOCERA

SUPERFAMILY: BIBIONOIDEA
FAMILY: BIBIONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Bibioninae
Bibio aequalis Brunetti, 1912
Bibio tenebrosus Coquillett, 1898

SUPERFAMILY: BLEPHARICEROIDEA
FAMILY: BLEPHARICERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Blepharicerinae
Apistomyia sp.

SUPERFAMILY: CARNOIDEA
FAMILY: CHLOROPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Rhodesiellinae
Rhodesiella quadriseta (de Meijere, 1913)

SUPERFAMILY: CHIRONOMOIDEA
FAMILY: CERATOPOGONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ceratopogoninae
Bezzia datana Yu, Chen & Liang in Yu, Chen, Chen, Liang & Pan, 2007
Bezzia lujingi Yu, Chen & Pan in Yu, Chen, Chen, Liang & Pan, 2007
    Bezzia luijingi Yu, Chen & Pan in Yu, Chen, Chen, Liang & Pan, 2007 [MS]
Brachypogon halimos Yu & Li in Li, Zhang, Liang, Huo, Lai & Yu, 2008
Culicoides actoni Smith, 1929
    Culicoides (Avaritia) actoni Smith, 1929
    Culicoides imperceptus Das Gupta, 1962
    Culicoides okumensis Arnaud, 1956
    Culicoides seimi Shevtshenko, 1967
Culicoides anophelis Edwards, 1922
    Culicoides (Trithecoides) annophelis Edwards, 1922 [MS]
    Culicoides (Trithecoides) anophelis Edwards, 1922
Culicoides arakawai (Arakawa, 1910) Yu & Liu, 2006
    Ceratopogon arakanae Arakawa, 1910
    Ceratopogon shimai Sasaki, 1928
    Culicoides (Beltranmyia) arakawae Arakawa, 1910
    Culicoides alboguttatus Kieffer, 1921
    Culicoides arakawae var. niigataensis Takahashi, 1958
    Culicoides daleki Smith & Swaminath, 1932
    Culicoides micropunctatus Tokunaga, 1951
    Culicoides shimai (Sasaki, 1928)
    Culicoides sugimotonis Shiraki, 1913
Culicoides brevipalpis Delfinado, 1961
    Culicoides (Avaritia) brevipalpis Delfinado, 1961
    Culicoides brivepalps Delfinado, 1961: Hao & Chen, 1988 [MS]
Culicoides circumbasalis Tokunaga, 1959
Culicoides circumscriptus Kieffer, 1918
    Culicoides (Beltranmyia) circumscriptus Kieffer, 1918
    Culicoides (Beltranmyia) circumscriptus meridionalis Xu, Liu & Yu, 2003
    Culicoides (Beltranmyia) matsuensis Lien, Weng & Lin, 1996
    Culicoides albonotatus Vimmer, 1932
    Culicoides albosignatus Vimmer, 1932
    Culicoides algarum Kieffer, 1924
    Culicoides circumscriptus circumscriptus Kieffer, 1918
    Culicoides circumscriptus matsuensis Lien, Weng & Lin, 1996
    Culicoides circumscriptus meridionalis Xu, Liu & Yu, 2003
    Culicoides edwardsi Goetghebuer, 1921
    Culicoides kirovabadicus Dzhafarov, 1964
    Culicoides nadayanus Kieffer, 1918
    Culicoides pictidorsum Kieffer, 1924
    Culicoides polymaculatus Vimmer, 1932
    Culicoides pulcher Zilahi-Sebess, 1934
    Culicoides salicola Kieffer, 1924
Culicoides duodenarius Kieffer, 1922
    Culicoides (Beltranmyia) duodenarius Kieffer, 1922
Culicoides erairai Kôno & Takahashi, 1940
    Culicoides (Fastus) erairai Kôno & Takahashi, 1940
    Culicoides earirai Kôno & Takahashi, 1940 [MS]
Culicoides flaviscutatus Wirth & Hubert, 1959
    Culicoides (Trithecoides) flaviscutatus Wirth & Hubert, 1959
Culicoides gemellus Macfie, 1934
    Culicoides (Haemophoructus) gemellus Macfie, 1934
Culicoides hainanensis Lee, 1975
    Culicoides (Oecacta) hainanensis Lee, 1975
    Culicoides (Sinocoides) hainanensis Lee, 1975
Culicoides homotomus Kieffer, 1922
    Culicoides (Monoculicoides) homotomus Kieffer, 1922
    Culicoides (Monotomus) homotomus Kieffer, 1922
    Culicoides denmeadi Causey, 1938
    Culicoides osakensis Iwata, 1935
Culicoides huffi Causey, 1938
    Culicoides (Oecacta) huffi Causey, 1938
Culicoides hui Wirth & Hubert, 1961
    Culicoides (Avaritia) hui Wirth & Hubert, 1961
Culicoides humeralis Okada, 1941
    Culicoides (Trithecoides) humeralis Okada, 1941
Culicoides indianus Macfie, 1932
    Culicoides (Culicoides) indianus Macfie, 1932
    Culicoides aterinervis Lien et al., 1998
    Culicoides cylindratus Lien et al., 1998
    Culicoides indians Macfie, 1932
Culicoides jacobsoni Macfie, 1934
    Culicoides (Avaritia) jacobsoni Macfie, 1934
    Culicoides buckeyi Macfie, 1937
    Culicoides kitaokai Tokunaga, 1955
    Culicoides unisetiferus Tokunaga, 1959
Culicoides malayae Macfie, 1937
    Culicoides (Avaritia) malayae Macfie, 1937
    Culicoides (Culicoides) malayae Macfie, 1937
Culicoides morisitai Tokunaga, 1940
    Culicoides (Oecacta) morisitai Tokunaga, 1940
    Culicoides (Oecacta) nagahanai Tokunaga, 1956
    Culicoides mihensis Arnaud, 1956
    Culicoides nagahanai Tokunaga, 1956
Culicoides nipponensis Tokunaga, 1955
    Culicoides (Culicoides) nipponensis Tokunaga, 1955
    Culicoides nippoensis Tokunaga, 1955 [MS]
Culicoides palpifer Das Gupta & Ghosh, 1956
    Culicoides (Trithecoides) palpifer Das Gupta & Ghosh, 1956
Culicoides paraflavescens Wirthet Hubert, 1959
    Culicoides (Trithecoides) paraflavescens Wirthet Hubert, 1959
Culicoides peregrinus Kieffer, 1910
    Culicoides (Avaritia) peregrinus Kieffer, 1910
    Culicoides (Culicoides) peregrinus Kieffer, 1910
    Culicoides assamensis Smith & Swaminath, 1932
    Culicoides esmoneti Salm, 1917
    Culicoides judicandus Bezzi, 1916
    Culicoides paregrinus Kieffer, 1910 [MS]
    Culicoides philippineensis Kieffer, 1921
    Culicoides quadratus Tokunaga, 1951
Culicoides sumatrae Macfie, 1934
    Culicoides (Avaritia) sumatrae Macfie, 1934
    Culicoides (Culicoides) sumatrae Macfie, 1934
    Culicoides amamiensis Tokunaga, 1937
    Culicoides amamiensis ohmorii Takahashi, 1958
    Culicoides assimilis Delfinado, 1961
    Culicoides kagiensis Tokunaga, 1937
    Culicoides ohmorii Takahashi, 1958
Culicoides tainanus Kieffer, 1916
    Ceratopogon maculatus Shiraki, 1913
    Culicoides (Avaritia) maculatus (Shiraki, 1913)
    Culicoides (Avaritia) tainanus Kieffer, 1916
    Culicoides kii Tokunaga, 1937
    Culicoides kyotoensis Tokunaga, 1937

Culicoides maculatus (Shiraki, 1913)
Culicoides sigaensis Tokunaga, 1937
Culicoides suborientalis Tokunaga, 1951
Culicoides tainana (Kieffer, 1916)
Probezzia sp.
Sphaeromias sp.
Stilobezzia chlorogastrula Yu & Yuan, 2007

SUBFAMILY: Dasyheleinae

Dasyhelea abronica Yu, 2001
Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) abronica Yu, 2001
Dasyhelea apiculata Yu, Chen & Yan in Yu, Yuan, Chen, Zheng & Yan, 2016
Dasyhelea bambusaoris Yu in Yu, 2006
Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) bambusaoris Yu in Yu, 2006
Dasyhelea fornicatus Yu & Liu in Yu, 2006
Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) fornicatus Yu & Liu in Yu, 2006
Dasyhelea (Dasyhelea) fornicatus Yu & Liu, 2005
Dasyhelea heyuxiani Yu, Yuan & Zeng in Yu, Yuan, Chen, Zheng & Yan, 2016
Dasyhelea horridus Yu in Yu, 2006
Dasyhelea (Prokempia) horridus Yu in Yu, 2006
Dasyhelea horridus Yu, 2005
Dasyhelea ludingensis Zhang & Yu, 1996
Dasyhelea (Prokempia) ludingensis Zhang & Yu, 1996
Dasyhelea occasus Zhang & Yu, 1996
Dasyhelea (Pseudoculicoides) occasus Zhang & Yu, 1996
Dasyhelea subehinatus Yu, Zeng & Yuan in Yu, Yuan, Chen, Zheng & Yan, 2016

SUBFAMILY: Forcipomyiinae

Atrichopogon sp.
Forcipomyia appendicular Liu, Yu & Liu, 1996
Forcipomyia (Euprojannisia) appendicular Liu, Yu & Liu, 1996
Forcipomyia bessa Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) bessa Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia bikanni Chan & LeRouz, 1971
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) bikanni Chan & LeRouz, 1971
Forcipomyia brevilabellata Clastrier & Wirth, 1955
Forcipomyia (Microhelea) brevilabellata Clastrier & Wirth, 1955
Forcipomyia calleida Yu in Yu, 2006
Forcipomyia (Saliohelea) calleida Yu in Yu, 2006
Forcipomyia claris Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia clarus Yu, 2001 [PO]
Forcipomyia cavatus Liu & Yan, 2001
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) cavatus Liu & Yan in Liu, Yan & Yu, 1999
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) cavatus Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia claudus Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia (Euprojannisia) claudus Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia fengjiensis Yu & Chen & He in Yu, Liang, Chen, He & Su, 2007
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) fengjiensis Yu & Chen & He in Yu, Liang, Chen, He & Su, 2007
Forcipomyia frutetorum (Winnertz, 1852) Remm, 1967
Ceratopogon frutetorum Winnertz, 1852
Forcipomyia (Thyridomyia) frutetorum (Winnertz, 1852) Remm, 1967
Forcipomyia aethiopia Ingram & Macfie, 1924
Forcipomyia fuscimana (Kieffer, 1921)
Forcipomyia (Euprojannisia) pennielongata Chan & LeRoux, 1971
Forcipomyia (Proforcipomyia) fuscimana (Kieffer, 1921)
Forcipomyia pennielongata Chan & LeRoux, 1971
Forcipomyia lesliei Wirth, 1971
Forcipomyia (Warmkea) lesliei Wirth, 1971
Forcipomyia nanshengwei Yu, Liang & Su in Yu, Liang, Chen, He & Su, 2007
Forcipomyia (Synthyridomyia) nanshengwei Yu, Liang & Su in Yu, Liang, Chen, He & Su, 2007
Forcipomyia phototropisma Liu & Yu in Yu, 2006
Forcipomyia (Microhelea) phototropisma Liu & Yu in Yu, 2006
Forcipomyia pulcherrima Santos Abreu, 1918
Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea) formosae (Kiefer, 1922) Tokunaga, 1940
Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea) pulcherrima Santos Abreu, 1918
Forcipomyia formosae (Kiefer, 1922) Tokunaga, 1940
Forcipomyia lepidota Ingram & Macfie, 1924
Forcipomyia variegat Goetghebur, 1933
Lepidohelea formosae Kieffer, 1922
Forcipomyia stelechos Debenham, 1987
Forcipomyia (Microhelea) stelechos Debenham, 1987
Forcipomyia stimulans (de Meijere, 1909)
Ceratopogon stimulans de Meijere, 1909
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) stimulans (de Meijere, 1909)
Forcipomyia surculus Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) surculus Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia wuxiensis Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia (Microhelea) wuxiensis Liu & Yu, 2001
Forcipomyia yuani Yu, Su & Chen in Yu, Liang, Chen, He & Su, 2007
Forcipomyia (Synthyridomyia) yuani Yu, Su & Chen in Yu, Liang, Chen, He & Su, 2007
Lasiohelea danxianensis Yu & Liu, 1982
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) danxianensis (Yu & Liu, 1982) Lien, 1991
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) daxianensis (Yu & Liu, 1982) [MS]
Forcipomyia danxianensis (Yu & Liu, 1982) Lien, 1991
Forcipomyia danxianensis (Yu, 1982)
Forcipomyia daxianensis (Yu & Liu, 1982) [MS]
Lasiohelea danrianensis [MS]
Lasiohelea mixta Yu & Liu, 1982
Lasiohelea phototropia Yu & Zhang, 1982
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) phototropia (Yu & Zhang, 1982) Lien, 1982
Forcipomyia phototropia (Yu & Zhang, 1982) Lien, 1982
Lasiohelea taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) Tokunaga, 1937
Ceratopogon taiwana Shiraki, 1913
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) notialis (Yu & Liu, 1982)
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) Lien, 1989
Forcipomyia notialis (Yu & Liu, 1982)
Forcipomyia taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) Lien, 1989
Lasiohelea notailis Yu, 1982 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Leptoconopinae

Leptoconops hongkongensis Yu, 2006
Leptoconops (Holoconops) hongkongensis Yu, 2006

FAMILY: CHIRONOMIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chironominae

Chironomus anthracinus Zetterstedt, 1860
Chironomus (Chironomus) anthracinus Zetterstedt, 1860
Chironomus bathophilus
Chironomus hyperboreus authors not Steager
Chironomus rempelii Zetterstedt, 1860
Chironomus circumdatus (Kieffer, 1916) Sasa, 1978
Chironomus (Chironomus) circumdatus (Kieffer, 1916)
Chironomus daitoefeus Sasa & Suzuki, 2001
Tendipes circumdatus Kieffer, 1916
Chironomus kiiensis Tokunaga, 1936
Chironomus (Chironomus) kiiensis Tokunaga
Chironomus plumosus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Chironomus (Chironomus) plumosus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tendipes plumosus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Paratanytarsus sp.
Polypedilum unifascia (Tokunaga, 1938) Zhang, Song, Xin & Wang, 2016
Chironomus (Polypedilum) unifascia Tokunaga, 1938
Polypedilum (Polypedilum) apfelbecki sensu Wang, 2000
Polypedilum (Tripodura) unifascia (Tokunaga, 1938) Zhang, Song, Qi, & Wang, 2016
Polypedilum unifascium (Tokunaga, 1938) Sasa, 1980
Rheotanytarsus acerbus (Johannsen, 1932) Chaudhuri, Datta & Mazumdar, 1994
Tanytarsus (Rheotanytarsus) acerbus Johannsen, 1932
Rheotanytarsus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Orthocladiinae

Compterosmittia sp.

Cricotopus bicinctus (Meigen, 1919)
Chironomus bicinctus Meigen, 1818
Cricotopus (Cricotopus) bicinctus (Meigen, 1919)
Cricotopus (Criotopus) bicinctus (Meigen, 1919)
Eucricotopus bicinctus Meigen, 1919
Eukiefferiella sp.
Thienemanniella sp.

SUBFAMILY: Tanypodinae
Thienemannimyia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Telmatogetoninae
Thalassomya maritima Wirth, 1947
Talasoma maritima Wirth, 1947: Hua, 2006 [MS]

FAMILY: SIMULIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Simuliinae
Simulium asakoae Takaoka & Davies, 1995
Simulium (Gomphostilbia) asakoae Takaoka & Davies, 1995
Simulium aureohirtum (Brunetti, 1911) Ogata, 1956
Eusimulium aureohirtum (Brunetti, 1911) Orii, 1969
Simulium (Eusimulium) aureohirtum (Brunetti, 1911) Puri, 1933
Simulium (Eusimulium) philippinense Delfinado, 1962
Simulium (Eusimulium) tuaranense Smart & Clifford, 1969
Simulium (Nevermannia) aureohirtum (Brunetti, 1911) Ogata, 1956
Simulium dudgeoni Takaoka & Davies, 1995
Simulium (Gomphostilbia) dudgeoni Takaoka & Davies, 1995
Simulium maridienale Brunetti, 1911
Simulium (Simulium) maridienale Brunetti, 1911
Simulium nodosum Puri, 1933
Simulium (Simulium) nodosum Puri, 1933
Simulium quinquestriatum (Shiraki, 1935) Anonyn, 1974
Simulium (Simulium) quinquestriatum (Shiraki, 1935) Anonyn, 1974
Simulium (Stiloplax) 5-striatum (Shiraki, 1935) Ogata & Sasa, 1954
Stilboplax 5-striatum Shiraki, 1935
Stilboplax S-striatum Shiraki, 1935 [MS]
Stiloplax 5-striatum Shiraki, 1935 [MS]
Simulium sakishimaense Takaoka, 1977
Simulium (Simulium) sakishimaense Takaoka, 1977
Simulium suzukii Rubzov, 1963
Simulium (Simulium suzzukii Ubzov, 1963 [MS]
Simulium (Simulium) suzukii (Rubzov, 1963) An, 1989
Simulium ryukyuense Ogata, 1966
Simulium tuberosum Bentinck, 1955
Simulium taipokauense Takaoka, Davies & Dudgeon, 1995
Simulium (Simulium) taipokauense Takaoka, Davies & Dudgeon, 1995

SUPERFAMILY: CULICOIDEA
FAMILY: CULICIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anophelinae
Anopheles anthropophagus Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles (Anopheles) anthropophagus Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles (Anopheles) dazhaius Ma, 1981
Anopheles (Anopheles) kiangsuensis Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles (Anopheles) lesteri anthropophagus Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles (Anopheles) lesteri lesteri Baisas & Wu, 1936
Anopheles dazhaius Ma, 1981
Anopheles jiangsuensis Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles kiangsuensis Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles lesteri Baisas & Hu, 1936
Anopheles lesteri anthropophagus Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles sinensis Wiedemann, 1828 [narrow deck type, Yao & Ling, 1938]
Lesteri anthropophagus Xu & Feng, 1975
Anopheles barbumbrosus Strickland & Chowdhury, 1927
Anopheles (Anopheles) barbumbrosus Strickland & Chowdhury, 1927
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) barbumbrosus Strickland & Chowhury, 1927 [MS]
Myzorhynchus barbirostris var. oallidus Swellengrebel, 1919
Anopheles bengalensis Puri, 1930
Anopheles (Anopheles) aitkenii bengalensis (Puri, 1930) Puri in Boyd, 1949
Anopheles (Anopheles) aitkenii var. bengalensis (Puri, 1930) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles (Anopheles) bengalensis Puri, 1930
Anopheles aitkenii var. bengalensis Puri, 1930
Anopheles fluviatilis James, 1902
Anopheles (Cellia) fluviatilis James, 1902
Anopheles (Myzomyia) fluviatilis (James, 1902) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles funestus var. arabica Christophers & Chand., 1915
Anopheles leptomeres Theobald, 1903
Anopheles listonii Liston (nec Giles, 1901), 1901
Anopheles minimus fluviatilis James, 1902
Anopheles minimus var. fluviatilis James, 1902
Myzomyia leptomeres (Theobald, 1903)
Anopheles jeyporiensis James, 1902
Anopheles (Cellia) jeyporiensis James, 1902
Anopheles (Cellia) jeyporiensis candidiensis (Koidzumi, 1924) Lei, 1989
Anopheles (Myzomyia) aconitus var. tonkinensis Toumanoff, 1931
Anopheles (Myzomyia) jeyporiensis (James, 1902) Christophers, 1924
Anopheles (Myzomyia) jeyporiensis candidiensis (Koidzumi, 1924) Russell et al., 1943
Anopheles (Myzomyia) jeyporiensis var. candidiensis (Koidzumi, 1924) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles candidiensis Koidzumi, 1924
Anopheles jeyporiensis var. candidiensis Koidzumi, 1924
Anopheles tonkinensis Toumanoff, 1931
Myzomyia jeyporiensis var. candidiensis (Koidzumi, 1924) Yamada, 1925
Pyretophorus jeyporiensis Theobald, 1903
Anopheles karwari (James, 1903) Stone et al., 1959
Anopheles (Cellia) karwari (James, 1903) Stone et al., 1959
Anopheles (Myzomyia) karwari (James, 1903) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles nigrans Stanton, 1912
Nyssorhynchus karwari James, 1903
Anopheles kochi Dönitz, 1901
Anopheles (Cellia) kochi Dönitz, 1901
Anopheles (Myzomyia) kochi (Dönitz, 1901) Christopheers, 1933
Anopheles ocellatus Theobald, 1901
Cellia flava Ludlow, 1908
Christophersia halli James, 1910
Anopheles maculatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Cellia) maculatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Cellia) maculatus maculatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Myzomyia) maculatus (Theobald, 1901) Christopher, 1933
Anopheles (Neocellia) maculatus maculatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles hanabusai Yamada, 1926
Anopheles maculatus var. hanabusai (Yamada, 1926) Ho, 1938
Anopheles minimus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Cellia) minimus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Cellia) minimus minimus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Myzomyia) minimus (Theobald, 1901) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles (Myzomyia) minimus minimus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles aconitus var. cohaesa Dönitz, 1903
Anopheles alboapicalis Theobald, 1910
Anopheles christophersi Theobald, 1902
Anopheles christophersi var. alboapicalis Theobald, 1910
Anopheles cohaesa Dönitz, 1903
Anopheles febrifera Banks, 1914
Anopheles flavirostris Ludlow, 1913
Anopheles formosaensis Tsuzuki, 1902
Anopheles mangyana Banks, 1906
Anopheles merak Mangkoewinoto, 1919
Anopheles vincenti Laveran, 1901

Myzomyia christophersi var. apicalis Theobald, 1910
Pyretophorus minimus (Theobald, 1901) Giles, 1901
Anopheles sinensis Wiedemann, 1828
Anopheles (Anopheles) changfus Ma, 1981
Anopheles (Anopheles) chengfus Ma, 1981 [MS]
Anopheles (Anopheles) hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann, 1828
Anopheles (Anopheles) sinensis (Wiedemann, 1828) Reid, 1953
Anopheles changfu Ma, 1981 [MS]
Anopheles changfus Ma, 1981
Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann, 1828
Anopheles jesoensis Tsuzuki, 1902
Anopheles jezoensis Tsuzusky, 1902
Anopheles pictus Loew, 1845
Anopheles plumiger Dönitz, 1901 [partim]
Anopheles vanus Walker, 1860
Anopheles splendidus Koidzumi, 1920
Anopheles (Cellia) splendidus Koidzumi, 1920
Anopheles (Myzomyia) splendidus (Koidzumi, 1920) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles (Neocellia) splendidus Koidzumi, 1920
Anopheles indiensis (Theobald, 1903)
Anopheles maculipalpis James & Liston, 1911
Nyssorhynchus maculipalpis var. indiensis Theobald, 1903
Anopheles subpictus Grassi, 1899
Aldrichia error Theobald, 1903
Anopheles (Cellia) subpictus Grassi, 1899
Anopheles (Myzomyia) subpictus (Grassi, 1899) Bonne-Espster & Swellengrebel, 1953
Anopheles (Pseudomyzomyia) subpictus Grassi, 1897
Anopheles error Theobald, 1908
Anopheles malavensis Hacker, 1921
Anopheles rossi Giles, 1899
Anopheles tessellatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Cellia) tesselatus Theobald, 1901 [MS]
Anopheles (Cellia) tessellatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles (Myzomyia) tessellatus (Theobald, 1901) Christophers, 1933
Anopheles (Neomyzomyia) tessellatus Theobald, 1901
Anopheles ceylonica Newstead & Carter, 1910
Anopheles deceptor Dönitz, 1902
Anopheles formosae Hatori, 1901
Anopheles formosus Hotori, 1901 [MS]
Anopheles kinoshitai Koidzumi, 1917
Anopheles punctulatus Theobald, 1901 [partim]
Anopheles punctulatus var. orientalis Swellengrebel & Sw. de Graaff, 1920
Anopheles taiwanensis Koidzumi, 1917
Anopheles thorntoni Ludlow, 1904
Dactylomyia ceylonica (Newstead & Carter, 1910)
Anopheles vagus Dönitz, 1902
Anopheles (Cellia) vagus Dönitz, 1902
Anopheles (Cellia) vagus vagus Dönitz, 1902
Anopheles (Myzomyia) vagus (Dönitz, 1902) Christopher, 1933
Anopheles albino Stoker & Koesoemawinangoen, 1949
Anopheles flava Swellengrebel (nec Ludlow), 1917
Anopheles immaculatus James, 1902
Anopheles indefinita var. flava Swellengrebel, 1917
Anopheles indefinitus Theobald, 1907
Anopheles javanensis Swellengrebel, 1920
Anopheles vagus ab. immaculatus James, 1902
Myzomyia flavescens Swellengrebel, 1921

SUBFAMILY: Culicinae

Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) Dyar, 1920
Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) Dyar, 1920
Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypyi (Linnaeus, 1782) [MS]
Aedes aegypti var. atritarsis Edwards, 1920
Aedes aegypti var. luciensis Theobald, 1901
Aedes aegypti var. queenslandensis Theobald, 1901
Aedes nigeria Theobald, 1901
Aedes persistans Banks, 1906
Culex aegypti Linnaeus, 1762
Culex albopalposua Becker, 1908
Culex annulitarsis Macquart, 1839
Culex argenteus Poiret, 1787
Culex auguste-alatus Becker, 1908
Culex bancrofti Skuse, 1889
Culex calopus Meigen, 1818
Culex elegans Ficalbi, 1889
Culex elegrans Ficalbi, 1889
Culex exagitans Walker, 1856
Culex excitans Walker, 1848
Culex fasciatus Fabricius, 1805
Culex formesus Walker, 1848
Culex formosus Walker, 1890
Culex frater Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827
Culex impatihilis Walker, 1860
Culex inexorabilis Walker, 1848
Culex insatiabilis Bigot, 1859
Culex kounoupi Brullé, 1836
Culex mosquito Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827
Culex niveus Eichwald, 1837
Culex rossi Giles, 1899
Culex sugens Wiedemann, 1828
Culex taeniatus Wiedemann, 1828
Culex toxorhynchus Macqart, 1838
Culex viridifrons Walker, 1848
Duttonia alboannulis Ludlow, 1911
Mimeteomyia pulcherrima Taylor, 1919
Stegomyia fasciata var. atritarsis Edwards, 1920
Stegomyia fasciata var. queenslandensis Theobald, 1901
Aedes albolateralis (Theobald, 1908) Barraud, 1934
Aedes (Finlaya) albolateralis (Theobald, 1908) Barraud, 1934
Aedes (Finlaya) albplateralis (Theobald, 1908) [MS]
Aedes (Finlaya) niveus var. A. Brug, 1931
Stegomyia albolateralis Theobald, 1908
Aedes albopictus (Skuse, 1894) Edwards, 1921
Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse, 1894) Edwards, 1921
Aedes lamberti Ventrillon, 1904
Aedes nigritia Ludlow, 1910
Aedes quasinigritia Ludlow, 1911
Aedes samarensis Ludlow, 1903
Aedes scutellari Theobald (nec Walker), 1901
Culex albopictus Skuse, 1894
Stegomyia lamberti Ventrillon, 1904
Stegomyia nigrita Ludlow, 1911
Stegomyia quasinigrita Ludlow, 1911
Stegomyia scutellaris samarensis Ludlow, 1903
Aedes dux Dyar & Shannon, 1925
Aedes (Aedes) dux Dyar & Shannon, 1925
Aedes (Neomacleaya) dux Dyar & Shannon, 1925
Aedes (Verrallina) dux Dyar & Shannon, 1925
Verrallina (Verrallina) dux (Dyar & Shannon, 1925)
Aedes gardnerii imitator (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1965
Aedes (Stegomyia) christianus Dyar, 1921
Aedes (Stegomyia) gardnerii imitator (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1965
Aedes (Stegomyia) w-alba (Theobald, 1905) [MS]
Aedes (Stegomyia) w-album (Theobald, 1905) [MS]
Aedes (Stegomyia) w-albus (Theobald, 1905) Feng, 1955
Aedes argenteomaculata (Theobald, 1907)
Aedes christianus Dyar, 1921
Aedes imitator (Leicester, 1908)
Aedes minutissima Theobald, 1910
Aedes w-alba Theobald, 1905
Stegomyia argenteomaculata Theobald, 1907
Stegomyia imitator Leicester, 1908
Stegomyia indosinensis Borel, 1928
Stegomyia minutissima Theobald, 1910
Stegomyia w-alba Theobald, 1905
Aedes harveyi (Barraud, 1923) Barraud, 1934
Aedes (Finlaya) formosensis Yamada, 1923: Chow, 1950 [MI]
Aedes (Finlaya) harveyi (Barraud, 1923) Barraud, 1934
Finlaya harveyi Barraud, 1923
Aedes japonicus (Theobald, 1901) Mochizuki, 1913
Aedes (Finlaya) eucleptes Dyar, 1921
Aedes (Finlaya) japonicus (Theobald, 1901) Mochizuki, 1913

Aedes (Finlaya) japonicus japonicus (Theobald, 1901) Mochizuki, 1913
Aedes (Finlaya) japonicus shintenensis Tsai & Lien, 1950 [MS]
Aedes (Finlaya) japonicus shintienensis Tsai & Lien, 1950
Aedes (Finlaya) shintienensis Tsai & Lien, 1950
Aedes eucleptes Dyar, 1921
Culex japonicus Theobald, 1901
Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) japonicus (Theobald, 1901)
Aedes lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905) Mattingly, 1961
Aedes (Banksinella) lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905) Edwards, 1915
Aedes (Neomelaniconion) lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905) Mattingly, 1961
Aedes chrysothorax Theobald, 1910
Aedes lineatopennis var. albothorax Theobald, 1907
Aedes lineatopennis var. circumluteola Theobald, 1908
Aedes lineatopennis var. pallida Theobald, 1907
Banksinella lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905) Edward, 1915
Culex luteolateralis Theobald, 1908
Pseudohowardina linealis Taylor, 1913
Taeniohynchus lineatopennis Ludlow, 1905
Aedes macfarlanei (Edwards, 1914) Borel, 1928
Aedes (Finlaya) macfarlanei (Edwards, 1914) Borel, 1928
Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) macfarlanei Edwards, 1914
Ochlerotatus macfarlanei Edwards, 1914
Aedes malayensis Colless, 1962
Aedes (Stegomyia) malayensis Colless, 1962
Aedes (Stegomyia) scutellaris (Walker, 1859) Meng, 1955
Aedes (Stegomyia) scutellaris malayensis Colless, 1962
Aedes acutellanus (Walker) [MS]
Aedes scutellaris (Walker, 1859) Meng, 1955
Aedes niveoides Barraud, 1934
Aedes (Finlaya) niveoides Barraud, 1934
Aedes niveus (Ludlow, 1903) Edwards, 1921
Aedes (Finlaya) niveus (Ludlow, 1903) Edwards, 1921
Aedes (Finlaya) pseudonivea Theobald, 1910
Aedes niveoides Barraud, 1934
Stegomyia niveus Ludlow, 1903
Aedes omorii Lien, 1968
Aedes (Finlaya) omorii Lien, 1968
Aedes penghuensis Lien, 1968
Aedes (Cancraedes) penghuensis Lien, 1968
Aedes panghuensis: Pest Control Advisory Section, 2010 [MS]
Aedes pulchriventer (Giles, 1901) Barraud, 1924
Aedes (Finlaya) pulchriventer (Giles, 1901) Barraud, 1924
Aedes (Finlaya) pulchriventer alius Lien, 1968
Culex pulchriventer Giles, 1901
Howardina himalayana Giles, 1904
Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) pulchriventer (Giles, 1901)
Aedes scatophagoides (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1932
Aedes (Mucidus) scatophagoides (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1932
Aedes sudanensis Theobald, 1908
Mucidus scatophagoides Theobald, 1901
Ochlerotatus (Mucidus) scatophagoides (Theobald, 1901)
Aedes syntheticus Barraud, 1928
Aedes togoi (Theobald, 1907) Edwards, 1921
Aedes (Finlaya) togoi (Theobald, 1907) Edwards, 1921
Culicelsa togoi Theobald, 1907
Ochlerotatus (Finlaya) togoi (Theobald, 1907)
Aedes vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1924
Aedes (Aedimorphus) nipponii (Theobald, 1907) Reinert, 1973
Aedes (Aedimorphus) taeiorhynchoides (Christophers, 1911) Chu, 1960
Aedes (Aedimorphus) vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1924
Aedes (Aedimorphus) vexans vexans Meigen, 1830
Aedes (Ecculex) vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1921
Aedes euochrus Howard, 1917
Aedes vexans var. nipponii (Theobald, 1907) Edwards, 1917
Culex arabiensis Patton, 1905
Culex articulatus Rondani, 1872
Culex malariae Grassi, 1898
Culex montcalmi Blanchard, 1905
Culex nocturnus Theobald, 1903
Culex nocturuus var. niger Theobald, 1913
Culex parvus Maequart, 1834
Culex sylvestris Theobald, 1901
Culex vexan Meigen, 1830
Culicada eruthrosops Theobald, 1910
Culicada minuta Theobald, 1907
Culicada nipponii Theobald, 1907
Culicada vexans var. nipponii Theobald, 1907
Ochlerotatus vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1917
Ochlerotatus vexans var. nipponii (Theobald, 1907) Edwards, 1917
Aedes vigilax (Skuse, 1889) Borel, 1930
Aedes (Ochlerotatus) vigilax (Skuse, 1889) Borel, 1930
Culcelsa uniformis Strickland, 1911
Culex marginus Theobald, 1901
Culex vigilax Skuse, 1889
Culicelsa pseudovigilax Theobald, 1907
Armigeres annulipalpis (Theobald, 1910) Barraud, 1934
Armigeres (Leicesteria) annulipalpis (Theobald, 1910) Barraud, 1934
Brevirhynchus annulipalpis Theobald, 1910
Leicesteria annulipalpis (Theobald, 1910) Edwards, 1914
Armigeres magnus (Theobald, 1908) Edwards, 1914
Armigeres (Leicesteria) magnus (Theobald, 1908) Edwards, 1914
Armigeres magna Edwards, 1914
Brevirhynchus magnus Theobald, 1908
Leicesteria magna Borel, 1930
Stegomyia striocrura Giles, 1904
Toxorhynchites rectirostris Theobald, 1910
Armigeres subalbatus (Coquillett, 1898) Edwards in Barraud, 1934
Armigeres (Armigeres) obturbans (Walker, 1860) Barraud, 1934
Armigeres (Armigeres) subalbatus (Coquillett, 1898) LaCasse & Yamaguti, 1950
Armigeres joloensis Ludlow, 1904
Armigeres obturbans var. chrysocorporis Hsien & Liao, 1956
Armigeres panalectoris Giles, 1902
Armigeres panalectoros Giles, 1902 [MS]
Armigeres striocrura Giles, 1904
Culex obturbans Walker, 1860
Culex panalectoris Giles, 1901
Culex subalbatus Coquillett, 1898
Culex ventralis Walker, 1861
Desvoidea obturbans (Walker, 1860) Hatori, 1919
Coquillettidia crassipes (van der Wulp, 1881) Knight & Stone, 1977
Chrysoconops fuscopteron Theobald, 1911
Chrysoconops pygmaeus Theobald, 1908
Coquillettia (Coquillettia) crassipes (Wulp, 1881) [MS]
Coquillettidia (Coquillettidia) crassipes (van der Wulp, 1881) Knight & Stone, 1977
Culex crassipes van der Wulp, 1892
Mansonia (Coquillettidia) crassipes (van der Wulp, 1892) Barraud, 1934
Mansonia crassipes (van der Wulp, 1892) Barraud, 1934
Mansonia diaeretus Dyar, 1920
Taeniorhynchus brevicellulus Theobald, 1901
Taeniorhynchus crassipes (van der Wulp, 1892) Edwards, 1925
Culex annulus Theobald, 1901
Culex (Culex) annulus Theobald, 1901
Culex adelae Baisas, 1938
Culex cheni Ho, 1963
Culex permixtus Hsien & Liao, 1956
Culex pseudoinfula Theobald, 1911
Culex barraudi Edwards, 1922
Culex (Culex) barraudi Edwards, 1922
Culex (Culex) edwardsi Barraud, 1923
Culex bitaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901
Culex (Culex) bitaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901
Culex (Culiciomyia) bitaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901
Culex bitaeniorhynchus var. aurantapex Edwards, 1912
Culex karatsuensis Mochizuki, 1913
Culicelsa abdominalis Taylor, 1913
Grahamia taeniarostris Theobald, 1907
Oculeomyia sarawaki Theobald, 1907
Taeniorhynchus ager Giles, 1901
Taeniorhynchus ager var. ethiopicus Edwards, 1912
Culex foliatus Brug, 1932
Culex (Culex) castrensis var. foliatus Brug, 1932

Culex (Eumelaniomyia) foliatus Brug, 1932
Culex (Mochthogenes) castrensis var. foliatus Brug, 1932
Culex (Mochthogenes) chiyutoi Baisas, 1935
Culex (Mochthogenes) chunkiangensis Chang & Chang, 1974
Culex (Mochthogenes) foliatus Brug, 1932
Culex (Mochthogenes) shrivastavii Wattal, Kalra & Krishnan, 1966
Culex chiyutoi Baisas, 1935
Culex shrivastavii Wattal, Kalra & Krishnan, 1966
Culex fuscanus Wiedemann, 1820
Culex (Lutzia) fuscanus Wiedemann, 1820
Culex (Lutzia) luridus Doleschall, 1875
Culex concolor Robineau-Desvoidy, 1825
Culex luridus Doleschall, 1875
Culex setulosus Doleschall, 1857
Culex fuscocephala Theobald, 1907
Culex (Culex) fuscocephala Theobald, 1907
Culex (Culex) fuscocephalus Theobald, 1907
Culex (Culiciomyia) fuscocephala Theobald, 1907
Culex fuscitarsis Barraud, 1924
Culex fuscocephalus Theobald, 1907
Culex inelegans Dyar, 1920
Culex luteola Theobald, 1910
Culex minimus Leicester, 1908
Culex taytayensis Banks, 1909
Culex uniformis Leicester, 1908
Culex gelidus Theobald, 1901
Culex (Culex) gelidus Theobald, 1901
Culex gelida var. bipunctata Theobald, 1907
Culex gelida var. cuneata Theobald, 1910
Culex gelidus var. bipunctata Theobald, 1907
Culex gelidus var. cuneata Theobald, 1910
Leucomyia gelidus (Theobald, 1901) Theobald, 1907
Culex halifaxii Theobald, 1903
Culex (Culiciomyia) halifaxii Theobald, 1903
Culex (Lutzia) halifaxii Theobald, 1903
Culex (Lutzia) vorax Edwards, 1921
Culex aureopunctis Ludlow, 1910
Culex multimaculosus Leicester, 1908
Culex raptor Edwards, 1922
Culex tigripes Mochizuki, 1913
Culex vorax Edwards, 1921
Culex infantulus Edwards, 1922
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) infantulus Edwards, 1922
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) infantulus Edwards, 1922 [MS]
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) parainfantulus Menon, 1944
Culex jacksoni Edwards in Barraud, 1934
Culex (Culex) fuscifurcatus Edwards in Barraud, 1934
Culex (Culex) jacksoni Edwards, 1934
Culex (Culex) kangi Lien, 1968
Culex fuscifurcatus Edwards in Barraud, 1934
Culex fuscufurcatus Barraud [MS]
Culex kangi Lien, 1968
Culex malayi (Leicester, 1908) Sirivanakarn, 1971
Aedes malayi Leicester, 1908
Aedes nigrescens Theobald, 1907 [partim]
Aioretomyia aedes Leicester, 1908
Culex (Eumelaniomyia) malayi (Leicester, 1908) Sirivanakarn, 1971
Culex (Micraedes) malayi (Leicester, 1908) Edwards, 1917
Culex (Mochthogenes) malayi (Leicester, 1908) Barraud, 1924
Micraedes malayi (Leicester, 1908) Edwards, 1917
Culex mimeticus Noé, 1899
Culex (Culex) mimeticus Noé, 1899
Culex pseudomimeticus Sergent, 1909
Culex mimulus Edwards, 1915
Culex (Culex) confusus Baisas, 1938
Culex (Culex) mimulus Edwards, 1915
Culex (Culex) neomimulus Lien, 1968
Culex (Culex) orientalis Edwards, 1921 [MI]
Culex mossmanni Taylor, 1915
Culex minor (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1949
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) minor (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1949
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) harpagophallus Wang & Feng, 1964
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) minor (Leicester, 1908) Edwards, 1934
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) nolledoi Baisas, 1935
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) plantaginis Barraud, 1924
Lophoceratomyia minor Leicester, 1908
Culex murrelli Lien, 1968
Culex (Culex) murrelli Lien, 1968
Culex nigropunctatus Edwards, 1926
Culex (Culiciomyia) nigropunctatus Edwards, 1926
Culex (Culiciomyia) pullus Theobald, 1905
Culex annulata Theobald, 1907 [partim]
Culex orientalis Edwards, 1921
Culex (Culex) orientalis Edwards, 1921
Culex pallidothorax Theobald, 1905
Culex (Culiciomyia) pallidothorax Theobald, 1905
Culex albopleura Theobald, 1907
Culex annuloabdominalis Theobald, 1910
Culex pipiens pipiens Linnaeus, 1758
Culex (Culex) pipiens pipiens Linnaeus, 1758
Culex agilis Bigot, 1889
Culex azoriensis Theobald, 1903
Culex bicolor Meigen, 1818
Culex bifurcatus Linnaeus, 1758
Culex calcitrans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827
Culex consobrinus Robineau-Desvoidy, 1827
Culex disjunctus Boubaud, 1957
Culex doliorum Edwards, 1912
Culex domesticus Germar, 1817
Culex fasciatus Muller, 1764
Culex haematophagus Ficalbi, 1893
Culex longefurcatus Becker, 1903 [MS]
Culex longifurcatus Becker, 1904
Culex luteus Meigen, 1804
Culex marginalis Stephens, 1825
Culex melanorhinus Giles, 1900
Culex meridionalis Leech, 1825
Culex pipiens var. doliorum Edwards, 1912
Culex varioannulatus Theobald, 1903
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say, 1823
Culex (Culex) fatigans Wiedemann, 1828
Culex (Culex) pipiens fatigans Wiedemann, 1828
Culex (Culex) pipiens quinquefasciatus Say, 1823
Culex (Culex) pipiens quiquefasciatus Say, 1823
Culex (Culex) quinquefasciatus Say, 1823
Culex (Culiciomyia) pipiens fatigans Wiedemann, 1828
Culex 5-fasciatus Say, 1823
Culex acer Walker (nec Theobald), 1848
Culex aikenii Dyar & Knab (nec Aiken), 1908
Culex albolineatus Giles, 1902
Culex anxifer Bigot, 1859
Culex aseyehae Dyar & Knab, 1915
Culex autumnalis Weyenbergh, 1882
Culex barbarus Dyar & Knab, 1906
Culex cartroni Ventrillon, 1905
Culex christophersi Theobald, 1907
Culex cingulatus Doleschall, 1856
Culex cubensis Bigot, 1856
Culex didieri Neveu-Lemaire, 1906
Culex doleschalli Giles, 1900
Culex fatigans Wiedemann, 1828
Culex fatigans var. luteoannulatus Theobald, 1901
Culex fatigans var. nigrirostris Enderlein, 1921
Culex fatigans var. trilineatus Theobald, 1901
Culex fouchowensis Theobald, 1901
Culex goughi Theobald, 1911
Culex hensemaeon Dyar, 1920
Culex lachrimans Dyar & Knab, 1909
Culex macleayi Skuse, 1889
Culex minor Theobald, 1908
Culex penafieli Williston, 1887
Culex pervigilans Theobald (nec Bergroth), 1903 [partim]
Culex pungens Wiedemann, 1828
Culex pygmaeus Neveu-Lemaire, 1906
Culex quasilinealis Theobald, 1907
Culex quasipipiens Theobald, 1901
Culex quinquefasciatus Dyar & Knab, 1909
Culex quinquefasciatus Say, 1823

Culex quinquefasciatus var. dipseticus Dyar & Knab, 1909
Culex raymodii Tamaya, 1907
Culex reesi Theobald, 1901
Culex revocator Dyar & Knab, 1909
Culex scotti Theobald, 1912
Culex sericeus Theobald, 1901
Culex serotenus Philippi, 1865
Culex skusii Giles, 1900
Culex stoehri Theobald, 1907
Culex townsvillensis Taylor, 1919
Culicelsa fuscus Taylor, 1914
Culex pseudovishnui Colless, 1957
Culex (Culex) neovishnui Lien, 1968
Culex (Culex) pseudovishnui Colless, 1957
Culex (Culex) vishnui Edwards, 1932
Culex neovishnui Lien, 1968
Culex vishnui de Barraud, 1923
Culex vishnui de Edwards, 1932
Culex rubithoracis (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1949
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) rubithoracis (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1949
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) rubithoracis (Leicester, 1908) Edwareds, 1932
Lophoceratomyia rubithoracis Leicester, 1908
Culex ryukyensis Bohart, 1946
Culex (Culiciomyia) ryukyensis Bohart, 1946
Culex shebbearei Barraud, 1924
Culex (Culiciomyia) shebbearei Barraud, 1924
Culex sinensis Theobald, 1903
Culex (Culex) sinensis Theobald, 1903
Culex sepositus Leicester, 1908
Culex tenax Leicester (nec Theobald), 1908
Culex tripunctatus Mochizuki, 1913
Leucomyia sinensis (Theobald, 1903) Theobald, 1910
Taeniorhynchus tenax Leicester, 1908
Culex sitiens Wiedemann, 1828
Culex (Culex) sitiens Wiedemann, 1828
Culex annulirostris Theobald, 1901
Culex gnophodes Theobald, 1903
Culex impellens Walker, 1860
Culex jepsoni Theobald, 1910
Culex microannulatu Theobald, 1901 [MS]
Culex microannulatus Theobald, 1903
Culex nigricephala Leicester, 1908
Culex ronaldi d'Emmerez de Charmoy, 1908
Culex saibaii Taylor, 1912
Culex salus Theobald, 1909
Culex somaliensis Theobald, 1906
Culicada annulata Taylor, 1914
Culicelsa annulirostris var. milni Taylor, 1914
Culicelsa paludis Taylor, 1913
Culex spiculothorax Bram, 1967
Culex (Culiciomyia) spiculothorax Bram, 1967
Culex sumatranus Brug, 1931
Culex (Culex) sumatranus Brug, 1931
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) curtipalpis sumatranus Brug, 1931
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) sumatranus Brug, 1931
Culex (Lophoceratomyia) sumatranus Brug, 1931
Culex (Mochthogenes) gudouensis Chang et al., 1975
Culex (Neoculex) sumatranus Brug, 1931
Culex gudouensis Chang et al., 1975
Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901
Culex (Culex) tritaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901
Culex (Culex) tritaeniorhynchus summorosus Dyar, 1920
Culex biroi Theobald, 1905
Culex siamensis Barraud & Christophers, 1931
Culex sitiens Theobald (nec Wiedemann), 1901
Culex summorosus Dyar, 1920
Culex triaenoirhynchus [MS]
Culex vishnui Theobald, 1901 [partim]
Culex vagans Wiedemann, 1828
Culex (Culex) vagans Wiedemann, 1828
Culex exilis Dyar, 1924
Culex tipuliformis Theobald, 1901
Culex virgatipes Edwards, 1914
Culex vishnui Theobald, 1901
Culex (Culex) vishnui Theobald, 1901
Culex impellens Theobald (nec Walker), 1901
Culex microtaeniata Theobald, 1911
Culex whitmorei (Giles, 1904) Edwards, 1913
Culex (Culex) whitmorei (Giles, 1904) Barraud, 1923
Culex albus Leicester, 1908
Culex loricatus Leicester, 1908
Culex plegipennis Theobald, 1907
Leucimyia plegepennis Theobald, 1907
Taeniorhynchus argenteus Ludlow, 1905
Taeniorhynchus whitmorei Giles, 1904
Culiseta sp.
Ficalbia jacksoni Mattingly, 1949
Ficalbia (Ficalbia) jacksoni Mattingly, 1949
Ficalbia minima (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1913
Ficalbia (Ficalbia) minima (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1913
Mimomyia minuta Theobald, 1908
Uranotaenia minima Theobald, 1901
Heizmannia reidi Mattingly, 1957
Heizmannia (Heizmannia) reidi Mattingly, 1957
Heizmannia indica (Theobald, 1905) Lu, 1957 [MI]
Malaya genurostris Leicester, 1908
Harpagomyia genurastris (Leicester, 1908) Edwards, 1913
Harpogomyia caeruleovittata Ludlow, 1911
Harpogomyia genurostris (Leicester, 1908) Edwards, 1913 [MS]
Mansonia uniformis (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1924
Culex conopas Frauenfeld, 1867
Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1924
Mansonia australiensis Giles, 1902
Mansonia marquesensi Dyar, 1925
Mansonia reversus Theobald, 1901
Panoplites africanus var. reversus Theobald, 1901
Panoplites australiensis Giles, 1902
Panoplites uniformis Theobald, 1901
Megarhinus splendens (Wiedemann, 1819) Edwards, 1922
Culex regius Tennent, 1859
Culex splendens Wiedemann, 1819
Megarhinus argenteotarsis Ludlow, 1906
Megarhinus gilesi Theobald, 1901
Megarhinus immisericors Theobald, 1901
Worcesteria grata Banks, 1906
Mimomyia chamberlaini Ludlow, 1904
Ficalbia (Mimomyia) chamberlaini (Ludlow, 1904) Barraud, 1934
Ficalbia femorata Edwards, 1936
Ficalbia flavens King & Hoogstraal, 1946
Ficalbia flavopicta Edwards, 1936
Ficalbia gurneyi Belkin, 1962
Mimomyia (Mimomyia) chamberlaini (Ludlow, 1904) Knight & Stone, 1977
Radioculex clavipalpus Theobald, 1908
Mimomyia fusca (Leicester, 1908) Lu, 1997
Dasymyia fusca Leicester, 1908
Ficalbia fusca (Leicester, 1908) Edwards & Given, 1928
Mimomyia (Ravenalites) fusca (Leicester, 1908) Lu, 1997
Mimomyia luzonensis (Ludlow, 1905) Mattingly, 1971
Etorleptiomyia completiva Leicester, 1908
Ficalbia completiva Leicester, 1908
Mimomyia (Etorleptiomyia) luzonensis (Ludlow, 1905) Mattingly, 1971
O'Reillia luzonensis Ludlow, 1905
Topomyia sp.
Tripteroides aranoides (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1932
Ficalbia tenax De Meijere, 1910
Rachionotomyia ceylonensis Theobald, 1905
Skeiromyia fusca Leicester, 1908
Squamomyia inornata Theobald, 1901
Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) aranoides (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1932
Tripteroides (Tripteroides) szchwanensis Hsu, 1964
Wyeomyia aranoides Theobald, 1901
Uranotaenia annandalei Barraud, 1926

Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) annandalei Barraud, 1926
Uranotaenia annadalei Barraud, 1926 [MS]
Uranotaenia nanseica Bohart & Ingram, 1946
Uranotaenia bicolor Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) bicolor Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia kalabahensis Hagao, 1925
Uranotaenia lagunensis Baisas, 1935
Uranotaenia edwardsi Barraud, 1926
Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) edwardsi Barraud, 1926
Uranotaenia jacksoni Edwards, 1935
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) jacksoni Edwards, 1935
Uranotaenia stonei Bohart & Ingram, 1946
Uranotaenia macfarlanei Edwards, 1914
Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) macfarlanei Edwards, 1914
Uranotaenia campestris var. zelena Barraud, 1934
Uranotaenia campestris zelena Barraud, 1934
Uranotaenia falcipes Banks, 1906
Uranotaenia unilineata Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia maxima Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) maxima Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia nivipleura Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) nivipleura Leicester, 1908
Uranotaenia loashanensis Wang & Feng, 1965 [MI]
Uranotaenia novobscura Barraud, 1934
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) novobscura Barraud, 1934
Uranotaenia bimaculatus Leicester [MI]
Uranotaenia spiculosa Peyton & Rattanarithikul, 1970
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) spiculosa Peyton & Rattanarithikul, 1970
Uranotaenia stricklandi Barraud, 1926
Uranotaenia testacea Theobald, 1905
Uranotaenia (Uranotaenia) testacea Theobald, 1905
Uranotaenia yaeyamana Tanaka, Mizusawa & Saugstad, 1975
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) yaeyamana Tanaka, Mizusawa & Saugstad, 1975
Uranotaenia recondita Edwards, 1922
Uranotaenia stonei Bohart, 1959 [partially MI]
Uranotaenia yayeyamana Tanaka, Mizusawa & Saugstad, 1975: Hua, 2006 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Toxorhynchitinae

Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann, 1819) Stone, Knight & Starcke, 1959
Culex regius Tennent, 1859
Culex splendens Wiedemann, 1819
Megarhinus argenteotarsis Ludlow, 1906
Megarhinus gilesi Theobald, 1901 [MS]
Megarhinus gilesii Theobald, 1901
Megarhinus immisericors Theobald, 1901
Megarhinus sikkimensis Giles, 1901
Megarhinus splendens (Wiedemann, 1819) Barraud, 1934
Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) splendens (Wiedemann, 1819) Stone, Knight & Starcke, 1959
Worcesteria grata Banks, 1906

SUPERFAMILY: NYMPHOMYIIDEA

FAMILY: NYMPHOMYIIDAE

Nymphomyia holoptica Courtney, 1994

SUPERFAMILY: PSYCHODOIDEA

FAMILY: PSYCHODIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Phlebotominae

Sergentomyia barraudi (Sinton, 1929) Theodor, 1958
Phlebotomus barraudi Sinton, 1929
Phlebotomus barraudi var. siulamensis Chen & Hsü, 1955
Sergenteyia barraudi Sinton, 1929: Lu & Wu, 2003 [MS]
Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) barraudi (Sinton, 1929) Theodor, 1958
Sergentomyia (Parrotomyia) kwangsiensis (Yao & Wu, 1941) Leng & Zhang, 1993
Sergentomyia barraudi kwangsiensis Yao & Wu, 1941
Sergentomyia barraudi siulamensis Chen & Hsu, 1955
Sergentomyia kwangsiensis (Yao & Wu, 1941) Leng & Zhang, 1993
Sergentomyia indica (Theodor, 1931) Theodor & Mesghali, 1964
Grassomyia indica Theodor, 1931
Grassomyia indica Theodor, 1958 [sic]
Sergentomyia (Grassomyia) indica (Theodor, 1931)
Sergentomyia iyengari (Sinton, 1932) Lewis, 1978
Phlebotomus (Sergentomyia) iyengari taiwanensis Cates & Lien, 1970
Phlebotomus hibernus Anonymous, 1935
Phlebotomus hivernus Raynal & Gaschen, 1935
Phlebotomus iyengari Sinton, 1932
Phlebotomus iyengari hainanensis Yao & Wu, 1938
Phlebotomus iyengari malayensis Theodor, 1938
Phlebotomus iyengari var. hibernus Raynal & Gaschen, 1935 [MS]
Phlebotomus iyengari var. hivernus Theodor, 1938
Sergenteyia iyengari Sinton, 1933: Lu & Wu, 2003 [MS]
Sergenteyia iyengari hainanensis Yan & Yu, 1938: Lu & Wu, 2003 [MS]
Sergenteyia iyengari malayensis Theodor, 1938: Lu & Wu, 2003 [MS]
Sergenteyia iyengari taiwanensis Cates & Lien, 1970: Lu & Wu, 2003 [MS]
Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) iyengari Sinton, 1933
Sergentomyia (Neophlebotomus) malayensis (Theodor, 1938) Leng & Zhang, 1992
Sergentomyia hainanensis Leng, 1977
Sergentomyia iyengari hainanensis Yan & Yu, 1938
Sergentomyia iyengari malayensis Theodor, 1938
Sergentomyia iyengari taiwanensis Cates & Lien, 1970
Sergentomyia malayensis (Theodor, 1938) Leng & Zhang, 1992

SUBFAMILY: Psychodinae

Pericoma sp.
Psychoda spp.
Telmatoscopus albipunctata (Williston, 1893)
Clogmia albipunctata (Williston, 1893)
Telmatoscopus (Clogmia) albipunctata (Williston, 1893)
Tinearis alternata (Say, 1824) Hua, 2006
Psychoda alternata Say, 1824

SUPERFAMILY: SCATOPSOIDEA

FAMILY: SCATOPSIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Scatopsinae

Scatopse fuscipes Meigen, 1830
Scatopsini fuscipes Meigen, 1830 [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: SCIAROIDEA

FAMILY: CECIDOMYIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cecidomyiinae

Asphondylia morindae Mani, 1934
Cecidomyia sp.
Celticecis japonica Yukawa & Tsuda, 1987
Contarinia citri Barnes, 1944
Dasyneura sp.
Dimocarpomyia folicola Tokuda & Yukawa in Tokuda, Yukawa & Suasa-Ard, 2008
Erosomyia mangiferae Felt, 1911
Erosomyia manigiferae Feld [MS]
Litchiomyia chinensis Yang & Luo, 1999
Mycodiplosis sp.
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason in Cotes, 1889)
Cecidomyia oryzae Wood-Mason in Cotes, 1889

Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason in Cotes, 1889)
Resseliella citrifrugis Jiang
Pesselieuacieri frugis Jiang [MS]
Resseliella citri-frugis Jiang

SUBFAMILY: Lestremiinae
Mycophila fungicola Felt, 1911
Mycophila fungicola (Rettow & Thomson)

SUBFAMILY: Turritellinae
Wyattella lobata Yukawa, 1968
Wyatella lobata Yukawa, 1968: Hua, 2006 [MS]

FAMILY: MYCETOPHILIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Leiinae
Allactoneura argenteosquamosa (Enderlein, 1910)

FAMILY: SCIARIDAE
Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
Bradysia (Chaetosciara) rubicundula Frey, 1948
Bradysia garretti (Shaw, 1952)
Bradysia johannseni (Shaw, 1952)
Bradysia laffooni (Shaw, 1952)
Bradysia prothalliorum (de Meijere, 1946)
Bradysia rubicundula Frey, 1948
Bradysia tritici (Coquillett, 1895)
Lycoria prothalliorum de Meijere, 1946
Sciara (Lycoriella) garretti Shaw, 1952
Sciara (Lycoriella) johannseni Shaw, 1952
Sciara (Lycoriella) laffooni Shaw, 1952
Sciara garretti Shaw, 1952
Sciara johannseni Shaw, 1952
Sciara laffooni Shaw, 1952
Sciara ocellaris Comstock, 1882
Sciara tritici Coquillett, 1895
Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
Bradrysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang

SUPERFAMILY: TIPULOIDEA
FAMILY: LIMONIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Chioneinae
Styringomyia kwangtungensis Alexander, 1949

SUBFAMILY: Limnophilinae
Conosia irrorata irrorata (Wiedemann, 1828) van der Wulp, 1880
Conosia irrorata (Wiedemann, 1828) van der Wulp, 1880
Hexatoma irrorata (Wiedemann, 1828) Hua, 2006
Limnobia irrorata Wiedemann, 1828
Limnobia substituta Walker, 1848
Limnophila crux Dol., 1857
Hexatoma cantonensis Alexander, 1937
Hexatoma (Eriocera) cantonensis Alexander, 1937
Hexatoma chrysomela (Edwards, 1931) Alexander, 1937
Eriocera chrysomela Edward, 1931
Hexatoma (Eriocera) chrysomela (Edwards, 1931) Alexander, 1937
Hexatoma hilpa (Walker, 1848) Brunetti, 1911
Eriocera hilpa (Walker, 1848) van der Wulp, 1885
Hexatoma (Eriocera) hilpa (Walker, 1848) Brunetti, 1911
Pterocosmus hilpa (Walker, 1848) Bigot, 1891
Pterocosmus hilpa Walker, 1848
Hexatoma hoffmanni Alexander, 1938
Hexatoma (Eriocera) hoffmanni Alexander, 1938
Hexatoma terryi (Alexander, 1922)
Eriocera terryi Alexander, 1922
Hexatoma (Eriocera) terryi (Alexander, 1922)
Pseudolimnophila sp.

SUBFAMILY: Limoniinae
Antocha bifida Alexander, 1924
Antocha (Antocha) bifida Alexander, 1924
Dicranomyia sp.
Libnotes lantauensis (Alexander, 1938)
Libnotes (Goniodineura) lantauensis (Alexander, 1938)
Limonia (Libnotes) lantauensis Alexander, 1938
Limonia lantauensis Alexander, 1938

FAMILY: TIPULIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ctenophorinae
Pselliophora ardens (Wiedemann, 1821) Alexander, 1938
Ctenophora ardens Wiedemann, 1821
Pselliophora flavibasis Edwards, 1916
Ctenophora flavibasis (Edwards, 1916)

SUBFAMILY: Tipulinae
Angarotipula sp.
Tipula (Angarotipula) sp.
Holorusia mikado (Westwood, 1876)
Ctenacroscelis mikado Westwood, 1876
Nephrotoma sp.
Tipula nova Walker, 1848
Tipula (Yamatotipula) nova Walker, 1848
Tipula fumifasciata Brunetti, 1911
Tipulodina cantonensis (Alexander, 1938)
Tipula (Tipulodina) cantonensis Alexander, 1938
Tipula cantonensis Alexander, 1938

ORDER: HYMENOPTERA

SUBORDER APOCRITA

SUPERFAMILY: APOIDEA
FAMILY: APIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Apinae

Amegilla andrewsi (Cockerell, 1910)
    Amegilla korotonensis (Cockerell, 1911)
    Anthophora andrewsi (Cockerell, 1910)
    Anthophora cingulata andrewsi Cockerell, 1910
    Anthophora korotonensis Cockerell, 1911
    Anthophora zonata andrewsi Cockerell, 1910
Amegilla calceifera (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
    Amegilla (Zonamegilla) calceifera (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
    Anthophora calceifera Cockerell, 1911
    Anthophora calceifera var. tainan Strand, 1913
Amegilla caldwelli (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
    Amegilla (Zonamegilla) caldwelli (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
    Anthophora caldwelli Cockerell, 1911
    Anthophora korotensis Cockerell, 1911
    Anthophora subflavescens Yasumatsu, 1965
Amegilla dulcifera (Cockerell, 1926)
    Amegilla (Zonamegilla) dulcifera (Cockerell, 1926)
    Amegilla cingulata senahai Yasumatsu, 1935
    Amegilla dulcifera (Cockerell, 1911)
    Amegilla dulcifera subflavescens (Yasumatsu & Hirashima)
    Anthophora dulcifera Cockerell, 1926
    Anthophora senahai subflavescens Yasumatsu, 1965
Amegilla florea (Smith, 1879) Popov, 1950
    Amegilla (Glossamegilla) florea (Smith, 1879) Brooks, 1988
    Anthophora florea Smith, 1879
    Anthophora tsushimensis Cockerell, 1926
    Anthophora tsushinensis Cockerell, 1930 [MS]
    Podalirius floreus (Smith, 1879) Smith, 1897
Amegilla parhypate Lieftinck, 1975
    Amegilla (Zonamegilla) parhypate Lieftinck, 1975
Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
    Amegilla (Zonamegilla) zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Popov, 1950
    Amegilla zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Popov, 1950
    Andrena zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
    Andrena zonatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
    Anthophora doveri Cockerell, 1924
    Anthophora walkeri nigritarsis Dover, 1924
    Anthophora walkeri var. nigritarsis Dover, 1924
    Anthophora whiteheadi Cockerell, 1910
    Anthophora zonatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
    Apis zonata (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Apis zonatus Linnaeus, 1758
    Lasius zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Jurine, 1807
    Megilla zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1804
    Megilla zonatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1804
    Podalirius zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Della Torre, 1896
    Podalirius zonatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Wu, 1941
Apis cerana cerana Fabricius, 1865
    Apis (Sigmatapis) cerana (Fabricius, 1865) Maa, 1953
    Apis (Sigmatapis) cerana cerana Fabricius, 1865
    Apis cerana Fabricius, 1793
    Apis delessertii Guérin, 1845
    Apis mellifica var. japonica Rodszkowski, 1877
    Apis socialis Latreille, 1804
Apis cerana indica Fabricius, 1798
    Apis indica Fabricius, 1798
    Apis indica var. indica Buttel-Reepen, 1906
    Apis indica var. japonica Buttel-Reepen, 1906
    Apis indica var. koschevnikovi Buttel-Reepen, 1906
    Apis indica var. peronii Latreille, 1804
    Apis indica var. picea Buttel-Reepen, 1906
    Apis indica var. sinensis Buttel-Reepen, 1906
Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793
    Apis (Megapis) dorsata Fabricius, 1793
    Apis bicolor Klug, 1807
    Apis dorsata v. bicolor (Klug, 1807)
    Apis nigripennis Latreille, 1804
    Apis testacea F. Smith, 1858
    Apis zonata Guérin-Ménville, 1833
    Megapis dorsata (Fabricius, 1793) Maa, 1953
Apis mellifera ligustica Spinola, 1806
    Apis (Apis) mellifera ligustica Spinola, 1806
    Apis ligustica Spinola, 1806
    Apis mellifera liqustica Linnaeus, 1758: Wu in Yang, 2004 [MS]
Apis mellifera mellifera Linnaeus, 1758
    Apis (Apis) mellifera Linnaeus, 1758
    Apis australis Kiesenwetter, 1860
    Apis cerifera Gerstacker, 1862
    Apis cerifera Scopoli, 1770
    Apis daurica Fischer von Waldheim, 1843
    Apis domestica Ray, 1710
    Apis gregaria Geoffroy, 1762
    Apis mellifera Linnaeus, 1758
    Apis mellifera mellifera natio tesquorum Skorikov, 1929
    Apis mellifera natio tesquorum Skorikov, 1926
    Apis mellifera taurica Alpatov
    Apis mellifica germanica Pollmann, 1879
    Apis mellifica hymettea Pollmann, 1879
    Apis mellifica mellifica var. lehzeni Buttel-Reepen, 1906
    Apis mellifica var. banatica Grozd, 1926
    Apis mellifica var. cecropia Kiesenwetter, 1860
    Apis mellifica var. nigrita Lucas, 1882
    Apis siciliana Grassi, 1880
Habrophorula nubilipennis (Cockerell, 1930) Lieftinck, 1974
    Habropoda nubilipennis Cockerell, 1930
Habropoda radoszkowskii (Dalla Torre, 1896) Bingham, 1966
    Habropoda montana Radoszkowski, 1882
    Podalirius radoszkowskii Dalla Torre, 1896
Melecta ceylonica (Friese, 1905)
    Crocisa ceylonica Friese, 1905
    Thyreus ceylonicus (Friese, 1905)
Thyreus emarginata (Lepeletier, 1841)
    Crocisa decora Smith, 1852
    Crocisa eleyans Smith, 1873
    Crocisa emarginata Lepeletier, 1841
Thyreus massuri (Radoszkowsky, 1893)
Thyreus reducta fulvicornis (Cockerell, 1927)
    Crocisa reducta fulvicornis Cockerell, 1927
Thyreus smithii (Dalla Torre, 1896)
    Crocisa elegans Smith, 1879
    Crocisa smithii Dalla Torre, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Bombinae

Bombus atripes Smith, 1852
    Bombus (Tricornibombus) atripes Smith, 1852
Bombus eximius Smith, 1852
    Bombus (Rufipedibombus) eximius Smith, 1852
Bombus flavescens Smith, 1852
    Bombus (Pratobombus) flavescens f. dilutior Pittioni, 1949
    Bombus (Pratobombus) mearnsi chekiangensis Bischoff, 1936
    Bombus (Pyrobombus) flavescens Smith, 1852
    Bombus baguionensis Cockerell, 1920
    Bombus geei Cockerell, 1917
    Bombus mearnsi Ashmead, 1905
    Bombus rufocaudatus Friese, 1905
    Bombus rufoflavus Pendlebury, 1923
    Bombus tahanensis Pendlebury, 1923
    Bremus (Pratobombus) mearnsi var. dilutus Frison, 1934
Bombus terrestris (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Apis terrestris Linnaeus, 1758
    Bombus audax Harris, 1776
    Bombus canariensis Pérez, 1895
    Bombus maderensis Erlandsson, 1979
    Bombus terreftris Linnaeus, 1758

SUBFAMILY: Xylocopinae

Braunaspis puangensis (Cockerell, 1929)
Allodape puangensis Cockerell, 1929
Braunapis puangensis (Cockerell, 1929) [MS]
Braunsapis hewitti (Cameron, 1908)
Allodape sauteriella Cockerell, 1916
Braunapis hewitti (Cameron, 1908) [MS]
Braunsapis sauteriella (Cockerell, 1852)
Braunsapis sauteriella (Cockerell, 1916)
Prosopis hewitti Cameron, 1908
Braunsapis puangensis (Cockerell, 1929)
Allodape iwatai Sakagami, 1961
Ceratina cognata Smith, 1879
Ceratina (Ceratinidia) cognata Smith, 1879
Ceratina conscripta Cockerell, 1919
Ceratina laosorum Cockerell, 1929
Ceratina selangorensis Cockerell, 1919
Ceratina hieroglyphica Smith, 1854
Ceratina (Ceratinidia) hieroglyphica Smith, 1854
Pithitis smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Shiokawa & Sakagami, 1969
Apis smaragdula Fabricius, 1787
Ceratina (Pithitis) smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Hedicke, 1926
Ceratina (Pithitis) smaragdula (Smith, 1854) Wu, 1963
Ceratina sexmaculata Smith, 1879
Ceratina smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Hedicke, 1926
Ceratina smaragdula Smith, 1854
Pithitis (Pithitis) smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Hirashima, 1969
Pithitis (Pithitis) smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Shiokawa & Sakagami, 1969
Pithitis (Pithitis) smaragdula (Smith, 1854) Wu, 2000
Pithitis smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Hirashima, 1969
Xylocopa dejeanii Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa (Xylocopa) collaris Maidl, 1912 [partim]
Xylocopa (Xylocopa) sauteri (Friese, 1910) Maa, 1937
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) albo-xantha Maa, 1963
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris albo-xantha Maa, 1963
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris binghami Cockerell, 1904
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris sauteri (Friese, 1910) Maa, 1940
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris var. albo-xantha Maa, 1963
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris var. binghami Cockerell, 1940
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris var. sauteri (Friese, 1910) Maa, 1940
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris var. sauteri ab. nigrescens (Friese, 1910) Maa, 1940
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris var. yangweiella Maa, 1940
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) collaris yangweiella Maa, 1940
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) dejeanii Lepeletier
Xylocopa (Zonohirsuta) sauteri (Friese, 1910) Maa, 1940
Xylocopa binghami Maa (nec Cockerell), 1937
Xylocopa collaris Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa collaris Maa (nec Lepeletier), 1937
Xylocopa collaris Smith, 1854 [partim]
Xylocopa collaris albo-xantha Maa, 1963
Xylocopa collaris alboxantha Maa, 1963
Xylocopa collaris binghami Cockerell (nec Cocerell, 1904), 1911
Xylocopa collaris binghami Cockerell, 1904
Xylocopa collaris kanoi (Yasumatsu, 1937)
Xylocopa collaris nigrescens Cockerell (nec Friese, 1910), 1911
Xylocopa collaris penangensis
Xylocopa collaris sauteri (Friese, 1910) Maa, 1940
Xylocopa collaris var. binghami Cockerell, 1904
Xylocopa collaris yangweiella Maa, 1940
Xylocopa dejeanii hryanti
Xylocopa nigro-caerulea Smith, 1874
Xylocopa nigrocaerulea, Smith, 1874
Xylocopa sauteri Cockerell, 1911
Xylocopa sauteri Friese, 1910
Xylocopa nasalis Westwood, 1838
Xylocopa (Biluna) nasalis Westwood, 1838
Xylocopa (Biluna) nasalis forma typica Westwood, 1838
Xylocopa dissimilis Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa lunulata Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa lunulata minensis Cockerell, 1909
Xylocopa violacea Donovan (nec Linnaeus), 1800
Xylocopa phalothorax Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa (Alloxylocopa) phalothorax Lepeletier, 1841
Xylocopa (Koptorthosoma) penicillata Maidl, 1912
Xylocopa (Koptorthosoma) phalothorax Maidl, 1912
Xylocopa (Xylocopa) phalothorax (Lepeletier, 1841) Dusmet, 1924
Xylocopa chionothorax Cockerell, 1907
Xylocopa draconis Cockerell, 1917
Xylocopa penicillata Maidl, 1912
Xylocopa sinensis Smith, 1854
Mesotrichia sinensis (Smith, 1854) Cockerell, 1926
Xylocopa (Kopthorthosoma) sinensis Smith, 1854
Xylocopa (Koptortosoma) sinensis Smith, 1854
Xylocopa (Orbitella) sinensis Smith, 1854
Xylocopa hopponis Sonan (nec Matsumura), 1937
Xylocopa tranquebarorum (Swederus, 1787) Yu, 1954
Apis tranquabarorum Swederus, 1787
Xylocopa (Biluna) attenuata Perkins, 1901
Xylocopa (Biluna) attenuata Pérez, 1961
Xylocopa (Biluna) pictifrons forma typica Smith, 1852
Xylocopa (Biluna) pictifros [sic] Sonan, 1934
Xylocopa (Biluna) tranquabarorum (Swederus, 1787) Yu, 1954
Xylocopa alternuata Perez, 1901 [MS]
Xylocopa antennata Perez, 1901 [MS]
Xylocopa attenuata Pérez, 1901
Xylocopa auripennis Matsumura (nec Lepeletier), 1932
Xylocopa formosana Matsumura, 1912
Xylocopa formosana var. kelloggi Cockerell, 1931
Xylocopa formosana var. omeiana Maa, 1936
Xylocopa orichalcea Cockerell (nec Lepeletier), 1911
Xylocopa pictifrons Smith, 1852
Xylocopa tranquabarorum (Swederus, 1787) [MS]
Xylocopa tranquebarorum tranquebarorum (Swederus, 1787)

FAMILY: COLLETIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Colletinae

Colletes brumalis Noskiewicz, 1936
Colletes reticulata Cameron, 1926

SUBFAMILY: Hylaeinae

Hylaeus nanseiensis Ikudome, 1989
Hylaeus (Lambdopsis) nanseiensis Ikudome, 1989

FAMILY: HALICTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Halictinae

Lasioglossum sp.
Lasioglossum (Ctenonomia) sp.

SUBFAMILY: Nomiinae

Nomia chalybeata Smith, 1875
Nomia iridescens Smith, 1853
Nomia quadridentata Smith, 1875
Nomia strigata (Fabricius, 1793) Lepeletier, 1841
Andrena strigata Fabricius, 1793
Megilla strigata (Fabricius, 1793) Fabricius, 1804

FAMILY: MEGACHILIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Megachilinae

Coelioxys breviventris Friese, 1935
Coelioxys (Schizocoelioxys) breviventris Friese, 1935
Euaspis sp.
Lithurgus scabrosus (Smith, 1859)
Megachile conjuncta Smith, 1853
Cressoniella (Neomegachile) conjuncta (Smith, 1853) Gupta, 1993
Megachile (Neocressoniella) conjuncta Smith, 1853
Megachile conjunctiformis Yasumatsu, 1938
Megachile (Eutricharaea) conjunctiformis Yasumatsu, 1938
Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1911
Megachile (Callomegachile) disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1911

Megachile thoracica Frieze, 1894
Megachile fervida Smith, 1853
Megachile (Creightonella) fervida Smith, 1853
Megachile monticola Smith, 1853
Chalicodoma (Eumegachilana) monticolum (Smith, 1853)
Chalicodoma monticolum (Smith, 1853)
Megachile (Callomegachile) monticola Smith, 1853
Megachile barbanae Hirayama (nec Bingham)
Megachile rhinoceros Friese
Megachile perfervida Cockerell, 1923
Megachile (Pseudomegachile) perfervida Cockerell, 1923
Megachile fervida Friese, 1898
Megachile takoensis Cockerell, 1911
Megachile sculpturalis Smith, 1853
Megachile (Callomegachile) sculpturalis Smith, 1853
Megachile (Eumegachile) doederlini Friese, 1898
Megachile (Eumegachile) scupturalis Smith: Hedicke, 1940
Megachile doederleini Smith: Matsumura & Uchida, 1926
Megachile koreensis Radoszkowski: Hedicke, 1940
Megachile velutina Kato (nec Smith), 1931
Megachile velutina Matsumura (nec Smith), 1908
Megachile vestita Matsumura & Uchida (nec Smith), 1926
Megachile strupigera Cockerell, 1922
Megachile (Amegachile) strupigera Cockerell, 1922
Megachile takoensis Cockerell, 1911
Megachile (Creightonella) takoensis Cockerell, 1911
Megachile takaoensis Cockerell, 1911 [MS]
Megachile umbripennis Smith, 1853
Megachile (Callomegachile) umbripennis Smith, 1853

SUPERFAMILY: CERAPHRONOIDEA
FAMILY: CERAPHRONIDAE
Ceraphron manilae Ashmead, 1904

SUPERFAMILY: CHALCIDOIDEA
FAMILY: AGAONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Agaoninae
Blastophaga javana Mayr, 1885
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) javana Mayr, 1885
Blastophaga (Valisia) janava hilli Wiebes, 1993: Meng, Bu, Xiao & Huang, 2016 [MS]
Blastophaga (Valisia) javana Mayr, 1885
Blastophaga (Valisia) javana hilli Wiebes, 1993
Blastophaga (Valisia) javana javana Mayr, 1885
Blastophaga psenes (Linnaeus, 1758)
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) psenes (Linnaeus, 1758)
Blastophaga grossorum Gravenhorst, 1827
Blastophaga vaidi Joseph, 1954
Cynips psenes Linnaeus, 1758
Blastophaga silvestriana Grandi, 1929
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) silvestriana Grandi, 1929
Blastophaga pyriformis
Blastophaga silvestrii Grandi, 1927
Ceratosolen appendiculatus (Mayr, 1885) Grandi, 1928
Blastophaga (Ceratosolen) appendiculate Mayr, 1885
Blastophaga (Ceratosolen) appendiculatus (Mayr, 1885)
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) appendiculatus (Mayr, 1885) Grandi, 1928
Ceratosolen notandus Grandi, 1917
Ceratosolen striatus Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen arabicus Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) arabicus Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen aelleni Grandi, 1964
Ceratosolen arabicus longicornis Joseph, 1959
Ceratosolen longicornis Joseph, 1959
Ceratosolen myersi Grandi, 1955
Ceratosolen constrictus (Mayr, 1885) Grandi, 1928
Blastophaga (Ceratosolen) constricta Mayr, 1885
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) constrictus (Mayr, 1885) Grandi, 1928
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) constrictus hewitti Waterston, 1921
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) hewitti Waterston, 1921
Ceratosolen constrictus constrictus (Mayr, 1885) Hill, 1792
Ceratosolen hewitti Waterston, 1921
Ceratosolen imbecillus Grandi, 1927
Ceratosolen solmsi (Mayr, 1885)
Blastophaga solmsi Mayr, 1885
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) marchali Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) solmsi Mayr, 1885
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) solmsi marchali Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen (Ceratosolen) solmsi solmsi (Mayr, 1885)
Ceratosolen berlandi Grandi, 1928
Ceratosolen marchali Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen solmsi marchali Mayr, 1906
Ceratosolen solmsi martchali Mayr, 1885: Meng, Bu, Xiao & Huang, 2015 [MS]
Ceratosolen solmsimarchali Mayr, 1885 [MS]
Dolichoris nervosae (Hill, 1967)
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) nervosae Hill, 1967
Dolichoris nervosae nervosae Hill, 1967
Dolichoris nervosae philippinensis Wiebes, 1979
Dolichoris nervuosa nervosa Hill, 1967 [MS]
Dolichoris vasculosae Hill, 1967
Eupristina altissima Balakrishnan & Abdurahiman, 1981
Eupristina (Eupristina) altissima Balakrishnan & Abdurahiman, 1981
Eupristina jacobsoni Grandi, 1926
Blastophaga (Eupristina) adempta Wiebes, 1966
Eupristina adempta (Wiebes, 1966)
Eupristina verticillata Waterston, 1921
Blastophaga (Parapristina) verticillata (Waterston, 1921) Hill, 1967
Blastophaga verticillata (Waterston, 1921) Hill, 1967
Euprista okinavensis Ishii, 1934
Eupristina (Parapristina) verticillata Waterston, 1921
Parapristina verticillata (Waterston, 1921)
Liporrhopalum gibbosae Hill, 1967
Platyscapa coronata (Grandi, 1928)
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) coronata Grandi, 1928
Blastophaga constabularis Joseph, 1953
Blastophaga coronata Grandi, 1928
Platyscapa ishiiana (Grandi, 1923) Wiebes, 1977
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) ishiiana Grandi, 1923
Blastophaga ishiiana Grandi, 1923
Pleistodontes greenwoodi (Grandi, 1928)
Blastophaga greenwoodi Grandi, 1928
Pleistodontes medioniger (Girault, 1933)
Proceratosolens medionigra Girault, 1933
Wiebesia callida (Grandi, 1927)
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) callida Grandi, 1927
Blastophaga callida Grandi, 1927
Wiebesia flava Wiebes, 1993
Wiebesia pumilae (Hill, 1967)
Blastophaga (Blastophaga) pumilae Hill, 1967
Blastophaga pumilae Hill, 1967
Blastophaga pumillae Hill, 1967: He et al., 2004 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Epichrysomallinae
Acophila mikii Ishii, 1934
Camarothorax bimasculinus (Joseph, 1961)
Camarothorax bismasculinus (Joseph, 1961): Wu et al., 2012 [MS]
Pikhanivora trimorpha Farooqi & Menon, 1973
Sycobiomorpha bimasculinum Joseph, 1961
Eufroggattisca okinavensis (Ishii, 1934)
Eufroggattia okinavensis Ishii, 1934
Neosycophila omeomorpha Grandi, 1923
Odontofroggatia galili Wiebes, 1980
Odontofroggatia ishii Wiebes, 1980

SUBFAMILY: Sycophaginae
Eukoebelea spinitarsus (Mayr, 1906)
Sycophaga spinitarsus Mayr, 1906

SUBFAMILY: Sycoryctinae

Apocrypta bakeri (Joseph, 1952)
    Goniogaster bakeri (Joseph, 1952)
    Lipothymus bakeri Joseph, 1952
Apocrypta varicolor (Mayr, 1885)
    Apocrypta variicolor (Mayr) [MS]
    Goniogaster varicolor Mayr, 1885
    Goniogaster variicolor Mayr [MS]
    Goniogaster variicornis Mayr
Philotrypesis emeryi Grandi, 1926
    Philotrpesis emeryi Grandi, 1926
Philotrypesis okinavensis Ishii, 1934
Philotrypesis pilosa Mayr, 1906
Sycoscapter gajimaru (Ishii, 1934) Chen, 1999
    Apocrypta gajimaru (Ishii, 1934)
    Apocrypta gajimaru Chen & Chou [MS]
    Goniogaster gajimaru Ishii, 1934
Sycoscapter infectorius (Joseph, 1953)
    Indothymus infectorius Joseph, 1953
Sycoscapter simplex (Mayr, 1885)
    Sycoryctes simplex Mayr, 1885

FAMILY: APHELINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aphelininae

Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
    Agonionerus falvicornis (Forster, 1841)
    Aphelinus falvicornis (Forster, 1841)
    Aphelinus transversus Thomson, 1876
    Myina falvicornis Forster, 1841
Aphelinus hongkongensis Hayat, 1994
Aphytis acalcaratus Ren, 1988
Aphytis antennalis Rosen & DeBach, 1979
Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926
    Aphelinus (Prospaphelinus) chrysomphali var. silvestrii De Gregorio, 1914
    Aphelinus (Prospaphelinus) silvestrii De Gregorio, 1914
    Aphelinus chrysomphali Mercet, 1912
    Aphelinus quaylei Rust, 1915
    Aphytis (Prospaphelinus) chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Mercet, 1932
    Aphytis chrysomphali var. mazandaranica Kiriukhin, 1946
Aphytis comperei DeBach & Rosen, 1979
    Aphytis compere DeBach & Rosen, 1979 [MS]
Aphytis debachi Azim, 1963
Aphytis diaspidis (Howard, 1881) Compere, 1955
    Aphelinus diaspidis Howard, 1881
    Aphelinus fuscipennis Howard, 1881
    Aphelinus ovidii Girault, 1919
    Aphytis madagascariensis (Risbec, 1952) Annecke & Insley, 1971
    Aphytis opuntiae Risbec (nec Mercet), 1952
    Aphytis risbeci Annecke & Insley, 1971
    Prospaphelinus madagascariensis Risbec, 1952
Aphytis gordoni DeBach & Rosen, 1976
Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
    Aphelinus argentinus Brèthes, 1916
    Aphelinus bovelli Malenotti, 1918
    Aphelinus hispanicus (Mercet, 1912)
    Aphelinus maculicornis Mercet (nec Masi), 1930
    Aphelinus maculicornis var. hispanica Mercet, 1912
    Aphytis (Prospaphelinus) maculicornis Mercet (nec Masi), 1932
    Aphytis (Prospaphelinus) maculicornis var. argentines (Brèthes, 1916) De Santis, 1948
    Aphytis argentinus (Brèthes, 1916) De Santis, 1938
    Aphytis bovelli (Malenotti, 1918) Compere, 1955
Aphytis holoxanthus DeBach, 1960
Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955
Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
Aphytis longicaudus Rosen & DeBach, 1979
Aphytis melinus DeBach, 1959
Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
    Agonioneurus albidus Westwood, 1837
    Aphelinus mytilaspidis LeBaron, 1870
Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
    Marietta indica Narayanan, 1961
    Perissopterus carnesi Howard, 1910
    Perissopterus inexplicabilis Girault, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Coccophaginae

Coccophagus ceroplastae (Howard, 1895) Hayat & Singh, 1989
    Aneristus ceroplastae Howard, 1895
    Aneristus ceroplastae modesta (Silvestri, 1915)
    Aneristus fumosipennis Girault, 1915
    Coccophagus citri Agarwal, 1964
    Coccophagus delhiensis Subba Rao & Rai, 1969
    Coccophagus diaspidis Agarwal, 1964
    Coccophagus modestus Silvestri, 1915
    Coccophagus orientalis Howard in Howard & Ashmead, 1896
    Coccophagus orientalis modesta Silvestri, 1915
    Prococcophagus orientalis (Howard, 1896) Timberlake, 1918
Coccophagus subsignus Girault, 1932
Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
    Coccophagus aurantii Howard, 1894
    Propalta aurantii (Howard, 1894) Howard, 1894
    Prospaltella aurantii (Howard, 1894) Howard, 1908
Encarsia bimaculata Heraty & Polaszek, 2000
Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
    Aspidiotiphagus australiensis Girault, 1913
    Aspidiotiphagus citrina (Craw, 1891) De Santis, 1948
    Aspidiotiphagus citrinus (Craw, 1891) Howard, 1894
    Aspidiotiphagus cyanophylli Alam, 1956
    Aspidiotiphagus schoeversi Smits van Burgst, 1915
    Aspidiotiphagus severiniellus Ghesquière, 1933
    Coccophagus citrinus Craw, 1891
    Encarsia (Aspidiotiphagus) citrina (Crawford)
    Encarsia citrinus (Craw, 1891) Riley & Howard, 1891
    Prospaltoides howardi Bréthes, 1914
Encarsia duorunga Hayat, 1989
Encarsia flavoscutellum Zehntner, 1900
    Encarsia flavo-scutellum Zehntner, 1900
Encarsia ishii (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
    Prospaltella ishii Silvestri, 1926
Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
    Prospaltella lutea Masi, 1909
Encarsia maculiformis Wang, Huang & Polaszek, 2014
Encarsia smithi (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
    Casca smithi (Silvestri, 1926)
    Prospaltella smithi Silvestri, 1926
Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985
    Coccophagus sophia Girault & Dodd, 1915
    Encarsia shafeei Hayat, 1986
    Encarsia transvena (Timberlake, 1926) Gerling & Rivnay, in Viggiani, 1985
    Prospaltella bemisiae Ishii, 1938
    Prospaltella flava Shafee, 1973
    Prospaltella sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Compere, 1931
    Prospaltella sublutea Silvestri, 1931
    Prospaltella transvena Timberlake, 1926
Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Ross & Anderson, 1992
    Prospaltella strenua Silvestri, 1927
Pteroptrix albocincta (Flanders, 1966) Huang, 1994
    Casca albocincta Flanders, 1966
Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961
    Casca chinensis Howard, 1907
Pteroptrix koebelei (Howard, 1907)
    Artas koebelei Howard, 1907
Pteroptrix smithi (Compere, 1953) Peck, 1963
    Casca chinensis Compere & Smith (nec Howard, 1907), 1927
    Casca smithi Compere, 1953
    Casca smithii [sic]: Silvestri in Compere, 1936

SUBFAMILY: Eretmocerinae

Eretmocerus rui Zolnerowich & Rose, 2004

FAMILY: CHALCIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chalcidinae

Brachymeria alternipes (Walker, 1871)
- Brachymeria altenipes (Walker) [MS]
- Chalcis altenipes Walker, 1871 [MS]
- Chalcis alternipes Walker, 1871

Brachymeria carinata Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1970
- Brachymeria (Neobrachymeria) ghani Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973
- Brachymeria (Neobrachymeria) ghanii Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 [MS]
- Brachymeria ghani Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973
- Brachymeria ghanii Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 [MS]
- Brachymeria shansiensis vietnamensis Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972

Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) excarinata Gahan, 1925
- Brachymeria apantelesi Risbec, 1956
- Brachymeria excarinata plutellae Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972
- Brachymeria excavinata Gahan [MS]

Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962
- Brachymeria femorata immaculata Masi, 1951
- Brachymeria ornatipes (Cameron, 1906)
- Chalcis femorata Panzer, 1801
- Chalcis ornatipes Cameron, 1906

Brachymeria hime Habu, 1960

Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973
- Brachmeria obscurata (Walker) [MS]
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) lasus (Walker, 1841)
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) obscurata (Walker, 1874)
- Brachymeria euploeae (Westwood, 1837)
- Brachymeria marginata (Cameron, 1904)
- Brachymeria obscurata (Walker, 1874)
- Brachymeria obscuratus (Walker)
- Brachymeria punctiventris (Cameron, 1911)
- Brachymeria regina (Girault, 1913)
- Brachymeria regina-dentata (Girault)
- Chalcis inclinator Walker, 1862
- Chalcis lasus Walker, 1841
- Chalcis marginata (Cameron, 1904)
- Chalcis nitator Walker, 1862
- Chalcis obscurata Walker, 1874
- Chalcis papuana Cameron, 1913
- Chalcis punctiventris Cameron, 1911
- Chalcis regina (Girault, 1913)
- Chalcis regina copernici Girault, 1936
- Chalcis regina dentata Girault, 1915
- Oncochalcis marginata Cameron, 1904
- Tumidicoxa regina Girault, 1913

Brachymeria lugubris (Walker, 1871)
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) lugubris (Walker, 1871)
- Brachymeria lgubris (Walker) [MS]
- Brachymeria lugibris (Walker) [MS]
- Chalcis atrata Kirby, 1883
- Chalcis lugubris Walker, 1871

Brachymeria megaspila (Cameron, 1907)
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) megaspila (Cameron, 1907)
- Brachymeria koebelei (Crawford, 1910)
- Chalcis koebelei Crawford, 1910
- Chalcis megaspila Cameron, 1907
- Chalcis poema Girault, 1927

Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) minuta (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Brachymeria brevicornis (Klug, 1934)
- Brachymeria chalopeplae Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972
- Brachymeria fumata (Thomson, 1876)
- Brachymeria minuta calopelpae Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972
- Brachymeria paraplesia (Crawford, 1910)
- Brachymeria picea Nikol'skaya, 1952
- Brachymeria pusilla (Fabricius, 1787)
- Brachymeria putturensis Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1971
- Brachymeria putturensis longigastralis Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1971
- Brachymeria scrobiculata (Forster, 1859)
- Chalcis brevicornis Klug, 1834
- Chalcis fumata Thomson, 1876
- Chalcis jezoensis Matsumura, 1918
- Chalcis minuta (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Chalcis minuta alborufa Masi, 1916
- Chalcis paraplesia Crawford, 1910
- Chalcis pusilla Fabricius, 1787
- Chalcis scrobiculata Forster, 1859
- Chalcis tricolor Forster, 1859
- Evania saltatrix Cuvier, 1833
- Haltichella pusilla (Fabricius, 1787)
- Sphex femoralis Geoffroy, 1785
- Vespa femoralis Geoffroy, 1785
- Vespa minuta Linnaeus, 1767

Brachymeria nigrifemorata Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972

Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) fonscolombei (Defour, 1841)
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) podagrica (Fabricius, 1787)
- Brachymeria (Brachymeria) restituta (Walker, 1862)
- Brachymeria (Matsumurameria) aligarhensis Husain & Agarwal, 1982
- Brachymeria aligarhensis Husain & Agarwal, 1982
- Brachymeria alphius (Walker, 1846)
- Brachymeria amenocles (Walker, 1846)
- Brachymeria beccarii Masi, 1929
- Brachymeria callipus (Kirby, 1883)
- Brachymeria dipterophaga (Girault & Dodd, 1915)
- Brachymeria eccentrica (Cameron, 1897)
- Brachymeria fonscolombei (Dufour, 1841)
- Brachymeria fonscolombei ganaensis Masi, 1938
- Brachymeria fonscolombei nigriflagellata Joseph, Narendran & Joy [MS]
- Brachymeria fonscolombei nigriflagellatae Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1971
- Brachymeria fonscolombei rufoglagellata Joseph, Narendran & Joy [MS]
- Brachymeria fonscolombei rufoglagellatae Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1971
- Brachymeria mansueta (Walker)
- Brachymeria mikado (Cameron, 1888)
- Brachymeria neglecta (Masi, 1916)
- Brachymeria restituta (Walker, 1862)
- Brachymeria xerxena (Walker, 1846)
- Chalcis alphius Walker, 1846
- Chalcis amenocles Walker, 1846
- Chalcis borneanus Cameron, 1905
- Chalcis callipus Kirby, 1883
- Chalcis dipterophaga Girault & Dodd, 1915
- Chalcis eccentrica Cameron, 1897
- Chalcis fonscolombei Dufour, 1841
- Chalcis garutianus Günther, 1936
- Chalcis mansueta Walker, 1871
- Chalcis micado Cameron [MS]
- Chalcis mikado Cameron, 1888
- Chalcis neglecta Masi, 1916
- Chalcis podagrica Fabricius, 1787
- Chalcis pulchripes (Holmgren, 1868)
- Chalcis restituta Walker, 1862
- Chalcis vegai Girault, 1924
- Chalcis xerxena Walker, 1846
- Tumidicoxoides kurandaensis Girault, 1913
- Tumidicoxoides ppaucipunctatus Girault, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Dirhininae

Dirhinus giffardii Silvestri, 1913
- Dirhinus (Dirhinus) giffardii Silvestri, 1913
- Dirhinus giffardii (Silvestri, 1914) [sic]: Yao, Xie, He, Qiu, Che & Xu, 2008

SUBFAMILY: Epitraninae

Epitranus elongatulus (Motschulsky, 1863)
- Brachymeria elongatula (Motschulsky, 1863)

Chalcis elongatula Motschulsky, 1863
Epitranus elongatulas (Motschulsky, 1863) [MS]
Epitranus shirakii Habu, 1960

SUBFAMILY: Haltichellinae

Haltichella finator Walker, 1862
Halticella finator Walker, 1862
Kriechbaumerella longiscutellaris Qian & He, 1987
Kriechbaumerella longisscutellaris Qian & He, 1987 [MS]

FAMILY: ENCYRTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Encyrtinae

Agarwalencyrtus citri (Agarwal, 1965) Hayat, 1981
Agarwalencyrtus ajmerensis Fatima & Shafee, 1994
Coccidencyrtus citri Agarwal, 1965
Mesanusia citri (Agarwal, 1965)
Arrhenophagus albitibiae Girault, 1915
Arrhenophagus albipes Girault, 1915
Cerapterocerus sp. nr. augustus Hayat, 2003
Coccidencyrtus clavatus (Hayat, Alam & Agarwal, 1975)
Adelencyrtus clavatus Hayat, Alam & Agarwal, 1975
Coccidencyrtus exiguus Noyes & Ren, 1987
Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
Habrolepistia cerapterocera Mercet, 1921
Habrolepistia eugeniae Risbec, 1952
Comperiella lemniscata Compere & Annecke, 1961
Copidosoma sp.
Litomastix sp.
Epitetracnemus comis Noyes & Ren, 1987
Leurocerus hongkongensis Subba Rao, 1971
Leurocerus sp. near ovivtus
Metaphycus alberti (Howard, 1898) Compere, 1957
Aphycus alberti Howard, 1898
Metaphycus aurantiacus Annecke & Mynhardt, 1981
Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957
Aphycus angustifrons (Compere, 1957)
Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989
Encyrtus flavus Howard, 1881
Encyrtus fromtatus Merc. [MS]
Encyrtus frontatus Mercet, 1921
Encyrtus nietneri Motschulsky, 1859
Microterus flavus (Howard, 1881)
Microterys Neitneri (Motschulsky) [MS]
Microterys flavus (Howard, 1881)
Microterys frontatus (Mercet, 1921)
Neocladia sp.
Ooencyrtus pallidipes (Ashmead, 1904) Noyes & Hayat, 1984
Aphidencyrtus pallidipes Ashmead, 1904
Ooencyrtus erionotae Ferrière, 1931
Ooencyrtus eriontae Ferrière
Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905
Ooencyrtus cochereaui Prinsloo & Annecke, 1978
Ooencyrtus leucocerus Mercet, 1922
Ooencyrtus malayensis Ferrière, 1931
Ooencyrtus papilonis Ashmead, 1905 [MS]
Ooencyrtus phongi Trjapitzin, Myartseva & Kostjukov, 1977
Philosindia longicornis Noyes & Hayat, 1984
Prochiloneurus nigricornis (Girault, 1920) Noyes & Hayat, 1984
Achrysopophagus nigricornis Girault, 1920
Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984
Adelencyrtus kerrichi Fatima & Shafee, 1994
Aphidencyrtus aphidiphagus (Ashmead, 1887)
Aphidencyrtus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Ashmead, 1900
Aphidencyrtus megourae (Ashmead, 1887)
Aphidencyrtus psyllae Kaul & Agarwal, 1986
Aphidencyrtus schizoneurae (Ashmead, 1885)
Aphidencyrtus websteri (Howard, 1890)
Aphidencyttus aplidivorus (Mayr)
Encyrtus aphidiphagus Ashmead, 1887
Encyrtus aphidivorus Mayr, 1876
Encyrtus megourae Ashmead, 1887
Encyrtus schizoneurae (Ashmead, 1885)
Encyrtus websteri Howard, 1890
Eupelmus schizoneurae Ashmead, 1885
Microterys submetallicus Mercet, 1921
Syrphophagus merceti Erdös, 1957
Syrphophagus silvestrinus Ghesquière, 1956
Xenostryxis margiscutellum Girault, 1920
Zozoros sinemarginis Noyes & Hayat, 1984

SUBFAMILY: Tetracneminae

Aenasius subbaraoi (Kerrich, 1967)
Aenasius subbaracoi (Kerrich, 1967) [MS]
Neodiscodes subbaracoi Kerrich, 1967 [MS]
Neodiscodes subbaraoi Kerrich, 1967
Anagyrus californicus (Compere, 1947)
Apoanagyrus californicus Compere, 1947
Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard, 1898) Timberlake, 1924
Anagyrus citri Agarwal, 1965
Anagyrus scutomaculatus Agarwal, 1965
Aphycus dactylopii Howard, 1898
Leptomastix dactylopii (Howard, 1898)
Anagyrus echion Noyes & Hayat, 1994
Anagyrus fusciventris (Girault, 1915) Flanders, 1940
Anagyrus nigriconrnis Timberlake, 1919
Epidinocarsis fusciventris Girault, 1915
Anagyrus greeni Howard in Howard & Ashmead, 1896
Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924
Anagirus pseudococci (Girault, 1915)
Epidinocarsis pseudococci Girault, 1915
Anagyrus sawadai Ishii, 1928
Anagyrus subalbipes Ishii, 1933 [MI]
Anagyrus subalbipes Ishii, 1928
Anagyrus tricolor (Girault, 1913) Noyes & Hayat, 1984
Anagyrus anamalaianus Mani & Kaul in Mani et al., 1974
Epidinocarsis auratiscutum Girault, 1915
Epidinocarsis cuneinota Girault, 1915
Epidinocarsis tricolor Girault, 1913
Callipteroma sexguttata Motschulsky, 1863
Callipteroma kiushiuensis Ishii, 1928
Callipteroma quinqueguttata Motschulsky, 1863
Callipteroma quinqueguttatum Motschulsky, 1863
Callipteroma sexguttatum Motschulsky, 1863
Leptomastix guttatipennis Girault, 1915
Leptomastix guttatipennis io Girault, 1915
Cryptanusia sp.
Leptomastix tsukumiensis Tachikawa, 1963
Leputomastix longipennis Mercet [MI]
Leputomastix singularis Shafee, 1971
Leputomastix tsukumiensis Tachikawa [MS]

FAMILY: EUCHARITIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Eucharitinae

Schizaspidia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Gollumiellinae

Gollumiella antennata (Gahan, 1940) Heraty, 1992
Losbanus antennatus (Gahan, 1940) Boucek, 1988
Psilogaster antennatus Gahan, 1940

FAMILY: EULOPHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Entedoninae

Apleurotropis sp.
Chrysocharis pentheus (Walker, 1839) Boucek, 1961
Chrysocharis (Kratochviliana) pentheus (Walekr, 1839)
Chrysocharis aquilegiae Erdös, 1961)
Chrysocharis pallipes (Gahan, 1917)
Chrysocharis petheus (Walker) [MS]
Derostenus pallipes Gahan, 1917
Entedon ergeteles Walker, 1848
Entedon ergetelis Walker, 1848
Entedon pentheus Walker, 1839

Epilampsis mirabilis Sundby, 1957
Epilampsis pentheus (Walker, 1839)
Kratochviliana pentheus (Walker, 1839)
Closterocerus delucchii (Boucek, 1971)
Asecodes delucchii (Boucek, 1971) Hansson, 1996
Teleopterus delucchii Boucek, 1971
Closterocerus litchii (Yang & Luo, 1994)
Mangocharis litchi Yang & Luo: Chen & He, 2006 [MS]
Mangocharis litchii Yang & Luo, 1994
Closterocerus okazakii (Kamijo, 1978)
Chrysonotomyia okazakii (Kamijo, 1978)
Neochrysocharis okazakii Kamijo, 1978
Neochrysocharis formosa (Westwood, 1833) Hansson, 1990
Achrysocharella formosa (Westwood, 1833) Graham, 1959
Chrysonotomyia formosa (Westwood, 1833) Boucek, 1977
Closterocerus formosus Westwood, 1833
Derostenus formosa (Westwood, 1833) Thomson, 1878
Entedon formosa (Westwood, 1833) Walker, 1839
Pediobius elasmi (Ashmead, 1904) Baltazar, 1966
Asecodes elasmi Ashmead, 1904
Pediobius lividiscutum (Gahan, 1922)
Pleurotropis elasmi (Ashmead, 1904) Gahan, 1951
Pleurotropis lividiscutum Gahan, 1922
Pediobius foveolatus (Crawford, 1912) Kerrich, 1973
Mestocharis lividus Girault, 1913
Mestocharomyia lividus (Girault, 1913)
Pediobius epilachnae (Rohwer, 1921)
Pediobius faveolatus (Crawford) [MS]
Pediobius foveolatus mediopunctatus (Waterston, 1915)
Pediobius mediopunctata (Waterston, 1915)
Pediobius mediopunctatus (Waterston, 1915)
Pediobius simiolus (Takahashi, 1932)
Pleurotropis epilachnae Rohwer, 1921
Pleurotropis foveolatus Crawford, 1912
Pleurotropis mediopunctata Waterston, 1915
Pleurotropis mediopunctata hemipterae Risbec, 1951
Pleurotropis simiolus Takahashi, 1932
Pediobius fraternus (Motschusky, 1859)
Eulophus fraternus Motschulsky, 1859
Eulophus mantiechthrus Motschulsky, 1859
Pediobius mantiechthrus (Motschulsky, 1859)
Pediobius inexpectatus Kerrich, 1973
Pediobius occipitalis Kerrich, 1973

SUBFAMILY: Euderomphalinae

Baeoentedon balios Wang, Huang & Polaszek, 2014

SUBFAMILY: Eulophinae

Anselmella malacia Xiao & Huang in Xiao, Xu, Huang & Zhao, 2006
Cirrospilus ingenuus Gahan, 1932
Cirrospilus ingennus Gahan, 1932 [MS]
Cirrospilus quadristriatus (Subba Rao & Ramamani, 1966)
Scotolinx quadristriata Subba Rao & Ramamani, 1966
Diglyphus isaea (Walker, 1838)
Asecodes bisannulatus (Forster, 1861)
Asecodes isaea (Walker, 1838)
Asecodes ornatus (Forster, 1861)
Cirrospilus isaea Walker, 1838
Cirrospilus lycophron Walker, 1838
Cirrospilus medidas Walker, 1838
Cirrospilus medidus Walker [MS]
Cirrospilus medius Dalla Torre, 1898
Diglyhus isaea (Walker, 1838): Luo, Gu, Zhang & Chen, 2005 [MS]
Diglyphus bissanulatus Forster, 1861
Diglyphus clavicornis Walker, 1872
Diglyphus ornatus Forster, 1861
Diglyphus viridis (Thomson, 1878)
Elachistus phytomyzae Rondani, 1877
Entedon gracilis Goureaus, 1851
Solenotus isaea (Walker, 1838)
Solenotus viridis Thomson, 1878
Dimmockia secunda Crawford, 1910
Dimmockia parnarae (Chu & Liao, 1982) Liao et al., 1987
Dimmockia reticulata (Kamijo, 1965) Boucek & Askew, 1968
Dimmockia secundus Crawford, 1910
Dimmokia parnarae (Chu & Liao, 1982)
Encopa reticulata Kamijo, 1965
Sympiesis parnarae Chu & Liao, 1982
Eulophus sp.
Euplectrus sp.
Hemiptarsenus varicornis (Girault, 1913) Boucek, 1988
Eriglyptoideus varicornis Girault, 1913
Hemiptarsenoides semialbiclava Girault, 1916
Hemiptarsenoideus secundus Girault, 1916
Hemiptarsenus agromyzae (Dodd, 1917) Boucek, 1988
Hemiptarsenus antennaelis Masi, 1917
Hemiptarsenus ophiomyzae Risbec, 1957
Hemiptarsenus secundus (Girault, 1916) Boucke, 1988
Hemiptarsenus semialbiclava (Girault, 1916) Boucek, 1988
Neodimmockia agromyzae Dodd, 1917
Pnigalio sp.
Stenomesius japonicus (Ashmead, 1904) Boucek, 1977
Elachertus tabashii Nakayama, 1929
Euryscotolinx coimbatorensis Rohwer, 1921
Stenelachistus impressus Masi, 1917
Stenomesioideus ashmeadi Subba Rao & Sharma, 1966
Stenomesius maculatus Liao, 1987
Stenomesius tabashii (Nakayama, 1929) He in He, Chen & Xu, 1978
Symiesomorphellus whitmani Girault, 1916
Sympiesomorpha chilonis Ishii, 1937
Sympiesomorpha japonica Ashmead, 1904
Sympiesomorpha mikan Ishii, 1953
Sympiesis sp.
Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
Cirrospilus (Zagrammosoma) lutelineatus Liao, 1987
Cirrospilus lutelineatus Liao, 1987
Zagrammosoma latilineatum Ubaidillah, 2000

SUBFAMILY: Tetrastichinae

Aceratoneuromyia indica (Silvestri, 1910) Gahan, 1938
Aceratomeuromyia australia Girault, 1917
Melittobia (Syntomosphyrum) indicum (Silvestri, 1910) Noble, 1942
Melittobia indicum (Silvestri, 1910) Kurdjumov, 1913
Syntomosphyrum indicum Silvestri, 1910
Ceratoneura indi Girault, 1917
Ceratoneura indica Rohwer, 1921
Citrostichus phyllocnistoides (Narayanan, 1960)
Cirrospiloideus phyllocnistoides (Narayanan, 1960)
Subba Rao & Ramamani, 1988
Cirrospilus phyllocnistidis Narayanan [MS]
Cirrospilus phyllocnistoides Narayanan, 1960
Tetrastichus phyllocnistoides (Narayanan, 1960)
Tetrastichus sp. B Ujiye, 1988
Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson, 1878)
Aprostocetus coccinellae (Kurdjumov, 1912)
Oomyzus cocinellae (Kurdjumov)
Syntomosphyrum taprobanae Waterston [MS]
Syntomosphyrum taprobanes Waterston, 1915
Tetrastichus coccinellae Kurdjumov, 1912
Tetrastichus melanis Burks, 1943
Tetrastichus scaposus Thomson, 1878
Tetrastichus sexmaculatus Chandy Kurian, 1953
Tetrastichus taprobanes (Waterston, 1915)
Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004
Tamarixia radiata (Waterson, 1922)
Tarmarixia radiatus (Waterston, 1922)
Tetrastichus indicus Khan & Shafee, 1981
Tetrastichus radiatus Waterston, 1922

FAMILY: EUPELMIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Eupelminae

Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912
Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904
Anastatus bifasciatus disparis Ruschka, 1921

Anastatus disparis Ruschka: Liao, 1987 [MI]
Zaischnopsis tubatius (Walker, 1852) Peng, Xiang & Liu, 2018
Eupelmus tubatius Walker, 1852
Zaischnopsis tubatia (Walker, 1852) Gibson, 2005

SUBFAMILY: Neanastatinae
Neanastatus sp.

FAMILY: EURYTOMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Eurytominae
Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871
Aeolomorphus [sic] rhopaloides Walker, 1871
Eudecatoma sp.
Eurytoma apantelesi Narendran, 1994 [PO]
Sycophila spp.

FAMILY: LEUCOSPIDAE
Leucospis femoricincta Boucek, 1974
Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871
Leucospis exornata Walker, 1871
Leucospis japonica formosana Strand, 1911
Leucospis japonica var. formosana Strand, 1911
Leucospis japonicus Walker [MS]
Leucospis orientalis Weld, 1922
Leucospis petiolata Fabricius, 1787
Leucospis amauroptera Schletterer, 1890
Leucospis aruera Walker, 1862
Leucospis atra Fabricius, 1798
Leucospis feminina Strand, 1911
Leucospis indiensis Weld, 1922
Leucospis semirufa Walker, 1862
Leucospis similis Enderlein, 1901

FAMILY: MYMARIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Gonatocerinae
Gonatocerus spp.

SUBFAMILY: Mymarinae
Anaphes nipponicus Kuwayama, 1932
Mymar nipponicus (Kuwayama, 1932)
Mymar taprobanicum Ward, 1875
Mymar antillanum Dozier, 1937
Mymar indica Mani, 1942
Mymar taprobanicus Walrd, 1875
Mymar tyndalli Girault, 1912
Mymarilla taprobanica (Ward, 1875)
Oglobiniella aegyptiaca Soyka, 1950

FAMILY: ORMYRIDAE
Ormyrus curiosus Narendran, 1999
Ormyrus hongkongensis Narendran, 1999
Ormyrus macaoensis Narendran, 1999
Ormyrus retusae Narendran, 1999

FAMILY: PTEROMALIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cerocephalinae
Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988
Choetospila elegans Westwood, 1874
Spalangiomorpha fasciatipennis Girault, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Cleonyminae
Solenura ania (Walker, 1846) Boucek et al., 1979
Epistenia ania Walker, 1846
Solenura telescopica Westwood, 1868
Taoga rufipes Cameron, 1909
Thecasoma longicauda Matsumura, 1918

SUBFAMILY: Eunotinae
Cephaleta brunniventris Motschulsky, 1859
Anysis saisetiae [sic] (Ashmead, 1905) Boucek, 1965
Anysis saissetiae (Ashmead, 1905) Smith & Compere, 1928
Cardiogaster fusciventris Motschulsky, 1863
Cephaleta purpureiventris (Motschulsky, 1859)
Cephaleta purpureiventris Motschulsky, 1959
Encyrtus obstructus Walker, 1860
Eurycephalus alcocki Ashmead, 1903
Eurycranium saissetiae Ashmead, 1905
Pteromalus magniceps Walker, 1860
Moranila californica (Howard, 1881) Burks in Krombein, 1958
Dilophogaster californica (Howard, 1881)
Eunotomyia festiva Masi, 1917
Moranila testaceipes Cameron, 1883
Tomocera californica Howard, 1881
Tomocera ceroplastis Perkins, 1906
Tomocera flaviceps Girault, 1915
Tomocera glabriventris Girault, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Miscogasterinae
Agiommatus erionotus Huang, 1986
Agiommatus jiahuanae Yang, 1992

SUBFAMILY: Otitesellinae
Micranisa yashiroi (Ishii, 1934)
Otitesella yashiroi Ishii, 1934
Walkerella yashiroi (Ishii, 1934)
Otitesella ako Ishii, 1934
Otitesella minima Joseph, 1957
Otitesella minina: Wu et al., 2012 [MS]
Walkerella benjamini (Joseph, 1957)
Terastiozoon benjamini Joseph, 1957
Walkerella microcarpae Boucek, 1993

SUBFAMILY: Pteromalinae
Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881)
Aplastomorpha calandrae (Howard, 1881)
Pteromalus calandrae Howard, 1881
Euneura lachni (Ashmead, 1887)
Eunerua nawai (Ashmead) [MS]
Euneura laevischula Graham, 1969
Euneura nawai (Ashmead, 1904)
Hypsicamara lachni (Ashmead, 1887)
Pachyneura nawai Ashmead, 1904
Pachyneuron lachni Ashmead, 1887
Pachyneuron nawai Ashmead, 1904
Pachyneuron nazeeri Mani, 1939
Pachyneuron sp.
Lariophagus distinguendus (Forster, 1841) Kurdjumov, 1913
Lariophagus utibilis (Tucker, 1910)
Meraporus utibilis Tucker, 1910
Nasonia miltoni Girault, 1929
Pteromalus calamis Walker, 1849
Pteromalus distinguendus Forster, 1841
Pteromalus oryzinus Rondani, 1874
Uriellimyia resoluta Girault, 1915
Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978
Chalcis puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Coelopisthia cephalotes (Walker, 1836)
Cynips puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cynips pupparum (Linnaeus) [MS]
Cynipsichneumon antiopae (Scopoli, 1763)
Cynipsichneumon puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diplolepis puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ichneumon antiopae Scopoli, 1763
Ichneumon puparum Linnaeus, 1758
Ichneumon pupparum Linnaeus [MS]
Pteromalus (Coelopisthus) cephalotes Walker, 1836
Pteromalus (Pteromalus) puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pteromalus australicus Girault & Dodd, 1915

Pteromalus brassicae Curtis, 1842
Pteromalus brassicase Packard, 1877
Pteromalus cephalotes Walker, 1836
Pteromalus comes Walker, 1836
Pteromalus latifrons Walker, 1835
Pteromalus nigricans Walker, 1872
Pteromalus nigritulus Dalla Torre, 1898
Pteromalus orinus Walker, 1845
Pteromalus ornytus Walker, 1839
Pteromalus oryntus walker [MS]
Pteromalus pieridis Provancher, 1881
Pteromalus pontiae Curtis, 1842
Teromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)

SUBFAMILY: Spalangiinae
Spalangia endius Walker, 1839
Spalangia muscidarum var. stomaxysiae Girault, 1916
Spalangia muscidarum var. texensis Girault, 1920
Spalangia orientalis Graham, 1932
Spalangia philippinensis Fullaway, 1917
Spalangia stomoxysiae Girault: Peck, 1951

SUBFAMILY: Sycoecinae
Diaziella bizarrea van Noort & Rasplus, 2006

FAMILY: TORYMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Podagrioninae
Podagrion instructum (Walker, 1862) Walker, 1871
Palmon instructus Walker, 1862
Podagrion mantis Ashmead, 1886
Padagrion chinensis Ishii, 1932
Podagrion chinense Ishii, 1932
Podagrion chinensis Ashmead
Podagrion mantidis Riley & Howard, 1892
Podagrion nipponicum Habu, 1962
Podagrion nipponicus Habu, 1962
Podagrion sinense (Walker, 1852) Walker, 1871
Palmon sinensis Walker, 1852
Podagrion sinensis (Walker, 1852) Walker, 1871

SUBFAMILY: Toryminae
Monodontomerus dentipes (Dalman, 1820) Ashmead, 1890
Megastigmus dentipes (Dalman) [nom. nud.]
Monodontomerus dentipes (Boheman, 1834) Walker, 1847
Monodontomerus viridaeneus Provancher, 1881
Torymus dentipes Boheman, 1834
Torymus dentipes Dalman, 1820
Torymus sp.

FAMILY: TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Trichogrammatinae
Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
Trichogramma (Trichogramma) chilonis Ishii, 1941
Trichogramma australicum Nagarkatti & Nagaraja (nec Girault), 1971
Trichogramma chelonis Ishii [MS]
Trichogramma chilones Ishii [MS]
Trichogramma confusum Viggiani, 1976
Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926
Trichogramma cacoeciae pallidum Meyer, 1940
Trichogramma dendrolimi liliyingae Voegelé & Pintureau, 1984
Trichogramma dendrolimusi Matsumura [MS]
Trichogramma dentrolimi Matsumura, 1925 [MS]
Trichogramma pallida Meyer, 1940
Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig, 1838)
Encyrtus embryophagus Hartig, 1838
Ichneumon (Encyrtus) embryophagum (Hartig, 1838)
Ooencyrtus embryophagus (Hartig, 1838)
Thichogramma embryophagum: Li, Dong, Yao & Chen, 2018 [MS]
Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883
Calleptiles latipennis Haliday, 1833
Calleptiles vitripennis (Walker, 1851)
Pentarthron carpocaspsae Schreiner, 1907
Pentarthron carpocaspsai Schreiner, 1907
Pteroptrix evanescens (Westwood, 1883) Walker, 1839
Trichogramma barathrae Skriptshinsky, 1928
Trichogramma carpocapsae (Schreiner, 1907)
Trichogramma enproctidis (Girault) [MS]
Trichogramma euproctidis (Girault)
Trichogramma evanescens piniperda Wolff
Trichogramma pini Meyer, 1940
Trichogramma piniperda Wolff [MS]
Trichogramma piniperdae Wolff, 1915
Trichogramma rhenana Voegelé & Russo, 1982
Trichogramma rhenanum Voegelé & Russo, 1982
Trichogramma vitripenne Walker, 1851
Trichogramma vitripennis Walker, 1851
Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904
Trichogramma oleae Voegele & Pointel, 1979
Trichogramma ostriniae Pang & Chen, 1974
Trichogrammatoidea hypsipylae Nagaraja, 1978
Trichogramma hypsipylae (Nagaraja, 1978)

SUPERFAMILY: CHRYSIDOIDEA
FAMILY: BETHYLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Bethylinae
Goniozus borneanus Cameron, 1955

SUBFAMILY: Mesitiinae
Metrionotus hongkongensis Móczár, 1974
Zimankos borneoensis (Móczár, 1976) Azevedo, Alencar, Ramos, Barbosa, Clolombo, Vargas & Lim, 2018
Sulcomesitius borneoensis Móczár, 1976
Sulcomesitius haemorrhoidalis (Magretti, 1897)
Topcobius haemorrhoidalis Magretti, 1897

SUBFAMILY: Pristocerinae
Pseudisobrachium hongkongense Terayama, 1996

SUBFAMILY: Scleroderminae
Cephalonomia gallicola (Ashmead, 1887) Ashmead, 1893
Sclerochroa gallicola Ashmead, 1887
Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978
Ateleopterus tarsalis Ashmead, 1893
Cephalonomia waterstoni Gahan, 1931
Sclerodermus harmandi (Bysson, 1903)
Dissomphalus harmandi Bysson, 1903
Sclerodermus nipponicus Yuasa, 1930

FAMILY: CHRYSIDIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Chrysidinae
Chrysis gracilenta Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis (Tetrachrysis) gracilenta Mocsáry, 1889
Tetrachrysis gracilenta (Mocsáry, 1889) Dalla Torre, 1892
Chrysis ionophris Mocsáry, 1893
Chrysis (Chrysis) schenklingi Mocsáry, 1913: Tsuneki, 1961
Chrysis (Tetrachrysis) ionophris Mocsáry, 1893
Chrysis (Tetrachrysis) schenklingi Mocsáry, 1913
Chrysis schenklingi Mocsáry, 1913
Chrysis talitha Mocsáry, 1913
Chrysis (Chrysis) talitha Mocsáry, 1913: Tsuneki, 1970
Chrysis (Tetrachrysis) talitha Mocsáry, 1913
Chrysura refulgens (Spinola, 1806) Kimsey & Bohart, 1991
Chrysis (Holochrysis) artifex Smith, 1874: Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis artifex Smith, 1874
Chrysis flammea Lepeletier, 1806
Chrysis refulgens Spinola, 1806

Praestochrysis shanghaiensis (Smith, 1874) Kimsey & Bohart, 1991
Chrysis (Pentachrysis) mandarina Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis (Pentachrysis) shanghaiensis Smith, 1874: Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis himalayensis Radoszkowski, 1888
Chrysis mandarina (Mocsáry, 1889) Dalla Torre, 1892
Chrysis shanghaiensis Smith, 1874
Pentachrysis mandarina Mocsáry, 1889
Pentachrysis shanghaiensis (Smith, 1874) Mocsáry, 1889
Stilbum cyanurum (Forster, 1771) Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis amethystinum Fabricius, 1775
Chrysis calens Fabricius, 1781
Chrysis cyanurum Forster, 1771
Chrysis nobile Sulzer, 1776
Chrysis punctatissimum Villers, 1789
Chrysis spinolae Montrousier, 1864
Chrysis splendidum Fabricius, 1775
Stilbum calens ab. subcalens Mader, 1933
Stilbum calens porosanum Linsenmaier, 1959
Stilbum calens var. enslini Linsenmaier, 1951
Stilbum calens var. speciosum Ghiliani, 1842
Stilbum calens var. subcalens Linsenmaier, 1951
Stilbum calens zimmermanni Linsenmaier, 1959
Stilbum chrysocephalum var. concolor Linsenmaier, 1951
Stilbum cyanurum ab. schischmai Mader, 1933
Stilbum cyanurum ab. subsiculum Mader, 1933
Stilbum cyanurum borneense Linsenmaier, 1959
Stilbum cyanurum sokotranum Linsenmaier, 1987
Stilbum cyanurum var. amethystinum (Fabricius, 1775) Lepeletier, 1825
Stilbum cyanurum var. amethystynum (Fabricius, 1775) Lepeletier, 1825
Stilbum cyanurum var. auratum Trautmann, 1920
Stilbum cyanurum var. leveillei du Buysson in André, 1896
Stilbum cyanurum var. luzonense Rohwer, 1921
Stilbum cyanurum var. macedonicum Trautmann, 1926
Stilbum cyanurum var. pacificum Linsenmaier, 1951
Stilbum cyanurum var. parcepunctatum Mader, 1933
Stilbum siculum Tournier, 1878
Stilbum splendidum var. caspicum du Buysson in André, 1896
Stilbum splendidum var. cupreum du Buysson in André, 1889
Stilbum splendidum var. pici du Buysson in André, 1896
Stilbum variolatum Costa, 1864
Stilbum wesmaeli Dahlbom, 1845
Stilbum westermanni Dahlbom, 1845
Trichrysis luzonica (Mocsáry, 1889) Bohart, 1987
Chrysis (Trichrysis) luzonica Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis (Trichrysis) taial Tsunekei, 1970
Chrysis bakeri Mocsáry, 1913
Chrysis luzonica Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis taial Tsuneki, 1970
Trichrysis triacantha (Mocsáry, 1889) Kimsey & Bohart, 1991
Chrysis (Trichrysis) bicarinata Tsuneki, 1950
Chrysis (Trichrysis) formosana Mocsáry, 1912
Chrysis (Trichrysis) sauteri Mocsáry, 1912
Chrysis (Trichrysis) tonkinensis Mocsáry, 1914
Chrysis (Trichrysis) tonkinensis var. cyanescens Mocsáry, 1914
Chrysis (Trichrysis) triacatha Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis amamiensis Tsuneki, 1975
Chrysis bicarinata Tsuneki, 1950
Chrysis formosana Mocsáry, 1912
Chrysis saohime Tsuneki, 1950
Chrysis sauteri Mocsáry, 1912
Chrysis singalensis Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis sumbawana Mocsáry, 1912
Chrysis tonkinensis Mocsáry, 1914
Chrysis tonkinensis var. cyanescens Mocsáry, 1914
Chrysis transmutata Mocsáry, 1914
Chrysis triacantha Tsuneki, 1889
Trichrysis rossi Linsenmaier, 1984
Trichrysis trigona (Mocsáry, 1889) Kimsey & Bohart, 1991
Chrysis (Trichrysis) trigona Mocsáry, 1889
Chrysis trigona Mocsáry, 1889

SUBFAMILY: Loboscelidiinae
Loboscelidia laevigata Yao, Liu & Xu, 2010
Loboscelidia levigata Yao, Liu & Xu, 2010: Li & Xu, 2017 [MS]

FAMILY: DRYINIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anteoninae
Anteon fidum Olmi, 1989
Anteon gauldi Olmi, 1987
Anteon hilare Olmi, 1984
Anteon corax Olmi, 1984
Anteon javanum Olmi, 1984
Anteon munroei Olmi, 1984
Anteon serratum Xu & He, 1999
Anteon transverum Xu & He, 1999
Chelogynus ephippiger (Dalman): Moczar, 1979 [MI]
Anteon insertum Olmi, 1989
Anteon munitum Olmi, 1984
Anteon bauense Olmi, 1984
Anteon pahanganum Olmi, 1989
Anteon parapriscum Olmi, 1991
Anteon alpinum He & Xu, 2002
Anteon linanense Xu & He, 1997
Anteon parapriscum Olmi, 1989 [sic]
Anteon peterseni Olmi, 1984
Anteon scrupulosum He & Xu, 2002
Anteon thai Olmi, 1984

SUBFAMILY: Aphelopinae
Aphelopus maculiceps Bergman, 1957
Aphelopus malayanus Olmi, 1984

SUBFAMILY: Dryininae
Dryinus bellicus Olmi, 1987
Dryinus browni Ashmead, 1905
Dryinus baegamensis Lee & Kim, 2010
Dryinus szepligettii Kieffer: Ponomarenko, 1981 [partim]
Lestodryinus browni (Ashmead, 1905) Kieffer, 1914
Paradryinus terryi Perkins, 1912
Dryinus peterseni (Olmi, 1984) Olmi, 1993
Mesodryinus peterseni Olmi, 1984
Dryinus stantoni Ashmead, 1904
Dryinus gutianshanensis Xu & He, 1994
Dryinus gutianshanensis Xu & He, 1995
Dryinus lii Xu & He, 1998
Dryinus lycormae Yang in Shen & Shi, 1994
Dryinus szepligettii Kieffer: Ponomarenko, 1981 [partim]
Dryinus undatomarginis Xu & He, 1998
Dryinus wuyishanensis He & Xu, 2002
Lestodryinus luzonicus Kieffer, 1913
Lestodryinus stantoni (Ashmead, 1904) Fout, 1922
Neodryinus stantoni (Ashmead, 1904) Baltazar, 1966
Paradryinus javanus Perkins, 1912
Prodryinus stantoni (Ashmead, 1904) Fout, 1922

SUBFAMILY: Gonatopodinae
Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
Echthrodelphax bicolor Esaki & Hashimoto, 1931
Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993
Conatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto) [MS]
Dicondylus indianus Olmi, 1984
Gonatopus indianus (Olmi, 1984)
Pseudogonatopus flavifemur Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932
Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
Dicondylus sauteri (Strand, 1913) Kieffer, 1914
Gonatopus fulgori Nakagawa, 1906
Gonatopus hospes (Perkins, 1912) Olmi, 1993
Gonatopus insulanus He & Xu, 1998
Gonatopus sauteri Strand, 1913
Gonatopus sogatea (Rohwer, 1920) Xu & He, 1999
Paragonatopus fulgori (Nakagawa, 1906) Chen, 1985 [MI]
Paragonatopus nigricans Perkins, 1905
Pseudogonatopus fulgori (Nakagawa, 1906): He, 1979

Pseudogonatopus hospes Perkins, 1912
Pseudogonatopus melanacrias Perkins, 1906
Pseudogonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Olmi, 1984
Pseudogonatopus pusanus Olmi, 1984
Pseudogonatopus sogatea Rohwer, 1920
Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912) Olmi, 1993
Gonatopus australis Xu & He, 1997
Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912): Xu & He, 1996
Gonatopus oryzaetorae Xu & He, 1997
Gonatopus yangi He & Xu, 1998
Pseudogonatopus nudus Perkins, 1912
Pseudogonatopus ponomarenkoi Moczar, 1979
Pseudogonatopus sarawaki Moczar, 1979
Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905
Haplogonatopus brevicornis Perkins, 1906
Haplogonatopus fuscus Xu & He, 1995
Haplogonatopus japonicus Esaki & Hashimoto, 1931
Haplogonatopus moestus Perkins, 1905
Haplogonatopus orientalis Rohwer, 1920
Monogonatopus orientalis (Rohwer, 1920) Currado & Olmi, 1979
Neodryinus dolosus Olmi, 1984

SUPERFAMILY: CYNIPOIDEA
FAMILY: CYNIPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cynipinae
Dryocosmus kuriphilus Yasumatsu, 1951
Dryocomus kuyi [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Synerginae
Saphonecrus lithocarpi Pujade-Villar, Guo, Wang & Chen, 2015
Saphonecrus chinensis Tang & Schwéger, 2015

FAMILY: EUCOILIDAE
Aganaspis sp.

SUPERFAMILY: EVANIOIDEA
FAMILY: AULACIDAE
Pristaulacus comptipennis Enderlein, 1912
Pristaulacus nobilei Turrisi & Smith, 2011

FAMILY: EVANIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Evaniinae
Evania appendigaster (Linnaeus, 1758) Schletterer, 1889
Ichneumon appendigaster Linnaeus, 1758

FAMILY: GASTERUPTIIDAE
Gasteruption amoyense Pasteels, 1958
Gasteruption curiosum Pasteels, 1958

SUPERFAMILY: FORMICOIDEA
FAMILY: FORMICIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Amblyoponinae
Stigmatomma amblyops Karavaiev, 1935
Stigmatomma crypticum (Eguchi, Viet, Yamane & Terayama, 2015) Ward & Fisher, 2016
Bannapone cryptica Eguchi, Viet, Yamane & Terayama, 2015
Stigmatomma fulvidum (Terayama, 1987) Yoshimura & Fisher, 2012
Amblyopone fulvida Terayama, 1987
Bannapone fulvida (Terayama, 1987) Eguchi, Bui, Yamane & Terayama, 2015
Stigmatomma rothneyi (Forel, 1900) Bingham, 1903
Amblyopone (Stigmatomma) rothneyi Forel, 1900
Amblyopone rothneyi Forel, 1900

SUBFAMILY: Dolichoderinae
Chronoxenus dalyi (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex dalyi Forel, 1895
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni var. dalyi Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus myops (Forel, 1895) Dubovikov, 2005
Bothriomyrmex (Chronoxenus) myops (Forel, 1895) Donisthorpe, 1944
Bothriomyrmex myops Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus walshi (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex walshi Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus wroughtonii (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni Forel, 1895 [MS]
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni var. victoriae Forel, 1895
Bothriomyrmex wroughtonii Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus wroughtonii formosensis (Forel, 1913)
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni r. formosae Santschi, 1919 [MS]
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni r. formosensis Forel, 1913
Dolichoderus affinis Emery, 1889
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) affinis Emery, 1889: Emery, 1894
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) affinis var. nigircans Emery, 1894 [MS]
Dolichoderus affinis nigricans Emery, 1895
Dolichoderus affinis var. nigircans Emery, 1894 [MS]
Dolichoderus affinis var. nigricans Emery, 1895
Dolichoderus sibiricus Emery, 1889
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) abietis Kôno & Sugihara, 1939
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) quadripunctatus sibiricus Emery, 1889
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) quadripunctatus yoshiokae Wheeler, 1933
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sibiricus Emery, 1889
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sinensis Wheeler, 1921
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) sinensis var. atriceps Wheeler, 1928
Dolichoderus quadripunctatus japonicus Yoshioka, 1939
Dolichoderus quadripunctatus sibiriicus Emery, 1889
Dolichoderus sinensis Wheeler, 1921
Hypoclinea sibiricus Emery, 1889
Dolichoderus taprobanae (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanae (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) taprobanae var. obscuripes Santschi, 1920
Dolichoderus gracilis Motschulsky, 1863
Dolichoderus semirufus André, 1887
Dolichoderus taprobanae var. obscuripes Santschi, 1920
Formica ingruens Walker, 1859
Formica taprobanae Smith, 1858
Hyoclinea gracilis Motschulsky, 1863
Hypoclinea taprobanae (Smith, 1858) Wu & Wang, 1995
Dolichoderus thoracicus (Smith, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1893
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus (Mayr, 1862) Emery, 1887
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) bituberculatus var. emarginatus Santschi, 1920
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) thoracicus (Smith, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1893
Dolichoderus (Hypoclinea) thoracicus emarginatus (Santschi, 1920) Shattuck, 1994
Dolichoderus bituberculatus var. emarginatus Santschi, 1920
Dolichoderus thoracicus emarginatus (Santschi, 1920) Shattuck, 1994
Hypoclinea bituberculatus Mayr, 1862
Hypoclinea sellaris Roger, 1863
Tapinoma thoracica Smith, 1860
Iridomyrmex anceps (Roger, 1863) Emery, 1888
Formica anceps Roger, 1863
Hypoclinea excisa (Mayr, 1867) Mayr, 1870
Iridomyrmex anceps ignobilis Mann, 1921
Iridomyrmex anceps papuana var. neocaledonica Emery, 1914
Iridomyrmex anceps sikkimensis Forel, 1904
Iridomyrmex anceps var. watsonii Forel, 1895
Iridomyrmex anceps watsonii Forel, 1895

Iridomyrmex bicknelli formosae Forel, 1912
Iridomyrmex backnelli r. formosae Forel, 1912
Iridomyrmex discoidalis (Donisthorpe, 1947)
Iridomyrmex excisus Mayr, 1867
Iridomyrmex gracilis papuana Emery, 1897
Iridomyrmex gracilis papuana Emery, 1897
Iridomyrmex metallescens Emery, 1893
Prenolepis discoidalis Donisthorpe, 1947
Ochetellus glaber (Mayr, 1862) Shattuck, 1992
Hypoclinea glaber Mayr, 1862
Iridomyrmex glaber (Mayr, 1862) Mayr, 1865
Iridomyrmex itoi Forel, 1900
Iridomyrmex itoi abbotti Wheeler, 1906
Ochetellus itoi (Forel, 1900) Shattuck, 1992
Tapinoma indicum Forel, 1895
Tapinoma (Micromyrma) indicum Forel, 1895: Santschi, 1928
Tapinoma melanocephalum indicum (Forel, 1895) Forel, 1909
Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862
Formica familiaris Smith, 1860
Formica melanocephala Fabricius, 1793
Formica nana Jerdon, 1851
Micromyrma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1862
Myrmica pellucida Smith, 1867
Neoclystopsenella luffae Kurian, 1955
Tapinoma (Micromyrma) melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862
Tapinoma (Micromyrma) melanocephalum var. australe Santschi, 1928
Tapinoma (Micromyrma) melanocephalum var. australis Santschi, 1928
Tapinoma familiaris (Smith, 1860)
Tapinoma luffae (Kurian, 1955) Brown, 1988
Tapinoma melanocephalum australis Santschi, 1928
Tapinoma melanocephalum coronatum Forel, 1908
Tapinoma melanocephalum malesianum Forel, 1913
Tapinoma melanocephalum var. coronatum Forel, 1908
Tapinoma melanocephalum var. malesianum Forel, 1913
Tapinoma nana (Jerdon, 1851)
Tapinoma pellucida (Smith, 1857)
Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888
Crematogaster forticulus Walker, 1859
Formica (Tapinoma) albipes Smith, 1861
Formica albipes Smith, 1861
Formica detorquens Walekr, 1859
Tapinoma albipes (Smith, 1861) Mayr, 1876
Tapinoma albitarse Motschulsky, 1863
Tapinoma nigrum Mayr, 1862
Technomyrmex albipes bruneipes Forel, 1895
Technomyrmex albipes r. Wedda Forel, 1913
Technomyrmex albipes rufescens Santschi, 1928
Technomyrmex albipes st. rufescens Santschi, 1928
Technomyrmex albipes var. brunneipes Forel, 1895
Technomyrmex albipes var. vitiensis Mann, 1921
Technomyrmex albipes Wedda Forel, 1913
Technomyrmex albitarse (Motschulsky, 1863)
Technomyrmex bruneipes Forel, 1895
Technomyrmex detorquens (Walker, 1859) Donisthorpe, 1932
Technomyrmex forticulus (Walker, 1859)
Technomyrmex nigrum (Mayr, 1862)
Technomyrmex brunneus (Forel, 1895) Bingham, 1903
Technomyrmex albipes brunneus Forel, 1895: Emery, 1913
Technomyrmex albipes r. brunneus Forel, 1895
Technomyrmex albipes var. brunneipes Forel: Terayama, 1911 [MI]
Technomyrmex angustior (Forel, 1912)
Technomyrmex modiglianii var. angustior Forel, 1912
Technomyrmex modiglianii angustior Forel, 1912
Technomyrmex horni Forel, 1912
Technomyrmex obscurior Wheeler, 1928: Bolton, 2007
Technomyrmex schimmeri var. obscurior Wheeler, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Dorylinae

Aenictus aratus Forel, 1900
Aenictus aratus Wheeler & Chapman, 1930: AntCat
Aenictus aratus nesiotis Wheeler & Chapman, 1930
Aenictus bengalensis impressus Karavaiev, 1927
Aenictus bobaiensis Zhou & Chen, 1999
Aenictus ceylonicus (Mayr, 1866) Dalla Torre, 1893
Aenictus ceylonicus var. formosensis Forel, 1913
Aenictus ceylonicus var. latro Forel, 1901
Aenictus deuqueti Crawley, 1923
Aenictus exiguus Clark, 1934
Aenictus papuanus Donisthorpe, 1941
Aenictus similis Donisthorpe, 1948
Aenictus turneri Forel, 1900
Eciton (Aenictus) ceylonicus orientalis Karavaiev, 1926
Typhlatta ceylonica Mayr, 1866
Aenictus dentatus Forel, 1911
Aenictus aitkeni var. dentatus Forel, 1911
Aenictus fuchuanensis Zhou, 2001
Aenictus hodgsoni Forel, 1901: Jaitrong, Yamane & Chanthalangsy, 2011
Aenictus fergusoni var. hodgsoni Forel, 1901
Aenictus laeviceps (Smith, 1857) Wheeler & Wheeler, 1984
Aenictus fergusoni sundaica (Karavaiev, 1927)
Aenictus fergusoni var. breviceps Forel, 1912
Aenictus laeviceps var. smythiesii Forel, 1901
Eciton (Aenictus) fergusoni var. sundaica Karavaiev, 1927
Typhlatta laeviceps Smith, 1857
Cerapachys sulcinodis Emery, 1889
Cerapachys butteli Forel, 1913
Cerapachys risii Forel, 1892
Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835
Alaopone oberthueri Emery, 1881
Dorylus (Alaopone) orientalis Westwood, 1835
Dorylus fuscus Emery, 1889
Dorylus longicornis Shuckard, 1840
Labidus (Typhlopone) curtisii Schuckard, 1840
Typhlopone curtisii (Schuckard, 1840)
Ooceraea biroi (Forel, 1907) Borowiec, 2016
Cerapachys (Syscia) biore Forel, 1907 [MS]
Cerapachys (Syscia) biroi Forel, 1907
Cerapachys (Syscia) ierensis Weber, 1939
Cerapachys (Syscia) seini Mann, 1931
Cerapachys (Syscia) silvestrii Wheeler, 1909
Cerapachys (Syscia) sinensis Wheeler, 1928
Cerapachys biori Forel, 1907 [MS]
Cerapachys biroi Forel, 1907
Cerapachys sinensis Wheeler, 1928
Syscia sinensis Wheeler, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Ectatomminae

Gnamptogenys bicolor (Emery, 1889) Brown, 1958
Ectatomma (Stictoponera) bicolor Emery, 1889
Ectatomma (Stictoponera) bicolor var. minor Forel, 1900
Ectatomma bicolor Emery, 1889
Ectatomma bicolor var. minor Forel, 1900
Ectatomma menadensis bicolor Emery, 1889
Gnamptogenys coxalis bicolor (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1895
Gnamptogenys menadensis bicolor (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1911
Stictoponera bicolor (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1911
Stictoponera menadensis bicolor (Emery, 1889) Wheeler, 1930

SUBFAMILY: Formicinae

Acropyga acutiventris Roger, 1862
Acropyga acutiventris carinata Karavaiev, 1933
Acropyga acutiventris javana Karavaiev, 1933
Acropyga crassicornis Emery, 1900
Acropyga flava (Mayr, 1862) Mayr, 1862
Acropyga indosinensis Wheeler, 1935
Acropyga moluccana Mayr, 1879
Acropyga moluccana australis Forel, 1902
Acropyga moluccana mysolensis Forel, 1911
Acropyga moluccana occipitalis Stitz, 1912
Acropyga moluccana opaca Stitz, 1911
Acropyga moluccana papuana Mann, 1919
Acropyga silvestrii Wheeler, 1927
Acropyga undecemus (Donisthorpe, 1949)

Plagiolepis flava Mayr, 1862
Pseudolasius undecemus Donisthorpe, 1949
Acropyga oceanica Emery, 1900
Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) oceanica Emery, 1900
Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) septemstruma Terayama, Fellowes & Zhou, 2002
Acropyga septemstruma Terayama, Fellowes & Zhou, 2002
Acropyga sauteri Forel, 1912
Acropyga (Rhizomyrma) sauteri (Forel, 1912) Forel, 1930
Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995
Anoplolepis longipes (Jerdon, 1851) Emery, 1925
Anoplolepis grifasciata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1867
Formica gracilipes Smith, 1857
Formica longipes Jerdon, 1851
Formica trifasciata Smith, 1858
Plagiolepis (Anoplolepis) longipes (Jerdon, 1851) Santschi, 1914
Plagiolepis longipes (Jerdon, 1851) Emery, 1887
Plagiolepsis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1863
Prenolepsis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1862
Camponotus albosparsus Bingham, 1903
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus albosparsus Forel, 1903
Camponotus albosparsus Forel, 1903 [sic]
Camponotus barbatus albosparsus (Bingham, 1903) Wheeler, 1930
Camponotus maculatus r. taylori var. albosparsus Forel, 1894
Camponotus taylori var. albosparsus Forel, 1903
Camponotus barbatus Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) barbatus (Roger, 1863) Forel, 1914
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) barbatus (Roger, 1863) Emery, 1925
Camponotus binghamii Forel, 1894
Camponotus (Myrmamblys) binghamii Forel, 1894: Forel, 1914
Camponotus (Myrmotemnus) binghami Forel, 1894: Emery, 1920
Camponotus binghami Forel, 1894 [MS]
Camponotus cameroni Forel, 1892
Camponotus (Myrmobrachys) cameroni Forel, 1892: Forel, 1914
Camponotus mayri Cameron, 1891 [preoccupied]
Camponotus senex cameroni Forel, 1892: Emery, 1896
Camponotus carin Emery, 1889: Dalla Torre, 1893
Camponotus (Dinomyrmex) dorycus r. carin (Emery, 1889) Forel, 1915
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) carin (Emery, 1889)
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) dorycus r. carin (Emery, 1889)
Camponotus dorycus r. carin Emery, 1889
Camponotus compressus (Fabricius, 1787) Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) compressus (Fabricius, 1787) Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) maculatus compressus (Fabricius, 1787) Emery, 1895
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) compressus (Fabricius, 1787) Roger, 1863
Camponotus callida (Smith, 1858) Roger, 1863
Camponotus indefessa (Sykes, 1835)
Camponotus maculatus compressus (Fabricius, 1787) Emery, 1895
Camponotus quadrilaterus Roger, 1863
Camponotus rubripes r. compressus (Fabricius, 1787) Forel, 1886
Formica callida Smith, 1858
Formica compressa Fabricius, 1787
Formica indefessa Sykes, 1835
Camponotus dolendus Forel, 1892
Camponotus (Myrmosericus) rufoglaucus r. dolendus Forel, 1892
Camponotus rufoglaucus r. dolendus Forel, 1892
Camponotus exiguoguttatus Forel, 1886: Dalla Torre, 1893
Camponotus (Myrmothrix) nicobarensis var. exiguoguttatus Forel, 1886
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) sexguttatus var. exiguoguttatus Forel, 1886
Camponotus exoguoguttatus Forel, 1886 [MS]
Camponotus nicobarensis exiguoguttatus Forel, 1886: Emery, 1889
Camponotus sexguttatus var. exiguoguttatus Forel, 1886
Camponotus fuscivillosus Xiao & Wang in Wang, Xiao & Wu, 1989
Camponotus irritans (Smith, 1857) Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) irritans (Smith, 1857) Forel, 1913
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans (Smith, 1857) Emery, 1925
Camponotus agnatus Roger, 1863
Camponotus maculatus irritans (Smith, 1857) Forel, 1892
Formica irritans Smith, 1857
Camponotus irritans hongkongensis Forel, 1912: Emery, 1920
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) maculatus hongkongensis Forel, 1912
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) irritans hongkongensis Forel, 1912: Emery, 1920
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) maculatus hongkongensis Forel, 1912: Emery, 1925
Camponotus maculatus hongkongensis Forel, 1912
Camponotus japonicus Mayr, 1866
Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus aterrimus (Emery, 1895) Ruzsky, 1915
Camponotus (Camponotus) herculeanus japonicus (Mayr, 1866) Emery, 1908
Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus (Mayr, 1866) Forel, 1914
Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus var. aterrimus (Emery, 1895) Santschi, 1925
Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus var. manczshuricus Emery, 1925
Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus var. miltotus Wheeler, 1929
Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus var. sanguinea Karavaiev, 1929
Camponotus (Camponotus) japonicus var. wui Wheeler, 1929
Camponotus (Camponotus) pennsylvanicus var. aterrimus (Emery, 1895) Emery, 1925
Camponotus herculeanus japonicus Mayr, 1866
Camponotus herculeanus var. jeholensis Teranishi, 1936
Camponotus herculeanus var. koreanus Teranishi, 1940
Camponotus japanicus Mayr, 1866 [MS]
Camponotus japonicus aterrimus (Emery, 1895) Santschi, 1925
Camponotus japonicus var. miltotus Wheeler, 1929
Camponotus japonicus var. wui Wheeler, 1929
Camponotus manczshuricus Arnol'di, 1967
Camponotus pennsylvanicus var. aterrimus Emery, 1895
Camponotus pennsylvanicus var. japonicus (Mayr, 1866) Forel, 1879
Camponotus jianghuaensis Xiao & Wang in Wang, Xiao & Wu, 1989
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) jianghuaensis Xiao & Wang in Wang, Xiao & Wu, 1989: Radchenko, 1997
Camponotus keihitoi Forel, 1913: Terayama & Satoh, 1990
Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi r. tokioensis Ito, 1921
1937
Camponotus fallax var. keihitoi Forel, 1913
Camponotus ternaishii Wheeler, 1928
Camponotus tokyoensis Teranishi, 1915
Camponotus lighti Wheeler, 1927: Wu & Wang, 1992
Camponotus (Myrmamblys) itoi lighti Wheeler, 1927
Camponotus (Myramblys) lighti Wheeler, 1927: Wu & Wang, 1992
Camponotus tokioensis lighti Wheeler, 1927: Santschi, 1937
Camponotus minus Wang & Wu, 1994
Camponotus (Colobopsis) minus Wang & Wu, 1994
Camponotus mitis (Smith, 1858) Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) mitis (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1913
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) mitis (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1925
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus var. mitis (Smith, 1858) Roger, 1863
Camponotus maculatus var. mitis (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1892
Camponotus rubripes var. mitis (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1886
Camponotus variegatus var. mitis (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1920
Formica bacchus Smith, 1858
Formica mitis Smith, 1858
Formica ventralis Smith, 1858
Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865
Camponotus (Myrmothrix) nicobarensis Mayr, 1865: Forel, 1914
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) nicobarensis Mayr, 1865: Emery, 1920
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) nicobarensis Mayr, 1865: Emery, 1925
Camponotus parius Emery, 1889: Bingham, 1903
Camponotus (Mymmamblys) rufoglaucus paria (Emery, 1889)
Camponotus (Myrmosericus) paria Emery, 1889: Forel, 1913
Camponotus (Myrmosericus) rufoglaucus paria Emery, 1889: Forel, 1892
Camponotus micans r. paria Emery, 1889
Camponotus rubidus Xiao & Wang in Wang, Xiao & Wu, 1989
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) rubidus Xiao & Wang in Wang, Xiao & Wu, 1989: Radchenko, 1997

Camponotus selene (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1896
Camponotus (Myrmacantha) selene (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1902
Camponotus (Myrmorhachis) selene (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1912
Camponotus (Orthonotomyrmex) selene (Emery, 1889) Santschi, 1921
Polyrhachis selene Emery, 1889
Camponotus variegatus (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) variegatus (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1913
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) variegatus hawaiensis Emery, 1920
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1925
Camponotus maculatus var. variegatus (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1886
Camponotus sylvaticus var. variegatus (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1880
Camponotus variegates (Smith, 1858) Chen & Chen, 2008
Camponotus variegatus hawaiensis Emery, 1920
Formica variegata Smith, 1858
Camponotus variegatus dulcis Dalla Torre, 1893: Emery, 1925
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus var. dulcis Dalla Torre, 1893: Emery, 1925
Camponotus mitis Dulcis Dalla Torre, 1893: Bingham, 1903
Camponotus mitis var. dulcis Dalla Torre, 1893
Camponotus rubripes r. mitis var. dulcis Emery, 1889
Camponotus variegatus dulcis Emery, 1893 [sic]
Camponotus variegatus proles Emery, 1925
Camponotus (Myrmoturba) variegatus st. mitis var. proles Emery, 1925: Santschi, 1920
Camponotus (Tanaemyrmex) variegatus var. proles Emery, 1925
Camponotus vigilans (Smith, 1858) Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Colobopsis) vigilans (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886
Camponotus (Myrmamblys) vigilans (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1914
Formica vigilans Smith, 1858
Camponotus vitiosus Smith, 1874
Camponotus (Camponotus) caryae vitiosus Smith, 1874: Wheeler, 1917
Camponotus (Colobopsis) vitiosus Smith, 1874: Radchenko, 1997
Camponotus ((Myrmamblys) vitiosus Smith, 1874: Yamane & Terayama, 1999
Camponotus ((Myrmentoma) vitiosus Smith, 1874: Emery, 1925
Camponotus aethiops vitiosus (Smith, 1874) Bolton, 1994
Camponotus fallax vitosus (Smith, 1874) Forel, 1907
Camponotus marginata vitosus (Smith, 1874) Emery, 1893
Camponotus marginata vitosus (Smith, 1874) Onoyama, 1980
Camponotus tonkioensis Ito, 1912
Camponotus tonkioensis atrigenatus Santschi, 1937
Camponotus tonkioensis inconstans Santschi, 1937
Colobopsis badia (Smith, 1857) Ward, Blaimer & Fisher, 2016
Camponotus (Colobopsis) badius (Smith, 1857) Roger, 1863
Camponotus badius (Smith, 1857) Roger, 1863
Formica badia Smith, 1857
Colobopsis nipponicus (Wheeler, 1928) Ward, Blaimer & Fisher, 2016
Camponotus (Colobopsis) nipponicus Wheeler, 1928
Camponotus nipponicus Wheeler, 1928
Formica fusca Linnaeus, 1758
Formica barbata Razoumowski, 1789
Formica capsincola Schilling, 1838
Formica flavipes Fourcroy, 1785
Formica fusca pallipes Kuznetsov-Ugamsky, 1926
Formica fusca rufipes Stitz, 1930
Formica glebaria Nylander, 1846
Formica lecontei Kennedy & Dennis, 1937
Formica libera Scopoli, 1763
Formica nigra Latreille, 1798
Formica tristis Christ, 1791
Formica japonica Motschulsky, 1866
Formica (Serviformica) japonica Motschulsky, 1886
Formica fusca japonica (Motschulsky, 1886) Emery, 1925
Formica fusca var. nipponensis Forel, 1900
Gesomyrmex howardi Wheeler, 1921
Gesomyrmex howeardi Wheeler, 1921 [MS]
Lasius nipponensis Forel, 1912: Espadaler et al., 2002
Lasius (Dendrolasius) crispus Wilson, 1955
Lasius crispus Wilson, 1955
Lasius fuliginosus var. nipponensis Forel, 1912
Lepisiota fergusoni (Forel, 1895) Bolton, 1995
Acantholepis fergusoni Forel, 1895
Lepisiota rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995
Acantholepis (Lepisiota) rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Santschi, 1926
Plagiolepis (Anabantholepis) rothneyi Forel, 1894
Plagiolepis rothneyi Forel, 1894
Lepisiota watsonii (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995
Anacantholepis watsonii (Forel, 1894) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Lepisiota rothneyi watsonii (Forel, 1894) Santschi, 1920
Plagiolepis (Anacantholepis) watsonii Forel, 1894: Emery, 1925
Plagiolepis rothneyi r. watsonii Forel, 1894
Plagiolepis watsonii Forel, 1894: Emery, 1925
Nylanderia bourbonica (Forel, 1886) Forel, 1912
Nylanderia (Nylanderia) bourbonica (Forel, 1886) Forel, 1912
Nylanderia bourbonica r. bengalensis (Forel, 1894) Mann, 1921
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) bourbonica (Forel, 1866) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) bourbonica r. bengalensis (Forel, 1894) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina bengalensis (Forel, 1894) Bingham, 1903
Paratrechina bourbonica (Forel, 1866) Emery, 1925
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) bourbonica (Forel, 1866) Forel, 1912
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) bourbonica r. bengalensis (Forel, 1894) Forel, 1912
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) bourbonica skottsbergi Wheeler, 1922
Prenolepis bourbonica Forel, 1866
Prenolepis bourbonica r. bengalensis Forel, 1894
Prenolepis bourbonica r. hawaiensis Forel, 1899
Prenolepis nodifera r. bourbonica Forel, 1866
Nylanderia emmae (Forel, 1894) Williams & LaPolla, 2016
Euprenolepis emmae (Forel, 1894) Wu & Wang, 1995
Paratrechina (Euprenolepis) emmae (Forel, 1894) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina emmae (Forel, 1894) Wheeler, 1930
Prenolepis (Euprenolepis) emmae (Forel, 1894) Emery, 1925
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) emmae (Forel, 1894) Emery, 1906
Prenolepis emmae Forel, 1894
Nylanderia flaviabdominis (Wang, 1997) Williams & LaPolla, 2016
Nylanderia sphingthoraxa (Zhou & Zheng, 1998) Williams & LaPolla, 2016
Prenolepis flaviabdominis Wang, 1997
Prenolepis sphingthorax Zhou & Zheng, 1998: Zhou & Qian in Chen, Li & Jin, 2010 [MS]
Prenolepis sphingthoraxa Zhou & Zheng, 1998
Nylanderia flavipes (Smith, 1874) Emery, 1910
Nylanderia (Nylanderia) flavipes (Smith, 1874) Emery, 1910
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) flavipes (Smith, 1874) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina flavipes (Smith, 1874) Emery, 1925
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) flavipes (Smith, 1874)
Prenolepis flavipes (Smith, 1874) Mayr, 1886
Tapipnoma flavipes Smith, 1874
Nylanderia indica (Forel, 1894) Lapolla, Brady & Shattuck, 2010
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) indica (Forel, 1894) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina indica (Forel, 1894) Emery, 1925
Prenolepis indica Forel, 1894
Nylanderia vaga (Forel, 1901) Emery, 1914
Nylanderia (Nylanderia) vaga (Forel, 1901) Emery, 1014
Nylanderia vaga crassipilis (Santschi, 1928)
Nylanderia vaga irritans (Santschi, 1928)
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) obscura r. vaga (Forel, 1901) Emery, 1914
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) vaga var. crassipilis Santschi, 1928
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) vaga var. irritans Santschi, 1928
Paratrechina obscura r. vaga Forel, 1901
Paratrechina vaga Forel, 1901
Nylanderia vividula (Nylander, 1846) Emery, 1906
Arenolepis vividula (Nylander, 1846) Forel, 1878
Formica permimuta Buckley, 1866
Formica picea Buckley, 1866
Formica terricola Buckley, 1866
Formica vividula Nylander, 1846
Nylanderia (Nylanderia) vividula (Nylander, 1846) Emery, 1906
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) vividula (Nylander, 1846) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina vividula (Nylander, 1846) Emery, 1925
Prenolepis kincaidi Wheeler, 1906
Prenolepis vividula (Nylander, 1846) Mayr, 1861
Tapinoma vividula (Nylander, 1846) Smith, 1858
Tapinoma vividulum Roger, 1863
Nylanderia yerburyi (Forel, 1894) Viehmeyer, 1916

Nylanderia (Nylanderia) yerburyi (Forel, 1894) Viehmeyer, 1916
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) yerburyi (Forel, 1894) Wheeler, 1921
Paratrechina yerburyi (Forel, 1894) Wheeler, 1921
Polyrhachis yerburyi (Forel, 1894)
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) yerburyi (Forel, 1894) Viehmeyer, 1916
Prenolepis yerburyi Forel, 1894
Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860
Camponotus smaragdinus (Fabricius, 1775) E.H.A., 1889
Formica macra Guérin-Méneville, 1831
Formica smaragdina Fabricius, 1775
Formica virescens Fabricius, 1775
Formica viridis Kirby, 1819
Formica zonata Guérin-Méneville, 1838
Oecophylla macra (Guérin-Méneville, 1831)
Oecophylla virescens (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860
Oecophylla viridis (Kirby, 1819)
Oecophylla zonata (Guérin-Méneville, 1838)
Paraparatrechina sauteri (Forel, 1913) Lapolla, Brady & Shattuck, 2010
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) minutula r. sauteri (Forel, 1913) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina (Nylanderia) sauteri (Forel, 1913) Emery, 1925
Paratrechina sauteri (Forel, 1913) Emery, 1925
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) minutula r. sauteri Forel, 1913
Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921
Formica gracilescens Nylander, 1856
Formica longicornis Latreille, 1802
Formica vagans Jerdon, 1851
Paratrechina (Paratrechina) longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1930
Paratrechina currens Motschulsky, 1863
Prenolepis (Nylanderia) longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Roger, 1863
Prenolepis longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Roger, 1863
Tapinoma gracilescens (Nylander, 1856) Fowler, 1885
Plagiolepis alluaudi Emery, 1894
Plagiolepis angusti Emery, 1921
Plagiolepis foreli Man, 1921
Plagiolepis foreli var. ornata Santschi, 1920
Plagiolepis mactavishi Wheeler, 1908
Plagiolepis demangei Santschi, 1920
Plagiolepis (Anacantholepis) demangei Santschi, 1920
Plagiolepis exigua Forel, 1894
Plagiolepis jerdonii Forel, 1894
Plagiolepis jerdoni Forel, 1894 [sic]
Polyrhachis convexa Roger, 1863
Polyrhachis (Myrma) convexa Roger, 1863: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis demangei Santschi, 1910
Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) demangei Santschi, 1910
Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata demangei (Santschi, 1910) Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis rastellata demangei Santschi, 1910
Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857
Camponotus (Myrmhopla) vicina (Smith, 1857)
Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) dives Smith, 1857
Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) exulans Clark, 1941
Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) vicina Roger, 1863: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis acantha Smith, 1860
Polyrhachis affinis Smith, 1858 [PO]
Polyrhachis democles Smith, 1861
Polyrhachis dives siwiensis Santschi, 1932
Polyrhachis dives var. euclides Forel, 1913
Polyrhachis exulans Clark, 1941
Polyrhachis lucens Donisthorpe, 1947
Polyrhachis mutiliae Smith, 1861
Polyrhachis vicina Roger, 1863
Polyrhachis halidayi Emery, 1889
Polyrhachis (Campomyrma) halidayi Emery, 1889
Polyrhachis illaudata Walker, 1859
Camponotus (Myrma) mayri (Roger, 1863)
Polyrhachis (Myrma) duodentata Donisthorpe, 1942
Polyrhachis (Myrma) illaudata Walker, 1859: Donisthorpe, 1932
Polyrhachis (Myrma) latispinosa Donisthorpe, 1942
Polyrhachis (Myrma) mayri Roger, 1863
Polyrhachis duodentata Donisthorpe, 1942
Polyrhachis latispinosa Donisthorpe, 1932
Polyrhachis mayri Roger, 1863
Polyrhachis relucens Mayr, 1862
Polyrhachis lamellidens Smith, 1874
Camponotus (Polyrhachis) lamellidens (Smith, 1874)
Polyrhachis (Polyrhachis) lamellidens Smith, 1874
Polyrhachis latona Wheeler, 1909
Polyrhachis (Myrma) dorsorugosa Forel, 1913: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis (Myrma) latona Wheeler, 1909: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis dorsorugosa Forel, 1913: Wang & Wu, 1991
Polyrhachis latona var. dorsorugosa Forel, 1913
Polyrhachis lucidula Emery, 1893: Kohout, 1998
Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) hippomanes var. lucidula Emery, 1893
Polyrhachis hippomanes var. lucidula Emery, 1893
Polyrhachis mucronata Smith, 1859
Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) cyrtomyrmoides Donisthorpe, 1947
Polyrhachis (Myrmhopla) mucronata Smith, 1859: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis cyrtomyrmoides Donisthorpe, 1947
Polyrhachis proxima Roger, 1863
Camponotus (Myrma) proxima (Roger, 1863)
Polyrhachis (Myrma) proxima Roger, 1863: Viehmeyer, 1916
Polyrhachis rastellata (Latreille, 1802) Smith, 1858
Formica rastellata Latreille, 1802
Polyrhachis (Cyrtomyrma) rastellata (Latreille, 1802) Forel, 1915
Polyrhachis tyrannica Smith, 1858
Camponotus (Myrma) tyrannicus (Smith, 1858)
Polyrhachis (Myrma) tyrannica Smith, 1858: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis tyrannicus Smith, 1858
Polyrhachis vigilans Smith, 1858
Polyrhachis (Myrma) pyrgops Viehmeyer, 1912: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis (Myrma) vigilans Smith, 1858: Emery, 1925
Polyrhachis pyrgops Viehmeyer, 1912
Polyrhachis wolfi Forel, 1912
Polyrhachis (Myrma) wolfi Forel, 1912: Emery, 1925
Prenolepis naoroji Forel, 1902
Prenolepis longiventris Zhou, 2001
Prenolepis magnocula Xu, 1995
Prenolepis maorojii Forel [MS]
Prenolepis naorojii Forel, 1902 [MS]
Prenolepis naraojii Forel [MS]
Pseudolasius risii Forel, 1894
Pseudolasius risi Forel, 1894 [MS]
Pseudolasius sumatrensis (Mayr, 1883) Forel, 1913
Prenolepis sumatrensis Mayr, 1883

SUBFAMILY: Myrmicinae

Acanthomyrmex glabfemoralis Zhou & Zheng, 1997
Aphaenogaster beccarii Emery, 1887
Aphaenogaster (Deromyrma) beccarii Emery, 1887: Emery, 1915
Aphaenogaster (Ischnomyrmex) beccarii Emery, 1887
Ishnomyrmex beccarii Emery, 1887
Aphaenogaster exasperata Wheeler, 1921
Aphaenogaster (Attomyrma) exasperata Wheeler, 1921: Wheeler, 1930
Aphaenogaster exasperata (Smith): Guénard & Dunn, 2012
Calyptomyrmex rectopilosus Dlussky & Radchenko, 1990
Calyptomyrmex wittmeri Baroni Urbani, 1975
Cardiocondyla emeryi Forel, 1881
Cardiocondyla emeryi mahdii Karavaiev, 1911
Cardiocondyla emeryi var. rasalamae Forel, 1891
Cardiocondyla mauritia Donisthorpe, 1946
Cardiocondyla nuda nereis Wheeler, 1927
Xenometra monilicornis Emery, 1917
Cardiocondyla minutior Forel, 1899
Cardiocondyla nuda minutior Forel, 1899: Smith, 1944
Cardiocondyla nuda var. minutior Forel, 1898
Cardiocondyla Tsukuyomi Terayama, 1999
Cardiocondyla nuda (Mayr, 1866) Forel, 1881
Cardiocondyla nude [MS]
Leptothorax nuda Mayr, 1866
Cardiocondyla obscurior Wheeler, 1929: Seifert, 2003
Cardiocondyla bicolor Donisthorpe, 1930
Cardiocondyla wroughtoni var. obscurior Wheeler, 1929
Cardiocondyla wroughtonii var. obscurior Wheeler, 1929 [MS]

Cardiocondyla wroughtonii (Forel, 1890) Forel, 1892
Cardiocondyla longispina Karavaiev, 1935
Cardiocondyla emeryi chlorotica Menozzi, 1930
Cardiocondyla wroughtonii bimaculata Wheeler, 1929
Cardiocondyla wroughtonii hawaiensis Forel, 1899
Cardiocondyla wroughtonii quadraticeps Forel, 1912
Cardiocondyla yamauchii Terayama, 1999
Emeryia wroughtonii Forel, 1890
Carebara affinis (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Atta bellicosa Smith, 1858
Oecodoma affinis Jerdon, 1851
Pheidole affinis (Jerdon, 1851) Smith, 1858
Pheidologeton affinis (Jerdon, 1851) Roger, 1863
Pheidologeton bellicosum Mayr, 1886
Phido ogiton affinis Jerdon [MS]
Solenopsis calida Smith, 1863
Solenopsis laboriosa Smith, 1861
Solenopsis laboriosus May, 1862
Carebara castanea Smith, 1858
Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Carebara diversa ficta (Forel, 1911) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Carebara diversa fictus (Forel, 1911)
Oecodoma diversus Jerdon, 1851
Pheidole megacephala Smith, 1860
Pheidole megacephalotes Dalla Torre, 1892
Pheidole ocellifera Smith, 1858
Pheidole pabulator Smith, 1860
Pheidologeton diversus (Jerdon, 1851) Roger, 1863
Pheidologeton diversus fictus (Forel, 1911) Wheeler, 1930
Pheidologeton diversus var. ficta Forel, 1911
Pheidologeton megacephalus Roger, 1863
Pheidologeton ocellifer Mayr, 1865
Pheidologeton ocelliferus Mayr, 1862
Carebara diversa laotina (Santschi, 1920) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Carebara diversa laotinus (Santschi, 1920)
Pheidologeton diversus laotina (Santschi, 1920) Wheeler, 1930
Pheidologeton diversus laotinus (Santschi, 1920) Bolton, 1995
Pheidologeton diversus var. laotina Santschi, 1920
Carebara guineana Fernández, 2006
Carebara hunanensis (Wu & Wang, 1995) Guénard & Dunn, 2012
Oligomyrmex hunanensis Wu & Wang, 1995
Carebara melasolena (Zhou & Zheng, 1997) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Pheidologeton melasolenus Zhou & Zheng, 1997
Carebara polita (Santschi, 1914) Fernández, 2004
Aneleus politus Santschi, 1914
Oligomyrmex politus (Santschi, 1914) Ettershank, 1966
Carebara silvestrii (Santschi, 1914) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Aneleus (Aneleus) punctatus Karavaiev, 1931
Aneleus punctatus Karavaiev, 1931
Aneleus silvestrii Santschi, 1914
Carebara punctata (Karavaiev, 1931) Fernández, 2004
Oligomyrmex silvestrii (Santschi, 1914) Ettershank, 1966
Carebara taiponica (Wheeler, 1928) Fernández, 2004
Oligomyrmex silvestrii taiponicus Wheeler, 1928
Oligomyrmex taiponicus Wheeler, 1928
Carebara vespillo (Wheeler, 1921) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014
Pheidologeton vespillo Wheeler, 1921
Carebara wheeleri (Ettershank, 1966) Fernández, 2004
Carebara silvestrii (Wheeler, 1928) Fernández, 2004
Oligomyrmex silvestrii Wheeler, 1928
Oligomyrmex wheeleri Ettershank, 1966
Cataulacus granulatus (Latreille, 1802) Smith, 1853
Cataulacus hispidus Smith, 1876
Cryptocerus granulatus (Latreille, 1802) Lepeletier, 1836
Formica granulatus Latreille, 1802
Chronoxenus dalyi (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex dalyi Forel, 1895
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni var. dalyi Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus wroughtonii dalyi (Forel, 1895) Emery, 1913
Chronoxenus myops (Forel, 1895) Dubovikov, 2005
Bothriomyrmex (Chronoxenus) myops (Forel, 1895) Donisthorpe, 1944
Bothriomyrmex myops Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus minimum (Zhou, 2001) Del Toro et al., 2009
Liometopum minimum Zhou, 2001
Chronoxenus walshi (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex walshi Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus wroughtonii (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni Forel, 1895 [MS]
Bothriomyrmex wroughtonii Forel, 1895
Chronoxenus wroughtonii formosensis (Forel, 1913) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni r. formosae Santschi, 1919 [MS]
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni r. formosensis Forel, 1913
Chronoxenus wroughtonii victoriae (Forel, 1895) Heterick & Shattuck, 2011
Cardiocondyla wroughtonii victoriae Forel, 1895
Crematogaster aberrans Forel, 1892
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) soror Forel, 1892: Blaimer, 2012
Crematogaster (Oxygne) soror Forel, 1892: Forel, 1901
Crematogaster aberrans assmuthi Forel, 1913
Crematogaster aberrans inglebyi Forel, 1902
Crematogaster soror Forel, 1902
Crematogaster artifex Mayr, 1879
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni artifex (Mayr, 1878) Emery, 1922
Crematogaster dohrni artifex Mayr, 1879: Forel, 1902
Crematogaster bicolor imbellis Emery, 1893
Crematogaster (Orthocrema) bicolor imbellis Emery, 1893: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster biroi Mayr, 1897
Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi Mayr, 1897
Crematogaster aitkenii Forel, 1902
Crematogaster biroi smythiesii Forel, 1902
Crematogaster urvijae Bharti, 2003
Crematogaster brunnea Smith, 1857
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea Mayr, 1886
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea politula var. confucii Santschi, 1928
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea politula var. Mongolica Santschi, 1928
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea ruginota var. lefevrei Wheeler, 1929
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa st. politula var. confucii Santschi, 1928
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa st. politula var. mongolica Santschi, 1928
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) brunnea Smith, 1857: Bolton, 1995
Crematogaster brunneus Smith, 1857
Crematogaster politula var. confucii Santschi, 1928
Crematogaster dohrni Mayr, 1879
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni Mayr, 1879: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) dohrni Mayr, 1879: Bolton, 1995
Crematogaster dohrni fabricans Forel, 1911: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni fabricans (Forel, 1911) Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni fabricans var. flaccida Wheeler, 1927
Crematogaster fabricans Forel, 1911
Crematogaster rogenhoferi var. fabricans Forel, 1911
Crematogaster dohrni kiangsiensis Forel, 1903
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni r. kiangsiensis Forel, 1903
Crematogaster dohrni r. kiangsiensis Forel, 1903
Crematogaster ebenina Forel, 1902
Crematogaster (Oxygyne) ebenina Forel, 1902
Crematogaster (Oxygyne) ebenina var. corax Forel, 1902
Crematogaster ebenina corax Forel, 1902
Crematogaster ebenina var. corax Forel, 1920
Crematogaster egidyi Forel, 1903
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) egidyi Forel, 1903: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) egidyi Forel, 1903: Bolton, 1995
Crematogaster emeryi Forel, 1907
Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi Emery, 1900: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster biroi Emery, 1900
Crematogaster ferrarii Emery, 1888
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) ferrarii Emery, 1888: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) ferrarii Emery, 1888: Bolton, 1995

Crematogaster hodgsoni Forel, 1902
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) hodgsoni Forel, 1902: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) hodgsoni Forel, 1902: Bolton, 1995
Crematogaster macaoensis Wu & Wang, 1995
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) dohrni artifex var. macaoensis Wheeler, 1928
Crematogaster dohrni artifex var. macaoensis Wheeler, 1928
Crematogaster macaoensis Wheeler, 1928
Crematogaster matsumurai Forel, 1901: Wheeler, 1928
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea matsumurai (Forel, 1901) Forel, 1929
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa var. matsumurai Forel, 1901
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) matsumurai Forel, 1901: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) matsumurai Forel, 1901: Bolton, 1995
Crematogaster laboriosa var. matsumurai Forel, 1901
Crematogaster matsumurai iwatensis Santschi, 1937
Crematogaster quadriruga Forel, 1911: Hosoishi & Ogata, 2016
Crematogaster (Orthocrema) biroi var. quadriruga Forel, 1911: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster biroi var. quadriruga Forel, 1911
Crematogaster rogenhoferi Mayr, 1879
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) rogenhoferi Mayr, 1879: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster (Crematogaster) rogenhoferi Mayr, 1879: Bolton, 1995
Crematogaster dohrni rogenhoferi Mayri, 1879: Emery, 1922
Crematogaster travancorensis Forel, 1902
Crematogaster (Oxygyne) travancorensis Forel, 1902
Crematogaster zoceensis Santschi, 1925: Wu & Wang, 1995
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) brunnea matsumurai var. zoceensis Santschi, 1925
Crematogaster (Acrocoelia) laboriosa var. zoceensis Santschi, 1925
Crematogaster laboriosa var. zoceensis Santschi, 1925
Dilobocondyla fouqueti Santschi, 1910
Dilobocondyla fouqueti. lighti Wheeler, 1927
Dilobocondyla fouqueti var. lighti Wheeler, 1927
Dilobocondyla lgihti Wang & Wu, 1992
Erromyrma latinodis (Mayr, 1872) Fisher & Bolton, 2016
Erromyrma latinode (Mayr, 1872)
Erromyrma latinodis brunea (Emery, 1893) Fisher & Bolton, 2016
Erromyrma voeltzkowi (Forel, 1907) Bolton, 1987
Monomorium latinode Mayr, 1872
Monomorium latinode var. bruneum Emery, 1893
Monomorium voeltzkowi Forel, 1907
Mayriella transfuga Baroni Urbani, 1977
Meranoplus bicolor (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) Smith, 1853
Cryptocerus bicolor Guérin-Méneville, 1844
Meranoplus bicolor fuscens Wheler, 1930 [MS]
Meranoplus bicolor var. fuscescens Wheeler, 1930
Meranoplus bicolor var. lucidus Forel, 1902
Meranoplus dimicans Walker, 1859
Meranoplus villosus Motschoulsky, 1859
Myrmica tarda Jerdon, 1851
Monomorium bimaculatum Wheeler, 1928
Monomorium chinense Santschi, 1925: Bolton, 1987
Monomorium chinensis (Santschi, 1925) [MS]
Monomorium minutum var. chinense (Santschi, 1925) [MS]
Monomorium minutum var. chinensis Santschi, 1925
Monomorium floricola (Jerdon, 1851) Mayr, 1879
Atta floricola Jerdon, 1851
Monomorium (Monomorium) angusticlava Donisthorpe, 1947
Monomorium angusticlava Donisthorpe, 1947
Monomorium cinnabari Roger, 1863
Monomorium floreanum Stitz, 1932
Monomorium floricola furina Forel, 1911
Konomorium floricola philippinensis Forel, 1910
Monomorium impressum Smith, 1876
Monomorium poecilum Roger, 1863
Monomorium specularis Mayr, 1866
Monomorium impexum Wheeler, 1928
Monomorium intrudens Smith, 1874
Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) nipponense var. gracilum Teranishi, 1940
Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) nipponense var. robustum Teranishi, 1940
Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) nipponense var. satoi Teranishi, 1940
Monomorium nipponense Wheeler, 1906
Monomorium nipponense gracilum Teranishi, 1940
Monomorium nipponense robustum Teranishi, 1940
Monomorium nipponense satoi Teranishi, 1940
Monomorium latinodoides Wheeler, 1928
Monomorium monomorium Bolton, 1987
Monomorium minutum Mayr, 1855
Myrmica minuta Smith (nec Say, 1836) , 1858
Monomorium pharaonis (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1862
Atta minuta Jerden, 1851
Atta minutum Jerdon, 1851 [MS]
Diplorhoptrum domesticum Gaskell, 1877
Diplorhoptrum fugax Lucas, 1858
Formica antiguensis Fabricius, 1793
Formica pharaonis Linnaeus, 1758
Monomorium antiguensis (Fabricius, 1793)
Monomorium contigua (Smith, 1858)
Monomorium domestica (Shuckard, 1838)
Monomorium fragilis (Smith, 1858)
Monomorium vastator (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1886
Myrmica contigua Smith, 1858
Myrmica domestica Shuckard, 1838
Myrmica fragilis Smith, 1858
Myrmica molesta Say, 1836
Myrmica unifasciata Bostock, 1839
Myrmica vastator Smith, 1857
Myrmecina sinensis Wheeler, 1921: Zhou, Huang & Ma, 2008
Myrmecina graminicola sinensis Wheeler, 1921
Paratopula bauhinia Luo & Guénard, 2016
Pheidole capellinii Emery, 1887
Pheidole attila Forel, 1913
Pheidole lighti Wheeler, 1927
Pheidole elongicephala Eguchi, 2008
Pheidole fervens Smith, 1858
Pheidole (Pheiidole) oceanica var. nigriscapa Santschi, 1928
Pheidole amia Forel, 1912
Pheidole cavannae Emery, 1887
Pheidole fervens dolenda Forel, 1912
Pheidole fervens soror (Santschi, 1937) Bolton, 1995
Pheidole fervens var. desucta (Wheeler, 1929) Bolton, 1995
Pheidole javana Mayr, 1867
Pheidole javana azumai Santschi, 1941
Pheidole javana dharmsalan Forel, 1902
Pheidole javana r. jubilans var. formosae Forel, 1912
Pheidole javana st. soror Santschi, 1937
Pheidole javana var. desucta Wheeler, 1929
Pheidole oceanica var. nigriscapa Santschi, 1928
Pheidole pungens (Smith, 1861) Bolton, 1995
Pheidologeton pungens (Smith, 1861) Donisthorpe, 1932
Solenopsis pungens Smith, 1861
Pheidole guineensis (Fabricius, 1793) Bolton, 1977
Formica guineense Fabricius, 1793
Pheidole guineense (Fabricius, 1793)
Tetramorium guineense (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862
Pheidole hongkongensis Wheeler, 1928
Pheidole rinae hongkongensis Wheeler, 1928
Pheidole indica Mayr, 1879
Pheidole himalayana Forel, 1902
Pheidole rotschana Forel, 1902
Pheidole striativentris Mayr, 1879
Pheidole teneriffana Forel, 1893
Pheidole teneriffana taina Aguayo, 1932
Pheidole tenterifana Forel, 1893 [MS]
Pheidole voeltzkowii Forel, 1894
Pheidole jordanica Saulcy, 1874
Pheidole megacephala jordanica Saulcy, 1874: Emery, 1889
Pheidole megacephala obtuse Stitz, 1917
Pheidole obtusa Stitz, 1917: Finzi, 1936
Pheidole schmitzi Forel, 1911
Pheidole sinaitica laticeps Mayr, 1904
Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863

Atta testacea Smith, 1858
Formica (Myrmica) trinodis Losana, 1734
Formica edax Forskal, 1775
Formica megacephala Fabricius, 1793
Myrmica agilis Smith, 1857
Myrmica laevigata Smith, 1855
Myrmica suspiciosa Smith, 1859
Myrmica trinodis Roger, 1863
Oecophthora periciosa Gerstacker, 1859 [MS]
Qecophthora perniciosa Gerstacker, 1859
Oecophthora pusilla Heer, 1852
Pheidole agilis (Smith, 1857) Donisthorpe, 1932
Pheidole edax (Forskal, 1775)
Pheidole janus Smith, 1858
Pheidole laevigata (Smith, 1855)
Pheidole laevigata Myr, 1862
Pheidole megacephala scabrior Forel, 1891
Pheidole perniciosa (Gerstacker, 1859) Roger, 1863
Pheidole picata Forel, 1891
Pheidole picata bernhardae Emery, 1915
Pheidole picata gietleni Forel, 1905
Pheidole pusilla (Heer, 1852) Smith, 1858
Pheidole suspiciosa (Smith, 1859)
Pheidole testacea (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886
Pheidole trinodis (Losana, 1834)
Pheidole nodus Smith, 1874
Pheidole noda (Smith, 1874) Forel, 1900
Pheidole noda formosensis (Forel, 1913) Santschi, 1937
Pheidole noda rhombinoda (Mayr, 1879) Wheeler, 1929
Pheidole nodus rhombinoda Mayr, 1879
Pheidole nodus var. flebilis Santschi, 1937
Pheidole nodus var. praevexata Wheeler, 1929
Pheidole rhombinoda Mayr, 1879
Pheidole rhombinoda formosensis Forel, 1913
Pheidole rhombinoda stella Forel, 1911
Pheidole rhombinoda taprobanae Forel, 1902
Pheidole rhombinoda var. formosensis Forel, 1913
Pheidole rhombinoda var. micantiventris Mayr, 1897
Pheidole treubi Forel, 1905
Pheidole nodifera (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886
Atta nodifer Smith, 1858
Atta nodifera Smith, 1858 [MS]
Pheidole nodifora (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886 [MS]
Pheidole ochracea Eguchi, 2008
Pheidole parva Mayr, 1865
Pheidole bugi Wheeler, 1919
Pheidole flavens farquharensis Forel, 1907
Pheidole parva decanica Forel, 1902
Pheidole rinae mala Forel, 1911
Pheidole rinae r. tipuna Forel, 1912
Pheidole rinae tipuna Forel, 1912
Pheidole sauteri Wheeler, 1909
Pheidole tarda Donisthorpe, 1947
Pheidole pieli Santschi, 1925
Pheidole rinae incensa Wheeler, 1928
Pheidole punctulata Mayr, 1866
Pheidole megacephala punctulata Mayr, 1866: Forel, 1894
Pheidole rabo Forel, 1913
Pheidole concinna Wheeler, 1928 [PO]
Pheidole tsailuni Wheeler, 1928
Pheidole rinae Emery, 1900
Pheidole simoni Emery, 1893
Pheidole sulcaticeps Roger, 1863
Pheidole taipoana Wheeler, 1928: Eguchi, Yamane & Zhou, 2007
Pheidole rinae taipoana Wheeler, 1928
Pheidole tumida Eguchi, 2008
Pheidole vulgaris Eguchi, 2006
Pheidole yeensis Forel, 1902: Bingham, 1902
Pheidole sulcaticeps r. yeensis Forel, 1902
Pheidole sulcaticeps yeensis Forel, 1902: Emery, 1921
Pristomyrmex brevispinosus Emery, 1887
Pristomyrmex brevispinosus r. sulcatus var. formosae Forel, 1912
Pristomyrmex formosae Lin & Wu, 1998
Pristomyrmex yaeyamensis Yamane & Terayama, 1999
Pristomyrmex punctatus (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886
Myrmica punctate Smith, 1860
Pristomyrmex japonicus Forel, 1900
Pristomyrmex pungens Mayr, 1866
Pristomyrmex sulcatus Emery, 1895: Wang, 2003
Pristomyrmex brevispinosus sulcatus Emery, 1895
Recurvidris recurvispinosa (Forel, 1890) Bolton, 1992
Trigonogaster recurvispinosa Forel, 1890
Rhopalomastix omotoensis Terayama, 1996
Rhopalomastix rothneyi Forel, 1900
Rotastruma stenoceps Bolton, 1991
Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863
Atta clypeata Smith, 1858
Atta coloradensis Buckley, 1867
Atta fufa Jerdon, 1851 [MS]
Atta geminata Fabricius, 1804
Atta lincecumii Buckley, 1867
Atta rufa Jerdon, 1851
Cremastogaster geminata rufa (Jerdon, 1851) Roger, 1863
Crematogaster laboriosus Smith, 1860
Diplorhoptrum drewseni Mayr, 1861
Formica geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Roger, 1862
Formica saevissima (Smith, 1855) Bates, 1863
Myrmica (Monomorium) saxicola Buckley, 1867
Myrmica gayi Spinola, 1851
Myrmica geminata rufa Jerdon, 1851
Myrmica glaber Smith, 1862
Myrmica laevissima Smith, 1860
Myrmica mellea Smith, 1859
Myrmica paleata Lund, 1831
Myrmica poita Smith, 1862 [MS]
Myrmica polita Smith, 1862
Myrmica saevissima Smith, 1855
Myrmica vireulens Smith, 1858
Solenopsis cephalotes Smith, 1858
Solenopsis geminata rufa (Jerdon, 1851) Forel, 1899
Solenopsis geminata var. diabola Wheeler, 1908
Solenopsis geminata var. innota Santschi, 1915
Solenopsis geminata var. nigra Forel, 1908
Solenopsis mandibularis Westwood, 1841
Solenopsis rufa (Jerdon, 1851) Emery, 1892
Solenopsis saevissimus Mayr, 1862
Solenopsis xyloni MacCook in Comstock, 1879
Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972
Solenopsis richteri (Forel, 1909) [MI]
Solenopsis saevissima richteri (Forel, 1909) Santschi, 1916 [MI]
Solenopsis saevissima var. wagneri Santschi, 1916
Solenopsis wagneri Santschi, 1916: Bolton, 1995
Strumigenys canina (Brown & Boisvert, 1979) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
Pentastruma canina Brown & Boisvert, 1979
Pyramica canina (Brown & Boisvert, 1979) Bolton, 1999
Strumigenys cf. mutica (Brown, 1949) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
Strumigenys elegantula (Terayama & Kubota, 1989) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
Pyramica elegantula (Terayama & Kubota, 1989) Bolton, 1999
Smithistruma elegontula Terayama & Kubota, 1989 [MS]
Strumigenys emmae (Emery, 1890) Bolton, 1999
Epitritus clypeatus Szabo, 1909
Epitritus clypeatus var. malesiana Forel, 1913
Epitritus emmae Emery, 1890
Epitritus wheeleri Donisthorpe, 1916
Quadristruma emmae (Emery, 1890) Brown, 1949
Strumigenys exilirhina Bolton, 2000
Strumigenys feae Emery, 1895
Strumigenys feae var. formosensis Forel, 1912
Strumigenys formosensis Forel, 1912: Brown, 1949
Strumigenys formosa (Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
Epitritus formosus Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995
Pyramica formosus (Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995) Bolton, 1999
Strumigenys heteropha Bolton, 2000

Strumigenys hexamera (Brown, 1958) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
    Epitritus hexamerus Brown, 1958
    Pyramica hexamerus (Brown, 1958) Bolton, 1999
Strumigenys hirsute Tang, Pierce & Guénard, 2019
Strumigenys kichijo (Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1996) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
    Pyramica kichijo (Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1996) Bolton, 1999
    Smithistruma kichijo Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1996
Strumigenys lantaui Tang, Pierce & Guénard, 2019
Strumigenys lewisi Cameron, 1886
    Strumigenys godeffroyi lewisi Cameron, 1886: Mayr, 1887
Strumigenys mazu (Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1996) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
    Pyramica mazu (Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1996) Bolton, 1999
    Smithistruma mazu Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1996
Strumigenys membranifera Emery, 1869
    Pyramica membranifera (Emery, 1869) Bolton, 1999
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) foochowensis Wheeler, 1928
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) membranifera Emery, 1869: Emery, 1916
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) membranifera var. marioni Wheeler, 1933
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) membranifera var. marioni Wheeler, 1933
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) membranifera var. williamsi Wheeler, 1933
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) silvestriana Wheeler, 1928
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) silvetriana Wheeler, 1928
    Strumigenys (Cephaloxys) vitiensis Mann, 1921
    Strumigenys (Trichoscapa) membrarifera Emery, 1869
    Strumigenys foochowensis Wheeler, 1928
    Strumigenys membranifera var. santschii Forel, 1904
    Strumigenys membranifera simillima Emery, 1890
    Strumigenys silvetriana Wheeler, 1928
    Trichoscapa membranifera (Emery, 1869) Brown, 1948
Strumigenys minutula Terayama & Kubota, 1989
Strumigenys mitis (Brown, 2000) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
    Pyramica mitis Brown, 2000
Strumigenys nanzanensis Lin & Wu, 1996
Strumigenys nathistorisoc Tang, Pierce & Guénard, 2019
Strumigenys rallarhina Bolton, 2000
Strumigenys rogeri Emery, 1890
Strumigenys sauteri (Forel, 1912) Baroni Urbani & De Andrade, 2007
    Pentastruma sauteri Forel, 1912
    Pyramica sauteri (Forel, 1912) Bolton, 1999
Strumigenys sydorata Bolton, 2000
Strumigenys tisiphone (Bolton, 2000) Baroni Urban & De Andrade, 2007
    Pyramica tisiphone Bolton, 2000
Temnothorax wroughtonii (Forel, 1904) Bolton, 2003
    Leptothorax wroughtonii Forel, 1904
Tetramorium bicarinatum (Nylander, 1846) Mayr, 1862
    Myrmica bicarinata Nylander, 1846
    Myrmica cariniceps Guérin-Méeneville, 1852
    Myrmica kollari Mayr, 1853
    Myrmica modesta Smith, 1860
    Myrmica reticulata Smith, 1862
    Tetramorium cariniceps (Guérin-Méeneville, 1852) Roger, 1861
    Tetramorium kollari (Mayr, 1853)
    Tetramorium modesta (Smith, 1860) Donisthorpe, 1932
    Tetramorium reticulata (Smith, 1862) Mayr, 1862
Tetramorium caespitum (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1855
    Formica binodis Linnaeus, 1763
    Formica caespitosa Walckenaer, 1802
    Formica caespitum Linnaeus, 1758
    Formica fusca Leach, 1825
    Formica fusca aculeata Retzius, 1783
    Myrmica atratula Schenck, 1852
    Myrmica atratulum Mayr, 1855
    Myrmica brevinodis var. transversinodis Enzmann, 1946
    Myrmica fuscula Nylander, 1846
    Myrmica impura Forster, 1850
    Myrmica modesta Förster, 1850
    Tetramorium brevinodis transversinodis (Enzmann, 1946)
    Tetramorium caespitum hammi Donisthorpe, 1915
    Tetramorium caespitum himalayanum Viehmeyer, 1914
    Tetramorium caespitum jacoti var. geei Wheeler, 1927
    Tetramorium caespitum st. jacoti var. chinense Santschi, 1928
    Tetramorium caespitum var. Hammi Donisthorpe, 1915
    Tetramorium fusca (Leach, 1825)
    Tetramorium jiangxiense Wang & Xiao in Wang, Xiao & Wu, 1988
    Tetramorium modesta (Förster, 1850)
    Tetramorium semilaeve transbaicalense Ruzsky, 1936
Tetramorium curtulum Emery, 1895
Tetramorium elisabethae Forel, 1904
Tetramorium indicum Forel, 1913: Bolton, 1977
    Tetramorium guineense var. indica Forel, 1913
Tetramorium kheperra (Bolton, 1976) Bolton, 1985
    Tetramorium kheperrum (Bolton) [MS]
    Triglyphothrix kheperra Bolton, 1976
Tetramorium kraepelini Forel, 1905
    Tetramorium amium Forel, 1912: Bolton, 1977
    Tetramorium anium Forel, 1912 [MS]
    Tetramorium mixtum r. amia Forel, 1912
    Tetramorium tanakai Bolton, 1977
    Tetramorium yanoi Santschi, 1937
Tetramorium lanuginosum Mayr, 1870
    Tetramorium ceramensis (Stitz, 1912)
    Tetramorium mauricei (Donisthorpe, 1946)
    Tetramorium obesum r. striatidens Emery, 1889
    Tetramorium striatidens Emery, 1889
    Tetramorium striatidens australis (Forel, 1902)
    Tetramorium striatidens felix (Forel, 1912)
    Tetramorium striatidens flavescens (Wheeler, 1929)
    Tetramorium striatidens laevidens (Forel, 1900)
    Tetramorium striatidens orissana (Forel, 1902) Emery, 1924
    Tetramorium striatidens var. australis Forel, 1902
    Tetramorium tricolor (Donisthorpe, 1948)
    Tetraponera striatiens (Emery) [Gross MS]
    Triglyphothrix ceramensis Stitz, 1912
    Triglyphothrix lanuginosum (Mayr, 1870) Emery, 1891
    Triglyphothrix mauricei Donisthorpe, 1946
    Triglyphothrix orissana Forel, 1902: Bingham, 1903
    Triglyphothrix striatidens (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1891
    Triglyphothrix striatidens r. orissana Forel, 1902
    Triglyphothrix striatidens var. felix Forel, 1912
    Triglyphothrix striatidens var. flavescens Wheeler, 1929
    Triglyphothrix striatidens var. laevidens Forel, 1900
    Triglyphothrix striatidens var. australis Forel, 1902
    Triglyphothrix tricolor Donisthorpe, 1948
Tetramorium nipponense Wheeler, 1928: Bolton, 1977
    Tetramorium guineese nipponense Wheeler, 1928
Tetramorium pacificum Mayr, 1870
    Tetramorium pacificum subscabrum Emery, 1893
Tetramorium parvispinum (Emery, 1893) Bolton, 1985
    Tetramorium parvispina (Emery, 1893)
    Tetramorium parvispinum formosae (Forel, 1912)
    Triglyphothrix parvispina Emery, 1893
    Triglyphothrix parvispina var. Formosae Forel, 1912
Tetramorium shensiense Bolton, 1977
Tetramorium simillimum (Smith, 1851) Mayr, 1861
    Myrmica parallela Smith, 1859
    Myrmica simillimum Smith, 1851
    Tetramorium auropunctata brevispinosa (Borgmeier, 1928)
    Tetramorium parallela (Smith, 1859) Donisthorpe, 1932
    Tetramorium pusillum bantouana Santschi, 1910
    Tetramorium pusillum exoleta Santschi, 1914
    Tetramorium pusillum st. bantuala var. breve Santschi, 1924
    Tetramorium pusillum var. bantouana Santschi, 1910
    Tetramorium pusillum var. exoleta Santschi, 1914
    Tetramorium pygmaeum Emery, 1877
    Tetramorium simillimum denticulatum Forel, 1902
    Tetramorium simillimum insulare Santschi, 1928
    Tetramorium simillimum opacior Forel, 1913
    Tetramorium simillimum r. denticulatum Forel, 1902
    Tetramorium simillimum var. insulare Santschi, 1928
    Tetramorium simillimum var. opacior Forel, 1913
    Wasmannia auropunctata brevispinosa Borgmeier, 1928
Tetramorium smithi Mayr, 1879

Tetramorium (Xiphomyrmex) smithi var. kanariense Forel, 1902
Tetramorium simillimum r. laevinode Forel, 1902
Tetramorium smithi var. kanariense Forel, 1903
Tetramorium tonganum Mayr, 1870
Tetramorium magitae Bolton, 1977
Tetramorium walshi (Forel, 1890) Bolton, 1985
Tetramorium musculus (Forel, 1902)
Tetramorium walshi spuria (Forel, 1912)
Triglyphothrix musculus Forel, 1902
Triglyphothrix walshi Forel, 1890
Triglyphothrix walshi var. spuria Forel, 1921
Tetramorium wroughtonii (Forel, 1902) Ward, Brady, Fisher & Schultz, 2015
Acidomyrmex wroughtoni rothneyi (Forel, 1902)
Rhoptromyrmex (Acidomyrmex) rothneyi var. taivanensis Wheeler, 1930
Rhoptromyrmex (Acidomyrmex) wroughtonii (Forel, 1902) Emery, 1915
Rhoptromyrmex (Acidomyrmex) wroughtonii rothneyi Forel, 1902
Rhoptromyrmex Wroughtonii r. Rothneyi Forel, 1902
Rhoptromyrmex intermedia Forel, 1913
Rhoptromyrmex leno Viehmeyer, 1914
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi Forel, 1902: Bingham, 1903
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi intermedia Forel, 1913
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi leno Viehmeyer, 1914
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi r. sumatrensis Forel, 1913
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi sumatrensis Forel, 1913
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi taivanensis Wheeler, 1930
Rhoptromyrmex rothneyi var. intermedia Forel, 1913
Rhoptromyrmex sumatrensis Forel, 1913
Rhoptromyrmex taiwanensis Wheeler, 1930
Rhoptromyrmex wroughtonii Forel, 1902
Rhoptromyrmex wroughtonii r. rothneyi var. longi Forel, 1902
Tetramorium wroughtonii rothneyi (Forel, 1902) Wheeler, 1928
Trichomyrmex destructor (Jerdon, 1851) Ward, Brady, Fisher & Schultz, 2015
Atta destructor Jerdon, 1851
Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) destructor (Jerdon, 1851) Wheeler, 1922
Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) gracillimum (Smith, 1861)
Monomorium (Parholcomyrmex) gracillima (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1915
Monomorium destructor (Jerdon, 1851) Dolla Torre, 1893
Monomorium gracillima (Smith, 1861) Mayr, 1862
Monomorium gracillimum (Smith, 1861)
Monomorium gracillimum var. mayri Forel, 1902
Myrmica atomaria Gerstäcker, 1858
Myrmica basale Mayr, 1865
Myrmica basalis Smith, 1858
Myrmica gracillima Smith, 1861
Myrmica ominosa Gerstäcker, 1858
Nonomorium basalis (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1865
Trichomyrmex atomaria (Gerstäcker, 1858)
Trichomyrmex basalis (Smith, 1858)
Trichomyrmex gracillima (Smith, 1861)
Vollenhovia emeryi Wheeler, 1906
Vollenhovia emeryi chosenica Wheeler, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Ponerinae

Anochetus graeffei Mayr, 1870
Anochetus amati Karavaiev, 1925
Anochetus minutus Karavaiev, 1925
Anochetus oceanicus (Emery, 1897)
Anochetus punctiventris Emery, 1901 [sic]
Anochetus punctiventris Mayr, 1879
Anochetus punctiventris oceanicus Emery, 1897
Anochetus punctiventris r. taylori Forel, 1900
Anochetus rudis Emery, 1889
Anochetus ruginotus Stitz, 1925
Anochetus taylori Forel, 1900: Bingham, 1903
Anochetus risii Forel, 1900
Anochetus gracilis Karavaiev, 1925
Brachyponera chinensis (Emery, 1895) Brown, 1958
Euponera (Brachyponera) chinensis (Emery, 1895) Emery, 1909
Pachycondyla (Brachyponera) nigrita chinensis (Emery, 1895) Wheeler, 1930
Pachycondyla chinensis (Emery, 1895) Brown, 1995
Ponera nigrita chinensis Emery, 1895
Ponera nigrita sinensis Imai & Kubota, 1972
Brachyponera luteipes (Mayr, 1862) Bingham, 1903
Euponera (Brachyponera) lutcipes (Mayr, 1862) Emery, 1900
Pachycondyla luteipes (Mayr, 1862) Brown, 1995
Ponera luteipes Mayr, 1862
Brachyponera nigrita (Emery, 1895) Bingham, 1903
Euponera (Brachyponera) nigrita (Emery, 1895) Emery, 1900
Pachycondyla nigrita (Emery, 1895) Brown in Bolton, 1995
Ponera nigrita Emery, 1895
Brachyponera obscurans (Walker, 1859) Schmidt & Shattuck, 2014
Formica obscurans Walker, 1859
Pachycondyla obscurans (Walker, 1859) Brown, 1995
Ponera obscurans (Walker, 1859) Donisthorpe, 1932
Buniapone amblyops (Emery, 1887) Schmidt & Shattuck, 2014
Belonopelta amblyops (Emery, 1887) Emery, 1897
Euponera (Pseudoponera) amblyops (Emery, 1887) Forel, 1905
Pachycondyla (Pseudoponera) amblyops (Emery, 1887) Emery, 1900
Pachycondyla amblyops (Emery, 1887) Brown, 1995
Ponera amblyops Emery, 1887
Pseudoponera amblyops (Emery, 1887) Bingham, 1903
Trapeziopelta amblyops (Emery, 1887) Emery, 1889
Centromyrmex feae (Emery, 1889) Emery, 1890
Centromyrmex donisthorpei Menozzi, 1925
Spalacomyrmex feae Emery, 1889
Cryptopone sp.
Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999
Leptogenys pallida (Smith, 1858) Dinisthorpe, 1932
Pachycondyla pallida (Smith, 1858) Brown in Bolton, 1995
Ponera pallida Smith, 1858
Diacamma rugosum (Le Guillou, 1840) Mayr, 1862
Diacamma bispinosum var. saussurei Forel, 1922
Diacamma geometrica (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1862
Diacamma rugosum geminatum Emery, 1897
Diacamma rugosum geometrica (Smith, 1858) Wheeler, 1930
Diacamma rugosum japensis Donisthorpe, 1941
Diacamma rugosum sculpturatum var. divergens Emery, 1897
Diacamma rugosum sculpturatum var. macreta Viehmeyer, 1912
Diacamma rugosum smithi Donisthorpe, 1943
Diacamma rugosum st. scupturatum var. pulchellum Santschi, 1932
Diacamma rugosum var. indica Santschi, 1920
Diacamma sculpturata (Smith, 1859) Mayr, 1862
Diacamma striata (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886
Diacamma vagans var. frontalis Stitz, 1911
Diacamma vagans var. papuanum Stitz, 1911
Ponera geometrica Smith, 1857
Ponera rugosum Le Guillou, 1840
Ponera rugosum geometrica (Smith, 1858) emery, 1897
Ponera sculpturata Smith, 1859
Ponera striata Smith, 1860
Ponera vagans Smith, 1860
Ponera versicolor Smith, 1857
Diacamma rugosum anceps Matsumura & Uchida, 1926: Guénard & Dunn, 2012
Diacamma rugosum geometricum var. anceps Emery, 1897
Diacamma rugosum var. anceps Matsumura & Uchida, 1926
Ectomomyrmex astutus (Smith, 1858) Bingham, 1903
Bothroponera astutus (Smith, 1858) Taylor & Brown, 1985
Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) astuta (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1901
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) astuta (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1905
Pachycondyla astuta Smith, 1858
Ectomomyrmex javanus Mayr, 1867
Ectomomyrmex denticeps Wheeler, 1929
Ectomomyrmex horni (Forel, 1913) Wheeler, 1930
Ectomomyrmex japonicus (Emery, 1902) Santschi, 1925
Ectomomyrmex javanus r. maternus Forel, 1900
Ectomomyrmex sundaicus Mayr, 1867
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) astuta cambodjana Forel, 1911
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) japonica Emery, 1902

Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) japonicus Emery, 1902
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) javana (Mayr, 1867) Emery, 1900
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) javana (Mayr, 1867) Xu, 1996
Pachycondyla horni Forel, 1913
Pachycondyla javana (Mayr, 1867) Emery, 1900
Pachycondyla javanus (Mayr, 1867) Emery, 1900
Ectomomyrmex leeuwenhoeki (Forel, 1886) Forel, 1900
Bothroponera leeuwenhoeki (Forel, 1886) Forel, 1891
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) leeuwenhoeki (Forel, 1886) Emery, 1901
Pachycondyla leeuwenhoeki (Forel, 1886) Xu, 1996
Ponera leeuwenhoeki Forel, 1886
Ectomomyrmex sauteri (Forel, 1912) Schmidt & Shattuck, 2014
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) sauteri Forel, 1912
Pachycondyla sauteri (Forel, 1912) Xu, 1996
Ectomomyrmex tonkinus (Santschi, 1920) Wheeler, 1927
Pachycondyla (Ectomomyrmex) tonkina Santschi, 1920
Pachycondyla tonkina Santschi, 1920
Euponera pilosior Wheeler, 1928: Brown, 1963
Euponera (Trachymesopus) chosonensis Teranishi, 1940
Euponera (Trachymesopus) sharpi pilosior Wheeler, 1928
Euponera sharpi pilosior Wheeler, 1928
Pachycondyla (Trachymesopus) pilosior (Wheeler, 1928)
Pachycondyla pilosior (Wheeler, 1928) Brown in Bolton, 1995
Trachymesopus pilosior (Wheeler, 1928) Brown, 1963
Euponera sharpi Forel, 1901
Euponera (Pseudoponera) sharpi Forel, 1901
Euponera (Tachymesopus) sharpi (Forel, 1901) Emery, 1911
Pachycondyla sharpi (Forel, 1901) Brown, 1995
Tachymesopus sharpi (Forel, 1901) Brown, 1963
Euponera wroughtonii Forel, 1901
Euponera (Pseudoponera) wroughtonii Forel, 1901
Euponera (Trachymesopus) wroughtonii Forel, 1901: Emery, 1911
Mesoponera wroughtonii (Forel, 1901) Wheeler & Wheeler, 1971
Pachycondyla wroughtonii (Forel, 1901) Brown, 1995
Harpegnathos saltator cruentatus (Smith, 1858) Donisthorpe, 1937
Drepanognathus cruentatus Smith, 1858
Harpegnathos cruentatus (Smith, 1858) Forel, 1900
Harpegnathos cruentatus var. taprobanae Forel, 1909
Harpegnathos venator (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1889
Drepanognathus venator Smith, 1858
Harpegnathos venator rugosus (Mayr, 1862) Forel, 1900
Drepanognathus rugosus Mayr, 1862
Drepanognathus venator var. rugosus Mayr, 1866
Harpegnathos rugosus (Mayr, 1866) Forel, 1900
Harpegnathos venator var. rugosus (Mayr, 1866) Wheeler, 1930
Hypoponera exoecata (Wheeler, 1928) Ogata, 1987
Hypoponera excoecata (Wheeler) [MS]
Ponera exoecata Wheeler, 1928
Hypoponera sauteri Onoyama, 1989
Ponera gleadowi decipiens var. sauteri Forel, 1912
Leptogenys binghamii Forel, 1900
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) binghamii Forel, 1900
Lobopelta binghamii (Forel, 1900) Bingha, 1903
Leptogenys diminuta (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1862
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) diminuta (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1862
Leptogenys ferox (Smith, 1865) Donisthorpe, 1932
Leptogenys hodgsoni Forel, 1900
Leptogenys simillima (Smith, 1860)
Lobopelta diminuta (Smith, 1857) Mayr, 1862
Lobopelta diminuta bismarckensis Forel, 1901
Lobopelta diminuta fruhstorferi var. huruensis Karavaiev, 1925
Lobopelta diminuta santschii Mann, 1919
Lobopelta diminuta stitzi Viehmeyer, 1924
Lobopelta diminuta var. amboinensis Karavaiev, 1925
Lobopelta diminuta var. bismarckensis Forel, 1901
Lobopelta diminuta var. stitzi Viehmeyer, 1924
Lobopelta diminuta var. yarrabahna Forel, 1915
Lobopelta simillima (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1862
Ponera diminuta Smith, 1857
Ponera ferox Smith, 1865
Ponera simillima Smith, 1860
Leptogenys emiliae Forel, 1902
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) emiliae Forel, 1902
Leptogenys kitteli (Mayr, 1870) Emery, 1895
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli (Mayr, 1870) Emery, 1895
Lobopelta kitteli Mayr, 1870
Leptogenys kitteli altisquamis Forel, 1900
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kitteli altisquamis Forel, 1900
Leptogenys kraepelini Forel, 1905
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) kraepelini Forel, 1905
Leptogenys lucidula Emery, 1895
Leptogenys huangdii Xu, 2000
Leptogenys peuqueti (André, 1887) Emery, 1895
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) minchinii Forel, 1900
Leptogenys (Lobopelta) peuqueti (André, 1887) Emery, 1895
Leptogenys minchinii Forel, 1900
Lobopelta peuqueti André, 1887
Odontomachus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1804
Formica haematoda Linnaeus, 1758
Formica maxillosa DeGeer, 1773
Formica unispinosa Fabricius, 1793
Myrmecia haematoda (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1804
Myrmecia unispinosa (Fabricius, 1793) Fabricius, 1804
Odontomachus haematoda var. pallipes Crawley, 1916
Odontomachus haematodes r. pubescens var. brunnipes Emery, 1893
Odontomachus hirsutiusculus Smith, 1858
Odontomachus simillimus Smith, 1858
Odontomachus unispinosus Illiger, 1807
Ponera (Odontomachus) haematoda (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
Ponera (Odontomachus) unispinosa (Fabricius, 1793) Latreille, 1809
Ponera unispinosa (Fabricius, 1793) Lepeletier, 1825
Odontomachus monticola Emery, 1892
Odontomachus latidens striata Menozzi, 1930
Odontomachus monticola pauperculus Wheeler, 1921
Odontomachus monticola r. punctulatus Forel, 1900
Odontomachus monticola var. formosae Forel, 1912
Odontomachus monticola var. hainanesis Stitz, 1923
Odontomachus monticola var. longi Forel, 1900
Odontomachus monticola var. major Forel, 1913
Odontomachus punctulatus Forel, 1900
Odontomachus rixosus Smith, 1857
Odontomachus conifera Forel, 1913
Odontomachus obscurior Forel, 1900
Odontomachus rixosus var. conifera Forel, 1913
Odontomachus rixosus var. obscurior Forel, 1900
Odontomachus silvestrii Wheeler, 1927
Odontomachus silvestrii substriatus Wheeler, 1927
Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862
Ponera denticulata Smith, 1858
Odontoponera transversa biconcentrica Wheeler & Chapman, 1925
Ponera sinensis Wheeler, 1928
Pseudoneoponera rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Schmidt & Shattuck, 2014
Bothroponera rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Mayr, 1867
Pachycondyla (Bothroponera) rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Emery, 1901
Pachycondyla rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Smith, 1858
Ponera rufipes Jerdon, 1851

SUBFAMILY: Proceratiinae

Discothyrea sp.
Probolomyrmex watanabei Tanaka, 1974

SUBFAMILY: Pseudomyrmecinae

Tetraponera allaborans (Walker, 1859) Smith, 1877
Cerapachys ceylonica Motschulsky, 1863
Cerapachys femoralis Motschulsky, 1863
Eciton minutum Jerdn, 1851
Eciton rufipes Jerdon, 1851
Pseudomyrma allaborans Walker, 1859
Pseudomyrma minutum (Jerdn, 1851) Smith, 1858
Pseudomyrma rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Smith, 1858
Sima (Tetraponera) minutum (Jerdn, 1851) Dalla Emery, 1921
Sima allaborans (Walker, 1859) Emery, 1889
Sima allaborans var. longinoda Forel, 1909
Sima allaborans var. sumatrensis Emery, 1900
Sima compressa Roger, 1863
Sima minutum (Jerdn, 1851) Dalla Torre, 1893

Sima subtilis Emery, 1889
Tetraponear subtilis (Emery, 1889)
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) allaborans longinoda (Forel, 1909) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) sumatrensis (Emery, 1900) Viehmeyer, 1916
Tetraponera allaborans longinoda (Forel, 1909) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera ceylonica (Motschulsky, 1863)
Tetraponera femoralis (Motschulsky, 1863)
Tetraponera longinoda (Forel, 1909) Dlussky & Radchenko, 1990
Tetraponera minuta (Jerdn, 1851) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera sumatrensis (Emery, 1900) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera attenuata Smith, 1877
Sima attenuata (Smith, 1877) André, 1892
Sima attenuata var. tenuissima Emery, 1900
Sima attenuata var. thagatensis Forel, 1902
Sima birmana Forel, 1902
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) thagatensis (Forel, 1902) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera attenuata tenuissima (Emery, 1900)
Tetraponera attenuata thagatensis (Forel, 1902) Forel, 1903
Tetraponera birmana (Forel, 1902)
Tetraponera nigra thagatensis (Forel, 1902) Forel, 1909
Tetraponera thagatensis (Forel, 1902) Wheeler, 1924
Tetraponera binghami (Forel, 1902) Wheeler, 1921
Sima Bingham var. Lindgreeni Forel, 1902
Sima binghami Forel, 1902
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) binghami (Forel, 1902) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) binghami var. lindgreeni (Forel, 1902) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera binghami lindgreeni (Forel, 1902) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera extenuata Ward, 2001
Tetraponera microcarpa Wu & Wang, 1990
Tetraponera nitida (Smith, 1860) Donisthorpe, 1932
Pseudomyrma carbonaria Smith, 1863
Pseudomyrma nitida Smith, 1860
Sima (Tetraponera) bidentata Karavaiev, 1933
Sima (Tetraponera) bidentata var. angusticeps Karavaiev, 1933
Sima (Tetraponera) carbonaria (Smith, 1863) Emery, 1921
Sima (Tetraponera) siggi Forel, 1902
Sima (Tetraponera) siggii var. setifera Viehmeyer, 1916
Sima Siggii var. nebulosa Forel, 1903
Sima brevicornis Emery, 1900
Sima siggi Forel, 1902
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) nitida (Smith, 1860) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) brevicornis (Emery, 1900) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) siggi (Forel, 1902) Viehmeyer, 1916
Tetraponera (Tetraponera) siggii nebulosa (Forel, 1903) Emery, 1921
Tetraponera bidentata (Karavaiev, 1933) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera bidentata var. angusticeps (Karavaiev, 1933) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera brevicornis (Emery, 1900) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera carbonaria (Smith, 1863) Smith, 1877
Tetraponera carbonaria (Smith, 1863) Donisthorpe, 1932
Tetraponera maffini Donisthorpe, 1948
Tetraponera shankouensis Zhou & Jiang, 1997
Tetraponera siggi (Forel, 1902) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera siggii nebulosa (Forel, 1903) Chapman & Capco, 1951
Tetraponera siggii setifera (Viehmeyer, 1916) Chapman & Capco, 1951

SUPERFAMILY: ICHNEUMONOIDEA

FAMILY: BRACONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Agathidinae

Euagathis borneoensis Szépligeti, 1902
Euagathis albiventris Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis chinensis (Bhat & Gupta, 1977)
Euagathis chinensis Bhat & Gupta, 1977
Euagathis sikkimensis Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis chinensis (Holmgren, 1868) Roman, 1910
Agathis chinensis Holmgren, 1868
Euagathis formosana Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis formosana var. obscurior Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis horniana Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis japonica Szépligeti, 1902
Euagathis melanocera (Cameron, 1899)
Euagathis nigrifrons Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis semiflava Szépligeti, 1908
Euagathis semiflavus Szépligeti, 1908
Euagathis seniflava Szépligeti, 1908 [MS]
Euagathis tricarinata Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis forticarinata (Cameron, 1899) Shenefelt, 1970
Agathis forticarinata Cameron, 1899
Agathis lepcha Cameron, 1907
Agathis nigritarsis Cameron, 1899
Agathis peronata Cameron, 1899
Euagathis hongkongensis Fullaway, 1919
Euagathis nigritarsis (Cameron, 1899) van Achterberg & O'Toole, 1993
Euagathis nigrithorax Bhat & Gupta, 1977
Euagathis transcarinata Bhat & Gupta, 1977
Euagathis variabilis Enderlein, 1920
Euagathis varuni Bhat & Gupta, 1977

SUBFAMILY: Aphidiinae

Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
Aphidius cardui var. artemisiae Ivanov, 1927
Aphidius commodus Gahan, 1927
Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906
Aphididius gifuensis Ashmead [MS]
Aphidius urticae Haliday, 1834
Aphidius (Aphidius) urticae Haliday, 1834
Aphidius aulacorthi Stary, 1963
Aphidius caragnae Stary, 1963
Aphidius ervi nigrescens Mackauer, 1962
Aphidius euphoribae Marshall in André, 1896
Aphidius goidanichi Quilis, 1932
Aphidius longulus Marshall, 1896
Aphidius lonicerae Marshall, 1896
Aphidius mirotarsi Stary, 1963
Aphidius rubi Stary, 1962
Aphidius silenes Marshall, 1896
Aphidius silvaticus Stary, 1962
Binodoxys sinensis Mackauer, 1926
Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
Aphidius (Diaeretus) piceus (Cresson, 1880) Herrick & Hungate, 1911
Aphidius (Diaeretus) rapae (Curtis in M'Intosh, 1855) Fullaway, 1915
Aphidius (Trionyx) rapae (Curtis in M'Intosh, 1855) Curtis, 1860
Aphidius affinis Quilis, 1931
Aphidius brassicae Marshall, 1896
Aphidius picens (Cresson, 1880) Melander & Yothers, 1915
Aphidius rapae M'Intosh, 1855
Diaeretus (Aphidius) obsoletus Kurdjumov, 1913
Diaeretus aphidum Mukerjee & Chatterjee, 1950
Diaeretus californicus Baker, 1909
Diaeretus chenopodiaphidis (Ashmead, 1888) Timberlake, 1918
Diaeretus croaticus Quilis, 1934
Diaeretus napus Quilis, 1931
Diaeretus nipponensis Viereck, 1911
Diaeretus plesiorapae Blanchard, 1940
Diaeretus rapae (McIntosh, 1855) Gahan, 1910
Lipolexis chenopodiaphidis Ashmead, 1888
Lipolexis chenopodiaphidis Ashmead, 1889
Lipolexis piceus (Cresson, 1880) Ashmead, 1888
Lysiphlebus crawfordi Rohwer, 1909
Misaphidus halticae Rondani, 1877
Toxares rapae (Curtis, 1855) Marshall, 1872
Trioxys picens Cresson, 1880 [MS]

Trioxys piceus Cresson, 1880
Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
Aphidius parcicornis Nees, 1834
Bracon plagiator Nees, 1811
Ephedrus japonicus Ashmead, 1906
Ephedrus lacertosus ab. homostigma Fahringer, 1934
Fissicaudus confucius (Mackauer, 1962) Stary, 1981
Binodoxys (Fissicaudus) confucius (Mackauer, 1962) Mackauer, 1968
Binodoxys confucius Mackauer, 1962
Trioxys (Fissicaudus) confucius (Mackauer, 1962) Stary & Schling, 1967
Trioxys confucius (Mackauer, 1962) Takada, 1966
Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
Ephedrus (Ephedrus) holmani Stary, 1958
Ephedrus (Epherdus) persicae (Froggartt, 1904)
Ephedrus impressus Granger, 1949
Ephedrus interstitialis Watanabe, 1941
Ephedrus nevadensis Baker, 1909
Ephedrus nitidus Gahan, 1917
Ephedrus persicae Froggartt, 1904
Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox, 1941
Ephedrus vidali Quilis, 1931
Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
Aphidius palpator Gautier & Bonnamour, 1931
Gynocryptus pieltaini Quilis, 1931
Lipolexis chinensis Chen, 1980
Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962
Lysiphlebia japonica (Ashmead, 1906) Stary & Schlinger, 1967
Lysiphlebia japonicus Ashmead, 1906
Lysiphlebia mirzai Shujauddin, 1975
Lysiphlebia sacchari Chen, 1980
Lysiphlebia rugosa Stary & Schlinger, 1967
Lysiphlebus fabarum (Marshall, 1896)
Aphidius aurantii Pierantoni, 1907
Aphidius cardui Marshall, 1896
Aphidius fabarum Marshall, 1896
Aphidius gomezi Quilis, 1930
Aphidius janinii Quilis, 1930
Lisiphlebus fabarum (Marshall, 1896) [MS]
Lysiphlebia fabarum (Marshall) [MS]
Lysiphlebus fabarum Marshall var. inermis Quilis, 1931
Lysiphlebus innovatus Quilis, 1931
Lysiphlebus moroderi Quilis, 1931
Lysiphlebus sp. near macrocornis Mackauer
Pauesia unilachni (Gahan, 1927) Mackauer, 1962
Aphidius praevisus Gautier & Bonnamour, 1936
Aphidius unilachni Gahan, 1927
Paraphidius praevisus (Gautier & Bonnamour, 1936) Stary, 1960
Paraphidius unilachni (Gahan, 1927) Stary, 1960
Pauesia albuferensis Quilis, 1931
Trioxys basilewskyi Benoit, 1955
Praon orientale Stary & Schlinger, 1967
Trioxys auctus (Haliday, 1833) Marshall, 1891
Aphidius (Trioxys) auctus Haliday, 1833
Aphidius auctus (Haliday, 1833) Thompson, 1893
Trioxys (Trioxys) auctus (Haliday, 1833) Mackauer, 1959

SUBFAMILY: Blacinae
Blacus tenuipes Van Achterberg, 1988

SUBFAMILY: Braconinae
Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Watanabe, 1932
Agathis noiratum Ishida, 1915
Amyosoma chilonis Viereck, 1913
Bracon albolineatus Cameron, 1910
Bracon chinensis Szépligeti, 1902
Myosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902)
Bracon greeni Ashmead, 1896
Bracon hebetor Say, 1836
Bracon dorsator Say, 1936
Bracon juglandis Ashmead, 1889
Habrobracon hebetor (Say, 1836) Huang, 1986
Microbracon hebator Say: Piao, 1998 [MS]
Microbracon hebetor (Say, 1836)
Bracon omiodivorum (Terry, 1907) Perkins, 1913
Macrodyctium omidivorus (Terry, 1907)
Macrodyctium omiodivorum (Terry, 1907)
Microbracon omidivorus (Terry, 1907)
Microbracon omiodivorum Terry, 1907)
Euurobracon triplagiata (Camero, 1900) Baltazar, 1961
Cyanopterus solox Enderlein, 1920
Delmira triplagiata Cameron, 1900
Euurobracon maculipennis (Cameron, 1910) Fahringer, 1927
Euurobracon maculipennis ab. indicus Fahringer, 1927
Exobracon maculipennis Cameron, 1910
Exothecus maculipennis (Cameron, 1910) Ramakrishna Ayyar, 1924
Philomacroploea basimacula Cameron, 1905
Pseudoshirakia yokohamensis (Cameron, 1910) You, 1994
Bracon yokohamensis Cameron, 1910
Pseudoshirakia jokohamensis (Cameron, 1910): Chen, Tsang, Zeng & You, 2011 [MS]
Shirakia yokohamensis (Cameron, 1910) Chu, 1935
Tropobracon yokohamensis (Cameron, 1910) Chu & He, 1978
Tropobracon infuscatus Van Achterberg, 1993
Tropobracon luteus Cameron, 1905
Shirakia schoenobii Viereck, 1913
Tropobracon leteus Cameron, 1905 [MS]
Tropobracon schoenobii (Viereck, 1913)

SUBFAMILY: Cardiochilinae
Cardiochiles fuscipennis Szépligeti, 1990
Cardiochiles assimilator Turner, 1918
Cardiochiles fasciatus Szépligeti, 1900
Cardiochiles piliventris Cameron, 1913
Cardiochiles smiiles Brues, 1918
Cardiochiles trichiosomus Crameron, 1934

SUBFAMILY: Cheloninae
Chelonus sp.
Phanerotoma bennetti Muesebeck, 1955
Phanerotoma conopomorphae Tsang, You & van Achterberg in Tsang, You, van Achterberg & Liang, 2011

SUBFAMILY: Doryctinae
Heterospilus chinensis Chen & Shi, 2004
Heterospilus (Heterospilus) chinensis Chen & Shi, 2004
Heterospilus asiaticola Belokobylskij & Maetô, 2009
Heterospilus austriacus (Széplgeti, 1906) [MI]
Heterospilus austriacus f. asiaticus Belokobylskij, 1996
Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1881) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976
Monolexis palliatus Cameron, 1881
Ontsira paccidiatus (Cameron) [MS]
Ontsira palliata (Cameron, 1881)
Ontsira palliatas (Cameron): Chen & He, 2006 [MS]
Rhaconotus sp.
Spathius apicalis (Westwood, 1882) Nixon, 1943
Hormiopterus apicalis (Westwood, 1882)
Hormiopterus enderleini (Strand, 1913)
Spathius enderleini (Strand, 1913)
Stenophasmus apicalis Westwood, 1882
Stenophasmus enderleini Strand, 1913
Spathius medon Nixon, 1943
Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976
Neotrimorus bicolor Enderlein, 1912
Odontobracon bicolor (Enderlein, 1912)
Odontobracon sjoestedti Fahringer, 1929
Zombrus sjoestedti (Fabricius) [MS]
Zombrus sjoestedti (Fahringer) [MS]
Zombrus sjostedti (Fahringer, 1929) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976
Zombrus sjöestedti (Fahringer) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Euphorinae
Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969
Bracon terminalis Nees von Esenbeck, 1811
Bracon terminatus Nees von Esenbeck, 1812 [MS]

Centistes americana Riley, 1888
Euphorus sculptus Cresson, 1872
Ichneumon coccinellae Schrank, 1802
Perilitus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Chu, He, Wang & Chen, 1978

SUBFAMILY: Exothecinae
Rhysipolis parnarae Belokobylskij & Con, 1988

SUBFAMILY: Macrocentrinae
Macrocentrus sp. near buolianae Eady & Clark

SUBFAMILY: Meteorinae
Meteorus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Microgasterinae
Apanteles aristaeus Nixon, 1965
Apanteles cypris Nixon, 1965
Apanteles galleriae Wilkinson, 1932
Apanteles javensis Rohwer, 1919
Apanteles laevigatus (Ratzeburg, 1848)
Microgaster laevigatus Ratzeburg, 1848
Apanteles merula Reinhard, 1880
Apanteles phaloniae Wilkinson, 1940
Apanteles sauros Nixon, 1965
Apanteles vanessae (Reinhard, 1880)
Cotesia vanessae Reinhard, 1880
Apanteles vitripennis group
Cotesia erionotae (Wilkinson, 1938)
Apanteles erionotae Wilkinson, 1938
Cotesia flavipes Cameron, 1891
Apanteles flavipes (Cameron, 1891) Szépligeti, 1904
Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990
Apanteles glomeratus (Linnaeus, 1758) Watanabe, 1932
Cotesia glomeratus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ichneumon glomeratus Linnaeus, 1758
Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992
Apanteles angustibasis Gahan, 1925
Apanteles antipoda Ashmead, 1900
Apanteles manilae Ashmead, 1904
Apanteles ruficrus (Haliday, 1834) Reinhard, 1880
Apanteles sydneyensis Cameron, 1911
Cotesia angustibasis (Gahan, 1925)
Microgaster ruficrus Haliday, 1834
Protapanteles narangae Viereck, 1913
Cotesia taprobanae (Cameron, 1897)
Apanteles (Protapanteles) formosae Viereck, 1913
Apanteles (Protapanteles) stauropi Viereck, 1912
Apanteles taprobanae Cameron, 1897
Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003
Apanteles plutellae Kurdjumov, 1912
Cotesia plutellae (Kurdjumov, 1912) Manson, 1981
Microgaster vestalis Haliday, 1834
Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)
Apanteles baoris Wilkinson, 1930
Apanteles baorus Wilkinson [MS]
Dolichogenidea hyposidrae (Wilkinson, 1928)
Apanteles hyposidrae Wilkinson, 1928
Exoryza schoenobii (Wilkinson, 1932) Mason, 1981
Apanteles schoenobii Wilkinson, 1932
Fornicia sp.
Glyptapanteles sp.
Microplitis mediator (Haliday, 1834) Reinhard, 1880
Microgaster mediator Haliday, 1834
Microplitis pallidipes Szépligeti, 1902
Microgaster pallidipes (Szépligeti, 1902)
Snellenius manilae (Ashmead, 1904) Chiu & Chou, 1976
Microplitis manilae Ashmead, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Opiinae
Diachasmimorpha longicaudata (Ashmead, 1905) Wharton, 1987
Biosteres compensans Silvestri, 1916
Biosteres formosanus Fullaway, 1926
Biosteres longicaudatus Ashmead, 1905
Diachasmimorpha comperei Viereck, 1913
Opius (Biosteres) longicaudatus longicaudatus (Ashmead, 1905) Fischer, 1963
Opius (Biosteres) longicaudatus var. taiensis (Fullaway, 1953) Fischer, 1963
Opius dacusii Cameron, 1906
Opius longicaudatus (Ashmead, 1905) Fullaway, 1951
Opius longicaudatus var. chocki Fullaway, 1953
Opius longicaudatus var. malaiaensis Fullaway, 1953
Opius longicaudatus var. novocaledonicus Fullaway, 1953
Opius longicaudatus var. taiensis Fullaway, 1953
Fopius arisanus (Sonan, 1932) Waterhouse, 1993
Biosteres arisanus (Sonan, 1932) Wharton & Gilstrap, 1983
Biosteres oophilus (Fullaway, 1951)
Diachasma arisanus (Sonan, 1932) Fischer, 1967
Opius arisanus Sonan, 1932
Opius oophilus Fullaway, 1951
Fopius vandenboschi (Fullaway, 1920)
Fopius vandenboschi (Fullaway, 1952) [sic]
Psyttalia fletcheri (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997
Opius fletcheri Silvestri, 1916
Psyttalia (Opius) fletcheri (Silvestri, 1916)
Psyttalia (Psyttalia) fletcheri (Silvestri, 1916) Quicke et al., 1997
Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997
Opius (Psyttalia) incisi Silvestri, 1916: Fischer, 1987
Opius incisi Silvestri, 1916

SUBFAMILY: Rogadinae
Aleiodes convexus van Achterberg, 1991
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) convexus van Achterberg, 1991
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) rufithorax (Enderlein, 1912) He & Chen, 1992
Aleiodes rufithorax (Enderlein, 1912) He & Chen, 1992
Chelonorhogas rufithorax Enderlein, 1912
Aleiodes esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Chen & He, 1997
Aleiedes dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) [MS]
Aleiodes (Aleiodes) esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Chen & He, 1997
Aleiodes dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1926) Shenefelt, 1975
Aleiodes dendrolinus (Matsumura, 1925)
Phanomeris dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926
Phanomeris spectabilis Matsumura, 1926
Rhogas [sic] spectabilis (Matsumura, 1925) Watanabe, 1935
Rhogas corsicus Szépligeti, 1906
Rogas (Rhogas) esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Fahringer, 1932
Rogas dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1926) Chu, 1937
Rogas esenbeckii Hartig, 1838
Rogas gastropachae Kokoujev, 1901
Rogas metanastriae Rohwer, 1934
Rogas spectabilis (Matsumura, 1926) Watanabe, 1935
Aleiodes euproctis He & Chen, 1990
Aleiodes (Aleiodes) euproctis He & Chen, 1990
Spinaria armator (Fabricius, 1804) Brullé, 1846
Bracon armator Fabricius, 1804
Ichneumon furcator Thunberg, 1822
Spinaria armatrix Schulx, 1906
Spinaria bicolor Szépligeti, 1902

FAMILY: ICHNEUMONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Alomyinae
Megalomya longiabdominalis Uchida, 1940

SUBFAMILY: Anomaloninae
Agrypon facetum Enderlein, 1921
Agrypon taniguchiae Uchida, 1956
Labrorychus facetus (Enderlein, 1921)
Trichonotus facetus (Enderlein, 1921)
Habronyx pyretorum (Cameron, 1912)
Anomalon pyretorum Cameron, 1912
Habronyx pyretorus (Cameron, 1912)
Heteropelma amictum (Fabricius, 1775) Townes, 1971
Anomalon amictus (Fabricius, 1775) Gravenhorst, 1829

Anomalon capitatum Desvignes, 1856
Exochilum acheron Morley, 1913
Exochilum sachaliensis (Matsumura, 1912) Matsumura, 1926
Exochilum sachalinense Matsumura, 1925
Hebronyx sachaliensis Matsumura, 1912
Heteropelma acheron (Morley, 1913)
Heteropelma capitatum (Desvignes, 1856)
Ichneumon amictus Fabricius, 1775
Ophion amictus (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1798
Schizoloma amictum (Fabricius, 1775) Wesmael, 1849
Schizoloma capitatum (Desvignes, 1856)
Therion amictus (Fabricius, 1775) Christ, 1839

SUBFAMILY: Banchinae

Leptobatopsis indica (Cameron, 1897) He, 1984
Atropha apicalis Szepliget, 1910
Atropha clypearia Ashmead, 1904
Cryptus indicus Cameron, 1897
Leptobatopsis australiensis Ashmead, 1900
Mesoleptus annulipes Cameron, 1900
Nemeritis albovaria Tosquinet, 1903
Syzeuctus javanicus Schmiedeknecht, 1907
Tanera annulipes Cameron, 1905

SUBFAMILY: Brachycyrtinae

Brachycyrtus nawaii (Ashmead, 1906) He, 1982
Proterocryptus nawaii Ashmead, 1906

SUBFAMILY: Campopleginae

Casinaria pedunculata pedunculata (Szépligeti, 1908) He & Wang, 1987
Campoplex japonicus Cameron
Campoplex pedunculata Szépligeti, 1908
Casinaria colacae Sonan, 1939
Hyposoter vierecki Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
Hyposotor vierecki Townes [MS]
Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976
Agrypon bicolor Szépligeti, 1906
Gongropelma formosanum Enderlein, 1921
Zacharops (Zacharops) formosanus
Zacharops narangae Cushman, 1922
Charops brachypterus (Cameron, 1897) He, 1984
Anomalon brachypterum Cameron, 1897
Charops brachypterum (Cameron, 1897)
Charops longiventris Ashmead, 1905
Charops taiwanus Uchida, 1932
Charops taiwana Uchida, 1932 [MS]
Diadegma akoense (Shiraki, 1917) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Angitia akoensis (Shiraki, 1917)
Diadegma akoensis (Shiraki, 1917) Chu & He, 1973
Eriptermus akoensis Shiraki, 1917
Dusona prytanes (Cameron, 1903)
Campoplex prytanes Cameron, 1903
Dusona prtones group [MS]
Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973
Angitia gigantea Szepligeti, 1916
Angitia punctoria Roman, 1923
Campoplex terebrans Gravenhorst, 1829
Campoplex terebranus Gravenhorst, 1829: He et al., 2004 [MS]
Eriborus terebranus (Gravenhorst, 1829): He et al., 2004 [MS]
Eugnomus pyraustae Okamoto, 1921
Inareolata akiyamai Uchida, 1942
Inareolata punctoria: Li, 1935
Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976
Casinaria atrata Takagi, 1929
Casinaria takagii Matsumura, 1926
Phythmonotus takagii (Matsumura) [MS]
Rhythmonotus takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Uchida, 1918
Scenocharops sp.

SUBFAMILY: Cremastinae

Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906
Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) Chu & He, 1973
Cremastidea chinensis Viereck, 1912
Cremastus (Cremastidia) chinensis Viereck, 1912
Cremastus biguttullus (Matsumura, 1910) Chu, 1935
Cremastus biguttulus (Munakata, 1910) Sonan, 1930
Crematus chinensis (Viereck, 1912) Cushman, 1930
Diaparsis japonicus Uchida (nec Ashmead), 1928
Ophionellus biguttulus Matsumura, 1910
Ophionellus biguttulus Munakata [sic], 1910
Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904
Apanteles simplicis Shiraki, 1917
Cremastus (Tarytia) shirakii Sonan, 1930
Cremastus shirakii Sonan, 1930
Temelucha shirakii (Sonan, 1930) Townes, 1958
Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
Cremastus flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Uchida, 1933
Cremastus kigaonis Uchida, 1932
Diaparsis kondonis Uchida, 1928
Tarytia flavo-orbitalis Cameron, 1907
Trathala coreana (Uchida, 1928)
Trathala flavoorbitalis (Cameron, 1907)

SUBFAMILY: Cryptinae

Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868
Exetastes longicornis Ishida, 1914
Goryphus lemae (Sonan, 1930)
Goryphus longicornis (Ishida, 1914) Uchida, 1932
Melcha lemae Sonan, 1930
Mesostenus longicornis (Ishida, 1914) Uchida, 1931
Mesostenus transiens Szépligeti, 1916
Gotra marginata (Brullé, 1846) Uchida, 1940
Mesostenoideus octozonatus Ashmead, 1904
Mesostenus (Stenaraeus) rufipes (Szépligeti, 1916) Uchida, 1931
Mesostenus clarinervis Cameron, 1904
Mesostenus himalayensis Cameron, 1897
Mesostenus marginatus Brullé, 1846
Skeatia octolineata Cameron, 1905
Stenaraeoides rufipes (Szépligeti, 1916) Uchida, 1932
Stenaraeus rufipes Szépligeti, 1916
Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1940
Gotra octocinctus (Ashmead, 1906)
Mesostenus octocinctus Ashmead, 1906
Stenaraeoides octocinctus (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1932
Hadrocryptus perforator Broad & Barthélémy, 2012
Hemiteles sp.
Paraphylax varius (Walker, 1860)
Hemiteles macroplectrae Fernando, 1959
Hemiteles varius Walker, 1860
Lienella varius (Walker, 1860)
Paraphylax macroplectrae (Fernando, 1959)

SUBFAMILY: Diplazontinae

Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) Chao, 1976
Anomalon attractus Say, 1835
Bassus albovarius Wollaston, 1858
Bassus balearicus Kriechbaumer, 1894
Bassus cinctipes Holmgren, 1868
Bassus generosus Cameron, 1898
Bassus ikiti Cheesman, 1936
Bassus laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781)
Bassus senegalensis Ferriere, 1925
Bassus sycophanta Cresson, 1868
Bassus terminalsi Davis, 1895
Bassus tripicticrus walsh, 1873
Bassus venustulus Saussure, 1892
Ichneumon dichrous Schrank, 1781
Ichneumon laetatorius Fabricius, 1781
Scolobates varipes Smith, 1878

SUBFAMILY: Ichneumoninae

Amblyjoppa schizoaspis sinensis Heinrich, 1931
Amblyjoppa sinensis (Heinrich, 1931)
Callajoppa pepsoides (Smith, 1852) Heinrich, 1931
Callajoppa pepsoides forma arrogans (Smith, 1874) Uchida, 1932
Callajoppa pepsoides forma nigriabdominalis (Uchida, 1929)

Uchida, 1935
Callajoppa pepsoides forma tomarii (Uchida, 1932) Uchida, 1934
Callajoppa shirakii (Matsumura, 1912)
Callajoppa tomarii Uchida, 1932
Trogas arrogans Smith, 1874
Trogas chinensis nigriabdominalis Uchida, 1929
Trogas pepsoides Smith, 1852
Trogas pepsoides tomarii Uchida, 1932
Trogus arrogans Smith, 1874
Trogus chinensis var. nigriabdominalis Uchida, 1929
Trogus pepsoides Smith, 1852
Trogus shirakii Matsumura, 1912
Cratojoppa maculata Cameron, 1907
Holcojoppa heinrichi (Uchida, 1940)
Trogus bicolor Heinrich (nec Radoszkwski), 1931
Trogus heinrichi Uchida, 1940
Holcojoppa pyrina Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Holcojoppa orientalis (Szepligeti, 1900)
Holcojoppa orientalis Kriechbaumer
Pedinopelte orientalis Szepligeti, 1900
Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius, 1798) Szepligeti, 1908
Bodargus rufus Cameron, 1902
Exepanes akonis Matsumura, 1912
Ichneumon adspersor Thunberg, 1822
Ichneumon agraensis Cameron, 1897
Ichneumon luteator Fabricius, 1798
Ichnojoppa luteator (Fabricius) [MS]
Ischnojoppa luteatrix Schulz, 1906
Joppa lutea Fabricius, 1804
Joppa rufa Brulle, 1846
Lissosculpta javanica (Cameron, 1905) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Aglaojoppa okinawana Uchida, 1925
Aglaojoppa sathanas Morley, 1915
Cratojoppa okinawana (Uchida, 1925) Uchida, 1932
Melanichneumon effigies Heinrich, 1934
Melanichneumon javanicus Cameron, 1905
Neofacydes sinensis (Heinrich, 1960)
Facydes sinensis Heinrich, 1960
Phaeogenes sp.
Vulgichneumon taiwanensis (Uchida, 1927) Momoi, 1968
Algathia taiwanensis (Uchida, 1927)
Melanichneumon taiwanensis Uchida, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Mesochorinae

Mesochorus discitergus (Say, 1836) Chao, 1976
Cryptus discitergus Say, 1836
Mesochorus facialis forma nigristemmaticus Uchida, 1931
Mesochorus fascialis Bridgman

SUBFAMILY: Metopiinae

Metopius rufus rufus Cameron, 1905
Metopius (Metopius) rufus rufus Cameron, 1905
Metopius pulchripes Cameron, 1907
Metopius rufus Cameron, 1905
Triclistus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Ophioninae

Dicamptus nigropictus (Matsumura, 1912) Uchida, 1918
Enicospilus nigropictus (Matsumura, 1912)
Ophion nigropictus Matsumura, 1912
Enicospilus ashbyi Ashmead, 1904
Enicospilus concavus Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus tainanensis (Uchida, 1928) Chiu, 1854
Enicospilus taiwanensis [sic] (Uchida, 1928) Sonan, 1944
Henicospilus tainanensis Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus capensis (Thunberg, 1822) Gauld & Mitchell, 1981
Enicospilus fossatus Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus indica Rao & Grover, 1960
Enicospilus merdarius (Morley, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Enicospilus ramidulus merdarius (Morley, 1913) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
Enicospilus selvaraji Rao & Kurian, 1951
Enicospilus yanagiharai (Sonan, 1940) Chiu, 1954
Henicospilus merdarius Morley, 1913
Henicospilus montinus Enderlein, 1921
Henicospilus yanagiharai Sonan, 1940
Ichneumon capensis Thunberg, 1822
Ophion lativertex Taschenberg, 1875
Enicospilus erythrocerus (Cameron, 1905) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Pleuroneurophion erythrocerus Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus flavocephalus (Kirby, 1900) Cushman, 1937
Henicospilus albicaput Morley, 1912
Henicospilus flavocephalus (Kirby, 1900) Uchida, 1928
Henicospilus lunulatus Szépligeti, 1906
Henicospilus similis Matsumura & Uchida, 1926
Ophion flavocephalus Kirby, 1900
Enicospilus hirayamai Uchida, 1955
Allocamptus orientalis Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus erythrocerus Townes, Townes & gupta, 1961 [partim]
Enicospilus orientalis (Uchida, 1928) Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus insinuator (Smith, 1860) Gauld & Mitchell, 1981
Enicospilus zyzzus Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Enicospilus cospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913)
Enicospilus flatus Chiu, 1954 [removed from synonym]
Enicospilus gussakovskii Viktorov, 1957
Enicospilus striatus Cameron, 1899
Enicospilus striolatus Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Enicospilus unicornis Rao & Nikam, 1959
Enicospilus uniformis Chiu, 1954
Hemicospilus lineolatus Roman, 1913
Hemicospilus striatus (Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961) Morley, 1912
Henicospilus striatus Cameron, 1899
Henicospilus striolatus (Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961)
Hnicospilus striolatus (Townes) [MS]
Enicospilus maai Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus chalasmatos Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus melanocarpus Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus (Polycorniata) brunnis Rao & Nikam, 1971
Enicospilus nigrivenalis Cushman, 1937
Enicospilus reticulatus Cameron, 1902
Enicospilus uncivena (Enderlein, 1921)
Henicospilus atricornis var. zeylanicus Morley, 1913
Henicospilus batavianus Szépligeti, 1910
Henicospilus nigrinervis Szépligeti, 1906
Henicospilus turneri Morley, 1912
Henicospilus uncivena Enderlein, 1921
Ophion (Henicospilus) nocturnus Kohl, 1908
Enicospilus plicatus (Brullé, 1846) Gauld & Mitchell, 1981
Allocamptus serpentinus Morley, 1912
Ophion plicatus Brullé, 1846
Pleuroneurophion giganteus Szépligeti, 1906
Pleuroneurophion malayanus Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus pseudantennatus Gauld, 1977
Enicospilus sauteri (Enderlein, 1921) Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus analis (Motschulsky & Uchida, 1926) Cushman, 1937
Enicospilus molopos Chiu, 1954
Henicosphilus sauteri Enderlein, 1921
Henicospilus analis Motschulsky & Uchida, 1926
Leptophion orientalis (Morley, 1912)
Leptophion maculipennis (Cameron, 1905)
Spilophion maculipennis Cameron, 1905
Spilophion sigiriya Fernado, 1956
Stauropodoctonus orientalis Hoffmann, 1938
Ophion luteus (Linnaeus, 1758) Walckenaer, 1802
Ichneumon fulvus Retzius, 1783
Ichneumon luteus Linnaeus, 1758
Ichneumon vinulae Scopoli, 1783
Ophion calcaratus Morley, 1915
Ophion distans Thomson, 1888
Ophion luetus (Linnaeus): Piao, 1998 [MS]
Ophion luteum Schrönenstein, 1802
Ophion pictus Kokujev, 1906
Ophion pungens Matsumura (nec Smith, 1874), 1912

Ophion slaviceki Kriechbaumer, 1892
Ophion obscuratus Fabricius, 1798
Anomalon opscurus (Fabricius, 1804) Jurine, 1807
Ichneumon flavopictus Smith, 1874
Ichneumon luteus Schrank (nec Linnaeus), 1781
Ichneumon polyguttator Thunberg, 1822
Ophion flavolineatus Brulle, 1846
Ophion opscurus Fabricius, 1804 [MS]
Ophion polyguttator (Thunberg, 1822)
Ophion variegatus Rudow, 1883

SUBFAMILY: Pimplinae

Acropimpla leucostoma (Cameron, 1907) Gupta, 1987
Charitopimpla leucostoma Cameron, 1907
Epiurus taiwanensis Uchida, 1928
Exeristes pullchella Morley, 1913
Echthromorpha agrestoria notulatoria (Fabricius, 1804)
Chrysopimpla ornatipes Cameron, 1899
Chrysopimpla persimilis Cameron, 1899
Cryptus notulatorius Fabricius, 1804
Echthromorpha insulana Krieger, 1909
Echthromorpha laeva Cameron, 1903
Echthromorpha latibalteata Cameron, 1907
Echthromorpha maculipes Cameron, 1905
Echthromorpha ornatipes (Cameron, 1899)
Echthromorpha robusta Cameron, 1905
Pimpla bilineata Koningsberger, 1897
Pimpla continua Brulle, 1846
Pimpla pulchrimaculata Cameron, 1897
Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
Epiurus kimishimae Uchida, 1942
Epiurus mencianae Uchida, 1935
Epiurus nankingensis Uchida, 1931
Gregopinpla buwanae (Viereck): Liang, Zhang, Song & Peng, 2006 [MS]
Iseropus (Gregopimpla) kuwanae (Viereck, 1912)
Iseropus heichinus Sonan, 1930
Iseropus kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Gupta, 1987
Pimpla (Epiurus) kuwanae Viereck, 1912
Scambus heichinus (Sonan, 1930) Momoi & Kamijo, 1963
Scambus nankingensis (Uchida, 1931) Okamoto & Momoi, 1961
Sericopimpla kuwanae (Viereck)
Nomosphecia zebroides (Krieger, 1914)
Theronia zebroides Krieger, 1914
Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828
Coccygomimus aethiops (Curtis, 1828) Townes & Townes, 1960
Coccygomimus luctosus (Smith) [MS]
Coccygomimus luctuosa (Smith, 1874)
Coccygomimus luctuosus (Smith, 1874) Townes & Townes, 1960
Coccygomimus parnarae (Viereck)
Coccygomimus pluto (Ashmead, 1906) Townes & Townes, 1960
Ephialtes parnarae Viereck, 1938
Epialtes luctuosus (Smith, 1874)
Pimpla aterrima Gravenhorst, 1829
Pimpla destructor Smith, 1874
Pimpla luctuosa Smith, 1874
Pimpla luctuosus Smith, 1874
Pimpla parnarae Viereck, 1912
Pimpla pluto Ashmead, 1906
Pimpla porthetriae Viereck, 1911
Pimplidea aethiops (Curtis, 1828) Roman, 1936
Scambus nigricans (Thomson, 1877)
Epiurus nigricoxis Constantineanu & Pisica, 1960
Pimpla affinis Habermehl, 1903
Pimpla fulva Szepligeti, 1898
Pimpla habermehli Schmiedeknecht, 1908
Pimpla interruptecallosa Strobl, 1902
Pimpla kriechbaumeri Habermehl, 1903
Pimpla lucens Szepligeti, 1898
Pimpla nigricans Thomson, 1877
Pimpla obscuripes Hensch, 1929
Pimpla robusta Morley, 1908
Pimpla similis Bridgman, 1884
Pimpla singularis Hensch, 1929
Scambus sparsator Aubert, 1965
Theronia brachyura Gupta, 1962
Theronia (Poecilopimpla) brachyura Gupta, 1962
Theronia zebra diluta Gupta, 1962
Orientotheronia rufescens Morley, 1913
Theronia (Poecilopimpla) zebra diluta Gupta, 1962
Theronia (Theronia) zebra diluta Gupta, 1962
Theronia dilufa Gupta [MS]
Theronia rufescens (Morley, 1913) Cushman, 1933
Theronia zebroides Morley, 1914
Theronia zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)
Theronia (Poecilopimpla) zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)
Theronia (Theronia) zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)
Xanthopimpla brachycentra Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla brachycentra brachycentra Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla obscuricornis Townes & Chiu, 1970
Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907
Metopius sesamiae Rao, 1953
Xanthopimpla emaculata Szepligeti, 1908
Xanthopimpla hyaloptila Krieger, 1915
Xanthopimpla immaculata Morley, 1913
Xanthopimpla xanthostigma Girault, 1925
Xanthopimpla xara Cheesman, 1936
Xanthopimpla guptai maculibasis Townes & Chiu, 1970
Xanthopimpla konowi Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla anthereae Cameron, 1911
Xanthopimpla dux Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla formosensis Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla grandis Cushman, 1925
Xanthopimpla japonica Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla macrodactyla Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla predator Matsumura & Uchida (nec (Fabricius, 1775)), 1926
Xanthopimpla princeps Kriger, 1914
Xanthopimpla theophilae Rao, 1953
Xanthopimpla watsoni Cameron, 1911
Xanthopimpla lepcha (Cameron, 1899) Krieger, 1914
Pimpla indubia Cameron, 1899
Pimpla khasiana Cameron, 1899
Pimpla lepcha Cameron, 1899
Xanthopimpla commixta Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla giochiensis Uchida, 1928
Xanthopimpla pardalis Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla soleata Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla nana Schulz, 1906
Xanthopimpla aequabilis Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla aequabilis aequabilis Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla brevisculcus Wang, 1987
Xanthopimpla cameroni Schmiedeknecht, 1907
Xanthopimpla nana aequabilis (Krieger, 1914) Townes & Chiu, 1970
Xanthopimpla nana bevisulcus Wang, 1987
Xanthopimpla nana nana Schulz, 1906
Xanthopimpla ornata Szepligeti, 1908
Xanthopimpla parva Cameron, 1905
Xanthopimpla pulchella Szepligeti, 1908
Xanthopimpla sinensis Krieger, 1915
Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899
Ichneumon multipunctor Thunberg, 1822
Ichneumon pedator Fabricius, 1775
Ichneumon punctator Linnaeus, 1767
Pimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1804
Pimpla punctator (Linnaeus, 1767) Brullé, 1846
Xanthopimpla braueri Krieger, 1921
Xanthopimpla iaponica Krieger [MS]
Xanthopimpla japonica Matsumura (nec Kriechbaumer), 1912
Xanthopimpla manilensis Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla punctata (Linnaeus, 1767) Fabricius, 1781
Xanthopimpla punctator (Linnaeus, 1767) Krieger, 1899 [partim]
Xanthopimpla punctatrix Schulz, 1906
Xanthopimpla scutata Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla scutatam Kellogg, 1938
Xanthopimpla pulvinaris Townes & Chiu, 1970

Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899
Ichneumon punctator Thunberg, 1822
Ichneumon punctatus Fabricius, 1781
Neopimploides syleptae Viereck, 1912
Phygadeuon punctator Ishida, 1915
Pimpla ceylonica Cameron, 1899
Pimpla transversalis Vollenhoven, 1879
Xanthopimpla appendiculata Cameron, 1902
Xanthopimpla brunneicornis Cameron, 1905
Xanthopimpla kandiensis Cameron [MS]
Xanthopimpla kandyensis Cameron, 1905
Xanthopimpla kriegeri Szépligeti, 1908
Xanthopimpla lissonota Cameron, 1906
Xanthopimpla maculiceps Cameron, 1905
Xanthopimpla maculipes Cameron, 1905
Xanthopimpla pyraustae Rao, 1953
Xanthopimpla ruficornis Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla szepligetii Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla tibialis Morley, 1913
Xanthopimpla transversalis (Vollenhoven, 1879)
Xanthopimpla regina Morley, 1913
Xanthopimpla macrura Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla stemmator (Thunberg, 1824) Roman, 1912
Habropimpla sesamiae Rao, 1953
Ichneumon stemmator Thunberg, 1824
Pimpla integrata Smith, 1860
Xanthopimpla bimaculata Cameron, 1906
Xanthopimpla confluens Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla doleschali Krieger, 1915
Xanthopimpla falcialis Szepligeti, 1908
Xanthopimpla maculifrons Cameron, 1903
Xanthopimpla maculifrons Cameron, 1907
Xanthopimpla nursei Cameron, 1907
Xanthopimpla thoracalis Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla transfuga Krieger, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Rhyssinae
Megarhyssa praecellens (Tosquinet, 1889)
Megaryhssa japonica (Ashmead, 1906)
Thalessa japonica Ashmead, 1906
Megarhyssa praecellens superbiens (Morley, 1913) He & Wang, 1987
Megarhyssa superbiens (Morley, 1913) Chao, 1976
Praecellens superbiens (Morley, 1913)
Thalessa superbiens Morley, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Tersilochinae
Tersilochus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Tryphoninae
Netelia orientalis (Cameron, 1905) Chao, 1976
Netelia (Netelia) orientalis (Cameron, 1905)
Netelia (Netelia) testacea (Gravenhorst)
Paniscus longitarsis Cameron, 1899
Paniscus melanurus Thomson, 1888
Paniscus orientalis Cameron, 1905 [partim]
Paniscus testaceus Gravenhorst, 1829

SUPERFAMILY: PLATYGASTROIDEA
FAMILY: PLATYGASTRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Scelioninae
Dissolcus tetartus Crawford, 1911

SUBFAMILY: Sceliotrachelinae
Allotropa japonica Ashmead, 1904
Amitus hesperidum Silvestri, 1927
Amitus hesperidum Grandi, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Telenomeinae
Telenomus dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937
Holcaerus dendrolimi Matsumura, 1925
Telenomus (Aholcus) dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937
Telenomus dignus (Gahan, 1925) Nixon, 1937
Phanurus dignus Gahan, 1925
Trissolcus sp.
Asolcus sp.

SUPERFAMILY: POMPILOIDEA
FAMILY: POMPILIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Harpalinae
Paragenia argentifrons (Smith, 1857)

SUBFAMILY: Macromerinae
Pseudagenia bianda (Guérin, 1830) Kohl, 1884
Pompilus bianda (Guérin, 1830) Kohl, 1884
Pseudagenia unifasciata Ashmead, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Pepsinae
Auplopus aegina (Smith, 1857) Baltazar, 1966
Auplopus aeginus (Smith, 1857)
Conagenia aegina (Smith, 1857) Banks, 1934
Pompilus (Aegina) aegina Smith, 1857
Pompilus aegina Smith, 1857
Pseudagenia aegina (Smith, 1857) Kohl, 1884
Cyphononyx bipartitus (Lepeletier, 1845)
Calicurgus bipartitus Lepeletier, 1845
Pompilus bipartitus (Lepeletier, 1845) Dalla Torre, 1897
Dipogon sp.
Hemipepsis sp.
Leptodialepis bipartitus Lepeletier, 1845
Macromerella honesta (Smith, 1860)
Macromeris honesta Smith, 1860
Salius madradpatanus (Smith, 1885) Kohl, 1884
Pompilus madradpatanus Smith, 1885
Salius peregrinus (Smith, 1875) Kohl, 1884
Priocnemis peregrinus Smith, 1875

SUBFAMILY: Pompilinae
Batozonellus annulatus (Fabricius, 1793) Tsuneki, 1989
Ichneumon annulatus Fabricius, 1793
Evagetes sp.
Phanagenia sp.
Pompilus orientalis (Cameron, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1897
Planiceps orientalis Cameron, 1891
Tachypompilus analis (Fabricius, 1781) Tsuneki, 1989
Pompilus analis (Fabricius, 1781) Fabricius, 1798
Sphex analis Fabricius, 1781
Sphex sanguinea Christ, 1791

SUPERFAMILY: PROCTOTRUPOIDEA
FAMILY: PROCTOTRUPIDAE
Nothoserphus epilachnae (Pschorn-Walcher, 1958) Townes & Townes, 1981
Watanabeia epilachnae Pschorn-Walcher, 1958

SUPERFAMILY: SCOLIIDEA
FAMILY: SCOLIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Scoliinae
Austroscolia ruficeps (Smith, 1855) Betrem, 1928
Austroscolia ruficeps ruficeps (Smith, 1885)
Scolia (Austroscolia) ruficeps Smith, 1885
Scolia (Discolia) rufipes Smith, 1885: Saussure & Sichel, 1964 [MS]
Scolia ruficeps Betrem, 1928 [sic]
Scolia ruficeps Smith, 1885

Scolia rufipes Ill. [MS]
Scolia rufipes Smith, 1885 [MS]
Scolia rufipes Uliger, 1802 [MS]
Campsomeriella annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979
Campsomeriella (Campsomeriella) annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Betrem, 1967
Campsomeriella (Campsomeriella) annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979
Campsomeris annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Rohwer, 1921
Campsomeris servillei Lepeletier, 1845 Elis aglaea Cameron, 1901
Elis annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Saussure & Sichel, 1864
Scolia annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Smith, 1855
Tiphia annulata Fabricius, 1793
Trielis annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Radowzkowski, 1893
Campsomeriella collaris aureicollis (Fabricius, 1775)
Campsomeris collaris Lepeletier
Elis (Scolia) fimbriata (Burmister, 1854)
Elis fimbriata (Burmister, 1854) Saussure & Sichel, 1892
Scolia fimbriata Burmister, 1854
Scolia fimbriata Fabricius
Scolia thoracica Klug (nec Babricius)
Campsomeriella collaris quadrifasciata (Fabricius, 1798)
Campsomeriella (Campsomeriella) collaris quadrifasciata (Fabricius, 1798)
Campsomeriella 4-fasciata (Fabricius, 1798)
Campsomeriella collaris (Fabricius, 1775) Betrem, 1967
Campsomeris (Campsomeriella) collaris quadrifasciata (Fabricius, 1798) Bradley, 1864
Campsomeris aureicollis Lepeletier, 1845
Campsomeris aureicollis Lepeletier, 1935 [sic]
Scolia quadrifasciata Fabricius, 1798
Colpa javana (Lepeletier, 1845) Osten, 2001
Campsomeris (Colpa) peregrina (Lepeletier, 1845)
Campsomeris (Dielis) javana javana (Lepeletier, 1845)
Campsomeris (Trielis) javana javana (Lepeletier, 1845) Betrem, 1928
Campsomeris javana Lepeletier, 1845
Colpa (Seriocampsomeris) javana (Lepeletier, 1845) Osten, 2001
Elis (Campsomeris) tristis Saussure, 1859
Elis (Dielis) tristis Saussure & Sichel, 1864
Elis iris (Lepeletier, 1845)
Scolia (Discolia) nitidula Saussure & Sichel, 1864
Scolia (Lacosi) nitidula Saussure, 1858
Scolia iris (Lepeletier, 1845)
Tristimeris javana javana (Lepeletier, 1845) Betrem in Bradley, 1974
Liacos erythrosoma erythrosoma (Burmister, 1854) Micha, 1927
Liacos analis Saussure, 1864
Scolia (Scolia) penangensis Saussure, 1855
Scolia erythrosoma Burmister, 1854
Scolia erythrosoma erythrosoma Burmister, 1854
Scolia penangensis Saussure, 1855
Megacampsomeris formosensis Betrem, 1928
Campsomeris formosensis (Betrem, 1928)
Megacampsomeris prismatica (Smith, 1855) Gupta & Jonathan, 2003
Campsomeris (Megacampsomeris) prismatica (Smith, 1855) Betrem, 1928
Campsomeris prismatica (Smith, 1855) Betrem, 1928
Elis prismatica (Smith, 1855) Sausure & Sichel, 1864
Scolia prismatica Smith, 1855
Megascolia azurea christiana Giuglia & Betrem, 1958
Megascolia (Regiscolia) azurea christiana Giuglia & Betrem, 1958
Scolia (Triscolia) rubiginosa Fabricius, 1892
Scolia azurea var. rubiginosa (Fabricius, 1892)
Scolia rubiginosa Fabricius, 1892
Phalerimeris phalerata phalerata (Saussure, 1858) Bradley, 1974
Campsomeris (Campsomeriella) quadrifasciata (Fabricius, 1798) Betrem, 1941
Campsomeris (Dielis) phalerata phalerata (Saussure, 1858) Betrem, 1928
Campsomeris (Phalerimeris) phalerata (Saussure, 1858) Bradley & Betrem, 1967
Campsomeris albopilosa Rohwer, 1911
Campsomeris phalerata (Saussure, 1858) Bradley & Betrem, 1967
Elis (Campsomeris) phalerata Saussure, 1858
Elis (Dielis) iris Lepelitier: Bingham, 1987
Elis phalerata Saussure, 1858
Phalerimeris quadrifasciata (Fabricius, 1798) Bradley, 1974
Scolia azurea rubiginosa Fabricius, 1793
Megascolia (Regiscolia) azurea rubiginosa Fabricius, 1793
Scolia (Campsomeris) azurea rubiginosa Fabricius, 1793
Scolia rubiginosa Fabricius, 1793
Sphex azurea Christ, 1791
Triscolia rubiginosa (Fabricius)
Scolia cuculata Bingham, 1926
Scolia laeviceps Smith, 1855
Campsomeris laeviceps (Smith, 1855)
Discolia laeviceps (Smith, 1855) Saussure & Sichel, 1864 [MS]
Discolia laeviueys (Smith, 1855) Saussure & Sichel, 1864 [MS]
Scolia (Discolia) laeviceps Smith, 1855
Scolia laeviueys Smith, 1855 [MS]
Scolia quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782) Bradley, 1964
Campsomeris 4-pustulata (Fabricius, 1781)
Campsomeris quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782)
Scolia (Discolia) obscuropunctata Betrem, 1928: Betrem in Betrem & Bradley, 1964
Scolia (Discolia) quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782)
Scolia (Scolia) 4-pustulata (Fabricius, 1782) Betrem, 1928
Scolia (Scolia) kumaonensis Betrem, 1928
Scolia (Scolia) kumaonensis calcuttensis Betrem, 1928
Scolia (Scolia) obscuropunctata Betrem, 1928
Scolia 4-pustulata Fabricius, 1782
Scolia pustulata Fabricius
Scolia quadripustulata quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782) Bradley, 1964
Scolia superciliaris sauteri (Betrem, 1928) Betrem, 1941
Scolia sauteri Betrem, 1928

SUPERFAMILY: SPHECOIDEA

FAMILY: AMPULICIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ampulicinae

Ampulex compressa (Fabricius, 1781) Jurine, 1807
Ammophila compressa Fabricius [MS]
Ampulex compressus Girard, 1879
Ampulex sinensis Saussure, 1867
Chlorampulex compressa (Fabricius, 1781) Saussure, 1892
Chlorion compressa (Fabricius, 1781) Latreille, 1805
Chlorion compressum Fabricius, 1804
Rhinopsis compressa (Fabricius, 1781) Kriechbaumer, 1874
Sphex compressa Fabricius, 1871
Sphex compressum (Fabricius, 1804) Blanchard, 1849
Ampulex cuprea Smith, 1856
Ampulex dissector (Thunberg, 1822) Roman, 1912
Ampulex (Rhinopsis) consimilis Kohl, 1893
Ampulex amoena Stål, 1857
Ampulex consimilis Kohl, 1893
Ampulex japonica Kohl, 1893
Ampulex novarae Saussure (nec Saussure, 1877), 1867
Ampulex novarae de Saussure, 1867
Inchneumon dissector Thunberg, 1822
Trirogma caerulea Westwood, 1841
Trirhogma caerulea Westwood, 1840 [MS]

FAMILY: CRABRONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Bembicinae

Bembecinus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Crabroninae

Dasyproctus sp.
Ectemnius fossorius (Linnaeus, 1758) Leclercq, 1949
Crabro aspidiphorus Schrank, 1802
Crabro fumipennis Smith, 1856

Crabro konowi Kohl, 1905
Crabro montanus Gistel, 1857
Crabro rubropictus Matsumura, 1912
Solenius fuscipennis Lepeletier & Brullé, 1835
Solenius grandis Lepeletier & Brullé, 1835
Solenius tetraedrus Dahlbom, 1845
Sphex bucephalus Christ, 1791
Sphex fossorius Linnaeus, 1758
Ectemnius schlettereri (Kohl, 1888) Iwata, 1937
Crabro nursei Kohl, 1915
Crabro schlettereri Kohl, 1888
Ectemnius (Hypocrabro) schlettereri (Kohl, 1888)
Larra coelestina (Smith, 1873) Kohl, 1885
Larra caelestina (Smith, 1873) Kohl, 1884 [MS]
Larrada caelestina Smith, 1873 [MS]
Larrada coelestina Smith, 1873
Liris anthracina Kohl, 1892
Liris aurulentus (Fabricius, 1787) van der Vecht, 1961
Larra aurata (Fabricius, 1787) Dalla Torre, 1897
Larrada aurulenta Smith, 1856
Liris aurata (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1804
Liris aurulenta (Fabricius, 1787)
Liris aurulenta var. sericeus (Fabricius, 1804)
Lyrops aurata (Fabricius, 1787) Latreille, 1809
Pepsis sericeus Fabricius, 1804
Pompilus auratus Fabricius, 1798
Sphex aurata Fabricius, 1787
Sphex aurulenta Fabricius, 1787
Sphex aurulentus Fabricius, 1787
Sphex aurulentus var. sericeus (Fabricius, 1804)
Sphex fabricii Dahlbom, 1843
Sphex ferox Smith, 1862
Sphex ferunginea Lepeletier, 1845
Sphex geodeffroyi Saussure, 1869
Sphex lepeletierii Saussure, 1857
Sphex lineola Lepeletier, 1845
Sphex sericeus lineola Lepeletier, 1845
Tachytes auropilosus Rohwer, 1911
Tachytes opulenta Lepeletier, 1845
Tachytes sinensis var. purpureipennis Matsumura & Uchida, 1926
Liris ducalis (Smith, 1860) Kohl, 1892
Larra ducalis (Smith, 1860) Kohl, 1885
Larrada ducalis Smith, 1860
Notogonia ducalis (Smith, 1860) Cameron, 1890
Notogonia nigripennis Cameron, 1889
Liris subtessellatus (Smith, 1856) de Beaumont, 1961
Larra subtessellata (Smith, 1856) Kohl, 1884
Larra tisiphonoides Dalla Torre, 1897
Larrada docilis Smith, 1873
Larrada exilipes Smith, 1856
Larrada subressellata Smith, 1856
Larrada tisiphone Smith, 1873
Liris docilis (Smith, 1873)
Liris ducilis (Smith, 1873) [MS]
Liris vortex Tsuneki, 1966
Mote (Notogonidea) subtessellata (Smith, 1856) Yasumatsu, 1940
Notogonia insularis Cameron, 1913
Notogonia subtessellata (Smith, 1856) Cameron, 1889
Notogonidea luzonensis Rohwer, 1919
Notogonidea manilensis Rohwer, 1910
Pison punctifrons Shuckard, 1838
Pison fabricator Smith, 1869
Pison japonicum Gussakovskij, 1937
Pison javanus Cameron, 1905
Pison lagunae Ashmead, 1904
Pison striolatum Cameron, 1897
Pison suspiciosus Smith, 1858
Trypoxylon albispinosum Tsuneki, 1979
Trypoxylon errans Saussure, 1867
Trypoxylon (Trypoxylon) intrudens Smith, 1870
Trypoxylon canaliculatum Cameron, 1889
Trypoxylon gardineri Cameron, 1907
Trypoxylon geniculatum Cameron, 1902
Trypoxylon indicum Menke in Bohart & Menke, 1976
Trypoxylon intrudens Smith, 1870
Trypoxylon ornatipes Cameron, 1913
Trypoxylon philippinense Ashmead, 1904
Trypoxylon pulawskii Tsuneki, 1956
Trypoxylon saitamaense Tsuneki, 1973
Trypoxylon tanoi Tsuneki, 1967
Trypoxylon formosicola Strand, 1922
Trypoxylon formosicola aberratio calcaralis Strand, 1922
Trypoxylon formosicola calcarale (Strand, 1922) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Trypoxylon lobatifrons Tsuneki, 1979
Trypoxylon mindanaonis Tsuneki, 1976
Trypoxylon petiolatum Smith, 1858
Trypoxylon accumulator Smith, 1875
Trypoxylon cognatum Cameron, 1897
Trypoxylon erythrozonatum Cameron, 1901
Trypoxylon javanum Taschenberg, 1875
Trypoxylon obsonator Smith, 1873
Trypoxylon obsonator tropicale Tsuneki, 1961
Trypoxylon rejector Smith, 1870
Trypoxylon responsum Nurse, 1903
Trypoxylon tinctipenne Cameron, 1889
Trypoxylon tricolor Sichmann, 1894
Trypoxylon takasago hongkongense Tsuneki, 1981

SUBFAMILY: Pemphredoninae

Carinostigmus filippovi (Gussakovskij, 1934) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Stigmus (Carinostigmus) filippovi Gussakovskij, 1934
Stigmus filippori Tsuneki [MS]
Stigmus filippovi Gussakovskij
Carinostigmus iwatai (Tsuneki, 1954) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Stigmus iwatai Tsuneki, 1954
Stigmus thailandinus Tsuneki, 1963
Stigmus sp.

FAMILY: SPHECIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ammophilinae

Ammophila campestris Latreille, 1809
Ammophila neoxena (Smith, 1856) Dalla Torre, 1897
Ammophila nigrina Morawitz, 1889
Ammophilus retusus Gistel, 1848
Ammophilus slovaca Zavadil in Zavadil in Sustera & Bat'a, 1937
Ammophila striaticollis Morawitz, 1889
Miscus neoxena Smith, 1856
Ammophila clavus (Fabricius, 1775) Okuno, 1969
Ammophila atripes Smith, 1852
Ammophila atripes atripes Smith, 1852
Ammophila basalis Smith, 1856
Ammophila buddha Cameron, 1889
Ammophila clavus atripes (Smith, 1852) Tsuneki, 1957
Ammophila daous Fabricius [MS]
Ammophila dimidiata Smith, 1856
Ammophila humbertiana de Saussure, 1867
Ammophila longiventris de Saussure, 1867
Ammophila nigripes Smith, 1856
Ammophila orienalis Cameron, 1889
Ammophila orientalis Cameron, 1889
Ammophila pulchella Smith, 1856
Ammophila simillima Smith, 1856
Ammophila spinosa Smith, 1873
Sphex clavus Fabricius, 1775
Ammophila infesta Smith, 1873
Ammophila infersa Smith, 1873 [MS]
Ammophila sabulosa infesta Smith, 1873
Ammophila sickmanni Kohl, 1901
Ammophila sickmanni sickmanni Kohl, 1901

SUBFAMILY: Sceliphrinae

Chalybion bengalense (Dahlbom, 1845) Radoszkowski, 1892
Chalybion convexum (Smith, 1876) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Chalybion violaceum (Fabricius, 1775) Radoszkowsky, 1891
Pelopoeus bengalense Dahlbom, 1845

Pelopoeus convexus Smith, 1876
Pelopoeus violaceum (Fabricius, 1775) Costa, 1867
Sceliphron bengalense (Dahlbom, 1845) Dalla Torre, 1897
Sceliphron convexus (Smith, 1876) Dalla Torre, 1897
Sceliphron violaceum (Fabricius, 1775) Dalla Torre, 1897
Sphex ferox Westwood, 1837
Sphex ferus Drury, 1782
Sphex niditulus Christ, 1791
Sphex smaragdinus Christ, 1791
Sphex violaceus Fabricius, 1775
Chalybion japonicum (Gribodo, 1883) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Chalybion (Chalybion) japonicum (Gribodo, 1883)
Chalybion curvatum Ritsema, 1880
Chalybion inflexum (Sickmann, 1894)
Chalybion japonicum Pérez, 1905
Chalybion japonicum punctatum (Kohl, 1888) van der Vecht in Bohart & Menke, 1976
Chalybion punctatum (Kohl, 1888) Dalla Torre, 1897
Pelopaeus japonicus Gribodo, 1883
Pelopocus japonicus (Gribodo, 1883)
Pelopoeus punctatus Kohl, 1888
Sceliphron degenerans Kohl, 1918
Sceliphron inflexum Sickmann, 1894
Sceliphron japonicum (Gribodo, 1883) Dalla Torre, 1897
Sceliphron punctatum (Kohl, 1888) Kohl, 1918
Sceliphron ritsemae Dalla Torre, 1897
Sceliphuron [sic] inflexum Sickmann, 1894
Chalybion sumatranum (Kohl, 1884) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Pelopoeus sumatranus Kohl, 1884
Sceliphron distillatorium: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MI]
Sceliphron sumatranum (Kohl, 1884) Dalla Torre, 1897
Sceliphron deforme (Smith, 1856) Sickmann, 1894
Pelopoeus deforme Smith, 1856
Sceliphron deformis (Smith, 1856) Sickmann, 1894
Sceliphron formosum Bingham, 1897
Sceliphron javanum chinense Breugel in van der Vecht & van Breugel, 1968
Sceliphron (Sceliphron) javanum chinense Breugel in van der Vecht & van Breugel, 1968
Sceliphron madraspatanum kohli (Sickmann, 1894) Gussakovskij, 1938
Sceliphron (Sceliphron) madraspatanum kohli Sickmann, 1894
Sceliphron kohli Sickmann, 1894
Sceliphron kohlii Sickmann, 1894

SUBFAMILY: Sphecinae

Isodontia aurifrons (Smith, 1859)
Sphex abditus Kohl, 1895
Sphex aurifrons Smith, 1858
Sphex morose [sic] Smith, 1860
Sphex triodon Kohl, 1890
Sphex volatilis Smith, 1860
Isodontia diodon (Kohl, 1890) Bohart & Menke, 1976
Chlorion maia (Bingham, 1893) Turner, 1914
Sphex (Isodontia) diodon Kohl, 1890
Sphex diodon Kohl, 1890
Sphex maia Bingham, 1893
Isodontia nigella (Smith, 1856) Lin, 1966
Isodontia nigellus (Smith, 1856) [MS]
Sphex nigellus Smith, 1856
Sphex xanthognathus Pérex, 1905
Isodontia ochroptera (Kohl, 1890)
Sphex ochropterus Kohl, 1890
Prionyx sp.
Sphex argentatus Fabricius, 1787
Sphex (Sphex) argentatus Fabricius, 1787
Sphex albifrons Fabricius, 1793
Sphex argentata Fabricius, 1793
Sphex argenteus Turton, 1800
Sphex argentifera Walker, 1871
Sphex argentifrons Lepeletier, 1845
Sphex fumicata Christ, 1791
Sphex plumifer Costa, 1864
Sphex umbrosus Christ, 1791
Sphex umbrosus var. nanulus Strand, 1913
Sphex unicolor Fabricius, 1787
Sphex diabolicus Smith, 1858
Sphex diabolicus flammitrichus (Strand, 1913) van der Vecht, 1973
Sphex diabolicus flammitriehus Strand, 1913 [MS]
Sphex flammitrichus Strand, 1913
Sphex flammitriehus Strand, 1913 [MS]
Sphex fulvohirtus Bingham, 1890
Sphex umbrosus var. aureopilosus Berland, 1928
Sphex haemorrhoidalis Fabricius, 1781
Chlorion haemorrhoidalis var. volubilis (Kohl, 1895) Arnold, 1928
Sphex haemorrhoidalis var. volubilis (Kohl, 1895) Leclercq, 1955
Sphex nigripes var. pachyderma Strand, 1916
Sphex nigripes var. volubilis Kohl, 1895
Sphex volubilis (Kohl, 1895) Stand, 1916
Sphex sericeus (Fabricius, 1804) Dahlbom, 1843
Liris aurulenta var. lepeletieri (Saussure, 1867)
Pepsis sericeus Fabricius, 1804
Sphex aurifex Smith, 1873
Sphex aurulenta var. lepeletieri Saussure, 1867
Sphex aurulentus var. pallidehirtus Kohl, 1890
Sphex fabricii Dahlbom, 1843
Sphex ferox Smith, 1862
Sphex ferrugineus Lepeletier, 1845
Sphex godeffroyi de Saussure, 1869
Sphex lepeletierii Saussure, 1867
Sphex lineolus Lepeletier, 1845
Sphex lineolus wegner van der Vecht & Krombein, 1955
Sphex rugosus Matsumura, 1912
Sphex sericea Lepeletier, 1845
Sphex sericerus ferocior van der Vecht & Krombein, 1955
Sphex sericerus nigrescens van der Vecht & Krombein, 1955
Sphex stueberi van der Vecht & Krombein, 1955
Sphex subtruncatus Dahlbom, 1843
Isodontia nigripes (Smith, 1856)
Sphex (Isodontia) nigripes Smith, 1856
Sphex cyanescens: Gribodo, 1884
Sphex erythripoda Cameron, 1889
Sphex nigripes Smith, 1856
Sphex nigripes var. tsingtauensis Strand, 1916
Sphex siamensis Taschenberg, 1869
Sphex subtruncatus coraxus van der Vecht, 1957
Sphex subtruncatus krombeini van der Vecht, 1984
Sphex subtruncatus orius van der Vecht, 1957
Sphex subtruncatus xuthus van der Vecht, 1957
Sphex sulciscutus Gribodo, 1894

SUPERFAMILY: STEPHANOIDEA

FAMILY: STEPHANIDAE

Diastephanus flavifrons Chao, 1964

SUPERFAMILY: TRIGONALYOIDEA

FAMILY: TRIGONALYIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Trigonalyinae

Taeniogonalos fasciata (Strand, 1913) Carmean & Kimsey, 1998
Poecilogonalos fasciata Strand, 1913
Poecilogonalos fasciata f. rubrothoracica Bischoff, 1913
Poecilogonalos fasciata rubrothoracica Bischoff, 1913
Poecilogonalos fasciata var. interrupta Chen, 1949
Poecilogonalos fasciata var. kibunensis Uchida, 1929
Poecilogonalos magnifica Teranishi, 1929
Taenigonalos fasciata (Strand, 1913) [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: VESPOIDEA

FAMILY: MUTILLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Dasylabrinae

Orientilla desponsa (Smith, 1855) Lelej, 2005
- Mutilla desponsa Smith, 1855
- Mutilla variegata Smith, 1855
- Orientilla variegata (Smith, 1855)
- Stenomutilla desomsa (Smith, 1855) [MS]
- Stenomutilla desponsa (Smith, 1855) Mickel, 1933
- Stenomutilla variegata (Smith, 1855) Mickel, 1933

SUBFAMILY: Mutillinae

Eotrogaspidia auroguttata (Smith, 1855) Lelej, 1996
- Mutilla auroguttata Smith, 1855
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) disparilis Mickel, 1933
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) repraesentoides Mickel, 1933
- Timulla disparilis (Mickel, 1933) Chen, 1957
- Trogaspidia auroguttata auroguttata (Smith, 1855) Chen, 1957
- Trogaspidia auroguttata repraesentoides (Smith, 1855) Chen, 1957
- Trogaspidia disparilis (Mickel, 1933) Chen, 1957

Mickelomyrme athalia (Pagden, 1949) Lelej, 1995
- Smicromyrme athalia Pagden, 1949

Mickelomyrme hageni (Zavattari, 1913) Lelej, 1995
- Mutilla alberici Zavattari, 1913
- Multilla hageni Zavattari, 1913
- Smicromyrme alberici (Zavattari, 1913)

Nemka limi (Chen, 1957) Lelej, 2004
- Smicromyrme limi Chen, 1957
- Smicromyrme limi limi Chen, 1957
- Smicromyrme limi nanhai Chen, 1957
- Smicromyrme wotani limi (Chen, 1957)
- Smicromyrme wotanilinii Chen [MS]

Odontomutilla cordigera (Sichel & Radoszkowsky, 1869)
- Mutilla cordigera Sichel & Radoszkowsky, 1869
- Odontomutilla urania cordigera (Sichel & Radoszkowsky, 1869)

Odontomutilla sinensis (Smith, 1855) André, 1903
- Mutilla sinensis Smith, 1855

Odontomutilla speciosa (Smith, 1855) Mickel, 1933
- Mutilla chrysococcinea var. speciosa Smith, 1855
- Mutilla speciosa Smith, 1855

Odontomutilla uranioides Mickel, 1933
- Odontomutilla urania (Smith, 1857): Dover, 1926

Promecilla decora (Smith, 1879) Brothers & Lelej, 2017
- Mutilla decora Smith, 1879
- Sinotilla decora (Smith, 1879) Lelej, 2004
- Smicromyrme decora (Smith, 1879) Pagden, 1934

Radoszkowskius conversus (Chen, 1957)
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) conversa (Chen, 1957)
- Timulla conversa (Chen, 1957)
- Trogaspidea conversa Chen [MS]
- Trogaspidia conversus Chen, 1957

Trogaspidia albibrunnea Chen, 1957

Trogaspidia fuscipennis (Fabricius, 1804) Chen, 1957
- Mutilla fuscipennis Fabricius, 1804
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) fuscipennis (Fabricius, 1804) Mickel, 1933
- Timulla fuscipennis (Fabricius, 1804) Mickel, 1933
- Trogaspidea fuscipennis (Fabricius, 1804) [MS]
- Trogaspidia fuscipennis concava (Mickel, 1933)
- Trogaspidia fuscipennis fuscipennis (Fabricius, 1804) Chen, 1957

Trogaspidia pagdeni nodoa (Mickel, 1933) Chen, 1957
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) pagdeni nodoa Mickel, 1933
- Timulla nodosa Mickel, 1933 [MS]
- Timulla pagdeni nodosa Mickel, 1933 [MS]
- Timulla pagdeni nodoa Mickel, 1933
- Trogaspidia nodosa (Mickel, 1933)

Trogaspidia rhea (Mickel, 1933) Lelej, 2004
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) rhea Mickel, 1933
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) rhea gaea (Chen, 1957)
- Timulla rhea Mickel, 1933
- Timulla rhea gaea (Chen, 1957)
- Trogaspidea rhea Mickel [MS]
- Trogaspidia rhea gaea Chen, 1957
- Trogaspidia rhea rhea (Mickel, 1933)

Trogaspidia sibylla lingnani (Mickel, 1933) Lelej, 2005
- Bischoffitilla sauteri linbrgnani (Mickel, 1933) Lelej, 2002
- Mutilla suspiciosa: Dover, 1926
- Squamulotilla lingnani (Mickel, 1933)
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) suspiciosa lingnani Mickel, 1933
- Timulla lingnani Mickel, 1933
- Timulla suspiciosa lingnani Mickel, 1933
- Trogaspidia lingnani (Mickel, 1933)
- Trogaspidia suspiciosa lingnani (Mickel, 1933) Chen, 1957

Trogaspidia sibylla minae (Zavattari, 1913)
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) minae (Zavatteri, 1913)
- Timulla minae (Zavatteri, 1913)
- Timulla minae minae (Zavatteri, 1913)
- Trogaspidea minae (Zavatteri) [MS]
- Trogaspidia suspiciosa minae (Zavatteri, 1913)

Wallacidia oculata (Fabricius, 1804) Lelej & Brothers, 2008
- Mutilla amartana Zavattari, 1913
- Mutilla malayana Cameron, 1901
- Mutilla novarae Saussure, 1868
- Mutilla oculata Fabricius, 1804
- Mutilla skeati Cameron, 1901
- Radoszkowskius oculata (Fabricius, 1804) Lelej, 1996
- Radoszkowskius oculatus (Fabricius, 1804) Lelej, 2005
- Timulla (Trogaspidia) oculata (Fabricius, 1804)
- Timulla oculata oculata (Fabricius, 1804) O'Tolle, 1975
- Trogaspidea oculata (Fabricius, 1804) [MS]
- Trogaspidia oculata amartana (Zavattari, 1913)
- Trogaspidia oculata oculata Fabricius, 1804
- Trogaspidia ocullata ocullata Fabricius, 1804 [MS]

Zeugomutilla pycnopyga Chen, 1957

SUBFAMILY: Myrmillinae

Bischofftilla lamellata (Mickel, 1933) Lelej, 2002
- Squamulotilla lamellata Mickel, 1933

FAMILY: TIPHIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tiphiinae

Tiphia sp.

FAMILY: VESPIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Eumeninae

Allorhynchium metallicum (Saussure, 1852) Vecht, 1963
- Odynerus metallicus (Saussure, 1852) Liu, 1936
- Rhynchium metallicus Saussure, 1852

Ancistrocerus sp.

Antechynchium sp.

Antepipona biguttata (Fabricius, 1787) van der Vecht & Fischer, 1972
- Antepipona biguttata biguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Giordani Soika, 1982
- Antepipona biguttata takaoensis Giordani Soika, 1982
- Antepipona injucunda Giordani Soika, 1973
- Odontodynerus biguttatus (Fabricius, 1787) van der Vecht, 1959
- Odymerus biguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1936
- Odynerus biguttatus (Fabricius, 1787) Schulz, 1912
- Vespa biguttata Fabricius, 1787
- Vespa biguttatus (Fabricius, 1787)

Antepipona menkei Giordani Soika, 1986

Antepipona sexfasciata Giordani Soika, 1986

Anterhynchium flavomarginatum curvilineatum (Cameron, 1903)
- Anterhynchium (Dirhynchium) flavomarginatum curvilineatum (Cameron)
- Dirhynchium flavomarginatum curvilineatum (Cameron)

Anterrhynchium mellyi (Saussure, 1852)
- Odynerus mellyi (Saussure, 1852) Liu, 1936
- Rhynchium mellyi Saussure, 1852

Apodynerus troglodytes troglodytes (Saussure, 1855) Gusenleitner, 1988
- Antepipona fragilis (Smith, 1857) Li, 1982
- Antepipona malabarica Lambert, 2004
- Antepipona narendrani Lambert, 2004
- Odynerus brooksii Cameron, 1908

Odynerus drescheri Cameron, 1905
Odynerus fragilis Smith, 1857
Odynerus lybas Cameron, 1902
Odynerus petulans Smith, 1861
Odynerus troglodytes Saussure, 1855
Pachymenes fragilis (Smith, 1857) Giordani Soika, 1939
Delta campaniforme gracile (Saussure, 1852)
Eumenes campaniformis var. gracilis Saussure, 1852
Delta pyriforme pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Gusenleitner, 1988
Delta petiolata (Fabricius, 1781)
Delta pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Yamane & Wang, 1996
Delta pyriformis (Fabricius, 1775) Giordani Soika, 1975
Eumenes maxillosus var. petiolatus (Fabricius, 1781) Bequaert, 1918
Eumenes maxillosus var. pyriformis (Fabricius, 1775) Bequaert, 1926
Eumenes petiolata (Fabricius, 1781) Latreille, 1802
Eumenes piriformis Schulz, 1912
Eumenes pomiformis [sic] var. piriformis Dalla Torre, 1894
Eumenes pyriformis (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1804
Eumenes pyriformis pyriformis (Fabricius, 1775) Iwata, 1965
Sphex pyriformis (Fabricius, 1775) Christ, 1791
Sphex rubicunda Christ, 1791
Sphex thoracica Christ, 1791
Sphex turrimarius Christ, 1791
Vespa hesperus Christ, 1791
Vespa petiolata Fabricius, 1781 [preoccupied]
Vespa pyriformis Fabricius, 1775
Eumenes architectus Smith, 1859
Eumenes arcuatus (Fabricius, 1775) Liu, 1936
Eumenes arcuata Fabricius, 1804
Vespa arcuatus Fabricius, 1775
Eumenes punctatus Saussure, 1852
Eumenes (Eumenes) punctatus Saussure, 1852
Eumenes architectus Smith, 1859: Yasumatsu, 1936 [MI]
Eumenes asioboreus Kim & Yamane, 2001
Eumenes formosensis nigrior Giordani Soika, 1973
Eumenes nigrior Giordani Soika, 1973: Giordani Soika, 1982
Eumenes punctatus nigrior Giordani Soika, 1973: Giordani Soika, 1986
Eumenes quadratus obsoletus Dover, 1926
Eumenes (Eumenes) quadratus var. obsoletus Dover, 1926
Eumenes quadratus var. obsoletus Dover, 1926
Eumenes tripunctatus (Christ, 1791) Liu, 1936
Eumenes (Eumenes) pomiformis tripunctatus (Christ)
Eumenes (Eumenes) tripunctatus (Christ, 1791) Liu, 1936
Eumenes venusta Fischer-Waldheim, 1843
Sphex tripunctatus Christ, 1791
Vespa tripunctatus (Christ, 1791) Weber, 1801
Euodynerus trilobus (Fabricius, 1787) Li, 1982
Euodynerus (Pareuodynerus) trilobus (Fabricius, 1787) Ma, Chen & Li, 2017
Odynerus caenocephalus Cameron, 1907
Odynerus chagosensis Cameron, 1907
Odynerus trilobus (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1936
Vespa trilobus Fabricius, 1787
Labus exiguus (Saussure, 1856) Liu, 1936
Eumenes exiguus Saussure, 1856
Oreumenes decoratus (Smith, 1852)
Eumenes (Oreumenes) decoratus Smith, 1852
Eumenes decoratus Smith, 1852
Eumenes harmandi Pérez, 1905
Eumenes sinensis Smith, 1873
Paraleptomenes miniatus (Saussure, 1856)
Odynerus wroughtoni (Cameron, 1898)
Paraleptomenes miniatus miniatus (Saussure, 1856)
Pterochilus pulchellus Smith, 1870
Parancistrocerus hongkongensis Gusenleitner, 2002
Pararrhynchium sp.
Pareumenes chinensis, 1941
Pareumenes (Pareumenes) quadrispinosus chinensis Liu, 1936
Pareumenes (Pareumenes) chinensis Liu, 1941
Pareumenes quadrispinosus chinensis Liu, 1936
Pareumenes quadrispinosus acutus Liu, 1941
Pareumenes (Pareumenes) quadrispinosus acutus Liu, 1941
Pseumenes quadrispinosus acutus (Liu 1941)
Phimenes flavopictus continentalis (Zimmermann, 1931)
Phi flavopunctatum continentale (Zimmerman, 1930) Li, 1985
Phiflavapunctatum continentale (Zimmermann) [MS]
Phimenes flavopunctatum continentale (Zimmerman, 1930)
Pseudozumia indosinensis Giordani Soika, 1960
Pseumenes depressus (Saussure, 1855) Li, 1982
Eumenes depressus Saussure, 1855
Pareumenes depressus (Saussure, 1855) Liu, 1936
Pseumenes depressus depressus (Saussure, 1855) Li, 1982
Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1787)
Odynerus haemorrhoidalis var. quinquecinctus (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1936
Rhynchium bruneum Fabricius [MS]
Rhynchium brunneum (Fabricius, 1793)
Rhynchium haemorrhoidale var. brunneum (Fabricius)
Rhynchium haemorrhoidalis quinquecinctus (Fabricius, 1787)
Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1852) Li, 1982
Rhynchium quinquecinctum brunneum (Fabricius, 1793)
Rygchium brunneum Fabricius [MS]
Rygchium haemorrhoidale var brunneum [MS]
Vespa haemorrhoidalis var. quinquecinctus Fabricius, 1787
Vespa quinquecinctum Fabricius, 1852
Symmorphus cf. hoozanensis (Schulthess, 1934) Cumming, 1989
Xenorhynchium nitidulum (Fabricius, 1798) Vecht, 1963
Rhynchium nitidulum Fabricius, 1798

SUBFAMILY: Polistinae

Parapolybia crocea Saito-Morooka, Nguyen & Kojima, 2015
Parapolybia indica indica: van der Vecht, 1966 [partim]
Parapolybia indica (de Saussure, 1854) von Schulthess, 1913
Montezumia indica (de Saussure, 1854) Saussure, 1856
Parapolybia indica indica (de Saussure, 1854) van der Vecht, 1966
Polybia indica de Saussure, 1854
Stelopolybia indica (de Saussure, 1854) du Buysson, 1913
Parapolybia nodosa van der Vecht, 1966
Parapolybia nodasa van der Vecht [MS]
Parapolybia varia (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1937
Icaria singapurensis Cameron, 1904
Parapolybia orientalis (Saussure, 1853) Smith, 1857
Parapolybia varia varia (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1937
Polybia orientalis Saussure, 1853
Stelopolybia orientalis (Saussure, 1853) du Buysson, 1913
Vespa varia Fabricius, 1787
Polistes chinensis (Fabricius, 1793) Liu, 1937
Polistes (Polistes) chinensis (Fabricius, 1793) Starr, 1992
Polistes associa Kohl, 1898
Polistes biglumis Morawitz, 1889
Polistes chinensis chinensis (Fabricius, 1793) Liu, 1937
Vespa bimaculata Olivier, 1791
Vespa chinensis Fabricius, 1793
Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937
Cyclostoma gigas Kirby, 1826
Cyclostoma orientalis Kirby, 1826
Gyrostoma orientalis Kirby: Saussure, 1854
Polistes (Gyrostoma) confusus Smith, 1857: Sonan, 1927
Polistes (Gyrostoma) gigas Kirby & Spence, 1826
Polistes confusus Smith, 1857
Polistes gyrostoma Saussure, 1853
Polistes gyrostoma Saussure, 1854
Polistes orientalis (Kirby, 1826) Smith, 1857
Polistes orientalis Lepeletier, 1836
Polistes schach Bingham, 1897
Polistes japonicus Saussure, 1858
Polistes (Polistella) japonicus Saussure, 1858: Starr, 1992
Polistes formosanus Sonan, 1927
Polistes hengchun Kuo, 1987: Kuo & Yeh, 1987
Polistes hengchunensis Kuo, 1987
Polistes jadwigae Dalla Torre, 1904
Polistes japonicus formosanus Sonan, 1927
Polistes japonicus var. formosana f. koshunensis Sonan, 1938
Polistes japonicus var. formosanus Kuo & Yeh, 1987
Polistes jocohammae Dalla Torre [MS]

Polistes jokohamae Yasumatsu, 1940
Polistes shekouensis Kuo in Kuo & Yeh, 1987
Polistes yokohamae Matsumura, 1911
Polistes jokahamae Radoszkowski, 1887
Polistes (Gyrostoma) jadwigae Dalla Torre, 1904
Polistes (Megapolistes) jadwigae Dalla Torre: Starr, 1992
Polistes fadwigae Dalla Torre, 1904: Yoshikawa, 1962
Polistes jadaigae Dalla Torre [MS]
Polistes jadwigae Dalla Torre, 1904
Polistes jakahamae Radoszkowski [MS]
Polistes japonicus Cameron, 1900
Polistes jocahamae Radoszkowski, 1887: Dalla Torre, 1904 [MS]
Polistes jokohamae Rodoszkowski, 1887 [MS]
Polistes macaensis tahitensis Cheesman, 1928
Polistes okinawaensis: Yoshikawa, 1962 [MS]
Polistes okinawanasis Matsumura & Uchida [MS]
Polistes perkinsi Kohl, 1908
Polistes perkinsii Kohl, 1908: Liu, 1937 [MS]
Polistes yokohamae Radoszkowski [MS]
Polistes olivaceus (DeGeer, 1773) Liu, 1937
Polistes bebraeus Perkins, 1901 [MS]
Polistes diroceus DeGeer
Polistes hebraea (Fabricius, 1787)
Polistes hebraeus (Fabricius, 1787)
Polistes hebraeus Saussure, 1853
Polistes hebreus (Fabricius, 1787): Rodoszkowski, 1871 [MS]
Polistes macaensis Fabricius, 1793
Polistes obivaceus De Geer, 1773 [MS]
Polistes olivaceous (DeGeer, 1773): Sonan, 1943 [MS]
Polistes waltti Cameron, 1900
Vespa hebraea Fabricius, 1787
Vespa macaensis Fabricius, 1793
Vespa olivaceus DeGeer, 1773
Vespa undata Olivier, 1791
Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900
Polistes (Gyrostoma) rothneyi Cameron, 1900
Polistes (Megapolistes) rothneyi Cameron, 1900: Starr, 1992
Polistes (Megapostes) rothneyi grahami van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes (Megapostes) rothneyi gressitti van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes (Megapostes) rothneyi hainanensis van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes (Megapostes) rothneyi iwatai van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes jokahamae Radoszkowski: Sonan, 1943
Polistes jokahamae var. yaeyamae Matsumura: Sonan, 1943
Polistes jokahamae yayeyamae Matsumura, 1911
Polistes jokohamae yaeyamae Matsumura, 1911 [MS]
Polistes rothneyi grahami van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rothneyi gressitti van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rothneyi hainanensis van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rothneyi iwarai van der Vecht: Piao, 1998 [MS]
Polistes rothneyi iwatai van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rothneyi koreanus van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rothneyi sikkimensis van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rothneyi tibetanus van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes rufolineatus Cameron, 1900
Polistes yayeyamae Matsumura, 1911
Polistes sagittarius Saussure, 1853
Polistes (Polistella) sagittarius Saussure, 1853
Polistes sagittarium Saussure, 1853: Das & Gupta, 1989
Polistes sagittarius sagittarius Saussure, 1853
Polistes stigma (Fabricius, 1793) Liu, 1937
Polistes (Polistella) stigma (Fabricius, 1793) Starr, 1992
Polistes (Polistella) stigma tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Carpenter, 1996
Polistes manillensis de Saussure, 1854
Polistes dubius de Saussure, 1867
Polistes marginalis Dalla Torre, 1904
Polistes stigmus (Fabricius, 1793) Liu, 1937
Polistes stigm: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]
Polistes stigma alagari Petersen, 1987
Polistes stigma tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Carpenter, 1996
Vespa stigmus Fabricius, 1793
Vespa tamula Fabricius, 1798
Polistes strigosus Bequaert, 1940
Polistes (Polistella) stigosus Bequaert, 1940: Starr, 1992
Polistes stigosus Bequaert, 1940: Das & Gupta, 1984 [MS]
Polistes strigosus strigosus Bequaert, 1940
Polistes tenebricosus Lepeletier, 1836
Polistes (Gyrostoma) tenebricosus Lepeletier, 1836
Polistes (Nygmopolistes) sulcatus Smith: Starr, 1992
Polistes hoplites Saussure, 1853: Saussure, 1854 [MS]
Polistes hoplitus Saussure, 1853
Polistes javanicus Cameron, 1905
Polistes kavamocis Cameron, 1905
Polistes rugifrons Cameron, 1900
Polistes sulcatus Smith, 1852
Polistes tenebricosus hoplitus Saussure, 1853
Polistes tenebricosus tenebricosus Lepeletier, 1836
Polistes tenebricosus var. hoplites Saussure, 1853 [MS]
Polistes tenebricosus var. hoplitus (Saussure, 1853)
Polistes tenebricosus var. leopoldi Bequaert, 1934
Polistes tenebricosus var. nigrosericans Bequaert, 1940
Polistes tenebricosus var. sibuyanensis Bequaert, 1940
Polistes tenebricosus var. sulcatus Smith, 1852
Polistes varicornis Cameron, 1905
Ropalidia fasciata (Fabricius, 1804) van der Vecht, 1959
Eumenes fasciata Fabricus, 1804
Icaria picta de Saussure, 1854
Icaria variegata Smith: Sonan, 1927
Polistes bioculata Fabricius, 1804
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) fasciata (Fabricius, 1804)
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) faseiata (Fabricius) [MS]
Ropalidia variegata (Smith): Sonan, 1935
Ropalidia flavopicta (Smith, 1857) Beaquaert, 1918
Icaria flavopicta Smith, 1857
Ropalidia flavopicta flavopicta (Smith, 1857) Beaquaert, 1918: van der Vecht, 1962
Ropalidia hongkongensis (Saussure, 1853) Liu, 1937
Icaria hongkongensis Saussure, 1853
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) hongkongensis (Saussure, 1853) Liu, 1937
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) hongkongensis hongkongensis (Saussure, 1853) Liu, 1937
Ropalidia hongkongensis hongkongensis (Saussure, 1853) Das & Gupta, 1983
Ropalidia hongkongensis juncta van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia marginata (Lepeletier, 1836) van der Vecht, 1941
Epipoma marginata Lepeletier, 1836
Icaria ferruginea (Fabricius, 1793) Saussure, 1853
Icaria jucunda Cameron, 1898
Icaria marginata (Lepeletier, 1836) Saussure, 1853
Polistes ferruginea (Fabricius, 1793) Fabricius, 1804
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) ferruginea (Fabricius, 1793) Wu, 1941
Ropalidia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1793) Bequaert, 1918
Ropalidia marginata indica van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia marginata jucunda (Cameron, 1898) van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia marginata marginata (Lepeletier, 1836) van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia marginata sundaica van der Vecht, 1941
Vespa ferruginea Fabricius, 1793
Ropalidia mathematica (Smith, 1860) van der Vecht, 1941
Icaria mathematica (Smith, 1860) von Schulthess, 1913
Icaria nigroplagiata Cameron, 1900
Ocaria nigroplagiata Cameron, 1900 [MS]
Parapolybia mathematica (Smith, 1860) von Schulthess, 1913
Polybia mathematica Smith, 1860
Ropalidia mathematica binotata van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia mathematica mathematica (Smith, 1960) van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia mathematica nigroplagiata (Cameron, 1900) van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia mathematica sumbaensis van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia stigma (Smith, 1858) van der Vecht, 1941
Icaria stigma (Smith, 1858) du Buysson, 1913
Parapolybia stigma (Smith, 1858) von Schulthess, 1913
Polybia stigma Smith, 1858
Ropalidia stigma nigrolineata van der Vecht, 1962
Ropalidia stigma rufa van der Vecht, 1941
Ropalidia stigma stigma (Smith, 1858) van der Vecht, 1941

SUBFAMILY: Stenogastrinae

Eustenogaster nigra Saito & Nguyen in Saito, Nguyen, Carpenter & Kojima, 2006

SUBFAMILY: Vespinae

Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787
- Apis affinis Linnaeus, 1764
- Vespa Alduini Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1831
- Vespa Indosiensis Pérez, 1910
- Vespa Nigripennis de Saussure, 1854
- Vespa affinis affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Liu, 1937
- Vespa affinis alticincta van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa affinis archboldi van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa affinis continentalis Bequaert, 1936
- Vespa affinis moluccana van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa affinis nigriventris van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa affinis rufonigrans van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa affinis var. hainanensis Bequaert, 1936
- Vespa bimaculata Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1838
- Vespa cincta Dalla Torre, 1904
- Vespa cincta var. picea du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa formosana Sonan, 1927
- Vespa tropica affinis (Fabricius)
- Vespa unifasciata Olivier, 1792

Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775
- Vespa Crabro sphinx Christ, 1791
- Vespa analis eisa Yamane, 1987
- Vespa analis nagatomii Yamane, 1987
- Vespa analis nigrans du Buysson, 1903
- Vespa analis parallela (André, 1884)
- Vespa analis var. barbouri Bequaert, 1939
- Vespa analis var. kuangsiana Bequaert, 1939
- Vespa analis var. nigrans (du Buysson, 1903)
- Vespa analis var. parallela André, 1884
- Vespa insularis Dalla Torre, 1894
- Vespa japonica Smith, 1868
- Vespa nigrans du Buysson, 1903: Sonan, 1929
- Vespa parallela (André, 1884)
- Vespa parallela var. Biroi du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa tridentata Cameron, 1903
- Vespa tyrannica Smith, 1857

Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787
- Vespa aurari var. citriventris du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa bicolor bicolor Fabricius, 1787
- Vespa lutea Coquebert, 1804
- Vespa velutina var. citriventris (uysson, 1905)

Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852
- Vespa ducalis pseudoaoror (van der Vecht, 1959) [MS]
- Vespa ducalis pseudosoror (van der Vecht, 1959)
- Vespa ducalis var. pulchra du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa esakii Sonan, 1935
- Vespa matsumurai Sonan, 1935
- Vespa pseudosoror van der Vecht, 1959
- Vespa tropica ducalis (Smith, 1852)
- Vespa tropica loochooensis Bequaert, 1936
- Vespa tropica var. ducalis Smith, 1852

Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852
- Vespa bellona Smith, 1871
- Vespa japonica Radoszkowski in Motschulsky, 1857
- Vespa magnifica Smith, 1852
- Vespa magnifica var. latilineat Cameron, 1903
- Vespa magnifica var. nobilis Sonan, 1929
- Vespa mandarina Smith, 1952: Dalla Torre, 1894 [MS]
- Vespa mandarinia bellona (Smith, 1871)
- Vespa mandarinia japonica Radoszkowski in Motschulsky, 1857
- Vespa mandarinia mandarinia Smith, 1852
- Vespa mandarinia nobilis (Sonan, 1929)
- Vespa mandarinia sonani Matsumura, 1930
- Vespa mandarinia var. bellona (Smith, 1871)
- Vespa mandarinia var. magnifica Smith, 1852
- Vespa mandarinia var. sonani (Matsumura, 1930)
- Vespa manderina nobilis Sonan [MS]
- Vespa mangifica du Buysson, 1904

Vespa mocsaryana du Buysson, 1905

Vespa soror du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa ducalis var. soror du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa tropica var. soror (du Buysson, 1905)

Vespa tropica (Linnaeus, 1758) Liu, 1937
- Sphex tropica Linnaeus, 1758
- Vespa Crabro tenebrionis Christ, 1791
- Vespa affinis var. trisignata Pérez, 1910
- Vespa cincta Fabricius, 1775
- Vespa cincta affinis Buyri
- Vespa cinta Fabricius, 1775: Wroughton, 1889 [MS]
- Vespa deusta Lepeletier, 1836
- Vespa eulemoides du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa taenebrionis Christ, 1791
- Vespa tropica cebuana Kojima & Reyes, 1984
- Vespa tropica haematodes (Bequaert, 1936)
- Vespa tropica leefmansi van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa tropica var. anthracina Bequaert, 1936
- Vespa tropica var. haematodes Bequaert, 1936
- Vespa unicolor Smith, 1863

Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836
- Vespa Mongolica var. divergens Pérez, 1910
- Vespa auraria flavitarsis Ma, 1937
- Vespa auraria var. nigrithorax du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa crabro var. immaculata Morawitz, 1889
- Vespa flavitarsus Sonan, 1929
- Vespa fruhstorferi Stadelmann, 1894
- Vespa nigrithorax (du Buysson, 1905)
- Vespa valubria nigrithorax (du Buysson, 1905) [MS]
- Vespa velatina var. nigrithorax (du Buysson, 1905)
- Vespa velutina flavitarsus (Sonan, 1929)
- Vespa velutina floresiana van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa velutina karnyi van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa velutina nigrithorax (du Buysson, 1905) Li, 1982
- Vespa velutina sumbana van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa velutina timorensis van der Vecht, 1957
- Vespa velutina var. Celebensis Pérez, 1910
- Vespa velutina var. Megei Pérez, 1910
- Vespa velutina var. ardens du Buysson, 1905
- Vespa velutina variana van der Vecht, 1957

Vespa velutina auraria Smith, 1852
- Vespa auraria Smith, 1852
- Vespa velutina pruthii van der Vecht, 1959
- Vespa velutina var. auraria Smith, 1852

Vespula flaviceps (Smith, 1870) Liu, 1937
- Paravespula (Paravespula) flaviceps flaviceps (Smith, 1870) Li & Ma, 1992
- Vespa 4-maculata Sonan, 1929
- Vespa flaviceps flaviceps Smith, 1870
- Vespa germanica var. flaviceps Smith, 1870
- Vespa japonica de Saussure, 1858
- Vespa karenkona Sonan, 1929
- Vespa vulgaris var. flavior Stolfa, 1934
- Vespa vulgaris var. flavitor Stolfa, 1934: Das & Gupta, 1984 [MS]
- Vespula (Paravespula) flaviceps karenkona (Sonan, 1929)
- Vespula flaviceps flaviceps (Smith, 1870) Liu, 1937
- Vespula flaviceps karenkona (Sonan, 1929)
- Vespula gracilia Lee, 1986
- Vespula japonica pionganensis Giordani Soika, 1976

FAMILY: ZETHIDAE

Zethus dolosus Bingham, 1897

SUBORDER: SYMPHYTA

SUPERFAMILY: SIRICOIDEA

FAMILY: SIRICIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tremecinae

Tremex fuscicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
    Sirex camelogigas Christ, 1791
    Sirex fuscicornis Fabricius, 1787
    Sirex struthiocamelus Villers, 1789
    Tremex fusicornis (Fabricius) [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: TENTHREDINOIDEA

FAMILY: ARGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Arginae

Arge fuscipes (Fallén, 1808)
    Hylotoma fuscipes Fallén, 1808
Arge pagana (Panzer, 1798) Takeuchi, 1938
    Arge pagana pagana (Panzer, 1798) Nonnaizab, 1999
    Tenthredo pagana Panzer, 1798
Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938
    Arge comper Konow, 1901
    Hylotoma imperator Smith, 1874
    Hylotoma similis Vollenhoven, 1860
Arge xanthogaster (Cameron, 1876)
    Arge victoriae (Kirby, 1882): He & Chen, 2006 [MS]
    Arge victorina (Kirby, 1882) Rohwer, 1916
    Arge xanthogastra (Cameron, 1876) Konow, 1905
    Hylotoma victorina Kirby, 1882
    Hylotoma xanthogaster Cameron, 1876

FAMILY: CIMBICIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cimbicinae

Agenocimbex maculatus (Marlatt, 1898)
    Agenocimbex jucunda (Mocsáry, 1896)
    Cimbex jucunda Mocsáry, 1896
    Cimbex maculata Marlatt, 1898

FAMILY: DIPRIONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Diprioninae

Nesodiprion biremis (Konow, 1899)
    Lophyrus biremis Konow, 1899
    Neodiprion biremis Konow, 1899

FAMILY: TENTHREDINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Allantinae

Allantus nigritibialis Rohwer, 1911
    Allantus cinctus nigritibialis Rohwer, 1911
    Emphytus nigritibialis (Rohwer, 1911) Wei in Yang, 1997
    Emphytus nigrotibialis Rohwer, 1911: Wei in Huang, 2003 [MS]
    Emphytus niyrotibiali Rohwer [MS]
Athalia proxima (Klug, 1815) Takeuchi, 1938
    Athalia lugens proxima (Klug, 1815) Takeuchi, 1938
    Athalia lugens var. proxima (Klug, 1815) Takeuchi, 1938
    Tenthredo (Allantus) lugens var. proxima Klug, 1815
Formosempria varipes Takeuchi, 1929
    Formosempria annamensis Malaise, 1961
    Formosempria metallica Wei, 2003

SUBFAMILY: Blennocampinae

Eutomostethus formosanus (Enslin, 1911) Rohwer, 1916
    Eutomostethus (Eutomostethus) formosanus (Enslin, 1911) Rohwer, 1916
    Tomostethus formosanus Enslin, 1911

SUBFAMILY: Nematinae

Hemichroa sp.
Moricella rufonota Rohwer, 1916
    Mesoneura rufonota (Rohwer, 1916)

SUBFAMILY: Tenthredininae

Tenthredo flavobalteata Cameron, 1876
    Tenthredella flavobalteata (Cameron, 1876) Takeuchi, 1938
    Tenthrido flavobalteata Cameron, 1876

SUPERFAMILY: XYELOIDEA

FAMILY: XYELIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Xyelinae

Xyela exilicornis Maa, 1949
Xyela sinicola Maa, 1947
    Xyela lii Xiao, 1988

ORDER: LEPIDOPTERA

SUBORDER DITRYSIA

SUPERFAMILY: ALUCITOIDEA
FAMILY: ALUCITIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Alucitinae
Alucita flavofascia (Inoue, 1958)
    Orneodes flavofascia Inoue, 1958
Alucita spilodesma (Meyrick, 1908)
    Orneodes isshikii Matsumura, 1931
    Orneodes ochracea Marumo, 1923
    Orneodes spilodesma Meyrick, 1908

SUPERFAMILY: BOMBYCOIDEA
FAMILY: BOMBYCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Bombycinae
Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Bombyx annacanensis Moore & Hutton, 1862 [MS]
    Bombyx arracanensis Moore & Hutton, 1862
    Bombyx croesi Moore & Hutton, 1862
    Bombyx fertuatus Moore & Hutton, 1862 [MS]
    Bombyx fortunatus Moore & Hutton, 1862
    Bombyx fuscata Motschulsky, 1866
    Bombyx sinensis Moore & Hutton, 1862
    Bombyx textor Moore & Hutton, 1862
    Phalaena (Bombyx) mori Linnaeus, 1758
    Phalaena mori Linnaeus, 1758
Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) Dierl, 1978
    Bombyx plana Waker, 1865
    Ocinara bipuncta Chu & Wang, 1993
    Ocinara lida Kishida (nec Moore, 1859), 1978
    Ocinara moorei Hutton, 1865
    Ocinara plana (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
Ocinara albicollis (Walker, 1862)
    Naprepa albicallis Walker, 1862 [MS]
    Naprepa albicollis Walker, 1862
    Neprepa albicallis Walker, 1862 [MS]
Ocinara ficicola Ormerod, 1889
Penicillifera apicalis (Walker, 1862) Dierl, 1978
    Dasychira apicalis Walker, 1862
    Dasychira signifera Walker, 1862
    Ocinara apicalis (Walker, 1862)
    Ocinara signata Walker, 1862
    Ocinara signifera (Walker, 1862)
Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
    Chazena velata Walker, 1869
    Naprepa varians Walker, 1855
    Ocinara varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1893
    Ocinara vatians Walker [MS]
    Ocinaria veleta (Walker, 1869) Hampson, 1893
    Trilocha velata (Walker, 1869)
    Trilocha veleta (Walker, 1869): Hua, 2005 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Oberthuerinae
Andraca melli Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
    Andraca bipunctata Walker, 1865: Chu & Wang, 1993 [MI]
Andraca theae (Matsumura, 1909) Miyata, 1979
    Andraca bipunctata Shiraki (nec Walker, 1865), 1919
    Andraca bipunctata f. theae (Matsumura, 1909) Matsumura, 1931
    Andraca bipunctata var. theae (Matsumura, 1909) Matsumura, 1921
    Oreta theae Matsumura, 1909

SUBFAMILY: Prismostictinae
Prismosticta microprisma Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
    Prismosticta hyalinata, 1885: Chu & Wang, 1993 [MI]

FAMILY: BRAHMAEIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Brahmaeinae
Brahmaea wallichii (Gray, 1831)
    Bombyx wallichii Gray, 1831
    Brahmaea (Brahmophthalma) wallichii (Gray, 1831) Walker, 1855
    Brahmophthalma wallichii (Gray, 1831) Mell, 1930

FAMILY: EUPTEROTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Eupterotinae
Apha floralis Butler, 1881
Apha horishana Matsumura, 1927
    Apha subdives tychonoides Mell, 1930
Apha kantonensis Mell, 1929
    Apha cantonensis Mell, 1929 [MS]
Apha subdives Walker, 1855
Apona ligustri Mell, 1929
Ganisa pandya Moore, 1865
    Canisa pandya Moore, 1865 [MS]
    Eupterote niassana (Rothschild, 1917)
    Ganisa niassana Rothschild, 1917
Pseudojana incandescens Walker, 1855

FAMILY: SATURNIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Attacinae
Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767
    Attacus atlas chinensis (Bouvier, 1936)
    Attacus cetlas (Linnaeus) [MS]
    Attacus chinensis Bouvier, 1936
    Attacus indicus maximus Velentini, 1714
    Phalaena atlas Linnaeus, 1758
    Platysamia atlas Oliver, 1790
    Saturnia atlas Walker, 1855
Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001
    Attacus Cynthia Horsefield & Moore, 1860 [partim]
    Attacus cynthia Candèze, 1927
    Attacus walkeri Felder & Felder, 1862
    Philosamia Cynthia (Horsfield & Moore, 1860) Dusuzeau & Sonthonnax, 1897 [partim]
    Philosamia cynthia (Horsfield & Moore, 1860) de Joannis, 1929
    Philosamia cynthia cynthia (Horsfield & Moore, 1860) Rebel, 1925
    Philosamia cynthia var. Walkeri Bouvier, 1927
    Philosamia cynthia var. Walkeri Sonthonnax, 1901
    Philosamia cynthia var. walkeri Bouvier & Riel, 1931
    Philosamia walkeri (Felder & Felder, 1862) Kirby, 1892
    Philosamia walkweri Chowdhury, 1982
    Platysamia cynthia (Horsfield & Moore, 1860) Mell, 1935
    Samia cynthia (Drury, 1773) Chen & Wong, 1936
    Samia cynthia cynthia (Drury, 1773) Allen, 1981 [partim]
    Samia cynthia insularis Zhu & Wang, 1993
    Samia cynthia walkeri (Felder & Felder, 1862) Jordan, 1911
    Samia cynthia walqueri Gomez & Fernández, 1976
    Samia insularis Lemée, 1950
    Samia walkeri (Felder & Felder, 1862) Bock, 1938
    Saturnia piperata Motschulsky, 1858 [nom. nud.]
    Saturnia piperita Motschulsky, 1858: Fauvel, 1895 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Saturniinae
Actias artemis artemis (Bremer & Gray, 1853) Bremer & Gray, 1913
    Saturnia artemis artemis Bremer & Gray, 1853
Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862
    Actias astarte Maassen & Weymer, 1872
    Actias gnoma mandschurica (Staudinger, 1892) Hua, 2005
    Actias selene mandschurica (Staudinger in Romanoff, 1892)
    Tropaea mandschurica Staudinger in Romanoff, 1892
Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855)
    Actias heterogyna Mell, 1914

Actias heterogyna subaurea Kishida
Argeana heterogyna (Mell, 1914)
Argeana sinensis (Walker, 1855)
Proactias sinensis (Walker, 1855) Arora & Gupta, 1979
Tropaea sinensis (Walker, 1855)
Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
Antheraea confucei Moore [MS]
Antheraea confuci (Moore, 1874)
Antheraea constans Standinger, 1892
Antheraea fantomi Rondot
Antheraea helferi Shiraki (nec Moore, 1859), 1913
Antheraea roylei Shiraki (nec Moore, 1859), 1913
Antheraea roylei f. confuci Moore, 1874
Antheraea tussah Guérin-Méneville, 1855 [partim]
Bombyx pernyi Guérin-Méneville, 1855
Saturnia pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855)
Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911
Eriogyna tegusomushi Sasaki, 1908 [partim]
Saturnia pyretorum Westwood, 1847
Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
Leopa katinka Westwood [MS]
Loepa katinka sikkimensis Hutton & Atkinson, 1897
Loepa katinka sivalensis Silbermann, 1897
Saturnia katinka Westwood, 1847
Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953
Anthersea sikkima Moore, 1865
Loepa sikkma (Moore, 1865) [MS]
Saturnia japonica (Moore, 1862)
Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
Caligula japonica arisana (Shiraki, 1913)
Dictyoploca japonica Moore, 1862
Dictyoploca japonica arisana Shiraki, 1913
Dictyoploca japonica castanea Swinhoe
Dictyoploca japonicum Moore, 1862 [MS]
Dictyoploca kurimushi Voolshow, 1902
Dictyoploca regina Staudinger, 1911

FAMILY: SPHINGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Macroglossinae

Acosmerycoides harterti (Rothschild, 1895)
Acosmerycoides insignata Mell, 1922
Acosmerycoides leucocraspis (Hampson, 1910) Mell, 1922
Acosmerycoides leucocraspis insignata (Mell, 1922)
Acosmerycoides leucocraspis leucocraspis (Hampson, 1910) Mell, 1922
Acosmerycoides takamukui Matsumura, 1927
Ampelophaga harterti Rothschild, 1895
Ampelophaga horishana Matsumura, 1927
Clanis obscura Mell, 1958
Rhagastis leucocraspis Hampson, 1910
Rhagastis leucocraspis insignata (Mell, 1922)
Acosmeryx anceus subdentata Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Acosmeryx castanea Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Acosmeryx anceus Leech, 1888
Acosmeryx kungtungensis Mell, 1922
Acosmeryx pseudomissa Mell, 1922
Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922
Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881
Acosmeryx pseudonaga Butler, 1881
Acosmeryx socrates Boisduval, 1875 f. socrates
Angonyx testacea (Walker, 1856) Moore, 1882
Angonyx emilia Boisduval, 1875
Angonyx testacea testacea (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Panacra ella Butler, 1875
Panacra emus Boisduval, 1875
Panacra testacea (Walker, 1856) Butler, 1877
Perigonia testacea Walker, 1856
Cechenena aegrota (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Pergesa aegrota Butler, 1875
Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819
Hemaris hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Moore, 1884
Sphinx hylas Linnaeus, 1771
Dahira rubiginosa Moore, 1888
Ambulyx rubescens Butler, 1889
Theretra fukiensis Meng in Wang, 2001
Theretra fukiensis Meng, 1986
Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
Deilephila bipartita Gehlen, 1934
Deilephila nerii (Linnaeus, 1758) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Sphinx nerii Linnaeus, 1758
Enpinanga assamensis (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Chaerocampa assamensis (Walker, 1856) Hampson, 1892
Panacra assamensis Walker, 1856
Eupanacra busiris busiris (Walker, 1856)
Angonyx busiris (Walker, 1856) Butler, 1881
Panacra busiris Walker, 1856
Panacra busiris busiris (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1915
Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856)
Eupanacra mydon mydon (Walker, 1856)
Panacra mydon Walker, 1856
Panacra mydon mydon (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Panacra scapularis Walker, 1856
Hayesiana triopus (Westwood, 1848) Fletcher, 1876
Macroglossa triopus Westwood, 1848
Rhodosoma triopus (Westwood, 1848) Hampson, 1892
Hippotion boerhaviae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Isoples theylia Moore, 1882
Sphinx boerhaviae Fabricius, 1775
Sphinx theylia Cramer, 1798
Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
Sphinx celerio (Linnaeus, 1758) Moore, 1865
Sphinx tisiphone Linnaeus, 1758
Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Chaerocampa echeclus Boisduval, 1875
Chaerocampa eson Hampson (nec Cramer), 1892
Hippotion ecneclus (Boisduval, 1879)
Hippotion rafflesii rafflesii (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Chaerocampa rafflesi Butler, 1877
Chaerocampa vinacea Hampson, 1893
Hippotion rafflesi (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)
Chaerocampa rosetta Swinhoe, 1892
Hippotion depictum Dupont, 1941
Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)
Chaerocampa swinhoei Moore, 1866
Chaerocampa yorkii Boisduval, 1875
Hippotion lignaria (Walker, 1856)
Hippotion obanawae Matsumura, 1909
Hippotion swinhoei (Moore, 1866)
Hippotion velox taiwanensis Matsumura, 1927
Hippotion vigil (Moore, 1857) Guer, 1903
Metopsilus swinhoei (Moore, 1866)
Panacra griseola Rothschild, 1894
Panacra lifuensis Rothschild, 1894
Panacra lignaria Walker, 1856
Panacra pseudovigil Rothschild, 1894
Panacra rosea Rothschild, 1894
Panacra vigil Moore, 1857
Pergesa swinhoei (Moore, 1866)
Sphinx phoenyx Herrich-Schäffer, 1856
Sphinx velox Fabricius, 1793
Hyles euphorbiae euphorbiae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Celerio euphorbia Leech, 1887 [MS]
Celerio euphorbiae Linnaeus, 1758
Deilephila euphorbiae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hyles (Hyles) euphorbiae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hyles euphorbia (Leech, 1887) [MS]
Sphinx euphribiae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775)
Celerio galeii Rottemburg [MS]
Celerio galii [sic] tibetanica Eichler, 1971
Celerio gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Celerio gallii gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Celerio gallii tibetanica Eichler, 1971
Deilephila gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Buckler, 1887
Hyles (Celerio) gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775)
Sphinx gallii von Rottemburg, 1775
Macroglossum aquila Boisduval, 1875
Cochinchine aquila (Boisduval, 1875)
Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)
Macroglossum belis Cramer
Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossa bombylans Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossa gilia Walker, 1856 [partim]
Macroglossa walkeri Butler, 1875
Macroglossum angustifascia Bryk, 1944
Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossa corythus luteatum Butler, 1875
Macroglossa luteata Butler, 1875
Macroglossa proxima Butler (nec Butler, 1875), 1877
Macroglossum corytha (Walker, 1856)
Macroglossum corythus (Walker, 1856)
Macroglossum corythus luteatum (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875
Macroglossa divergens Huwe (nec Walker, 1856), 1895
Macroglossa fringilla Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossa kanita Swinhoe, 1892
Macroglossa loochooana Rothschild, 1894
Macroglossa nigrifasciata Butler (nec Butler, 1875), 1880
Macroglossum fringilla (Boisduval, 1875) Jordan, 1911
Macroglossum heliophila (Boisduval, 1875)
Macroglossum heliophila Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossum heliophila heliophila Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossum faro faro (Cramer, 1780)
Macroglossum farca (Cramer) [MS]
Macroglossum faro (Cramer, 1780)
Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum hunanensis Chu & Wang, 1980
Macroglossum glaucoptera Butler, 1875
Macroglossum mediovitta Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum mitchellii imperator (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossa mitchelli imperator Butler, 1875
Macroglossum imperator Butler, 1875
Macroglossum mitchelli imperator (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 [MS]
Rhamphoschisma imperator (Butler, 1875) Moore, 1882
Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)
Macroglossa passalus (Drury, 1773)
Macroglossua sturuus Boisduval, 1875
Sphinx pandora Fabricius, 1793
Sphinx passalus Drury, 1773
Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911
Macroglossa capapyrrha Butler, 1875
Macroglossa pyrrhosticta Butler, 1875
Macroglossa pyrrhostictum Butler, 1875
Macroglossum fukienensis Chu & Wang, 1980
Macroglossum fukiensis Chu & Wang, 1980 [MS]
Macroglossum pyrrhosticta ferrea Mell, 1922
Macroglossum pyrrhostictum (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911
Macroglossum pyrrhostictum ferrea Mell, 1922
Macroglossum saga (Butler, 1878) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossa glaucophaga Hampson, 1900
Macroglossa kiushiuensis Rothschild, 1894
Macroglossa saga Butler, 1878
Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)
Macroglossa nigrifasciata Butler, 1875
Macroglossa orientalis Butler, 1877
Macroglossa sitiene Walker, 1856
Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884
Macroglossum flavida Retzius, 1783
Macroglossum nigra Cosmovici, 1892
Sphinx stellatarum Linnaeus, 1758
Macroglossum sylvia (Boisduval, 1875)
Macroglossa obscura Butler, 1875
Macroglossa sylvia Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
Macroglossa corythus var. Walker, 1856 [partim]
Macroglossa gilia Röber, 1891
Macroglossum insipida Butler, 1875
Macroglossum insipida chinensis Mell, 1922: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Macroglossum insipida insipida Butler, 1875
Macroglossum insipida sinensis Mell, 1922
Macroglossum troglodytus (Boisduval [sic], 1875)
Macroglossum ungues ungues Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum variegatum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Neogurelca himachala sangaica (Butler, 1876) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
Aspledon himachala sangaica (Butler, 1876)
Gurelca himachala sangaica Butler, 1876
Gurelca hyas Alphéraky, 1892
Gurelca masuriensis sangaica (Butler, 1875) Swinhoe, 1892
Lophura masuriensis Butler, 1875
Nephele masuriensis sangaica (Butler, 1875)
Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
Aspledon hyas (Walker, 1856)
Gurelca geometricum (Moore, 1857)
Gurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Kirby, 1880
Gurelca hyas conspicua (Mell, 1922)
Gurelca macroglossoides (Walker, 1866)
Lophura hyas Walker, 1856
Macroglossum geometricum Moore, 1857
Nephele hyas (Walker, 1856)
Nephele hyas conspicua Mell, 1922
Perigonia macroglossoides Walker, 1866
Nephele hespera Fabricius, 1775
Nephele didyma (Fabricius, 1775)
Nephele didyma f. despera (Fabricius, 1775) [MS]
Nephele didyma f. hespera (Fabricius, 1775)
Nephele hespera Butler, 1877
Sphinx didyma Fabricius, 1775
Zonilia morpheus Cramer, 1777
Zonilia norpheus Cramer, 1777 [MS]
Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
Panacra butleri Rothschild, 1894
Pergesa actea (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
Rhyncholaba acteus (Cramer, 1779) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Sphinx actea Cramer, 1779
Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae Mell, 1922
Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
Pergesa mongoliana Butler, 1875
Rhagastis albomarginatus sauteri Mell, 1958
Rhagastis centrosinaria Chu & Wang, 1980
Rhagastis mongoliana centrosinaria Chu & Wang, 1980
Rhagastis mongoliana mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
Rhagastis mongoliana pallicosta Mell, 1922
Rhagastis pallicosta Mell, 1922
Rhagastis sauteri Mell, 1958
Rhagastis varia Matsumura (nec Wileman, 1910), 1921
Sphingonaepiopsis pumilio (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Lophura minima Butler, 1876
Lophura pumilio Boisduval, 1875
Lophura pusilla Butler, 1875
Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sphinx alecto Linnaeus, 1758
Theretra cretica Butler (nec Boisduval, 1875), 1880
Theretra boisduvalii (Bugnion, 1839)
Chaerocampa punctivenata Butler, 1875
Sphinx boisduvali Bugnion, 1839
Theretra boisduvali (Bugnion, 1839) [MS]
Theretra cretica Boisduval, 1827
Theretra jugurtha Matsumura (nec Boisduval, 1875), 1921
Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
Chaerocampa aspersata Kirby, 1877
Chaerocampa lutus Cramer
Deilephila cyrene Westwood, 1848
Hathia clotho (Drury, 1773) Moore, 1882
Sphinx clotho Drury, 1773

Theretra clotho (Drury, 1773)
Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
Caerocampa latreillei lucasii Walker, 1856
Caerocampa lucasii Walker, 1856
Caerocampa tenebrosa Moore
Theretra latreillei lucasi (Walker, 1856) [MS]
Theretra latreillei lucasii (Walker, 1856)
Theretra lucasa Walker, 1928
Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773)
Chaerocampa nessus (Drury, 1773) Walker, 1856
Sphinx equestris Fabricius, 1793
Sphinx nessus Drury, 1773
Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Chaerocampa oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1857
Chaerocampa puellus Butler, 1875
Deilephila proxima Austaut, 1892
Sphinx drancus Cramer, 1777
Sphinx oldenlandiae Fabricius, 1775
Theretra O'ddnnandiae Fabricius [MS]
Theretra oldenlandiae olivacens Mell, 1922
Theretra olivascens Mell, 1922
Theretra pallicosta (Walker, 1856)
Chaerocampa callicosta Ménétriès, 1857
Chaerocampa pallicosta Walker, 1856
Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
Chaerocampa bisecta Moore, 1857
Chaerocampa silhetensis Walker, 1856
Theretra intersecta Closs (nec Butler, 1875), 1915
Theretra pinastrina (nec Martyn, 1797) Rothschild & Jordan (nec Martyn, 1797), 1903
Theretra silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
Theretra suffusa (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Chaerocampa hector Boisduval, 1875
Chaerocampa suffusa Walker, 1856

SUBFAMILY: Smerinthinae

Ambulyx kuangtungensis (Mell, 1922)
Ambulyx kuangtunnensis formosana (Clark, 1936)
Ambulyx kuangtunnensis hoenei (Mell, 1937)
Oxyambulyx formosana Clark, 1936
Oxyambulyx hoenei Mell, 1937
Oxyambulyx kuangtungensis Mell, 1922
Oxyambulyx melli Gehlen, 1942
Oxyambulyx takasago Okano, 1964
Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875
Ambulyx substrigilis Hampson (nec Westwood), 1892
Oxyambulyx liturata (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Oxyambulyx liturata liturata (Butler, 1875) Seitz, 1982
Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858
Ambulyx subocellata Felder, 1874
Ambulyx subocellata chinensis (Clark)
Ambulyx turbata Moore, 1882
Oxyambulyx subocellata (Felder, 1874) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Oxyambulyx subocellata chinensis Clark
Oxyambulyx subocellata subocellata (Felder, 1874) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885
Ambulyx substrigilis Hampson (nec Westwood), 1892
Oxyambulyx ochracea (Butler, 1885) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Ambulyx semifervens (Walker, 1864)
Oxyambulyx semifervens Walker, 1864
Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875
Ambulyx sericeipennis Butler, 1875
Ambulyx sericeipennis agana Jordan, 1929
Oxyambulyx sericeipennis (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
Calymnia panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore
Calymnia pavonica Moore, 1877
Compsogene panopus (Cramer, 1779) Rothschild & Jordon, 1903
Sphinx panopus Cramer, 1779
Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866)
Ambulyx bilineata (Walker, 1866) Hampson, 1892
Basiana bilineata Walker, 1866
Clanis bilineata (Walker, 1866)
Clanis bilineata Butler, 1881
Clanis bilineata Leech, 1889
Clanis bilineatus (Walker, 1866)
Cypa uniformis uniformis (Mell, 1922)
Cypa decolor uniformis Mell, 1922
Cypa uniformis (Mell, 1922)
Cypoides chinensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1903)
Amorphulus chinensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1903) Mell, 1922
Amorphulus chinensis fasciosa (Mell, 1922)
Amorphulus fasciosa Mell, 1922
Cypa formosana Wileman, 1910
Cypoides formosana (Wileman, 1910) Matsumura, 1921
Cypoides transtriata (Chu & Wang, 1980)
Enpinanga transtriata Chu & Wang, 1980
Smerinthulus chinensis Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Smerinthulus chinensis fasciosa Mell, 1922
Daphnusa ocellaris Walker, 1856
Daphnusa ocellaris ocellaris Walker, 1856
Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
Leucophlebia brunnea Closs, 1915
Leucophlebia formosana Clark, 1936
Leucophlebia lineata brunnea Closs, 1915
Leucophlebia rosacea Butler, 1875
Marumba cristata cristata (Butler, 1875)
Marumba cristata (Butler, 1875)
Marumba dyras Hampson in Blanf. (nec Walker, 1856), 1892
Triptogon cristata Butler, 1875
Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum sinica (Butler, 1875): Hua, 2005
Marumba dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Marumba dyras Moore, 1882
Marumba dyras plana (Clark, 1923) Hua, 2005
Marumba plana Clark, 1923
Marumba sinensis Butler, 1875
Marumba tokinensis Clark, 1936
Polyptychus dyras (Walker, 1856)
Smerinthus dyras Walker, 1856
Triptogon andamana Moore, 1877
Triptogon ceylonica Butler, 1875
Triptogon fuscescens Butler, 1875
Triptogon massuriensis Butler, 1875
Triptogon oriens Butler, 1875
Triptogon silhetensis Butler, 1875
Triptogon sinensis Butler, 1875
Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864)
Marumba gaschkewtschi complacens (Walker, 1864) [MS]
Smerinthus gaschkewitschii complacens Walker, 1864
Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
Marumba michaelis (Oberthür, 1886)
Marumba sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
Polyptychus dyras Hampson in Blanf. (nec Walker, 1856), 1892 [partim]
Smerinthus dryas Orza, 1869 [partim]
Smerinthus michaelis Oberthür, 1886
Smerinthus sperchius Ménétriès, 1857
Triptogon piceipennis Butler, 1877
Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Daphnusa colligata Walker, 1856
Metagastes bieti Oberthür, 1886
Paeum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 [MS]
Parum bieti (Obserthur, 1886)
Parum colligata ab. bieti (Obserthur, 1886)
Parum colligata bieti (Obserthur, 1886)
Parum colligata saturata Clark
Parum saturata Mell, 1922
Parum tristis Bryk, 1944
Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883
Smerinthus denticulatus Hearsey, 1864
Sphinx dentatus Cramer, 1777
Sphinx timesius Stoll, 1790
Polyptychus trilineatus costalis Mell, 1922
Polyptychus costalis Mell, 1922

Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
    Sataspes tagalica Boisduval, 1875
    Sataspes ventralis Butler, 1875
Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875
    Sataspes infernalis (Westwood, 1848)
    Sesia infernalis Westwood, 1848

SUBFAMILY: Sphinginae

Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798)
    Acherontia atropos Stoll (nec Linnaeus, 1758) in Cramer, 1779
    Acherontia circe Moore, 1858
    Acherontia lethe Westwood, 1848
    Acherontia morta Hübner, 1819
    Acherontia satanas Boisduval, 1836
    Acherontia sojejimae Matsumura, 1909
    Manduca lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1892
    Manduca lachesis ab. atra Huwe, 1895
    Sphinx lachesis Fabricius, 1798
Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876
    Acherontia crathis Rothschild & Jordon, 1903
    Acherontia styx crathis Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
    Manduca medusa Moore, 1857
Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822
    Agrius convolvuli ab. suffusa Tutt, 1904
    Agrius ichangensis Tutt, 1904
    Herse abadonna Fabricius, 1758
    Herse aksuensis Bang-Haas, 1927
    Herse convolvuli Linnaeus, 1758
    Herse convolvuli ab. obscura Tutt, 1904
    Herse convolvuli obscura Tutt, 1904
    Herse convolvuli peitaihoensis Clark, 1922
    Herse convolvuli var. alicea Neuburger, 1899
    Herse convolvuli var. batatae (Christoph, 1884)
    Herse distants (Butler, 1874)
    Herse distants Druce, 1888 [partim]
    Herse extincta Gehlen, 1928
    Herse fasciata aksuensis Bang-Haas, 1927
    Herse fasciata peitaihoensis Clark, 1922
    Herse ichangensis (Tutt, 1904) Wagner, 1913
    Herse marshallensis Clark, 1922
    Herse nigricans Cannaviello, 1900
    Herse orientalis (Butler, 1877)
    Herse patatas Ménétriès, 1857
    Herse peitaihoensis Clark, 1922
    Herse pseudoconvolvuli (Schaufuss, 1870)
    Herse roseofasciata Koch, 1865
    Protoparce convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Protoparce orientali Butler, 1877
    Protoparce orientalis (Butler, 1877)
    Sphinx abadonna Fabricius, 1798
    Sphinx batatae Christoph, 1884
    Sphinx convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Sphinx convulvuli ab. pseudoconvolvuli Schaufuss, 1870
    Sphinx distant Butler, 1874
    Sphinx pseudoconvolvuli Schaufuss, 1870
    Sphinx roseofasciata Koch, 1865
Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)
    Diludia grandis Butler, 1875
    Diludia tranguilaris Butler, 1877
    Diludia triangularis Butler, 1875
    Meganoton analis analis (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
    Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
    Meganoton analis subalba Clark, 1923
    Meganoton discistriga Hampson, 1892
    Meganoton grandis (Butler, 1875)
    Meganoton tranquillaris Felder, 1877
    Pseudosphinx discistriga Hampson (nec Walker, 1856), 1892 [partim]
    Sphinx analis Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
    Anceryx increta Walker, 1864
    Diludia increta (Walker, 1864)
    Psilogramma menephron increta (Walker, 1864) Seitz, 1912
Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
    Macrosila discistriga Walker, 1856
    Psilogramma memephron (Cramer, 1780) [MS]
    Psilogramma menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
    Psilogramma menephron strobi (Boisduval, 1868)
    Sphinx menephron Cramer, 1780
    Sphinx strobi Boisduval, 1868

SUPERFAMILY: CALLIDULOIDEA

FAMILY: CALLIDULIDAE

Callidula attenuata (Moore, 1879) Kirby, 1892
    Callidula attenuata formosana Wileman, 1910
    Callidula formosana Wileman, 1910
    Datanga attenuata (Moore, 1879)
    Petavia attenuata Moore, 1879
Tetragonus catamitus Geyer, 1832
    Cleorodes catamita (Geyer, 1832)
    Cleosiris catamitus (Geyer, 1832)
    Cleosiris fasciata Moore, 1883
    Tetragonus catamita Geyer, 1832

SUPERFAMILY: CHOREUTOIDEA

FAMILY: CHOREUTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Brenthiinae

Brenthia moriutii Arita, 1987
Brenthia sp. nr. catenata Meyrick, 1907

SUBFAMILY: Choreutinae

Choreutis achyrodes (Meyrick, 1912) Heppner, 1981
    Anthophila achyrodes (Meyrick, 1912) Clarke, 1969
    Anthophila albifascialis Inoue, 1954
    Eutromula achyrodes (Meyrick, 1912) Arita & Diakonoff, 1979
    Simaethis achyrodes Meyrick, 1912
    Simaethis albifascialis Marumo, 1923
    Simaethis kochinensis Matsumura, 1931
Choreutis ophiosema (Lower, 1896)
    Simaethis ophiosema Lower, 1896
    Simaethis regulari Pag., 1884
Choreutis orthogona (Meyrick, 1886)
    Simaethis orthogona Meyrick, 1886
Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825
    Anthophila pariana (Clerck)
    Eutromula pariana (Clerck)
    Hemerophila pariana Clerck
    Phalaena pariana Clerck, 1759
    Simaethis pariana (Clerck)
Choreutis sexfasciella (Sauber, 1902)
    Choreutidia sexfasciella Sauber, 1902
    Choreutis fulminea (Meyrick, 1912)
    Eutromula sexfassiella Arita, 1976 [MS]
    Simaethis fulminea Meyrick, 1912
Choreutis sp. nr. basalis (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875)
Choreutis sp. nr. hyligenes (Butler, 1879)
Saptha divitiosa Walker, 1864
    Badera prodigella Walker, 1866
    Choregia striana Snellen, 1885

SUPERFAMILY: COPROMORPHOIDEA

FAMILY: CARPOSINIDAE

Alexotypa caradjai Diakonoff, 1989

SUPERFAMILY: COSSOIDEA
FAMILY: COSSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Metarbelinae
Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901)
    Arbela disciplaga Swinhoe, 1901
    Indarbela disciplaga (Swinhoe)
Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915)
    Arbela baibarana Matsumura, 1927
    Arbela bailarana Matsumura, 1927 [MS]
    Arbela bailbarana Matsumura, 1927 [MS]
    Arbela discipuncta Wileman, 1915
    Indarbela baibarana (Matsumura, 1927)
    Squamura dea Sonan (nec Swinhoe, 1890), 1938
Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923
    Indarbela obliquifasciata (Mell, 1923)

SUBFAMILY: Zeuzerinae
Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890)
    Arbela dea Swinhoe, 1890
    Lepidarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890)
Phragmataecia castaneae (Hübner, 1790) Seitz, 1912
    Azygophleps castaneae (Hübner)
    Bombyx arundinis (Hübner, 1803)
    Bombyx castaneae (Hübner, 1790)
    Phalaena (Bombyx) arundinis Hübner, 1802-1808
    Phalaena castaneae Hübner, 1790
    Phragmataecia arundinis Newman, 1850
    Phragmataecia minor Moore, 1879
    Phragmataecia saccharum Moore, 1879
    Phragmatoecia castanea sicca Dannehl, 1929
    Phragmatoecia castaneae f. fusca Lempke, 1961
    Phragmatoecia castaneae leonadae Gómex Bustillo, 1977
    Phragmatoecia cinerea Teich, 1884
    Plragmataecia castaneae (Hübner): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Phragmataecia fusca Wileman, 1911
    Phragmataecia obscura Wileman, 1911
Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
    Cossus persona le Guillou, 1841
    Duomitus leuconotus Walker
    Strigoides leucolophus Guérin, 1844
    Xyleutes leuconotus Walker
    Zeuzera leuconota Walker, 1856
Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861
    Zeuzera oblita Swinhoe, 1890
Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
    Zeuzera pyrina Staudinger & Rebel: Chen (nec Linnaeus), 1983
Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912
    Phalaena hilaris Geoffroy, 1785
    Phalaena hypocastani Poda, 1761
    Phalaena purina Linnaeus, 1761
    Zeuzera decipiens Kirby, 1892
    Zeuzera pyrina Staudinger & Rebel: Wang et al., 1981

SUPERFAMILY: DREPANOIDEA
FAMILY: DREPANIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cyclidiinae
Cyclidia substigmaria (Hübner, 1825) Inoue, 1962
    Abraxas capitata Walker, 1862
    Cyclidia capitata Walker, 1862
    Enchera substigmaria Hübner, 1825
    Euchera capitata (Walker, 1862)

SUBFAMILY: Drepaninae
Albara reversaria opalescens Warren, 1897
    Albara griseotincta Wileman, 1914
    Albara horishana Matsumura, 1921
    Albara inaeguidiscata griseotincta (Wileman, 1914) Hua, 2005
    Albara opalescens Warren, 1897
Canucha miranda Warren, 1923
    Canucha miranda f. formosicola Matsumura, 1931
    Canucha miranda formosicola Matsumura, 1931
Canucha specularis (Moore, 1879) Warren, 1923
    Drepana specularis Moore, 1879
    Platypteryx obtruncata Warren, 1900
Deroca hyalina latizona Watson, 1957
Drapetodes mitaria Guenée, 1857
Drepana pallida nigromaculata Okano, 1959
Leucoblepsis excisa (Hampson, 1893)
    Drepana excisa Hampson, 1893
    Leucobrepsis excisa (Hampson, 1893) [MS]
    Problepsidis carneotincta Warren, 1901
Nordstromia duplicata (Warren, 1922) Watson, 1968
    Albara duplicata Warren, 1922
    Albara olivacea Warren, 1922
    Nordstroemia duplicata (Warren, 1922) Watson, 1968 [MS]
Phalacra strigata Warren, 1896
    Phalacra multilineata Warren, 1897
Strepsigonia diluta (Warren, 1897) Watson, 1957
    Tridrepana diluta Warren, 1897
    Tridrepana subobliqua Warren, 1897
Teldenia unistrigata Warren, 1896
Tridrepana flava flava (Moore, 1879) Gaede, 1931
    Albara flava (Moore, 1879) Moore, 1892
    Callidrepana flava (Moore, 1879) Swinhoe, 1895
    Drepana flava Moore, 1879
    Iridrepana flava (Moore, 1879) Warren in Seitz, 1922
    Tridrepana flava (Moore, 1879) Gaede, 1931
    Tridrepana flava contracta Watson, 1957
    Tridrepana flava sinica Chu & Wang, 1988
    Tridrepana flava unita Watson, 1957
    Tridrepana flave (Moore) [MS]
Tridrepana fulvata (Snellen, 1876) Warren, 1903
    Drepana fulvata Snellen, 1876
    Iridrepana fulvata (Snellen, 1876) Warren in Seitz, 1922
    Platypteryx fulvata (Snellen, 1876) Kirby, 1892
    Tridrepana fulvata brevia Watson, 1957
    Tridrepana fulvata celebica Watson, 1961

SUBFAMILY: Oretinae
Neoreta olga (Swinhoe, 1894) Warren in Seitz, 1923
    Amphitorna olga (Swinhoe, 1894) Holloway, 1998
    Cyclura olga (Swinhoe, 1894) Watson, 1967
    Oreta olga Swinhoe, 1894
Oreta extensa Walker, 1855
    Oreta figlina Suh. [sic]: Hua, 2005
    Oreta figlina Swinhoe, 1905
Oreta fuscopurpurea Inoue, 1956
    Oreta extensa Matsumura (nec Walker, 1855), 1927
    Oreta extensa ab. fuscopurpurea Matsumura, 1927
    Oreta extensa fuscopurpurea Inoue, 1956
    Oreta purpurea Inoue, 1961
Oreta insignis (Butler, 1877) Watson, 1967
    Hypsomadius formosana Strand, 1916
    Hypsomadius insignis Butler, 1877
    Hypsomadius insignis v. formosana Strand, 1916
Oreta loochooana loochooana Swinhoe, 1902
    Oreta (Oretella) squamulata Strand, 1916
    Oreta loochooana Swinhoe, 1902
    Oreta pulchripes loochooana (Swinhoe, 1902) Strand, 1911
    Oreta pulchripes var. loochooana (Swinhoe, 1902)
    Oreta squamulata Strand, 1916
    Psiloreta formosicola Matsumura, 1917
    Psiloreta loochooana (Swinhoe, 1911) Warren, 1928
    Psiloreta pulchripes formosicola Matsumura, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Thyatirinae
Thyatira batis rubrescens Werny, 1966
    Thyatira rubrescens Werny, 1966
    Thyatira rubrescens assamensis Werny, 1966
    Thyatira rubrescens kwangtungensis Werny, 1966
    Thyatira rubrescens nepalensis Werny, 1966
    Thyatira rubrescens obscura Werny, 1966

Thyatira rubrescens orientalis Werny, 1966
Thyatira rubrescens rubrescens Werny, 1966
Thyatira rubrescens szechwana Werny, 1966
Thyatira rubrescens tienmushana Werny, 1966
Thyatira rubrescens vitnamensis Werny, 1966

SUPERFAMILY: GELECHIOIDEA

FAMILY: AUTOSTICHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Autostichinae

Autosticha calceata Meyrick, 1908
Autosticha maculosa Wang, 2004
Autosticha modicella (Christoph, 1882) Ueda, 1997
    Brachmia modicella (Christoph, 1882) Staudinger & Robel, 1901
    Ceratophora modicella Christoph, 1882
Autosticha pachysticta (Meyrick, 1936) Wang, 2004
    Semnolocha pachysticta Meyrick, 1936

FAMILY: BATRACHEDRIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Batrachedrinae

Batrachedra sp.

FAMILY: BLASTOBASIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Blastobasinae

Blastobasis sp.
Neoblastobasis sp.

FAMILY: COLEOPHORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Momphinae

Mompha lychnopis Meyrick, 1933

FAMILY: COSMOPTERIGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Antequerinae

Macrobathra nomaea Meyrick, 1914

SUBFAMILY: Chrysopeleiinae

Ascalenia thoracista (Meyrick, 1915) Meyrick, 1932
    Cholotis thoracista Meyrick, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Cosmopteriginae

Ashibusa sp.
Cosmopterix aculeata Meyrick, 1909
Cosmopterix attenuatella (Walker, 1864)
    Cosmopterix flavofasciata Wollaston, 1874
    Gelechia attenuatella Walker, 1864
Cosmopterix fulminella Stringer, 1930
Cosmopterix hamifera Meyrick, 1909
Cosmopterix sp. nr basilisca Meyrick, 1909
Cosmopterix sp. nr. dulcivora Meyrick, 1911
Labdia antennella Sinev & Park, 1994
Labdia citracma (Meyrick, 1915)
    Labdia citrama (Meyrick, 1915) [MS]
    Pyroderces citracma Meyrick, 1915
Labdia oxychlora Meyrick, 1932
Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859) [MS]
    Cosmopteryx semicoccinae Stainton, 1859 [MS]
    Cosmopteryx semicoccinea Stainton, 1859
    Labdia semicoccinae (Stainton, 1859) [MS]
Limnaecia compsasis Meyrick, 1935
Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
    Proderces spodoctha
    Pyderecas falcatalla Stainton [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Scaeosophinae

Scaeosopha hongkongensis Li & Zhang, 2012
Scaeosopha percnaula Meyrick, 1914

FAMILY: ELACHISTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aeolanthinae

Aeolanthes erebomicta Meyrick, 1931

SUBFAMILY: Depressariinae

Agonopterix sp.
Cryptolechia sp.
Depressaria pastinacella Duponchel, 1838
Himmacia sp.
Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859)
    Psorosticha zizyphi Stainton: Hua, 2005 [sic]
Tonica niviferana (Walker, 1864)
    Binsitta niviferana Walker, 1864
    Tonica niviterana Walker, 1864: Liu & Wang in Wang, 2001 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Ethmiinae

Ethmia lineatonotella (Moore, 1867)
    Hyponomeuta lineatonotella Moore, 1867
    Psecadia vittatopunctata Matsumura, 1931

FAMILY: GELECHIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Dichomeridinae

Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
    Dichomeris acuminata (Staudinger, 1876) [MS]
    Mesophleps acuminatus Staudinger, 1876
Dichomeris anisacuminata Li & Zheng, 1996
Dichomeris argentenigera Li, Zhen & Kendrick, 2010
Dichomeris cymatodes (Meyrick, 1916) Park & Hodges, 1995
    Cymotricha cymatodes (Meyrick, 1916) Meyrick, 1925
    Trichotaphe cymatodes Meyrick, 1916
Dichomeris davisi Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris fuscalis Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris hamulifera Li, Zhen & Kendrick, 2010
Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ponomarenko, 2004
    Carbatina picrocarpa Meyrick, 1913
    Dichomeris picrocarpa (Meyrick, 1913) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986
    Nothris heriguronis Matsumura, 1931
    Trichotaphe iothalles Forbes, 1939
Dichomeris loxospila (Meyrick, 1932) Kanazawa & Heppner, 1992
    Cymotricha loxospila Meyrick, 1932
Dichomeris magnimacularis Li & Park in Zhao, Park, Bae & Li, 2017
Dichomeris mesoglena Meyrick, 1923
Dichomeris microsphena Meyrick, 1921
    Gaesa microsphena (Meyrick, 1921) Meyrick, 1925
Dichomeris moriutii Ponomarenko & Ueda, 2010
Dichomeris obsepta (Meyrick, 1935) Li & Zheng, 1996
    Orsodytis obsepta Meyrick in Caradja & Meyrick, 1935
Dichomeris ochthophora Meyrick, 1936
Dichomeris orientis Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris oxycarpa (Meyrick, 1935) Kanazawa & Heppner, 1992
    Musurga oxycarpa Meyrick, 1935
Dichomeris parvisexafurca Li, Zhen & Kendrick, 2010
Dichomeris rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominik et al., 1986
    Anacampsis rasilella Herrich-Schaffer, 1854
    Brachmia rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Rebel, 1901
    Gompphocrates rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Meyrick, 1925
    Uliaria rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Dumont, 1921
Dichomeris sandycitis (Meyrick, 1907) Hodges, 1986
    Anorthosia sandycitis Meyrick, 1907
    Musurga sandycitis (Meyrick, 1907) Meyrick, 1925
Dichomeris simaoensis Li & Wang, 1997
    Dichomeris corniculata (Meyrick): Kendrick, 2002 [MI]
    Dichomeris simoaensis Li & Wang, 1997 [MS]
Dichomeris traumatias (Meyrick, 1923)
    Myrophila traumatias Meyrick, 1923

Dichomeris zonata Li & Wang, 1997
Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907) Hodges, 1986
    Brachmia convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907)
    Lecithocera emigrans Meyrick
    Trichotaphe convolvuli Walsingham, 1907
Helcystogramma hibisci (Stainton, 1859)
    Onebala hibisci Stainton, 1859
Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986
    Anacampsis triannulella Herrich-Schäffer, 1854
    Brachmia macroscopa Meyrick, 1932
    Brachmia triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Staudinger & Rebel, 1901
    Brachmia triannulella macroscopa Meyrick, 1932
    Brachmia triannulella var. cinerea Caradja, 1931
    Brachmia trianuella (Herrich-Schäffer) [MS]
    Ceratophora triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Heinemann, 1870
    Gelechia sepiella Steudel, 1866
    Gelechia triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Rössler, 1863
    Helcystogramma macroscopum (Meyrick, 1932) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986
    Helcystogramma triannulella macroscopa Meyrick, 1932: Moriuti in Inoue et al., 1982
    Helcystogramma triannulella macroscopum (Meyrick, 1932) Ueda, 1995
Photodotis sp.

SUBFAMILY: Gelechiinae

Anarsia isogona Meyrick, 1913
    Ananarsia isogona (Meyrick, 1913) Ponomarenko, 1997
Anarsia patulella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1913
    Ananarsia patulella (Walker, 1864) Ponomarenko, 1997
    Gelechia patulella Walker, 1864
Anarsia phortica Meyrick, 1913
Aristotelia galeotis Meyrick, 1908
Capidentalia sp.
Dendrophilia sp.
Empedaula insipiens Meyrick, 1918
Faristenia sp.
Ficulea blandulella Walker, 1864
    Gelechia blandulella (Walker, 1864)
Gelechia amplexa Meyrick, 1925
    Harpagidia amplexa (Meyrick, 1925)
Hierangela sp.
Hypatima arignota (Meyrick, 1916)
    Chelaria arignota Meyrick, 1916
Hypatima excellentella Ponomarenko, 1991
    Anarsia excellentella (Ponomarenko, 1991)
    Hypatima silvestris Meyrick: Park, 1983 [MI]
Hypatima spathota (Meyrick, 1913) Sattler, 1989
    Chelaria spathota Meyrick, 1913
Hypatima tephroplintha (Meyrick, 1923)
    Chelaria tephroplintha Meyrick, 1923
Idiophantis sp.
Mesophleps albilinella (Park, 1990) Li & Zheng, 1995
    Brachyacma albilinella Park, 1990
    Brchyacma [sic] albilinella Park, 1990
Mesophleps coffeae Li & Sattler, 2012
Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
    Gelechia palpigera Walsingham, 1891
Mesophleps sublutiana (Park, 1990) Li & Zheng, 1995
    Brachyacma plapigera (Walsingham): Fletcher, 1932
    Brachyacma sublutiana Park, 1990
Polyhymno sp.
Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
Tituacia deviella Walker, 1864
    Hypatima deviella (Walker, 1864)
    Tituacia deiella Meyrick [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Pexicopiinae

Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917
    Depressaria gossypiella Saunders, 1844
    Ephestia gossypiella (Saunders)
    Gelechia gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Meyrick, 1905
    Gelechiella gossypiella (Saunders)
    Platyedra gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Meyrick, 1918
Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870
    Alucita cerealella Olivier, 1789
    Anacampsis cerealella (Olivier)
    Aristotelia ochrescens Meyrick, 1938
    Epithectis palearis Meyrick, 1913
    Gelechia arctella Walker, 1864
    Gelechia cerealella Olivier
    Gelechia melanarthra Lower, 1900
    Tinea hordei Kirby, 1815
Thiotricha sp.

SUBFAMILY: Thiotrichinae

Palumbina grandiunca Lee & Li in Lee, Li, Han & Park, 2018

FAMILY: LECITHOCERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lecithocerinae

Epimactis talanitas Meyrick, 1908
    Epimactis tolantas Meyrick [MS]
    Oligoresis citrinella Shiraki
Frisilia sp.
Homaloxestis cholopis (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1914
    Homaloxestis lophophora Janse, 1954
    Homaloxestis surrepta Diakonoff, 1968
    Lecithocera cholopis Meyrick, 1906
Homaloxestis myeloxesta Meyrick, 1932
    Homaloxestis myloxesta Meyrick, 1932 [MS]
Lecitholaxa thiodora (Meyrick, 1914) Gozmány, 1978
    Lecithocera leucoceros Meyrick, 1932
    Lecithocera thiodora Meyrick, 1914
Nosphistica bisinuata Park, 2002
Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
    Depressaria ricinella Stainton, 1859
Quassitagma duplicata Gozmány, 1978
    Lecithocera duplicata (Gozmány, 1978) Kendrick, 2002
Scythropiodes malivora (Meyrick, 1930) Park & Wu, 1997
    Odites malivora Meyrick, 1930
    Odites xenophaea Meyrick in Caradja, 1931
    Scythropiodes xenophaea (Meyrick in Caradja, 1931) Lvovsky, 1966
Spatulignatha arcuata Liu & Wang, 2014

SUBFAMILY: Torodorinae

Deltoplastis commatopa Meyrick, 1932
Thubana sp.

FAMILY: OECOPHORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Oecophorinae

Aeolarcha eophthalma Meyrick, 1931
    Acolarcha eophthalma Meyrick: Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Aeolarcha eaphthalma Meyrick, 1931: Kendrick, 2002
    Eolarcha eophthalma Meyrick, 1931
Ashinaga longimana Matsumura, 1929
    Agriophara ?rhombota Meyrick, 1907
    Lactiliata longimanus Matsumura [MS]
Casmara acantha Wang, Zhang & Wang, 2012
Casmara patrona Meyrick, 1925
    Cosmarca patrona Meyrick [MS]
Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Endrosis kennicottela Clemens, 1860
    Endrosis lactella (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
    Gelechia subditella Walker, 1864
    Phalaena fenestrella Scopoli, 1763
    Phalaena sarcitrella Linnaeus, 1758
    Tinea betulinella Hübner, 1819
    Tinea lactella Denis & Schifermüller, 1775
    Tinea sarcitrella Linnaeus, 1758
Eonympha sp.
Erotis sp.

Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849)
Acompsia pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849)
Borkhausenia pseudopretella Stainton [MS]
Borkhausenia pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849)
Oecophora pseudospretella Stainton, 1849
Periacma equivalvata Wang, Li & Liu, 2001
Periacma isanensis Moriuti, Saito & Lewvanich, 1989
Periacma orthiodes Meyrick, 1894
Periacma vietnamica Lvovsky, 1988
Promalactis albisquama Kim & Park, 2010
Promolactis [sic] suzukiella: Kendrick, 2002 [MI]
Promalactis apicispinifera Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Promalactis biovata Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Promalactis densidentalis Wang & Li, 2004
Promalactis dimolybda Meyrick, 1935
Promalactis infulata Wang, Li & Zheng, 2000
Promalactis lobatifera Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Promalactis longiuncata Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Promalactis noviloba Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Promalactis quinilineata Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Promalactis semantris (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1922
Epicallima semantris Meyrick, 1906
Promolactis [sic] suzukiella (Matsumura, 1931): Kendrick, 2203 [MI]
Promalactis similinfulata Wang, Kendrick & Sterling, 2009
Punctulata sp.
Ripeacma umbellata Wang in Yuan & Wang, 2009
Ripeacma ventilatiformis Wang in Li & Wang, 2017
Stereodytis acutidens Wang in Wang & Kendrick, 2009
Stereodytis brevignatha Wang in Wang & Kendrick, 2009
Tyrolimnas anthraconesa Meyrick, 1934
Variacma bifariafera Wang in Wang, Yuan & Kendrick, 2011
Variacma hongkongensis Wang in Wang, Yuan & Kendrick, 2011
Variacma tomentosa Wang in Wang, Yuan & Kendrick, 2011

SUBFAMILY: Stathmopodinae

Hieromantis arcuata Guan & Li, 2015
Lactistica sp.
Oedematopoda leechi Walsingham, 1889
Atkinsonia leechi (Walsingham, 1889) Sinev, 1988
Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
Aeoloscelis theoris Meyrick, 1906
Chrysoclista basiflavella Matsumura, 1931
Gelechia auriferella Walker, 1864
Stathmopoda adulatrix Meyrick, 1917
Stathmopoda auriferrella (Walker, 1864): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Stathmopoda cirrhaspis Meyrick, 1922
Stathmopoda crocophanes Meyrick, 1897
Stathmopoda divisa Walsingham, 1891
Stathmopoda ischnotis Meyrick, 1897
Stathmopoda tharsalea Meyrick, 1914
Stathmopoda theoris (Meyrick, 1906)
Stathmopoda opiticaspis Meyrick, 1931
Stathmopoda opticaspis Meyrick, 1931 [MS]
Stathmopoda orbiculata Meyrick, 1913
Stathmopoda placida Meyrick, 1908
Stathmopoda sp. nr. isoleuca Meyrick, 1913
Stathmopoda stimulata Meyrick, 1913
Stathmopoda xanthomochla Meyrick, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Xyloryctinae

Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
Gelechia impactella Walker, 1864
Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
Linoclistis goniotas Meyrick, 1908: Kendrick, 2002
Neospastis sinensis Bradley, 1967
Neospastus sinensis Bradley, 1967 [MS]
Ptychoryctis sp.
Synchalara rhombota (Meyrick, 1907) Meyrick, 1917
Agriophara rhombota Meyrick, 1907
Synchalara rhombata (Meyrick, 1907): Liu, Wang & Huang in Wang, 2001 [MS]
Thymiatris arista Diakonoff, 1867

FAMILY: PELEOPODIDAE

Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
Acria ornithorrhyncha Wang in Yuan, Zhang & Wang, 2008

SUPERFAMILY: GEOMETROIDEA

FAMILY: GEOMETRIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Desmobathrinae

Celenna festivaria festivaria (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1993
Geometra saturataria Walker, 1861
Hypochrosis festivaria (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1976
Hypochrosis festivaria manifesta Inoue, 1964
Hypochrosis festivaria temperata Prout, 1925
Phalaena festivaria Fabricius, 1794

SUBFAMILY: Ennominae

Abraxas amicula Wehrli, 1935
Abraxas flavisinuata Warren, 1894
Abraxas (Mesohypoleuca) flavisinuata Warren, 1894
Abraxas sugitanii Inoue, 1942
Abraxas formosilluminata Inoue, 1984
Abraxas (Calospilos) formosilluminata Inoue, 1984
Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871
Abraxas conspurcata Butler, 1878
Abraxas grossulariata conspurcata (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1915
Abraxas grossulariata var. minor Herz, 1905
Abraxas memorabilis Inoue, 1946
Phalaena (Geometra) grossulariata Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena grossulariata Linnaeus, 1758
Abraxas illuminata Warren, 1894
Abraxas (Calospilos) illuminata Warren, 1894
Abraxas (Calospilos) kanshireiensis (Wileman, 1915)
Abraxas hoenei Wehrli, 1935
Abraxas honei [sic] Wehrli, 1935
Abraxas kanshireiensis (Wileman, 1915)
Silabraxas kanshireiensis Wileman, 1915
Abraxas plumbeata Cockerell, 1906
Abraxas suspecta Warren, 1894
Abraxas (Calospilos) suspecta Warren, 1894
Abraxas lepida Warren, 1894
Abraxas lepida obscurifrons Wehrli, 1935
Abraxas obscurifrons Wehrli, 1935
Calospilos suspecta (Warren, 1894)
Achrosis incitata (Walker, 1862)
Omiza incitata Walker, 1862
Sabaria incitata (Walker, 1862)
Zomia miscella Swinhoe, 1891
Achrosis rosearia rosearia (Leech, 1891)
Osicerda rosearia (Leech, 1891)
Prionia rosearia Leech, 1891
Sabaria rosearia (Leech, 1891)
Acrodontis hunana Wehrli, 1936
Acrodontis aenigma hunana Wehrli, 1936
Amblychia aenigma hunana (Wehrli, 1936)
Alcis imbecilis Moore, 1888
Alcis semiusta (Bastelberger, 1909)
Alcis basinotata Wileman, 1912
Alcis nigronotata Wileman, 1912
Arichanna nigronotata (Wileman, 1912)
Arichanna semiusta (Bastelberger, 1909)
Boarmia semiusta Bastelberger, 1909
Amblychia angeronaria Guenée, 1857
Amblychia angeronaria sinibia Wehrli, 1938
Amblychia sinibia Wehrli, 1938
Amblychia torrita Moore, 1877
Amraica recursaria recursaria (Walker, 1860)
Amraica asahinai (Inoue, 1964)
Amraica fortissima Moore, 1888

Amraica recursaria (Walker, 1860)
Boarmia ferrolavata Walker, 1863
Buzara asahinai Inoue, 1964
Buzura recursaria Walker, 1860
Anectropis ningpoaria (Leech, 1891)
Alcis ningpoaria (Leech, 1891)
Alcis ningpoaria (Prout) [sic]: Hua, 2005
Anticlea ningpoaria Leech, 1891
Boarmia ningpoaria (Leech, 1891)
Boarmia ningpoaria reformata Prout, 1915
Boarmia ningpoaria translineata Joannis, 1929
Cleora ningpoaria var. translineata Joannis, 1929
Hypomecis ningpoaria (Leech, 1891)
Anectropis semifascia (Bastelberger, 1909)
Ectropis trilineata Wileman, 1912
Myrioblephara semifascia Bastelberger, 1909
Antipercnia belluaria belluaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Percnia belluaria ab. longimacula Warren, 1897
Percnia belluaria longimacula (Warren, 1897) Hua, 2005
Percnia bellularia belluaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Percnia guttata Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Percnia longimacula Warren, 1897
Antipercnia cordiforma (Inoue, 1978)
Percnia cordiforma Inoue, 1978
Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860)
Ascotis boarmioides Chang (nec Moore, 1888), 1990
Ascotis selenaria imparata (Walker, 1860)
Boarmia imparata Walker, 1860
Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817)
Boarmia selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817)
Geometra dianaria Hübner, 1817
Biston contectaria (Walker, 1863) Yazaki in Haruta, 1992
Amphidasis contectaria Walker, 1863
Biston (Cusiala) bengaliaria f. contectaria (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1895
Buzura contectaria (Walker, 1863)
Biston marginata Shiraki, 1913
Biston fragilis Inoue, 1958
Biston marginata Matsumura
Biston marginatus Shiraki, 1913
Biston pustulata (Warren, 1896) Holloway, 1994
Buzura pustulata Warren, 1896
Biston regal comitata (Warren, 1899)
Biston bloecheri Kusnezov.
Biston comitata (Warren, 1899)
Biston regalis Leech (nec Moore)
Eubyjodonta comitata Warren, 1899
Biston robustum robustum Butler, 1879
Biston robustum kiangsua Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Biston robustus Butler, 1879
Biston robustus robustus (Butler, 1879) Hua, 2005
Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895
Amphidasys suppressaria suppressaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Biston (Buzura) suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Wehrli in Seizt, 1941
Biston (Buzura) suppressaria f. benescripta (Prout in Seitz, 1915) Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Biston luculentus Inoue, 1992
Biston suppressaria benescripta (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
Buzura multipunctaria Walker, 1863
Buzura suppresaria (Guenée, 1857) [MS]
Buzura suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1915
Buzura suppressaria benescripta Prout in Seitz, 1915
Buzura suppressaria benesparsa Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Buzura suppressaria suppressaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Bizia aexaria Walker, 1860
Angerona aexaria (Walker, 1860)
Ctenognophos aexaria (Walker, 1860)
Endropia mibuaria Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Bupalus piniaria piniaria (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach in Brewster, 1830
Bupalus mughusaria Gmpbg.
Bupalus piniarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach, 1830
Bupalus piniparia (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach in Brewster, 1830 [MS]
Bupalus tiliaria (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fidonia iberaria Kolenati, 1846
Phalaena (Geometra) tiliaria Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena piniparia Linnaeus, 1758
Buzura strigaria Moore, 1879
Biston strigaria (Moore, 1879)
Buzura superans superans (Butler, 1878) Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Amphidasis superans Butler, 1878 [MS]
Amphidasys superans Butler, 1878
Amraica superans decolorans (Wehrli in Seitz, 1941)
Amraica superans superans (Butler, 1878) Inoue, Sugi, Kuroko, Moriuti & Kawabe, 1982
Buzura recursaria superans Butler
Buzura superans (Butler, 1878) Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Buzura superans decolorans Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Buzura superans subnigrans Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Callerinnys obliquilinea (Moore, 1888)
Callerinnys straminea (Warren, 1893)
Entomopteryx obliquilinea obliquilinea (Moore, 1888)
Epione obliquilinea Moore, 1888
Leptomiza straminea Warren, 1893
Calletaera postvittata (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1993
Acidalia postvittata Walker, 1861
Luxiaria postvittata (Walker, 1861)
Macaria honraria Walker, 1861
Macaria permotaria Walker, 1861
Calletaera subexpressa (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
Acidalia subexpressa Walker, 1861
Calletaera angulata Warren, 1896
Calletaera digrammata Wehrli, 1925
Macaria ruptaria Walker, 1861
Capasa herois (Prout, 1932)
Hypochrosis herois Prout, 1932
Omiza herois (Prout, 1932)
Chiasmia clivicola (Prout, 1926)
Godonela clivicola (Prout, 1926) Holloway, 1993
Semiothisa clivicola Prout, 1926
Chiasmia compsogramma (Wehrli, 1932)
Semiothisa compsogramma Wehrli, 1932
Chiasmia cymatodes (Wehrli, 1932)
Godonela cymatodes (Wehrli, 1932) Holloway, 1993
Semiothisa cymatodes Wehrli, 1932
Chiasmia emersaria (Walker, 1861)
Godonela emersaria (Walker) Holloway, 1993
Macaria emersaria Walker, 1861
Semiothisa emersaria (Walker, 1861)
Chiasmia fidoniata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Godonela fidoniata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Holloway, 1993
Macaria cacavena Walker, 1861
Macaria fidoniata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Semiothisa fidoniata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Tephrina arenaria Swinhoe, 1885
Tephrinopsis lineata Warren, 1899
Chiasmia fulvida (Warren, 1905)
Azata fulvida Warren, 1905
Godonela fulvida (Warren, 1905)
Semiothisa (Azata) fulvida (Warren, 1905)
Semiothisa fulvida (Warren, 1905)
Chiasmia lacriphaga (Bänziger & Fletcher, 1988)
Semiothisa lacriphaga Bänziger & Fletcher, 1988
Chiasmia monticolaria monticolaria (Leech, 1897)
Godonela monticolaria (Leech, 1897)
Macaria monticolaria Leech, 1897
Semiothisa monticolaria monticolaria (Leech, 1897)
Chiasmia nora (Walker, 1861)
Godonela nora (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1993
Macaria nora Walker, 1861
Semiothisa nora (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
Chiasmia ornataria (Leech, 1897)
Godonela ornataria (Leech, 1897) Holloway, 1993
Macaria ornataria Leech, 1897
Semiothisa ornataria (Leech, 1897)
Chiasmia ozararia ozararia (Walker, 1860)

Chiasmia ozariaria (Walker, 1860) [MS]
Evarzia indica Butler, 1880
Evarzia ozararia Walker, 1860
Godonela ozararia (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1993
Macaria ozararia (Walker, 1860)
Macaria perspicuaria Moore, 1867
Semiothisa ozararia (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976
Chiasmia perfusaria (Walker, 1866)
Azata subfasciata Hampson, 1891
Godomela perfusaria (Walker, 1866)
Macaria perfusaria Walker, 1866
Semiothisa perfusaria (Walker, 1866)
Chiasmia triangulata (Hampson, 1891)
Godonela psammodes Bastelberger, 1907
Godonela triangulata Hampson, 1891
Gonodela psammodes Bastelberger, 1907
Gonodela triangulata Hampson, 1891
Semiothisa apatetica Tam, 1924
Semiothisa psammodes (Bastelberger, 1907)
Chorodna ochreimacula Prout, 1914
Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
Boarmia alienaria Walker, 1860
Boarmia gelidaria Walker, 1863
Chogada rasanaria Swinhoe, 1915
Cleora alienaria (Walker, 1860)
Cleora alienaria fumipennis Prout, 1929
Cleora cinctaria superfumaria Inoue, 1972
Cleora cinctaria fumata Inoue, 1968
Cleora fraterna (Moore, 1888)
Chogada fraterna Moore, 1888
Cleora acaciaria Hampson (nec Boisduval, 1833), 1895 [partim]
Cleora alienaria Butler (nec Walker, 1860), 1889
Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
Boarmia injectaria Walker, 1860
Cleora injectaria injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
Cleora repulsaria (Walker, 1860)
Boarmia repulsaria Walker, 1860
Boarmia repulsaria kobeensis Wehrli in Seitz, 1943
Carecomotis repulsaria Walker, 1860
Cleora (Carecomotis) repulsaria (Walker, 1860)
Cleora repulsaria repulsaria (Walker, 1860)
Corymica repulsaria (Walker, 1878) [sic]: Hua, 2005
Hypomecis repulsaria (Walker, 186)
Coremecis nigrovittata (Moore, 1868)
Hemerophila nigrovittata Moore, 1868
Corymica arnearia Walker, 1860
Corymica arenaria Walker, 1860 [MS]
Corymica deducta (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
Carprilia deducta Walker, 1866
Corymica caustolomaria Moore, 1888
Corymica gensanaria Leech, 1891
Corymica spatiosa Prout, 1925
Corymica specularia specularia (Moore, 1868)
Caprilia specularia Moore, 1868
Corymica specularia (Moore, 1868)
Cystidia truncangulata Wehrli, 1933
Dalima gigantea Swinhoe, 1897
Danala sp. nr. lilacina (Wileman, 1915) Inoue, 1992
Euchlaena sp. nr. lilacina Wileman, 1915
Dasyboarmia subpilosa (Warren, 1894) Holloway, 1993
Hemerophila canidorsata instigata Prout, 1929
Hemerophila subpilosa Warren, 1894
Menophra subpilosa (Warren, 1894) Sato, 1987
Metamenophra subpilosa (Warren, 1894)
Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
Boarmia bhurmitra Walker, 1860
Boarmia diffusaria Walker, 1860
Ectropis brevifasciata Wileman, 1912
Ectropis burmitra Walker: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Ectropis sabulosa Warren, 1897
Heterostegane semifasciata Warren, 1900
Scioglyptis semifascia Warren, 1897
Ectropis lophomeris Prout, 1927
Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
Boarmia obliqua Prout in Seitz, 1915
Eilicrinia flava (Moore, 1888)
Hyperythra rufofasciata Poujhade, 1891
Noreia flava Moore, 1888
Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
Fascellina castanea Moore, 1877 [MI]
Fascellina celata Walker, 1866
Fascellina ceylonica Moore, 1887
Fascellina chromataria nigrochromaria Inoue, 1955
Fascellina chromataria subchromaria Wehrli, 1936
Fascellina clausaria Walker, 1866
Fascellina nigrochromaria Inoue, 1955
Fascellina olivataria Walker, 1866
Fascellina subchromaria Wehrli, 1936
Fascellina usta (Walker, 1866)
Geometra usta Walker, 1866
Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
Fascellina icteria Wehrli, 1936
Fascellina plagiata icteria Wehrli, 1936
Fascellina plagiata kankozana (Matsumura, 1931)
Fascellina plagiata subvirens Wehrli, 1936
Fascellina subvirens Wehrli, 1936
Fascellina viridis Moore, 1867
Fascellina viridis f. kankozana Matsumura, 1931
Geometra plagiata Walker, 1866
Gasterocome pannosaria orta (Bastelberger, 1911)
Boarmia invenustaria sinicaria Leech, 1897
Boarmia orta Bastelberger, 1911
Boarmia sinicaria Leech, 1897
Gasterocoma pannosaria sinicaria (Leech, 1897)
Gastrocome pannosaria orta (Bastelberger, 1911) [MS]
Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
Erosia hyerbolcia Swinhoe, 1884
Gonodontis pallida (Butler, 1880) Holloway, 1993
Orsonoba clelia (Cramer, 1780)
Orsonoba pallida Butler, 1880
Orsonoba rajaca Walker, 1860
Phalaena clelia Cramer, 1780
Heterolocha aristonaria (Walker, 1860)
Heterolocha aristonaria catapasta Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Heterolocha aristonaria hoengica Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Heterolocha aristonaria mokanensis Wehrli, 1940
Heterolocha aristonaria szetschwanensis Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Heterolocha aristonaria var. hoengica Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Heterolocha aristonaria var. szetschwanensis Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Heterolocha mokanensis Wehrli, 1940
Heterolocha niphonica Butler, 1878
Hyperythra aristonaria Walker, 1860
Heterostegane tritocampsis classeyi Holloway, 1993
Lomographa lata [sic] macrographa Debauche, 1941
Lomographa tritocampsis Prout, 1934
Heterostegane urbica (Swinhoe, 1886)
Asthena urbica Swinhoe, 1886
Heterostegane urbica urbica (Swinhoe, 1886)
Heterostegane warreni (Prout, 1932)
Heterostegane quadrilineata Warren, 1894
Lomographa warreni Prout, 1932
Hydatocapnia gemina Yazaki, 1990
Hydatocapnia marginata Inoue (nec Warren, 1893), 1965
Hypephyra terrosa pryeraria (Leech, 1891)
Arichanna pryeraria (Leech, 1891)
Hypephyra cyanargentea Wehrli, 1925
Tacparia terrosa pryeraria Leech, 1891
Hyperythra lutea (Stoll, 1787)
Hyperythra ennomaria Guenée, 1857
Hyperythra limbolaria Guenée, 1857
Hyperythra lutea ennomaria (Guenée, 1857) Hua, 2005
Hyperythra luteata Guenée, 1857
Hyperythra penicillaria Guenée, 1857
Hyperythra rufifimbria Warren, 1896
Phalaena flavaria Fabricius, 1787
Phalaena flavata Fabricius, 1794
Phalaena lutea Stoll, 1787
Syrrhodia lutea (Stoll, 1787)

Hypochrosis baenzigeri Inoue, 1982
Hypochrosis pyrrhophaeata Inoue (nec Walker, 1862), 1966
Hypochrosis venusa Swinhoe, 1894
Hypomecis cineracea (Moore, 1888)
Alcis decrepitata Wileman, 1911
Astacuda ampla Moore, 1888
Astacuda cineracea Moore, 1888
Boarmia cineracea (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976
Hypomecis decrepitata (Wileman, 1911) Inoue, 1992
Hypomecis eosaria (Walker, 1863) Sato, 1984
Boarmia eosaria Walker, 1863
Boarmia sinuosaria Leech, 1891
Erobatodes eosaria (Walker, 1863) Wehrli in Seitz, 1943
Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
Boarmia lineataria Walker, 1866
Boarmia transcissa Walker, 1860
Chogada latipennis Butler, 1881
Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
Chaerodes umbrosa Swinhoe, 1890
Hyposidra virgata Wileman, 1910
Lagyra infixaria Walker, 1860
Macaria aquilaria Walker, 1862
Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976
Chizala deceptatura Walker, 1860
Chizala decipiens Walker, 1860
Hyposidra grisea Warren, 1902
Hyposidra khasiana Warren, 1894
Hyposidra schistacea Warren, 1896
Hyposidra vampyraria Snellen 1880
Hyposidrata laca Walker: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Lagyra bombycaria Walker, 1866
Lagyra flaccida Lucas, 1894
Lagyra humiferata Walker, 1862
Lagyra myciterna Druce, 1888
Lagyra rigusaria Walker, 1863
Lagyra successaria Walker, 1860
Lagyra talaca Walker, 1860
Krananda latimarginaria Leech, 1891
Orsonoba orthogrammaria Longstaff, 1905
Trigonoptila latimarginaria (Leech, 1891) Warren, 1894
Krananda oliveomarginata Swinhoe, 1894
Krananda nicolasi Herbulot, 1987
Krananda postexcisa (Wehrli, 1924)
Trigonoptila postexcisa Wehrli, 1924
Krananda semihyalina Moore, 1868
Krananda vitraria Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Lomographa atrinotapex (Joannis, 1929)
Bapta atrinotapex Joannis, 1929
Lomographa claripennis Inoue, 1977
Lomographa inamata (Walker, 1861)
Acidalia inamata Walker, 1861
Acidalia simpliciaria Walker, 1861
Loxotephria elaiodes Wehrli, 1937
Loxotephria olivacea Warren, 1905
Loxotephria taiwana Wileman, 1915
Luxiaria amasa (Butler, 1878) Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Bithia amasa Butler, 1878
Luxiaria amasa amasa (Butler, 1878) Holloway, 1976
Luxiaria amasa fasciosa Moore, 1888
Luxiaria amasa noda Prout, 1928
Luxiaria contigaria amasa Butler, 1878
Luxiaria fasciosa Moore, 1888
Luxiaria fulvifascia Warren, 1894
Luxiaria emphatica Prout, 1925
Luxiaria costinota Inoue, 1978
Luxiaria versiformis Prout, 1925
Luxiaria mitorrhaphes Prout, 1927
Luxiaria amasa ab. melanops Bastelberger, 1909
Luxiaria contigaria Walker in Seitz (nec Prout), 1915
Luxiaria contigaria melanops Bastelberger, 1909
Luxiaria mitorrhaphes melanops Bastelberger, 1909
Luxiaria mitorrhaphes mitorrhaphes Prout, 1927
Luxiaria phyllosaria (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976
Drepanodes phyllosaria Walker, 1860
Luxiaria alfenusaria Walker, 1860
Psamatodes acutaria Pagenstecher, 1888
Medasina corticaria photina Wehrli, 1941
Chorodna corticaria photina (Wehrli, 1941)
Medasina creataria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Chorodna creataria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Elphos parisnattei Walker, 1863
Hemerophila creataria (Guenée, 1858)
Medasina strixaria (Guenée, 1858)
Chorodna strixaria strixaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Moore, 1887
Hemerophila strixaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Menophra subplagiata (Walker, 1860)
Acidalia petrificaria Kollar in Hügel, 1844
Ceruncina subplagiata ningwuana Wehrli in Seitz, 1941
Hemerophila jugorum Felder
Hemerophila lignata Warren
Hemerophila retractaria Walker
Hemerophila subplagiata Walker, 1860
Heterolocha subplagiata Walker: Hua, 2005
Microcalicha reelsi Sato & Galsworthy, 1998
Milionia zonea Moore, 1888
Milionia basalis pryeri (Druce, 1888)
Milionia butleri Druce, 1882
Milionia guentheri Butler, 1881
Milionia latifasciata Butler, 1881
Milionia ochracea Thierry-Mieg, 1907
Milionia pryeri Druce, 1888
Milionia pyrozonis Butler, 1882
Milionia sharpei Butler, 1886
Milionia zonea (Walker, 1854)
Milionia zonea Moore, 1872
Milionia zonea guentheri Butler, 1881
Milionia zonea pryeri (Druce, 1888)
Milionia zonea pyrozona (Butler, 1882)
Milionia zonea sharpei (Butler, 1886)
Myrioblephara flexilinea Warren, 1903
Myrioblephara flexiliner Chang, 1990 [MS]
Myrioblephara simplaria simplaria Swinhoe, 1894
Ectropis boarmioides Rothschild, 1915
Ectropis simplaria meseres Prout, 1935
Ectropis simplaria tranostigma Prout, 1931
Myrioblephara simplaria Swinhoe, 1894
Myrioblephara submarginata Warren, 1906
Myrteta sericea (Butler, 1879)
Myrteta sericea sericea (Butler, 1879)
Myrteta sericius (Butler, 1879) [MS]
Orthocabera sericea Butler, 1879
Orthocabera sericea sericea Butler, 1879
Orthocabera sericius Butler, 1879 [MS]
Nothomiza flavicosta Prout, 1914
Nothomiza costalis flavicosta Prout, 1914
Nothomiza rectangula Prout, 1925
Obeidia tigrata tigrata (Guenée, 1857)
Abraxas tigrata Guenée, 1857
Obeidia tigrata (Guenée, 1857)
Omiza miliaria miliaria Swinhoe, 1889
Hypochrosis pachyaria ab. miliaria (Swinhoe, 1889)
Omiza miliaria Swinhoe, 1889
Omiza pachiaria Walker, 1860
Hypochrosis pachiaria (Walker, 1860)
Omiza affinis Moore, 1877
Ophthalmitis cordularia (Swinhoe, 1893) Sato, 1992
Boarmia (Ophthalmodes) cordularia (Swinhoe, 1893) Whrli in Seitz, 1943
Ophthalmodes cordularia Swinhoe, 1893
Ophthalmitis herbidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Fletcher in Nye, 1979
Boarmia (Ophthalmodes) herbidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Wehrli in Seitz, 1943
Boarmia herbidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Matsumura, 1931
Ophthalmitis pertusaria Chang (nec Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875), 1990

Ophthalmodes herbidaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Ophthalmodes pulsaria Swinhoe, 1891
Ophthalmitis irrorataria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
Boarmia (Ophthalmodes) irrorataria specificaria Bryk, 1949
Boarmia hedemanni Christoph, 1881
Boarmia irrorataria (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Boarmia irrorataria episca Wehrli: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Boarmia irrorataria episcia Wehrli in Seitz, 1943
Boarmia irrorataria hedemanni Christoph, 1881
Boarmia senex Butler, 1878
Ectropis irrorataria (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Ophthalmitis irorataria (Bremer & Grey, 1853): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Ophthalmitis irrorataria hedemanni (Christoph, 1881)
Ophthalmodes irrorataria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Prout, 1930
Ophthalmodes lectularia Swinhoe, 1891
Ourapteryx clara clara Butler, 1880
Ourapteryx clara Butler, 1880
Urapteryx clara Butler, 1880
Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
Ophthalmodes nivea (Butler, 1883) Hua, 2005
Urapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
Oxymacaria temeraria (Swinhoe, 1891) Holloway, 1976
Heterocallia temeraria (Swinhoe, 1891)
Macaria temeraria Swinhoe, 1891
Semiothisa temeraria (Swinhoe, 1891)
Semiothisa temeraria ab. fumosa Warren, 1896
Semiothisa temeraria cruda Prout, 1935
Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Abraxas giraffata Guenée, 1857
Parapercnia giraffata lienpinensis Wehrli in Seitz, 1939
Parapercnia giraffata var. lienpinensis Wehrli in Seitz, 1939
Percnia giraffata (Guenée, 1857)
Percnia giraffata lienpinensis (Wehrli in Seitz, 1939)
Percnia grandaria (Felder & Felder, 1862)
Rhyparia grandaria Felder & Felder, 1862
Pareumelea eugeniata (Guenée, 1857)
Eumelea eugeniata Guenée, 1857
Pareumelea flagrata Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Peratophyga crista Jiang, Xue & Han, 2012
Peratophyga venetia Swinhoe, 1902: Ades & Kendrock, 2004
Peratophyga hyalinata hyalinata (Kollar in Hügel, 1844) Pak, 1969
Acidalia aerata Moore, 1868
Idaea hyalinata Kollar, 1844
Peratophyga aerata (Moore, 1868)
Peratophyga hyalinata (Kollar in Hügel, 1844) Wehrli in Seitz, 1939
Peratophyga hyalineata Butler [MS]
Zamarada ionephela Wiltshire, 1966
Percnia fumidaria Leech, 1897
Percnia luridaria meridionalis Wehrli in Seitz, 1939
Percnia crenularia medideionalis Wehrli, 1939: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Petelia rivulosa (Butler, 1881)
Antipetelia rivulosa (Butler, 1881)
Bargosa rivulosa Butler, 1881
Phthonosema corearia (Leech, 1891)
Boarmia corearia Leech, 1891
Boarmia sidemiata Staudinger, 1897
Platycerota vitticostata (Walker, 1863)
Caberodes infixaria Walker, 1863
Hyperythra vitticostata Walker, 1863
Parasynegia vitticostata (Walker, 1863)
Xenagia vitticostata (Walker, 1863) Swinhoe, 1900
Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
Nadagara flaviceps Butler, 1881
Plesiomorpha flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
Rhynchobapta flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
Plesiomorpha punctilinearia (Leech, 1891)
Nadagara punctilinearia Leech, 1891
Plesiomorpha vulpecula Warren, 1898
Rhynchobapta punctilinearia (Leech, 1891)
Plutodes costatus (Butler, 1886)
Garaeus costatus Butler, 1886
Plutodes triangularis Warren, 1893
Plutodes exquisita Butler, 1880
Plutodes flavescens Butler, 1880
Plutodes transmutata Walker, 1861
Comibaena gavisata Walker, 1863
Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
Chiasmia vagabunda Inoue, 1986
Macaria abydata (Guenée, 1857)
Macaria acidaliata Walker, 1861
Macaria adrasata Snellen, 1874
Macaria doriteata Walker, 1861
Macaria lataria Walker, 1861
Macaria santaremaria Walker, 1861
Semiothisa abydata Guenée, 1857
Semiothisa ochrata Warren, 1900
Pseudonadagara semicolor (Warren, 1895)
Ostodes semicolor Warren, 1895
Ostodes shirozui Inoue, 1955
Pseudopanthera macularia macularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Phalaena (Geometra) macularia Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena maculata Fabricius, 1775
Phalaena quadrimaculata Hatchett, 1809
Pseudopanthera macularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pseudothalera carolinae Galsworthy, 1998
Psilalcis galsworthyi Sato, 1996
Psilalcis inceptaria (Walker, 1866)
Boarmia inceptaria hoengshana Wehrli in Seitz, 1953 [MS]
Boarmia inceptaria hongshana Wehrli in Seitz, 1953
Tephrosia inceptaria Walker, 1866
Psilalcis intermedia Warren, 1899
Racotis boarmiaria boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1976
Hypochroma boarmiaria Guenée, 1857
Hypomecis boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857)
Racotis boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1976
Racotis boarmiaria japonica Inoue, 1953
Racotis boarmiaria obliterata Warren, 1857
Racotis boarmiaria plenifasciata Warren, 1894
Rutellerona cessaria (Walker, 1860)
Angerona praeclararia Walker, 1863
Boarmia cessaria Walker, 1860
Ruttellerona cessaria (Walker, 1860) [MS]
Rutellerona pseudocessaria Holloway, 1994
Scardamia aurantiacaria Bremer, 1864
Sarcinodes aurantiacaria (Bremer, 1864) Hua, 2005
Scardamia auranticaria Bremer [MS]
Scardamia metallaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Semiothisa mutabilis Warren, 1897
Azata mutabilis (Warren, 1897)
Chiasmia mutabilis (Warren, 1897)
Serratophyga subangulata (Warren, 1896)
Hypephyra subangulata Warren, 1896
Stegania micans Hampson, 1896
Serratophyga xanthospilaria (Wehrli, 1925)
Hypephyra xanthospilaria Wehrli, 1925
Synegia eumeleata (Walker, 1861) Prout, 1930
Anisodes eumeleata Walker, 1861
Synegia secunda Swinhoe, 1909
Synegia tertia West, 1929
Thinopteryx crocoptera crocoptera (Kollar in Hügel, 1844)
Thinopteryx crocoptera (Kollar in Hügel, 1844)
Thinopteryx crocoptera erythrosticta Wehrli in Seitz, 1939
Thinopteryx crocoptera striolata (Butler, 1883) Hua, 2005
Thinopteryx crocopterata padanga Swinhoe, 1916
Thinopteryx striolata Butler, 1883
Urapteryx crocoptera Kollar, 1844
Urapteryx crocopterata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Xandrames latiferaria latiferaria (Walker, 1860)
Pachyodes latiferaria Walker, 1860
Xandrames cnecozona Prout, 1926
Xandrames curvistriga Warren, 1894
Xandrames latiferaria curvistriga Warren, 1894
Xandrames latiferaria mulsa Prout, 1935
Xandrames latiferaria recondita Inoue, 1982
Xerodes contiguaria (Leech, 1897)
Hyposidra muscula Bastelberger, 1911
Zethenia cathara Wehrli, 1940

Zethenia contiguaria Leech, 1897
Zethenia contiguaria cathara Wehrli in Seitz, 1940
Zethenia obscura Warren, 1899
Xerodes inaccepta (Prout, 1910)
Zethenia inaccepta Prout, 1910
Zanclopera falcata Warren, 1894
Nadagara calidata Warren: Hua, 2005
Zanclopera calidata Warren, 1905
Zeheba aureata (Moore, 1887)
Zeheba lucidata aureata Moore, 1887
Zeheba lucidata Walker, 1862
Zeheba lacidata Walker, 1862 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Geometrinae

Agathia arcuata Moore, 1867
Agathia carissima Butler, 1848
Agathia (Hypagathia) carissima Butler, 1848: Inoue, 1961
Agathia lacunaria Hedemann, 1879
Agathia prasina Swinhoe, 1893
Agathia hilarata hainanensis Prout, 1916
Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Agathia asterias diversilinea Warren, 1896
Agathia diversilinea (Warren, 1896) Hua, 2005
Agathia lycaenaria (Kollar, 1848) Guenée, 1857
Agathia lycanaria Kolle [MS]
Agathina [sic] diversilinea Warren: Li & Winney, 1971 [MI]
Geometra albiangularia Herrich-Schäffer, 1855
Geometra lycaenaria Kollar, 1848
Agathia magnificentia Inoue, 1978
Berta chrysolineata chrysolineata Walker, 1863
Berta fenestrata Prout, 1913
Thalera chrysolineata (Walker, 1863)
Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997
Berta zygophyxia zygophyxia Prout, 1912
Berta chrysolineata auct. (nec Walker, 1862) [partim]
Berta chrysolineata zygophyxia Prout, 1912
Chlorissa arcana Yazaki, 1993
Comibaena argentataria (Leech, 1897) Prout in Seitz, 1931
Chlorochaeta argentataria (Leech, 1897)
Comibaena argentaria (Leech) [MS]
Euchloris argentataria Leech, 1897
Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
Chlorochaeta cassidara (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857)
Comibaena quadrinotata Inoue (nec Butler, 1889), 1978
Comibaena quadrinotata quadrinotata Inoue, 1978
Geometra detenta Walker, 1861
Geometra dissessa Walker, 1861
Phorodesma cassidaria Guenée, 1858
Uliocnemis cassidaria (Guenée, 1858) Warren, 1893
Comibaena nigromacularia (Leech, 1897) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
Chlorochaeta nigromacularia (Leech, 1897)
Comibaean nigromacularia delicatior (Warren, 1897) Inoue, 1961
Comibaena delicatior (Warren, 1897)
Comibaena delicator Chu
Euchloris nigromacularia Leech, 1897
Phorodesma eurynomaria Oberthür, 1916
Uliocnemis albimarginata Hampson, 1895
Uliocnemis delicatior Warren, 1897
Comibaena pictipennis pictipennis (Butler, 1880)
Chlorochaeta pictipennis pictipennis (Butler, 1880)
Comibaena pictipennis Butler, 1880
Geometra pictipennis (Butler, 1880) Hampson, 1895
Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912
Chlorochaeta procumbaria (Pryer, 1877)
Comibaena vaga Butler, 1881
Euchloris procumbaria Pryer, 1877
Comostola meritaria (Walker, 1861) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
Geometra meritaria Walker, 1861
Comostola pyrrhogona pyrrhogona (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1996
Eucrostis pyrrhogona Walker, 1866
Pyrrhorachis cornuta Warren, 1896
Pyrrhorachis cornuta callicrossa Prout in Seitz, 1934
Pyrrhorachis cornuta exquisitata Fletcher in Wolff, 1957
Pyrrhorachis cornuta pisochlora Prout in Seitz, 1934
Pyrrhorachis cornuta woodfordi Prout in Seitz, 1934
Pyrrhorachis pyrrhogona (Walker, 1866) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
Pyrrhorachis pyrrhogona succornuta Prout, 1937
Comostola subtiliaria subtiliaria (Bremer, 1864) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
Comostola demeritaria Prout, 1917
Comostola demeritaria vapida Prout, 1934
Comostola meritaria Walker sensu Holloway, 1976
Comostola nympha (Butler, 1881) Prout, 1913
Comostola nyphha (Butler, 1881) Prout, 1913
Comostola subtilaria (Bremer, 1864) Prout, 1913 [MS]
Comostola subtilaria nympha Butler
Comostola subtiliaria demeritaria Prout, 1917
Comostola subtiliaria form nympha Butler
Comostola subtiliaria insulata Inoue, 1963
Comostola subtiliaria kawazoei Inoue, 1963
Euchloris subtiliaria Bremer, 1864
Euchloris subtiliaria Leech, 1897
Racheospila nympha Butler, 1881
Dindica hepatica Inoue, 1990
Dindica marginata marginata Warren, 1894
Dindica marginata Warren, 1894
Dindica olivacea Inoue, 1990
Dindica polyphaenaria (Guenée, 1857) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
Dindica basiflavata Moore, 1868
Dindica wilemani Chang (nec Prout, 1937), 1900
Hypochroma basiflavata Moore, 1868
Hypochroma polyphaenaria Guenée, 1857
Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758)
Dysphania abrupta Walker, 1862
Dysphania caeruleoplaga Bastelberger, 1911
Dysphania militaris ab. nigromarginata Bastelberger, 1907
Dysphania militaris ab. siamensis Bastelberger, 1905
Euschema abrupta Walker, 1862
Euschema ludifica Swinhoe, 1890
Euschema lunulata Butler, 1882
Euschema roepstorfii Moore, 1877
Euschema scyllea Swinhoe, 1893
Hazis militaria Guenée, 1858
Phalaena (Bombyx) militaria Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena militaria Linnaeus, 1758
Epipristis minimaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Swinhoe, 1894
Hypochroma minimaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Hypochroma parvula Walker, 1860
Eucyclodes divapala (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1996
Chloromachia albisparsa (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1982
Chloromachia divapala (Walker, 1861) Warren, 1897
Comibaena albicsps Felder, 1875
Comibaena divapala Walker, 1861
Eucyclodes albisparsa (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1996
Gelasma divapala (Walker, 1861) Swinhoe, 1900
Phorodesma concinnata Pagenstencher, 1888
Thalassodes divapala (Walker, 1861) Hampson, 1895
Eucyclodes infracta (Wileman, 1911) Holloway, 1996
Chloromachia infracta (Wileman, 1911) Prout in Wystman, 1912
Thalassodes infracta Wileman, 1911
Eucyclodes semialba (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1996
Chloromachia semialba (Walker, 1861) Warren, 1897
Comibaena semialba (Walker, 1861) Moore, 1887
Eucyclodes semialba semialba (Walker, 1861)
Gelasma semialba (Walker, 1861) Swinhoe, 1900
Lophomachia semialba (Walker, 1861) Prout in Wystman, 1912
Lophomachia viridior Inoue (nec Prout, 1916), 1878
Thalassodes semialba (Walker, 1861) Hampson, 1895
Thalera semialba Walker, 1861
Hemithea insularia (Guenée, 1857)
Hemithea insularia duplicata Prout, 1917
Thalera insularia Guenée, 1857
Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
Hemithea alboundulata Hampson, 1896
Hemithea simplex Warren, 1897
Hemithea ussuriaria Prout (nec Bremer), 1912

Iodis pariciliata Fuchs, 1902
Jodis pariciliata Fuchs, 1902
Thalassodes marina Butler, 1878
Thalera costipunctata Moore, 1887
Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
Hemithea vivida Inoue, 1961
Thalassodes leucospilota Hampson, 1893
Thalassodes tritonaria Walker, 1863
Thalera insularia Hampson, 1891
Herochroma cristata cristata (Warren, 1894) Holloway, 1996
Actenochroma cristata Warren, 1894
Actenochroma subopalina Warren, 1894
Archaeobalbis cristata (Warren, 1894)
Archaeobalbis cristata cristata (Warren, 1894)
Archaeobalbis cristata subopalina Warren, 1894
Herochroma cristata (Warren, 1894) Holloway, 1996
Herochroma viridaria (Moore, 1868) Holloway, 1996
Actenochroma subochracea Warren, 1894
Archaeobalbis viridaria (Moore, 1868)
Hypochroma viridaria Moore, 1868
Idiochlora minuscula (Inoue, 1986)
Diplodesma minuscula Inoue, 1986
Jodis nanda (Walker, 1861) Inoue in Heppner & Inoue, 1992
Iodis nanda (Walker, 1861) Prout in Seitz, 1934
Jodis micra Warren, 1897
Thalassodes nanda Walker, 1861
Jodis subtractata subtractata (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1996
Iodis subtractata (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1996
Jodis subtractata accumulata Prout, 1937
Thalera subtractata Walker, 1863
Lophophelma calaurops (Prout, 1912) Scoble, 1999
Geometra calaurops (Prout, 1912)
Pachyodes calaurops (Prout, 1912)
Terpna (Lophophelma) calaurops Prout, 1912
Terpna calaurops Prout, 1912
Lophophelma erionoma erionoma (Swinhoe, 1893) Scoble, 1999
Lophophelma erionoma (Swinhoe, 1893)
Pachyodes erionoma Swinhoe, 1893
Tasta erionoma (Swinhoe, 1893)
Terpna (Lophophelma) erionoma (Swinhoe, 1893) Prout, 1912
Terpna erionoma (Swinhoe, 1893) Prout, 1912
Terpna furvirubens Prout in Seitz, 1934
Lophophelma funebrosa funebrosa (Warren, 1896) Holloway, 1996
Geometra funebrosa (Warren, 1896)
Lophophelma funebrosa (Warren, 1896) Holloway, 1996
Terpna funebrosa Warren, 1896
Lophophelma luteipes luteipes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Holloway, 1996
Pachyodes luteipes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875)
Pingasa similis Moore, 1888
Terpna luteipes (Felder, 1875) Holloway, 1976
Terpna luteipes enthusiastes Prout, 1927
Lophophelma taiwana (Wileman, 1912) Pitkin et al., 2007
Pachyodes taiwana Wileman, 1912
Pachyodes taiwanus (Wileman, 1912)
Terpna (Lophophelma) taiwana (Wileman, 1912) Prout in Seitz, 1927
Terpna taiwana (Wileman, 1912) Prout in Seitz, 1927
Maxates acutissima perplexata (Prout in Seitz, 1933) Holloway, 1996
Gelasma acutissima perplexata Prout in Seitz, 1933
Gelasma goniaria perlexata (Prout, 1933)
Gelasma gpmoaroa perplexata (Prout, 1933) [MS]
Maxates goniaria perlexata (Prout, 1933)
Maxates perplexata (Prout in Seitz, 1933) Kendrick, 2002
Maxates brevicaudata Galsworthy, 1998
Maxates coelataria (Walker, 1861) Prout, 1933
Maxates coelataria trychera Prout, 1933
Thalassodes coelataria Walker, 1861
Maxates lactipuncta (Inoue, 1989) Holloway, 1996
Gelasma lactipuncta Inoue, 1989
Maxates microdonta (Inoue, 1989) Holloway, 1996
Gelasma microdonta Inoue, 1989
Maxates quadripunctata (Inoue, 1989) Holloway, 1996
Gelasma quadripunctata Inoue, 1989
Maxates subtaminata (Prout in Seitz, 1933) Holloway, 1996
Gelasma subtaminata Prout in Seitz, 1933
Maxates veninotata (Warren, 1894)
Thalereura veninotata Warren, 1894
Mixochlora vittata (Moore, 1867) Holloway, 1976
Geometra vittata Moore, 1867
Mixochlora vittata kalisi Prout, 1935
Mixochlora vittata prasinus (Butler, 1879)
Mixochlora vittata sumatrensis Prout, 1933
Tanaorhinus prasinus Butler, 1879
Tanaorhinus vittata (Moore, 1867) Prout in Seitz, 1912
Neromia carnifrons rectilinearia (Leech, 1897) Prout in Seitz, 1938
Neromia carnifrons var. rectilinearia Leech, 1897
Neromia rectilinearia Leech, 1897
Neroria carnifrons rectilinearia Leech: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Nipponogelasma chlorissodes (Prout, 1912) Inoue, 1971
Chlorissa chlorissodes (Prout in Wytsman, 1912) Prout in Seitz, 1933
Chlorissa oblorissoides (Prout) [MS]
Microloxia chlorissoides Prout in Wytsman, 1912
Nipponogelasma chlorissoides (Prout, 1912) Hua, 2005 [MS]
Orothalassodes hypocrites (Prout, 1912) Holloway, 1996
Thalassodes hypocrites Prout, 1912
Paramaxates vagata (Walker, 1861) Prout in Seitz, 1934
Macaria vagata Walker, 1861
Paramaxates hainana Chu in Zhu et al., 1981
Paramaxates yazakii Holloway, 1996
Pelagodes antiquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
Thalassodes antiquadraria Inoue, 1976
Thalassodes antiquadrarius Inoue, 1976
Pelagodes proquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
Pelagodes proquadrarius (Inoue, 1976)
Thalassodes proquadraria Inoue, 1976
Pelagodes subquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
Thalassodes subquadraria Inoue, 1976
Pingasa chloroides Galsworthy, 1998
Pingasa rubicunda Warren, 1894
Pingasa rubicaunda Warren, 1894 [MS]
Pingasa rubimontana Holloway & Sommerer, 1984
Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
Hypochroma nyctemerata Walker, 1860
Hypochroma perfectaria Walker, 1860
Hypochroma ruginaria Guenée, 1857
Pingasa ruginaria andamanica Prout, 1916
Pingasa secreta Inoue, 1986
Pingasa chlora crenaria Prout, 1932 [partim]
Protuliocnemis biplagiata (Moore, 1887)
Comibaena biplagiata Moore, 1887
Uliocnemis biplagiata (Moore, 1887)
Protuliocnemis castalaria (Oberthür, 1916) Holloway, 1996
Phorodesma castalaria Oberthür, 1916
Protuliocnemis castalaria castalaria (Oberthür, 1916) Holloway, 1996
Uliocnemis castalaria (Oberthür, 1916) Prout in Seitz, 1933
Rhomborista monosticta (Wehrli, 1924) Prout in Seitz, 1933
Thalera monosticta Wehrli, 1924
Spaniocentra hollowayi Inoue, 1986
Spaniocentra lyra Han & Xue, 2002
Spaniocentra kuniyukii Yazaki in Haruta, 1994
Tanaorhinus rafflesii (Moore, 1859) Holloway, 1976
Drepana rafflesii Moore, 1859
Geometra basaliata Walker, 1866
Geometra luteoviridata Walker, 1861
Geometra subsignita Walker, 1861
Tanaorhinus rafflesi (Moore, 1859) Holloway, 1976
Tanaorhinus rafflesii rafflesii (Moore, 1859) Holloway, 1976
Tanaorhinus viridiluteata (Walker, 1861) Prout, 1913
Geometra viridiluteatus Walker, 1861
Tanaorhinus rafflesi viriduteata (Walker, 1861) [MS]
Tanaorhinus rafflesii viridiluteatus (Walker, 1861)
Tanaorhinus viridiluteatus (Walker, 1861)
Thalassodes immissaria Walker, 1861
Thalassodes immissaria immissaria Walker, 1861
Thalassodes immissarius Walker, 1861

Thalassodes maipoensis Galsworthy, 1998
Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
    Geometra digressa Walker, 1861
    Hemithea sapoliaria Swinhoe, 1904
    Nemoria aequaria Mabille, 1898
    Nemoria chlorinaria Mabille, 1898
    Thalassodes ricinaria Guenée in Maillard, 1862
    Thalassodes subreticulata mabille, 1900
Timandromorpha discolor (Warren, 1896) Inoue, 1944
    Tanaorhinus discolor Warren, 1896
    Thalassodes discolor (Warren, 1896) Hampson, 1898
    Timandromorpha discolor discolor (Warren, 1896) Inoue, 1944

SUBFAMILY: Larentiinae

Acolutha pictaria (Moore, 1888) Warren, 1894
    Acolutha canicosta Warren, 1906
    Acolutha pictaria flavifascia Prout, 1935
    Acolutha pictaria subflava Prout, 1932
    Cambogia pictaria (Moore, 1888) Hampson, 1895
    Emmelesia pictaria Moore in Hewitson & Moore, 1888
Acolutha pulchella (Hampson, 1891) Prout, 1930
    Cambogia pulchella (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1895
    Hyria pulchella Hampson, 1891
Antimimestis sp.
Asthena undulata (Wileman, 1915) Prout in Seitz, 1938
    Leucoctenorrhoe undulata Wileman, 1915
Axinoptera anticostalis Galsworthy, 1999
Axinoptera errabunda (Prout, 1958)
    Bosara errabunda (Prout, 1958) Kendrick, 2002
    Chloroclystis infusata errabunda Prout, 1958
Axinoptera orphnobathra (Prout, 1940)
    Chloroclystis orphnobathra Prout, 1940
Axinoptera turgidata (Walker, 1866)
    Bosara turgidata Walker, 1866
Bosara emarginaria (Hampson, 1893) Holloway, 1997
    Eupithecia emarginaria Hampson, 1893
    Gullaca exilis Bastelberger, 1905
Carige lunulineata Moore, 1888
Casuariclystis latifascia (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1997
    Chloroclystis inexplicata (Walker, 1866)
    Eupithecia inexplicata Walker, 1866
    Eupithecia latifascia Walker, 1866
Catarhoe obscura obscura (Butler, 1878)
    Cidaria (Euphyia) obscura (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1914
    Cidaria butleri Leech, 1897
    Cidaria obscura Butler, 1878
    Cidaria obscura ab. subobscura Prout
    Cidaria obscura subobscura (Prout, 1914) Hua, 2005
    Coenotephria obscura (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1959
    Euphyia obscura (Butler, 1878) Prout, 1939
    Microcalcarifera obscura (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982
    Microcalcarifera obscura obscura (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982
Chaetolopha incurvata (Moore, 1888) Prout, 1926
    Eupithecia incurvata Moore, 1888
Chloroclystis conversa (Warren, 1897)
    Simotricha conversa Warren, 1897
Chloroclystis inaequata (Warren, 1896)
    Sesquiptera inaequata Warren, 1896
Chloroclystis rubroviridis (Warren, 1896) Prout, 1958
    Chloroclystis rubriviridis (Warren, 1896) [MS]
    Chloroclystis rubroviridis nubifera Prout, 1932
    Chloroclystis rubtoviridis (Warren, 1896): Yi, Ho, Wang & Ma, 2014 [MS]
    Gymnopera rubriviridis Warren, 1896 [MS]
    Gymnopera rubroviridis Warren, 1896
Chloroclystis semiscripta Warren, 1906
    Achloroclystis semiscripta (Warren, 1906) Hua, 2005
Chloroclystis subrobusta (Inoue, 1988) Inoue, 1992
    Bosara subrobusta (Inoue, 1988) Kendrick, 2002
    Eupithecia subrobusta Inoue, 1988
Chloroclystis viridata (Warren, 1895)
    Pasiphila viridata (Warren, 1895)
    Rhinoprora viridata Warren, 189
Chrioloba perpusilla (Wehrli, 1924)
    Cryptoloba perpusilla Wehrli, 1924
Collix ghosha Walker, 1862
    Collix dichobathra Prout, 1931
    Collix dichobathra puncticulata Prout, 1941
    Collix sticticata Warren, 1902
    Collix subligata Warren, 1896
Collix praetenta praetenta Prout, 1929
    Collix praetenta Prout, 1929
    Collix pratenta Prout, 1929 [MS]
Collix stellata Warren, 1894
    Collix griseipalpis Wileman, 1916
    Collix griseipalpis oblitera Prout, 1935
    Collix griseipalpis phaeochiton Prout, 1932
    Collix griseipalpis relocata Prout, 1932
Ecliptopera delecta (Butler, 1880) Prout in Seitz, 1940
    Cidaria delecta Butler, 1880
    Eustroma delecta (Butler, 1880) Leech, 1897
Ecliptopera furva (Swinhoe, 1891) Prout in Seitz, 1940
    Cidaria furva Swinhoe, 1891
Electrophaes zaphenges Prout in Seitz, 1940
    Electrophaes taiwana Chang (nec Inoue, 1986), 1990
Eois grataria (Walker, 1861)
    Acidalia pallicinctaria Walker, 1863
    Amaurinia nubifera Thierry-Mieg, 1915
    Anthyria grataria (Walker, 1861)
    Hyria grataria Walker, 1861
Eois phaneroscia Prout, 1922
Eriopithex recensitaria (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1997
    Eupithecia recensitaria Walker, 1862
Eupithecia costalis (Walker, 1863) Mironov & Galsworthy, 2014
    Dyscymatoge costalis (Walker, 1863)
    Eupithecia costalis costalis (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1976
    Eupithecia costalis ferrisparsata (Hampson, 1893)
    Leiocera ferrisparsata Hampson, 1893
    Pena costalis Walker, 1863
Eupithecia costimacularia Leech, 1897
    Dyscymatoge costimacularia (Leech, 1897)
Eupithecia mundiscripta (Warren, 1907)
    Eupithecia mundiscripta commundata Prout, 1958
    Eupithecia mundiscripta larutensis Prout, 1958
    Eupithecia sekkongensis Galsworthy, 1999
    Tephroclystia mundiscripta Warren, 1907
Eupithecia subtacincta Hampson, 1895
    Eupithecia gozmanyi ussurii Vojnits, 1972
    Eupithecia minibursae Vojnits, 1973
    Eupithecia tabidaria Inoue, 1955
Eupithecia tenuisquama Warren, 1896
    Eupithecia toshimai Inoue, 1980
Girida rigida (Swinhoe, 1892) Mironov & Galsworthy, 2012
    Eupithecia regida Swinhoe, 1892
    Eupithecia rigida rigida Swinhoe, 1892
Glaucoclystis acygonia (Swinhoe, 1895)
    Chloroclystis acygonia Swinhoe, 1895
Glaucoclystis griseorufa (Hampson, 1898)
    Chloroclystis griseorufa Hampson, 1898
    Glaucoclystis griseorufa griseorufa (Hampson, 1898)
Glaucoclystis immixtaria (Walker, 1862)
    Chloroclystis ablechra Turner, 1904
    Eupithecia immixtaria Walker, 1862
Glaucoclystis satoi Inoue, 2002
Glaucoclystis sinuosa (Swinhoe, 1895)
    Chloroclystis sinuosa Swinhoe, 1895
Gonanticlea aversa Swinhoe, 1892
    Gonanticlea averse Swinhoe, 1892 [MS]
Gymnoscelis admixtaria (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1998
    Chloroclystis admixtaria (Walker, 1862)
    Eupithecia admixtaria Walker, 1862
Gymnoscelis albicaudata Warren, 1897
    Gymnoscelis ectochlora Hampson (nec Hampson, 1891), 1895 [partim]
Gymnoscelis biangulata Swinhoe, 1902
Gymnoscelis deleta (Hampson, 1891)
    Eupithecia deleta Hampson, 1891

Gymnoscelis taprobanica Prout, 1958
Gymnoscelis tristrigosa (Butler, 1880) Hampson, 1895
    Eupithecia tristrigosa Butler, 1880
    Gymnoscelis tristrigosa tristrigosa (Butler, 1880) Hampson, 1895
Loxofidonia buda (Swinhoe, 1895)
    Coremia buda Swinhoe, 1895
    Xanthorhoe subbrunnescens Warren, 1896
Mesoptila melanolopha (Swinhoe, 1895) Mironov & Galsworthy, 2014
    Dyscymatoge melanolopha (Swinhoe, 1895)
    Eupithecia melanolopha Swinhoe, 1895
    Eupithecia owadai Vojnits, 1988
Mnesiloba dentifascia (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1997
    Cephalissa delogramma Meyrick, 1886
    Eupithecia dentifascia Hampson, 1891
    Eupithecia eupitheciata Walker sensu Holloway, 1976
    Mnesiloba eupitheciata (Walker, 1863) Warren, 1901
    Mnesiloba seminigra Bastelberger, 1905
    Phibalapteryx eupitheciata Walker, 1863
Orthonama obstipata (Fabricius, 1794) Janse, 1917
    Camptogramma obstipata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Bosiduval & Guenée, 1857
    Geometra fluviata Hübner, 1799
    Geometra gemmata Hübner, 1799
    Larentia fluciata Hübner: Hua, 2005
    Nycterosea brunneipennis Hulst, 1896
    Nycterosea fluviata (Hübner, 1799)
    Nycterosea gemmata (Hübner, 1799)
    Nycterosea obstipata (Fabricius, 1794)
    Phalaena obstipata Fabricius, 1794
Palpoctenidia phoenicosoma phoenicosoma (Swinhoe, 1895) Prout, 1930
    Cambogia phoenicosoma (Swinhoe, 1895) Prout in Seitz, 1914
    Chrysocraspeda phoenicosoma Swinhoe, 1895
    Palpoctenidia phoenicosoma (Swinhoe, 1895) Prout, 1930
Pasiphila palpata palpata (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1997
    Chlorocystis palpata diechusa Prout, 1958
    Chlorocystis palpata javana Prout, 1958
    Chlorocystis palpata wongi Holloway, 1976
    Cidaria palpata Walker, 1862
    Eupithecia variegata Moore, 1887
    Eupithecia virescens Moore, 1887
    Pasiphila palpata (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1997
Phthonoloba fasciata Moore, 1888
    Phthonoloba olivacea Warren, 1893
    Sauris olivacea (Warren, 1893) Hampson, 1895
Pseudeuchlora kafebera (Swinhoe, 1894) Hampson, 1895
    Eucrostes kafebera Swinhoe, 1894
Pseudocollix hyperythra (Hampson, 1895) Warren, 1895
    Horisme hyperythra (Hampson, 1895) Prout in Seitz, 1938
    Phibalapteryx hyperythra Hampson, 1895
    Pseudocollix hyperythra hyperythra (Hampson, 1895) Warren, 1895
Pseudocollix hyperythra catalalia (Prout, 1941) Inoue, 1982
    Horisme catalalia (Prout, 1941) Prout, 1958
    Horisme hyperythra catalalia Prout in Seitz, 1941
Sauris angulosa (Warren, 1896) Prout, 1930
    Remodes angulosa Warren, 1896
Sauris angustifasciata (Inoue, 1976) Inoue, 1982
    Phthomoloba angustifasciata (Inoue, 1976) Inoue, 1977
    Steirophora angustifasciata Inoue, 1976
Sauris hirudinata hirudinata Guenée, 1857
    Remodes abortivata Guenée, 1857
    Remodes lobata Warren, 1895
    Remodes remodesaria (Walker, 1862) Moore, 1887
    Sauris hirudinata Guenée, 1857
    Sauris remodesaria Walker, 1862 [MI]
Sauris ignobilis Butler, 1880
Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976
    Remodes cinerosa Warren, 1894
    Remodes interruptata Moore, 1888
    Remodes triseriata Moore, 1887
    Sauris cinerosa (Warren, 1894)
    Sauris mirabilis Hampson, 1895
Sauris marginepunctata (Warren, 1899)
    Holorista marginepunctata Warren, 1899
    Sauris plagulata Bastelberger, 1911
Sauris purpurotincta Galsworthy, 1999
Sauris victoriae Galsworthy, 1999
Sigilliclystis kendricki Galsworthy, 1999
Spiralisigna gloriae Galsworthy, 1999
Spiralisigna subpumilata (Inoue, 1972) Holloway, 1997
    Gymnoscelis subpumilata Inoue, 1972
    Sigilliclystis subpumilata (Inoue, 1972)
Trichopterigia sanguinipunctata (Warren, 1893) Hampson, 1895
    Amathia sanguinipunctata Warren, 1893
    Lobophora pulcherrima Swinhoe, 1893
    Trichopterigia pulcherrima (Swinhoe, 1893) Prout, 1958
    Trichopterigia pulcherrima exsanguis Prout, 1958
Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939
    Cidaria (Xanthorhoe) saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout in Seitz, 1914
    Cidaria exliturata (Walker, 1862)
    Cidaria inamoena (Butler, 1879)
    Cidaria livida Butler, 1878
    Cidaria saturata (Guenée, 1857) Hampson, 1895
    Coremia livida Butler, 1878
    Larentia exliturata Walker, 1862
    Larentia inamoena Butler, 1879
    Larentia saturata Guenée, 1857
    Xanthorhoe (Xanthorhoe) saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939

SUBFAMILY: Oenochrominae

Alex palparia (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
    Alex indica Warren, 1894
    Alex nephodes West, 1930
    Alex niasica Swinhoe, 1917
    Alex nigrozonota Walker, 1863
    Panagra palparia Walker, 1861
    Polla rufolinearia Pagenstecher, 1890
Derambila saponaria saponaria (Guenée, 1857)
    Acidalia zanclopterata Walker, 1862
    Derambila saponaria (Guenée, 1857)
    Derambila sponaria (Guenée, 1857) [MS]
    Derambila zanclopterata (Walker, 1862)
    Zanclopteryx sponaria Guenée, 1857
Eumelea biflavata biflavata Warren, 1896
    Eumelea biflavata assamensis Prout, 1921
    Eumelea ludovicata biflavata Warren, 1896
Eumelea ludovicata Guenée, 1857
    Eumelea aureliata Guenée, 1857
    Eumelea ludovicata ludovicata Guenée, 1857
    Eumelea vulgivaga Sawamoto, 1938
Heteralex unilinea (Swinhoe, 1902) Seitz, 1920
    Epidesma unilinea Swinhoe, 1902
Naxa textilis textilis Walker, 1856
    Bombycodes cypraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
    Naxa (Naxa) textilis Walker, 1856
    Naxa textilis Walker, 1856
    Orthostixis hugeli Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Ozola minor (Moore, 1888)
    Zarmigethusa minor, 1888
Sarcinodes aequilinearia (Walker, 1860)
    Aluxima trilineata (Walker, 1866)
    Mergana aequilinearia Walker, 1860
    Mergana trilineata Walker, 1866
Sarcinodes carnearia Guenée, 1857
    Mergana bilineata Moore, 1867
Sarcinodes debitaria (Walker, 1862)
    Mergana debitaria Walker, 1862
Sarcinodes restitutaria (Walker, 1862) Prout, 1912
    Auxima restitutaria Walker, 1862
    Auxima sumatraria Walker, 1866
    Auxima sumatraria ab. aegrota Butler, 1886
    Sarcinodes sumatraria (Walker, 1866) Yazaki, 1988

SUBFAMILY: Sterrhinae

Anisephyra ocularia ocularia (Fabricius, 1775)
    Anisephyra ocularia (Fabricius, 1775)
    Ephyra maculifascia Hampson, 1891
    Ephyra monochromata Walker, 1862

Ephyra qioeta Swinhoe, 1886
Epione invexata Walker, 1862
Phalaena ocularia Fabricius, 1775
Thalassodes albannularia Walker, 1861
Antitrygodes agrata vicina (Thierry-Mieg, 1907)
Antitrygodes vicina (Thierry-Mieg, 1907)
Trygodes vicina Thierry-Mieg, 1907
Antitrygodes divisaria divisaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
Antitrygodes divisaria virentiplaga Prout, 1938
Macaria divisaria Walker, 1861
Trygodes divisaria (Walker, 1861)
Chrysocraspeda faganaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Acidaria amoenaria Snellen, 1890
Acidaria auricincta (Hampson, 1893)
Hyria auricincta Hampson, 1893
Hyria deviaria Walker, 1861
Hyria faganaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Hyria rhodinaria Walker, 1861
Phalaena togata Fabricius, 1798
Ptochophyle togata (Fabricius, 1798) Prout, 1918
Ptochphyle togata (Fabricius, 1798) Prout, 1918 [MS]
Chrysocraspeda miniosa (Warren, 1899)
Chrysolene miniosa Warren, 1899
Ptochophyle miniosa (Warren, 1899)
Ptochphyle miniosa Warren [MS]
Chrysocraspeda olearia olearia (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
Chrysocraspeda cerasina Swinhoe, 1893
Hydria olearia Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Cyclophora imbuta (Warren, 1897)
Perixera imbuta Warren, 1897
Cyclophora obstataria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1997
Acidalia obstataria Walker, 1861
Anisodes cryptorhodata Walker, 1862
Anisodes ignorata Walker, 1862
Dicoya acuta Moore, 1887
PisoraaPisoraca tenuis Waarren, 1907
Idaea chotaria Swinhoe, 1886
Acidalia remissata Fuchs, 1902
Ptychopoda pallidivestis Warren, 1896
Sterra chotaria Swinhoe: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Sterrha chotaria (Swinhoe, 1886)
Idaea costiguttata (Warren, 1896)
Eois costiguttata Warren, 1896
Lophophleps costiguttata (Warren, 1896)
Idaea impexa (Butler, 1879)
Acidalia impexa Butler, 1879
Ptychopoda impexa (Butler, 1879)
Sterra impexa Butler: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Sterrha impexa usumona Imaidzumi, 1942
Idaea jakima (Butler, 1878)
Acidalia jakima Butler, 1878
Ptychopoda jakima (Butler, 1878)
Sterra jakima Butler: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Sterrha jakima (Butler, 1878)
Idaea macrospila (Prout, 1926)
Sterrha macrospila Prout, 1926
Idaea obsoletaria obsoletaria (Rambur, 1833)
Acidalia obsoletaria Rambur, 1833
Acidalia obsoletata Bellier, 1861
Idaea obsoletaria (Rambur, 1833)
Sterrha obsoletaria (Rambur, 1833)
Idaea phaeocrossa (Prout, 1931)
Sterrha phaeocrossa Prout, 1931
Idaea ptyonopoda (Hampson, 1895)
Acidalia ptyonopoda Hampson, 1895
Idaea sakuraii (Inoue, 1963) Inoue, 1982
Sterrha sakuraii Inoue, 1963
Idaea taiwana (Wileman & South, 1917)
Ptychopoda taiwana Wileman & South, 1917
Idaea trisetata (Prout, 1922)
Ptychopoda trisetata Prout, 1922
Sterrha geleata Sterneck, 1940
Sterrha trisetata Prout, 1922
Idaea vacillata (Walker, 1862)
Acidalia vacillata Walker, 1862
Chrysocraspeda phaenicozona Hampson, 1895
Lophophleps informis (Warren, 1897)
Idaea insuavis Hampson (nec Butler, 1889), 1903
Lophophleps purpurea Hampson, 1891
Idaea purpurea (Hampson, 1891)
Lophophleps triangularis triangularis (Hampson, 1895) Holloway, 1997
Acidalia triangularis Hampson, 1895
Eois glabripennis Warren, 1900
Idaea triangularis (Hampson, 1895)
Lophophleps triangularis (Hampson, 1895) Holloway, 1997
Organopoda carnearia (Walker, 1861)
Anisodes carnearia Walker, 1861
Perixera absconditaria absconditaria (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1997
Anisodes absconditaria Walker, 1862
Anisodes absconditaria assamica Prout, 1938
Anisodes absconditarius Walker, 1862
Perixera contrariata (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1997
Acidalia contrariata Walker, 1861
Anisodes falsareolaria Oberthür, 1916
Anisodes variospila (Warren, 1901)
Pisoraca variospila Warren, 1901
Perixera decretaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1997
Anisodes decretaria Walker, 1861
Anisodes decretarius Walker, 1861
Perixera decretarioides Holloway, 1997
Perixera flavispila falvispila Warren, 1896
Anisodes flavispila falvispila (Warren, 1896)
Perixera flavispila flavispila Warren, 1896
Perixera lophosceles Turner, 1908
Perixera griseata (Warren, 1896)
Perixera griseata griseata (Warren, 1896)
Stibarostoma griseata Warren, 1896
Stibarostoma griseatus Warren, 1896
Perixera illepidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Holloway, 1997
Anisodes illepidaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Anisodes illepidarius Guenée, 1857
Anisodes immemoria Walker, 1866
Anisodes semicompleta Walker, 1861
Anisodes strictaria Snellen, 1881
Perixera minorata dubiosa (Prout in Seitz, 1938)
Anisodes minorata dubiosa Prout in Seitz, 1938
Anisodes minoratus dubiosa Prout in Seitz, 1938
Perixera niveopuncta (Warren, 1897) Holloway, 1997
Anisodes niveopuncta Warren, 1897
Anisodes paucinotata Warren, 1901
Brachycola decolorata Warren, 1897
Perixera punctata (Warren, 1897)
Pisoraca punctata Warren, 1897
Perixera subsimilis Warren, 1897
Perixera taiwanus Wileman, 1911
Problepsis conjunctiva Warren, 1893
Problepsis conjunctiva conjunctiva Warren, 1893
Problepsis conjunctiva subjunctiva Prout, 1917
Problepsis eucircota Prout in Seitz, 1913
Pnohllopsis eucincota Prout [MS]
Problepsis paredra Prout, 1917
Problepsis vulgaris Butler, 1889
Problepsis attenuata Warren, 1909
Pylargosceles steganioides steganioides (Butler, 1878) Prout, 1930
Acidalia steganioides Butler, 1878
Pylargosceles steganioides (Butler, 1878) Prout, 1930
Scopula actuaria (Walker, 1861)
Acidalia actuaria Walker, 1861
Craspedia parumnotata Warren, 1896
Ptychopoda nigranalis Warren, 1896
Scopula actuaria sheljuzhkoi Wiltshire, 1967
Scopula annularia annularia (Swinhoe, 1890)
Acidalia nigropunctata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée (nec Hufnagel), 1858
Lycauges annularia Swinhoe, 1890
Scopula reducta Rothschild, 1920
Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861)

Acidalia defamataria Walker, 1861
Acidalia emissaria Walker, 1861
Lycauges defamatoria Walker: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Lycauges mollis Warren, 1896
Scopula defamataria (Walker, 1861)
Scopula emissaria (Walker, 1861)
Scopula epiorrhoe Prout, 1935
Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
Acidalia fibulata Guenée, 1858
Craspedia floveata Guenee: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Scopula haematophaga Bänziger & Fletcher, 1985
Scopula lacriphaga Bänziger & Fletcher, 1985
Scopula mecysma (Swinhoe, 1894)
Dithalma mecysma Swinhoe, 1894
Scopula nesciaria nesciaria (Walker, 1861)
Acidalia negataria Walker, 1861
Acidalia nesciaria Walker, 1861
Scopula nupta (Butler, 1878)
Asthena nupta Butler, 1878
Scopula ochrifrons Prout, 1920
Scopula pallidilinea (Warren, 1897)
Craspedia pallidilinea Warren, 1897
Scopula personata (Prout, 1913)
Acidalia personata Prout, 1913
Scopula propinquaria (Leech, 1897)
Acidalia propinguaria Leech, 1897 [MS]
Acidalia propinquaria Leech, 1897
Scopula pulchellata pulchellata (Fabricius, 1794)
Acidalia lingataria Walker, 1861
Acidalia metaspilaria Walker, 1861
Acidalia nictata Guenée, 1857
Acidalia perlineata Walker, 1861
Acidalia spatiosaria Walker, 1866
Craspedia discata Warren, 1897
Craspedia spilodorsata Warren, 1895
Idaea grandicularia Swinhoe, 1886
Phalaena pulchellata Fabricius, 1794
Scopula nictata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenee, 1858)
Scopula nictata semperi Prout, 1938
Scopula perlineata obdiscata Prout, 1938
Scopula spilodorsata (Warren, 1895)
Scopula spilodorsata cosmeta Prout, 1938
Scopula sinopersonata (Wehrli, 1932)
Acidalia sinopersonata Wehrli, 1932
Scopula sybillaria (Swinhoe, 1902)
Acidalia sybillaria (Swinhoe, 1902)
Craspedia sybillaria Swinhoe, 1902
Somatina anthophilata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
Somatina obscuriciliata Wehrli, 1924
Somatina plynusaria (Walker, 1862)
Anisodes congruaria Walker, 1869
Anisodes plynusaria Walker, 1862
Timandra comptaria Walker, 1863
Calothysanis amata ovidius Bryk, 1942
Calothysanis amata recompata Prout [MS]
Calothysanis amata recompta (Prout, 1930)
Calothysanis campataria Walker: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Calothysanis comptaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1934
Calothysanis myokosana Bryk
Calothysanis ovidius (Bryk, 1942)
Timandra amata comptaria Walker, 1863: Prout, 1913
Timandra griseata ovidius (Bryk, 1942)
Timandra griseata oviduus (Bryk, 1942): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Timandra griseata recompta Prout, 1930
Timandra recompta (Prout, 1930) Yu, 2015
Timandra convectaria convectaria Walker, 1861
Calothysanis convectaria (Walker, 1861)
Timandra convectaria Walker, 1861
Timandra ruptilinea Warren, 1897
Timandra flavisponsaria Hampson, 1912
Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997
Gnamptoloma aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Warren, 1895
Timandra aventiaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857
Timandra molybdias Meyrick, 1889

SUBFAMILY: Stictopterinae

Metallaxis semipurpurascens (Hampson, 1896)
Rhodostrophia semipurpurascens Hampson, 1896

FAMILY: URANIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Epipleminae

Dysaethria erasaria (Christoph, 1881) Holloway, 1998
Epiplema erasaria (Christoph, 1881) Staudinger in Staudinger & Rebel, 1901
Epiplema erasaria schidacina (Butler, 1881)
Epiplema pallidistriata Warren, 1899
Epiplema schidacina (Butler, 1881) Seitz, 1912
Erosia erasaria schidacina Butler, 1881
Erosia schidacina Butler, 1881
Eversmannia erasaria Christoph, 1881
Dysaethria flavistriga (Warren, 1901) Holloway, 1998
Chaetoceras flavistriga (Warren, 1901) Chen, 1997
Dyseathria flavistriga (Warren, 1901) [MS]
Epiplema flavistriga Warren, 1901
Epiplema flavstriga Warren, 1901 [MS]
Epiplema ochrimedia Warren [nom. nud.]
Dysaethria fulvihamata (Hampson, 1912) Holloway, 1998
Epiplema fulvihamata Hampson, 1912
Dysaethria lilacina (Moore, 1887)
Dirades lilacina Moore, 1887
Dysaethria moza (Butle, 1878) Holloway, 1998
Epiplema moza (Butler, 1878) Leech, 1897
Epiplema suisharonis [sic]: Bryk, 1944 [MI]
Erosia moza Butler, 1878
Eversmannia moza (Butler, 1878) Dubatolov et al., 1994
Epiplema albida Hampson
Epiplema polei Hampson, 1907
Epiplema pseudomoza Strand, 1916
Epiplema pseudomiza Strand, 1917 [MS]
Gathynia miraria Walker, 1862
Monobolodes duplicata (Moore, 1887)
Dirades duplicata Moore, 1887
Monobolodes prunaria (Moore, 1887) Holloway, 1998
Dirades prunaria Moore, 1887
Gathynia fasciaria Leech, 1897
Phazaca oribates West, 1932
Phazaca prunaria (Moore, 1887) Inoue, 1982
Oroplema oyamana (Matsumura, 1931) Holloway, 1998
Epiplema oyamana Matsumura, 1931
Oroplema plagifera (Butler, 1881) Sugi, 2000
Epiplema plagifera (Butler, 1881) Leech, 1897
Epiplema sponsa Swinhoe, 1895
Erosia plagifera Butler, 1881
Eversmannia plagifera (Butler, 1881) Dubatolov et al., 1994
Orudiza protheclaria Walker, 1861
Nedusia luctiferata Snellen, 1880
Phazaca alikangensis (Strand, 1916) Holloway, 1998
Balantiucha mutans minuscula: Kawazoe & Ogata, 1962 [partim]
Dirades alikangensis Strand, 1916
Dirades kosemponicola: Inoue, 1965 [partim]
Phazaca erosioides Walker, 1863
Phazaca kosemponicola (Strand, 1917)
Balantiiucha minuscula Kawazoe & Ogata, 1963
Dirades kosemponicola Strand, 1917
Phazaca leucocera (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1998
Dirades leucocera Hampson, 1891
Phazaca theclata (Guenée, 1857)
Dirades binotata Walker, 1866
Dirades theclatus (Guenée, 1857)
Erosia sigillata Mabille, 1898
Erosia theclatus Guenée, 1857
Warreniplema fumicosta (Warren, 1896) Holloway, 1998
Gathynia fumicosta Warren, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Microniinae
Micronia aculeata Guenée, 1857
    Micronia adjudicataria Walker, 1861
    Micronia gannata Guenée, 1857
    Micronia responsaria Walker, 1861
    Micronia sondaicata Guenée, 1857
    Pseudomicronia aculeata (Guenée, 1857) Hua, 2005

SUBFAMILY: Uraniinae
Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976
    Nyctalemon crameri Boisduval, 1874
    Nyctalemon dilutus Röber, 1927
    Nyctalemon docile Butler, 1877
    Nyctalemon najabula Moore, 1877
    Nyctalemon zampa Butler, 1867

SUPERFAMILY: GRACILLARIOIDEA
FAMILY: GRACILLARIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Gracillariinae
Acrocercops mantica Meyrick, 1908
    Acrocercops delographa Meyrick, 1939
Acrocercops melanoplecta Meyrick, 1908
Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1986
Callicercops iridocrossa (Meyrick in Caradja & Meyrick, 1938) Yuan, 1992
    Acrocercops iridocrossa Meyrick in Caradja & Meyrick, 1938
    Callicercops yakusimensis Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
Caloptilia aurifasciata Kumata, 1982
    Caloptilia (Caloptilia) aurifasciata Kumata, 1982
Caloptilia celtidis Kumata, 1982
    Caloptilia (Caloptilia) celtidis Kumata, 1982
Caloptilia protiella (Deventer, 1904) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
    Caloptilia (Timodora) elongata Kumata, 1982
    Gracilaria [sic] corollata Meyrick, 1933
    Gracilaria [sic] protiella Deventer, 1904
Caloptilia recitata (Meyrick, 1918) Issiki, 1957
    Caloptilia (Caloptilia) recitata (Meyrick, 1918)
    Gracilaria recitata Meyrick, 1918
Caloptilia rhois Kumata, 1982
Caloptilia sp. nr. leucolitha (Meyrick, 1912)
Caloptilia sp. nr. zehntneri Snellen, 1901
    Caloptilia (Parectopa) sp. nr. zehntneri Snellen, 1901
Caloptilia syrphetias (Meyrick, 1907) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
    Caloptilia (Phylloptilia) perseella Kumata, 1982
    Gracilaria [sic] syrphetias Meyrick, 1907
    Gracilaria [sic] zopherotarsa Meyrick, 1936
    Gracillaria zopherotarsa (Meyrick, 1936)
Caloptilia teucra (Meyrick, 1933) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
    Gracilaria [sic] teucra Meyrick, 1933
Caloptilia theivora (Walsingham, 1891) Issiki, 1950
    Caloptilia (Caloptilia) theivora (Walsingham, 1891)
    Gracilaria [sic] theivora Walsingham, 1891
    Gracilaria theaevora [sic] Walsingham, 1891: Hotta, 1918
    Gracillaria theivora (Walsingham, 1891)
Calybites isograpta (Meyrick, 1928)
    Euspilapteryx isograpta (Meyrick, 1928)
    Gracilaria isograpta Meyrick, 1928
Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986
    Acrocercops litchiella (Bradley, 1986)
Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986
    Acrocercops cramerella Snellen: Chen, 1941 [MI]
Cryptolectica pasaniae Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
Deoptilia heptadeta (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
    Acrocercops heptadeta Meyrick, 1936
Dialectica geometra (Meyrick, 1916) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
    Acrocercops geometra Myerick, 1916
    Dialectica geometra (Meyrick, 1916) Bai, Li & Kendrick, 2009
Epicephala albifrons Stainton, 1859
Epicephala lanceolaria Zhang, Hu, Wang & Li, 2012
Epicephala lativalvaris Zhang, Hu, Wang & Li, 2012
Epicephala tertiaria Li & Yang, 2015
Eteoryctis syngramma (Meyrick, 1914) De Prins & De Prins in Landry, 2005
    Acrocercops syngramma Meyrick, 1914
Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
    Acrocercops ordinatella (Meyrick, 1880) Meyrick, 1908
    Acrocercops quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862)
    Conopomorpha ordinatella (Meyrick, 1880) Meyrick, 1907
    Gracilaria ordinatella Meyrick, 1881
    Gracilaria quadrifasciata Stainton, 1862
Gibbovalva singularis Bai & Li, 2008
Gibbovalva urbana (Meyrick, 1908)
    Acrocercops urbana Meyrick, 1908
Macarostola sp.
Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988
    Acrocercops ficuvorella Yazaki, 1926
Monocercops sp.
Parectopa sp.
Spulerina sp.
Systoloneura geometropis (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, 1977
    Parectopa geometropis Meyrick, 1936
Telamoptila cathedraea (Meyrick, 1908)
    Acrocercops cathedraea Meyrick, 1908
Telamoptila grewiae Liu, Wang & Li, 2015

SUBFAMILY: Lithocolletinae
Neolithocolletis pentadesma (Meyrick, 1919) Kumata, 1993
    Lithocolletis pentadesma Meyrick, 1919
    Phyllonorycter pentadesma (Meyrick, 1919)
Phyllonorycter sp.
Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
    Lithocolletis dorinda Meyrick, 1912
    Phyllocnistis dorinda (Meyrick, 1912)
    Phyllonorycter dorinda Meyrick, 1912
Psydrocercops wisteriae (Kuroko, 1982) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
    Acrocercops wisteriae Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
Stomphastis polygoni Vari, 1961

SUBFAMILY: Phyllocnistinae
Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856
    Lithoceolletis citricola Shiraki, 1913
    Lithocolletis citricolla Shiraki, 1913
    Phyllocnistis citricolla (Shiraki, 1913)
    Phyllocnistis minutella Deventer, 1904

FAMILY: ROESLERSTAMMIIDAE
Agriothera sp.

SUPERFAMILY: HESPERIOIDEA
FAMILY: HESPERIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Coeliadinae
Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881
    Calpodes forulus Hübner, 1819
    Calpodes thymbron (Felder, 1860)
    Hesperia ericus Fabricius, 1798
    Ismene thymbron Felder, 1860
    Papilio exclamationis Fabricius, 1775
    Papilio ladon Cramer, 1782
Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994
    Babasis gomata: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]
    Bibasis (Burara) gomata (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
    Bibasis gomata gomata (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
    Choaspes gomata (Moore, 1866) de Nicéville, 1883
    Ismene gomata Moore, 1866
Burara gomata lalita (Bruhstorfer, 1911) Bridges, 1994

Bibasis gomata lalita (Leech, 1894) Evans, 1949
Ismene gomata lalita Leech, 1894
Ismene gomata vajra Fruhstorfer, 1911
Burara oedipodea belesis (Mabille, 1876) Bridges, 1994
Bibasis (Burara) oedipodea belesis (Mabille, 1876) Evans, 1949
Bibasis aegina Ploötz, 1884
Bibasis oedipodea belesis (Mabille, 1876) Evans, 1949
Ismene athena Fruhstorfer, 1911
Ismene belesis Mabille, 1876
Ismene oedipodea athena (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Ismene oedipodea belesis (Mabille, 1876)
Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
Choaspes benjaminii formosana (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Choaspes benjaminii formosanus (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Choaspes benjaminii japonicus (Murray, 1875) Chiba, 2009
Ismene benjaminii var. japonica Murray, 1875
Rhopalocampta benjaminii formosanus Fruhstorfer, 1911
Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994
Choaspes furcata Evans, 1932
Choaspes hemixanthus furcata (Evans, 1932) Evans, 1949
Choaspes hemixanthus furcatus (Evans, 19320 Chiba, 2009
Hasora anura china Evans, 1949
Hasora badra badra (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949
Goniloba badra Moore, 1858
Hasora badra (Moore, 1858) Moore, 1881
Hasora certhia (Plötz, 1884)
Hasora godana Fruhstorfer, 1911
Hasora sankarya Fruhstorfer, 1911
Ismene certhia Plötz, 1884
Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949
Hasora alexis (Fabricius, 1773)
Hasora alexis Moore
Hasora attenuata Mabille, 1904
Hasora chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949
Hasora chromus inermis (Elwes & Edwards, 1897) Evans, 1949
Hasora contempta (Plötz, 1884)
Hasora ganapata Fruhstorfer, 1911
Hasora inermis Elwes &Edward, 1897
Hasora lucescens (Lucas, 1990)
Ismene contempta Plötz, 1884
Ismene lucescens Lucas, 1990
Papilio alexis Fabricius, 1773
Papilio chromus Cramer, 1780
Hasora taminata malayana (Felder & Felder, 1860) Evans, 1949
Hasora almea Swinhoe, 1909
Hasora canostigma (Joicey & Talbot, 1921)
Hasora constigma Joicey & Talbot [MS]
Hasora malayana (C. & R. Felder, 1860)
Hasora taminatus malayana (Felder & Felder, 1860)
Ismene malayana C. & R. Felder, 186
Parata canostigma Joicey & Talbot, 1921
Hasora vitta indica Evans, 1932: Evan, 1949
Hasora indica Evan, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Hesperiinae

Aeromachus jhora creta Evans, 1949
Aeromachus pseudojhora Lee, 1962
Aeromachus pygmaeus (Fabricius, 1775) Evans, 1949
Papilio pygmaeus Fabricius, 1775
Thanaos indistincta Moore, 1878
Ampittia dioscorides etura (Mabille, 1891)
Ampittia maro matsumurai Sonan, 1936
Ampittia matsumurai Sonan, 1936
Cyclopides dioscorides etura (Mabille, 1891)
Cyclopides etura Mabille, 1891
Ampittia virgata virgata (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949
Ampittia virgata (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949
Padraona virgata (Leech, 1890) Leech, 1892
Pamphila virgata Leech, 1890
Astictopterus jama chinensis (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949
Cyclopides chinensis Leech, 1890
Cyclopides jama chinensis (Leech, 1890)
Steropes nubilus Mabille, 1891
Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949
Baoris farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949
Baoris farri sikkima (Swinhoe, 1890)
Baoris longistigmata Huang, 1999
Baoris oceia sikkima (Swinhoe, 1890)
Baoris sikkima Swinhoe, 1890
Hesperia farri Moore, 1878
Parnara oceia sikkima (Swinhoe, 1890)
Baoris penicillata chapmani Evans, 1937
Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949
Borbo (Borbo) cinnara (Wallace, 1866)
Borbo colaca (Moore, 1877)
Borbo kuyaniana (Matsumura, 1919)
Borbo saruna (Plötz, 1885)
Borbo saturata (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882)
Borbo urejus (Plötz, 1885)
Hesperia cinnara Wallace, 1866
Hesperia colaca Moore, 1877
Hesperia saruna Plötz, 1885
Hesperia saturata Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882
Hesperia urejus Plötz, 1885
Parnara cingala Moore, 1881
Parnara colaca (Moore, 1877)
Parnara kuyaniana Matsumura, 1919
Pelopidas cinnara (Wallace, 1866)
Caltoris bromus bromus (Leech, 1893) Evans, 1949
Baoris reducta Evans, 1912
Caltoris bromus (Leech, 1893) Evans, 1949
Caltoris reducta (Evans, 1932)
Parnara bromus Leech, 1893
Caltoris cahira austeni (Moore, 1883) Evans, 1949
Baoris austeni Moore, 1884
Baoris cahira austeni (Moore, 1884)
Baoris cara Evans, 1932
Baoris carna Evans, 1926
Caltoris onchisa Swinhoe, 1893
Pamphila fallacina Mabille, 1891
Parnara austeni (Moore, 1884)
Cephrenes acalle (Höpffer, 1874) Maruyama, 1991
Cephrenes chrysozona lompa Evans, 1934
Hesperia acalle Höpffer, 1874
Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941
Erionota torus Evans, 1941
Halpe paupera walthewi Devyatkin, 2002
Halpe porus porus (Mabille, 1877)
Halpe beturia Hewitson, 1868
Halpe beturina Fruhstorfer, 1911
Halpe moorei Watson, 1893
Halpe morrei Watosn [MS]
Halpe porus (Mabille, 1877)
Halpe teliga Swinhoe, 1893
Hesperilla porus Mabille, 1877
Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866)
Hyarotis adrastus praba (Moore, 1866)
Hyarotis adratus prabus (Moore) [MS]
Iambrix salsala salsala (Moore, 1866) Seitz, 1927
Iambrix salsala (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
Iambrix vasuba Fruhstorfer, 1910
Nisoniades salsala Moore, 1866
Isoteinon lamprospilus lamprospilus Felder & Felder, 1862
Isoteinon lampropsilus Felder & Felder, 1862
Pamphila vitrea Murray, 1875
Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866)
Hesperia neglecta Mabille, 1876
Ismene aria Moore, 1866
Matapa aria (Moore, 1866)
Matapa cresta Evans, 1949
Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949
Notocrypta curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949
Notocrypta eitschbergeri Huang, 2001
Notocrypta morishitai Liu & Gu in Chou, 1994
Notocrypta restricta (Moore, 1881)
Plesioneura restricta Moore, 1881
Notocrypta paralysos asawa Fruhstorfer, 1911: Evans, 1949

Notocrypta asawa Fruhstorfer, 1911
Onryza maga maga (Leech, 1890)
Ampittia maga Leech, 1890
Onryza maga (Leech, 1890)
Pamphila maga (Leech, 1890)
Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991
Baoris distictus Holland, 1887
Baoris philotas de Nicéville, 1895
Gegenes hainanus Moore, 1878
Hesperia bada Moore, 1878
Hesperia daedali Plötz, 1885
Hesperia hainanus (Moore, 1878)
Hesperia intermedia Plötz, 1883
Hesperia quinigera Moore, 1878
Hesperia rondoa Plötz, 1883
Parnara bada bada (Moore, 1878)
Parnara distictus Holland, 1887
Parnara naso bada (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949
Parnara ganga Evans, 1937
Parnara panga Evnas [MS]
Pelopidas ganga Evans
Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991
Baoris guttatus (Bremer & Grey, 1852)
Eudamus guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1852)
Eudamus guttatus Bremer & Grey, 1852
Eudamus guttatus guttatus Bremer & Grey, 1853
Hesperia dalima Plötz, 1883
Hesperia fortunei Felder, 1862
Hesperia philino Möschler
Hesperia wambo Plötz, 1886
Parnara guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Leech, 1892
Parnara guttata batta Evans, 1949
Parnara guttatus (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Evans, 1949
Parnara guttatus guttatus (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Evans, 1949
Parnara kotoshona Sonan, 1936
Pelopidas guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1852)
Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
Chapra niasica Fruhstorfer, 1911
Hesperia agna Moore, 1866
Hesperia balarama Plötz, 1882
Parnara baibarana Matsumura, 1929
Pelopidas agna (Moore, 1866)
Pelopidas balarama (Plötz, 1882)
Pelopidas niasica (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Pelopidas assamensis (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882) Evans, 1949
Baoris assamensis (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882)
Hesperia alice Plötz, 1883
Parnara assamensis Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882
Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949
Gegenes javana Mabille, 1877
Goniloba conjunctus Herrich-Schäffer, 1869
Hesperia pelora Plötz, 1882
Pelopidas conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949
Pelopidas conjunctus conjunctus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869)
Pelopidas reducta Shirôzu, 1952
Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949
Pelopidas mathias oberthueri (Evans, 1937)
Pelopidas oberthueri (Evans, 1937)
Pelopidas oberthuri Evans, 1937
Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949
Chapra prominens Moore, 1882
Gegenes sinensis Mabille, 1877
Parnara sinensis (Mabille, 1877)
Pelopidas prominens (Moore, 1882)
Pelopidas similis Leech, 1890
Pelopidas subochracea barneyi Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949
Pelopidas barneyi Evans, 1937
Pelopidas subochraceus barneyi Evans, 1937
Pithauria marsena (Hewitson, 1866) Evans, 1949
Hesperia marsena Hewitson, 1866
Hesperia ornata Felder & Felder, 1867
Hesperia subornata Plötz, 1883
Parnara uma de Nicéville, 1889
Pithauriopsis aitchisoni Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1887
Polytremis discreta felicia (Evans, 1932) Evans, 1949
Polytremis lubricans lubricans (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949
Hesperia contigua Mabille, 1877
Hesperia scortea Mabille, 1893
Hesperia toona Mabille, 1878
Parnara contigua (Mabille, 1877)
Polytremis contigua (Mabille, 1877)
Polytremis lubricans (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869)
Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
Baoris pellucida (Murray, 1875)
Pamphila pellucida Murray, 1875
Pamphila quinquepuncta Mabille, 1883
Parnara pellucida (Murray, 1875)
Parnara sachalinensis Matsumura, 1925
Polytremis quinquepuncta (Mabille, 1883)
Polytremis sachalinensis (Matsumura, 1925)
Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Padraona dora Kollar
Padraona dora confucius C & R. Felder, 1862
Padraona freda Evans, 1934
Pamphila confucius C. & R. Felder, 1862
Potanthus confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Potanthus flava (Murray, 1875)
Pamphila flava Murray, 1875
Potanthus confucius flava Murry, 1875
Potanthus flavum Murray, 1875
Potanthus flavus (Murray, 1875)
Potanthus japonica Mabille, 1883
Potanthus lydia (Evans, 1934)
Padraona lydia Evans, 1934
Potanthus lydius lydius (Evans, 1934)
Potanthus pava (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Potanthus parva (Fruhstorfer, 1911) [MS]
Potanthus parvus parvus (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Potanthus pava pava (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Potanthus pavus pavus (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Telicota pava pava Fruhstorfer, 1911
Potanthus pseudomaesa clio (Evans, 1932)
Padraona pseudomaesa clio Evans, 1932
Potanthus trachala trachala (Mabille, 1878)
Pamphila trachala Mabille, 1878
Potanthus trachalus trachalus (Mabille, 1878)
Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966
Baoris bevani (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949
Borbo (Pseudoborbo) bevani (Moore, 1878)
Borbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Vane-Wright & de Jong, 2003
Caltoris bevani (Moore, 1878) D'Abreu, 1931
Hesperia bevani Moore, 1878
Hesperia modesta (Moore, 1884)
Hesperia sarus Mabille, 1891
Hesperia vaika Plötz, 1886
Isoteinon modesta Moore, 1884
Pamphila sarus Mabille, 1891
Parnara bevani (Moore, 1878) Betham, 1890
Parnara bevani thyone Leech, 1893
Parnara bewani Moore [MS]
Parnara bewani thyone Leech [MS]
Parnara thyone Leech, 1893
Psolos fuligo subfasciatus (Moore, 1879) Evans, 1949
Astictopterus subfasciatus Moore, 1879
Pyroneura margherita manda (Evans, 1942)
Plastingia margherita manda Evans, 1942
Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798)
Hesperia disu Kollar, 1844
Hesperia divodasa Moore, 1865
Hesperia gremius Fabricius, 1798
Hesperilla gremius (Fabricius, 1798)
Suastus gremius (Fabricius, 1798)
Taractrocera ceramas thelma Evans, 1934
Taratrocera ceramas thelma Evans, 1934 [MS]
Taractrocera maevius (Fabricius, 1793)
Hesperia maevius Fabricius, 1793
Telicota ancilla horisha Evans, 1934
Telicota bambusae horisha Evans, 1934

Telicota horisha Evans, 1934
Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
Pamphila kreffii Macleay, 1866
Papilio augias Linnaeus, 1763
Telicota argilus Waterhouse, 1933
Telicota augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
Telicota besta besta Evans, 1949
Telicota besta Evans, 1949
Telicota linna besta (Evans, 1949)
Telicota colon stinga Evans, 1949
Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911
Thoressa monastryskyi Devyatkin, 1996
Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949
Hesperia cicero Fabricius, 1793
Papilio cicero (Fabricius, 1793)
Papilio folus Cramer, 1775
Udaspes folus cicero (Fabricius, 1793)
Zographetus satwa (de Nicéville, 1884)
Isoteinon satwa de Nicéville, 1884

SUBFAMILY: Pyrginae

Abraximorpha esta (Evans, 1949) Devyatkin & Monastryskii, 2002
Abraximorpha davidii esta Evans, 1949
Caprona agama agama (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949
Abaratha saraya Doherty, 1886
Abaratha siamica Swinhoe, 1907
Caprona agama (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949
Caprona agama agama f. agama (Moore, 1858)
Caprona agama agama f. erosula (Felder & Felder, 1867)
Caprona agama agama f. saraya (Doherty, 1886)
Caprona mettasuta Fruhstorfer, 1909
Caprona pelias Fruhstorfer, 1909
Caprona pelligera Fruhstorfer, 1909
Pterygospidea erosula Felder & Felder, 1867
Pterygospidea syrichthus Felder & Felder, 1867
Pygrus agama Moore, 1858
Tagiades danae Plötz, 1884
Caprona alida alida (de Nicéville, 1891) Evans, 1949
Abaratha alida de Nicéville, 1891
Abaratha elwesi (Watson, 1897)
Abaratha parvopunctata Mabille & Boullet, 1917
Caprona alida (de Nicéville, 1891) Evans, 1949
Caprona elwesi Watson, 1897
Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949
Celaenorrhinus vitruvius Fruhstorfer, 1910
Hesperia leucocera Kollar in Hügek, 1844
Daimio tethys moorei (Mabille, 1876) Evans, 1949
Daimio chinensis Staduinger in Romanoff, 1892
Daimio deldtri Butler, 1881
Daimio formosana Matsumura, 1919
Daimio saishiuana Okamoto, 1924
Daimio taiwana Matsumura, 1919
Daimio tethys chinensis (Staduinger, 1892)
Daimio tethys niitakana Matsumura, 1907
Gerosis tethys moorei (Mabille)
Pterygospidea moori Mabille, 1876
Satarupa sinica moorei (Mabille, 1876)
Gerosis phisara rex (Evans, 1949) Bridges, 1994
Daimio phisara rex Evans, 1949
Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992
Achlyodes sura Moore, 1866
Ctenoptilon angulatum C. Felder, 1862
Odontoptilum angulata (Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949
Odontoptilum angulata angulata (Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949
Odontoptilum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992
Odontoptilum mahabini Fruhstorfer, 1909
Odontoptilum sumatrana Fruhstorfer, 1909
Pterygospidea angulata Felder, 1862
Tagiades japetus titus Plötz, 1884
Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949
Celaenorrhinus litigiosa (Möschler, 1878)
Tagiades eson Evans, 1926
Tagiades kotoshona Sonan, 1936
Tagiades litigiosa Möschler, 1878
Tagiades vajuna Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tagiades menaka menaka (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
Pterygospidea menaka Moore, 1866
Tagiades gavina Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tagiades menaka (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
Tagiades menaka gavina (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Tagiades vulturna Plötz, 1884

SUPERFAMILY: HYBLAEOIDEA

FAMILY: HYBLAEIDAE

Hyblaea firmamentum Guenée, 1852
Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
Aenigma mirificum Strecker, 1876
Heliothis apricans Bosiduval, 1834
Hyblaea purea (Cramer, 1777) [MS]
Nabara limacodella Walker, 1866
Noctua saga Fabricius, 1787
Noctua unxia Hübner, 1813
Phalaena puera Cramer, 1777

SUPERFAMILY: IMMOIDEA

FAMILY: IMMIDAE

Imma grammarcha Meyrick, 1905
Imma mylias Meyrick, 1906
Moca auxobathra (Meyrick, 1906)
Imma auxobathra Meyrick, 1906

SUPERFAMILY: LASIOCAMPOIDEA

FAMILY: LASIOCAMPIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lasiocampinae

Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Dendrolimus punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Dendrolimus punctata f. remota (Walker, 1855)
Dendrolimus punctatus ab. baibarana Matsumura, 1926
Dendrolimus punctatus ab. hantozana Matsumura, 1926
Dendrolimus punctatus ab. pallidiola Matsumura, 1926
Dendrolimus remota (Walker, 1855)
Lasiocampa consimilis Walker, 1865
Lasiocampa innotata Walker, 1855
Lasiocampa remota Walker, 1855
Lebeda hebes Walker, 1855
Lebeda inconclusa Walker, 1865
Ocona punctata Walker, 1855 [MS]
Odonestis abstersa Walker, 1865
Odonestis sodalis Walker, 1865
Oeona punctata Walker, 1855
Oeona punctatus Walker, 1855 [MS]
Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)
Dendrolimus albolineatus Matsumura
Dendrolimus jezoensis Matsumura, 1917
Dendrolimus sibiricus Tschetverikov, 1908
Dendrolimus superans jezoensis Matsumura, 1917
Dendrolimus superans sibiricus (Tschetverikov, 1908)
Eutriche fentoni Butler, 1881
Odonestis superans Butler, 1877
Eriogaster henkei Staudinger, 1879
Euthrix isocyma (Hampson, 1892) Zolotuhin & Witt, 2000
Cosmotriche consimilis Candèze, 1927
Cosmotriche diversifasciata Gaede, 1932
Odonestis isocyma Hampson, 1892
Philudoria consimilis (Candèze, 1927)
Philudoria diversifasciata (Gaede, 1932)
Philudoria isocyma (Hampson, 1892)
Philudoria socyma (Hampson): Hua, 2005 [MS]

Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)
Amydona laeta Walker, 1855
Cosmotriche divisa (Moore, 1879) Grunberg, 1921
Cosmotriche laeta (Walker, 1855)
Cosmotriche purpurascens Hampson, 1893
Odonestis divisa Moore, 1879
Odonestis laeta (Walker, 1855) Leech, 1888
Orienthrix austrina (Lajonquiere, 1978)
Orienthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)
Philudoria laeta (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Philudoria laeta laeta (Walker, 1855)
Trobala laeta (Walker, 1855) Walker, 1855
Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
Estigena padralis (Walker, 1855): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Estigena pardale (Walker, 1855) Moore, 1860
Estigena pardalis (Walker, 1855)
Estigena pardilis Walker, 1855 [MS]
Gastropacha pardalis (Walker, 1855)
Megasoma pardale Walker, 1855
Megasosma pardale Walker, 1855 [MS]
Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gastropacha quercifolia quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gastropacha quercifolia salicifolia Staudinger, 1892
Lasiocampa quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Phalaena quercifolia Linnaeus, 1758
Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
Cosmotriche preyeri Draeseke: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Cosmotriche pryeri (Druce, 1899)
Cyclophragma divaricata (Moore, 1884) Hou & Wang in Wang, 2001
Gastropacha divaricata Moore, 1884
Kunugia pryeri (Druce, 1899)
Metanastria divericata Moore, 1884
Odonestis pryeri Druce, 1899
Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
Lebeda nobilis Walker, 1855
Metanastria gemella De Lajonquière, 1979
Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
Bombyx brahma Lefebvre, 1827
Bombyx hyrtaca Cramer, 1779
Bombyx laricis Hübner, 1789
Bombyx lusca Fabricius, 1787
Lebeda buddha Lefebvre, 1827
Lebeda plagiata Walker, 1855
Lebeda repanda Walker, 1855
Taragama bhira Moore
Taragama brahma (Lefebvre, 1827)
Taragama buddha (Lefebvre, 1827)
Taragama hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779)
Taragama lusca (Fabricius, 1787)
Taragama plagiata (Walker, 1855)
Odonestis vita Moore, 1859
Paralebeda crinodes paos Zolotuhin, 1996
Paralebeda femorata femorata (Ménétriès, 1855)
Dendrolimus plagifera femorata (Ménétriès, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Lasiocampa femorata Ménétriès, 1855
Paralebeda femorata karmata Zolotuhin, 1996
Paralebeda femorata mirabilis Zolotuhin, 1996
Paralebeda plagifera femorata (Mènètries, 1858)
Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
Lebeda plagifera Walker, 1855
Odonestis urda Swinhoe, 1915
Paralbara plagifera Walker: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Paralebeda urda backi De Lajonquière, 1980
Somadasys brevivenis brevivenis (Butler, 1885) Lajonquiere, 1973
Chrostogastria brevivenis Butler, 1885
Eriogaster argentomaculata Bartel, 1899
Eriogaster daisensis Matsumura, 1927
Eriogaster kibunensis Matsumura, 1927
Eriogaster takamuki Matsumura, 1927
Eriogaster yatsugadakensis Matsumura, 1927
Odenestis brerivenis Butler [MS]
Odonestis brevivenis (Butler, 1885)
Somadasys kibunensis (Matsumura, 1927)
Streblote castanea (Swinhoe, 1892)
Ticera castanea Swinhoe, 1892
Suana divisa Moore, 1881
Cosmotriche divisa (Moore, 1881)
Philudoria divisa (Moore, 1881) Walker
Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856
Amydona pallida Walker, 1855
Amydona prasina Walker, 1855
Gastropacha vishnou Lefèvre, 1827
Trabala pallida (Walker, 1855) Roepke, 1951
Trabala rishnou (Lefebrur) [MS]
Trabala sulphurea Koll.

SUPERFAMILY: LYCAENOIDEA

FAMILY: LYCAENIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Curetinae

Curetis acuta denta Evans, 1954
Curetis dentata Moore, 1879
Curetis dentata demtata Moore, 1879

SUBFAMILY: Lycaeninae

Heliophorus epicles phoenicoparyphus (Holland, 1887)
Curetis epicles (Godart, 1824)
Heliophorus epicles (Godart, 1824)
Heliophorus epicles ploenicoparyphus (Holland) [MS]
Heliophorus phoenicoparyphus (Holland, 1887)
Ilerda epicles Godart, 1824
Ilerda epicles phoenicoparyphus Holland, 1887
Heliophorus ila chinensis (Fruhstorfer, 1908)
Heliophorus epicles chinensis (Fruhstorfer, 1908)
Heliophorus phoenicoparyphus chinensis (Fruhstrofer, 1908)
Ilerda epicles chinensis Fruhstorfer, 1908

SUBFAMILY: Miletinae

Miletographa drumila (Moore, 1866)
Allotinus drumila (Moore, 1866)
Miletus drumila Moore, 1866
Miletus chinensis chinensis Felder, 1862
Gerydus boisduvali chinensis Felder, 1862
Gerydus chinensis (Felder, 1862)
Miletus boisduvali chinensis (C. Felder)
Miletus chinensis Felder, 1862
Taraka hamada isona (Fruhstorfer, 1922)
Castalius hamada isona Fruhstorfer, 1922

SUBFAMILY: Polyommatinae

Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Cyaniris puspa gisca Fruhstorfer, 1910
Castalius rosimon rosimon (Fabricius, 1775)
Castalius rosimon (Fabricius, 1775)
Papilio rosimon Fabricius, 1775
Catochrysops panormus exiguus (Distant, 1886)
Catochrysops panormus exguus (Distant, 1886) [MS]
Everes panormus exiguus Distant, 1886
Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793)
Catochrysops strabo (Fabricius, 1793)
Euchrysops strabo (Fabcirius, 1793)
Hesperia strabo Fabcirius, 1793
Celastrina lavendularis limbata Moore, 1879
Celastrina oreas (Leech, 1893)
Cyaniris oreas Leech, 1893
Lycaenopsis oreas (Leech, 1893)
Lycaenopsis oreas oreas (Leech, 1893)
Chilades lajus (Stoll, 1780)
Chilades laius (Stoll, 1780)
Chilades laius laius (Stoll in Cramer, 1780)
Hesperia cajus Fabricius, 1793
Lycaena brahmina C. & R. Felder, 1865
Papilio laius Stoll in Cramer, 1780
Polymmatus kandura Moore, 1866

Polyommatus varunana Moore, 1866
Chilades lajus leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886)
Chilades laius leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886)
Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829)
Euchrysops pandava (Horsfield, 1829)
Lycaena pandava Horsfield, 1829
Cupido lacturnus (Godart, 1823)
Everes lacturnus (Godart, 1823)
Everes lacturnus lacturnus (Godart, 1823)
Elkalyce argiades var. diporides (Chapman, 1909)
Everes argiades diporides (Chapman, 1909)
Everes argiades var. diporides Chapman, 1909
Everes diporides (Chapman, 1909)
Elkalyce rileyi (Godfrey, 1916)
Elkalyce lacturnus rileyi (Godfrey, 1916)
Everes lacturnus rileyi Godfrey, 1916
Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798)
Catochrysops cnejus (Fabricius, 1798)
Euchrysops cenjus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798)
Euchrysops cnejns (Fabricius, 1798) [MS]
Euchrysops cnejus (Fabricius, 1798)
Hesperia cnejus Fabricius, 1798
Famegana alsulus eggletoni (Corbet, 1941)
Zizeeria alsulus eggletoni Corbet, 1941
Freyeria putli (Kollar, 1844)
Everes putli (Kollar, 1844)
Lycaena putli Kollar, 1844
Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920
Chilades trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Aigner, 1906
Lycaena trochylus Freyer, 1845
Jamides alecto alocina Swinhoe, 1915
Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782)
Jamides (Jamides) bochus (Stoll, 1782)
Jamides bochus (Stoll, 1782)
Papilio bochus Stoll, 1782
Jamides bochus formosanus Fruhstorfer, 1915
Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775)
Jamides (Pepliphorus) celeno (Cramer, 1775)
Jamides celeno (Cramer, 1775)
Jamides celeno alexis (Stoll, 1790)
Jamides conferenda Butler, 1886
Lampides celeno (Cramer, 1775)
Lampides f. elpinides Fruhstorfer, 1915
Lampides lydanus Fruhstorfer, 1910
Lampides lydanus f. elpinides Fruhstorfer, 1915
Lampides taiwana Matsumura, 1919
Lampides vyneri Moulton, 1912
Papilio alexis Stoll, 1790
Papilio astarche Bergstrasser, 1779
Papilio celeno Cramer, 1775
Jamides pura (Moore, 1886)
Jamides (Pepliphorus) pura (Moore, 1886)
Jamides celeno pura (Moore, 1886)
Lampides celeno pura Moore, 1886
Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767)
Cosmolyce boetica (Linnaeus, 1767)
Cupido boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767)
Lycaena boetica (Linnaeus, 1767)
Papilio boeticus Linnaeus, 1767
Polyommatus boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767)
Maculinea teleius (Bergsträsser, 1779)
Lycaena diomedes Rottemburg
Lycaena euphemus (Hübner, 1880)
Maculinea teleia (Bergsträsser, 1779)
Maculinea telejus (Bergsträsser, 1779)
Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884
Megisba malaya albidisca (Moore, 1884)
Megisba malaya infumata Fruhstorfer, 1918
Megisba malaya malaya f. siebersi Toxopeus, 1927
Megisba malaya rosanna Fruhstorfer, 1918
Megisba malaya var. iwasakii Matsumura, 1919
Megisba malaya velina Fruhstorfer, 1918
Megisba malaya volubilis Fruhstorfer, 1918
Megisba sikkima Moore, 1884
Megisba volubilis Fruhstorfer, 1918
Pathalia albidisca Moore, 1884
Nacaduba berenice (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869)
Lycaena berenice Herrich-Schäffer, 1869
Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916
Neopithecops zalmora zalmora (Butler, 1869)
Neopithecops zalmora (Butler, 1869)
Neopithecops zalmora fedora (Fruhstorfer, 1919)
Pithecops fedora Fruhstorfer, 1919
Pithecops hylax nihana (Moore, 1879)
Pithecops nihana Moore, 1878
Pithecops zalmora Butler, 1869
Pithecops zalmore Butler, 1869 [MS]
Zizula hylax nihana (Moore, 1878)
Pithecops corvus Fruhstorfer, 1919
Prosotas dubiosa dubiosa (Semper, 1879)
Prosotas dubiosa (Semper, 1879)
Pseudozizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862)
Zizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862)
Syntarucus plinius (Fabricius, 1893)
Hesperia plinius Fabricius, 1793
Leptotes plinius (Fabricius, 1793)
Tongeia filicaudis filicaudis (W.B. Pryer, 1877)
Everes filicaudis W.B. Pryer, 1877
Lampides filicaudis W.B. Pryer, 1877
Tongeia filicaudis (W.B. Pryer, 1877)
Tongeia potanini potanini (Alphéraky, 1889)
Everes potanini Alphéraky, 1889
Tongeia potanini (Alphéraky, 1889)
Udara albocaerulea albocaerulea (Moore, 1879)
Celastrina albocaerulea Moore, 1879
Celastrina albocaerulea amadis Moore
Cyaniris ceyx amadis Fruhstorfer, 1910
Lycaenopsis albocoeruleus (Moore, 1879)
Lycaenopsis albocoeruleus amadis (Moore)
Udara (Celastrina) albocaerulea (Moore, 1879)
Udara (Penudara) albocaerulea (Moore, 1879)
Udara albocaerulea (Moore, 1879)
Udara albocaerulea amadis (Moore)
Udara dilectus dilectus (Moore, 1879)
Celastrina dilecta (Moore, 1879)
Cyaniris hainana Fruhstorfer, 1910
Cyaniris hermonthis (Fruhstorfer, 1909)
Lycaenopsis cardia dilectina (Fruhstorfer, 1916)
Lycaenopsis cardia hainana (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Lycaenopsis cardia hermonthis Fruhstorfer, 1909
Polyommatus dilecta Moore, 1879
Udara (Udara) dilecta (Moore, 1879)
Udara dilecta (Moore, 1879)
Udara dilectina Fruhstorfer, 1916
Udara hainana (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Zizeeria karsandra (Moore, 1865)
Polymmatus karsandra Moore, 1865
Zizeeria (Zizeeria) karsandra (Moore, 1865)
Zizeeria knysna karsandra (Moore)
Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787)
Papilio otis Fabricius, 1787
Zizina otis (Fabricius, 1787)
Zizina otis otis (Fabricius, 1787)
Zozera otis (Fabricius, 1787)
Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
Lycaena gaika Trimen, 1862
Papilio hylax Fabricius, 1775
Pithecops hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
Zizula gaika (Trimen, 1862)

SUBFAMILY: Theclinae

Ancema ctesia agalla (Fruhstorfer, 1912)
Ancema ctesia agalia (Seitz) [MS]
Camema ctesia agalla Fruhstorfer, 1912
Camena ctesia agalia Seitz [MS]
Arhopala agrata agrata de Nicéville, 1890
Narathura agrata agrata (de Nicéville, 1890)

Arhopala asoka vaya Fruhstorfer, 1914
    Arhopala vaya (Fruhstorfer, 1914)
    Flos asoka vaya (Fruhstorfer, 1914)
    Narathura asoka vaya (Fruhstorfer, 1914)
Arhopala bazalus turbata Butler, 1882
    Amblypodia bazalus turbata Butler, 1882
    Narathura bazalus turbata (Butler, 1882)
Arhopala birmana birmana (Moore, 1884)
    Arhopala (Panchala) birmana Moore, 1884
    Arhopala birmana Moore, 1884
    Arhopala birmana corthatha Fruhstorfer
    Arhopala paraganesa (de Nicéville) corthatha (Fruhstorfer, 1914)
    Narathura paraganesa (de Nicéville) corthatha (Fruhstorfer)
    Panchala birmana Moore, 1884
    Panchala birmana birmana Moore, 1884
    Panchala birmana corthatha Fruhstorfer
Arhopala paramuta paramuta de Nicéville, 1883
    Arhopala paramuta de Nicéville, 1883
    Panchala paramuta de Nicéville, 1883
Arhopala pseudocentaurus pirithous (Moore, 1884)
    Narathura pseudocentaurus pirithous Moore, 1884
Arhopala rama ramosa (Evans, 1925)
    Narathura rama (Kollar, 1844) ramosa Evans, 1925
Artipe eryx eryx (Linnaeus, 1771)
    Artipe eryx (Linnaeus, 1771)
    Deudorix eryx (Linnaeus, 1771)
    Lehera eryx (Linnaeus, 1771)
    Papilio eryx Linnaeus, 1771
Creon cleobis cleobis (Goldart, 1824)
    Pratapa cleobis cleobis Godart, 1824
Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912)
    Deudorix menesicles ab. nubilatus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1968
    Rapala koshunna Sonan, 1931
Eliotia jalindra Horsfield, 1829
Horaga albimacula triumphalis Murayama & Sibatani, 1943
Horaga onyx hainanus Wang & Gu in Gu & Chen, 1997
Horaga onyx moltrechti Matsumura, 1919
    Horaga asakurai Nire, 1920
Hypolycaena kina kina Hewitson, 1869
    Chliaria kina (Hewitson, 1869)
    Hypolycaena kina Hewitson, 1869
Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790)
    Iraota maecenas timoleon (Stoll, 1790)
    Iraota timoleon Stoll, 1790
Mahathala ameria hainani Bethune-Baker, 1903
    Mahathala formosa Fruhstorfer, 1908
    Mahathala hainana Bethune-Baker [MS]
    Mahathala hainani (Bethune-Baker, 1903)
Neozephyrus desgodinsi (Oberthür, 1886)
    Chrysozephyrus desgodinsi (Oberthür, 1886)
    Chrysozephyrus nishikaze (Araki & Sibatani, 1941)
    Thecla desgodinsi Oberthür, 1886
    Thecla nishikaze (Araki & Sibatani, 1941)
    Zephyrus desgodinsi Oberthür, 1886
    Zephyrus nishikaze Araki & Sibatani, 1941
Pratapa deva devula Corbet, 1941
Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879)
    Rapala schistacea (Moore, 1879)
Rapala nissa (Kollar, 1844)
    Rapala nissa nissa (Kollar, 1844)
    Thecla nissa Kollar, 1844
Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907)
    Sithon jangala mudra Fruhstorfer, 1907
Sinthusa chandrana grotei (Moore, 1883) Moore, 1883
    Hypolycaena chandrana grotei Moore, 1883
Sinthusa nasaka (Horsfield, 1829)
    Rapala refulgens de Nicélle: Chou, 1994 [MI]
    Thecla nasaka Horsfield, 1829
Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877)
    Aphnaeus lohita formosana Moore, 1877
    Aphnaeus sozanensis Kato, 1934
    Spindasis formosana ab. meiyuanus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1963
    Spindasis sozanensis (Kato, 1934)
Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884)
    Aphnaeus syama peguanus Moore, 1884
    Spindasis syama peguanus (Moore, 1884)
Tajuria cippus malcolmi Riley & Godfrey, 1925
    Pratapa cippus malcolmi Riley & Godfrey
    Tajuria malcolmi Riley & Godfrey, 1925
Tajuria maculata maculata (Hewitson, 1865)
    Pratapa maculatus Hewitson, 1865

SUPERFAMILY: NOCTUOIDEA

FAMILY: EREBIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aganainae

Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
    Asota alciphron (Cramer, 1777)
    Asota caricae Boisduval: Seitz, 1914
    Noctua caricae Fabricius, 1775
    Phalaena alciphron Cramer, 1777
Asota egens indica Rothschild & Jordan, 1897
Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775)
    Aganais ficus (Fabricius, 1775) Seitz, 1914
    Hypsa ficus (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1892
    Lacides ficus (Fabricius, 1775) Kishida, 1992
    Noctua ficus Fabricius, 1775
Asota heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Seitz, 1914
    Hypsa heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Hampson, 1892
    Phalaena heliconia Linnaeus, 1758
Asota paliura Swinhoe, 1894
Asota plaginota Butler, 1875
Asota plana (Walker, 1854) Seitz, 1914
    Hypsa complana Walker, 1864
    Hypsa plana Walker, 1854
Asota plana lacteata (Butler, 1881) Seitz, 1914
    Asota plara lacteata (Butler) [MS]
    Hypsa plana lacteata Butler, 1881
    Hypsa plana var. lacteata Butler, 1881
Asota tortuosa Moore, 1872
    Hypsa tortuosa (Moore, 1872) Hampson, 1892
    Neochera tortuosa (Moore, 1872)
Euplocia membliaria (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1819
    Phalaena membliaria Cramer, 1780
Mecodina aequilinea Hampson, 1926
Mecodina agrestis (Swinhoe, 1890)
    Bertula agrestis Swinhoe, 1890
Mecodina diastriga Hampson, 1926
Mecodina praecipua (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1895
    Capnodes macrocera amboinica Pagenstecher, 1884
    Marmorinia nara Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
    Seneratia praecipua (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1884
    Thermesia praecipua Walker, 1865
Neochera inops (Walker, 1854) Seizt, 1914
    Hypsa inops Walker, 1854
Psimada quadripennis Walker, 1858
    Sanys javana Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Arctiinae

Aemene punctigera Leech, 1899
    Hyposiccia punctigera (Leech, 1899) Hampson, 1900
    Hyposiccia punctigera f. kusukusuana Matsumura, 1931
Agylla divisa (Moore, 1878) Hampson, 1900
    Agylla bisecta Fang (nec Rothschild), 1982
    Gnophria divisa (Moore, 1878) Hampson, 1894
    Hesudra divisa Moore, 1878
Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855
    Aloa frederici (Kirby, 1892)
    Aloa marginata Moore, 1883
    Amsacta lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1901
    Bombyx lactinea (Cramer, 1777)
    Bombyx sanguinolenta Fabricius, 1793
    Creatonotus lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894
    Creatonotus lactineus Cramer, 1777: Hua, 2005
    Creatonotus negritus Hampson, 1894

Estigmene lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1905
Phalaena lactinea Cramer, 1777
Rhodogastria frederici Kirby, 1892
Rhodogastria lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Kirby, 1892
Amata atkinsoni (Moore, 1871)
Syntomis atkinsoni Moore, 1871
Zygaena atkinsoni (Moore, 1871)
Amata caspia Staudinger, 1877
Amata cingulata (Weber, 1801)
Syntomis anetta Butler
Syntomis cingulata Weber, 1801
Amata edwardsii (Butler, 1876)
Amata emma (Butler, 1876)
Amata formosae (Butler, 1876)
Syntomis edwardsdsii taihokuensis Sonan, 1941: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Syntomis edwardsii Butler, 1876
Syntomis edwardsii ab. kosemponicola Strand, 1915
Syntomis edwardsii ab. taihokuensis Sonan, 1941
Syntomis emma Butler, 1876
Syntomis formosae Butler, 1876
Syntomis frontis Strand, 1915
Syntomis tainanensis Strand, 1915
Syntomis taiwana Miyake, 1907
Syntomis tetrazonata Hampson, 1898
Zygaena edwardsii (Butler, 1876)
Zygaena emma (Butler, 1876)
Zygaena formosae (Butler, 1876)
Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
Amata germana nigricauda (Miyake, 1907): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Amata nigricauda Mijake, 1907
Syntomis fenestra Herrich-Schäffer (nec Drury)
Syntomis germana Felder, 1862
Syntomis thelebus Ménétriès (nec Fabricius)
Zygaena germana (Felder, 1862)
Amata grotei (Moore, 1871)
Amata grotei ab. arenae Seitz
Amata grotei ab. chimaera Seitz
Syntomis actea arenae (Seitz)
Syntomis actea chimaera (Seitz)
Syntomis grotei Moore, 1871
Syntomis grotii Moore, 1871 [MS]
Zygaena grotii (Moore, 1871)
Amata lucerna (Wileman, 1910)
Amata sinana Bytinski-Salz, 1939
Syntomis lucerna Wileman, 1910
Amata masoni aucta (Leech, 1898)
Syntomis masoni aucta Leech, 1898
Syntomis muirheadi aucta (Leech, 1898)
Amata perixanthia (Hampson, 1898)
Syntomis interrupta Wileman, 1910
Syntomis perixanthia Hampson, 1898
Syntomis perixanthoides Strand, 1915
Amata polymita (Sparrmann, 1769)
Amata fenestrata (Drury, 1773)
Sphinx fenestrata Drury, 1773
Sphinx polymita Sparrmann, 1769
Syntomis polymita (Sparrmann, 1769)
Zygaena polymita (Sparrmann, 1769)
Zygaena thelebus Fabricius, 1878
Amata sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Fletcher, 1925
Amata atkinsoni Cotes & Swinhoe (nec Moore), 1887
Amata gressitti compta (Bytinski-Salz, 1939)
Amata sperbius gressitti Bytinski-Salz, 1939
Amata sperbius sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Obraztsov, 1966
Leopoldina leopoldi Hering, 1934
Syntomis sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Boisduval, 1928
Syntomis sperbius Hübner
Zygaena sperbius Fabricius, 1787
Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
Amerila astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988
Amerila astreus var. hainana Rothschild, 1910
Glaucopis astrea (Drury, 1773)
Pelochyta astrea (Drury, 1772)
Rhodogastria astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1976
Rhodogastria astrea hainana (Rothschild, 1910) Hua, 2005
Rhodogastria astreas (Drury, 1773) Sun, Liao & Pan, 1995
Rhodogastria astreus (Drury, 1773) Hampson, 1894
Sphinx astrea (Drury, 1773)
Sphinx astreus Drury, 1773
Amerila omissa (Rothschild, 1910) Holloway, 1976
Rhodogastria omissa Rothschild, 1910
Amsactoides solitaria (Wileman, 1910) Fang, 1992
Amsactoides solitarius (Wileman, 1910) Inoue, 1988
Creatonotus formosae Strand, 1915
Diacrisia solitaria Wileman, 1910
Diacrisia solitarius Wileman, 1910
Spilarctia solitaria (Wileman, 1910) Wileman, 1920
Spilosoma solitaria (Wileman, 1910) Wileman, 1920
Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988
Alpenus multiguttatus Swinhoe, 1892
Argina astraea (Drury, 1773): Dubatolov, 2003 [MS]
Argina cribraria (Clerck, 1764) Hübner, 1816
Argina notata Butler, 1877
Argina pylotes Butler, 1877
Bombyx pylotis Fabricius, 1775
Deiopea dulcis Walker, 1854
Lomaspilis pantheraria Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Phalaena astrea Drury, 1773
Phalaena cribraria Clerck (nec Linnaeus, 1758), 1764 [PO]
Xanthestes guttata Rambur, 1866
Asura acteola Swinhoe, 1903
Lyclene acteola (Swinhoe, 1903)
Asura alikangiae Strand, 1917
Asura obsoleta Strand (nec Moore, 1878), 1927
Lyclene alikangiae (Strand, 1917)
Asura arcuata (Moore, 1882)
Asura arcuata ab. pseudaurora Strand, 1917
Asura arcuata formosicola Strand, 1922: Hua, 2005
Asura arcuata ochrystraminea Strand, 1922: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Asura arcuata peudaurora Strand, 1922: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Asura arcuata var. formosicola Strand, 1917
Asura arcuata var. ochrostraminea Strand, 1917
Lyclene arcuata Moore, 1882
Brunia antica (Walker, 1854) Holloway, 2001
Eilema antica (Walker, 1854)
Eilema brevipennis (Walker, 1854) Strand, 1922
Eilema horishnella (Matsumura, 1927): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Eilema kosemponensis Strand, 1917
Eilema natara (Moore, 1859) Hua, 2005
Ilema atrifrons Hampson, 1907
Ilema brevipennis (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1900
Katha brevipennis (Walker, 1854) Cotes & Swinhoe, 1887
Katha punctifera Hampson, 1893
Lithosia antica Walker, 1854
Lithosia brevipennis Walker, 1854
Lithosia brevipennis ab. intermixta Walker, 1864
Lithosia horishanella Matsumura, 1927
Lithosia horishnella Matsumura, 1927: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Lithosia intermixta Walker, 1864
Lithosia natara Moore, 1859
Pelosia brevipennis (Walker, 1854) Kirby, 1892
Systropha brevipennis ab. fuscipes Hampson, 1893
Caeneressa diaphana (Kollar, 1848) Obraztsov, 1957
Amata diaphana Kollar, 1844 [sic]
Caeneressa muirheadi auct. (nec Felder, 1862) [partim]
Hydrusa baiaea Swinhoe, 1891
Syntomis diaphana Kollar, 1848
Syntomis hoppo Matsumura, 1911
Syntomis horishana Matsumura, 1911
Creatonotos fasciatus pljustshi Dubatolov, 2010
Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910
Bombyx fancisca Fabricius, 1787
Creatonotos continuatus Moore, 1877
Creatonotos gangis ab. continuaatus Moore, 1877
Creatonotos gangis ab. feminatus Strand, 1948
Creatonotos gangis ab. nigrescens Rothschild, 1914
Creatonotos gangis ab. pallida Rothschild, 1914
Creatonotos gangis continuatus (Moore, 1877)

Creatonotos interrupta (Linnaeus, 1767)
Creatonotus gangis (Linnaeus, 1763): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Creatonotus gangis continuatus Moore, 1877: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Noctua interrupta Linnaeus, 1767
Phalaena gangis Linnaeus, 1763
Phalaena interrupta Linnaeus, 1767
Phissama interrupta (Linnaeus, 1767)
Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901
Aloa isabellina (Walker, 1855)
Creatonotos transiens orientalis Nakamura, 1976
Creatonotus transiens (Walker) [MS]
Phissama isabellina (Walker, 1855)
Phissama transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1894
Spilosoma transiens Walker, 1855
Cyana alborosea (Walker, 1864) Fang, 1992
Bizone alborosea (Walker, 1864) Butler, 1877
Bizone alborosea quadrinotata Walker, 1869
Bizone pallens Butler, 1877
Bizone quadrinotata Walker, 1869
Chionaema alborosea (Walker, 1864) Hampson, 1900
Chionaema alborosea quadrinotata (Walker, 1869) Strand, 1922
Chionaema dudgeoni (Hampson, 1895)
Cyana alborosea quadrinotata (Walker, 1869)
Cyana dudgeoni Hampson, 1895
Cyana quadrinotata (Walker, 1869)
Lithosia alborosea Walker, 1864
Cyana cantonensis (Daniel, 1952) Fang, 1992
Chionaema cantonensis Daniel, 1952
Cyana dohertyi (Elwes, 1899) Hampson, 1894
Bizone dohertyi Elwes, 1899
Chionaema dohertyi (Elwes, 1899) Hampson, 1900
Cyana fasciola (Elwes, 1890) Fang, 1992
Bizone fasciola Elwes, 1890
Chionaema fasciola (Elwes, 1890) Hampson, 1900
Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
Bizone emergens Walker, 1864
Bizone hamata Walker, 1854
Chionaema hamata (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1900
Chionaema hamata var. rectivitta Strand, 1917
Cyana hamata hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
Cyana harterti (Elwes, 1890) Hampson, 1894
Bizone harterti Elwes, 1890
Chionaema harterti (Elwes, 1890) Hampson, 1900
Cyana interrogationis (Poujade, 1886) Fang, 1992
Bizone interrogationis Poujade, 1886
Chionaema interrogationis (Poujade, 1886) Hampson, 1900
Cyana interrigationis (Poujade, 1886) [MS]
Cyana sanguinea (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Fang, 1992
Bizone cruenta (Leech, 1890) Hua, 2005
Bizone dubenskii Alphéraky, 1892
Bizone sanguinea (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Leech, 1899
Bizone sanguinea ab. cruenta Leech, 1890
Bizone sanguinea cruent Leech, 1890
Calligenia sanguinea Bremer & Grey in Motschulsky, 1852
Calligenia sanguinea ab. singulistigma Strand, 1917
Calligenia sanguinea f. formosana Draudt, 1914
Calligenia sanguinea var. formosibia Strand, 1917
Chionaema sanguinea (Motschulsky)
Chionaema sanguinea ab. cruenta (Leech, 1890) Strand, 1922
Cyana sanguinea singulistigma (Strand, 1922) [sic]: Hua, 2005
Cyclomilta melanolepia (Dudgeon, 1899) Hampson, 1900
Miltochrista melanolepia Dudgeon, 1899
Cyclosiella dulcicula (Swinhoe, 1890) Hampson, 1900
Hemonia dulcicula Swinhoe, 1890
Cyclosodes flavicostata Hampson, 1901
Danielithosia immaculata (Butler, 1880) Dubatolov, Kishida & Min, 2012
Danielithosia sp. cf. tigrioides: Shin, Hoffman, Kendrick, Baker & Bonebrake, 2018 [MS]
Katha immaculatus Butler, 1880
Tigrioides immaculata (Butler, 1880)
Tigrioides immaculatus (Butler, 1880)
Tigrioides kobayashii Inoue, 1961
Diduga flavicostata (Snellen, 1879) Hampson, 1891
Diduga costata Moore, 1887
Diduga flavicosta Hampson, 1891
Pitane flavicostata Snellen, 1878
Dolgoma reticulata (Moore, 1865) Moore, 1878
Eilema reticulata (Moore, 1865) Strand, 1922
Ilema reticulata (Moore, 1865) Hampson, 1900
Lithosia reticulata Moore, 1865
Eilema affineola (Bremer, 1864) Strand, 1922
Eilema affineola aprica (Butler, 1885) Hua, 2005
Eilema affineola calamaria (Moore, 1878)
Eilema tsinlingica (Daniel, 1954) Inoue & Yamamoto, 1961
Ilema affineola (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1914
Lithosia affineola Bremer, 1864
Lithosia affineola form aprica Butler, 1885
Lithosia calamaria (Moore, 1878)
Lithosia tsinlingica Daniel, 1954
Manulea calamaria Moore, 1878
Eilema costipuncta (Leech, 1890) Strand, 1922
Ilema costipuncta (Leech, 1890) Hampson, 1900
Lithosia costipuncta Leech, 1890
Eilema fuscodorsalis (Matsumura, 1930) Okano, 1955
Eilema yokohamal Daniel [MS]
Lithosia fuscodorsalis Matsumura, 1930
Lithosia yokohamae Daniel, 1954
Eilema nankingica (Danielle, 1954)
Eilema vicaria (Walker, 1854) Strand, 1922
Eilema vicaria Hampson (nec Walker, 1854), 1900
Ilema vicara (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1900
Lithosia initans Mabille, 1878
Lithosia vicaria Walker, 1854
Eressa confinis (Walker, 1854)
Glaucopis confinis Walker, 1854
Eugoa bipunctata (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1900
Eugoa formosicola Matsumura, 1927
Lyclene bipunctata Walker, 1862
Eugoa brunnea Hampson, 1914
Eugoa cyclota Fang, 2000
Gampola fasciata Moore, 1878
Garudinia sp.
Hemipsilia grahami Schaus, 1925
Lemyra alikangensis (Strand, 1915)
Diacrisia alikangensis Strand, 1915
Diacrisia punctilinea Wileman (nec Moore, 1879), 1910 [PO]
Diacrisia punctilineola Strand, 1919
Thanatarctia punctilinea (Wileman, 1910)
Lemyra burmanica (Rothschild, 1910) Thomas, 1900
Diacrisia burmanica Rothschild, 1910
Spilarctia burmanica (Rothschild, 1910) Daniel, 1943
Spilosoma burmanica (Rothschild, 1910)
Thanatarctia burmanica (Rothschild, 1910) Fang, 1992
Lemyra kuangtungensis (Daniel, 1955) Thomas, 1990
Spilarctia kuangtungensis Daniel, 1955
Thanatarctia kuangtungensis (Daniel, 1955) Fang, 1992
Macrobrochis fukiensis (Daniel, 1952) Fang, 2000
Paranoa fukiensis Danielle, 1952 [MS]
Paraona fukiensis Daniel, 1952
Macrobrochis gigas (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1894
Lithosia gigas Walker, 1854
Macrobrochis albicans Butler, 1881
Macrobrochis atrata Butler, 1881
Macrobrochis interstialis Herrich-Schäffer, 1856
Macrobrochis leucospilota Moore, 1878
Macrobrochis nigrescens Moore, 1878
Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
Agrina argus (Kollar, 1844) Moore, 1859 [MS]
Argina argus (Kollar, 1844) Moore, 1859
Deiopeia argus (Kollar, 1844) Walker, 1854
Euprepia argus Kollar, 1844
Microlithosia shaowuica Daniel, 1954
Miltochrista aberrans Butler, 1877
Calligenia aberrans (Butler, 1877) Oberthür, 1880
Miltochrista aberans Butler [MS]
Miltochrista convexa Wileman, 1910
Asura cruciata Matsumura, 1927
Barsine convexa (Wileman, 1910)

Miltochrista connvexa Wileman, 1910 [MS]
Miltochrista delineata (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1900
Ammatho chinensis (Felder, 1862) Hua, 2005
Ammatho delineata (Walker, 1854) Hua, 2005
Ammatho delineata ab. fuscescens Butler, 1877
Ammatho figuratus Walker, 1855
Ammatho fuscescens (Butler, 1877) Hua, 2005
Cyme chinensis ab. coalescens Draudt in Seitz, 1914
Cyme delineata ab. chinensis Felder, 1862
Hypocrita rhodina Herrig-Schäffer, 1855
Hypoprepia delineata Walker, 1854
Miltochrista dentata Wileman, 1910
Miltochrista dentifascia Hampson, 1894
Miltochrista dentifasciata Hampson, 1894 [MS]
Miltochrista orientalis Daniel, 1951
Miltochrista sauteri Strand, 1917
Barsine sauteri (Strand, 1917) Ades & Kendrick, 2004
Miltochrista gratiosa auct (nec Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
Miltochrista striata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
Barsine striata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Ades & Kendrick, 2004
Lithosia gratiosa ab. striata Bremer & Grey, 1852
Lithosia striata Bremer & Grey, 1852
Miltochrista gratiosa ab. striata (Bremer & Grey, 1852)
Miltochrista ziczac (Walker, 1856) Hampson, 1900
Hypoprepia ziczac Walker, 1856
Hyproprepia ziczac Walker, 1856 [MS]
Miltochrista aberrans okinawana Matsumura: Inoue, 1980
Miltochrista inscripta Butler (nec Walker), 1879
Miltochrista rivalis Leech, 1890
Miltochrista ziczac ab. inscripta Butler (nec Walker), 1879
Sesapa rivalis (Leech, 1890)
Sesapa ziczac (Walker, 1856) Kirby, 1892
Neasura apicalis (Walker, 1854)
Selina apicalis Walker, 1854
Selina bipunctata Walker, 1859
Neasura hypophaeola Hampson, 1900
Neasura nigroanalis Matsumura, 1927
Neasura nigrianalis Matsumura, 1927 [MS]
Neoduma kuangtungensis (Daniel, 1951) Dubatolov & Bucsek, 2013
Siccia kuangtungensis Daniel, 1951
Nishada sp.
Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976
Geometra adversata (Schaller, 1788)
Nyctemera plagifera Walker, 1854
Nyctemera plagifera f. laticolora Reich, 1926
Phalaena adversata Schaller, 1788
Nyctemera coleta (Stoll in Cramer, 1781) Walker, 1854
Deilemera coleta (Stoll in Cramer, 1781) Rothschild, 1920
Geometra coleta (Stoll in Cramer, 1781)
Nyctemera tripunctaria matsumura (nec Linnaeus, 1758), 1931
Phalaena coleta Stoll in Cramer, 1781
Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820
Deilemera latera Swinhoe, 1917
Geometra lacticina (Cramer, 1777)
Nyctemera latera (Swinhoe, 1917)
Nyctemera tripunctaria lacticinia (Cramer, 1777)
Phalaena lacticina Cramer, 1777
Nyctemera mulleri (Vollenhoven, 1863)
Deilemera carissima Swinhoe, 1891
Deilemera formosana Swinhoe, 1908
Leptosoma mulleri Vollenhoven, 1863
Nyctemera (Deilemera) carissima Swinhoe, 1891
Nyctemera carissima (Swinhoe, 1891) Roepke, 1957
Nyctemera formosana (Swinhoe, 1908)
Nyctemera tripunctaria (Linnaeus, 1758) Walker, 1854
Nyctemera (Orphanos) tripunctaria (Linnaeus, 1758)
Nyctemera atralba Hübner, 1820
Nyctemera elzuniaekruscheae Bryk, 1937
Nyctemera perconfusa Roepke, 1949
Nyctemera petulca Sparrman in Linnaeus, 1769
Nyctemera sumatrensis Pagenstecher, 1901
Nyctemera tripunctaria celsa Walker, 1864
Phalaena tripunctaria Linnaeus, 1758
Oeonistis altica (Linnaeus, 1768) Mikkola & Honey, 1993
Oeonistis entella Cramer sensu Holloway, 1976
Phalaena (Noctua) altica Linnaeus, 1768
Oeonistis entella (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1883
Noctua convoluta Fabricius, 1781
Oeonistis thtella Kishida, 1978 [MS]
Tinea entella Cramer, 1779
Palaeopsis diaphanella Hampson, 1893
Palaeopsis diaphana Hampson, 1892 [MS]
Palaeopsis diaphania Hampson, 1892 [MS]
Parasiccia dentata (Wileman, 1911)
Aemene dentata (Wileman, 1911)
Hyposiccia dentata Wileman, 1911
Parasiccia limbata (Wileman, 1911) Fang, 2000
Adites limbata (Wileman, 1911)
Asura limbata Wileman, 1911
Asura pica Wileman, 1911
Miltochrista limbata (Wileman, 1911) Hampson, 1914
Miltochrista pica (Wileman, 1911) Hampson, 1914
Parasiccia limbata (Wilemann, 1911)
Parasiccia maculata (Wileman, 1911) Inoue, 1988
Parasiccia maculata limbata (Wileman, 1911) Daniel, 1951
Parasiccia maculifascia mokanshanensis Reich, 1937
Aemene mokanshanensis (Reich, 1937)
Parasiccia mokanensis Reich, 1937 [MS]
Parasiccia mokanshanensis (Reich, 1937)
Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901
Bombyx ricini Fabricius, 1775
Bombyx zerah Stoll in Cramer, 1782
Olepa ricini (Fabricius, 1775)
Philenora latifasciata Inoue & Kobayashi, 1963
Philenora sp. nr. latifasciata Inoue & Kobayashi, 1963
Pseudoblabes oophora Zeller, 1853
Conchylis flavicostana Walker, 1863
Rhyparioides subvaria (Walker, 1855) Seitz, 1910
Diacrisia flavidior Oberthür, 1911
Diacrisia subvaria Walker, 1855
Phyparioides subvarius (Walker, 1855) Hua, 2005 [MS]
Rhyparioides flavidior (Oberthür, 1911)
Rhyparioides subvaria ab. flavidior (Oberthür, 1911)
Rhyparioides subvarius (Walker, 1855) Seitz, 1910
Spilosoma flavidior (Oberthür, 1911)
Schistophleps bipuncta Hampson, 1891
Schistophleps bipuncta var. postmedialis Strand, 1917
Siccia sordida (Butler, 1877) Hampson, 1900
Aemene modesta Moore, 1878
Aemene sordida Butler, 1877
Oemone modesta Moore, 1878: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Siccia baibarensis Matsumura, 1927
Siccia taprobanis Hampson (nec Walker, 1854), 1894
Siccia sp. nr. nigra van Eecke, 1927
Siccia taprobanis (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1900
Aemene sinuata Moore, 1878
Aemene taprobanis Walker, 1854
Panassa cingalesa Walker, 1865
Siccia taprobanis likiangensis Daniel, 1951
Spilarctia alba (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Daniel, 1943
Chelonia alba Bremer & Grey, 1853
Diacrisia alba (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Hampson, 1901
Dionychopus rubidus Leech, 1880
Spilarctia album (Bremer & Grey, 1853) [MS]
Spilosoma alba (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Seitz, 1910
Spilosoma album (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Fang, 1985
Spilosoma leucoptera Alphéraky, 1897
Spilosoma rubidum (Leech, 1890) [MS]
Spilosoma rubidus (Leech, 1890)
Spilarctia bisecta (Leech, 1888) Daniel, 1943
Diacrisia obliqua bisecta Leech, 1899
Diacrisia obliqua var. bisecta (Leech, 1899)
Spilarctia obliqua bisecta (Leech, 1899)
Spilosoma bisecta Leech, 1888
Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
Diacrisia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1901
Euprepia casigneta Kollar in Hugel, 1844
Spilarctia chekiangi Daniel, 1943

Spilarctia obliqua fukieni Daniel, 1943
Spilarctia sagittifera Moore, 1888
Spilarctia sagittifera chekiangi (Daniel, 1943) Dubatolov, 2003
Spilarctia sagittifera fukieni (Daniel, 1943) Dubatolov, 2003
Spilarctia sanguinalis (Moore, 1865)
Spilosoma casignata (Kollar, 1844) Walker, 1855
Spilosoma obliqua fukieni (Daniel, 1943)
Spilosoma sagittifera (Moore, 1888)
Spilosoma sanguinalis Moore, 1865
Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875
Diacrisia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901
Diacrysia obliqua (Walker, 1855) [MS]
Spilarctia bifascia Hampson, 1891: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Spilarctia bisfacia (Hampson, 1891)
Spilosoma bisfacia (Hampson, 1891)
Spilosoma obliqua Walker, 1855
Spilarctia obliqua hongkongensis (Strand, 1919)
Diacrisia obliqua hongkongensis Strand, 1919
Spilosoma obliqua hongkongensis (Strand, 1919)
Spilarctia robusta hainana (Rothschild, 1910)
Diacrisia hainana (Rothschild, 1910)
Diacrisia robusta hainana (Rothschild, 1910)
Spilarctia robusta var. hainana Rothschild, 1910
Spilosoma hainana (Rothschild, 1910)
Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
Aloa bifrons (Walker, 1855)
Aloa subcarnea leucothorax Felder, 1862
Aloa subcarnea var. bifrons Walker, 1855
Diacrisia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901
Diacrisia subcarnea ab. albipalpata Matsumura, 1927
Diacrisia subcarnea erubescens (Moore, 1877) Hua, 2005
Diacrisia subcarnea leucothorax (Felder, 1862) Hua, 2005
Sesapa erubescens Moore, 1877
Spilarctia bifrons (Walker, 1855)
Spilarctia erubecens Moore, 1877
Spilarctia leucothorax (Felder, 1862)
Spilarctia oberthueri Semp.
Spilarctia rybakowi (Alphéraky, 1897)
Spilarctia subcarneum (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
Spilarctia trybakowi (Alphéraky, 1897) [MS]
Spilosoma erubescens (Moore, 1877)
Spilosoma rybakowi Alphéraky, 1897
Spilosoma rybakowi ab. robustum Hampson, 1901
Spilosoma subcarnea Walker, 1855
Stigmatophora flava (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
Nudaria flava (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Swinhoe, 1892
Setina flava Bremer & Grey, 1852
Setina ochracea Lederer, 1855
Setina ochracea var. leacrita Swinhoe, 1894
Setina sinensis Walker, 1854
Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988
Ceryx imaon (Cramer, 1780) Cramer, 1912
Sphinx imaon Cramer, 1780
Syntomis approximata Walker, 1864
Syntomis fusiformis Walker, 1856
Syntomis imaon ab. artoma Butler, 1876
Syntomis imaon ab. mota Swinhoe, 1891
Syntomis imaon ab. sargania Butler, 1879
Teulisna sp. nr. montanebula Holloway, 2001
Thumatha fuscescens Walker, 1866
Thumatha orientalis Holloway, 2001
Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901
Deiopeia lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Butler, 1877
Deiopeia pulchella var. tenuella Strand in Wager, 1919
Geometra lotrix Cramer, 1779
Utetheisa indica Roepke, 1941
Utetheisa lotrix lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Fang, 1982
Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Deiopeia pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) Curtis, 1827
Deiopeia pulchella thyter (Butler, 1877)
Deiopeia thyter Butler, 1877
Utetheisa menoni Bhattacherjeee & Gupta, 1969
Utetheisa pulchella thyter (Butler, 1877)
Utetheisa pulchra Schiffermüller
Utetheisa shiba Bhattacherjeee & Gupta, 1969
Utetheisa shyama Bhattacherjeee & Gupta, 1969
Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)
Utetheisa pulchella tenuella Seitz, 1910
Utetheisa pulchelloides vaga Jordan, 1939
Utetheisa vaga (Jordan, 1939)
Vamuna alboluteola (Rothschild, 1912) Fang, 2000
Agylla alboluteola Rothschild, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Boletobiinae

Daona bilinealis (Leech, 1900)
Antarchae bilinealis Leech, 1900
Eublemma accedens (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
Thalpochares accedens Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Eublemma agrapta Hampson, 1898
Eublemma albostriata Wileman & Westwood, 1929
Eublemma baccalix (Swinhoe, 1896)
Eublemma baccalis (Swinhoe, 1896) [MS]
Mestleta baccalix Swinhoe, 1896
Mestleta fasciola Moore, 1887
Eublemma cochylioides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1910
Micra cochylioides Guenée, 1852
Micra derogata Walker, 1858
Micra rosita Guenée, 1952
Porphyrinia cochylioides (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Thalpochares cochylioides var. calida Staudinger, 1894
Thalpochares phoenissa Lederer, 1855
Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
Anothophila secta Guenée, 1852
Anthophila roseifascia Walker, 1865
Eublemma anachoresis (Wallengren, 1863): Kendrick, 2002 [MI]
Eublemma secta (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1910
Micra hemirhoda Walker, 1865
Phalaena dimidialis Fabricius, 1794
Polyorycta dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1911
Thalpochares adulans Felder 7 Rogenhofer, 1874
Thalpochares basilissa Meyrick, 1891
Eublemma marmorata Wileman & West, 1929
Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)
Noctua parva Hübner, 1808
Eublemma ragusana (Freyer, 1845) Hampson, 1910
Anthophila cinerina Ghiliani, 1854
Anthophila ragusana Freyer, 1845
Anthophila virginea Guenée, 1852
Hypena quinquelinealis Moore, 1877
Porphyrinia polygramma Hampson (nec Duponchel)
Porphyrinia ragusana (Freyer, 1845) Warren in Seitz, 1912
Thalpochares dividens Lucas, 1892
Thalpochares psilogramma Lederer, 1855
Eublemma rivula (Moore, 1882)
Thalpochares pusilla Butler (nec Eversmann, 1837), 1866
Thalpochares rivula Moore, 1882
Eublemma roseonivea (Walker, 1864)
Acontia roseonivea Walker, 1864
Eublemma roseonivea Wileman
Meekistrotia molybdota (Hampson, 1910)
Hyperstrotia molybdota Hampson, 1910

SUBFAMILY: Calpinae

Acantholipes trajecta (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1894
Acantholipes inconspicua Butler, 1881
Acantholipes trajectus (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1894
Acantholipes trifasciata Moore, 1885
Euclidia trajecta Walker, 1865
Euclidia trajectus Walker, 1865
Bamra lepida (Moore, 1874)
Agriopis lepida Moore, 1874
Bamra mundata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1893
Agrotis mundata Walker, 1858
Bamra acronyctoides Moore, 1882
Polydesma mundata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
Blasticorhinus emervos (Swinhoe, 1890)
Carsina emervos Swinhoe, 1890

Blasticorhinus rivulosa (Walker, 1865) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Acantholipes quadripuncta Swinhoe, 1902
Blastichorhinus rivulosa (Walker, 1865) [MS]
Sanys rivulosa (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1884
Thermesia penicilligera Strand, 1920
Thermesia rivulosa Walker, 1865
Bocula caradrinoides Guenée, 1852
Bocula diffisa (Swinhoe, 1890)
Bagada diffisa Swinhoe, 1890
Borsippa Bocula moorei Wileman & South, 1917
Borsippa diffisa (Swinhoe, 1890) Sugi, 1992
Borsippa punctilineata Hampson, 1891
Bocula marginata (Moore, 1882)
Borsippa marginata Moore, 1882
Buzara onelia (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
Caranilla luteipalpis (Walker, 1865)
Dysgonia onelia (Guenée, 1852)
Naxia onelia Guenée, 1852
Ophiusa luteipalpis Walker, 1865
Ophiusa umbrosa Walker, 1865
Parallelia luteipalpis (Walker, 1865)
Parallelia onelia (Guenée, 1852)
Calesia dasypterus (Kollar, 1844) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Calesia comosa Guenée, 1852
Calesia dasyptera (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
Calesia stigmoleuca Guenée, 1852
Erebus dasypterus Kollar, 1844
Erebus leucostigma Kollar, 1844
Calesia haemorrhoa Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Calesia patna Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Pasipeda haemorrhoa (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Calesia stillifera Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Calesia satellitia (Moore, 1884) Hampson, 1894
Pasipeda satellitia Moore, 1884
Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Calpe minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
Calpe novaepommeraniae Strand, 1919
Culasta minuticornis Guenée, 1852
Carsina enervis Swinhoe, 1890
Blasticorhinus enervis (Swinhoe, 1890)
Catephia longinquua (Swinhoe, 1890)
Anophia longinquua Swinhoe, 1890
Ecpatia longinquua (Swinhoe, 1890) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Chilkasa falcata Swinhoe, 1885
Acygonia difformis Roepke, 1948
Chilkasa perhamata (Hampson, 1894) Chen, 1999
Pleuroma perhamata Hampson, 1894
Condate angulina (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
Sanys angulina Guenée, 1852
Thermesia arenacea Walker, 1865
Thermesia consocia Walker, 1865
Thermesia retrahens Walker, 1865
Condate hypenoides Walker, 1862
Capnodes fabularis Swinhoe, 1890
Condate fabularis (Swinhoe, 1890)
Diomea fabularis (Swinhoe, 1890)
Condate purpurea (Hampson, 1902)
Capnodes purpurea Hampson, 1902
Condate purpuea (Hampson, 1902) [MS]
Crithote horridipes Walker, 1864
Selenis crinipes Snellen, 1880
Crithote prominens Leech, 1900
Cyclodes omma (Hoeven, 1840) Guenée, 1852
Beregra replenens Walker, 1858
Erebus omma Hoeven, 1840
Daddala lucilla (Butler, 1881) Berio & Fletcher, 1958
Sypna lucilla Butler, 1881
Sypna obsucurata Butler, 1881
Dierna patibulum (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
Dierna acanthusalis Walker, 1859
Nahara clavifera Walker, 1865
Noctua patibulum Fabricius, 1794
Dierna strigata (Moore, 1867) Hampson, 1895
Dierna multistrigata Moore, 1882
Dierna strigata ab. monotona Warren
Phurys strigata Moore, 1867
Dierna timandra Alphéraky, 1879
Dierna limandra Alpheraky: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Naganoella timandra (Alphéraky, 1879) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Perynea pulcherina Nagano, 1918
Perynea pvilcherina [sic] Nagano, 1918
Dinumma deponens Walker, 1858
Amphipyra largeteaui Oberthür, 1884
Dichonia bipunctata Motschulsky, 1860
Dinumma largeteaui (Oberthür, 1884)
Dinumma placens Walker, 1858
Dinumma varians Butler, 1889
Diomea rotundata Walker, 1857
Dunira diplogramma (Hampson, 1912)
Marapana diplogramma Hampson, 1912
Egnasia mesotypa Swinhoe, 1906
Egnasia seclusalis (Walker, 1866)
Margana seclusalis Walker, 1866
Ericeia elongata Prout, 1929
Ericeia acutangula Roepke, 1932
Ericeia elongata fuscipuncta Prout, 1929
Ericeia elongata nauarchia Prout, 1929
Ericeia eriophora (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1976
Hulodes eriophora Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Hypopyra apicalis Walker, 1863
Ophisma deficiens Walker, 1858
Remigia perfidiosa Walker, 1858
Ericeia fraterna (Moore, 1884) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Girpa fraterna Moore, 1884
Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Ericeia levuensis Prout, 1929
Girpa inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Moore, 1884
Hulodes inangulata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Hulodes umbrosa Walker, 1869
Polydesma inangulata Hampson, 1894
Remigia comitata Walker, 1865
Remigia intextilia Schultze, 1908
Remigia intracta Walker, 1864
Remigia optativa Walker, 1858
Remigia optatura Walker, 1858
Remigia zeta Walker, 1864
Ericeia pertendens (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 1976
Ericeia eurytaenia Prout, 1929
Ericeia gonioptila Prout, 1922
Ericeia iopolia Fletcher, 1957
Ericeia occidua Prout, 1929
Remigia pertendens Walker, 1858
Ericeia subcinerea (Snellen, 1880)
Alamis subcinerea Snellen, 1880
Calesidesma fraternella Snellen, 1920
Ericeia fuscinupta Prout, 1929
Ericeia nauarchia Prout, 1929
Erygia apicalis Guenée, 1852
Calicula exempta Walker, 1858
Calicula squamiplena Walker, 1858
Dianthoecia geometroides Walker, 1865
Erygia apicalis tamsi Hulstaert, 1924
Erygia geometroides Walker
Erygia squamiplena (Walker, 1858)
Erygia usta Walker, 1865
Sypna watanabii Holland, 1889
Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
Eudocima formosana Okano, 1964
Ophideres ancilla (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894
Ophideres bilineosa Walker, 1858
Othreis ancilla (Cramer, 1777)
Othreis ancilla formosana Okano, 1964
Othreis homaena Hübner, 1823
Phalaena ancilla Cramer (nec Linnaeus, 1767), 1777
Phalaena strigata Donovan, 1804
Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005
Eudocima fullonica (Clerck, 1764) Chen, 1999

Noctua discoreae Fabricius, 1781
Ophideres fullonia (Clerck, 1764)
Ophideres fullonica (Clerck, 1764) Hampson, 1894
Ophideres multiscripta Walker, 1857
Ophideres obliterans Walker, 1858
Ophideres princeps Boisduval, 1832
Othreis cajeta Wallace & Moore (nec Cramer, 1775), 1866
Othreis fullonia (Clerck, 1764) Sugi, 1982
Othreis fullonica (Clerck, 1764) Holloway, 1976
Othreis fullonica Kishida, 1979
Phalaena cajeta Cramer, 1779
Phalaena fullonia Clerck, 1764
Phalaena pomona Cramer, 1775
Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
Maenas salaminia (Cramer, 1777)
Maenis salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Moore, 1884
Noctua salaminia Cramer, 1777
Ophideres salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Fabricius, 1792
Othreis (Ophideres) salaminia Cramer, 1777
Phalaena Noctua salaminia Cramer, 1777
Phalaena salaminia Cramer, 1777
Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
Adris tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
Ophideres amurensis Staudinger, 1892
Ophideres tyrannus Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Othreis tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852)
Falana sordida Moore, 1882
Fodina contigua Wileman, 1914
Fodina antemedia Strand, 1919
Fodina contigua ab. kosempona Strand, 1914
Fodina contigua ab. obliterata Strand, 1919
Fodina contigua ab. shisana Strand, 1914
Fodina formosensis Strand, 1914
Fodina kosempona Strand, 1919
Fodina kosemponis Strand, 1914
Fodina stola Matsumura (nec Guenée, 1852), 1931
Fodina stola Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Fodina gloriosa Lucas, 1891
Fodina postmaculata Hampson, 1893
Gesonia inscitia Swinhoe, 1885
Gesonia obeditalis Walker, 1859
Acantholipes plecopteroides Strand, 1920
Apphadana evulsalis Walker, 1866
Apphadana rusticula Swinhoe, 1885
Dragana concors Walker
Dragana pansalis Walker, 1859
Gesonia obeiditalis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Gesonia secundalis Walker, 1859
Hileia crambisata Walker, 1862
Maresia binotata Walker, 1866
Poaphila concors Walker, 1866
Rivula terrosa Snellen, 1872
Goniocraspedon mistura (Swinhoe, 1891)
Hagadeba mistura Swinhoe, 1891
Goniophila hampsoni (Leech, 1900)
Goniosphila hampsoni (Leech, 1900) [MS]
Mesoplectra hampsoni Leech, 1900
Hamodes propitia (Guérin-Méneville, 1831) Holloway, 1976
Hamodes aurantiaca Guenée, 1852
Hamodes marginata Moore, 1882
Hamodes propitia (Boisduval, 1832) Holloway, 1976
Hypernaria discistriga Moore, 1867
Ophisma attacicola Walker, 1858
Ophiusa propitia Boisduval, 1832
Ophiusa propitia Guérin-Méneville, 1831
Hepatica irrorata (Wileman & South, 1917) Holloway, 1976
Anepa irrorata Wileman & South, 1917
Folka bhagha Swinhoe, 1917
Homodes bracteigutta (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 2005
Homodes erizesta Turner, 1902
Philecia bracteigutta Walker, 1862
Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Hulodes angulata Prout, 1928
Phalaena caranea Cramer, 1780
Hyperlopha compactilis (Swinhoe, 1890)
Hyperlophoides compactilis (Swinhoe, 1890) Strand, 1917
Zethes compactilis Swinhoe, 1890
Hypersypnoides submarginata (Walker, 1865) Berio & Fletcher, 1958
Othresypna submarginata (Walker, 1865)
Sypna infrapicta Strand, 1919
Sypna marginalis var. infrapicta Strand, 1919
Sypna submarginata Walker, 1865
Tavia submarginata Walker
Hypospila bolinoides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Hypospila andamana Swinhoe, 1919
Hypospila bolinoides ab. warreni Strand, 1919
Hypospila concisa (Walker, 1865)
Hypospila signipalpis (Walker, 1858)
Hypospila thermesina Guenée in Maillard, 1862
Moepa concisa Walker, 1865
Thermesia bolinoides (Guenee, 1852)
Thermesia orientalis Leech, 1900
Thermesia signipalpis Walker, 1858
Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
Lacera alops (Cramer, 1780) [MS]
Lacera capella Guenée, 1852
Phalaena alope Cramer, 1780
Lacera noctilio (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1979
Lacera capella Guenée, 1852
Noctua noctilio Fabricius, 1794
Lacera procellosa Butler, 1877
Lacera alope auct. (nec Cramer, 1780)
Laspeyria ruficeps (Walker, 1864) Holloway, 2009
Cogartha ruficeps (Walker, 1864)
Corgatha castaneiceps Hampson, 1896
Corgatha infrarubra Strand, 1920
Corgatha ruficeps (Walker, 1864)
Laspyria ruficeps (Walker, 1864) [MS]
Perynea ruficeps (Walker, 1864) Chen, 1999
Perynea sparsa (Walker, 1864)
Sophta ruficeps (Walker, 1864) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Thermesia ruficeps Walker, 1864
Thermesia sparsa Walker, 1864
Lopharthrum comprimens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
Amphigonia comprimens Walker, 1858
Eriocera cluysenaeri Heylaerts, 1888
Loxioda similis (Moore, 1882) Warren, 1913
Acantholipes similis (Moore, 1882) Hampson, 1894
Loxioda ochreifascia (Hampson, 1891)
Loxioda similis Wileman & West, 1928
Madopa lutealis Snellen 1884
Phurys ochreifascia Hampson, 1891
Phurys similis Moore, 1882
Lycimna polymesata Walker, 1860
Maguda suffusa (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
Gyrtona suffusa Walker, 1863
Marapana pulverata (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1895
Hypena raralis Walker, 1859
Hypena trancatalis Walker, 1866
Marapana bilineata Bethune-Baker, 1908
Sanys pulverata Guenée, 1852
Nagadeba indecoralis Walker, 1866
Nagadeba ianthina Swinhoe, 1890
Neachrostia undulata (Hampson, 1893)
Metagirostis undulata Hampson, 1893
Mimeugoa undulata (Hampson, 1893)
Oglasa consanguis (Leech, 1900)
Brevipecten consanguis Leech, 1900
Oglasa stygiana Galsworthy, 1998
Olulis japonica Sugi, 1982
Olulis puncticinctalis Walker, 1863
Hamaxia lignulina Walker, 1863
Phachthia lignigeralis Walekr, 1864
Ommatophora luminosa (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Noctua luminosa (Cramer, 1780)
Phalaena Noctua luminosa Cramer, 1780

Phalaena luminosa Cramer, 1780
Oraesia argyrosigna Moore, 1884
Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Calpe emarginata Hampson, 1894
Calpe rectistria (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
Noctua emarginata Fabricius, 1794
Oraesia alliciens Walker, 1858
Oraesia camaguina Swinhoe, 1918
Oraesia metallescens Guenée, 1852
Oraesia rectistria Guenée, 1852
Oraesia tentans Walker, 1858
Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Calpe excavata Butler, 1878
Calyptra excavata (Butler, 1878)
Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
Noctua scrobiculata Fabricius, 1775
Noctua vittata Fabricius, 1794
Oxyodes ochreata Rothschild, 1915
Oxyodes ochreata novaehebridensis Viette, 1951
Oxyodes ochreata samoana Tams, 1935
Oxyodes ochreata tanymekes Tams, 1935
Oxyodes scrobiculata obscurior Holloway, 1979
Phalaena clytia Stoll, 1782
Pandesma anysa Guenée, 1852
Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Pandesma jubra Swinhoe, 1889
Polydesma quenavadi (Guenée, 1852)
Panilla poliochroa Hampson, 1914
Pantydia metaspila (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 1976
Hypaetra sordida Butler, 1886
Ophiusa pallidilinea Walker, 1858
Pantydia moolia Poole, 1989 [MS]
Pantydia moolla (Swinhoe, 1885) Poole, 1989
Toxocampa metaspila Walker, 1858
Toxocampa moolla Swinhoe, 1885
Platyja ciacula Swinhoe, 1893
Platyja umminea (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816
Cotuza drepanoides Walker, 1858
Cotuza removens Walker, 1858
Ginaea removens Walker, 1858
Hulodes falcata Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Ophisma trajecta Walker, 1869
Phalaena umminia Cramer, 1780
Platyja drepanoides (Walker, 1858)
Platyja umminia (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816 [MS]
Platyja unminia (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816 [MS]
Sympis subunita Guenée, 1852
Platyjionia mediorufa (Hampson, 1894) Holloway, 2005
Capnodes brunnea Swinhoe, 1906
Platyja sada Swinhoe, 1903
Thermesia mediorufa Hampson, 1894
Ugia mediorufa (Hampson, 1894) Holloway, 1976
Plecoptera bilinealis (Leech, 1889) Chen, 1999
Galobochyla bilinealis Leech, 1889
Plecoptera flava (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Heliothis flava Bremer & Grey, 1853
Plecoptera luteiceps (Walker, 1865)
Poaphila luteiceps Walker, 1865
Plecoptera recta (Pagenstacher, 1886) Holloway, 1976
Madopa recta Pagenstacher, 1886
Plecoptera pallidimargo Hampson, 1926
Poaphila erica Swinhoe, 1891
Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
Poaphila hamifera Walker, 1865
Poaphila simplex Walker, 1858
Trigonodes gammoides Walker, 1858
Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
Deva coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Deva conducens Walker, 1858
Plusia agens Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Plusia coelonota Kollar, 1844
Plusiodonta chalsytoides Guenée, 1852
Polydesma boarmoides Guenée, 1852
Polydesma mastrucata Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Polydesma umbricola auct. (nec Boisduval, 1833)
Polydesma scriptilis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Alamis brevipalpis Walker
Polydesma otiosa Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Prolophota trigonifera Hampson, 1896
Pseudogyrtona perversa (Walker, 1862)
Chorsia perversa (Walker, 1862)
Microxyla confusa (Wileman, 1911)
Rivula confusa Wileman, 1911
Xylina perversa Walker, 1862
Pseudosphetta fissisigna Hampson, 1926
Pseudosphetta moorei (Cotes & Swinhoe, 1887) Hampson, 1926
Palpirectia videns Berio, 1977
Sphetta apicalis Moore (nec Walker, 1865), 1879 [PO]
Sphetta moorei Cotes & Swinhoe, 1887
Ramadasa pavo (Walker, 1856) Moore, 1877
Chasmina pavo Walker, 1856
Raparna transversa Moore, 1882
Rema costimacula (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
Polydesma costimacula (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
Remigia triangulata Walker, 1865
Toxocampa costimacula Guenée, 1852
Toxocampa costimacula avisignata Prout, 1924
Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858
Hingula albolunata Moore, 1882
Hingula cervina Moore, 1882
Hingula erebina Butler, 1879
Homoptera diminutiva Walker, 1865
Metacausta punctilinea Wileman & South, 1916
Raparna costiplaga Holland, 1900
Rhesala costiplaga Holland, 1900
Rhesala erebina var. formosana Strand, 1920
Rhytia hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780)
Eudocima hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Chen, 1999
Noctua hypermnestra Stoll in Cramer, 1780
Ophideres hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
Othreis hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780)
Phalaena Noctua hypermnestra Stoll in Cramer, 1780
Rhytia hypermnestra Stoll
Saroba pustulifera Walker, 1865
Sarobides inconclusa (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1976
Capnodes rufescens Moore, 1877
Cosmophila inconclusa Walker, 1863
Schistorhynx argentistriga Hampson, 1898
Schistorhynx lobata Prout sensu Holloway, 1976
Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852
Ophiodes basisignum Walker, 1858
Phoberia korana Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Serrodes basisignum (Walker, 1858)
Serrodes callipepla Prout, 1929
Serrodes korana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
Serrodes nigha Guenée, 1852
Singara diversalis Walker, 1865
Sarobides diversalis (Walker, 1865)
Sphingomorpha chlorea (Cramer, 1777) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Noctua chlorea Cramer, 1777
Sympis rufibasis Guenée, 1852
Sypnoides simplex (Leech, 1900) Berio & Fletcher, 1958
Sypna simplex Leech, 1900
Tamba apicata (Hampson, 1902) Holloway, 2005
Zethes apicata Hampson, 1902
Tamba sp. nr. cautiperas (Hampson, 1912) Holloway, 2005
Marapana cautiperas Hampson, 1912
Taviodes fulvescens Hampson, 1926
Tephriopis divulsa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005
Athyrma divulsa Walker, 1865
Capnodes arabescalis Snellen, 1880
Thalatta fasciosa Moore, 1882
Throana pectinifer (Hampson, 1898)
Zethes pectinifer Hampson, 1898
Ugia decisa (Walker, 1865)
Iluza decisa Walker, 1865

Ugia insuspecta Galsworthy, 1998
Ugia purpurea Galsworthy, 1998

SUBFAMILY: Erebinae

Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Achaea argilla Swinhoe, 1901
    Achaea janata (Linnaeus, 1758) Hampson, 1913
    Achaea melicerta (Drury, 1773) Hampson, 1913
    Achaea melicerte (Linnaeus, 1758) Hampson, 1913
    Achaeta janata Linnaeus [MS]
    Catocala traversii Fereday, 1877
    Geometra janata Linnaeus, 1758
    Noctua melicerta (Drury, 1773)
    Noctua tigrina (Fabricius, 1775)
    Ophiusa ekeikei Bethune-Baker, 1906
    Ophusia melicerte (Linnaeus, 1758) Hampson, 1894
    Phalaena melicerta Drury, 1773
    Phalaena melicerte Linnaeus, 1758
    Phalaena tigrina Fabricius, 1775
Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
    Achaea fasciculipes Walker, 1858
    Achaea ministra Prout, 1919
    Achaea pentasema Prout, 1919
    Achaea serva (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1913
    Achaea serva fuscosuffusa Gaede (ex Strand, 1914), 1938
    Noctua serva Fabricius, 1775
Anachrostis nigripuncta Hampson, 1893
Anisoneura aluco (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
    Anisoneura hypocyana buruensis Prout, 1926
    Anisoneura hypocyanea Guenée, 1852
    Noctua aluco Fabricius, 1775
Anisoneura salebrosa Guenée, 1852
    Anisoneura inermis Tams, 1924
    Anisoneura obscurata Pagenstecher, 1885
Arsacia rectalis (Walker, 1863) Chen, 1999
    Amblyzancla declivis Turner, 1936
    Arsacia frontirufa Swinhoe, 1885
    Arsacia saturatalis Walker, 1866
    Midea rectalis Walker, 1863
    Notocyma pruinosa Snellen, 1872
Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Artena dotata ab. obsoleta Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Lagoptera dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1913
    Noctua dotata Fabricius, 1794
    Thyas dotata (Fabricius, 1794)
Athyrmina birthama (Swinhoe, 1905)
    Talapa birthama Swinhoe, 1905
Avatha heterographa (Hampson, 1912) Holloway, 2005
    Athyrma eupepla Prout sensu Holloway, 1976
    Athyrma heterographa Hampson, 1912
    Hypaetra heterographa (Hampson, 1912)
    Pseudathyrma heterographa (Hampson, 1912)
Avitta fasciosa Moore, 1882
Bastilla absentimacula (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia absentimacula (Guenée, 1852) Kobes, 1992
    Naxia absentimacula Guenée, 1852
    Parallelia absentimacula (Guenée, 1852)
    Parallelia sylvestris Strand, 1920
Bastilla amygdalis (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia amygdalis Moore, 1887
    Parallelia amygdala (Moore, 1887) Wileman [MS]
    Parallelia amygdalis (Moore, 1887) Wileman
    Parallelia amygdalis var. amygdaloides Strand, 1920
    Parallelia takaoensis Wileman, 1914
Bastilla arcuata (Moore, 1877) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia arcuata (Moore, 1887) Chen, 1999
    Ophiusa arcuata Moore, 1887
    Ophiusa curvata Leech, 1887
    Ophiusa guenei Snellen, 1880
    Parallelia curvata (Leech, 1887) Gaede in Seitz, 1938
Bastilla crameri (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia crameri Moore, 1885
    Dysgonia discalis Moore, 1885
    Ophiusa cameri (Moore, 1885) Hampson, 1894
    Parallelia crameri (Moore, 1885) Hampson, 1913
    Phalaena Noctua achatina Cramer, 1780
Bastilla fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia (Parallelia) fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852)
    Dysgonia flavataenis Kishida, 1979
    Dysgonia fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Moore, 1884
    Ophiusa fulvotaenia Guenée, 1852
    Parallelia contracta Warren, 1913
    Parallelia fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
    Parallelia unipuncta Warren, 1913
Bastilla joviana (Stoll, 1782) Holloway & Miller, 2003
    Dysgonia joviana (Stoll, 1782) Chen, 1999
    Dysgonia jovis Hübner, 1823
    Noctua sinuata Fabricius (nec Farbicius, 1775), 1781 [PO]
    Ophiusa affinis Guenée, 1852
    Ophiusa joviana (Stoll, 1782) Guenée
    Parallelia arcuata (Moore, 1877)
    Parallelia curvisecta Prout, 1919
    Parallelia joviana (Stoll, 1782) Hampson, 1913
    Parallelia joviana ab. muza Strand, 1919
    Phalaena Noctua joviana Stoll in Cramer, 1782
Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia maturata (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
    Ophiusa falcata Moore, 1882
    Ophiusa maturata Walker, 1858
    Parallelia maturata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1913
    Parallelia maturata falcata (Moore, 1882)
Bastilla maturescens (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia maturescens (Walker, 1858)
    Ophisma maturescens Walker, 1858
    Parallelia maturascens Walker [MS]
    Parallelia maturescens (Walker, 1858)
Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
    Dysgonia palumba (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
    Hulodes palumba Guenée, 1952
    Macaldemia palumba (Guenée, 1852)
    Macaldenia palumba (Guenée, 1852): Kendrick, 2009 [MS]
    Ophisma laetabilis (Guenée, 1852)
    Parallelia palumba (Guenée, 1952) Hampson, 1913
    Remigia colligens Walker, 1852
Chalciope mygdon (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1916
    Chalciope mygdonias Hübner, 1823
    Euclidisema mygdon (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1913
    Grammodes mygdon (Cramer, 1777) Leech, 1889
    Noctua mygdon (Cramer, 1777)
    Noctua triangulum Fabricius, 1787
    Phalaena Noctua mygdon Cramer, 1777
    Phalaena mygdon Cramer, 1777
Chrysopera combinans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
    Achaea combinans Walker, 1858
    Achaea quadrilunata Pagenstecher, 1890
Dysgonia analis (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
    Ophiusa analis Guenée, 1852
    Parallelia analis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
Dysgonia praetermissa (Warren, 1913) Chen, 1999
    Bastilla praetermissa (Warren, 1913)
    Dysgonia (Parallelia) praetermissa (Warren, 1913)
    Ophiusa praetermissa Warren, 1913
    Parallelia praetermissa (Warren, 1913)
Dysgonia simillima (Guenée, 1852) Moore, 1884
    Bastilla simillima (Guenée, 1852)
    Ophiusa simillima Guenée, 1852
    Parallelia mima Strand, 1920
    Parallelia simillima (Guenée, 1852) Robinson, 1975
Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
    Dysgonia algira auct. (nec Linnaeus, 1767)
    Noctua achatina Cramer
    Noctua stuposa Fabricius, 1794
    Ophiusa festinata Walker, 1858
    Ophiusa stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Gaede in Seitz, 1938
    Parallelia japonibia Bryk, 1949
    Parallelia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1913
    Parallelia tumefacta Warren, 1913

Dysgonia umbrosa (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999
Naxia obumbrata (Walker, 1865)
Naxia umbrosa (Walker, 1865) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Ophiusa obumbrata Walker, 1865
Ophiusa umbrosa Walker, 1865
Parallelia obumbrata (Walker, 1865)
Parallelia umbrosa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1913
Xiana umbrosa (Walker, 1865)
Entomogramma fautrix Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Entomogramma tortum Matsumura, 1931 [MS]
Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
Achaea atrivitta Walker, 1864
Achaea cyllota Guenée, 1852
Achaea fusifera Walker, 1858
Achaea polychroma Walker, 1858
Achaea purpureilinea Walker, 1864
Achaea semipallida Walker, 1864
Achaea signivitta Walker, 1858
Catephia dubia Butler, 1874
Ercheia charon Butelr, 1881
Ercheia cyllaria ab. fusifera (Walker, 1858)
Ercheia pannosa Moore, 1883
Ercheia tenebrosa Moore, 1867
Ercheia uniformis Moore, 1883
Melipotis collustrans Lucas, 1894
Melipotis costipanosa Moore, 1882
Melipotis gundiani Felder, 1874
Noctua cyllaria Cramer, 1779
Phalaena Noctua cyllaria Cramer, 1779
Ercheia dubia (Butler, 1874)
Catephia dubia Butler, 1874
Ercheia umbrosa Butler, 1881
Ercheia cyllaria Strand (nec Cramer, 1779), 1919 [partim]
Ercheia strigipennis Moore
Ercheia umbrosa Hampson, 1913
Ercheia umbrosa ab. alikangensis Strand, 1919
Erebus caprimulgus (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1976
Noctua caprimulgus Fabricius, 1781
Nyctipao caprimulgus (Fabricius, 1781) Hampson, 1913
Nyctipao exterior Walker, 1858
Nyctipao glaucops Matsumura (nec Walker, 1858), 1931
Nyctipao obliterans Walekr, 1858
Nyctipao orion Hampson, 1913
Nyctipao truncata Moore, 1877
Erebus clavifera (Hampson, 1913)
Nyctipao clavifera Hampson, 1913
Erebus ephesperis (Hübner, 1823) Holloway, 1976
Erebus crepuscularis Linnaeus sensu Cramer, 1779
Erebus malanga Swinhoe, 1918
Erebus niasana Swinhoe, 1918
Nyctipao ephesperis Hübner, 1823
Nyctipao ephesperis ab. noctualis Strand, 1919
Nyctipao laetita Butler, 1879
Erebus gemmans (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1976
Nyctipao candidii Strand, 1920
Nyctipao gemmans Guenée, 1852
Nyctipao ophristigmaris Hampson, 1895
Erebus hieroglyphica (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1976
Argiva hieroglyphica celebensis Hopffer, 1874
Bocana lunaris Walker, 1864
Erebus hieraglyphica Drury [MS]
Noctua harmonia Cramer, 1777
Noctua hieroglyphica Drury, 1773
Noctua mygdonia Cramer, 1777
Noctua ulula Fabricius, 1781
Nyctipao hieroglyphica (Drury) Hampson, 1913
Nyctipao hieroglyphica tenebrata Prout, 1919
Phalaena Noctua hieroglyphica Drury, 1773
Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
Eupatula macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Ragonot, 1894
Noctua bubo Fabricius, 1781
Noctua macrops Linnaeus, 1768
Nyctipao macrops (Linnaeus, 1770) Hampson, 1913
Patula boopis Guenée, 1852
Patula macrops (Linnaeus, 1768)
Phalaena Attacus macrops Linnaeus, 1768
Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Chalciope geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Chen, 1982
Grammodes Linearis Hübner
Grammodes bifasciata (Petagna, 1788)
Grammodes geometrica Fabricius
Grammodes geometrica orientalis Warren, 1913
Grammodes orientalis Warren, 1913
Noctua bifasciata Petagna, 1788
Noctua chalciptera Borkhausen, 1792
Noctua geometrica Fabricius, 1775
Noctua parallelaris Hübner, 1802
Phalaena ammonia Cramer, 1779
Hypopyra contractipennis (de Joannis, 1912)
Enmonodia contractipennis de Joannis, 1912
Hypopyra feniseca Guenée, 1852
Enmonodia feniseca (Guenée, 1852)
Hypopyra ossigera Guenée, 1852
Enmonodia horishana Matsumura, 1931
Hypopyra bimaculata Strand
Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
Enmonodia vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787)
Hypopyra distans Moore, 1882
Hypopyra dulcina Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Hypopyra extricans Walker, 1858
Hypopyra pallida Moore, 1883
Hypopyra pandia Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Hypopyra shiva Guenée, 1852
Hypopyra signata Walker, 1869
Noctua vespertilio Fabricius, 1787
Ischyja ferrifracta (Walker, 1864) Chen, 1999
Ischyja glaucopteron Hampson, 1891
Ischyja schlegelii Snellen, 1884
Potamophora ferrifracta Walker, 1864
Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
Phalaena Noctua manlia Cramer, 1776
Phalaena manlia Cramer, 1776
Metopta rectifasciata (Ménétriès, 1863) Swinhoe, 1900
Calliodes rectifasciata (Ménétriès, 1863) Leech, 1889
Erebus rectifasciata (Ménétriès, 1863)
Spirama interlineata Butler, 1878
Spirama japonica Walker (nec Guenée, 1852), 1865 [PO]
Spirama rectifasciata Ménétriès, 1863
Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
Chalciope lycopodia Geyer, 1832
Noctua frugalis Fabricius, 1775
Remigea flugalis Fabricius [MS]
Remigia frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1884
Remigia translata Walker, 1865
Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
Cauninda bifasciata Warren, 1913
Cauninda undata (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Mocis uberia Wileman, 1923
Mocis undata abrirbia Cramer [MS]
Mocis undata virbia (Cramer, 1780)
Mocis virbia Draudt, 1950
Noctua undata Fabricius, 1775
Ophisma velata Walker, 1864
Ophiusa mayeri Boisduval, 1834
Ophiusa subaenescens Walker, 1873
Phalaena archesia Stoll, 1780
Phalaena virbia Cramer in Stoll, 1780
Phalaena wirbia Stoll [MS]
Remigia bifasciata Walker, 1865
Remigia gregalis Guenée, 1852
Remigia jugalis Walker, 1858
Remigia pellita Guenée, 1852
Remigia undata (Fabricius, 1775)
Ophisma gravata Guenée, 1852
Grammodes pallens Lucas, 1893
Parallelia gravata (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
Ophiusa disjungens (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
Anua disjungens (Walker, 1858) Gaede in Seitz, 1938

Anua disjungens ab. timorensis Strand, 1913
Anua tongaensis Hampson, 1913
Minucia indiscriminata Hampson, 1893
Ophiodes disjungens Walker, 1858
Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
Anua indiscriminata Hampson, 1913
Minucia discriminan Moore, 1885
Minucia disjungens indiscriminata Hampson, 1893
Minucia indiscriminata Hampson, 1893
Ophiusa disjungens indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893)
Ophiusa indistincta (Moore, 1882) Poole, 1989
Ophiodes indistincta Moore, 1882
Ophiusa fervida (Butler, 1883)
Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894
Anua separanus (Walker, 1852)
Anua tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1913
Anua tirhaca absens Warren
Anua tirhaca auricularis (Hübner, 1803)
Anua tirhaca pura Warren
Anua tirhaca separans (Walker, 1852)
Anua tirhaca vesta (Esper, 1789)
Noctua auricularis Hübner, 1803
Noctua tirhaca (Cramer, 1777)
Noctua vesta (Esper, 1789)
Ophiodes hottentotta Guenée, 1852
Ophiodes separans Walker, 1852
Ophiusa separanus (Walker, 1852)
Phalaena Noctua tirhaca Cramer, 1777
Phalaena Noctua vesta Esper, 1789
Phalaena tirhaca Cramer, 1777
Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
Anua trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
Minucia prunicolor Moore, 1883
Ophiodes adusta Moore, 1882
Ophiodes trapezium Guenée, 1852
Ophisma cognata Walker, 1865
Ophiusa circumferens Walker, 1865
Ophiusa kebeae Bethune-Baker, 1906
Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
Anua triphaenoides (Walker, 1858)
Anua triphaenoides cuprea (Moore, 1867)
Anua triphaenoides pallescens Warren
Anua triphaenoides terminata Warren
Ophiodes cuprea Moore, 1867
Ophiodes triphaenoides Walker, 1858
Pantura rufifrons (Moore, 1887)
Avitta rufifrons Moore, 1887
Parallelia analis (Guenée, 1852) Robinson, 1975
Bastilla analis (Guenée, 1852)
Ophiusa analis Guenée, 1852
Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
Dysgonia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
Ophiusa arctotaenia Guenée, 1852
Parallelia arcuata (Moore, 1877)
Bastilla arcuata (Moore, 1877)
Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913
Homoptera cruegeri Butler, 1886
Pericyma cruegri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 [MS]
Pindara illibata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
Dysgonia illibata (Fabricius, 1775) Chen, 1999
Hemeroblemma peropaca Hübner, 1831
Noctua illibata Fabricius, 1775
Parallelia illibata (Fabricius, 1775)
Pindara illibata colorata Warren
Spirama helicina (Hübner, 1831) Sugi, 1967
Speiredonia helicina Hübner, 1831
Speiredonia japonica (Guenée, 1952) Hampson, 1913
Spirama aegrota Butler, 1881
Spirama japonica Guenée, 1952
Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
Dermaleipa ceramensis Prout, 1922
Dermaleipa renalis Bryk, 1949
Erebus chimista Kollar, 1844
Hypopyra martha Butler, 1878
Noctua retorta Linnaeus, 1764
Noctua spiralis Fabricius, 1775
Ophideres elegans van de Hoeven, 1840
Phalaena retorta Clerck, 1759
Speiredonia confusa Butler, 1889
Speiredonia helicina Hübner, 1827
Speiredonia martha (Butler, 1878)
Speiredonia retorta (Linnaeus), 1764) Hampson, 1913
Spirama cohaerens Walker, 1858
Spirama confusa Butler, 1889
Spirama inaequalis Butler, 1883
Spirama isabella Guenée, 1852
Spirama jinchuena Butler, 1883
Spirama martha (Butler, 1878)
Spirama martha ab. carnea Warren
Spirama martha ab. grisescens Warren
Spirama martha ab. signata Warren
Spirama simplicior Butler, 1881
Spirama suffumosa Guenée, 1852
Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
Anua coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1913
Corycia magica Hübner, 1831
Noctua ancilla Fabricius, 1794
Noctua coronata Fabricius, 1775
Noctua leonina Fabricius, 1775
Ophiodes ponderosa Mabille, 1879
Ophiusa coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1894
Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
Dermaleipa juno (Dalman, 1823) Hampson, 1913
Lagoptera juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1982
Lagoptera multicolor Guenée, 1852
Noctua juno Dalman, 1823
Ophideres elegana Hoeven, 1840
Thyas bella Bremer & Grey, 1852
Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
Chalciope hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
Noctua hyppasia Cramer, 1779
Ophiusa anfractuosa Boisduval, 1833
Phalaena deliana Stoll, 1790
Phalaena hyppasia Cramer, 1779
Trigonodes acutata Guenée, 1852
Trigonodes compar Walker, 1858
Trigonodes exportata Guenée, 1852
Trigonodes inacuta Guenée, 1852

SUBFAMILY: Eulepidotinae

Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
Apistis jocosa Hübner, 1823
Azazia rubricans (Boisduval, 1833) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Noctua irrorata Fabricius, 1781
Noctua sordida Fabricius (nec Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775), 1794
Ophiusa rubricans Boisduval, 1833
Thermesia consueta Walker, 1869
Thermesia transducta Walker, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Herminiinae

Adrapsa ablualis Walker, 1859
Bocana titysusalis Walker, 1859
Adrapsa atratalis Swinhoe, 1905
Adrapsa stratilis Swinhoe [MS]
Adrapsa quadrilinealis Wileman, 1914
Bleptina retracta Hampson
Bocana manifestalis Walker, 1859
Bithiasa determinata Walker, 1865
Diomea repulsa Walker, 1865
Lamura oberratalis Walker, 1859
Pseudaglossa pygata Strand, 1920
Edessena gentiusalis Walker, 1859
Edessena gentiusalis var. formosensis Strand, 1920
Hadennia jutalis (Walker, 1858)
Bertula amurensis Staudinger
Bertula jutalis Walker, 1858
Herminia angulina (Leech, 1900)

Nodaria angulina Leech, 1900
Polypogon angulina (Leech, 1900) Poole, 1989
Zanclognatha angulina (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Herminia annulata (Leech, 1900)
Nodaria annulata Leech, 1900
Zanclognatha annulata (Leech, 1900)
Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859)
Bocana biasalis Walker, 1859
Hipoepa lapsalis Walker, 1859
Polypogon biasalis (Walker, 1859)
Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
Bertula raptatalis Walker, 1859
Gonitis pusilla Butler, 1875
Herminia fractalis Guenée, 1854
Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
Hypena plebejus Rothschild, 1920
Nodaria fractalis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1895
Paracolax castanea Rothschild, 1920
Polypogon fractalis (Guenée, 1854)
Zanclognatha feminia Strand, 1910
Zanclognatha invenustua Swinhoe, 1890
Hydrillodes abavalis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
Echana abavalis Walker, 1859
Echana plicalis Moore, 1867
Hydrillodes hemusalis (Walker, 1859)
Bleptina latifascialis Walker, 1866
Bocana hemusalis Walker, 1859
Hydrillodes nilgiralis Hampson, 1895
Hydrillodes subbasalis Moore, 1877
Hydrillodes lentalis Guenée, 1854
Bleptina morosa Butler, 1879
Bocana basalis Moore, 1867
Bocana metisalis Walker, 1859
Hormisa morosa Butler, 1879
Hydrillodes morosa (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1895
Hydrillodes submorosa Strand, 1920
Rhynchina morosa (Butler, 1879) Leech, 1900
Hydrillodes repugnalis (Walker, 1863)
Bertula molaalis Walker [MS]
Bertula moloalis Walker, 1859
Bocana moloalis Walker, 1859
Hydrillodes moloalis (Walker, 1859)
Hypochalcia repugnalis Walker, 1863
Lysimelia alstoni Holloway, 1979
Lysimelia lucida Galsworthy, 1998
Lysimelia neleusalis (Walker, 1858)
Lysimelia maculipex Hampson, 1898
Lysomelia maculipex Hampson, 1898 [MS]
Mixomelia maculipex (Hampson, 1898)
Nodaria neleusalis Walker, 1858
Mixomelia rivulosa (Wileman, 1915)
Nodaria rivulosa Wileman, 1915
Mosopia sordidum (Butler, 1879)
Trotosema sordidum Butler, 1879
Naarda ineffectalis (Walker, 1859)
Hypena ineffectalis Walker, 1859
Naarda ochreistigma (Hampson, 1893)
Pytophora ochreistigma Hampson, 1893
Nodaria externalis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Aginna levicula Swinhoe, 1889
Hydrillodes indistincta Butler, 1881
Nodaria cingala Moore, 1884
Nodaria fusca Hampson, 1895
Nodaria niphona (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1895
Bocana niphona Butler, 1878
Simplicia niphona (Butler, 1878) Owada, 1982
Nodaria simplex Hampson, 1898
Nodaria tristis (Butler, 1879) Leech, 1900
Bocana tristis Butler, 1879
Progonia brunnealis (Wileman & South, 1916)
Nagadeba brunnealis Wileman & South, 1916
Progonia oileusalis (Walker, 1859)
Bleptina fonteialis Walker, 1859
Bleptina patronalis Walker, 1859
Nodaria epiplemoides Strand, 1920
Progonia reniferalis Hampson, 1896
Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863)
Culicula bimarginata Walker, 1863
Nabartha marginata Moore (nec Moore, 1882), 1885 [PO]
Simplicia infausta Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Simplicia moorei Swinhoe, 1919
Simplicia butesalis Walker, 1858
Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
Aginna simulata Moore, 1882
Bocana robustalis Walker (nec Guenée, 1854), 1866 [PO]
Libisosa obiana Swinhoe, 1919
Simplicia buffetti Holloway, 1977
Simplicia lautokiensis Prout, 1933
Simplicia ryukyuensis Sugi, 1965
Sophronia caeneusalis Walker, 1859
Simplicia mistacalis (Guenée, 1854) Owada, 1982
Bocana marginata Moore, 1882
Herminia mistacalis Guenée, 1854
Simplicia marginata (Moore, 1882)
Simplicia subterminalis Draeseke, 1928
Simplicia rectalis (Eversmann, 1842) Owada in Inoue, 1982
Herminia rectalis Eversmann, 1842
Herminia sicca Butler, 1879
Nodaria rectalis (Eversmann, 1842)
Simplicia rectalis sicca (Butler, 1879) Warrein in Seitz, 1913
Simplicia renota Swinhoe, 1906
Simplicia renata Swinhoe [MS]
Simplicia schaldusalis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
Bocana schaldusalis Walker, 1858
Sinarella nigrisigna (Leech, 1900) Owada in Inoue, 1982
Nodaria nigrisigna Leech, 1900
Zanclognatha nigrisigna (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Hypeninae

Acidon evae Lödl, 1998
Acidon paradoxa Hampson, 1896
Anoratha paritalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884
Hypena paritalis Walker, 1859
Bertula abjudicalis Walker, 1859
Bertula thyrisalis Walker, 1859
Bertula tumidalis Walker, 1859
Bleptina abjudicalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1895
Bertula atrirena Hampson, 1929
Bertula partita Hampson, 1891
Bertula retracta Galsworthy, 1998
Bomolocha rhombalis (Guenée, 1854) Warren in Setiz, 1913
Bomlocha rhombaris (Guenée) [MS]
Hypena basistrigalis Moore, 1867
Hypena rhombalis Guenée, 1854
Hypena telamonalis Walker, 1858
Bomolocha thermesialis (Walker, 1866)
Bomolocha rectifascia Hampson
Hypena thermesialis Walker, 1866
Britha biguttata Walker, 1866
Herminia incertalis Walker, 1866
Hypena colobalis Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Hyposemeia incertalis (Walker, 1866) Hampson, 1893
Britha bilineata (Wileman, 1915)
Lysimelia bilineata Wileman, 1915
Britha pactalis (Walker, 1958)
Hypena pactalis Walker, 1958
Catada transversalis (Moore, 1877)
Hydrillodes transversalis Moore, 1877
Catada vagalis (Walker, 1858)
Bocana vagalis Walker, 1858
Dichromia amica Butler, 1878
Dichramia amica Butler, 1878 [MS]
Hypena amica (Butler, 1878) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Hypena albisigna Moore, 1882
Hypena conscitalis Walker, 1866
Xanthoptera semiluteas Snellen, 1872
Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859

Bomolocha herpa Swinhoe, 1901
Hypena apicipuncta Strand, 1920
Hypena belindana Strand, 1920
Hypena chosokeiana Strand, 1922
Hypena similata Moore, 1882
Hypena subnotalis Walker, 1866
Hypena sulalis Walker, 1866
Hypena indicatalis Walker, 1859
Bomolocha argialis Snell
Bomolocha indicatalis (Walker, 1858)
Bomolocha velatipennis Butler
Hypena caliginosa Wileman, 1911
Hypena cidarioides Moore, 1882
Hypena indicalis Strand (nec Guenée, 1854), 1920
Hypena laesalis Walker, 1859
Hypena persimilis Hampson, 1891
Hypena semiclusalis Walker, 1866
Hypena tortuosa Moore, 1882
Hypena indistincta Wileman, 1915
Hypena jocosalis Walker, 1859
Hypena labatalis Walker, 1859
Hypena laceratalis Walker, 1859
Hypena lignealis Walker, 1866
Hypena nocturnalis Swinhoe, 1896
Hypena ophiusoides Moore, 1882
Hypena parva (Wileman, 1916)
Bomolocha parva Wileman, 1916
Hypena sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Dichromia orosia (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1895
Dichromia sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Chen, 1982
Noctua sagitta Fabricius, 1775
Phalaena orosia Cramer, 1780
Hypena subcyanea Butler, 1881
Hypena subviolacea Butler, 1881
Hypena subvittalis Walker, 1865
Hypena taiwana (Wileman, 1915)
Bomolocha taiwana Wileman, 1915
Hypena triangularis Moore, 1882
Bomolocha crassipalpis Butler
Bomolocha occatus (Moore, 1882)
Bomolocha triangularis (Moore, 1882) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Bomolocha triangulartis Moore [MS]
Hypena absimilis Moore, 1882
Hypena hampsonialis Wileman, 1911
Hypena occata Hampson, 1882 [sic]
Hypena occatus (Moore, 1882)
Hypenagonia angulata Wileman, 1915
Lithilaria punctilinea (Wileman, 1915)
Mastigophorus punctilinea Wileman, 1915
Paracolax pryeri (Butler, 1879) Owada in Inoue, 1982
Epizeuxis pryeri (Butler, 1879) Ogata in Esaki, 1958
Herminia pryeri Butler, 1879
Pseudaglossa pryeri (Butler, 1879) Leech, 1900
Rhynchina abducalis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
Hypena abducalis Walker, 1859
Hypena columbalis Butler, 1878
Hypena curviferalis Walker, 1866
Hypena curvilinea Hampson, 1891
Hypena incurvata Moore, 1882
Hypena undulalis Walker, 1866
Hypena vigens Butler, 1878
Orudiza columbaris Butler, 1889
Rhynchina columbalis (Butler, 1889) Leech, 1900
Ruttenstorferia bipartita (Moore, 1882) Holloway, 2011
Catada bipartita (Moore, 1882)
Dimerota bipartita (Moore, 1882)
Harmatelia bipartita Moore, 1882
Sarobela litterata (Pagenstecher, 1888)
Athyrma aurotincta Hampson, 1893
Harita biplagiata (Butler, 1889)
Hypena biplagiata Butler, 1889
Hypena litterata (Pagenstecher, 1888) Chen, 1999
Plusia litterata Pagenstecher, 1888
Raparna litterata (Pagenstecher, 1888)
Sarobela spectabilis Turner, 1936
Stenhypena adustalis (Hampson, 1893) Hampson, 1895
Hypena adustalis Hampson, 1893

SUBFAMILY: Hypenodinae

Schrankia bilineata Galsworthy, 1998
Schrankia costaestrigalis (Stephens, 1834)
Cledeobia costaestrigalis Stephens, 1834
Hypenodes costistrigalis [sic] var. lugubralis Dannehl, 1925
Schrankia costistrigalis Dannehl, 1925
Schrankia exsularis Meyrick, 1888
Schrankia hartigi Berio, 1991
Schrankia lugubralis Dannehl, 1925
Schrankia monotona Lampke, 1949
Schrankia triangulalis Hudson, 1923
Schrankia unicolor Lempke, 1949
Schrankia virgata Lempke, 1966

SUBFAMILY: Hypocalinae

Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Hyblaea deflorata Farbicius, 1794
Hypocala australiae Butler, 1892
Hypocala efflorescens Moore (nec Guenée)
Hypocala moorei Butler, 1892
Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
Hyblaea bohemani Wallengren, 1856
Hyblaea genuina Wallengren, 1856
Hyblaea rostrata Fabricius, 1794
Hypocala angulipalpis Guenée, 1852
Hypocala bohemani (Wallengren, 1856)
Hypocala efflorescens Guenée, 1852
Hypocala genuina (Wallengren, 1856)
Hypocala plumicornis Guenée, 1852
Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
Hypocala aspersa Butler, 1883
Hypocala limbata Butler, 1889
Hypocala subsatura ab. aspersa Butler, 1883
Hypocala subsatura ab. limbata Butler, 1889
Hypocala subsatura limbata Butler, 1889
Pseudophia tungusa Graeser, 1890
Hypocala violacea Butler, 1879
Hypocala clarissima Butler, 1892
Hypocala kebeae Bethune-Baker, 1906

SUBFAMILY: Lymantriinae

Arctornis anser (Collenette, 1938)
Redoa anser Collenette, 1938
Arctornis anserella (Collenette, 1938)
Redoa anserella Collenette, 1938
Arctornis cygna (Moore, 1879)
Leucoma cygna (Moore, 1879)
Stilpnotia cygna Moore, 1879
Arctornis phaeocraspeda (Collenette, 1938)
Redoa phaeocraspeda Collenette, 1938
Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
Leucoma submarginata (Walker, 1855)
Redoa submarginata Walker, 1855
Stilpnotia submarginata (Walker, 1855)
Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
Aroa bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Swinhoe, 1892
Artaxa bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1892
Nygmia bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Swomjpe. 1022
Somena bipunctapex Hampson, 1891
Aroa substrigosa Walker, 1855
Aroa ochripicta Moore, 1879
Aroa socrus substrigosa Walker, 1855
Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
Artaxa flava Kirby, 1892
Artaxa sastra Moore, 1859
Bombyx digramma Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1844
Euproctis digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1844) Snellen,

1877
Nygmia digramma (Boisduval, 1844) Swinhoe, 1922
Calliteara angulata (Hampson, 1895) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
Calliteara angulosa Kishida, 1979
Dasychira angulata Hampson, 1891
Takashachia maculosa Matsumura, 1929
Calliteara axutha (Collenette, 1934) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
Dasychira axutha Collenette, 1934
Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
Calliteara grotei horishanella (Matsumura, 1927)
Dasychira atomariana Matsumura, 1927
Dasychira grotei Moore, 1859
Dasychira grotei horishanella (Matsumura, 1927)
Dasychira horishanella (Matsumura, 1927)
Dasychira horsfieldi Hampson, 1892
Dasychira kausalia Moore, 1879
Orygia horsfieldii Swinhoe, 1923
Orygia kausalia (Moore, 1879) Swinhoe, 1923
Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
Arctia horsfieldii Saunders, 1850
Calliteara horsefieldi (Saunders, 1850) [MS]
Calliteara horsefieldii (Saunders, 1850) [MS]
Calliteara horsfieldi Moore [MS]
Dasychira arga Moore, 1859
Dasychira horsefieldii (Saunders) [MS]
Dasychira horsfieldi (Saunders) [MS]
Dasychira horsfieldi queenslandica Strand, 1915
Dasychira horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Strand, 1910
Dasychira longipennis Walker, 1862
Dasychira nilgirica Hampson, 1891
Lymantria inhonorata Hopffer, 1874
Calliteara postfusca (Swinhoe, 1895) Kishida, 1992
Dasychira postfusca Swinhoe, 1895
Orgyia postfusca (Swinhoe, 1895) Swinhoe, 1923
Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888
Bombyx pudibunda Linnaeus, 1758
Bombyx pudibundus Schrank, 1801
Calliteara grundi Lorkovic, 1930
Calliteara pygmaea Lének, 1957
Dasychira pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1899
Elkneria pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758)
Geometa scopularia Linnaeus, 1758
Noctua justica Müller, 1864
Orgyia pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Ochsenheimer, 1810
Phalaena porrecta alba Retzius, 1783
Phalaena pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carriola ecnomoda (Swinhoe, 1907) Swinhoe, 1922
Leucoma ecnomoda Swinhoe, 1907
Carriola seminsula (Strand, 1915) Bryk, 1934
Leucoma seminsula Strand in Seitz, 1915
Leucoma semiusula (Strand) [MS]
Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855
Dasychira locuples (Walker, 1855)
Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
Olene (Dasychira) chekiangensis (Collenette, 1938)
Olene chekiangensis (Collenette, 1938)
Dasychira dudgeoni Swinhoe, 1907
Dasychira cruda Wileman, 1915
Olene dudgeoni (Swinhoe, 1907) Kozhanchikov, 1950
Orygia dudgeoni (Swinhoe, 1907) Swinhoe, 1923
Pseudodura dasychiroides Strand, 1914
Pseudodura dudgeoni (Swinhoe, 1907) Collenette, 1938
Dasychira nigritula Walker, 1865
Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
Calliteara thwaitesi (Moore, 1883) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
Dasychira pudica Moore, 1887
Orygia thwaitesii (Moore, 1883) Swinhoe, 1923
Euproctis cervina (Moore, 1877)
Artaxa cervina Moore, 1877
Euproctis dana Swinhoe, 1903
Euproctis cryptosticta Collenette, 1934
Artaxa sp. nr. cryptosticta Collenette: Ades & Kendrick, 2004
Euproctis decussata (Moore, 1877) Strand in Seitz, 1915
Bombyx icilia Stoll, 1791
Chaerotricha decussata Moore, 1877
Nygmia decussata (Moore, 1877) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
Artaxa flavinata Walker, 1865
Nygmia flavinata (Walker, 1865) Swinhoe, 1922
Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892
Artaxa fraterna Moore, 1883
Nygmia fraterna (Moore, 1883) Swinhoe, 1923
Euproctis guttata (Walker, 1855)
Artaxa guttata Walker, 1855
Euproctis inconspicua Leech, 1899
Euproctis inornata Wileman, 1910
Euproctis insulata Wileman, 1910
Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
Euproctis antica Walker, 1855
Leucoma latifascia Walker, 1855
Nygmia latifascia (Walker, 1855) Swinhoe, 1922
Euproctis leucozona Collenette, 1938
Euproctis lubecula Wileman, 1910
Artaxa sp. nr. lubecula Wileman, 1910: Ades & Kendrick, 2004
Euproctis madana Moore, 1859
Adullia madana (Moore, 1859) Swinhoe
Nygmia madana (Moore, 1859) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis magna (Swinhoe, 1891) Hampson, 1892
Arna magna (Swinhoe, 1891)
Nygmia magna (Swinhoe, 1891) Swinhoe, 1923
Somena magna Swinhoe, 1891
Euproctis marginata (Moore, 1879)
Chaerotricha marginata Moore, 1879
Nygmia marginata (Moore, 1879) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis plagiata (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
Cispia plangiata Walker, 1855
Nygmia plangiata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
Adlullia plana (Walker, 1855) Swinhoe, 1892
Chaerotricha plana (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1881
Euproctis atomaria Walker, 1855
Euproctis catala Swinhoe, 1903
Euproctis discinota Moore, 1877
Nygmia discinota (Moore, 1877) Birby, 1892
Nygmia muelleri Kirby, 1892
Nygmia plana (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
Arna pseudoconspera (Strand, 1914)
Euproctis quadrangularis (Moore, 1879)
Chaerotricha quadrangularis Moore, 1879
Euproctis recurvata Leech, 1899
Euproctis flavinata [partim] Swinhoe, 1903
Nygmia recurvata (Leech, 1899) Swinhoe, 1903
Euproctis seitzi Strand, 1910
Euproctis staudingeri (Leech, 1889) Leech, 1899
Chaerotricha staudingeri Leech, 1889
Nygmia staudingeri (Leech, 1889) Kirby, 1892
Euproctis striata Wileman, 1910
Artaxa sp. nr. striata: Ades & Kendrick, 2004
Euproctis conspersana Strand, 1914
Euproctis flexuosa Wileman (nec Veen, 1897), 1910
Euproctis flexuosana Strand, 1918
Euproctis koshuensis Matsumura, 1921
Euproctis labeculoides Strand, 1914
Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
Euproctis macropleura (Strand, 1914) [MS]
Euproctis macroplura (Strand, 1914)
Porthesia macroplura Strand, 1914
Porthesia taiwana Shiraki, 1913
Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
Artaxa varians Walker, 1855
Euproctis pusilla Moore, 1883
Euproctis pygmaea Moore, 1879
Nygmia varians (Walker, 1855) Swinhoe, 1922
Ilema costalis (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892
Dasychira costalis (Walker, 1855)
Melia costalis Walker, 1855

Orgyia costalis (Walker, 1855) Swinhoe, 1923
Ilema feminula (Hampson, 1891) Schintlmeister, 1994
Dasychira feminula (Hampson, 1891) Strand in Seitz, 1915
Mardara feminula Hampson, 1891
Orgyia feminula (Hampson, 1891) Swinhoe, 1923
Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
Dasychira asvata Moore, 1858-1859
Dasychira hypersceles Collenette sensu Holloway, 1976
Dasychira inclusa Walker, 1856
Dasychira invaria Swinhoe, 1903 [partim]
Dasychira invaria demaculata Strand, 1915
Dediama invaria demaculata (Strand, 1915)
Olene inclusia (Walker, 1856) Kirby, 1892
Orgyia invaria Swinhoe, 1923 [partim]
Parorgyia inclusia (Walker, 1856) Kirby, 1892
Repena invaria Walker, 1856
Thelde patula Walker, 1862
Imaus munda (Walker, 1855) Moore, 1879
Euproctis nunda (Walker, 1855)
Imaus mundus (Walker, 1855) Moore, 1879 [MS]
Imaus mundus collenettei Toxopeus, 1948
Lymantria munda Walker, 1855
Kanchia subvitrea (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1883
Leucoma subvitrea Walker, 1865
Redoa subvitrea (Walker, 1865) Kirby, 1892
Stilpnotia subvitrea (Walker, 1865) Matsumura, 1933
Laelia lilacina Moore, 1884
Lymantria lilacina (Moore, 1884)
Ocybola lilacina (Moore, 1884)
Leucoma clara (Walker, 1865)
Caragola clara (Walker, 1865)
Caragolina clara (Walker, 1865)
Paramarbla clara (Walker, 1865)
Redoa clara Walker, 1865
Leucoma impressa (Snellen, 1877) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
Caragola impressa (Snellen, 1877) Strand in SEitz, 1915
Euzora impressa Snellen, 1877
Pendria impressa (Snellen, 1877) Swinhoe, 1922
Stilpnotia impressa (Snellen, 1877) Chao, 1974
Locharna strigipennis Moore, 1879
Licgarna strigipennis Moore, 1879 [MS]
Pida strigipennis (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1892
Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
Liparis dissoluta (Swinhoe, 1903) Swinhoe, 1923
Ocneria dissoluta (Swinhoe, 1903)
Porthesaroa dissoluta (Swinhoe, 1903)
Lymantria fumida Butler, 1877
Arestha fumida (Butler, 1877)
Liparis dispar fumida (Butler, 1877) Strand, 1911
Liparis fumida (Butler, 1877) Swinhoe, 1923
Lymantria (Collentria) fumida (Butler, 1892) Schintlmeister, 2004
Lymantria dispa form fumida Butler, 1877
Porthetria fumida (Butler, 1877) Kirby, 1892
Porthetria fumida (Butler, 1892) Kirby, 1892
Lymantria grisea Moore, 1879
Aclonophlebia kosemponis (Strand, 1914)
Liparis grisea (Moore, 1879) Swinhoe, 1923
Lymantria (Collentria) grisea Moore, 1879
Lymantria grisea kosemponis (Strand, 1914) Schintlmeister, 2004
Lymantria grisea servula (Collenette, 1936) Schintlmeister, 2004
Lymantria kosemponis Strand, 1914
Lymantria roseola Matsumura, 1931
Lymantria servula Collenette, 1936
Olenoptera servula (Collenette, 1936)
Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004
Athrula serva f. iris (Strand, 1910)
Lymantria obsoleta iris Strand, 1911
Lymantria serva iris (Strand, 1911) Bryk, 1934
Lymantria servae iris Strand [MS]
Olenoptera serva f. iris (Strand, 1910)
Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
Aclonophlebia subpallida (Okano, 1960)
Liparis aurora (Butler, 1877) Swinhoe, 1923
Liparis mathura (Moore, 1865) Swinhoe, 1923
Lymantria (Nyctria) mathura Moore, 1865
Lymantria aurora Butler, 1877
Lymantria aurora var. fusca Leech, 1888
Lymantria mathura aurora (Butler, 1877) Schintlmeister, 2004
Lymantria mathura f. infuscata (Okano, 1959)
Lymantria mathura subpallida Okano, 1960
Lymantria subpallida Okano, 1960
Lymantria umbrina Moore
Ocneria mathura (Moore, 1865)
Porthetria mathura (Moore, 1865) Cotes & Swinhoe, 1887
Rahona mathura (Moore, 1865)
Lymantria sinica Moore, 1879
Aclonophlebia formosana (Matsumura, 1911)
Aclonophlebia nebulosa (Wileman, 1910)
Euproctis sinica (Moore, 1879)
Liparis sinica (Moore, 1879) Swinhoe, 1923
Lymantria (Lymantria) sinica albido Schintlmeister, 2004
Lymantria baibarana Matsumura, 1931
Lymantria formosana Matsumura, 1911
Lymantria melanopogon Strand, 1914
Lymantria nebulosa Wileman, 1910
Lymantria nebulosa f. aprilis Strand, 1923
Lymantria sinica sinica (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeister, 2004
Lymantria umbrifera Matsumura, 1933
Ocneria fumida sinica (Moore, 1879)
Porthetria sinica (Moore, 1879) Kirby, 1892
Lymantria umbrifera Wileman, 1910
Euproctis umbrifera (Wileman, 1910)
Lymantria dissoluta f. takasagonis Matsumura, 1933
Lymantria takasagonis Matsumura, 1933
Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903
Euproctis xylina (Swinhoe, 1903)
Liparis xylina (Swinhoe, 1903) Swinhoe, 1910
Lymantria (Porthetria) xylina Swinhoe, 1903
Lymantria horishanella Matsumura, 1927
Lymantria nigricosta Matsumura, 1921
Lymantria nobunaga Nagano, 1912
Lymantria sakaguchii Matsumura, 1927
Lymantria xylina nobunaga (Nagano, 1912) Inoue, 1956
Lymantria xylina xylina (Swinhoe, 1903) Inoue, 1956
Medama megerata (Collenette, 1935) Holloway, 1999
Euproctis megerata Collenette, 1935
Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
Antipha basalis Walker, 1855
Dasychira basigera Walker, 1865
Dasychira dividsa Walker, 1865
Dasychira mendosa (Hübner, 1823) Hampson, 1892
Dasychira sawanta Moore, 1859
Dasychira tarowanensis Matsumura, 1927
Nioda fusiformis Walker, 1855
Orgyia mendosa (Hübner, 1823)
Rilia distinguenda Walker, 1865
Turriga invasa Walker, 1869
Orvasca bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) Holloway, 1999
Artaxa bicolor Heylaerts, 1892
Euproctis bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892)
Ocybola bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892)
Porthesia bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) van Eecke, 1928
Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865
Euproctis polydorus Schintlmeister, 1994
Euproctis subnotata (Walker, 1865)
Porthesia subnotata (Walker, 1865) Collenette, 1932
Orygia postica (Walker, 1855)
Lacida postica Walker, 1855
Notolophus australis postica (Walker, 1855)
Notolophus posticus (Walker, 1855)
Orgyia australis postica (Walker, 1855)
Orgyia postica Walker, 1855 [MS]
Orygia ceylonica Nietner, 1862
Pantana droa Swinhoe, 1906
Pantana visum (Hübner, 1825) Kirby, 1892
Liparis visum Hübner, 1825
Orgyia visum (Hübner, 1825)
Pantana dispar Walker, 1855

Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787)
    Acanthopsyche bipars Matsumura (nec Walker, 1865), 1911
    Acanthopsyche ritsemae Heylaerts, 1881
    Bombyx nuda Fabricius, 1787
    Euproctis combinata Walker, 1865
    Perina basalis Walker, 1855
    Stilpnotia subtincta Walker, 1855
Porthesia atereta Collenette, 1932
    Euproctis atereta (Collenette, 1932)
Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
    Arctornia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Joannis, 1929
    Artaxa limbata Butler, 1881
    Artaxa scintillans (Walker, 1856) Butler, 1881
    Euproctis kurosawai (Inoue, 1956)
    Euproctis limbatella Matsumura, 1931
    Euproctis moorei Snellen, 1879
    Euproctis scintillans (Walker, 1856) Hampson, 1892
    Nygmia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Swinhoe, 1923
    Porthesia (Euproctis) scintillans (Walker, 1856)
    Porthesia kurosawai Inoue, 1956
    Psalis kanshireiensis Wileman & South, 1917
    Somena scintillans Walker, 1856
Ricine anamesa (Collenette, 1934)
    Laelia anamesa Collenette, 1934
Ricine atestacea (Hampson, 1892)
    Harapa testacea Moore, 1879 [PO]
    Laelia atestacea Hampson, 1892
Ricine coenosa (Hübner, 1805)
    Arctia coenosa (Hübner, 1804) Curtis, 1825
    Bombyx coenosa Hübner, 1804
    Laelia brevicornis Walker, 1858
    Laelia ceonosa (Hübner, 1808) [MS]
    Laelia coenosa (Hübner, 1808) Stephens, 1828
    Laelia coenosia Matsumura, 1933
    Laelia formosana Matsumura, 1931
    Laelia sangaica Moore, 1877
    Lipparis coenosa (Hübner, 1804) Duponchel, 1836
    Orgyia coenosa (Hübner, 1804) Treischke, 1834
Ricine coenosa sinensis (Walker, 1855)
    Laelia coenosa sinensis Walker, 1855
    Laelia sinensis (Walker, 1855)
Topomesoides jonasii (Butler, 1877) Strand in Seitz, 1910
    Aroa jonasi Butler, 1877
    Euproctis jonasi (Butler, 1877) Swihoe, 1903
    Topomesoides jonasi (Butler, 1877) Strand in Seitz, 1910 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Pangraptinae

Pangrapta adusta (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Zethes adusta Leech, 1900
Pangrapta albistigma (Hampson, 1898) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Zethes albistigma Hampson, 1898
Pangrapta bicornuta Galsworthy, 1998
Pangrapta costinotata (Butler, 1881) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Saraca costinotata Butler, 1881
    Zethes costinotata (Butler, 1881) Leech, 1900
Pangrapta curtalis (Walker, 1866) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Egnasia curtalis Walker, 1866
    Pangrapta contalis Walker [MS]
    Pangrapta disruptalis (Walker, 1866) Chen, 1999
    Pangrapta indentalis (Leech, 1889)
    Pangrapta suaveola Staudinger, 1888
    Sara indentalis Leech, 1889
    Saraca disruptalis Walker, 1866
Pangrapta mandarina (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Zethes mandarina Leech, 1900
Pangrapta obscurata (Butler, 1879) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Diapolia obscurata (Butler, 1879) Draudt, 1950
    Marmorinia obscurata Butler, 1879
    Zethes obscurata (Butler, 1879) Leech, 1900
Pangrapta parvula (Leech, 1900)
    Zethes parvula Leech, 1900
Pangrapta perturbans (Walker, 1858)
    Zethes perturbans Walker, 1858
Pangrapta plumbilineata Wileman & West, 1929
Pangrapta roseinotata Galsworthy, 1998
Pangrapta transducta Hampson, 1926
Pangrapta trilineata (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Zethes trilineata Leech, 1900

SUBFAMILY: Rivulinae

Rivula angulata Wileman, 1911
    Euwilemania angulata (Wileman, 1911)
    Wilemaniella angulata (Wileman, 1911) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
Rivula basalis Hampson, 1891
Rivula bioculalis Moore, 1877
Rivula cognata Hampson, 1912
    Alikangiana signicosta Strand, 1920
Rivula costinotata Hampson, 1926
Rivula curvifera (Walker, 1862) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
    Erastria securifera Walker, 1863
    Hydrelia curvifera Walker, 1862
    Hyela curvifera (Walker, 1862) Moore, 1884
    Hyela senna Swinhoe, 1891
    Naranga curvifera (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1894
    Rivula senna (Swinhoe, 1891)
Rivula inconspicua (Butler, 1881)
    Meranda inconspicua Butler, 1881
Rivula niveipuncta Swinhoe, 1905
    Tathodelta niveigutta Strand, 1920
Rivula ochracea (Moore, 1882)
    Pasira ochracea Moore, 1882
Rivula pallida Moore, 1882
Rivula sasaphila Sugi, 1982
Rivula striatura Swinhoe, 1895

SUBFAMILY: Scoliopteryginae

Anomis figlina Butler, 1889
    Anomis sinensis Berio, 1977
Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963
    Anomis fimbriago (Stephens, 1829)
    Anomis indica Guenée
    Anomis serrata Barnes & McDunnough, 1913
    Anomis xanthydima Boisduval
    Cirroedia edentata Walker, 1857
    Cirroedia variolosa Walker, 1857
    Cosmophila auragoides Guenée, 1852
    Cosmophila aurantiaca Prittwitz, 1867
    Cosmophila edentata (Walker, 1857)
    Cosmophila fimbriago (Stephens, 1829)
    Cosmophila flava (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1883
    Cosmophila indica Guenée, 1852
    Cosmophila variolosa (Walker, 1857)
    Cosmophila xanthindyma Boisduval, 1833
    Cosmophila xanthydima Boisduval, 1833 [MS]
    Cosmophila xanthyndima Boisduval, 1833
    Noctua flava Fabricius, 1775
    Noctua stigmatizans Fabricius, 1775
    Xanthia fimbriago Stephens, 1829
Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
    Anomis amboinensis Swinhoe, 1920
    Cosmophila fulvida Hampson, 1894
    Diremma simulatrix Walker, 1865
    Gonitis fulvida (Guenée, 1852)
    Gonitis inducens Walker, 1858
    Rusicada fulvida (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Rusicada recovans Walker
Anomis illita Guenée, 1852
    Anomis praerupta Moschler, 1890
Anomis involuta (Walker, 1857) Sugi, 1982
    Anomis brima Swinhoe, 1920
    Cosmophila dona Swinhoe, 1919
    Cosmophila sabulifera ab. involuta (Walker, 1858)
    Warren in Seitz, 1913
    Gonitis basalis Butler, 1886
    Gonitis basalis Walker, 1857
    Gonitis colligata (Walker, 1857) Walker, 1865

Gonitis involuta Walker, 1857
Gonitis vitiensis Butler, 1886
Tiridata colligata Walker, 1857
Anomis leucolopha Prout, 1928
Anomis (Rusicada) maxima Berio, 1956
Anomis longipennis Sugi, 1982
Anomis maxima Berio, 1956
Anomis metaxantha leucolopha Prout, 1928
Anomis revocans Walker sensu Holloway, 1976 [partim]
Rusicada leucolopha (Prout, 1928) Holloway, 2005
Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
Gonitis mesogona Walker, 1857
Anomis nigritarsis (Walker, 1857)
Anomis albipuncta Snellen, 1880
Anomis ambonensis Swinhoe, 1920
Anomis irene Prout, 1929
Gonitis xanthochroa Butler, 1886
Rusicada nigritarsis Walker, 1857
Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
Anomis marginata (Holland, 1894)
Anomis sublifera Chu et al., 1964 [MS]
Tiridata sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
Gonitis mesogona Walker, 1858
Cosmophila fructifera Leech
Cosmophila mesogona (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
Rusicada privata (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005
Anomis combinans (Walker, 1857) Chen, 1999
Anomis commoda (Butler, 1878) Chen, 1999
Anomis fulvida griseolineata (Warren in Seitz, 1913)
Anomis fulvida subfulvida Warren in Seitz, 1913
Anomis privata (Walker, 1861) Poole, 1989
Anomis subfulvida (Warren in Seitz, 1913) Draudt, 1950
Gonitis combinans Walker, 1857
Gonitis commoda Butler, 1878
Gonitis privata Walker, 1861
Gonitis privata Walker, 1865
Rusicada combinans (Walker, 1857) Holloway, 2005
Rusicada commoda (Butler, 1878)
Rusicada fulvida subfulvida Warren in Seitz, 1913
Rusicada griseolineata Warren in Seitz, 1913
Rusicada subfulvida (Warren, 1913)
Rusicada subfulvida griseolineata Warren in Seitz, 1913
Tiridata sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
Cosmophila flava (Fabricius, 1833)
Cosmophila sabulifera Guenée, 1852
Cosmophila sabulifera Hampson, 1894
Gonitis propinqua Butler
Gonitis sabulifera Guenée, 1852

SUBFAMILY: Tinoliinae

Tinolius eburneigutta Walker, 1855
Tinolius hypsana Swinhoe, 1889
Timolius hypsana Swinhoe [MS]

FAMILY: EUTELIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Euteliinae

Anigraea albomaculata (Hampson, 1894) Hampson, 1912
Eutelia albomaculata Hampson, 1894
Anigraea cinctipalpis (Walker, 1865)
Anigraea deletoides Bethune-Baker, 1906
Anigraea olivata Warren, 1914
Anuga multiplicans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
Piada multiplicans Walker, 1858
Chlumetia duplicilinea (Walker, 1862)
Hadena duplicilinea Walker, 1862
Targalla duplicilinea (Walker, 1862)
Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912
Chlumetia guangxiensis Wu & Zhu, 1981
Chlumetia guttiventris Walker, 1866
Chlumetia tansversa Walker [MS]
Nachaba transversa Walker, 1865
Eutelia adulatricoides (Mell, 1943) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Eutelia blandiatrix Hampson (nec Guenée, 1852), 1912
Eutelia cantonensis (Chu & Chen, 1962)
Eutelia geyeri cantonensis Chu & Chen, 1962
Phlogophora adulatricoides Mell, 1943
Phlogophora indica Mell (nec Moore, 1867) [PO]
Eutelia favillatrixoides Poole, 1989
Eutelia favillatrix Walker, 1858
Eutelia geyeri (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Hampson, 1912
Eurhipia geyeri Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Eutelia inextricata Moore, 1882
Paectes cristatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1912
Ingura cristatrix Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Paectes subapicalis (Walker, 1858)
Abrostola subapicalis Walker, 1858
Pataeta carbo (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1912
Pataeta conspicienda Walker, 1858
Phlegetonia carbo Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Phlegetonia corvina Snellen, 1880
Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852
Bombotelia jocosatrix (Guenée, 1852) Gaede, 1937
Penicillaria maculata Butler, 1889
Bombotelia connectens Mell, 1943
Bombotelia maculata (Butler, 1889) Hampson, 1912
Penicillaria simplex (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999
Bombotelia simplex (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912
Eutelia simplex Walker, 1865
Phlegetonia transversa (Candèze, 1927)
Phlogophora transversa Candèze, 1927
Targalla transversa (Candèze, 1927)
Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
Penicillaria delatrix Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Phelegetonia delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) [MS]
Phlegetonia delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852)
Hampson, 1912
Targalla subocellata (Walker, 1864) Holloway, 1985
Eutelia subocellata Walker, 1864
Targalla transversa (Candèze, 1927)
Phlogophora transversa Candèze, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Stictopterinae

Gyrtona todara (Hampson, 1863) Poole in Heppner, 1989
Nigramma todara Hampson, 1863
Lophoptera anthyalus (Hampson, 1894) Sugi, 1975
Lophoptera quadrinotata Chen in Zhu et al. (nec Walker, 1863), 1982
Stictoptera anthyalus Hampson, 1894
Lophoptera coangulata Warren, 1914
Lophoptera hayesi Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Lophoptera hemithyris (Hampson, 1905) Hampson, 1912
Stictoptera hemithyris Hampson, 1905
Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912
Lophoptera apirtha Chen, 1999
Lophoptera plumbeola Chen et al., 1991
Noctua aboritva Herrich-Schäffer, 1869
Stictoptera illucida Walker, 1865
Lophoptera longipennis (Moore, 1882) Holloway, 1985
Gyrtona longipennis (Moore, 1882) Poole in Heppner, 1989
Lophoptera tenuis Chen (nec Moore, 1868), 1999
Nigramma longipennis Hampson, 1912
Sadarsa longipennis Moore, 1882
Lophoptera quadrinotata (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1912
Gadirtha quadrinotata Walker, 1863
Steiria aequilinea Walker, 1863
Lophoptera squammigera Guenée, 1852
Lophoptera costata Moore, 1885
Lophoptera costata ab. costata Warren in Seitz, 1913
Lophoptera costata ab. obscurata Warren in Seitz, 1913
Lophoptera smaragdipanni Chen (nec Holloway, 1985), 1999
Odontodes aleuca Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Briarda bolinoides Walker, 1858
Burdria edemoides Walker, 1869
Lophoptera aleuca Chen (nec Hampson, 1912), 1999
Nedroma ferruginea Walker, 1869

Odontodes aleuca seranensis Prout, 1922
Odontodes aleuca subfusca Prout, 1928
Steiria quadristrigata Walker, 1865
Steiria subfasciata Walker, 1865
Sigmuncus albigrisea (Warren, 1914) Holloway, 1976
Lophoptera albigrisea Warren, 1914
Lophoptera intermixta (Wileman, 1915)
Sigmuncus intermixta (Wileman, 1915)
Stictoptera inextricata Wileman, 1915
Stictoptera intermixta Wileman, 1915
Sigmuncus arcuata (Hampson, 1897) Holloway, 1976
Gyrtona arcuata (Hampson, 1897)
Sadarsa arcuata Hampson, 1897
Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Steiria subobliqua Walker, 1857
Steiria variabilis Moore in Hewitson & Moore, 1882
Stictoptera cuculloides Guenée, 1852: Chen, 1999 [MS]
Stictoptera subobliqua (Walker, 1857)
Stictoptera timesia Swinhoe, 1893
Stictoptera trajiciens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
Steiria trajiciens Walker, 1858
Stictoptera trajecens (Walker, 1857) [MS]

FAMILY: MICRONOCTUIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Belluliinae

Bellulia galsworthyi Fibiger, 2008

SUBFAMILY: Parachrostiinae

Parachrostia pura Fibiger in Fibiger, Han & Kononeko, 2011

SUBFAMILY: Tactusinae

Fustis sterlingi Fibiger, 2010
Tactusa topi Fibiger, 2010

FAMILY: NOCTUIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Acontiinae

Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
Acontia bipunctata Walker, 1858
Acontia maculosa Walker, 1858
Acontia nivipicta Buter sensu Chen, 1999
Acontia tropica Guenée, 1852
Noctua marmoralis Fabricius, 1794
Phalaena marmoralis Fabricius, 1794
Tarache marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910
Acontia olivacea (Hampson, 1891) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Cilix olivacea Hampson, 1891
Tarache olivacea (Hampson, 1891) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Tarache umbrosa Bang-Haas, 1927
Araeopteron amoenum Inoue, 1958
Araeopteron nebulosa Inoue, 1965
Areopteron nebulosa Inoue, 1965 [MS]
Carmara subcervina Walker, 1863
Gyrognatha atriceps Hampson, 1893
Zagira acidaliaria Walker, 1866
Cerynea discontenta Galsworthy, 1998
Cerynea punctilinealis (Walker, 1866)
Cerynea ustula (Hampson, 1898)
Zurobata ustula Hampson, 1898
Corgatha classeyi Holloway, 2009
Corgatha costinotalis (Moore, 1867) Hampson, 1910
Hypena costinotalis Moore, 1867
Corgatha dictaria (Walker, 1861) Hampson, 1910
Acantholipes metalligera Butler, 1881
Acidalia dictaria Walker, 1861
Corgatha dactaria Walker [MS]
Corgatha liberata Walker
Corgatha metalligera Butler
Corgatha tana Swinhoe, 1900
Corgatha nitens (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1910
Celeopsyche nitens Butler, 1879
Corgatha fasciola Leech, 1900
Sophta nitens (Butler, 1879) Warren in Seitz, 1912
Sophta nitens fasciola (Leech, 1900)
Corgatha semipardata (Walker, 1862) Chen, 1999
Corgatha castanea Hampson, 1896
Guriauna semipardata Walker, 1862
Corgatha trichogyia Hampson, 1907
Corgatha zonalis Walker, 1859
Ausinza aequa Walker, 1864
Eublemmoides crassiuscula (Walker, 1864)
Eublemma crassiuscula (Walker, 1864)
Thermesia crassiuscula Walker, 1864
Eublemmoides rufiplaga (Hampson, 1910)
Eublemma rufiplaga Hampson, 1910
Flammona trilineata Leech, 1900
Hyposada hirashimai Sugi, 1982
Hyposada kadooriensis Galsworthy, 1998
Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
Amyna axis Guenée, 1852
Amyna colon Guenée, 1862
Amyna octo (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1910
Amyna octo leucospila (Walker, 1865)
Amyna undulifera Butler, 1875
Berresa rufa Bethune-Baker, 1906
Botys monotretalis Mabille, 1879
Celaena flavigutta Walker, 1858
Celaena obstructa Walker, 1862
Celaena perfundens Walker, 1858
Chytoryza tecta Grote, 1876
Cretonia amynaocto Guenée [MS]
Erastria stigmatula Snellen, 1872
Ilattia cephusalis Walker, 1859
Ilattia octa (Guenée) [MS]
Ilattia octo (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852)
Miana inornata Walker, 1865
Perigea leucospila Walker, 1865
Perigea octo Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Perigea supplex Swinhoe, 1885
Perigea vexabilis Wallengren, 1863
Poaphila stricta Walker, 1858
Pyrausta monotretalis Mab., 1879
Segetia orbica Morrison, 1875
Stridova albigutta Walker, 1859
Lophomilia takao Sugi, 1962
Lophoruza albicostalis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
Eugnathia albicostalis (Leech, 1889) Warren in Seitz, 1912
Lophograpta albicostalis (Leech, 1889)
Mestleta albicostalis Leech, 1889
Lophoruza lunifera (Moore, 1885) Hampson, 1910
Eugnathia lunifera (Moore, 1885) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Mestleta lunifera Moore, 1885
Zagira lunifera (Moore, 1885) Hampson, 1894
Lophoruza pulcherrima (Butler, 1879) Chen, 1982
Egnasia pulcherrima Butler, 1879
Eugnathia pulcherrima (Butler, 1879)
Lophograpta pulcherrima (Butler, 1879) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Manoblemma cryptica Yoshimoto, 1999
Metaemene atrigutta (Walker, 1862)
Aemene niasica Pagenstcher, 1885
Lyclene atrigutta Walker, 1862
Niaccaba sumptualis Walker, 1865
Oruza crocodeta (Turner, 1903)
Xanthoptera crocodeta Turner, 1903
Oruza divisa (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1910
Ataboruza divisa (Walker, 1862)
Mestleta lathraea Holland, 1894
Selenis divisa Walker, 1862
Selenis lauta Butler, 1878
Xanthoptera semirufa Snellen, 1880
Zagira bicolora Bethune-Baker, 1906
Oruza mira (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1910
Curvatula pallicostata Staudinger, 1892
Selenis mira Butler, 1879
Oruza semilux (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910

Ataboruza semilux (Walker, 1865)
Selenis semilux Walker, 1865
Xanthoptera semifusca Snellen, 1880
Ozana chinensis (Leech, 1900) Berio, 1950
Metachrostis chinensis Leech, 1900
Ozarba chinensis (Leech, 1900)
Porphyrinia trachycornis Strand, 1920
Parasada carnosa (Hampson, 1893)
Lycauges carnosa Hampson, 1893
Sophta nitsens (Butler, 1879)
Perynea nitsens (Butler, 1879)
Swinhoea vegetus (Swinhoe, 1885) Hampson, 1894
Cretonia vegata (Swinhoe, 1885) Hampson, 1910 [MS]
Cretonia vegetus (Swinhoe, 1885) Hampson, 1910
Spadix vegata Swinhoe, 1885 [MS]
Spadix vegatus Swinhoe, 1885
Swinhoea vegeta (Swinhoe, 1885) Hampson, 1894 [MS]
Zurobata vacillans (Walker, 1864) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Oruza vacillans (Walker, 1864) Hampson, 1910
Selenis aequalis Walker, 1864
Selenis inaequalis Walker, 1864
Selenis irrecta Walker, 1865
Selenis niviapex Walker, 1865
Selenis vacillans Walker, 1864
Xanthoptera selenicula Snellen, 1880

SUBFAMILY: Acronictinae

Acronicta pruinosa (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1909
Acronicta asiatica Poujade, 1888
Acronicta consanguis Butler, 1879
Acronycta pruinosa Guenée, 1852
Plataplecta pruinosa (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
Polia soluta Walker, 1856
Acronicta tridens (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1909
Acronicta kargalica Moore, 1878
Acronicta kargalika Moore, 1878
Acronicta obscurior de Lattin, 1938
Acronicta seltowensis Schultz, 1930 [MS]
Acronicta soltowensis Schultz, 1930
Acronicta variegata Stand, 1915
Acronicta virga Tugg, 1888
Apatele tridens (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
Noctua tridens Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Triaena tridens (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Bryophilina mollicula (Graeser, 1889) Chen, 1999
Bryophilina blandula Staudinger, 1892
Erastria mollicula Graeser, 1889
Lithacodia blandula (Staudinger, 1892)
Lithacodia mollicula (Graeser, 1889) Draudt in Seitz, 1935
Lophonycta confusa (Leech, 1889) Sugi, 1970
Lithacodia confusa (Leech, 1889)
Moma confusa Leech, 1889
Stenoloba confusa (Leech, 1889)
Tycracona obliqua Moore, 1882
Tycracrona obliqua Moore, 1882 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Aediinae

Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982
Aedia funesta Esper, 1786
Anomis leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anophia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852
Anophia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Anophia leucomelas ab. rufimixta Warren in Seitz, 1913
Anophia leucomelas albodiscalis Roepke, 1933
Anophia leucomelas thomae Prout, 1927
Anophia olivascena Guenée, 1852
Catephia shisa Strand, 1920
Noctua funesta (Esper, 1786)
Phalaena Noctua funesta Esper, 1786
Phalaena leucomelas Linnaeus, 1758
Aedia lichenea (Linnaeus, 1758)

SUBFAMILY: Agaristinae

Chelonomorpha japana Motschulsky, 1860
Chelonomorpha dubia Jordan in Seitz, 1912
Chelonomorpha japona Motschulsky, 1860 [MS]
Eusemia villicoides Butler, 1875
Chelonomorpha japana formosana Miyake, 1907
Episteme arctopsa (Chu & Chen, 1962)
Eusemia arctopsa Chu & Chen, 1962
Episteme lectrix (Linnaeus, 1764) Hübner, 1816
Eusemia lectris (Linnaeus, 1764) [MS]
Eusemia lectrix (Linnaeus, 1764) Dalman, 1825
Noctua lectris Linnaeus, 1764 [MS]
Noctua lectrix Linnaeus, 1764
Phalaena Noctua lectrix Linnaeus, 1764
Phalaena lectrix (Linnaeus, 1764)
Episteme nipalensis (Butler, 1875) Jordan in Seitz, 1912
Eusemia dives Butler, 1881
Eusemia nipalensis Butler, 1875
Eusemia westwoodi Kirby, 1897
Exsula dentatrix (Westwood, 1848) Jordan in Rothschild & Jordan, 1896
Episteme dentatrix Westwood
Eusemia dentatrix Westwood, 1848
Exsula dentatrix dentatrix (Westwood, 1848) Jordan in Rothschild & Jordan, 1896
Mimeusemia persimilis Butler, 1875
Mimeusemia postica (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1976
Aegocera postica Walker, 1862
Mimeusemia ceylonica Hampson, 1893
Sarbanissa albifascia (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999
Catocala albifascia Walker, 1865
Seudyra albifascia (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910
Zalissa albifascia (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1894
Sarbanissa subflava (Moore, 1877) Inoue, 1982
Meganephria jankowskii (Alphéraky, 1897)
Meganephria jonkowskii Alphéraky [MS]
Sarabanissa subflava (Moore) [MS]
Sarbanissa jankowskii (Alphéraky, 1897)
Seudyra japonica Bytinski-Salz, 1939
Seudyra subflava Moore, 1877
Zalissa jankowskii Alphéraky, 1897
Zalissa subflava (Moore, 1877) Leech, 1899

SUBFAMILY: Amphipyrinae

Aucha velans Walker, 1857
Aucha villiana (Swinhoe, 1893)
Dinumma villiana Swinhoe, 1893

SUBFAMILY: Bagisarinae

Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910
Berresa meeki Bethune-Baker, 1906
Berresa natalis Walker, 1859
Ilattia natalis (Walker, 1859) Chen, 1982
Mesotrosta abyssa Snellen, 1880
Miana palpalis Walker, 1865
Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910
Alamis spoliata Walker, 1858
Amyna punctum paradoxa (Saalmüller, 1890)
Amyna selenampha Guenée, 1852
Amyna subtracta Walker, 1862
Hadena latipennis Walker (nec Wallengren, 1860), 1865
Hama latipennis Wallengren, 1860
Hesperimorpha paradox Saalmüller, 1890
Noctua annulata Fabricius, 1794
Noctua punctum Fabricius, 1794
Perigea natalensis Wallengren, 1865
Perigea trivenetica Wallengren, 1863
Perigea urba Wallengren, 1863
Chasmina candida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910
Arbasera candida Walker, 1865
Cilinophlebia sericea Hampson, 1893
Xanthodes mariae Mabille, 1881
Chasmina fasciculosa (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
Acontia fasciculosa Walker, 1858

Calesia fasciculosa (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
Chasmina fisciculosa Walker [MS]
Clinophlebia dasyptera Chen, 1982
Chasmina gracilipalpis Warren, 1912
Chasmina judicata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910
Acontia judicata Walker, 1858
Leocyma judicata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
Chasmina nigripunctata (Bethune-Baker, 1908)
Chasmina ?glabra Butler (nec Walker, 1865), 1880
Leocyma nigripunctata Bethune-Baker, 1908
Chasmina sinuata Galsworthy, 1998
Dyrzela plagiata Walker, 1858
Bagisara plagiata (Walker, 1858): Ades & Kendrick, 2004
Elydna plagiata (Walker, 1858)
Oglasa costipannosa Swinhoe, 1890
Sphragifera rejecta (Fabricius, 1775) Chen, 1999
Acontia bimacula Walker, 1858
Chasmina rejecta (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1910
Chasmina stigmata Hampson, 1891
Noctua rejecta Fabricius, 1775
Xanthodes graellsii (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
Acontia graellsi Feisthamel, 1837 [MS]
Acontia graellsii Feisthamel, 1837
Xanthodes fimbriata Walker, 1865
Xanthodes innocens Walker, 1858
Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852
Acontia imitata Moore, 1884
Xanthodes diffusa Snellen (nec Walker, 1865), 1880 [PO]
Xanthodes duplicata Walker, 1865
Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
Acontia flava Moore (nec Fabricius)
Acontia transversa (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1912
Trileuca dentalis Smith, 1891
Xanthodes migrator Walker, 1858

SUBFAMILY: Boletobiinae

Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
Enispa elataria (Walker, 1861)
Hyria elataria Walker, 1861
Micraeschus elataria (Walker, 1861)

SUBFAMILY: Calpinae

Scedopla regalis Butler, 1878
Scedopla umbrosa (Wileman, 1916) Sugi, 1992
Oglasa umbrosa (Wileman, 1916)
Plecoptera umbrosa Wileman, 1916

SUBFAMILY: Condicinae

Condica albigutta (Wileman, 1912) Holloway, 1989
Perigea albigutta Wileman, 1912
Perigea atronitens Draudt, 1950
Prospalta ochrisquamata Warren, 1912
Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
Apamea capensis Guenée, 1852
Athetis unduloma Strand, 1920
Caradrina conducta Walker, 1857
Condica conducta (Walker, 1857)
Hadena funesta Walker, 1865
Hadena leonina Walker, 1865
Hadena pauperata Walker, 1858
Hadena spargens Walker, 1865
Mamestra prodita Walker, 1862
Perigea apameoides Guenée, 1852
Perigea camorufa Walker, 1865
Perigea capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
Perigea centralis Moore, 1884
Perigea inexacta Walker, 1865
Perigea melaegris Saalmüller, 1891
Propsalta capensis Warren in Seitz, 1911
Prospalta conducta (Walker, 1857)
Condica dolorosa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
Euplexia albomaculata Semper, 1901
Hadena taprobanae Felder & Rogenhofer [MS]
Hadena taprobanea Felder, 1874
Mamestra dolorosa Walker, 1865
Perigea atronitens Draudt, 1950
Perigea dolorosa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1908
Propsalta dolorosa Warren in Seitz, 1911
Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
Condica capensis auct. (nec Guenée, 1852)
Hadena spargens Walker, 1865
Perigea illecta Walker, 1865
Perigera illecta Walker, 1865 [MS]
Platysenta illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
Perigea poliomera (Hampson, 1908) Chen, 1999
Bagada poliomera (Hampson, 1908) Holloway, 1989
Perigeodes poliomera Hampson, 1908
Perigea rectivitta (Moore, 1881) Chen, 1999
Orthosia rectivitta Moore, 1881
Perigeodes rectivitta (Moore, 1881) Hampson, 1908

SUBFAMILY: Cuculliinae

Rhynchaglaea scitula (Butler, 1878)
Rhynchaglaea kumanotonis Matsumura, 1926
Rhynchaglaea taiwana Chang (nec Sugi, 1980), 1991 [MS]
Xylophasia scitula Butler, 1878

SUBFAMILY: Eriopinae

Callopistria aethiops Butler, 1878
Eriopus aethiops (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1908
Callopistria albomacula Leech, 1900
Eriopus albomacula (Leech, 1900) Hampson, 1908
Callopistria apicalis (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1989
Anophia latteralis Walker, 1865
Mosara apicalis Walker, 1855
Plusia iaperta Walker, 1863
Callopistria exotica (Guenée, 1852) Moore, 1884
Eriopus exotica Guenée, 1852
Callopistria flavitincta Galsworthy, 1998
Callopistria guttulalis Hampson, 1896
Callopistria guttulals Hampson, 1906 [MS]
Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Callopistria obscura Butler, 1878
Eriopus juventina (Cramer, 1782)
Noctua juventina (Stoll, 1782)
Noctua lagopus (Esper, 1788)
Noctua pteridis Fabricius, 1794
Noctua purpureofasciata Piller, 1783
Phalaena (Noctua) juventina Stoll in Cramer, 1782
Phalaena Noctua lagopus Esper, 1788
Phalaena juventina Stoll in Cramer, 1782
Pyralis formosissimalis Hübner, 1796
Callopistria leucobasis (Hampson, 1908)
Eriopus leucobasis Hampson, 1908
Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
Callopistria maillardi maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Yen & Wu, 2009
Callopistria maillardi nauticorum Tams, 1935
Callopistria nauticorum Tams, 1935
Callopistria recurvata Moore, 1882
Eriopus maillardi Guenée, 1862
Callopistria placodoides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
Callopistria palcodoides (Guenée, 1852) [MS]
Eriopus doleschalli Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Eriopus placodoides Guenée, 1852
Callopistria quadrinotata (Walker, 1864) Holloway, 1989
Penicillaria quadrinotata Walker, 1864
Callopistria repleta Walker, 1858
Eriopus repleta (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1908
Eriopus repleta postpallida Prout, 1928
Callopistria rivularis Walker, 1857
Callopistria thalpophiloides (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1989
Callopistria thalpophiloides thalpophiloides (Walker, 1862) Yen & Wu, 2009
Data thalpophiloides Walker, 1862
Thalpophila cuprea Moore, 1877
Thalpophila delineata Moore, 1884

Callopistria trilineata (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1976
Agabra trilineata Walker, 1862

SUBFAMILY: Eustrotiinae

Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
Eublemma abrupta (Walker, 1865)
Mestlata abrupta Walker, 1865
Autoba coccidiphaga (Hampson, 1896)
Eublemma coccidiphaga Hampson, 1896
Autoba rubra (Hampson, 1902)
Eublemma rubra Hampson, 1902
Eustrotia marginata (Walker, 1866) Hampson, 1910
Earias marginata Walker, 1866
Naranga marginata (Walker, 1866)
Lithacodia crotopha (Swinhoe, 1905)
Eriastria crotopha Swinhoe, 1905
Lithacodia distinguenda (Staudinger, 1888) Hampson, 1910
Erastria distinguenda Staudinger, 1888
Protodeltote distinguenda (Staudinger, 1888)
Maliattha quadripartita (Walker, 1865) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Acontia quadripartita Walker, 1865
Eustrotia quadripartita (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910
Hyela quadripartita (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1894
Maliattha separata Walker, 1863
Lithacodia separata (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1910
Maliatha separata Walker, 1863 [MS]
Maliattha signifera (Walker, 1857) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Acontia signifera Walker, 1857
Acontia subfixa Walker, 1866
Lithacodia signifera (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1910
Maliattha rufigrisea Warren, 1913
Maliattha signifera rufigrisea Warren, 1913
Mataeomera semialba (Hampson, 1902)
Catoblemma semialba (Hampson, 1902)
Chusaris semialba Hampson, 1902
Metaeomera semialba (Hampson, 1902)
Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881
Naranga aenescens ab. aerata Warren, 1913
Naranga anenscens Moore, 1881 [MS]
Naranga brunnea Hampson, 1910
Naranga hebescens Leech (nec Butler)
Naranga diffusa (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1881
Erastria condidula
Naranga ferruginea Moore, 1882
Naranga quadrivittata Moore, 1882
Xanthodes diffusa Walker, 1865
Xanthoptera dimorpha Snellen, 1886
Ozarba bipars Hampson, 1891
Eustrotia bipars (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1910
Metachrostis bipars (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1894
Ozarba peraffinis Strand, 1920
Ozarba brunnea (Leech, 1900) Hampson, 1910
Metachrostis brunnea Leech, 1900
Ozarba punctigera Walker, 1865
Porphyrinia parva (Hübner, 1803)
Eublemma parva Hübner, 1803

SUBFAMILY: Hadeninae

Aletia fasciata (Moore, 1881) Chen, 1999
Axylia fasciata Moore, 1881
Leucania fasciata (Moore, 1881) Calora, 1966
Leucania nigrilinea Leech, 1889
Mythimna fasciata (Moore, 1881)
Sideridis fasicata (Moore, 1881)
Aletia moorei (Swinhoe, 1902) Chen, 1999
Aletia abdominalis (Moore, 1881) Calora, 1966
Cirphis abdominalis (Moore, 1881) Hampson, 1905
Leucania abdominalis Moore, 1881
Leucania moorei Swinhoe, 1902
Mythimna moorei (Swinhoe, 1902)
Sideridis moorei (Swinhoe, 1902) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Aletia pakdala Calora, 1966
Mythimna (Aletia) pakdala (Calora, 1966)
Mythimna pakdala (Calora, 1966)
Antha grata (Butler, 1881) Hampson, 1909
Antha pretiosa Staudinger, 1892
Leptina grata Butler, 1881
Elusa antennata (Moore, 1882)
Laguna atennata Moore, 1882
Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
Gortyn flavago var. cinerea Goossens, 1880
Gortyna ochracea (Hübner, 1786)
Noctua flavago Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Noctua ochraceago Haworth, 1809
Phalaena lappae Donovan, 1801
Phalaena ochracea Hübner, 1786
Xanthoecia flavago Denis & Schiffermüller
Xanthoecia flavago koreago Bryk, 1949
Hadjina chinensis (Wallengren, 1865) Hampson, 1909
Amyna pulverea Leech, 1990
Perigea chinensis Wallengren, 1865
Perigea rubecula Draudt, 1950
Prospalta xylocopa Strand, 1920
Segetia mandarina Staudinger, 1892
Hypopteridia reversa (Moore, 1884) Warren, 1912
Aletia reversa Moore, 1884
Dasygaster reversa (Moore, 1884)
Mythimna (Aletia) reversa (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1976
Mythimna reversa (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1976
Warren reversa (Moore, 1884)
Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Dryobota accipitrina (Esper, 1788)
Dryobotodes accipitrina (Esper, 1788)
Mamestra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761)
Mamestra persicariae japonibia (Bryk, 1942)
Mamestra unicolor Staudinger, 1871
Melanchra persicariae Sugi, 1982
Melanchra persicariae japonibia (Bryk, 1942)
Noctua acciptrina Esper, 1788
Noctua persicariae Linnaeus, 1761
Phalaena Noctua accipitrina Esper, 1788
Phalaena Noctua persicariae Linnaeus, 1761
Phalaena graphica Geoffroy, 1785
Phalaena sambuci Hufnagel, 1766
Polia japonibia Bryk, 1942
Polia persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Hampson, 1905
Paradiopa parthenia Prout, 1928
Paradiopa postfusca (Hampson, 1893)
Spodoptera postfusca Hampson, 1893
Prospalta malayica (Snellen, 1892)
Bagada malayica (Snellen, 1880)
Orthogonia malayica Snellen, 1880
Prospalta spicea (Guenée, 1852)
Bagada pyrochroma Walker, 1858
Begada pyrochroma Walker [MS]
Perigea spicea Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Prospalta pyrochroma (Walker, 1858)
Pseuderiopus albiscripta (Hampson, 1898) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Aeologramma albiscripta (Hampson, 1898) Holloway, 1989
Agabra spotha Swinhoe, 1900
Chorsia albiscripta (Hampson, 1898)
Poecilogramma albiscripta (Hampson, 1898) Hampson, 1910
Zurobata albiscripta Hampson, 1898
Sugitania lepida (Butler, 1879) Sugi, 1958
Graphiphora lepida Butler, 1879
Rhynchaglaea lepida (Butler, 1879) Warren in Seitz, 1910
Sugitania maculifera Matsumura, 1926
Xylostola indistincta (Moore, 1882) Holloway, 1976
Vapara indistincta Moore, 1882

SUBFAMILY: Heliothinae

Dorika irrorata (Moore, 1881)
Heliothis irrorata (Moore, 1881) Matthews, 1991
Masalia irrorata Moore, 1881
Timora irrorata (Moore, 1881)
Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965

Bombyx obsoleta Fabricius, 1793
Chloridea armigera Hampson, 1903
Helicoverpa commoni Hardwick, 1965
Heliothis armigera Chu et al., 1963
Heliothis coferat Walker, 1857 [MS]
Heliothis conferta Walker, 1857
Heliothis obsoleta Fabricius
Heliothis pulverosa Walker, 1857
Heliothis rama Bhattacherjee & Gupt, 1972
Heliothis rubescens Walker, 1858
Heliothis uniformis Wallengren, 1860
Noctua armigera Hübner, 1827
Noctua barbara Fabricius, 1794
Phalaena zea Boddie, 1850
Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
Chloridea assulta Hampson, 1903
Helicoverpa afra Hardwick, 1865
Helicoverpa assulta assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
Heliothis assulta Guenée, 1852
Heliothis separata Walker, 1857
Heliothis succinea Moore, 1881
Heliothis temperata Walker, 1857
Masalia cruentata (Moore, 1881) Seymour, 1972
Curubasa cruentata Moore, 1881
Curubasa marginata Moore, 1881
Heliothis cruentata (Moore, 1881) Matthews, 1991
Timora marginata (Moore, 1881) Hampson, 1903

SUBFAMILY: Noctuinae

Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982
Cirphis loreyi Hampson, 1905
Hyphilare loreyi Warren in Seitz, 1910
Leucanai loryi Duponchel: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Leucania collecta Walker, 1856
Leucania curvula Walker, 1856
Leucania denotata Walker, 1856
Leucania exterior Walker, 1856
Leucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Leech, 1900
Leucania thoracica Walker, 1856
Mythimna (Acantholeucania) loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Holloway, 1989
Mythimna loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Holloway, 1989
Noctua caricis Treitschke, 1835
Noctua loreyi Duponchel, 1827
Acrapex azumai sinensis Galsworthy, 1998
Actinotia australis Holloway, 1989
Actinotia intermediata (Bremer, 1861) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Auchmis sikkimensis Moore, 1867
Cloantha intermedia Bremer, 1864
Delta intermedia (Bremer, 1861) Hampson, 1909
Delta sikkimensis (Moore, 1867)
Lepidodelta intermedia (Bremer, 1861) Chen, 1982
Lepidodelta intermediata (Bremer, 1861)
Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976
Agrotis aneituma Walker, 1865
Agrotis aureolum Schaus, 1898
Agrotis bipars Walker, 1857
Agrotis frivola Wallengren, 1860
Agrotis suffusa var. pepoli Bert., 1874
Agrotis telifera Harris, 1841
Agrotis ypsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Hampson, 1903
Bombyx spiniferus Haworth, 1803
Bombyx spinula Esper, 1786
Noctua robusta Blanch, 1852
Noctua suffusa Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1776
Noctua ypsilon Rottemburg, 1776
Phalaena Bombyx spinula Esper, 1786
Phalaena idonea Cramer, 1780
Phalaena ipsilon Hufnagel, 1766
Scotia ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766)
Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937
Agrotis certificata Walker, 1865
Agrotis dimida Zeller, 1847
Agrotis fucosa Butler, 1881
Agrotis ingrata Butler, 1878
Agrotis segetis (Hübner) Corti in Seitz, 1932
Agrotis segetum f. pallidaobsoleta Bannehl, 1925
Agrotis sicania Guenée, 1852
Agrotis sicula Boisduval, 1840
Euxoa certificata (Walker, 1865)
Euxoa segetum Hampson, 1903
Noctua fervida Hübner, 1827
Noctua praecox Hübner, 1827
Noctua segetum Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Scotia segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller)
Apsarasa radians (Westwood, 1848) Hampson, 1910
Apatela radians (Westwood, 1848)
Apsarasa dajakana Grünberg, 1911
Apsarasa figurata Moore, 1877
Apsarasa nigrotarsata Grünberg, 1911
Asparasa radians (Westwood) [MS]
Noctua (Apatela) radians Westwood, 1848
Noctua radians Westwood, 1848
Athetis bispurca Galsworthy, 1998
Athetis bremusa (Swinhoe, 1885)
Caradrina bremusa Swinhoe, 1885
Athetis cognata (Moore, 1882) Hampson, 1909
Graphiphora cognata Moore, 1882
Athetis delecta (Moore, 1881) Hampson, 1909
Antha delecta (Moore, 1881)
Caradrina delecta Moore, 1881
Athetis erigida Swinhoe, 1890
Floccifera erigida (Swinhoe, 1890)
Athetis hongkongensis Galsworthy, 1998
Athetis (Proxenus) hongkongensis Galsworthy, 1998
Athetis lineosa (Moore, 1881) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Dadica differentiata Bryk, 1949
Dadica lineosa Moore, 1881
Elydna lineosa (Moore, 1881) Chen, 1982
Athetis obtusa (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1909
Caradrina obtusa Hampson, 1891
Elydna obtusa (Hampson, 1891)
Athetis ochracea (Hampson, 1894)
Cosmia ochracea Hampson, 1894
Athetis sincera (Swinhoe, 1889)
Spaelotis sincera Swinhoe, 1889
Athetis stellata (Moore, 1882) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Athetis punctirena Wileman & West, 1929
Elydna truncipennis Hampson, 1910
Graphiphora stellata Moore, 1882
Athetis stellulata Chang, 1991
Athetis terminata (Hampson, 1898)
Athetis bimaculas (Walker)
Caradrina terminata Hampson, 1898
Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989
Caradrina euthusa Hampson, 1891
Caradrina heliarcha Meyrick, 1897
Caradrina unipunctata Bethune-Baker, 1906
Leucocosmia ceres Butler, 1886
Leucocosmia nonagrica Zimmermann (nec Walker, 1863), 1958
Leucocosmia thoracica (Moore, 1884)
Radinacra thoracica Moore, 1884
Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
Bombyx crini Fabricius, 1775
Glottula dominica Cramer
Callyna monoleuca Walker, 1858
Akoniodes kuyanianus Matsumura, 1929
Akonus formosanus Matsumura, 1929
Callyna japoniba Strand, 1920
Leocyma apicalis Snellen, 1880
Callyna semivitta Moore, 1882
Chasminodes albonitens (Bremer, 1861) Hampson, 1908
Acontia albonitens Bremer, 1861
Chasminodes harutai Sugi, 1955
Diarsia canescens (Butler, 1878) Kozhantschikov, 1937
Agrotis canescens Butler, 1878
Agrotis descripta Hampson, 1894

Cerastis subdolens Butler, 1881
Graphiphora canescens Butler, 1878
Lycophotia brunnescens Hampson, 1903
Rhyacia brunnescens (Hampson, 1903)
Rhyacia ishidella Matsumura, 1926
Rhyacia subcanescens Corti & Draudt in Seitz, 1933
Diarsia erubescens (Butler, 1880) Boursin, 1954
Orthosia erubescens Butler, 1880
Rhyacia erubescens (Butler, 1880) Warren in Seitz, 1912
Diarsia formosana Boursin, 1948
Diarsia nigrosigna (Moore, 1881) Boursin, 1954
Chera efflorescens Hampson, 1891
Chera erubescens Hampson (nec Butler, 1880), 1891 [PO]
Graphiphora nigrosigna Moore, 1881
Rhyacia (Diarsia) subochracea Corti & Draudt, 1933
Rhyacia subochracea Corti & Draudt, 1933
Dipterygina indica (Moore, 1867) Sugi, 1954
Dipterygia indica Moore, 1867
Dipterygia japonica auct. (nec Leech, 1889)
Dypterygia indica Moore, 1867
Egira ambigua Galsworthy, 1998
Feliniopsis hyperythra Galsworthy, 1997
Feliniopsis indistans (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1992
Hadena indistans Guenée, 1852
Hadena subdistans Guenée, 1852
Toxocampa alikangiae Strand, 1920
Feliniopsis margarita Galsworthy, 1997
Isochlora sp.
Leucania brunneicoccinea (Calora, 1966)
Aletia brunneicoccinea Calora, 1966
Mythimna (Aletia) brunneicoccinea (Calora, 1966)
Mythimna brunneicoccinea (Calora, 1966)
Leucania byssina Swinhoe, 1886
Mythimna (Mythimna) byssina (Swinhoe, 1886) Hacker, 1993
Mythimna byssina (Swinhoe, 1886) Hacker, 1993
Leucania celebensis (Tams, 1935)
Cirphis roseilinea celebensis Tams, 1935
Mythimna (Mythimna) celebensis (Tams, 1935) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna celebensis (Tams, 1935) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Leucania compta Moore, 1881
Borolia aspersa (Snellen, 1880) Hampson, 1905
Leucania aspersa Snellen, 1880
Leucania canaraica Moore, 1881
Leucania homopterana Swinhoe, 1890
Leucania nefasta Swinhoe, 1890
Leucania stramen Hampson, 1891
Mythimna (Mythimna) compta (Moore, 1881) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Sideridis aspersa (Snellen, 1880) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Vietteania compta (Moore, 1881)
Leucania consanguis (Guenée, 1852)
Aletia consanguis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
Apamea cana Hampson, 1891
Apamea undicilia Walker, 1856
Hadena consanguis Guenée, 1852
Hadena languida Walker, 1858
Hadena stolida Leech, 1889
Hecatera impura Snellen (nec Hübner, 1808), 1886 [PO]
Mamestra abbas Bethune-Baker, 1894
Mamestra zachii Bohatsch, 1879 [MS]
Mamestra zacki Bohatsch, 1880
Miselia consanguis (Guenée, 1852)
Mythimna (Aletia) consanguis (Guenée, 1852)
Mythimna (Morphopoliana) snelleni Hreblay, 1996
Mythimna (Mythimna) consanguis (Guenée, 1852) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna consanguis (Guenée, 1852) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna snelleni Hreblay, 1996
Mythimna stolida (Leech, 1889)
Polia consanguis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1905
Leucania curvilinea Hampson, 1891
Borolia irrorata Wileman, 1912
Meliana curvilinea (Hampson, 1891)
Mythimna (Mythimna) curvilinea (Hampson, 1891) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna curvilinea (Hampson, 1891) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Neleucania subpallida Warren, 1913
Leucania decisissima Walker, 1865
Aletia decicissima (Walker, 1865) Sugi, 1992
Aletia franclemonti Chang, 1991
Aletia owadai Sugi, 1982
Aletia pulchra (Snellen, 1886)
Cirphis decisissima (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1905
Cirphis kuyaniana Matsumura, 1929
Hyphilare decissima Warren in Seitz, 1913
Leucania aureola Lucas, 1890
Leucania decissima Walker, 1865 [MS]
Leucania dicississima Walker, 1865 [MS]
Leucania lanceata Moore, 1881
Leucania nareda Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Leucania pulchra Snellen, 1880
Mythimna (Hyphilare) decisissima (Walker, 1865) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna (Hyphilare) pulchra (Snellen, 1886) Yoshimatu, 1994
Mythimna (Mythimna) decisissima (Walker, 1865) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna decisissima (Walker, 1865) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna pulchra (Snellen, 1886) Yoshimatu, 1994
Leucania designata Walker, 1856
Mythimna designata (Walker, 1856)
Leucania distincta (Moore, 1881) Chen in Huang, 1993
Aletia distincta Moore, 1881
Aletia exanthemata Moore, 1888
Chabuata distincta (Moore, 1881) Hampsosn, 1905
Hyphilare distincta (Moore, 1881) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Mythimna distincta (Moore, 1881)
Sideridis distincta (Moore, 1881) Chen, 1982
Leucania formosana (Butler, 1880) Calora, 1966
Aletia formosana Butler, 1880
Leucania adusta Moore, 1881
Leucania semicana Pag., 1900
Mythimna (Aletia) formosana (Butler, 1880) Holloway, 1976
Mythimna (Mythimna) formosana (Butler, 1880) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna formosana (Butler, 1880) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Leucania irregularis (Walker, 1857) Chen, 1982
Axylia abstracta Swinhoe, 1890
Cirphis irregularis Hampson, 1905
Leucania caenosa Snellen, 1877
Leucania sepulchralis Lucas, 1900
Mythimna (Leucania) irregularis (Walker, 1857)
Nonagria irregularis Walker, 1857
Sideridis irregularis Warren in Seitz, 1913
Leucania leucospila (Hampson, 1918) Calora, 1966
Borolia leucospila Hampson, 1918
Mythimna leucospila (Hampson, 1918)
Leucania nabalua Holloway, 1976
Mythimna (Leucania) nabalua (Holloway, 1976)
Mythimna nabalua (Holloway, 1976)
Leucania nigrilinea Leech, 1889
Mythimna (Aletia) nigrilinea (Leech, 1889)
Mythimna (Sablia) nigrilinea (Leech, 1889) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna nigrilinea (Leech, 1889) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythina fasciata Hacker, 1993
Leucania polysticha Turner, 1902
Mythimna (Mythimna) polysticha (Turner, 1902) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna polysticha (Turner, 1902) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Leucania radiata Bremer, 1864
Aletia moorei Chang (nec Swinhoe, 1902), 1991
Aletia radiata (Bremer, 1861) Sugi, 1982
Borolia radiata (Bremer, 1861) Hampson, 1905
Borolia stellata Hampson, 1905
Mythimna (Aletia) radiata (Bremer, 1861)
Mythimna (Mythimna) radiata (Bremer, 1861) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna radiata (Bremer, 1861) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Leucania roseilinea Walker, 1862
Mythimna (Leucania) roseilinea (Walker, 1862)
Sideridis roseilinea (Walker, 1862)
Leucania simillima Walker, 1862

Mythimna (Leucania) simillima (Walker, 1862)
Mythimna (Mythimna) simillima (Walker, 1862) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Leucania stenographa Lower, 1900
Leucania loreyimima Rungs, 1953
Mythimna (Acantholeucania) loreyimima (Rungs, 1953) Sugi, 1970
Mythimna stenographa (Lower, 1900)
Leucania substriata Yoshimatsu, 1987
Leucania striata auct. (nec Leech, 1900)
Mythimna (Leucania) substriata (Yoshimatsu, 1987)
Mythimna substriata (Yoshimatsu, 1987)
Leucania taiwana (Wileman, 1912)
Aletia taiwana (Wileman, 1912) Sugi, 1992
Cirphis taiwana Wileman, 1912
Mythimna (Mythimna) taiwana (Wileman, 1912) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna taiwana (Wileman, 1912) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Leucania tangala Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Cirphis tangula (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Hampson, 1905
Leucania mediofusca Hampson, 1891
Mythimna (Aletia) mediofusca (Hampson, 1891)
Mythimna (Mythimna) tangala (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna mediofusca (Hampson, 1891)
Mythimna tangala (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Sideridis tangula (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Leucania tricorna Hreblay, Legrain & Yoshimatsu, 2002
Mythimna tricorna (Hreblay, Legrain & Yoshimatsu, 2002)
Leucania yu Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Acantholeucania yu (Guenée)
Leucania costalis Moore, 1877
Leucania exempta Walker, 1857
Mythimna (Acantholeucania) yu (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1976
Mythimna (Mythimna) yu (Guenée, 1852) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna yu (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1976
Spodoptera exempta (Walker, 1857)
Mythimna argentea Yoshimatsu, 1994
Hecatera fasciata Leech, 1889
Mythimna (Hyphilare) argentea Yoshimatsu, 1994
Polia fasciata (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1905
Mythimna formosicola (Chang, 1991) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Aletia brunneicoccinea Chang, 1991
Mythimna (Hyphilare) formosicola (Chang, 1991) Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna macellaroides (Poole, 1989)
Cirphis macellaria Draudt, 1950 [pre-occupied] Poole, 1989
Leucania macellaroides Poole, 1989
Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
Agrotis hoegii Herrich-Schäffer, 1856
Noctua innuba Treitschke, 1823
Phalaena Noctua pronuba Linnaeus, 1758
Ochropleura plecta (Linnaeus, 1761) Kozhantschikov, 1937
Agrotis plecta Hampson, 1903
Agrotis plecta ab. fusciosta Hirshke, 1910
Agrotis plecta var. glaucimacula Graeser, 1888
Agrotis plecta var. mucidata Dannehl, 1925
Agrotis unimacula Staudinger
Noctua plecta (Linnaeus, 1761)
Ochropleura (Agrotis) plecta glaucimacula (Graeser, 1888)
Nonnaizab, 1999
Ochropleura costalis Moore, 1867
Ochropleura ignota Swinhoe, 1889
Ochropleura plectella (Strand, 1916)
Ochropleura vicaria Walker, 1857
Phalaena Noctua plecta Linnaeus, 1761
Phalaena plecta Linnaeus, 1761
Rhyacia plecta Warren in Seitz, 1909
Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
Agrotis ambrosioides Walker, 1857
Agrotis angulifera Wallengren, 1860
Agrotis impacta Walker, 1857
Agrotis inermis Harris, 1841
Agrotis intecta Walker, 1857
Agrotis ortonii Packard, 1869
Agrotis saucia (Hübner, 1808)
Agrotis saucia var. tenebricosa Schawerda, 1929
Brotis orophila Geyer, 1837
Lycophotia margaritosa (Haworth, 1809) Hampson, 1903
Lycophotia ochronota Hampson, 1903
Noctua aequa Hübner, 1813
Noctua majuscula Haworth, 1809
Noctua margaritosa Haworth, 1809
Noctua saucia Hübner, 1808
Peridroma margaritosa Haworth
Rhyacia saucia Warren in Seitz, 1907
Spaelotis infuscata Blanchard, 1852
Spaelotis stictica Blanchard, 1852
Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
Egira meticulosa Galsworthy, 1997 [sic]
Phalaena Noctua meticulosa Linnaeus, 1758
Phlogophora meticulosa (Galsworthy, 1997) [sic]
Pseudaletia pallidicosta (Hampson, 1894)
Aletia albicosta Moore (nec Moore, 1881), 1882 [PO]
Chabuata albicosta (Moore, 1982) Hampson, 1905
Leucania pallidicosta Hampson, 1894
Mythimna (Pseudaletia) pallidicosta (Hampson, 1894) Holloway, 1989
Mythimna pallidicosta (Hampson, 1894) Holloway, 1989
Pseudaletia albicosta (Moore, 1982) Calora, 1966
Sideridis saturata Warren, 1913
Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951
Leucania consimilis Moore, 1881
Leucania separata Walker, 1865
Mythimna (Pseudaletia) separata (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
Mythimna separata (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
Pseudaletia australis Faranclemont
Pseudaletia separate (Walker, 1865) [MS]
Pseudeustrotia bipartita (Wileman, 1914)
Eustrotia bipartita Wileman, 1914
Pseudeustrotia bipartita (Guérin-Méneville, 1830) [sic]
Pseudeustrotia semialba (Hampson, 1904) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Eustrotia semialba (Hampson, 1904) Hampson, 1910
Metachrostis semialba Hampson, 1904
Sasunaga interrupta Warren, 1912
Magusa interrupta (Warren, 1912) Chen, 1985
Susunaga interrupta Warren, 1912 [MS]
Sasunaga longiplaga Warren, 1912
Magusa longiplaga (Warren, 1912) Chen, 1985
Susunaga longiplaga Warren, 1912 [MS]
Sasunaga tenebrosa (Moore, 1867) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Hadena tenebrosa Moore, 1867
Magusa tenebrosa (Moore, 1867) Hampson, 1908
Stictoptera albonotata Wileman & West, 1928
Susunaga tenebrosa (Moore, 1867) [MS]
Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
Agrotis infixa Walker, 1862
Ariathisa abyssinia (Guenée)
Caradrina insignata Walker (nec Walekr, 1856), 1857 [PO]
Caradrina latebrosa Lederer, 1855
Caradrina orbicularis Walker, 1857
Caradrina praeterita Walker, 1857
Laphygma cycloides Guenée, 1852
Laphygma imperviata Walker, 1865
Laphygma obliterans Walker, 1862
Laphygma procedens Walker, 1857
Laphygma retrahens Walker, 1870
Spodoptera abyssinia Guenée
Spodoptera capicola Herrich-Schäffer, 1854
Spodoptera insulsa Walker, 1865
Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Agrotis depravata Butler, 1879
Rusidrina rasdolnia Staudinger, 1892
Sidemia depravata (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1908
Sidemia depravata ab. suffusa Warren
Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
Caradrina flavimaculata Harvey, 1876
Caradrina junceti Zeller, 1847
Caradrina pygmoea Rambur, 1844
Caradrina sebghana Austaut, 1880
Caradrina venosa Butler, 1880

Laphygma antipodea Warren, 1914
Laphygma caradrinoides Walker, 1856
Laphygma cycloides Guenée, 1852
Laphygma exigua (Hübner, 1808) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
Laphygma exigua antipodea Warren, 1914
Noctua exigua Hübner, 1808
Noctua fulgens Geyer, 1832
Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
Hadena littoralis Boisduval, 1833
Hadena retina Freyer, 1846
Mamestra albisparsa Walker, 1862
Noctua elata Fabricius, 1781
Noctua histrionica Fabricius, 1775
Noctua litura Fabricius, 1775
Prodenia ciligera Guenée, 1852
Prodenia declinata Walker, 1857
Prodenia evanescens Butler, 1884
Prodenia glaucistriga Walker, 1856
Prodenia litura (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1909
Prodenia subterminalis Walker, 1856
Prodenia tasmanica Guenée, 1852
Prodenia testaceoides Guenée, 1852
Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval, 1833)
Spodoptera retina Wallace & Moore (nec Freyer, 1845), 1866
Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1909
Hadena mauritia Boisduval, 1833
Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852
Agrotis aliena Walker, 1865
Agrotis bisignata Walker, 1865
Agrotis submarginalis Walker, 1865
Agrotis transducta Walker, 1857
Celaena bisignata Walker, 1865
Euxoa ogasawarensis Matsumura, 1926
Hadena mauritia Boisduval, 1833
Hadena obliqua Walker, 1865
Hermonassa formosana Matsumura, 1913
Laphygma gratiosa Walker, 1865
Laphygma squalida Walker, 1865
Prodenia infecta Walker, 1856
Prodenia insignata Walker, 1856
Prodenia permunda Walker, 1857
Prodenia venustula Walker, 1865
Spodoptera acronyctiformis Guenée, 1852
Spodoptera acronyctoides Guenée, 1852
Spodoptera filum Guenée, 1852
Spodoptera mauritia ab. effeminata Walker, 1911
Spodoptera nubes Guenée, 1852
Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
Caradrina pectinata Hampson, 1894
Elydna speciosa Rothschild, 1920
Spaelotis uniformis Swinhoe, 1890
Spodoptera erica Butler, 1880
Spodoptera picta (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Calogramma festiva (Donovan, 1805)
Phalaena festiva Donovan (nec Cramer, 1775), 1805 [PO]
Polia picta Guérin-Méneville, 1838
Spodoptera festiva (Donovan, 1805)
Strotihypera macroplaga (Hampson, 1898) Han & Kononeko, 2015
Hyperstrotia macroplaga (Hampson, 1907)
Naranga macroplaga Hampson, 1907
Taivaleria rubrifasciata Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989
Tiracola plagiata auct (nec Walker, 1857)
Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
Agrotis grandirena Herrich-Schäffer, 1868
Agrotis plagiata Walker, 1857
Agrotis plagifera Walker, 1857
Agrotis spectabilis Walker, 1865
Arcilasisa plagiata (Walker)
Tiracola grandirena (Herrich-Schäffer, 1868)
Tiracola plagifera (Walker, 1857)
Tiracola spectabilis (Walker, 1865)
Trachea auriplena (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1908
Eurois auriplena Walker, 1857
Hadena lucia Butler, 1878
Trachea atriplicis Kollar (nec Linnaeus), 1844
Trachea netuna (Guenée, 1852)
Hadena netuna Guenée, 1852
Yepcalphis dilectissima (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1982
Ariola dilectissima Walker, 1858
Pachylepis dilectissima (Walker, 1858)

SUBFAMILY: Pantheinae

Antitrisuloides catocalina (Moore, 1882) Holloway, 1985
Antirisuloides catocalina (Moore, 1882) {MS]
Tambana catocalina Moore, 1882
Trisuloides catocalina (Moore, 1882) Hampson, 1913
Trisuloides polyphaenaria Warren, 1912
Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
Cocytodes caerula (Guenée) [MS]
Cocytodes caerulea Guenée [MS]
Cocytodes caerulea Hampsosn, 1913
Cocytodes coerula Guenée, 1852
Cocytodes coerulea Warren in Seitz, 1913
Arcte modesta (Hoeven, 1840) Holloway, 1976
Arcte papuensis Warren, 1912
Arcte senica Felder, 1874
Cocytodes granulata Guenée, 1852
Cocytodes immodesta Guenée, 1852
Noctua modesta Hoeven, 1840
Belciana biformis (Walker, 1858) Barlow, 1982
Dandaca biformis Walker, 1858
Pandesma hemodi Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Polydesma biformis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
Belciana scorpio Galsworthy, 1998
Belciana scorpio (Ghenée, 1852)
Tambana subflava (Wileman, 1911) Warren, 1912
Trisuloides albitessellata Hampson, 1913
Trisuloides subflava Wileman, 1911
Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Moma aniu Wileman, 1911
Moma champa Moore, 1879
Trisuloides sericea Butler, 1881

SUBFAMILY: Plusiinae

Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961
Noctua peponis Fabricius, 1775
Plusia agramma Guenée, 1852
Plusia fumifera Graeser, 1889
Plusia inchoata Walker, 1865
Plusia peponis (Fabricius, 1775)
Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
Argyrogramma hainanensis Chou & Lu, 1979
Noctua signata Fabricius, 1792
Phytometra signata (Fabricius, 1792)
Phytometra sokutsuna Strand, 1920
Plusia diminuta Walker, 1865
Plusia signata (Fabricius, 1792)
Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758)
Phytometra gamma (Linnaeus, 1758)
Plusia gamma Linnaeus, 1758
Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
Neoplusia furihatai Okano, 1963
Plusia acuta Walker, 1858
Shensiplusia nigribursa Chou & Lu, 1974
Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816
Autographa chalcites (Esper, 1789)
Chrysodeixis chalcytes (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816
Phalaena Noctua chalcites Esper, 1789
Plusia chalcites (Esper, 1789)
Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
Argyrogramma eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
Phytometra eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
Plusia adjuncta Walker, 1865
Plusia dinava Bethune-Baker, 1906
Plusia eriosoma Doubleday, 1843

Plusia integra Walker
Plusia verticillata Guenée, 1852
Chrysodeixis taiwani Dufay, 1974
Chrysodeixis taiwanensis Wileman {MS]
Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
Phalaena circumflexa Linnaeus, 1763
Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
Acanthoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892) Sugi, 1982
Agrapha agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
Argyrogramma agnata (Staudinger, 1892) Kostrowicki, 1961
Chrysodeixis agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
Phytometra agnata (Staudinger, 1892) Hampson, 1913
Plusia agnata Staudinger, 1892
Ctenoplusia albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Abrosobla transfixa Walker [partim]
Abrostola nubila Moore, 1887
Abrostola subchalybaea Walker, 1865
Agrapha albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Argyrogramma albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Phytometra albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Phytometra albsotriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) [MS]
Phytometra albsotriata Bremer & Grey [MS]
Phytometra oxygramma Hampson (nec Hübner-G.)
Plusia albostriata Bremer & Grey, 1853
Ctenoplusia furcifera (Walker, 1857)
Agraha furcifera (Walker, 1857)
Agrapha furcifera (Walker, 1857)
Argyrogramma yunnanensis Chou & Lu, 1978
Dipterygia babooni (Bethune-Baker, 1906)
Phytometra polisha Strand, 1920
Plusia babooni Bethune-Baker, 1906
Plusia furcifera Walker, 1857
Plusia mutans Walker, 1865
Plusia ogovana Holland, 1894
Thysanoplusia mutans (Walker, 1865)
Trichoplusia mutans (Walker, 1865)
Dactyloplusia impulsa (Walker, 1865) Chou & Lu, 1979
Plusia impulsa Walker, 1965
Kuelvarosiplusia chariessa (Defay, 1970) Ronkay, Ronkay & Behounek, 2010
Plusia chariessa Defay, 1970
Plusiopalpa adrasta (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
Plusia adrasta Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Plusia crassipalpus Hampson, 1894
Plusiopalpa adrasta shisa (Strand, 1920)
Polychrysia moneta (Fabricius, 1787) Hübner, 1821
Chrysoptera argyritis (Esper, 1787)
Chrysoptera flavago Esper
Chrysoptera moneta (Fabricius, 1787)
Chrysoptera napelli Vill.
Noctua moneta Fabricius, 1787
Phalaena Noctua argyritis Esper, 1787
Phytometra moneta (Fabricius, 1787)
Plusia moneta (Fabricius, 1787)
Sclerogenia jessica (Butler, 1878)
Melanoplusia jessica (Butler, 1878) Chou & Lu, 1978
Plusia jessica Butler, 1878
Plusia serena Buytler, 1879
Scleroplusia jessica (Butler, 1878)
Scriptoplusia nigriluna (Walker, 1858)
Argyrogramma hokowensis Chou & Lu, 1979
Plusia nigriluna Walker, 1858
Trichoplusia nigriluna (Walker, 1858)
Thysanoplusia daubei (Boisduval, 1840)
Argyrogramma daubei (Boisduval, 1840)
Plusia cilaris Walker [MS]
Plusia ciliaris Walker, 1858
Plusia daubei Boisduval, 1840
Thysanoplusia (Daubeplusia) daubei (Boisduval, 1840)
Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
Diachrysia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961
Diarsia orichalcera Fabricius [MS]
Noctua aurifera Hübner, 1813
Noctua chrysitina Martyn, 1797
Noctua orychalcea Hübner, 1803
Phytometra orichalcea Hampson, 1913
Plusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
Thysanoplusia (Thysanoplusia) orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
Trichoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi, 1982
Thysanoplusia reticulata (Moore, 1882)
Argyrogramma brevistriata Chou & Lu, 1979
Plusia reticulata Moore, 1882
Thysanoplusia (Thysanoplusia) reticulata (Moore, 1882)
Trichoplusia reticulata (Moore, 1882)
Zonoplusia brevistriata (Chou & Lu, 1979) Chou & Lu, 1979
Trichoplusia daubei (Boisduval, 1840)
Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
Chrysodeixis intermixta (Warren, 1913)
Diachrysia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
Phytometra intermixta Warren, 1913
Plusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
Thysanoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
Trichoplusia lectula (Walker, 1858)
Argyrogramma longisigna Chou & Lu, 1979
Plusia lectula (Walker, 1858)
Prodenia lectula Walker, 1858
Zonoplusia longisigna (Chou & Lu, 1979) Chou & Lu, 1979
Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803)
Autographa brassicae (Riley, 1870)
Autographa ni (Hübner, 1803)
Noctua ni Hübner, 1803
Phytometra brassicae (Riley, 1870)
Phytometra ni (Hübner, 1803)
Plusia brassicae Riley, 1870
Plusia echinocystidis Strecker, 1874
Plusia extrahens Walker, 1858
Plusia humilis Walker, 1858
Plusia innata Herrich-Schäffer, 1868
Plusia ni (Hübner, 1803)
Plusia ni f. florida Dannehl, 1929
Plusia significans Walker, 1858
Trichoplusia brassicae (Riley, 1870) McDunnough, 1844
Zonoplusia ochreata (Walker, 1865)
Argyrogramma ochreata (Walker, 1865)
Phytometra ochreata (Walker, 1865)
Plusia cornucopiae Snellen, 1880

SUBFAMILY: Strepsimaninae

Luceria fletcheri Inoue, 1958
Luceria oculalis (Moore, 1887)
Rivula oculalis Moore, 1887
Luceria striata Galsworthy, 1998

SUBFAMILY: Xyleninae

Apamea sodalis (Butler, 1878) Holloway 1976
Apamea obliquiorbis Moore, 1882
Parastichtis obliquiorbis (Moore, 1882)
Parastichtis sodalis (Butler, 1878)
Xylophasia sodalis Butler, 1878
Nonagria grisescens (Hampson, 1910)
Busseola grisescens (Hampson, 1910)
Phragmatiphila grisescens Hampson, 1910
Nonagria nigropunctata (Wileman, 1912)
Archanara nigropunctata Wileman, 1912
Oligia nigrithorax Draudt, 1950
Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910
Leucania inferens Walker, 1858
Leucania proscripta Walker, 1856
Nonagria gracilis Butler, 1880
Nonagria inferens (Walker, 1858)
Nonagria innocens Butler, 1881
Sesamia albiciliata Snellen, 1880
Sesamia cretica Strand (nec Lederer, 1857), 1920
Sesamia creticoides Strand, 1920
Sesamia hirayamae Matsumura, 1928
Sesamia kosempona Strand, 1920
Sesamia sokutsusana Strand, 1920

Sesamia tranquilaris Butler, 1880

FAMILY: NOLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chloephorinae

Barasa acronyctoides Walker, 1862
Barasa cana Hampson, 1893
Sarrothripa caradrinoides Snellen, 1879
Beana umbrina Hampson, 1918
Blenina chlorophila Hampson, 1905
Triphaenopsis ella Strand, 1920
Blenina quinaria Moore, 1882
Blenina guinaria Moore, 1882 [MS]
Blenina quinaria ab. aperta Warren in Seitz, 1913
Blenina quinaria ab. irrorata Warren in Seitz, 1913
Blenina quinaria ab. nigrosignata Warren in Seitz, 1913
Blenina quinaria ab. rufitincta Warren in Seitz, 1913
Blenina quinaria ab. semipallens Warren in Seitz, 1913
Blenina senex (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1912
Blenina senax (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1912 [MS]
Blenina senex Butler, 1878 [MS]
Blenina senex form megei Oberthür
Dandaca megei Oberthür, 1881
Dandaca senex Butler, 1878
Dandaca senex ab. megei Oberthür, 1881
Dandaca senex ab. strigata Warren
Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999
Bombyx angulata Fabricius, 1793
Carea innocens Swinhoe, 1918
Carea intermedia Swinhoe, 1918
Carea subtilis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
Dabarita subtilis Walker, 1858
Carea confinis Warren, 1916
Calymera confinis (Warren, 1916)
Carea varipes Walker, 1857
Carea roseotincta Roepke, 1938
Carea varipes ab. lilacina Warren, 1913
Carea varipes ab. modesta Warren, 1913
Chora curvifera Walker, 1862
Dabarita rhodophila Walker, 1865
Characoma glaucopasta Hampson, 1912
Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912
Earias chromataria Walker, 1863
Earias decolorata Warren, 1913
Earias fervida Walker, 1866
Earias fulvidana Wallengren, 1863
Earias limbana Snellen, 1879
Xanthoptera cupreoviridis Walker, 1862
Earias flavida Felder, 1861
Earias annulifera Walker, 1866
Earias flava Strand, 1920 [MS]
Earias flavida ab. sauteri Strand, 1916
Earias sulphuraria Moore, 1887
Earias uninotata Walker, 1862
Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
Acontia xanthophila Walker, 1863
Earias anthophilana Snellen, 1879
Earias frondosana Walker, 1863
Earias gossypii Fauenf., 1867
Earias siliquana Herrich-Schäffer, 1851
Earias simillima Walker, 1866
Earias smaragdinana Zeller, 1852
Earias tristrigosa Butler, 1881
Tinea insulana Boisduval, 1833
Tortrix insulana Boisduval, 1833
Earias luteolaria Hampson, 1891
Earias pudicana Staudinger, 1887
Earias pudicana pupillana Staudinger, 1887
Earias pupillana Staudinger, 1887
Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) Bretherton et al., 1983
Aphusia speiplena Walker, 1858
Earias fabia (Stoll, 1781) Hampson, 1912
Earias huegeli Rogenhofer
Micra partita Walker, 1865
Phalaena Noctua fabia Stoll, 1781
Phalaena fabia Stoll (nec Cramer, 1779), 1781 [PO]
Tinea vittella Fabricius, 1794
Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
Bombyx narcissus (Cramer, 1775)
Earias narcissus (Cramer, 1775)
Earias naroissus (Cramer) [MS]
Eilema narcissus Cramer: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Eligma indica Rothschild, 1896
Eligma javanica Rothschild, 1896
Eligma philippinensis Rothschild, 1896
Phalaena narcissus Cramer, 1775
Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
Bagistana rudis Walker, 1865
Clettharra floccifera Hampson, 1894
Clettharra valida Walker, 1863
Nanaguna breviuscula Walker, 1863
Symitha nigridisca Hampson, 1891
Thrypticodes xyloglypta Lucas, 1890
Gabala argentata Butler, 1878
Gabala argentata ab. flavata Warren
Gabala argentata ab. rufilota Warren
Gabala argentata ab. suffusa Warren
Garella rotundipennis Walker, 1864
Characoma basisuffusa Holloway, 1976
Garella ruficirra (Hampson, 1905)
Characoma ruficirra (Hampson, 1905) Hampson, 1912
Characoma ruficrra (Hampson, 1905) [MS]
Hypothripa ruficirra Hampson, 1905
Gariga mirabilis (Swinhoe, 1890) Holloway, 2003
Camptozada mirabilis (Swinhoe, 1890) Hampson, 1912
Clettharra mirabilis Swinhoe, 1890
Gelastocera exusta Butler, 1877
Gelastocera eminentissima Bryk, 1949
Gelastocera rubicudula (Wileman, 1911) [MS]
Gelastocera rubicundula (Wileman, 1911) Warren in Seitz, 1913
Microleon rubicundula Wileman, 1911
Microleon rubiundula Wileman, 1911 [MS]
Giaura multipunctata Swinhoe, 1919
Symitha punctata Swinhoe, 1890
Giaura punctata (Lucas, 1890) Hampson, 1912
Sarotricha punctata Lucas, 1890
Symitha punctata (Lucas, 1890) Swinhoe, 1890
Giaura robusta (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976
Selepa robusta Moore, 1888
Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885)
Symitha sceptica Swinhoe, 1885
Gyrtothripa pusilla (Moore, 1888)
Gyrtona pusilla Moore, 1888
Hylophilodes pseudorientalis Prout, 1921
Hylophilodes tsukusensis Nagano, 1918
Hylophilodes pacifica Mell, 1943
Labanda semipars (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
Bocana pamphosalis Walker, 1859
Bryophila semipars Walker, 1858
Gerbatha laticincta Walker, 1865
Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
Anomis iconica Walker, 1857
Maurilia arcuate (Walker, 1857): Ades & Kendrick, 2004 [MI]
Mniothripa sp.
Narangodes haemorranta Hampson, 1910
Negeta phaeopelpa (Hampson, 1905)
Negeta phaeopalpa (Hampson, 1895)
Westermannia phaeopelpa Hampson, 1905
Negeta signata (Walker, 1864) Chen, 1999
Ariolica leucospila Walker, 1865
Ariolica signata Walker, 1864
Doranaga apicalis Moore, 1887
Nertobriga reversa Walker, 1864
Nertobriga signata (Walker, 1864) Hampson, 1912
Nycteola sinuosa (Moore, 1888)
Axia sinuosa (Moore, 1888)
Symitha sinuosa Moore, 1888

Paracrama dulcissima (Walker, 1863) Moore, 1884
Nolasena dulcissima Walker, 1863
Paracrama angustimargo Warren
Paracrama latimargo Warren
Pterogonia cardinalis Holloway, 1976
Pterogonia episcopalis Swinhoe, 1891
Ptyonota formosa Hampson, 1894
Risoba basalis Moore, 1882
Risoba diversipennis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
Heliothis diversipennis Walker, 1858
Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881
Risoba prominens Moore, 1881
Risoba vialis Moore
Risoba vialis Moore, 1881
Risoba rectilinea Drout, 1950
Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858
Plotheia celtis (Moore, 1860)
Subrita curviferella Walker, 1866
Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862)
Gadirtha discigera Walker, 1862
Selepa striata Wileman, 1916
Selepa molybdea Hampson, 1912
Selepa rhythmopis (Turner, 1902)
Plotheia rhythmopis Turner, 1902
Titulcia confictella Walker, 1864
Chionomera questa Swinhoe, 1893
Westermannia superba Hübner, 1823
Plusiodes westermannii Guenée, 1852
Vestermannia superba (Hübner, 1823) Hampson, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Collomeninae

Gadirtha impingens Walker, 1857
Gadirtha impingens uniformis (Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982)
Gadirtha inexacta ab. uniformis Warren
Gadirtha uniformis Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
Iscadia uniformis (Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982) Chen, 1999
Gadirtha inexacta Walker, 1858
Checupa tinctoides Snellen, 1877
Gadirtha buruensis Prout, 1926
Iscadia buffonia Poole, 1989 [MS]
Iscadia inexacta (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
Scolopocneme bufonia Felder, 1862
Triorbis annulata (Swinhoe, 1890) Hampson, 1912
Hyperaeschra annulata Swinhoe, 1890
Iscadia annulata (Swinhoe, 1890) Chen in Huang, 1993

SUBFAMILY: Nolinae

Aquita acontioides (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 2005
Pisara acontioides Walker, 1862
Baroa vatala Swinhoe, 1895
Casminodes sp. cf. pulchella
Lamprothripa scotia (Hampson, 1912)
Ptisciana scotia Hampson, 1912
Manoba punctilineata (Hampson, 1896) Holloway, 2005
Nola punctilineata Hampson, 1896
Manoba rectilinea (Snellen, 1879) Draudt in Seitz, 1914
Hemonia rectilinea (Snellen, 1879) Kirby, 1892
Pitane rectilinea Snellen, 1879
Stictane rectilinea (Snellen, 1879) Hampson, 1900
Manoba tesselata (Hampson, 1896) Holloway, 2005
Celama marmorea Talbot, 1926
Celama tesselata (Hampson, 1896)
Nola tesselata Hampson, 1896
Meganola brunellus (Hampson, 1893)
Celamoides corticella van Eecke, 1926
Manoba brunellus (Hampson, 1893) Holloway, 2005
Meganola pseudohypena Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
Nola achromia Hampson, 1909
Nola brunella Hampson, 1900
Nola brunellus (Hampson, 1893)
Rhynchopalpus brunellus Hampson, 1893
Roeselia brunellus Hampson, 1893
Roeselia pseudohypena (Inoue, 1982)
Selca brunella (Hampson, 1893)
Meganola triangulalis (Leech, 1890)
Nola triangulalis Leech, 1888
Roeselia triangulalis (Leech, 1888)
Melanographia flexilineata (Hampson, 1898) Holloway, 2005
Nola flexilineata Hampson, 1898
Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
Celama analis Wileman & Westwood, 1928
Nola (Celama) analis Wileman & Westwood, 1928
Nola izuensis Inoue, 1961
Manoba izuensis (Inoue, 1961)
Nola lucidalis (Walker, 1864)
Celama lucidalis (Walker, 1864)
Celama nephodes Hampson, 1914
Nola dimidiata Snellen, 1875
Nola nephodes (Hampson, 1914)
Pisara lucidalis Walker, 1864
Nola marginata Hampson, 1895
Celama crustalis van Eecke, 1926
Celama marginata (Hampson, 1895)
Celama umbrata Wileman, 1916
Nola mediolineata László, Ronkay & Witt, 2010
Nola pumila Snellen, 1874
Celama pumila (Snellen, 1874)
Nola hampsoni Kirby, 1892
Nola minuta Hampson (nec Druce, 1885), 1891 [PO]
Nola spreta Butler, 1881
Sorocostia tetrophthalma Meyrick, 1889
Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875
Celama anpingicola Strand, 1917
Celama taeniata (Snellen, 1875)
Nola candida Butler, 1879
Roeselia fragilis Swinhoe, 1890
Sorocostia mesozona Lucas, 1890
Nola tristicta Hampson, 1900
Manoba tristicta (Hampson, 1900)
Xenonola limbata (Wileman, 1915) Wileman & West, 1928
Erastroides limbata Wileman, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Westermanniinae

Roeselia aperta (Walker, 1865)
Evonima aperta Walker, 1865
Roeselia triangularis (Leech, 1888)
Meganola triangularis (Leech, 1888)

FAMILY: NOTODONTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ceirinae

Ambadra c.f. modesta Schintlemeister [uncertain status]
Besaia albifusa (Wileman, 1910) Schintlmeister, 1992
Achepydna albibasalis Matsumura, 1929
Besaia (Achepydna) albifusa (Wileman, 1910) Schintlmeister, 1992
Besaia (Achepydna) obliqua albifusa (Wileman, 1910)
Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Bireta (Bireta) albifusa (Wilemna, 1910) Kiriakoff, 1962
Bireta albifusa (Wilemna, 1910) Kiriakoff, 1962
Loxobireta albifusa (Wilemna, 1910) Nakamura, 1976
Pydna albifusa Wileman, 1910
Ramesa albistriga (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeister, 2013
Niganda albistriga Moore, 1879
Poncetia albistriga (Moore, 1879) Kiriakoff, 1968
Poncetia albistriga kanshireiensis (Wileman, 1914)
Pydna albistriga (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1892
Pydna aperta de Joannis, 1929
Pydna kanshireiensis Wileman, 1914
Stauropus sphingoides Eecke, 1929
Togarishachia albistriga (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeister, 1992
Togarishachia albistriga kanshireiensis (Wileman, 1914)
Togarishachia argentopica Matsumura, 1925
Togarishachia argentopicta Matsumura, 1925 [MS]
Ramesa tosta Walker, 1855
Ramesa luridivitta Hampson, 1893
Ramesa tosta ab. luridivitta Hampson, 1893

Saliocleta goergneri (Schintlmeister, 1989) Schintlmeister, 2008
Besaia (Achepydna) goergneri Schintlmeister, 1989
Besaia goergneri Schintlmeister, 1989
Saliocleta metaphaea (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 2008
Ceira metaphaea Walker, 1865
Saliocleta (Saliocleta) metaphaea (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 2008
Saliocleta nonagrioides Walker, 1862
Saliocleta ochracaea (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeister, 2008
Ceira longipennis (Moore, 1881) Schintlmeister, 1992
Norraca longipennis Moore, 1881
Oraura longipennis (Moore, 1881)
Turnaca ernestina (Swinhoe, 1885) Gaede in Seitz, 1930
Ambadra ernestina (Swinhoe, 1885) Cotes & Swinhoe, 1892
Corma ernestina Swinhoe, 1885

SUBFAMILY: Dudusinae

Dudusa nobilis Walker, 1865
Dudusa baibarana Matsumura, 1929
Dudusa nobilis baibarana Matsumura, 1929
Dudusa nobilis distincta (Mell, 1930)
Dudusa spingiformis distincta Mell, 1930
Euhampsonia cristata (Butler, 1877) Wu & Fang, 2003
Lampronadata cristata (Butler, 1877) Cai, 1979
Nadata cristata Butler, 1877
Rabtala cristata (Butler, 1877)
Trabala cristata Butler, 1877
Gangarides dharma Moore, 1866
Gangarides dharma dharma Moore, 1866: Schintlmeister, 2008
Gangarides dharma puerariae (Mell, 1922)
Gangarides flavescens Schintlmeister, 1997
Gangarides puerariae grandis Mell, 1922
Gangarides puerariae Mell, 1922
Gangarodes dharma Moore [MS]
Gangarides roseus (Walker, 1865) Kobayashi & Nonaka, 2016
Apona rosea Walker, 1865
Gangarides rosea (Walker, 1865) Kiriakoff, 1968
Gargetta curvaria curvaria Hampson, 1892: Schintlmeister, 2013
Gargetta curvaria Hampson, 1892
Porsica curvaria (Hampson, 1892) Kiriakoff, 1968
Gargetta divisa divisa Gaede in Seitz, 1930: Schintlmeister, 2013
Gargetta divisa Gaede in Seitz, 1930
Gargetta sp. near costigera Walker, 1865 or divisa Gaede
Tarsolepis japonica Wileman & South, 1917
Tarsolepis (Tarsolepisoides) japonica Wileman & South, 1917: Schintlmeister, 2013
Tarsolepis inouei Okano, 1958
Tarsolepis japonica inouei Okano, 1958

SUBFAMILY: Notodontinae

Acmeshachia gigantea (Elwes, 1890) Kiriakoff, 1968
Acmeshachia takamukui Matsumura, 1929
Notodonta gigantea Elwes, 1890
Oreodonta gigantea (Elwes, 1890) Kiriakoff, 1997
Antiphalera exquisitor Schintlmeister, 1989
Betashachia angustipennis angustipennis Matsumura, 1925
Antifentonia cineraria (Kiriakoff, 1963) Kiriakoff in Wytsman, 1967
Betashachia angustipennis Matsumura, 1925
Betashachia angustipennis punctata Schintlmeister, 2002
Pseudofentonia cineraria Kiriakoff, 1963
Chadisra bipartita (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
Chadisra bipartia (Matsumura, 1925) [MS]
Stenoshachia bipartia Matsumura, 1925 [MS]
Stenoshachia bipartita Matsumura, 1925
Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018
Chlorostauropus alternus (Walker, 1855) Kobayashi & Nonaka, 2016
Neostauropsu altertus (Walker, 1855): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Neostauropus alternus (Walker, 1855) Kiriakoff, 1968
Stauropus (Chlorostauropus) alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Schintlmeister, 2013
Stauropus alernus Walker, 1855 [MS]
Stauropus alternus Walker, 1855
Stauropus indicus Moore, 1879
Hyperaeschra pallida Butler, 1880
Phalera ochropis Hampson, 1910
Kamalia tattakana (Matsumura, 1927) Schintlmeister, 2013
Cerura (Cerura) tattakana Matsamura, 1927
Cerura kandyia tattakana (Matsamura, 1927)
Cerura tattakana Matsumura, 1927
Neocerura magniguttata Nakamura, 1978
Neocerura tattakana (Matsumura, 1927) Kiriakoff, 1968
Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe): Cai, 1979 [mis-idnet.]
Paracerura tattakana (Matsumura, 1927)
Liparopsis postalbida Hampson, 1893
Liparopsis fonmosana Wileman, 1914 [MS]
Liparopsis formosana Wileman, 1914
Liparopsis postalbida formosana Wileman, 1914
Lipostalbida postalbida (Hampson, 1892)
Lophocosma nigrilinea geniculatum (Matsumura, 1929) Schintlmeister, 1992
Lophocosma geniculatum Matsumura, 1929
Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe, 1891)
Cerura liturata Dupont & Franssen (nec Walker, 1935)
Harpyia wisei Swinhoe, 1891
Neodrymonia filix Schintlmeister, 1989
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia) filix Schintlmeister, 1989
Neodrymonia ignicoruscens Galsworthy, 1998
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia) ignicoruscens Galsworthy, 1998
Neodrymonia marginalis (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
Formotensha acuminata (Matsumura, 1929)
Formotensha marginalis Matsumura, 1925
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia) marginalis (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
Neodrymonia acuminata (Matsumura, 1929)
Neofentonia acuminata Matsumura, 1929
Pseudofentonia amamiana Nakamura, 1972
Pseudofentonia deliana Gaede, 1933
Pseudofentonia marginalis (Matsumura, 1925) Cai, 1979
Pseudofentonia yakushimensis Nakamura, 1959
Thaila cinerascens Kiriakoff, 1974
Neodrymonia taipoensis Galsworthy, 1998
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia) taipoensis Galsworthy, 1998
Netria viridescens Walker, 1855
Norracoides basinotata (Wileman, 1910) Kiriakoff, 1968
Norracoides discocellularis Strand, 1915
Notodonta basinotata Wileman, 1910
Notodonta basinotatus Wileman, 1910 [MS]
Notodonta bipunctigera Matsumura, 1925
Paracerura priapus (Schintlmeister, 1997)
Cerura (Cerura) dayongi Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Cerura (Cerura) priapus Schintlmeister, 1997
Cerura dayongi Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Cerura priapus Schintlmeister, 1997r
Kamalia priapus (Schintlemeister, 1997)
Stauroplitis sp.
Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
Phalaena Noctua fagi Linnaeus, 1758
Stauropus fagi persimilis (Butler, 1879)
Stauropus persimilis Butler, 1879
Stauropus teikichiana Matsumura, 1929
Neostauropus teikichiana (Matsumura, 1929) Kiriakoff, 1968
Stauropus teikichianus (Matsumura, 1929)
Syntypistis comatus comatus (Leech, 1898) Schintlmeister, 2013
Quadricalcarifera bioculata Kiriakoff, 1967
Quadricalcarifera comatus (Leech, 1898) Schintlmeister, 1992
Quadricalcarifera fasciata (Moore): Cai, 1979 [mis-ident.]
Quadricalcarifera fasciata malayana Nakamura, 1976
Quadricalcarifera fasciata tanakai Nakamura, 1976
Quadricalcarifera viridimacula Matsumura, 1922
Quadricalcarifera viridimaculata Sugi, 1979 [MS]
Quadricalcarifera viridimaculosa Matsumura, 1927 [MS]
Quadricalcifera viridimaculata Matsumura, 1922
Stauropus comatus Leech, 1898
Syntypistis comatus (Leech, 1898) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Syntypistis cyanea (Leech, 1889) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Cnethodonta cyanea (Leech, 1889)

Desmeocraera cyanea Leech, 1889
Egonocia cyanea Leech, 1889: Hua, 2005
Quadricalcarifera cyanea (Leech, 1889) Kiriakoff, 1967
Quadricalcarifera fransciscana Kiriakoff, 1963
Quadriclarifera cyabea (Leech) [MS]
Somera cyanea Leech, 1889
Syntypistis pallidifascia pallidifascia (Hampson, 1892) Schintlmeister, 2013
Desmeocraera pallidifascia ovalis van Eecke, 1929
Quadricalcarifera centro-brunnea Matsumura, 1927
Quadricalcarifera concentrica Matsumura, 1927
Quadricalcarifera pallidifascia centrobrunnea (Matsumura, 1927)
Stauropus ovalis van Eecke, 1929
Stauropus pallidifascia Hampson, 1892
Syntypistis pallidifascia (Hampson, 1892)
Vaneeckeia pallidifascia (Hampson, 1892) Kiriakoff, 1967
Vaneeckeia pallidifascia centrobrunnea (Matsumura, 1927)
Vaneeckeia pallidifascia ovalis (van Eecke, 1929) Kiriakoff, 1968
Vaneeckia pallidifascia (Hampson, 1892) [MS]
Syntypistis umbrosa (Matsumura, 1927) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Desmeocraera okurai Okano, 1960
Desmeocraera perdicula: Bryk, 1950
Quadricalcarifera hasegawai Nakamura, 1976
Quadricalcarifera umbrosa Matsumura, 1927
Quadricalcarifera unicolor Kiriakoff, 1974
Syntypistis viridipicta (Wileman, 1910) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Desmeocraera kusukusuana Matsumura, 1929
Desmeocraera lineata Okano, 1960
Desmeocraera marginalis Matsumura, 1920
Kikuchiana chlorotricha (Hampson, 1912)
Quadricalcarifera chlorotricha (Hampson, 1912)
Quadricalcarifera doloka Kiriakoff, 1967
Quadricalcarifera eusebia Kiriakoff, 1974
Quadricalcarifera kusukusuana Matsumura, 1929
Quadricalcarifera lineata (Okano, 1960)
Quadricalcarifera marginalis Matsumura, 1925
Quadricalcarifera mediovirens Kiriakoff, 1963
Quadricalcarifera viridipicta (Wileman, 1910) Cai, 1979
Quadriclarifera viridipicta (Wileman) [MS]
Stauropus chlorotricha Hampson, 1912
Stauropus mixtus mixtus van Eecke, 1929
Stauropus viridipicta Wileman, 1910
Syntypistis lineata (Okano, 1960)

SUBFAMILY: Phalerinae

Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
Phalera formosicola Matsumura, 1934
Phalera fuscescens Butler, 1811
Phalera fuscescens Butler: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Phalera jesoensis Matsumura, 1919
Phalera muku Matsumura, 1934
Phalera ningpoana Felder, 1862
Phalera staudingeri Alphéraky, 1859
Pygaera assimilis Bremer & Grey, 1852
Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
Phalera flavescens kuangtungensis Mell, 1931
Pygaera flavescens Bremer & Grey, 1852
Trisula andreas Oberthür, 1880
Phalera grotei Moore, 1860
Phalera (Phalera) grotei Moore, 1860: Schintlmeister, 2013
Phalera birmicola obfuscata Nakamura, 1978
Phalera cihuai Yang & Lee, 1978
Phalera cossoides Walker, 1862
Phalera grolei Moore, 1859 [MS]
Phalera torpida torpida Walker, 1865
Antiphalera torpida (Walker, 1865) Kiriakoff, 1968
Phalera (Erconholda) torpida torpida Walker, 1865: Schintlmeister, 2013
Phalera torpida Walker, 1865

SUBFAMILY: Ptilodontinae

Higena trichosticha (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Anthyparaeschra trichosticha (Hampson, 1897) [MS]
Anthyperaeschra biarcuata Gaede, 1930
Anthyperaeschra trichosticha (Hampson, 1897) Gaede in Seitz, 1930
Higena plumigera Matsumura, 1925
Higena plumigera trichosticha (Hampson, 1897)
Hyperaeschra trichosticha Hampson, 1897
Kikuchiana infuscata Matsumura, 1927
Hyperaeschrella nigribasis (Hampson, 1892) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
Allodontoides contiguttatus Matsumura, 1925
Allodontoides costiguttatus Matsumura, 1925
Hyperaeschra kosemponica Strand, 1916
Hyperaeschra nigribasis Hampson, 1892
Hyperaeschrella dentata Kiriakoff, 1968
Hyperaeschrella kosemponica (Strand, 1916)
Notodonta bhasini Bryk, 1950
Scotodonta costiguttatus (Matsumura, 1925) Cai, 1979
Semidonta nigribasis (Hampson, 1892) Schintlmeister, 2008
Semidonta nigribasis nigribasis (Hampson, 1892) Schintlmeister, 2013
Semidonta basalis (Moore, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
Notodonta basalis Moore, 1865
Semidonta bidens Oberthür, 1914
Sinodonta bidens (Oberthür, 1914)

SUBFAMILY: Pygaerinae

Allata argentifera Walker, 1862
Allata (Celeia) argentifera Walker, 1862: Schintlmeister & Pinratana, 2007
Spatalia (Allata) argentifera (Walker, 1862) Schintlmeister, 2013
Spatalia argentifera (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1892
Clostera anachoreta anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Schintlmeister, 2013
Bombyx anachoreta Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Bombyx curtula Hufnagel (nec Linnaeus)
Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
Clostera anachoreta f. bella Lempke, 1959
Clostera mahatma (Bryk, 1949) Schintlmeister, 2013
Ichthyura anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Fabricius
Melalopha anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
Pygaera anachoreta Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Pygaera anachoreta erema Bryk
Pygaera anachoreta lundquisti Bryk, 1942
Pygaera anachoreta pallida Staudinger, 1887
Pygaera curtula Esper
Pygaera fulgurita Walker
Pygaera mahatma Bryk, 1949
Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
Clostera fulgurita fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 2013
Ichthyura fulgurita Walker, 1865
Ischthyura fulgurita Walker, 1865: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Melalopha fulgurita (Walker, 1865)
Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
Clostera cupreata (Butler, 1886) Singh et al., 2004
Ichthyura restitura Walker, 1865
Ichtyura cupreata Butler, 1886
Ichtyura indica Moore, 1865
Pygaera restitura (Walker, 1865)
Xenoclostera argyrocraspeda Kiriakoff, 1970
Micromelalopha albifrons Schintlmeister, 1989
Micromelopha albifrons Schintlmeister, 1989 [MS]
Micromelalopha baibarana Matsumura, 1929
Micromelolapha baibarana Matsumura, 1929 [MS]
Micromelopha baibarana Matsumura, 1929 [MS]
Micromelalopha simonovi Schintlmeister, 1997
Spatalia duplius (Schintlmeister, 2007) Schintlmeister, 2013
Allata (Allata) duplius Schintlmeister, 2007
Allata duplius Schintlmeister, 2007
Spatalia (Allata) duplius (Schintlmeister, 2007) Schintlmeister, 2013
Spatalia sikkima (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeiser, 2013
Allata (Celeia) licitus Schintlmeister, 1989
Allata costalis (Moore, 1879)
Allata licitus Schintlmeister, 1989
Allata sikkima (Moore, 1879) Wu & Fang, 2003

Celeia sikkima Moore, 1879
Neophyta costalis (Moore, 1879) Cai, 1979
Neophyta sikkima (Moore, 1879) Bryk, 1949
Pheosia costalis Moore, 1879
Spatalia (Allata) costalis (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeister, 2013
Spatalia (Celeia) sikkima (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeiser, 2013
Spatalia lignea Pagenstecher, 1894

SUBFAMILY: Scranciinae

Phycidopsis albovittata albovittata Hampson, 1893: Schintlmeister, 2013
Gargetta albovittata (Hampson, 1893) Hampson, 1896
Phycidopsis albovittata Hampson, 1893
Sentana violascens Gaede, 1930
Thacona punctifascia (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister, 2013
Gargetta punctifascia Hampson, 1893
Porsica punctifascia (Hampson, 1893) Kiriakoff, 1968

SUBFAMILY: Spataliinae

Biula obliqua (Hampson, 1897) Kobayashi & Nonaka, 2016
Besaia (Achepydna) obliqua (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister, 1992
Besaia (Ogulina) obliqua (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister, 2008
Besaia obliqua (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister, 1992
Bireta (Bireta) obliqua (Hampson, 1897) Kiriakoff, 1962
Biula (Biula) obliqua (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister, 2013
Pydna obliqua Hampson, 1897

SUPERFAMILY: NYMPHALOIDEA

FAMILY: NYMPHALIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Apaturinae

Euripus nyctelius euploeoides C. & R. Felder, 1867
Euripus euploeoides C. & R. Felder, 1867
Hestina assimilis assimilis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Diagora viridis Leech
Hestina assimilis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio assimilis Linnaeus, 1758
Rohana parisatis staurakius (Fruhstorfer, 1913)
Apatura parisatis staurakius Fruhstorfer, 1913
Sephisa chandra chandra (Moore, 1858)
Castalia chandra Moore, 1858
Sephisa chandra (Moore, 1858)

SUBFAMILY: Biblidinae

Ariadne ariadne alterna (Moore, 1878)
Ariadne ariadne alternus (Moore, 1878)
Ergolis ariadne alternus Moore, 1878

SUBFAMILY: Charaxinae

Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793)
Charaxes bernadus: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]
Charaxes bernardus (Fabricius, 1793)
Charaxes polyxena paris Joicey & Talbot, 1928
Charaxes polyxena polyxena (Cramer, 1775)
Charaxes polyxena sinensis Rothschild
Charazes bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) [MS]
Papilio polyxena Cramer, 1775
Charaxes marmax Westwood, 1847
Polyura arja arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Pinratana, 1979
Charaxes (Eulepis) arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1887
Charaxes arja Felder & Felder, 1867
Charaxes arja roeberi Fruhstorfer, 1898
Eriboea arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Fruhstorfer, 1914
Eulepis arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Moore, 1896
Eulepis arja f. temp arja ab. roeberi (Fruhstorfer, 1898) Rothschild & Jordan, 1899
Eulepis arja f. temp vernus Rothschild, 1899
Eulepis arja roeberi (Fruhstorfer, 1898) Rothschild & Jordan, 1898
Nymphalis athamas var. arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Kirby, 1871
Polyura arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Stichel, 1939
Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939
Eriboea athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1909
Eulepis athamas (Drury, 1770) Rothschild & Jordan, 1898
Eulepis athamas athamas (Drury, 1770)
Papilio athamas Drury, 1770
Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939
Charaxes eudamippus Doubleday, 1843
Eriboea eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Fruhstorfer, 1914
Eulepis eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Rothschild & Jordan, 1898
Polyura narcaeus narcaeus (Hewitson, 1854) Stichel, 1939
Eriboea narcaea Hewitson, 1854
Eriboea narcaea narcaea Hewitson, 1854
Nymphalis narcaea (Hewitson, 1854)
Polyura narcaea (Hewitson, 1854)
Polyura narcaea narcaea (Hewitson, 1854) [MS]
Polyura nepenthes nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883) Stichel, 1939
Charaxes nepenthes Grose-Smith, 1883
Eriboea nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883) Fruhstorfer, 1914
Eulepis nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883)
Polyura nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883)

SUBFAMILY: Cyrestinae

Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903

SUBFAMILY: Danainae

Danaus chrysippus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anosia chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danais chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danais chrysippus f. limbata Matsumura, 1929
Danais chrysippus f. subpurpurea Matsumura, 1929
Danais chrysippus subpurpurea Matsumura, 1929
Danaus (Anosia) chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danaus (Panlymnas) chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danaus (Panlymnas) chrysippus subpurpurea (Matsumura, 1929)
Danaus albinus Lanz, 1896
Danaus alcippoides Moore, 1883
Danaus amplifascia Talbot, 1943
Danaus anomala Dufrane, 1948
Danaus asclepiadis Gagliardi, 1811
Danaus auriflava Eecke, 1914
Danaus axantha Hayward, 1922
Danaus bataviana Moore, 1883
Danaus bipunctata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus bowringi Moore, 1883
Danaus candidata Hayward, 1922
Danaus chrysipellus Strand, 1910
Danaus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danaus chrysippus amplifascia Talbot, 1943
Danaus chrysippus subpurpurea (Matsumura, 1929)
Danaus clarippus Weymer, 1884
Danaus completa Dufrane, 1948
Danaus cratippus (C. Fe.der, 1862)
Danaus deficiens Dufrane, 1948
Danaus dorippus (Klug, 1845)
Danaus duplicata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus duponti Dufrane, 1948
Danaus evanescens Storace, 1949
Danaus fuscippus Eecke, 1915
Danaus gelderi Snellen, 1891
Danaus hanoiensis Dufrane, 1948
Danaus hypermnestra Stoneham, 1958
Danaus impunctata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus infumata Aurivillius, 1898
Danaus joannisi Dufrane, 1948
Danaus kanariensis Fruhstorfer, 1898
Danaus klugii Butler, 1886
Danaus lemeemagdalenae Lemeé, 1950
Danaus liboria Hulstraet, 1931
Danaus luxurians Dufrane, 1948
Danaus margarita Röber, 1926
Danaus orientis Aurivillius, 1909
Danaus ornata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus praealbata Frorich, 1928
Danaus pseudopetilea Kalis, 1933

Danaus radiata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus reducta Dufrane, 1948
Danaus rubra Eecke, 1915
Danaus semialbinus Strand, 1910
Danaus subreducta Dufrane, 1948
Danaus transiens Suffert, 1900
Danaus vigelii Heylaerts, 1884
Danaus witteellus Overlaet, 1955
Limnas chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Panlymnas chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio aegyptius Schreber, 1759
Papilio alcippus Cramer, 1777
Papilio chrysippus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio petilia Stoll, 1790
Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779)
Danais genutia Cramer, 1779
Danaus (Salatura) genutia (Cramer, 1779)
Danaus adnana Swinhoe, 1917
Danaus albipars Talbot, 1943
Danaus alexis Waterhouse & Lyell 1914
Danaus bandjira Martin, 1911
Danaus bimana Martin, 1911
Danaus connectens Moulton, 1921
Danaus conspicua Butler, 1866
Danaus genutia (Cramer, 1779)
Danaus grynion Fruhstorfer, 1899
Danaus intensa Moore, 1883
Danaus intermedia Moore, 1883
Danaus kyllene Fruhstorfer, 1899
Danaus laratensis Butler, 1883
Danaus leucoglene C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865
Danaus niasicus Fruhstorfer, 1899
Danaus nipalensis Moore, 1877
Danaus partita Fruhstorfer, 1897
Danaus sumatrana Moore, 1883
Danaus sumbana Talbot, 1943
Danaus telmissus Fruhstorfer, 1899
Danaus tuak Pryer & Cator, 1894
Danaus tychius Fruhstorfer, 1899
Danaus uniens Martin, 1911
Danaus wetterensis Fruhstorfer, 1899
Papilio genutia Cramer, 1779
Salatura genutia (Cramer, 1779)
Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danais plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Danaus bipunctata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus disjuncta Dufrane, 1948
Danaus leucogyne Butler, 1884
Danaus megalippe (Hübner, 1826)
Danaus menippe (Hübner, 1816)
Danaus misippiformis Meuschen, 1781
Danaus nigrippus Haensch, 1909
Danaus obliterata Dufrane, 1948
Danaus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danaus portoricensis Clark, 1941
Danaus tobagi Clark, 1941
Euploea curassavicae Fabricius, 1807
Papilio plexippus Linnaeus, 1758
Euploea core (Cramer, 1780)
Euploea aldoradiata Kalis, 1933
Euploea andamanensis Atkinson, 1874
Euploea angasii C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865
Euploea asela Moore, 1877
Euploea bauermanni Röber, 1885
Euploea binghami Moore, 1883
Euploea bumila Evans, 1932
Euploea camorta Moore, 1877
Euploea charox Kirsch, 1877
Euploea circuita Swinhoe, 1903
Euploea corinna Macleay, 1827
Euploea decipiens Butler, 1882
Euploea defigurata Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea distans Talbot, 1940
Euploea distantii Moore, 1882
Euploea dominans Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea euclus Miskin, 1890
Euploea felderi Butler, 1866
Euploea ferrari Tytler, 1939
Euploea fuscosa Grose-Smith, 1894
Euploea graminifera Moore, 1883
Euploea hadrumaia Fruhstorfer, 1911
Euploea haworthii Lucas, 1853
Euploea hemera Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea huebneri Moore, 1883
Euploea illudens Butler, 1882
Euploea inconspicua Moore, 1883
Euploea janus Butler, 1866
Euploea kalaona Fruhstorfer, 1898
Euploea kinbergi Wallengren, 1860
Euploea layardi Druce, 1874
Euploea lorquinii C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865
Euploea lygdamis Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea mathiasana Carpenter, 1942
Euploea mazares Doubleday, 1847
Euploea moorei C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865
Euploea nesis Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea nieuwenhuisi Hulstaert, 1931
Euploea orontobates Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea penanga Talbot, 1940
Euploea prunosa Moore, 1883
Euploea recussa Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea reginae Carpenter, 1953
Euploea renellensis Carpenter, 1953
Euploea renominata Bryk, 1937
Euploea sabangana Kalis, 1933
Euploea scherzeri C. Felder, 1862
Euploea siamensis C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865
Euploea simulatrix Wood-Mason & Nicéville, 1881
Euploea subdita Moore, 1878
Euploea subnobilis Strand, 1914
Euploea tonkinensis Swinhoe, 1903
Euploea umboina Carpenter, 1953
Euploea verhoogi Kalis, 1933
Euploea vermiculata Butler, 1866
Euploea wheeleri Talbot, 1940
Tellervo prunosa (Moore, 1883)
Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819)
Danais amymone Godart, 1819
Euploea amymone (Godart, 1819)
Euploea amymone hadrumaia Fruhstorfer
Euploea core godartii Lucas, 1853
Euploea garampiana Murayama, 1961
Euploea godarti Lucas, 1853
Euploea godartii Lucas, 1853
Euploea godartii prunosa Moore, 1883
Euploea godartii tersatica Fruhstorder, 1911
Euploea tersatica Fruhstorfer, 1911
Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819)
Danais eunice Godart, 1819
Euploea abrupta Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea albolimbata Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea bioculata Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea debarbata Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea hewitsonia Bryk, 1937
Euploea hewitsonii Butler, 1866
Euploea juno Stichel, 1899
Euploea kadina Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea kandaon Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea lazulina Moore, 1883
Euploea leniogonys Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea leniostictos Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea leucogonis Butler, 1879
Euploea leucostictos (Gmelin, 1788)
Euploea leucostictos leucostictina Fruhstorfer
Euploea leucostictos negleyanna Holland
Euploea maea Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea meizon Doherty, 1891
Euploea negleyanna Holland

Euploea novarae C. Felder, 1862
Euploea phane Doherty, 1891
Euploea radiata Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea regularis Corbet, 1942
Euploea relucida Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea roeselii Moore, 1883
Euploea syra Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea timaius Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea tisais Fruhstorfer, 1901
Euploea tyra Morishita, 1981
Euploea vestigiata Butler, 1866
Tellervo negleyana leucostictina (Fruhstorfer)
Tellervo negleyanna (Holland)
Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Euploea adamsoni Marshall, 1880
Euploea aegumurus Fruhstorfer, 1911
Euploea aegyptus Butler, 1866
Euploea alopia Godart, 1819
Euploea bazares Fruhstorfer, 1911
Euploea boengoerana van Eecke, 1915
Euploea cicinnatus Fabricius, 1938
Euploea cuneifera Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea dameli (Moore, 1883)
Euploea dimidius van Eecke, 1915
Euploea frischi Moore, 1883
Euploea giva Fruhstorfer, 1911
Euploea grotei C. & R. Felder, 1865
Euploea irawada Moore, 1877
Euploea lowei Moore, 1883
Euploea margarita Butler, 1886
Euploea midamus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Euploea midamus ab. marseuli Moore, 1883
Euploea noblei Swinhoe, 1916
Euploea ochsenheimeri Lucas, 1853
Euploea rafflesina Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea sinica Moore, 1883
Euploea tricolora Fruhstorfer, 1905
Isamia brahma Moore, 1883
Isamia eclecta Swinhoe, 1917
Papilio midamus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio superbus Herbst in Jablonsky, 1793
Tellervo midamus Linnaeus, 1758
Tellervo midamus aegumurus (Fruhstorfer, 1911)
Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777)
Danais claudia Godart, 1819
Danais dufresne Godart, 1824
Euploea babina Eecke, 1914
Euploea batunensis Fruhstorfer, 1904
Euploea dinagatensis Tsukada & Nishiyama, 1979
Euploea diocletia (Geyer, 1826)
Euploea diocletia ramsayi Moore
Euploea donada Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea dongo Doherty, 1891
Euploea duarseri Rhé-Philipe, 1910
Euploea elwesii Doherty, 1891
Euploea gelderi Snellen, 1890
Euploea kalinga Doherty, 1886
Euploea kochi Moore, 1883
Euploea linnaei Moore, 1883
Euploea maassi Hagen, 1898
Euploea malakoni Doherty, 1891
Euploea masbatensis Schröder & Treadaway, 1978
Euploea megilla Erichson, 1834
Euploea mindanensis Staudinger, 1885
Euploea mulciber (Cramer, 1777)
Euploea nidana Fruhstorfer, 1906
Euploea paupera Staudinger, 1889
Euploea phoebadis Fruhstorfer, 1910
Euploea portia Fruhstorfer, 1904
Euploea semperi (C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865)
Euploea seraphita Fruhstorfer, 1899
Euploea subvisaya Schröder, 1977
Euploea ticaoana Schröder & Treadaway, 1981
Euploea tisiphone Butler, 1866
Euploea triggia Schröder, 1977
Euploea vandeventeri Forbes, 1885
Euploea verhuelli Moore, 1883
Euploea visaya Moore, 1883
Papilio basilissa Cramer, 1782
Papilio claudius Fabricius, 1787
Papilio mulciber Cramer, 1777
Trepsichrois diocletia Geyer, 1826
Euploea radamanthus radamanthus (Fabricius, 1793)
Euploea cliocla tianus [MS]
Euploea diocletianus (Fabricius, 1793)
Euploea radamantha (Fabricius, 1793)
Euploea radamanthus (Fabricius, 1793)
Papilio diocletianus Fabricius, 1793
Papilio radamanthus Fabricius, 1793
Euploea sylvester swinhoei Wallace & Moore, 1866
Euploea okinawensis Matsumura, 1929
Euploea sylvester ab. atropurpurea Murayama & Shimonoya, 1963
Idea leuconoe Erichson, 1834
Idea athesis Fruhstorfer, 1911
Idea caesena Fruhstorfer, 1911
Idea chersonesia Fruhstorfer, 1897
Idea clara Butler, 1867
Idea engania Doherty, 1891
Idea enganoensis Fruhstorfer, 1906
Idea esanga Fruhstorfer, 1898
Idea fregela Fruhstorfer, 1911
Idea godmani Oberthür, 1879
Idea gordita Fruhstorfer, 1911
Idea javana Fruhstorfer, 1896
Idea karimondjawae Eecke, 1933
Idea lasiaka Eecke, 1913
Idea littoralis Talbot, 1941
Idea missilia Fruhstorfer, 1910
Idea moira Fruhstorfer, 1910
Idea natunensis Snellen, 1895
Idea nigriana Gose-Smith, 1895
Idea obscura Staudinger, 1889
Idea princesa Staudinger, 1889
Idea roepkei Nieuwenhuis, 1954
Idea samara Fruhstorfer, 1910
Idea siamensis Godfrey, 1916
Idea vedana Fruhstorfer, 1906
Idea vicetia Fruhstorfer, 1911
Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Danais similis Linnaeus, 1758
Danaus aventina (Cramer, 1775)
Danaus similis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ideopsis chinensis (C. Felder, 1862)
Ideopsis exprompta (Butler, 1874)
Ideopsis hyria (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Ideopsis joannisi Dufrane, 1948
Ideopsis juncta Dufrane, 1948
Ideopsis persimilis (Moore, 1879)
Ideopsis purpurascens (Tyler, 1939)
Ideopsis similis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ideopsis tragasa (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Odeopsis similis similis (Linnaeus) [MS]
Papilio aventina Cramer, 1775
Papilio similis Linnaeus, 1758
Radena similis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883
Danaus aglea melanoides (Moore, 1883)
Parantica melanoides (Moore, 1883)
Parantica melanoleuca (Moore, 1877)
Parantica melaneus melaneus (Cramer, 1775) Shirôzu, 1960
Danais melaneus Cramer, 1775
Danais neopatra Frunstorfer, 1899
Danaus melaneus (Cramer, 1775)
Papilio melaneus Cramer, 1775
Parantica ephyre (Hübner, 1816)
Parantica melanea (Cramer, 1775)
Parantica melaneus (Cramer, 1775)
Parantica melaneus sinopion (Fruhstorfer, 1910)

Parantica sinopion (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) Shirôzu, 1960
Caduga sita (Kollar, 1844)
Danais sita Kollar, 1844
Danaus (Parantica) sita ethologa Swinhoe, 1899
Danaus sita (Kollar, 1844)
Parantica ethologa (Swinhoe, 1899)
Parantica loochooana (Moore, 1883)
Parantica sita (Kollar, 1844)
Parantica tytia (Gray, 1846)
Parantica swinhoei swinhoei (Moore, 1883)
Caduga melaneus swinhoei Moore, 1883
Danais paculus Fruhstorfer, 1908
Parantica melaneus swinhoei (Moore, 1883)
Parantica swinhoei (Moore, 1883)
Tirumala hamata orientalis (Semper, 1879)
Danais hamata orientalis Semper, 1879
Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775)
Danaida moaria Fruhstorfer, 1910
Danais limniace ab. koshuensis Sonan, 1931
Danais limniace ab. kurarensis Sonan, 1931
Danaus limniace (Cramer, 1775)
Papilio exoticus Gmelin, 1790
Papilio limniace Cramer, 1775
Tirumala bentenga Martin, 1910
Tirumala conjuncta (Moore, 1883)
Tirumala disjuncta Dufrane, 1948
Tirumala donia Fruhstorfer, 1897
Tirumala fruhstorferi Eecke, 1915
Tirumala ino (Butler, 1871)
Tirumala joannisi Durfane, 1948
Tirumala kuchingana Moulton, 1915
Tirumala leopardus (Butler, 1866)
Tirumala limniace (Cramer, 1775)
Tirumala limniace norinia Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tirumala makassara Martin, 1910
Tirumala mutina Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tirumala norinia Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tirumala orestilla Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tirumala vaneeckeni Bryk, 1937
Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874)
Danais microstica Butler, 1874
Danais septentrionis ab. jacouleti Nakahara, 1941
Danaus hamata septentrionis (Butler, 1874)
Danaus septentrionis Butler, 1874
Tirumala addenda Dufrane, 1948
Tirumala dravidarum Fruhstorfer, 1899
Tirumala emona Fruhstorfer, 1911
Tirumala julia Hulstaert, 1931
Tirumala mistella Swinhoe, 1915
Tirumala musikanos Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tirumala myrsilos Fruhstorfer, 1910
Tirumala palawana Fruhstorfer, 1899
Tirumala pandora Corbet, 1942
Tirumala rufiventris Fruhstorfer, 1899
Tirumala septentrionis (Butler, 1874)
Tirumala septentrionis ab. nocturalis Murayama, 1958
Tirumala septentrionis ab. seminocturalis Murayama, 1961
Tirumala suanetes Fruhstorfer, 1911
Tirumala valentia Fruhstorfer, 1911

SUBFAMILY: Heliconiinae

Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
Acraea (Pareba) issoria (Hübner, 1819)
Acraea issoria issoria (Hübner, 1819)
Acraea vesta (Fabricius, 1787)
Papilio vesta Fabricius, 1787
Pareba vesta (Fabricius, 1787)
Telchinia issoria Hübner, 1819
Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763)
Argynnis hyperbius Johanssen, 1764
Argynnis niphe Linnaeus, 1767
Argyreus hyperbius (Johanssen, 1764)
Argyreus hyperhius hyperhius (Linnaeus) [MS]
Papilio niphe (Linnaeus, 1767)
Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773)
Cethosia biblis (Drury, 1773)
Heliconius biblis Drury, 1773
Cirrochroa tyche lesseta Fruhstorfer, 1912
Cirrochroa tyche mithila Moore, 1872
Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773)
Cupha erymanthis (Drury, 1773)
Cupha erymanthis ab. decolorata Sonan, 1926
Cupha erymanthis ab. sadaichii Umeno, 1926
Cupha erymanthis ab. takamukui Matsumura, 1929
Papilio erymanthis Drury, 1773
Issoria sinha (Kollar, 1848) Fruhstorfer, 1904
Atella sinha Kollar, 1848
Issoria sinha sinha (Kollar, 1848)
Vagrans egista sinha (Kollar, 1848)
Vagrans sinha (Kollar, 1848)
Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773)
Atella phalanta Drury, 1773
Atella phalanta columbina (Cramer, 1779)
Atella phalanta phalanta Drury, 1773
Papilio columbina Cramer, 1779
Papilio phalantha (Drury, 1773)
Phalanta phalantha (Drury, 1773)
Phalanta phalantha columbina (Cramer, 1779)
Vagrans egista (Cramer, 1782)
Atella egista Cramer, 1782
Vagrans egista egista (Cramer, 1782)
Vindula erota erota (Fabricius, 1793)
Cynthia erota (Fabricius, 1793)
Papilio erota Fabricius, 1793
Vindula erota (Fabricius, 1793)
Vindula erota Fruhstorfer [sic]

SUBFAMILY: Libytheinae

Libythea myrrha sanguinalis Fruhstorfer, 1898
Libythea myrrha sanguinalis Laicharting [sic]
Libythea myrrha thira Fruhstorfer

SUBFAMILY: Limenitidinae

Abrota ganga ganga Moore, 1857
Abrota ganga Moore, 1857
Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906)
Pantoporia nefte Cramer, 1780
Parathyma nefte seitzi Fruhstorfer
Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758)
Athyma perius (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pantoporia perius (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pantoporia perius ab. hoso Matsumura, 1939
Papilio perius Linnaeus, 1758
Parathyma perius (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tacoraea perius ab. atramenta Murayama & Shimonoya, 1963
Tacoraea perius ab. insolitus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1963
Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892)
Kironga ranga serica Leech, 1892
Pantoporia ranga serica (Leech, 1892)
Pantoporia serica (Leech, 1892)
Athyma selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912)
Pantoporia selenophora Kollar, 1844
Pantoporia selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912)
Parathyma selenophora leucophryne Fruhstorfer, 1912
Euthalia aconthea aditha Fruhstorfer, 1927
Euthalia garuda aditha Fruhstorfer, 1927
Euthalia dirtea pardalis (Moore, 1878)
Lexias pardalis (Moore, 1878)
Lexias pardalis pardalis (Moore, 1878)
Symphaedra pardalis Moore, 1878
Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777)
Enthalia lubentna Crameh [MS]
Euthalia lubentina (Cramer, 1777)
Euthalia monina monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974
Adolias ramada Moore, 1859

Euthalia monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974
Nora perakana Fruhstorfer, 1899
Euthalia niepelti Strand, 1916
Kinonlisa niepelti (Strand. 1916)
Parthenos niepelti (Strand, 1916)
Euthalia phemius seitzi Fruhstorfer, 1913
Limenitis camilla japonica Ménétriès, 1857
Limenitis dudu hainensis Joicey & Talbot, 1921
Parasarpa dudu hainanensis (Joicey & Talbot, 1921) [MS]
Parasarpa dudu hainensis (Joicey & Talbot, 1921)
Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777)
Limenitis (Moduza) procris Cramer, 1777
Limenitis procris procris Cramer, 1777
Neptis antilope antilope Leech, 1892
Neptis (Neptis) antilope Leech, 1892
Neptis antilope Leech, 1892
Rahinda antilope (Leech, 1892)
Neptis clinia susruta Moore, 1872
Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758)
Neptis (Neptis) hylas (Linnaeus, 1758)
Neptis hylas (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio hylas Linnaeus, 1758
Rahinda hylas (Linnaeus, 1758)
Neptis miah miah Moore, 1857
Neptis (Neptis) miah Moore, 1857
Neptis miah Moore, 1857
Rahinda miah (Moore, 1857)
Neptis nata Moore, 1857
Neptis (Neptis) nata Moore, 1857
Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968
Neptis shirozui Eliot, 1969
Neptis tayalina ab. diabolus Murayama & Chung, 1960
Neptis tayalina ab. tartalus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1968
Neptis yerburyi Shirôzu (nec Butler, 1886), 1960
Pantoporia cama camasa Fruhstorfer, 1906
Athyma cama camasa (Fruhstorfer, 1906)
Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878)
Neptis hordonia maligowa (Fruhstorfer, 1912)
Neptis hordonia rihodona Moore, 1878
Rahinda hordonia maligowa Fruhstorfer, 1912
Rahinda hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878)
Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Athyma sulpitia Cramer, 1782
Athyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Ladoga sulpitia (ramer, 1782)
Ladoga sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Limenitis (Parathyma) sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Limenitis sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Pantoporia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Pantoporia sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Papilio sulpitia (Cramer, 1782)
Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780)
Neptis (Phaedyma) columella (Cramer, 1780)
Neptis columella columella (Cramer, 1780)
Sumalia daraxa daraxa (Doubleday, 1848)
Limenitis (Sumalia) daraxa (Doubleday, 1848)
Limenitis daraxa Doubleday, 1848
Limenitis daraxa Moore

SUBFAMILY: Morphinae

Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905
Discophora tullia despoliata Stichel, 1902
Discophora tullia sondaica ab. despoliata Stichel, 1902
Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773)
Clerome eumeus (Drury, 1773)
Faunis eumeus (Drury, 1773)

SUBFAMILY: Nymphalinae

Aglais urticae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Argynnis urticae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio urticae Linnaeus, 1758
Vanessa urticae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)
Papilio bisaltide Cramer, 1777
Hypolimnas anomala anomala (Wallace, 1869)
Hypolimnas anomala (Wallace, 1869)
Hypolimnas antilope (Cramer, 1777)
Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877)
Diadema bolina kezia Butler, 1877
Diadema priscilla Butler, 1877
Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764)
Hypolimnas misippus (Linnaeus) [MS]
Hypolimnas missippus ab. horina Tanaka, 1941
Hypolimnas missippus ab. luculentus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1966
Hypolimnas missippus ab. pallens Nire, 1917
Hypolimnas missippus ab. versicoloris Murayama & Shimonoya, 1968
Hypolimnas missippus f. picta Fruhstorfer, 1912
Hypolimnas missipus (Linnaeus) [MS]
Papilio missippus Linnaeus, 1764
Inachis io (Linnaeus, 1758)
Inachus io (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Nymphalis io Linnaeus, 1758
Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia almana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia almana asterie (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia almana asteris (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio almana Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio asterie Linnaeus, 1758
Precis (Junonia) almana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis almana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis almana ab. fluentis Murayama, 1961
Precis almana ab. inauditus Murayama, 1961
Precis almana ab. liquefactus Murayama, 1961
Precis almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis almana asterie Linnaeus, 1758
Precis almana asteris (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763)
Junonia atlites (Johanssen)
Precis (Junonia) atlites Linnaeus, 1763
Precis atlites (Linnaeus, 1763)
Precis atlites atlites Linnaeus, 1763
Precis atlites laomedia Linnaeus
Precis laomedia (Linnaeus, 1767)
Junonia hedonia (Linnaeus, 1764)
Papilio hedonia Linnaeus, 1764
Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798)
Junonia hierta (Fabricius, 1798)
Precis (Junonia) hierta Fabricius, 1798
Precis hierta Fabricius, 1798
Precis hierta hierta Fabricius, 1798
Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779)
Junonia iphita (Cramer, 1779)
Papilio iphita (Cramer, 1779)
Precis (Junonia) iphita Cramer, 1779
Precis iphita Cramer, 1779
Precis iphita ab. gynaiensis Murayama, 1961
Precis iphita ab. pullus Murayama, 1961
Precis iphita iphita Cramer, 1779
Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio lemonias Linnaeus, 1758
Precis (Junonia) lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis lemonias aonis Cramer
Precis lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758)
Junonia orithya (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio orithya Linnaeus, 1758
Precis (Junonia) orithya (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis orithya (Linnaeus, 1758)
Precis orithya ab. jacouleti Watari, 1941
Precis orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758)
Kallima inachus chinensis Swinhoe, 1893
Kallima chinensis Swinhoe, 1893
Kallima huegelii chinensis (Swinhoe, 1893)

Kallima inachis chinensis Swinhoe, 1893
Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780)
Rahinda columella columella Cramer, 1780
Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio c-album Linnaeus, 1758
Polygonia (Polygonia) c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
Polygonia c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vanessa c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
Polygonia c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Kaniska c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio c-aureum Linnaeus, 1758
Polygonia (Polygonia) c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Polygonia c-aureum c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Polygonia caureum (Linnaeus): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780)
Papilio lucina Stoll (nec Linnaeus, 1761), 1781
Symbrenthia asthala Leech (nec Moore)
Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Stoll, 1781): Huang, 2001
Symbrenthia khasiana Moore
Symbrenthia lilaea lucina (Stoll, 1781) Bascombe, Johnston, Bascombe, 1999
Symbrenthia lilaea lucina Cramer
Symbrenthia lucina Cramer
Symbrenthia lucina daruka Moore
Symbrenthia lilaea (Hewitson, 1864)
Laogona lilaea Hewitson, 1864
Symbrenthia hippoclus Chen (nec Cramer, 1779), 1974
Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773)
Kaniska canace charonia (Drury, 1773)
Papilio charonia Drury, 1773
Vanessa charonia Drury, 1773
Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cynthia cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cynthia cardui ab. jacksoni A.H. Clark, 1932
Cynthis cardui (Linnaeus) [MS]
Papilio carduelis Seba, 1765
Papilio cardui Linnaeus, 1758
Pyrameis cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pyrameis cardui ab. ate Strecker, 1878
Pyrameis cardui ab. minor Cockerell, 1890
Pyrameis cardui cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pyrameis cardui japonica Stichel, 1908
Pyrameis takesakiana Kato, 1925
Vanessa (Cynthia) cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vanessa cardui ab. inornata Bramson, 1886
Vanessa cardui ab. minor Failla-Tedaldi, 1887
Vanessa cardui cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)
Vanessa elymi Rambur, 1829
Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794)
Papilio indica Herbst, 1794
Pyrameis indica (Herbst, 1794)
Pyrameis indica ab. asakurae Matsumura, 1908
Pyrameis indica ab. horishana Nire, 1917
Pyrameis indica indica (Herbst, 1794)
Vanessa (Vanessa) indica (Herbst, 1794)
Vanessa indica (Herbst, 1794)
Yoma sabina vasuki Doherty, 1886

SUBFAMILY: Pseudergolinae

Dichorragia nesimachus formosanus Fruhstorfer, 1898
Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1898 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Satyrinae

Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878
Elymnias formosana Fruhstorfer, 1903
Elymnias hypermnestra hamana Moore, 1878 {MS]
Palaeonympha nigrescens hainana (Moore, 1878)
Lethe chandica chandica (Moore, 1857)
Debis chandica Moore, 1857
Lethe (Lethe) chandica (Moore, 1857)
Lethe chandica (Moore, 1857)
Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898
Lethe (Lethe) confusa Aurivillius, 1898
Lethe confusa Aurivillius, 1898
Lethe confusa apara Fruhstorfer, 1911
Lethe confusa fuhaica Lee, 1962
Lethe rohria apara Fruhstorfer, 1911
Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1779)
Lethe beroe Cramer, 1779
Lethe hyrania caerulescens Mell, 1923
Lethe (Lethe) insana (nec Kollar, 1844)
Lethe insana [sic] Osada, Uémura & Uehara (nec Kollar, 1844), 1999
Lethe insana [sic] caerulescens Mell, 1923
Lethe insana [sic] formosana Gu & Chen (nec Fruhstorfer, 1908), 1997
Lethe insana [sic] var. caerulescens (Mell, 1923) Gaede, 1931
Lethe isana isana (Kollar, 1844) Nakamura & Wakahara, 2012
Satyrus insana Kollar in Hügel, 1844
Lethe lanaris (Butler, 1877)
Lethe (Archondesa) lanaris (Butler, 1877)
Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911
Lethe dyrta permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911
Lethe verma stenopa Fruhstorfer, 1908
Lethe verna stenopa Fruhstorfer, 1908 [MS]
Lethe vindhya stenopa Fruhstorfer, 1908
Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758)
Melanitis determinata Butler
Melanitis leda (Linnaeus, 1758)
Melanitis leda determinata Butler
Papilio leda Linnaeus, 1758
Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908
Melanitis autumnalis Fruhstorfer
Melanitis muskata Fruhstorfer
Melanitis muskata autumnalis Fruhstorfer
Melanitis phedina autumnalis Fruhstorfer
Mycalesis francisca francisca (Stoll, 1780)
Mycalesis francisca (Stoll, 1780)
Mycalesis francisca Cramer
Mycalesis francisca magna (Leech, 1892-1894)
Mycalesis francisca pencillata Poujade [MS]
Mycalesis francisca penicillata (Poujade, 1884)
Mycalesis magna Leech, 1892-1894
Mycalesis penicillata Poujade, 1884
Mycalesis perdiccas magna (Leech, 1892-1894)
Papilio francisca Stoll, 1780
Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857
Mycalesis borealis Felder, 1867
Mycalesis gotama borealis (Felder, 1867)
Mycalesis gotama gotama Moore, 1857
Mycalesis intermedia intermedia (Moore, 1892)
Mycalesis intermedia (Moore, 1892)
Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycalesis mineus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio mineus Linnaeus, 1758
Mycalesis perseus (Fabricius, 1775)
Mycalesis perseus perseus (Fabricius, 1775)
Papilio perseus Fabricius, 1775
Mycalesis sangaica Butler, 1877
Mycalesis sangaica Matsumura, 1909
Mycalesis sangaica samgaica Butler [MS]
Mycalesis sangaica sangaica Butler, 1877
Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909
Mycalesis horsfieldii (Moore, 1892)
Mycalesis nitobei Sonan, 1931
Mycalesis taiwana Matsumura, 1919
Mycalesis takamukuana Matsumura, 1919
Mycalesis teikichiana Matsumura, 1919
Mycalesis visala zonata Matsumura, 1909
Neope armandii armandii (Oberthür, 1876)
Lethe armandii (Oberthür, 1876)
Neope armandii (Oberthür, 1876)
Satyrus armandii Oberthür, 1876
Neope bremeri bremeri (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Blanaida bremeri C. & R. Felder, 1862
Lasiommata bremeri C. & R. Felder, 1862
Lethe bremeri (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Neope bremeri (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Blanaida muirheadii C. & R. Felder, 1862
Lasiommata muirheadii C. & R. Felder, 1862
Lethe (Neope) muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Lethe muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Neope muirheadi muirheadi (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Neope muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
Neope pulaha pulaha Moore, 1857
Lasiommata pulaha Moore, 1857
Lethe pulaha (Moore, 1857)
Neope pulaha Leech
Neope pulaha Moore, 1857
Neope pulahoides xizangana Wang, 1994
Stichophthalma neumogeni neumogeni Leech, 1892
Stichophthalma neumogeni Leech, 1892
Ypthima avanta Moore, 1875
Ypthima (Thymipa) avanta Moore, 1875: Shima, 1988
Ypthima aranta Moore [MS]
Ypthima avanta ordinata Butler, 1880
Ypthima ordinata (Butler, 1880)
Ypthima thora Moore, 1880
Ypthima baldus baldus (Fabricius, 1775)
Papilio baldus Fabricius, 1775
Ypthima (Ypthima) baldus (Fabricius, 1775)
Ypthima (Ypthima) pratti Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima argus Butler, 1866
Ypthima argus hyampela Seitz, 1908
Ypthima argus pratti Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima balda (Fabricius, 1775)
Ypthima balda argus Butler, 1866
Ypthima baldus (Fabricius, 1775)
Ypthima baldus argus Butler, 1866
Ypthima baldus form pratti Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima baldus galliiienus Seitz, 1908 [MS]
Ypthima gallienus Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1911
Ypthima pratti Elwes & Edwards, 1893 [MS]
Ypthima prattii Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima chinensis Leech, 1892: Forster, 1948
Ypthima (Ypthima) chinensis Leech, 1892: Shima, 1988
Ypthima chinesis; Gu in Gu & Chen, 1997 [MS]
Ypthima newara var. chinensis Leech, 1892
Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima (Ypthima) imitans & Edwards, 1893: Shima, 1988
Ypthima motschulskyi imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima multistriata imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima lisandra (Cramer, 1780)
Papilio lisandra Cramer, 1780
Yphthima [sic] micrommatus Holland, 1887
Ypthima (Thymipa) lisandra (Cramer, 1780) Shima, 1998
Ypthima (Ypthima) lisandra (Cramer, 1780)
Ypthima lisandar lisandra (Cramer, 1780)
Ypthima lisandra micrommatus Holland, 1887
Ypthima micrommatus Holland, 1887: Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima motschulskyi motschulskyi (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Dubatolov & Lvovsky, 1997
Satyrus motschulskyi Bremer & Grey, 1853
Ypthima (Ypthima) motschulskyi (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Ypthima elongatum Matsumura, 1929
Ypthima motschulskyi (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
Ypthima obscura Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893
Iphthima norma Westwood, 1851
Ypthima (Ypthima) norma (Westwood, 1851) Shima, 1988
Ypthima asterope norma Westwood, 1851
Ypthima norma norma (Westwood, 1851)
Ypthima praenubila praenubila Leech, 1891
Ypthima (Ypthima) praenubila Leech, 1891
Ypthima praenubila Leech, 1891
Ypthima tappana Matsumura, 1909
Ypthima (Ypthima) tappana Matsumura, 1909
Ypthima tappana tappana Matsumura, 1909

FAMILY: RIODINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Nemeobiinae

Abisara echeria echerius (Stoll, 1790)
Abisara echerius echerius (Stoll, 1790)
Dodona egeon egeon (Westwood, 1851)
Dodona egeon (Westwood, 1851)
Zemeros flegyas flegyas (Cramer, 1780)
Zemeros flegyas (Cramer, 1780)

SUPERFAMILY: PAPILIONOIDEA

FAMILY: PAPILIONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Papilioninae

Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001
Atrophaneura (Byasa) alcinous confusa (Rothschild, 1895)
Atrophaneura alcinous mansonensis (Fruhstorfer, 1901)
Byasa alainous confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Chou, 1994
Byasa alcinous mansonensis (Fruhstorfer, 1901)
Byasa alcinous mansorensis (Fruhstorfer) [MS]
Papilio (Pharmacophagus) alcinous confusus (Rothschild, 1895)
Papilio (Pharmacophagus) alcinous mansonensis Fruhstorfer, 1901
Papilio alcinous confusus Rothschild, 1895
Papilio alcinous mansonensis Fruhstorfer, 1901
Papilio mansonensis ab. flaveolus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1966
Parides alcinous mansonensis (Fruhstorfer, 1901)
Chilasa agestor restricta (Leech, 1893) Hancock, 1983
Papilio (Papilio) agestor restrictus (Leech, 1893)
Papilio agestor restricta Leech, 1893
Chilasa clytia clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) Hancock, 1983
Chilasa (Chilasa) clytia clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) Hancock, 1983
Chilasa clytia dissimillima Evans, 1923
Chilasa clytia f. clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) Chou, 1994
Chilasa clytia f. disimilis (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Chilasa clytia f. dissimilima Evans, 1923 [MS]
Chilasa clytia f. dissimillima Evans, 1923
Chilasa clytia onpape (Moore, 1879)
Chilasa clytia panope (Linnaeus, 1872)
Papilio (Chilasa) clytia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio (Papilio) clytia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio (Papilio) clytia clytia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio (Papilio) clytia disimilis Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) clytia dissimillima (Evans, 1923)
Papilio (Papilio) clytia onpape (Moore, 1879)
Papilio (Papilio) clytia panope (Linnaeus, 1872)
Papilio casyapa Moore, 1879
Papilio clytia Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio clytia ab. commixtus Rothschild, 1895
Papilio clytia clytia Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio clytia disimilis Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio clytia f. panope (Linnaeus, 1872)
Papilio clytia onpage ab. janus Fruhstorfer, 1901
Papilio clytioides Moore, 1881
Papilio dissimilis Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio lanata Fruhstorfer, 1907
Papilio lankeswara Moore, 1879
Papilio onpape Moore, 1879
Papilio panope Linnaeus, 1872
Papilio papone Westwood, 1872
Papilio saturatior Fruhstorfer, 1903
Papilio similis Grote, 1899
Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979
Graphium agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979
Graphium agamemnon aegisthus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio (Papilio) agamemnon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) agamemnon aegisthus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio aegisthus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio agamemnon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio agamemnon aegisthus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio anoura Oberthür, 1879
Papilio rufescens Oberthür, 1879
Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988
Graphium (Pathysa) antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988

Papilio (Papilio) antiphates antiphates Cramer, 1775
Papilio antiphates Cramer, 1775
Papilio antiphates antiphates Cramer, 1775
Pathysa antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Kirby in Allen, 1896
Graphium bathycles bathycles (Zinken-Sommer, 1831)
Graphium (Graphium) bathycles (Zinken-Sommer, 1831) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Graphium bathycles (Zinken-Sommer, 1831)
Papilio (Papilio) bathycles Zinken-Sommer, 1831
Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893)
Papilio (Cosmodesmus) clymenus (Leech, 1893)
Papilio cloanthus clymenus Leech, 1893
Papilio clymenus (Leech, 1893)
Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864)
Graphium doson acheron (Moore, 1885)
Graphium doson praestabilis (Fruhstorfer, 1909)
Papilio (Papilio) doson axion Felder & Felder, 1864
Papilio (Papilio) doson form praestabilis (Fruhstorfer, 1909)
Papilio acheron Moore, 1885
Papilio actor Fruhstorfer, 1907
Papilio axion C. & R. Felder, 1864
Papilio doson axion Felder & Felder, 1864
Papilio doson praestabilis (Fruhstorfer, 1909)
Papilio jason praestabilis Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio nanus Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio nivepictus Fruhstorfer, 1903
Graphium eurous eurous (Leech, 1893)
Graphium (Pazala) euroa (Leech, 1893)
Graphium (Pazala) eurous (Leech, 1893) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Iphiclides euroa (Leech, 1893)
Papilio (Cosmodesmus) eurous Leech, 1893
Papilio (Cosmodesmus) eurous eurous Leech, 1893
Papilio euroa (Leech, 1893)
Papilio eurous Leech, 1893
Pazala euroa (Leech, 1893) Koiwaya, 1993
Pazala euroa euroa (Leech, 1893) Koiwaya, 1993
Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979
Graphium (Graphium) sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Graphium sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758)
Graphium sarpedon luctatius (Fruhstorfer, 1907)
Papilio (Cosmodesmus) sarpedon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Cosmodesmus) sarpedon sarpedon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio colus Fruhstorfer, 1907
Papilio demophon Meerburgh, 1775
Papilio luctatius Fruhstorfer, 1907
Papilio pagus Fruhstorfer, 1907
Papilio sarpedon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio sarpedon f. mela Fruhstorfer, 1907
Lamproptera curius walkeri Moore, 1902
Leptocircus curia walkeri Moore, 1902
Pachliopta aristolochiae goniopeltis (Rothschild, 1908)
Atrophaneura aristolochiae goniopeltis (Rothschild, 1908)
Papilio aristolochiae goniopeltis Rothschild, 1908
Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777
Achillides bianor (Cramer, 1777)
Papilio (Achillides) bianor (Cramer, 1777) Igarashi, 1979
Papilio (Papilio) bianor Cramer, 1777
Papilio (Princeps) bianor bianor Cramer, 1777
Papilio bianor Cramer, 1777
Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) demoleus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Princeps) demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio demoleus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio epius Fabricius
Papilio erithonius Cramer
Princeps demoleus Linnaeus
Papilio dialis dialis Leech, 1893
Achillides dialis (Leech, 1893) Igarashi, 1979
Papilio (Achillides) dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio (Papilio) bianor dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio (Papilio) dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio (Papilio) dialis dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio (Princeps) dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio (Princeps) dialis dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio dialis Leech, 1893
Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758
Menelaides helenus (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979
Papilio (Menelaides) helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Menelaides) helenus rufatus Rothschild
Papilio (Papilio) helenus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papilio (Papilio) helenus rufatus Rothschild
Papilio (Princeps) helenus (Linnaeus, 1758) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Papilio ab. aurea Boullet & Le Cerf, 1912
Papilio aspandantus Fruhstorfer, 1916
Papilio helenus Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio helenus rufatus Rothschild
Papilio machaon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) machaon Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Menelaides) memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Menelaides) memnon alcanor Cramer
Papilio (Papilio) memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) memnon form alcanor Cramer
Papilio nephelus rileyi Westwood, 1845
Papilio (Menelaides) chaon rileyi Fruhstorfer
Papilio (Menelaides) nephelus rileyi Westwood, 1845
Papilio (Papilio) chaon rileyi Fruhstorfer
Papilio chaon rileyi Fruhstorfer, 1913
Papilio paris chinensis Rothschild, 1895
Achillides paris chinensis (Rothschild, 1895)
Papilio (Achillides) paris chinensis Rothschild, 1895
Papilio (Papilio) paris chinensis Rothschild, 1895
Papilio (Princeps) paris chinensis Rothschild, 1895
Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758
Achillides paris paris (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979
Achillides paris splendorifer (Fruhstorfer, 1909)
Papilio (Papilio) paris paris Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) paris splendorifer Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio (Princeps) paris Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Princeps) paris paris Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Princeps) paris splendorifer Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio angelicae Bryk, 1939
Papilio majestatis Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio paris Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio paris f. decorosa Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio paris f. vern. splendorifer Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio paris splendorifer Fruhstorfer, 1909
Papilio reductoomaculata Bryk, 1939
Papilio sumbingensis Toxopeus, 1937
Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758
Menelaides polytes (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979
Papilio (Menelaides) polytes flavolineatus Chou, Yuan & Wang, 2000
Papilio (Menelaides) polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Papilio) polytes Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Princeps) polytes (Linnaeus, 1758) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Papilio obscuras Chou, Yuan & Wang, 2000
Papilio polytes Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio polytes flavolineatus Chou, Yuan & Wang, 2000
Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775
Menelaides protenor Cramer, 1775
Papilio (Menelaides) protenor protenor Cramer, 1775
Papilio (Papilio) protenor Cramer, 1775
Papilio (Papilio) protenor protenor Cramer, 1775
Papilio (Princeps) protenor (Cramer, 1775) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Papilio protenor Cramer, 1775
Papilio thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898
Menelaides thaiwanus (Rothschild, 1898) Igarashi, 1979
Papilio (Menelaides) thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898
Papilio annaeus Fruhstorfer, 1908
Papilio matsumurae Wileman, 1909
Papilio nautes Oberthür, 1918
Papilio watanabei Matsumura, 1927
Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767

Papilio (Papilio) xuthus Linnaeus, 1767
Papilio (Papilio) xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767
Papilio (Princeps) xuthus (Linnaeus, 1767) Pai, Wang & Cheng, 1996
Papilio (Sinoprinceps) xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767
Papilio xoxinga Fruhstorfer, 1908
Papilio xuthus Linnaeus, 1767
Papilio xuthus ab. umbriferus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1966
Troides aeacus aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860) Chou, 1994
Ornithoptera aeacus Felder & Felder, 1860
Papilio (Ornithoptera) aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860)
Papilio (Troides) aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860)
Papilio (Troides) aeacus aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860)
Troides aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860) Chou, 1994
Troides helena spilotia Rothschild, 1908
Papilio (Papilio) helena spilotia Rothschild, 1908
Papilio (Troides) helena spilotia Rothschild, 1908

FAMILY: PIERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Coliadinae

Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994
Catopsilia crocale crocale (Cramer, 1775)
Catopsilia crocale form alcmeone (Cramer, 1775)
Catopsilia crocale form crocale Cramer
Catopsilia crocale form jugurtha Cramer, 1779
Catopsilia pomona ab. emblematis Murayama, 1961
Catopsilia pomona f. catilla (Cramer, 1779)
Catopsilia pomona f. formosana Sonan, 1930
Catopsilia pomona f. matsuwakii Nomura, 1930
Catopsilia pomona pomona f. catilla (Cramer, 1779)
Catopsilia pomona pomona f. crocale (Cramer, 1775) Chou, 1994
Catopsilia pomona pomona f. hilaria (Cramer, 1782) Chou, 1994
Catopsilia pomona pomona f. jugurtha (Cramer, 1779)
Catopsilia pomona pomona f. pomona (Fabricius, 1775)
Papilio crocale Cramer, 1775
Papilio pomona Fabricius, 1775
Papilio pomona f. catilla Cramer, 1779
Papilio pomona pomona f. hilaria Cramer, 1782
Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994
Callidryas thisorella Boisduval, 1836
Catopsilia pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Fruhstorfer, 1927
Catopsilia pythias Waterhouse & Lyell, 1914
Mancipium minna Hübner, 1810
Papilio alcyone Cramer, 1775
Papilio flavocinerascens Goeze, 1779
Papilio ilea Fabricius, 1798
Papilio nephte Fabricius, 1793
Papilio philippin Stoll in Cramer, 1781
Papilio pyranthe Linnaeus, 1775
Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
Catopsilia scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
Papilio scylla Linnaeus, 1763
Colias erate erate (Esper, 1803) Chou, 1994
Colias erate (Esper, 1803) Chou, 1994
Colias polyographus Motschulsky
Papilio erate Esper, 1803
Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911
Colias erate sinensis (Verity, 1911) Chou, 1994
Colias hyale nana (Verity, 1911)
Colias nana Verity, 1911
Dercas verhuelli verhuelli (van der Hoeven, 1839) Chou, 1994
Colias verhuelli van der Hoeven, 1839
Dercas verhuelli (van der Hoeven, 1839) Chou, 1994
Eurema andersoni godana (Fruhstorfer, 1910) Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932
Terias andersoni godana Fruhstorfer, 1910
Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932
Eurema brigitta rubella (Wallace, 1867) Shirozu, 1955
Eurema brigitta yunnana (Mell, 1943)
Papilio libythea Fabricius, 1798
Terias brigitta rubella (Wallace, 1867) Talbot, 1939
Terias libythea rubella (Wallace, 1867)
Terias rubella Wallace, 1867
Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995
Eurema (Terias) hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eurema blanda acandra (Fruhstorfer, 1910)
Eurema blanda acandre (Fruhstorfer) [MS]
Eurema cephrens Corbet, 1941
Eurema hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eurema hecabe ab. jacouleti Nekahara, 1941
Eurema hecabe albina Huang, 1993
Eurema hecabe anemone (Felder & Felder, 1862) Chou, 1994
Eurema hecabe attenuata (Moore, 1878)
Eurema hecabe contubernalis (Moore, 1886) Chou, 1994
Eurema hecabe f. paroeana Strand, 1922
Eurema hecabe form aesiope (Ménétriès, 1855)
Eurema hecabe hobsoni (Butler, 1880) Chou, 1994
Eurema hecabe subdecorata (Moore, 1878) Chou, 1994
Eurema jacouleti Nakahara, 1941
Eurema telloana Corbet, 1941
Papilio chrysopterus gmelin in Linnaeus, 1790
Papilio hecabe Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio luzoniensis Linnaeus, 1764
Papilio rahel Fabricius, 1787
Papilio rahul Fabricius, 1787
Teria acandra Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias aesiope Ménétriès, 1855
Terias aesiopeoides Moore, 1906
Terias andamana Moore, 1907
Terias anemone (Felder & Felder, 1862)
Terias anguligera Butler, 1886
Terias apicalis Moore, 1882
Terias arcuata Moore, 1878
Terias asphodelus Butler, 1884
Terias attenuata (Moore, 1878)
Terias blairiana Moore, 1907
Terias blanda acandra Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1910
Terias blanda hobsoni (Butler, 1880)
Terias connexiva Butler, 1880
Terias curiosa Swinhoe, 1884
Terias enganica Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias excavata Moore, 1882
Terias fimbriata Wallace, 1867
Terias fraterna Moore, 1886
Terias hebridina Butler, 1875
Terias hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758)
Terias hecabe andamana (Moore, 1907) Frustorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe anemone (Felder & Felder, 1862) Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe attenuata (Moore, 1878)
Terias hecabe blairiana (Moore, 1907) Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe contubernalis Moore, 1886
Terias hecabe enganica Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe grandis f. apicalis (Moore, 1882) Frustorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe hobsoni Butler, 1880
Terias hecabe hobsoni f. paroeana Strand, 1922
Terias hecabe nicobariensis (Felder & Felder) Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe simplex (Butler, 1886) Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias hecabe simulata Moore, 1910
Terias hecabe subdecorata Moore, 1878
Terias hecabeoides Ménétriès, 1855
Terias hobsoni (Butler, 1880)
Terias hybrida Butler, 1880
Terias inanata Butler, 1875
Terias infuana Butler, 1877
Terias irregularis Moore, 1882
Terias kana Moore, 1886
Terias locana Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias mariesii Butler, 1880
Terias merguiana Moore, 1886
Terias multiformis Pryer, 1882
Terias narcissus Butler, 1883
Terias nikobariensis C. & R. Felder, 1862
Terias orientalis Butler, 1888
Terias paroeana Strand, 1922
Terias patruelis Moore, 1886
Terias pumilaris Butler, 1875
Terias purrea Moore, 1882

Terias rotundata Kishida, 1932
Terias simplex Butler, 1886
Terias simulata Moore, 1881
Terias sinapina Butler, 1877
Terias sinensis Lucas, 1852
Terias sintica Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias suava Boisduval, 1836
Terias subdecorata (Moore, 1878)
Terias subdecorata dry f. attenuata Moore, 1878
Terias swinhoe Butler, 1886
Terias taiwana Matsumura, 1919
Terias unduligera Butler, 1880
Terias varieta Butler, 1875
Terias yaksha Fruhstorfer, 1910
Eurema laeta bethesba (Jansen, 1878) Inomata & Itagaki, 1986
Eurema laeta var. nohirae Matsumura, 1919
Eurema laeta var. unicolor Matsumura, 1919
Terias biformis Pryer, 1888
Terias laeta bethesba (Jansen, 1878) Fruhstorfer, 1910
Terias subfervens Butler, 1883
Terias vagans Wallace: Pryer, 1877

SUBFAMILY: Pierinae

Appias albina darada (Felder & Felder, 1865) Chou, 1994
Appias albina confusa Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1910
Appias melania darada (Felder & Felder, 1865)
Appias paulina darada (Felder, 1865) Chou, 1994
Pieris paulina darada Felder, 1865
Appias lyncida inornata Moore, 1878
Cepora nadina nadina (Lucas, 1852) Chou, 1994
Cepora nadina (Lucas, 1852) Lewis, 1974
Cepora nadina hainanensis (Fruhstorfer, 1913) Chou, 1994
Huphina liquida Swinhoe, 1890
Huphina nadina (Lucas, 1852)
Huphina nadina hainanensis Fruhstorfer, 1913
Pieris nadina Lucas, 1852
Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994
Cepora nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Smart, 1976
Huphina nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Wynter-Blyth, 1957
Huphina nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Wynter-Blyth, 1957
Papilio nerissa Fabricius, 1775
Delias acalis acalis (Godart, 1819) Chou, 1994
Delias acalis (Godart, 1819) Chou, 1994
Delias acalis flavivestis Chou, Zhang & Wang, 2001
Delias acalis inomatai Nakano, 1993
Delias thysbe Cramer, 1779
Papilio thybe Cramer, 1782
Pieris acalis Godart, 1819
Delias belladonna kwangtungensis Talbot, 1928
Delias belladonna pekiangensis Mell, 1943
Delias hyparete hierte (Hübner, 1818) Chou, 1994
Delias hyparete hierta (Hübner, 1818) [MS]
Delias hyparete stolli Butler, 1872
Delias stolli Butler, 1758
Delius hierta f. stolli Butler, 1872
Delius hyparete hierta (Hübner, 1818)
Pontia hyparete hierte Hübner, 1818
Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994
Delias aglaia (Linnaeus, 1758) Talbot, 1949
Delias aglaia porsenna (Cramer, 1775)
Delias pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Hemming, 1967
Delias pasithoe basialba Chou, Zhang & Wang, 2001
Delias pasithoe f. lucina Butler, 1869
Delias pasithoe porsenna (Cramer, 1775) Chou, 1994
Delius aglaja (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Papilio (Heliconius) aglaja Linnaeus, 1758
Papilio (Heliconius) pasithoe Linnaeus, 1767
Papilio aglaja Linnaeus, 1758 [PO]
Papilio dione Drury, 1773
Papilio pasithoe Linnaeus, 1767
Papilio pasithoe porsenna (Cramer, 1775)
Papilio porsenna Cramer, 1775
Hebomoia glaucippe glaucippe (Linnaeus, 1758) Talbot, 1949
Hebomoia glaucippe (Linnaeus, 1758) Talbot, 1949
Papilio callirhoe Fabricius, 1775
Papilio glaucippe Linnaeus, 1758
Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994
Ixias pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994
Papilio pyrene Linnaeus, 1764
Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994
Leptosia chlorographa Hübner, 1818
Leptosia nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994
Leptosia xiphia (Fabricius, 1781) [MS]
Leptosia xlphas Fabricius [MS]
Papilio nina Fabricius, 1793
Papilio xiphia Fabricius, 1781
Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877
Pieris (Artogeia) canidia sordida Butler, 1877
Pieris canidia ab. sordida Butler, 1877
Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836
Artogeia rapae crucivora (Boisduval, 1836)
Pieris (Artogeia) rapae ab. orientalis Oberthür
Pieris (Artogeia) rapae crucivora (Boisduval, 1836)
Pieris (Artogeia) rapae orientalis Oberthür
Pieris canidia orientalis Oberthür, 1880
Pieris rapae ab. orientalis Oberthür, 1880
Pieris rapae orientalis Oberthür, 1880
Prioneris clemanthe clemanthe (Doubleday, 1846) Chou, 1994
Pieris berenice Lucas, 1852
Pieris clemanthe Doubleday, 1846
Pieris helferi Felder & Felder, 1865
Prioneris clemanthe (Doubleday, 1846) Chou, 1994
Prioneris clemanthe f. saenia Fruhstorfer, 1910
Prioneris philonome clemanthe (Doubleday, 1846) Pinratana, 1983
Prioneris thestylis hainanensis Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1910
Prioneris testylis fujianensis Chou, Zhang & Wang, 2001
Prioneris thestylis fujianensis Chou, Zhang & Wang, 2001
Prioneris thestylis hainanensis f. mamilia Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1910
Talbotia naganum naganum (Moore, 1884) Bernardi, 1958
Mancipium naganum Moore, 1884
Pieris (Talbotia) naganum (Moore, 1884)
Pieris cisseis Leech, 1890
Pieris naganum (Moore, 1884)
Pieris naganum naganum (Moore, 1884) Talbot, 1949
Prioneris naganum (Moore, 1884)
Talbotia nagana (Moore, 1884)
Talbotia nagana nagana (Moore, 1884)

SUPERFAMILY: PTEROPHOROIDEA

FAMILY: PTEROPHORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ochyroticinae

Ochyrotica concursa (Walsingham, 1891)
Ochryotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 [MS]
Steganodactyla concursa Walsingham, 1891
Ochyrotica yanoi Arenberger, 1988

SUBFAMILY: Platyptiliinae

Deuterocopus socotranus Rebel, 1907
Deuterocopus tengstroemi Meyrick (nec Zeller, 1851), 1886
Deuterocopus triannulatus Meyrick, 1913
Deuterocopus viticola Meyrick, 1911
Diacrotricha fasciola Zeller, 1852
Diacrotricha callimeres Meyrick, 1909: Hua, 2005 {MS]
Pterophorus fasciola (Zeller, 1852)

SUBFAMILY: Pterophorinae
Adaina microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) Meyrick, 1910
Adaina microdactylus (Hübner, 1813) Meyrick, 1910
Adaina montivola Meyrick, 1937
Adaina subflavescens Meyrick, 1930
Alucita microdactyla Hübner, 1813
Leioptilus microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) South, 1882
Oidaematophorus microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) Pierce & Metcalfe,

1938
Pterophorus (Pterophorus) microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) Zeller, 1841
Pterophorus carphodactylus Stephens, 1834
Pterophorus microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) Zeller, 1841
Asiaephorus sythoffi (Snellen, 1903) Hao, Kendrick & Li, 2008
Amblyptilia sythoffi (Snellen, 1903) Hua, 2005
Platyptilia (Amblyptilia) sythoffi Snellen, 1903
Platyptilia sythoffi Snellen, 1903
Platyptilia taprobanes Fletch (nec Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875), 1909
Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
Alucita monodactylus Linnaeus, 1758
Alucita pteodactyla Hübner, 1805
Phalaena bidactyla Hochenwarth, 1785
Pterophorus barberi Dyar, 1903
Pterophorus cineridactyla Fitch, 1854
Pterophorus flaveodactylus Amary, 1840
Pterophorus impersonalis Walker, 1864
Pterophorus monodactyla f. rufa Dufrane, 1960
Pterophorus monodactylus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pterophorus naevosidactyla Fitch, 1854
Pterophorus pergracilidactyla Packard, 1873
Pterophorus pictipennis Grinnell, 1908
Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)
Hepalastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)
Leioptilus griseodactylus Pagenstecher, 1900
Marasmarcha griseodactylus (Pagenstecher, 1900)
Marasmarcha liophanes Meyrick, 1886
Mimaeseoptilus gilvidorsis Hedemann (nec Zeller, 1877), 1896
Mimeseoptilus pumilio (Zeller, 1873)
Fuscoptilia emarginata (Snellen, 1884) Arenberger, 1991
Marasmarcha emarginata Snellen, 1884
Platyptilia castaneodactyla Caradja, 1920
Platyptilia emarginata (Snellen, 1884) Hori, 1936
Platyptilia metricoterma Caradja, 1920
Pterophorus emarginatus Snellen, 1884
Stenoptilia emarginata (Snellen, 1884)
Stenoptilia emarginatus (Snellen, 1884) Staudinger & Rebel, 1901
Stenoptilia nakanensis Matsumura, 1931
Stenoptilia sapporensis Matsumura, 1931
Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993
Hellinsia liengiana (Zeller, 1852) [MS]
Hellinsia lienigianus (Zeller, 1852) Arenberger & Jaksic, 1991
Leioptilia lienigianus (Zeller, 1852)
Leioptilus sericeodactylus Pagenstecher, 1900
Leioptilus serindibanus Walsingham, 1887
Oidaematophorus lienigianus (Zeller, 1852)
Oidaematophorus linus Barnes & Lindsey, 1921
Oidaematophorus mutuurai Yano, 1963
Ovendenia septodactyla Tutt (nec Treischke, 1833), 1905
Pterophorus hirosakianus Matsumura, 1931
Pterophorus lienigianus Zeller, 1852
Pterophorus lienigianus var. catharodactylus Caradja, 1920
Pterophorus melinodactylus Herrich-Schäffer, 1855
Pterophorus scarodactylus Becker, 1861
Pterophorus sericeodactylus (Pagenstecher, 1900)
Pterophorus victorianus Strand, 1912
Hellinsia sichuana Arenberger, 1992
Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958
Lantanophaga pusillidactylus (Walker, 1864)
Oxyptilus psuillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Hao, Kendrick & Li, 2008
Oxyptilus psuillidactylus Walker, 1864
Platyptila lantana Busck, 1914
Platyptilia hemimetra Meyrick, 1886
Platyptilia lantanadactyla Amsel, 1951
Platyptilia pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864)
Platyptilia tecnidion Zeller, 1877
Platyptilia teleacma Meyrick, 1932
Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)
Aciptilia hawaiiensis Butler, 1881
Megalorhipida defectalis (Walker, 1864)
Megalorhipida palastinensis Amsel, 1935
Pterophorus congrualis Walker, 1964
Pterophorus defectalis Walker, 1864
Pterophorus leucodactylus Fabricius, 1794
Pterophorus oxydactylus Walker, 1964
Trichoptilus adelphodes Meyrick, 1887
Trichoptilus centetes Meyrick, 1886
Trichoptilus compsochares Meyrick, 1886
Trichoptilus ochrodactylus Fish, 1881
Trichoptilus ralumensis Pagenstecher, 1900
Nippoptilia cinctipedalis (Walker, 1864)
Nippoptilia eochrodes (Meyrick, 1935)
Nippoptilia minor Hori, 1933
Oxyptilus caryornis Meyrick, 1935
Oxyptilus cinctipedalis Walker, 1864
Trichoptilus eochrodes Caradja: Hua, 2005 [sic]
Trichoptilus eochrodes Meyrick, 1935
Nippoptilia vitis (Sasaki, 1913) Matsumura, 1931
Oxyptilus formosanus Matsumura, 1931
Oxyptilus mycites Meyrick, 1914
Stenoptilia vitata Takahashsi, 1917
Stenoptilia vitis Sasaki, 1913
Platyptilia calodactyla (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Emmet, 1983
Alucita calodactyla Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Alucita petradactyla Hübner, 1819
Platyptilia doronicella Fuchs, 1902
Platyptilia leucorrhyncha Meyrick, 1902
Platyptilia taeniadactyla South, 1882
Pterophorus zetterstedtii Zeller, 1841
Pterophorus attenuatus Hao, Kendrick & Li, 2008
Pterophorus candidalis (Walker, 1864)
Aciptilus candidalis Walker, 1864
Aciptilus leucadactyla Walker, 1864
Pterophorus leucadactyla (Walker, 1864)
Pterophorus leucadactylus (Walker, 1864) Kendrick, 2002
Pterophorus maolanensis Li in Li & Jin, 2002
Pterophorus niveodactylus (Pagenstecher, 1900)
Aciptilia nivea Snellen, 1903
Aciptilia niveodactylus Pagenstecher, 1900
Alucita niveodactyla (Pagenstecher, 1900)
Pterophorus pentadactylus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Aciptilia pentadactyla var. sulphurea Staudinger, 1880
Alucita pentadactyla (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
Alucita pentadactyla Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena tridactyla Scopoli, 1763
Pterophorus pentadactyla (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
Megalorhipida rishwani Makhan, 1994
Oxyptilus anisodactyla (Walker, 1864)
Oxyptilus anisodactylus Walker, 1864
Oxyptilus direptalis Walker, 1864 [partim]
Pterophorus diffusalis Walker, 1864
Sphenarches anisodactyla (Walker, 1864)
Sphenarches caffer Fletch (nec Zeller, 1852), 1909
Sphenarches chroesus Strand, 1913
Sphenarches synophrys Meyrick, 1886
Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958
Amblyptilia seeboldi Hoffmann, 1898
Amblyptilia taprobanes Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Amblyptilia zavatterii Hartig, 1953
Platyptilia legrandi Bigot, 1962
Platyptilia taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875)
Platyptilia terlizzii Turati, 1926
Stenoptilodes acanthodactyla var. ohoenicodactyla Chrétien, 1915
Stenoptilodes brachymorpha Meyrick, 1888
Stenoptilodes terlizzii (Turati, 1926)
Stenoptilodes vittata Service, 1966
Trichoptilus congrualis Walker, 1864
Xyroptila sp. nec marmarias Meyrick, 1908

SUPERFAMILY: PYRALOIDEA
FAMILY: CRAMBIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Acentropinae

Agassiziella albidivisa (Warren, 1896) Yoshiyasu, 1987
Oligostigma albidivisa Warren, 1896

Agassiziella hapilista (Swinhoe, 1892)
    Cataclysta hapilista Swinhoe, 1892
    Oligostigma hapilista (Swinhoe, 1892)
Agassiziella kwangtungialis (Caradja, 1925) Speidel, 1999
    Oligostigma kwangtungialis Caradja, 1925
Aulacodes peribocalis (Walker, 1859)
    Cataclysta sobrina Pryer, 1875
    Catalysta peribocalis Walker, 1859
    Eoophila peribocalis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Eoophyla peribocalis (Walker, 1859) Speidel, 1984
    Oligostigma papulalis Snellen, 1890
Cataclysta angulata Moore, 1885
Elophila turbata (Butler, 1881) Speidel, 1984
    Cyrtogramme turbata (Butler, 1881)
    Hydrocampa sultschana Ragonot, 1894 [MS]
    Hydrocampa sutschana Ragonot, 1894
    Leparodes floralis Leech, 1889
    Nymphula turbata (Butler, 1881)
    Parapoynx turbata Butler, 1881
    Parthenodes sultschana (Ragonot, 1894)
    Parthenodes sutschana Hampson, 1900
    Parthenodes sutschata Hampson [MS]
Eoophyla ochripicta (Moore, 1888) Yoshiyasu, 1987
    Aulacodes ochripicta (Moore, 1888) Caradja, 1925
    Cataclysta ochripicta Moore, 1888
    Eoophyia ochripicta (Moore, 1887): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Eoophyla sinensis (Hampson, 1897) Speidel, 1984
    Aulacodes sinensis Hampson, 1897
    Eoophila sinensis (Hampson, 1897): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Eristena argentata Yoshiyasu, 1988
Eristena bifurcalis (Pryer, 1877) Yashiyasu, 1987
    Cataclysta bifurcalis Pryer, 1877
    Eristina bifurcalis (Pryer, 1877) [MS]
    Oligostigma bifurcais szechuanalis (Caradja, 1934): Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Oligostigma bifurcale (Pryer, 1877) Hampson, 1896
    Oligostigma bifurcalis szechuanalis (Caradja, 1934)
    Oligostigma szechuanalis Caradja, 1934
    Oligostima szechuanalis Caradja, 1934: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Nymphicula albibasalis Yoshiyasu, 1980
Nymphicula blandialis (Walker, 1859) Speidel & Mey, 1999
    Cataclysta blandialis Walker, 1859
    Cataclysta cuneifera Moore, 1885
    Cataclysta delucidalis Walker, 1859
    Cataclysta dilucidalis Walker, 1859 {MS]
    Cataclysta perirrorata Hampson, 1917
    Catadysta blandialis Walker, 1859 [MS]
    Nymphicula bladialis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Nymphicula perirrorata (Hampson, 1917) Agassiz, 2012
Nymphicula xanthobathra (Meyrick, 1894) Yoshiyasu, 1987
    Amydraula xanthobathra Meyrick, 1894
Nymphicula yoshiyasui Agassiz, 2002
Nymphula manilensis Hampson, 1917
    Elophila manilensis (Hampson, 1917)
Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928
    Cymoriza linealis Moore, 1888
    Diasemia responsalis Walker, 1865
    Elophila difflualis (Snellen, 1880)
    Elophila responsalis (Walker, 1865)
    Elophyla responsalis (Walker, 1865)
    Hydrocampa difflualis Snellen, 1880
    Isopteryx enixalis Swinhoe, 1885
    Nymphalis enixalis (Swinhoe, 1885) Agaaiz, 1978
    Nymphula difflualis (Snellen, 1880)
    Nymphula enixalis (Swinhoe, 1885)
    Nymphula nigralbalis diffualis Caradja, 1925
    Nymphula osculatrix Meyrick, 1933
    Parapoynx responsalis (Walker, 1865)
Paracymoriza aurantialis (Swinhoe, 1895)
    Parthenodes aurantialis Swinhoe, 1845 [sic]
    Parthenodes aurantialis Swinhoe, 1895
Paracymoriza distinctalis (Leech, 1889) Speidel, 1984
    Diasemia distinctalis (Leech, 1889)
    Parthenodes distinctalis Leech, 1889
    Parthenodes triangulalis Leech, 1901
    Parthenodes triangulalis South, 1901
Paracymoriza prodigalis (Leech, 1889) Sceidel & Mey, 1999
    Cataclysta prodigalis Leech, 1889
    Oligostigma cataclystalis Strand, 1919
    Paracymorixa cataclystalis (Strand, 1919): Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Paracymoriza cataclystalis (Strand, 1919)
    Parthenodes prodigalis (Leech, 1889)
    Parthenodes prodigialis (Leech, 1889) [MS]
Paracymoriza vagalis (Walker, 1866) Speidel, 1984
    Hydrocampa exsolvalis Snellen, 1880
    Oligostigma vagalis Walker, 1866
    Parthenodes vagalis (Walker, 1854)
    Parthenodes vagalis (Walker, 1866)
Parapoynx diminutalis Sneller, 1880
    Nephula uxorialis Strand, 1919
    Oligostigma pallida Butler, 1886
    Parapoynx cicentra Meyrick, 1885
Parapoynx fluctuosalis (Zeller, 1852) Zimmerman, 1958
    Nymphula fluctuosalis Zeller, 1852
    Oligostigma chrysippusalis Walker, 1859
    Oligostigma curta Butler, 1879
    Oligostigma obitalis Walker, 1859
    Parapoynx fluctuosalis fluctuosalis (Zeller, 1852)
    Parapoynx fluctuosalis linealis (Guenée, 1854)
    Parapoynx fluctuoslais linealis Guenée, 1854: Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Parapoynx linealis Guenée, 1854
Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982
    Cataclysta vestigialis Snellen, 1882
    Elophila depunctalis (Guenée, 1854) [MS]
    Elophyla depunctalis Guenée, 1854
    Hydrocampa depunctalis Guenée, 1854
    Hydrocampa hilli Tepper, 1890
    Nymphula depuinctalis (Guenée, 1884): Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Nymphula depunctalis (Guenée, 1854)
    Nymphula stagnalis Zeller, 1852
    Parapoynx depunctalis (Guenée, 1854)
    Parapoynx dianalis Schaus, 1905
    Zebronia decussalis Walker, 1859
Parapoynx villidalis (Walker, 1859)
    Hydrocampa sacadasalis Walker, 1859
    Oligostigma unilinealis Snellen, 1876
    Oligostigma villidalis Walker, 1859
Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982
    Nymphula uitlalis (Bremer) [MS]
    Nymphula vittalis (Bremer, 1864)
Strepsinoma croesusalis (Walker, 1859)
    Cataclysta croesusalis Walker, 1859
    Cataclysta trigonalis Swinhoe, 1895
    Oligostigma hapilistale Strand, 1919
    Oligostigma hapilistalis Strand, 1919 [MS]
    Strepsinoma croesalis Meyrick, 1897
    Strepsinoma hapilistalis (Strand, 1919)

SUBFAMILY: Crambinae

Ancylolomia indica Felder, Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Ancylolomia japonica Zeller, 1877
    Ancylolomia chrysographella Hampson (nec Kollar, 1844), 1896
    Ancylolomia taprobanensis Caradja (nec Zeller, 1877), 1910
Angustalius malacelloides (Bleszynski, 1955)
    Angustalius malacellus Caradja (nec Duponchel, 1836), 1925
    Bleszyskia malacelloides (Bleszynski, 1955)
    Crambopsis javaicus Bleszynski, 1955
    Crambopsis malacelloides Bleszynski, 1955
Calamotropha formosella Bleszynski, 1961
Calamotropha paludella (Hübner, 1823)
    Calamotropha azumai Bleszynski, 1959
    Calamotropha flaviguttellus (Wileman & South, 1917)
    Calamotropha inouei Bleszynski, 1959
    Calamotropha paludella purella (Leech, 1889)
    Carambus flaviguttellus Wileman & South, 1917
    Crambus angulatus Shibuya, 1928
    Crambus chionostola Hampson, 1919
    Crambus faviguttellus Wileman & South, 1917

Crambus purella Leech, 1889
Tinea paludella Hübner, 1824
Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905
Chilo anricillius Dudgeon, 1905: Song, Chen & Yuan in Yang, 2004 [MS]
Chilo auricilius (Dudgeon, 1905)
Chilo popescugorji Bleszynski, 1963
Chilotraea auricilia (Dudgeon, 1905)
Diatraea auricilia (Dudgeon, 1905)
Proceras auricilius (Dudgeon, 1905)
Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890
Argyria coniorta Hampson, 1919
Argyria sticticraspis Hampson, 1919
Chilo tadzhikiellus Gerasimov, 1949
Chilotraea infuscatella (Snellen, 1890)
Chilotraea infuscatellus (Snellen, 1890)
Chilotraea shariinensis (Eguchi, 1933)
Diatraea calamina Hampson, 1919
Diatraea infuscatella (Snellen, 1890)
Diatraea shariinensis Eguchi, 1933
Chilo luteellus (Motschulsky, 1866)
Chilo boxanus Hering, 1903
Chilo gensanellus Leech
Chilo pseudophimbellus Carajda
Schoenobius luteellus Motschulsky, 1866
Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962
Chilo polychrysa (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962
Chilotraea polychrysa (Meyrick, 1932)
Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966
Argyria stramineella Caradja, 1926
Borer saccharellus Guenée
Chilo venosatum (Walker, 1863) Hua, 2005
Chilo venosatus Walker, 1863
Diatraea sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856)
Diatraea striatalis Snellen
Diatraea venosata Walker
Proceras sacchariphagus Bojer, 1856
Proceras venosatus (Walker) [MI]
Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863
Chilo oryzae Fletcher, 1928
Chilo simplex (Butler, 1880)
Crambus suppressalis Walker, 1863
Jartheza simplex Butler, 1880
Culladia admigratella (Walker, 1863) Moore, 1886
Araxes admigratella Walker, 1863
Crambus inconspicuellus Snellen, 1872
Crambus troglodytellus Snellen, 1872
Culladia hastiferalis (Walker, 1965) Bleszynski, 1970
Culladia admigratella Swinhoe (nec Walker, 1863), 1900
Scopula hastiferalis Walker, 1965
Culladia zhengi Li & Lo, 2011
Eschata miranda Bleszynski, 1965
Eschata chrysargyria Caradja (nec Walker, 1865), 1925
Euchromius pygmaea (Hering, 1903)
Eromene pygmaea Hering, 1903
Eschata pygmaea (Hering, 1903)
Gargela renatusalis (Walker, 1859) Walker, 1864
Angonia crambidalis Snellen, 1893
Crambus ermineus Moore, 1886
Gargela subpurella Walker, 1864
Mixophila erminea (Moore, 1886) Meyrick, 1887
Mixophyl renatusalis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Mixophyla renatusalis (Walker, 1859)
Zebronia renatusalis Walker, 1859
Glauchocharis sp.
Glaucocharis biconvexa Li & Li, 2012
Glaucocharis mutuurella (Bleszynski, 1965) Wang, Gaskin & Sung, 1988
Glaucocharis muturella (Bleszynski, 1965) [MS]
Pareromene mutuurella Bleszynski, 1965
Glaucocharis siciformis Li & Li, 2012
Glaucocharis subalbilinealis (Bleszynski, 1965) Wang, Gaskin & Sung, 1988
Glaucocharis subalbilinealis occidentalis Gaskin, 1988
Glaucocharis subalbilinealis subalbilinealis (Bleszynski, 1965) Wang, Gaskin & Sung, 1988
Pareromene subalbilinealis Bleszynski, 1965
Miyakea expansa (Butler, 1881) Marumo, 1933
Eromene expansa Butler, 1881
Euchromius expansus (Butler, 1881)
Platytes sp.
Pseudargyria interruptella (Walker, 1866) Okano, 1962
Argyria candida Butler, 1881
Argyria inficitella Walker, 1866
Argyria interruptella Walker, 1866
Argyria obliquella Zeller, 1877
Crambus centralis Suzuki, 1915
Platytes interruptellus (Walker, 1866)
Pseudocatharylla duplicella (Hampson, 1895) Bleszynski, 1962
Crambus anpingiellus Strand, 1918
Crambus distinctellus Hampson, 1919
Crambus duplicella Hampson, 1895
Roxita szetschwanella (Caradja, 1931) Gaskin, 1984
Culladia szetschwanella Caradja, 1931
Modestia szetschwanella (Caradja, 1931)
Roxita szechwanella (Caradja, 1931): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Roxita szetsrhwanells (Caradja, 1931) Gaskin, 1984 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Cybalomiinae

Hendecasis duplifascialis (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1896
Trichophysetis duplifascialis Hampson, 1891
Hendecasis hampsoni (South, 1901) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Hendecasis hampsona South, 1901 [MS]
Nymphula hampsoni (South, 1901)
Pyrausta hampsoni (South, 1901)
Trichophysetis hampsoni South, 1901
Ptychopseustis plumbeolinealis (Hampson, 1895)
Argyria plumbeolinealis (Hampson, 1895)
Platytes plumbeolinealis Hampson, 1895
Ptychopseutis plumbeolinealis (Hampson, 1895) [MS]
Trichophysetis rufoterminalis (Christoph, 1881) Inoue, 1982
Cangetta venustalis Warren, 1896
Parapoynx rufoterminalis Christoph, 1881
Puriella problematica Strand, 1918
Trichophysetis problematica (Strand, 1918)

SUBFAMILY: Glaphyriinae

Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996
Crocidalomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794)
Crocidolomia binotalis Zeller, 1852
Crocidolomia parvonana (Fabricius, 1794) [MS]
Crocidolomia pavonoma (Fabricius, 1794) [MS]
Crocidolomyia binotalis Zeller, 1852 [MS]
Godara comalis Guenée, 1854
Nola triangulalis Shiraki (nec Leech, 1889), 1910
Pionea comalis (Guenée, 1854)
Pionea incomalis (Guenée, 1854)
Pseudopisara quadripunctata (Shiraki, 1913)
Tchahbaharia dentalis (Amsel, 1951)
Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854
Evergestis occidentalis de Joannis
Hellula rogatalis (Hulst)
Leucinodes exemptalis Walker, 1866
Oebia undulalis Hübner, 1825
Oeobia undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Hübner, 1816
Phalaena undalis Fabricius, 1781
Scoparia alconalis Walker, 1859

SUBFAMILY: Musotiminae

Cymoriza albiflavidalis Warren, 1896
Cymoriza hoenei Caradja, 1934
Drosophantis caeruleata (Hampson, 1893) Shaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996
Ambia caeruleata Hampson, 1893
Drosophantis corusca Meyrick, 1935
Musotima suffusalis (Hampson, 1893)
Ambia suffusalis Hampson, 1893

Neomusotima fuscolinealis Yoshiyasu, 1985

SUBFAMILY: Odontiinae

Autocharis sp.
Hemiscopis purpureum (Inoue, 1982) Hayden, 2011
    Clupeosoma purpureum Inoue, 1982
Hemiscopis sanguinea Bänziger, 1987
Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)
    Tyspana vitessoides Moore, 1885
Syntonarcha iriastis Meyrick, 1890

SUBFAMILY: Pyraustinae

Acropentias sp.
Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
    Anania varbascalis (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775)
    Anania verbascalis plumbocilialis (Snellen, 1890)
    Botys verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Treitschke, 1829
    Botys verbascalis plumbocilialis Snellen, 1890
    Ecpyrrhorrhoe verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Hübner, 1825
    Margaritia verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Stephens, 1834
    Phalaena verbascata Fabricius, 1794
    Phlyctaenia verbascalis Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775
    Pionea verbascalis (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775)
    Pionea verbascalis form plumbocilialis (Snellen, 1890)
    Pyralis arcualis Hübner, 1796
    Pyralis verbascalis Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Callibotys hyalodiscalis (Warren, 1895) Mutuura & Munroe, 1969
    Pyrausta hyalodiscalis Warren, 1895
Callibotys wilemani Munroe & Matuura, 1969
Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
    Botyodes aurealis Leech, 1889
    Circobotys auredlis (Leech, 1889)
    Circobotys aurimargo Wileman (nec Warren, 1896), 1911
    Crocidophora aurealis (Leach, 1889)
    Crocidophora flaviciliata Hampson, 1910
Circobotys cryptica Munroe & Mutunra, 1969
Crocidophora auratalis (Warren, 1895) Li & Ren, 2009
    Hapalia auratalis Warren, 1895: Hua, 2005
    Hyalobathra auratalis (Warren, 1895)
    Leucocraspeda australis Warren, 1895
    Mimudea auratalis (Warren, 1895)
    Paliga auratalis (Warren, 1895) Inoue, 1982
    Pionea auratalis (Warren, 1895) Leech, 1901
    Udea auratalis (Warren, 1895) Shibuya, 1928
Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994
    Algedonia coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Mutuura, 1954
    Botys coclesalis Walker, 1859
    Botys interfusalis Walker, 1866
    Botys itemalesalis Walker, 1859
    Botys lacrimalis Leech, 1889
    Botys lentalis Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
    Botys strenualis Walker, 1866
    Coclebotys coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Munroe & Mutuura, 1969
    Coclebotys codesalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
    Hapalia coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Swinhoe, 1890
    Nascia coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Swinhoe, 1900
    Phlyctaenia itemalesalis (Walker, 1859) Meyrick, 1894
    Pyrausta coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Daulia afralis Walker, 1859
    Daulia affralis Walker, 1859 [MS]
    Girtexta argentuosalis Swinhoe, 1890
Euclasta defamatalis (Walker, 1859)
    Euclasta dafamatalis Walker, 1859 [MS]
    Illurgia defamatalis Walker, 1859
Euclasta vitralis Maes, 1997
Gyptitia ochracealis (Walker, 1866)
    Botys ochracealis Walker, 1866
    Gyptitia gonialis Snellen, 1883
    Pyrausta ochracealis (Walker, 1866)
Hyalobathra aequalis (Lederer, 1863)
    Hyalobathra undulilinea Klima, 1939 [MS]
    Hyalobathra undulinea (Hampson, 1891)
    Isocentris undulinea Hampson, 1891
Hyalobathra coenostalalis (Snellen, 1890)
    Botys coenostalalis Snellen, 1890
    Hyalobathra coenostalalis udeoides (Hampson, 1891)
    Hyalobathra coenostolalis (Snellen, 1890)
    Hyalobathra dialychna Meyrick, 1894
    Leucocraspeda udeoides Hampson, 1891
Hyalobathra micralis Caradja, 1932
Hyalobathra opheltisalis Walker, 1859
    Hyalobathra opheltesalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
    Hyalobathra opheltialis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Isocentris filalis (Guenée, 1854)
    Asopia filalis Guenée, 1854
    Botys amoenalis Walker, 1866
    Botys auralis Snellen, 1872
    Endotricha rhodophilalis Walker, 1866
    Hyalobathra filalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1885
    Isocnetris filalis (Guenée, 1854): Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Samea dives Butler, 1880
Mabra eryxalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884
    Asopia eryxalis Walker, 1859
    Botys velatalis Snellen, 1882
Mabra nigriscripta Swinhoe, 1895
    Macalla nigriscriptalis Swinhoe: Hua, 2005 {MS]
    Stenia nigriscripta (Swinhoe, 1895)
Mecyna dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863) Yamanaka, 1978
    Botys dissipatalis Lederer, 1863
    Sylepa dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863)
    Syllepte dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863)
    Uresiphita dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863) Inoue, 1982
Metaeuchromius sp.
Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970
    Botys damoalis Walker, 1859
    Botys furnacalis Guenée, 1854
    Botys furnacealis (Snellen, 1880) [MS]
    Botys salentialis Snellen, 1880
    Micractis varialis Inoue (nec Bremer, 1864), 1959 [partim]
    Ostrinia damoalis (Walker, 1859)
    Pyrausta damoalis (Walker, 1859)
    Pyrausta nubilalis Kuwayama (nec Hübner, 1796), 1930 [partim]
    Pyrausta polygoni Dyar, 1905
    Pyrausta salentialis (Snellen, 1880)
    Pyrausta vastatrix Schultze, 1908
    Spilodes kodzukalis Matsumura, 1897
Pagyda amphisalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1898
    Botys amphisalis Walker, 1859
Pagyda auroralis (Moore, 1888)
    Haritala auroralis Moore, 1888
    Pagyda auroalis (Moore, 1888) [MS]
    Pagyda rubricatalis Swinhoe, 1890
Pagyda lustralis Snellen, 1890
Pagyda quadrilineata Butler, 1881
    Pagyda amphysalis Shibuya (nec Walker, 1859), 1928
    Pagyda quinquelineata Shibuya (nec Hering, 1903), 1928
Pagyda salvalis Walker, 1859
    Botys arbiter Butler, 1878
    Pagyda arbiter (Butler, 1879)
Paliga damastesalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1886
    Asopia rufipicta Butler, 1880
    Botys egenalis Lederer, 1863
    Botys suavalis Walker, 1865
    Botys susvalis Walker, 1866 [MS]
    Ebulea fimbriata Moore, 1886
    Eutectona machaeralis (Walker, 1859) Wang & Sung, 1980
    Eutectona machoeralis (Walker, 1859)
    Hapalia albicostalis Swinhoe, 1890
    Hapalia machoeralis (Walker, 1859)
    Paliga albicostalis (Swinhoe, 1890)
    Paliga egenalis (Lederer, 1863)
    Paliga fimbriata (Moore, 1886)
    Paliga fuscicostalis Swinhoe, 1894

Paliga machaeralis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Paliga machoeralis (Walker, 1859) Wang & Sung, 1980
Paliga suavalis (Walker, 1865)
Pyrausta machaeralis Walker, 1859
Pyrausta machoeralis (Walker, 1859)
Pyrausta suavalis (Walker, 1865) Hua, 2005
Scopula machoeralis Walker, 1859
Udea machaeralis Moore, 1886
Paliga deductalis (Walker, 1859) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Botys ausonialis Snellen, 1890
Botys deductalis Walker, 1859
Crocidophora kosemponalis Strand, 1918
Glauconoe deductalis (Walker, 1859) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Glauconoe fuscescens Warren, 1892
Herpetogramma fuscescens (Warren, 1892) Park, 1976
Paliga ochrealis (Wileman, 1911)
Pagyda ochrealis Wilemann, 1911
Paliga ochrealis (Moore, 1886) [sic]: Kendrick, 2015
Paratalanta aureolalis (Lederer, 1863)
Botys aureolalis Lederer, 1863
Evergestis aureolalis contractalis (Warren, 1896)
Pyrausta panopealis (Walker, 1959) Munroe, 1976
Botys coecilialis Walker, 1859
Pyrausta phoenicealis Shibuya (nec Hübner, 1818), 1928
Rhodaria catenalis Walker, 1866
Rhodaria coecilialis (Walker, 1859) Walker, 1859
Rhodaria panopealis Walker, 1959
Rhodaria probalis Walker, 1859
Sclerocona acutellus (Eversmann, 1842) Meyrick, 1890
Calamochrous acutellus (Eversmann, 1842)
Chilo acutellus Eversmann, 1842
Crambus acutellus (Eversmann, 1842)
Crambus sinensellus Walker, 1863
Crambus tincticostellus Walker, 1863
Sinibotys evenoralis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
Botys mandarinalis Leech, 1889
Crocidophora evenoralis (Walker, 1859)
Pionea evenoralis Walker, 1859
Sinibotys habisalis (Walker, 1859) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Botys habisalis Walker, 1859
Rhodaria maevialis Walker, 1859
Thliptoceras artatalis (Caradja, 1925) Zhang, Xu & Li, 2014
Crocidophora artatale Caradja, 1925: Munroe & Mutuura, 1968
Crocidophora artatalis Caradja, 1925
Thliptoceras artatale (Caradja, 1925) Munroe & Mutuura, 1968
Thliptoceras octoguttale Felder & Rogenhoffer, 1874
Prophantis octoguttalis (Felder & Rogenhoffer, 1874)
Pyralis smaragdina Butler
Thliptoceras smaragdina (Butler)
Udonomeiga vicinalis (South, 1901)
Anania (Udonomeiga) vicinalis (South, 1901)
Metasia vicinalis (South, 1901)
Pyrausta vicinalis South, 1901
Undonomeiga vicinalis (South, 1901) [MS]
Uresiphita quinquigera (Moore, 1888) Inoue, 1982
Mecyna quinquigera (Moore, 1888) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Samea quinquigera Moore, 1888
Yezobotys ainualis Munroe & Mutuura, 1969
Pyrausta dissimilis Yamanaka, 1958
Yezobotys dissimilis (Yamanaka, 1958) Inoue, 1982

SUBFAMILY: Schoenobiinae

Patissa fulvosparsa (Butler, 1881) Hampson, 1895
Apurima fulvosparsa Butler, 1881
Donacaula chlorosema Meyrick, 1894
Metasia candidulalis Swinhoe, 1885
Patissa tortualis Snellen, 1893
Ramila acciusalis Walker, 1859
Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895
Chilo excerptalis Walker, 1863
Scirpophaga auriflua Hampson, 1895 (nec Zeller, 1863) [partim]
Scirpophaga butyrota Meyrick, 1889
Scirpophaga chrysorrhoa Hampson, 1895 (nec Zeller, 1863) [partim]
Scirpophaga intacta Snellen, 1890
Scirpophaga monostigma Zeller, 1863
Scirpophaga nivella Butani (nec Fabricius, 1794), 1970
Scirpophaga nivella Shibuya (nec Fabricius, 1794), 1928
Scirpophaga rhodoproctalis (Hampson, 1919)
Scirpophaga xanthogastrella Fletcher & Ghosh, 1920 (nec Walker, 1963) [partim]
Topeutis rhodoproctalis Hampson, 1919
Tryporyza intacta Snellen
Tryporyza nivella intacta Shellen
Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981
Catagela admotella Walker, 1863
Chilo gratiosellus Walker, 1864
Chilo incertellus Walker, 1863
Chilo incertulas Walker, 1863
Schoenobius bipunctiferus (Walker, 1863)
Schoenobius minutellus Zeller, 1863
Schoenobius punctellus Walker, 1863
Schoenonius incertellus (Walker, 1863)
Schoenonius incertulas (Walker, 1863)
Scirpophaga bipunctifera (Walker, 1863)
Scirpophaga bipunctifera Hampson (nec Walker, 1863), 1895
Seipophaga incertulas (Walker) [MS]
Siga incertelas (Walker, 1863)
Siga incertellus (Walker, 1863)
Tipanaea bipunctifera Walker, 1863
Tryporyza incertellus (Walker, 1863)
Tryporyza incertulas (Walker, 1863)
Scirpophaga lineata (Butler, 1879) Chen, Song & Wu, 2006
Apurima lineata Butler, 1879
Scirpophaga magnella de Joannis, 1929
Scirpophaga nivella (Fabricius, 1794) Shibuya, 1928
Schoenobius celidias Meyrick, 1894
Scirpophaga auriflua Zeller, 1863
Scirpophaga brunnescens Moore, 1888
Scirpophaga butyrota Meyrick, 1889 [partim]
Scirpophaga chrysorrhoa Zeller, 1863
Scirpophaga euclastalis Strand, 1918
Tinea nivella Fabricius, 1794
Tryporyza nivella (Fabricius, 1794)
Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863
Bombyx alba Hübner, 1828
Phalaena latidactyla Hübner, 1790
Phalaena praelata Scopoli, 1763
Scirpophaga cinerea Zeller, 1863
Scirpophaga limnochaeres Common, 1960
Tinea dubia Rossi, 1790
Tinea phantasmatella Hübner, 1796
Topeutis phantasmatellis Hübner, 1825
Scirpophaga xanthopygata (Schawerda, 1922) Lewvanich, 1981
Scirpophaga praelata var. xanthopygata Schawerda, 1922

SUBFAMILY: Scopariinae

Heliothela sp.
Scoparia congestalis Walker, 1859
Scoparia isochroalis Hampson, 1907
Scoparia melanomaculosa Inoue, 1982
Scoparia spinosa Li, Li & Nuss, 2010

SUBFAMILY: Spilomelinae

Aethaloessa calidalis tiphalis (Walker, 1859)
Aethaloessa tiphalis (Walker, 1859)
Hyalea fulvidalis Wallengren, 1860
Syngamia aurantiaca Hampson, 1912
Syngamia floridalis Shibuya (nec Zeller, 1852), 1928
Syngamia tiphalis Walker, 1859
Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Lederer, 1863
Aediodes flavibasalis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Botyodes flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854)
Botyodes flavibasalis Moore, 1867
Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
Agathodes osentalis (Deyer, 1837): Yi, He, Wang & Ma, 2014

Agnathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854 [MS]
Perinephela ostentalis Geyer in Hübner, 1837
Agrioglypta zelimalis (Walker, 1859)
Diaphania zelimalis (Walker, 1859)
Glyphodes zelimalis Walker, 1859
Glyphodes zelmalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Agrotera leucostola Hampson, 1896
Leucinodella agroterodes Strand, 1918
Leucinodella leucostola (Hampson, 1896) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
Agrotera posticalis Wileman, 1911
Phalaena erosalis Fabricius, 1794
Phalaena nemoralis Scopoli, 1763
Pyralis nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Agrotera scissalis (Walker, 1866)
Aediodes scissalis Walker, 1866
Agrotera spp. nr. basinotata Hampson, 1891
Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833) Lederer, 1863
Botys catalaunalis Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833
Botys venosalis Walker, 1866
Archernis capitalis (Fabricius, 1794)
Archernis capitalis Walker
Archernis tropicalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys tropicale Walker, 1859
Phalaena capitale Fabricius, 1794
Protonoceras capitale (Fabricius, 1794)
Protonoceras capitalis (Fabricius, 1794) Shibya, 1928
Ategumia adipalis (Lederer, 1863) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Bocchoris adipalis (Lederer, 1863)
Bocchoris artificalis Shibuya (nec Lederer, 1863), 1928
Botys adipalis Lederer, 1863
Botys notatalis Walker, 1866
Diastictis adipalis Lederer, 1863
Meghalaya marginalis Warren, 1896
Samea cuprinalis Moore, 1877
Bocchoris aptalis (Walker, 1866)
Ategumia adipalis usitata (Butler, 1879)
Bocchoris adipalis usitata (Butler, 1879)
Botys aptalis Walker, 1866
Samea usitata Butler, 1879
Sameodes aptalis (Walker, 1866)
Bocchoris aptalis kwantungialis Caradja, 1925
Bocchoris clathralis Swinhoe, 1894
Bocchoris inspersalis (Zeller, 1852) Moore, 1885
Aediodes bootanalis Walker, 1866
Botys inspersalis Zeller, 1852
Desmia affictalis Guenée, 1852
Desmia stellaris Butelr, 1879
Diastictis inspersalis (Zeller, 1852)
Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
Botyodes diniasalis (Walekr, 1859) Inoue, 1959
Botys diniasalis Walker, 1859
Pyrausta diniasalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Sylepta [sic] kosemponis Strand, 1918
Botyodes diniasalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1959
Condylorrhiza diniasalis (Walker, 1859)
Botyodes principalis Leech, 1889
Botyodes maculalis Swinhoe, 1894
Botyodes principalis Guenée, 1889
Potyodes principalis Leech, 1889: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Bradina admixtalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Botys admixtalis Walker, 1859
Bradina adixalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Pleonectusa tabidalis
Camptomastix hisbonalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Botys hisbonalis Walker, 1859
Botys pacalis Leech, 1889
Diplotyla longipalpis Butler, 1889
Thliptoceras areolifera Strand, 1918
Cangetta hartoghialis (Snellen, 1872)
Cagnetta rectilinea Moore, 1886 [MS]
Cagnetta tridentalis Shibuya (nec Snellen, 1872), 1928
Cangetta rectilinea Moore, 1886
Gangetta rectilineaa Moore, 1886 [MS]
Paraponyx [sic] hartoghialis Snellen, 1872
Parapoynx griseolalis Hampson, 1893
Ceratarcha umbrosa Swinhoe, 1894
Chabula acamasalis (Walker, 1859)
Bocchoris acamasalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys flexissimalis Walker, 1866
Heterocnephes strangulalis Snellen, 1880
Zebronia acamasalis Walker, 1859
Cirrhochrista brizoalis (Walker, 1859) Lederer, 1863
Cirrhochrista aetherialis Lederer, 1863
Cirrhochrista briozalis Wallengren
Cirrhochrista brizonalis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Margaronia brizoalis Walker, 1859
Cirrhochrista fumipalpis Felder, Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Cirrhochrista bifurcalis Hampson, 1919
Cirrhochrista bracteolalis Hampson, 1891
Cirrhochrista kosemponialis Strand, 1918
Cirrhochrista kosemponialis ab. bracteolalis (Hampson, 1891)
Crocidophora kosemponialis Strand, 1918: Hua, 2005
Cnaphalocrocis latimarginalis (Hampson, 1891)
Dolichosticha latimarginalis Hampson, 1891
Marasmia latimarginalis (Hampson, 1891)
Cnaphalocrocis limbalis (Wileman, 1911) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Epimima daisensis Shibuya, 1929
Marasmia limbalis Wileman, 1911
Marasmia venilialis Shibuya (nec Walker, 1859), 1928
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888
Botys acerrimalis Walker, 1866
Botys fasciculatalis Walker, 1866
Botys iolealis Walker, 1859
Botys nurscialis Walker, 1859
Botys rutilalis Walker, 1859
Chilo medinalis (Guenée, 1854)
Chilo sacchariphagus medinalis (Guenée, 1854)
Cnaphalocrocis acerrimalis (Walker, 1866)
Cnaphalocrocis fasciculatalis (Walker, 1866)
Cnaphalocrocis iolealis (Walker, 1859)
Cnaphalocrocis jolinalis Lederer, 1863
Cnaphalocrocis nurscialis (Walker, 1859)
Cnaphalocrocis rutilalis (Walker, 1859)
Salbia medinalis Guenée, 1854
Cnaphalocrocis poeyalis (Boisduval, 1833)
Asopia venilialis Walker, 1859
Botys poeyalis Boisduval, 1833
Cnaphalocrocis venilialis (Walker, 1859)
Marasmia poeyalis (Boisduval, 1833)
Marasmia venilialis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1893
Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
Botys suspicalis Walker, 1859
Cnaphalocrocis suspicalis (Walker, 1859) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Marasmia supicalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Marasmia suspicalis (Walker, 1859)
Marasmia trapezalis Guenée, 1854
Marasmia trapezalis Shibuya (nec Guenée, 1854), 1928
Conogethes clioalis (Walker, 1859)
Astura clioalis Walker, 1859
Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884
Astura punctiferalis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Conogethes punctuferalis (Guenée, 1854) [MS]
Dichocrocis detracta Walker
Dichocrocis ereealis Walker
Dichocrocis guttatalis Walker
Dichocrocis nicipealis Walker
Dichocrocis punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1896
Cotachena histricalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884
Botys histricalis Walker, 1859
Catachena histricalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884 [MS]
Catachena trinotata Butler, 1896
Cydalima perspectalis (Walker, 1859) Mally & Nuss, 2010
Diaphania perspectalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Glyphodes albifuscalis Hampson, 1898
Glyphodes perspectalis (Walker, 1859)
Margaronia perspectalis Walker

Phacellura [sic] advenalis Lederer, 1863
Phakellura perspectalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania glauculalis (Guenée, 1854)
Palpita glauculalis Guenée, 1854
Parotis glauculalis (Guenée, 1854)
Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896
Botys hyalinalis Boisduval, 1833
Cryptographis hyalinalis (Boisduval, 1833)
Eudioptis capensis Zeller, 1852
Eudioptis hyalinata Shiraki (nec Linnaeus, 1758), 1910
Eudioptis indica Saunders, 1851
Glyphodes indica (Saunders, 1851)
Hedylepta indica (Saunders, 1851)
Margaronia indica (Saunders, 1851)
Palpita indica (Saunder, 1851)
Phacellura indica (Saunders, 1851)
Phakellura cucurbitalis Guenée, 1863
Phakellura gazorialis Guenée, 1854
Phakellura zygaenalis Guenée, 1854
Diasemia accalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Diasemia acalis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Diasemia grammalis Meyerick
Diasemia spilonotalis Snell
Scopula accalis Walker, 1859
Diasemia reticularis (Linnaeus, 1761) Park, 1979
Botys literalis (Scopoli, 1763) Herich-Schaeffer, 1848
Diasemia letterata Scopoli [M]
Diasemia litterata (Scopoli, 1763) Hampson, 1896
Nymphula literalis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
Phalaena argentalis Fabricius, 1781
Phalaena litterata Scopoli, 1763
Phalaena reticularis Linnaeus, 1761
Pyralis literalis [sic] Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Pyralis reticularis Linnaeus, 1761
Diasemiopsis ramburialis (Duponchel, 1834) Munroe, 1957
Diasemia leucophaealis Walker, 1866
Diasemia reconditalis Walker, 1866
Hydrocampa ramburialis Duponchel, 1834
Isopteryx melaleucalis Walker, 1859
Diathrausta profundalis Lederer, 1863
Diathrausta profundalis var. conicalis Warren, 1896
Diathrausta profundalis var. obliturata Warren, 1896
Dichocrocis zebralis (Moore, 1867)
Conogethes zebralis (Moore, 1867)
Pycnarmon zebralis Moore, 1867
Diplopseustis perieresalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Ambia perieresalis Walker, 1859
Cymoriza minima Butler, 1880
Diplopseustis periersalis Walker [MS]
Sufetula nana Warren, 1896
Endocrossis caldusalis (Walker, 1859)
Botyodes caldusalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys caldusalis Walker, 1859
Eurrhyparodes bracteolalis (Zeller, 1852) Hampson, 1896
Botys bracteolalis Zeller, 1852
Eurrhypara bracteolalis (Zeller, 1852)
Eurrhyparodes Snellen, 1880
Eurrhyparodes accessalis (Walker, 1859)
Eurrhyparodes bracteolalis Shibuya (nec Zeller, 1852), 1928
Eurrhyparodes bracteolatis (Zeller, 1852) [MS]
Eurrhyparodes plumbalis (Guenée, 1854)
Isopteryx accessalis Walker, 1859
Eurrhyparodes tricoloralis (Zeller, 1852)
Botys ebnegatalis Lederer, 1863
Botys tricoloralis Zeller, 1852
Isopteryx abnegatalis Walker, 1859
Eusabena monostictalis (Hampson, 1899) Shaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996
Sameodes monostictalis Hampsn, 1899
Filodes fulvidorsalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1832) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Filodes minificalis (Lederer, 1863)
Filodes mirificalis (Lederer, 1863): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Pinacia fulvidorsalis Geyer in Hübner, 1832
Gadessa nilusalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys nilusalis Walker, 1859
Dichocrocis albifrons Moore
Dichocrocis nilusalis (Walker, 1859)
Glyphodes actorionalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania actorionalis (Walker, 1859)
Diaphania zelleri (Lederer, 1863) Klima, 1939
Glyphodes actorionalis jovialis (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Hua, 2005
Glyphodes zelleri Lederer, 1863
Lypotigris jovialis Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Glyphodes annulata Fabricius, 1794
Botys celsalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania annulata (Fabricius, 1794)
Glyphodes celsalis (Walker, 1859)
Palpita annulata (Fabricius, 1794)
Palpita celsalis (Walker, 1859)
Phalaena annulata Fabricius, 1794
Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
Diaphania bicolor (Swainson, 1821)
Glyphodes bicolor parvalis (Walker, 1866) Hua, 2005
Glyphodes parvalis Walker, 1866
Glyphodes bicolor ernalis Swinhoe, 1894
Diaphania bicolor ernalis (Swinhoe, 1894)
Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
Diaphania bivitralis (Guenée, 1854)
Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania caesalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884
Glyphodes crameralis Snellen
Glyphodes canthusalis Walker, 1859
Botys luciferalis Walker, 1866
Diaphania canthusalis (Walker, 1859)
Glyphodes lora Walker, 1866
Glyphodes luciferalis Moore, 1867
Glyphodes spectandalis Snellen, 1895
Glyphodes crithesalis (Walker, 1859)
Clyphodes crithealis Walker, 1859
Demia crithesalis Walker, 1859: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Desmia crithesalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania crithealis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Diaphania crithesalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Diaphania crithusalis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Glyphodes crithealis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Glyphodes crithesalis f. minoralis Caradja, 1925
Glyphodes crithesalis minoralis (Caradja, 1925) Hua, 2005
Glyphodes crithesalis parvipunctalis (Caradja, 1925) Hua, 2005
Glyphodes crithesalis var. parvipunctalis Caradja, 1925
Glyphodes duplicalis Inoue, Munroe & Mutuura, 1981
Margaronia pyloalis Shibuya (nec Walker, 1859), 1928 [partim]
Glyphodes negatalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
Botys monesusalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania negatalis (Walker, 1859)
Dysallacta negatalis (Walker, 1859)
Palpita negatalis (Walker, 1859)
Phalangiodes negatalis Walker, 1859
Glyphodes onychinalis (Guenée, 1854) Shaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996
Asopia onychinalis Guenée, 1854
Bocchoris onychinalis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1896
Chabula onychinalis (Guenée, 1854)
Diastictis onychinalis Guenée, 1854
Lepyrodes astomalis Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Zebronia braurealis Walker, 1859
Glyphodes pulverulentalis Hampson, 1896
Diaphania pulverulentalis (Hampson, 1896)
Glyphodes pyloalis Walker, 1859
Diaphania pyloalis (Walker, 1859)
Glyphodes sylpharis Butler, 1878
Margaronia pyloalis (Walker, 1859)
Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854
Diaphania stolalis (Guenée, 1854)
Glyphodes diurnalis Swinhoe (nec Guenée, 1854), 1885
Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
Chaloena ?bipunctalis Fabricius, 1794
Herpetogramma fuscescens (Warren, 1892) Park, 1976
Acharana aegrotalis Hampson, 1896

Acharana fuscens Warren, 1892 [MS]
Acharana fuscescens Warren, 1892
Herpetogramma fuscens (Warren, 1892) [MS]
Herpetogramma jumboalis Yumanaka, 1960
Pachyzancla fuscescens (Warren, 1892) Inoue, 1955
Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
Acharana licarsisalis Walker, 1859
Botys immundalis Walker, 1866
Botys licarsisale Walker, 1859
Botys stultalis Butler (nec Walker, 1859), 1880
Entephria fumidalis Walker, 1866
Herpetogramma licarsisale (Walker, 1859)
Herpetogramma licarsissalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Pachyzancla licarsisalis (Walker, 1859)
Psara licarsisalis (Walker, 1859)
Herpetogramma luctuosalis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1896
Botys cosisalis Walker, 1859
Botys oemealis Walker, 1859
Coptobasis andamanalis Moore, 1877
Ebulea luctuosale zelleri Bremer, 1864
Ebulea zelleri Bremer, 1864
Herpetogramma luctuosale (Guenée, 1854)
Herpetogramma luctuosale zelleri (Bremer, 1864)
Herpetogramma luctuosalis zelleri (Bremer, 1864) Hua, 2005
Herpetogramma zelleri (Bremer, 1864)
Hyalitis luctuosale Guenée, 1854
Hymenia erebina Butler, 1878
Sylepa luctuodalis Guenée [MS]
Sylepta luctuosalis (Guenée, 1854)
Syllepte luctuosalis (Guenée, 1854)
Herpetogramma rudis (Warren, 1892) Yamanaka, 1960
Acharana rude Warren, 1892
Herpetogramma rude (Warren, 1892)
Pachyzancla rudis (Warren, 1892) Inoue, 1955
Psara rudis (Warren, 1892) Shibuya, 1929
Hydriris ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)
Antiercta ornatalis Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1832
Antiercta ornatalis orientalis Yamanaka, 1972
Asopia ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)
Botys axerrimalis Walker, 1866
Botys invenustalis Walker, 1866
Cataclysta fraterna Butler, 1875
Ercta bifascialis Heeger, 1938
Ercta elutalis Strand (nec Walker, 1859), 1918
Ercta orientalis Yamanaka, 1972
Ercta ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)
Ercta ornatalis ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)
Ercta saturalis Swinhoe, 1890
Hydriris ornitalis (Duponchel, 1832) [MS]
Nymphula saturnalis Treitschke, 1835
Pyralis deciusalis Walker, 1859
Hymenia perspectalis (Hübner, 1796) Hübner, 1825
Desmia rhinthonalis Walker, 1859
Hymenia phrasiusalis Walker, 1859
Pyralis perspectalis Hübner, 1796
Zinckenia perspectalis (Hübner, 1796)
Zinckenia primordialis Zeller, 1852
Hymenoptychis sordida Zeller, 1852
Hypenoptychis sordida Zeller, 1852 [MS]
Ischnurges gratiosalis (Walker, 1859) Lederer, 1863
Asopia roridalis Walker, 1859
Ischnurges roridalis (Moore, 1859)
Rhectothyris gratiosalis (Walker, 1859)
Samea gratiosalis Walker, 1859
Samea roridalis (Moore, 1859)
Lamprosema catenalis (Wileman, 1911)
Nacoleia catenalis Wileman, 1911
Preneopogon catenalis (Wileman, 1911) Inoue, 1982
Lamprosema charesalis (Walker, 1859)
Archernis humilis Strand (nec Swinhoe, 1894), 1918
Botys charesalis Walker, 1859
Botys molusalis Walker, 1859
Nacoleia charesalis (Walker, 1859)
Lamprosema commixta (Butler, 1879) Shibuya, 1928
Hedylepta commixta (Butler, 1879)
Nacoleia commixta (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896
Nacoleia costisignalis Moore, 1885
Samea commixta Butler, 1879
Thysanodesma commixta (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1893
Lamprosema nymphulalis (Strand, 1918)
Metoeca nymphulalis (Strand, 1918)
Lamprosema poeonalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys bianoralis Walker, 1859
Hedylepta misera (Butler, 1879)
Lamprosema misera (Butler, 1879)
Omiodes bianoralis (Walker, 1859)
Omiodes biarnoralips (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Omiodes poenalis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Omiodes poeonalis (Walker, 1859)
Lamprosema sibirialis (Millière, 1879) Shibuya, 1927
Agratera fenestralis Christoph, 1881
Lamprosema fenestralis Chrv.
Lamprosema maculalis (Millière, 1879): Shibuya, 1927
Nacoleia fenestralis (Christoph, 1881) Meyrick, 1890
Nacoleia maculalis South in Leech, 1901
Nacoleia sibirialis (Millière, 1879) Rebel in Staudinger & Rebel, 1901
Polythlipta maculalis (South, 1901)
Polythlipta maculalis f. conjunctalis Caradja, 1925
Samea sibirialis Millière, 1879
Stenia sibirialis Millière, 1879
Lamprosema similis (Moore, 1885)
Acharana similis Moore, 1885
Hedylepta similis (Moore, 1885)
Laodamia similis (Moore, 1885) Hua, 2005
Omiodes similis (Moore, 1885) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Lamprosema tampiusalis (Walker, 1859) Shibuya, 1929
Aplomastyx mimula Hampson, 1891
Blepharomastix tampiusalis (Walker, 1859) Swinhoe, 1900
Botys omicronalis Snellen, 1880
Botys tampiusalis Walker, 1859
Lamprosema omicronalis Snell
Lamprosema tampusalis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Metasia lilliputalis Snellen, 1880
Metasia tampiusalis (Walker, 1859) Meyrick, 1894
Metasiodes calliophisMeyrick, 1894
Nacoleia tampiusalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Pyrausta omicronalis Hampson, 1899
Leucinodes apicalis Hampson, 1896
Analyta pseudoapicalis Strand, 1918
Hyperanalyta apicalis (Hampson, 1896) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Hyperanalyta pseudoapicalis (Strand, 1918) Strand, 1918
Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854
Luma sericea (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896
Deana sericea Butler, 1879
Diana serica Butler, 1879: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Loxocoryx sericea (Butler, 1879) Meyrick, 1894
Pelena serica (Butler, 1879): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Pelena sericea (Butler, 1879)
Lygropia distorta (Moore, 1885)
Pardomima distoria Moore [MS]
Pardomima distorta Moore, 1886
Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992
Crochiphora testulalis Geyer & Hübner, 1832
Crocidophora testualis Geyer-Hübner [MS]
Hydrocampe aquitilis Guérin-Méneville, 1832
Maruca testulalis (Fabricius, 1787): Moore, 1885
Maruca testulalis (Geyer, 1832) Moore, 1885
Maruca testulalis (Hübner, 1832)
Phalaena vitrata Fabricius, 1787
Siriocauta testulalis (Geyer & Hübner, 1832) Lederer, 1863
Stenia testulalis (Geyer & Hübner, 1832) Guenée, 1854
Meroctena tullalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys tullalis Walker, 1859
Metoeca foedalis (Guenée, 1854) Warren, 1896
Hydrocampa scitalis Lederer, 1863
Hydrocampa solitalis Walker, 1866 [MS]
Isopteryx foedalis Guenée, 1854

Isopteryx leucothalis Walker, 1859
Isopteryx tenellalis Guenée, 1854
Lamprosema foedalis (Guenée, 1854)
Nacoleia foedalis (Guenée, 1854) Inoue, 1982
Nymphula cantonalis (Caradja, 1925)
Nymphula foedalis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1896
Nymphula foedalis f. cantonalis Caradja, 1925
Physematia epispila Meyrick, 1886
Pterygisus foedalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1887
Zebronia oethonalis Walker, 1859
Mimudea ablactalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys ablactalis Walker, 1859
Lamprophaia ablactalis (Walker, 1859)
Pyrausta ablactalis (Walker, 1859)
Nagiella inferior (Hampson, 1898)
Botys quadrimaculalis Motschulsky (nec Kollar, 1844), 1861
Chalcidoptera incomitata Swinhoe, 1901
Nosophora incomitata Swinhoe
Nosophora inferior (Hampson, 1898)
Pleuroptya inferior (Hampson, 1898) Inoue, 1982
Sylepta [sic] inferior Hampson, 1898
Sylepta inferior (Hampson, 1898) Liao in Li & Jin, 2002
Syllepte inferior Hampson, 1898
Nagiella quadrimaculalis Kollar, 1844
Botys quadrimaculalis (Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1844) Snellen, 1890
Nagia desmialis Walker, 1866 [MS]
Nagiella desmialis Walker, 1865
Omiodes quadrimaculalis (Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1844) Meyrick, 1890
Pleuroptya desmialis (Walker, 1866)
Pleuroptya quadrimaculalis (Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1844) Inoue, 1982
Scopula quadrimaculalis Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1844
Selypta quadrimaculalis (Kollar & Redtenbacher, 1844) Hampson, 1896
Sylepa quadrimaculalis (Kollar, 1844)
Syllepte quadrimaculalis (Kollar, 1844)
Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928
Lepyrodes geometralis Guenée, 1854
Nausinoe perspectata (Fabricius, 1775)
Lepyrodes perspecta Fabricius [MS]
Lepyrodes perspectata Fabricius, 1775
Nausinoe peropectata (Fabricius, 1775) [MS]
Nausinoe pueritia (Cramer, 1780)
Nevrina procopia (Stoll in Cramer, 1781) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Euglyphis procopialis (Stoll in Cramer, 1781) Hübner, 1825
Phalaena procopia Stoll in Cramer, 1781
Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
Nomophika bictyekka Schiffermüller & Denis [MS]
Nomophila bicktyekka (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Nomophila hybridalis (Hübner, 1796)
Nomophila incertalis Hübner, 1825
Nomophila indistinctalis Walker
Nomophila nocteulla Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775 [MS]
Nomophila noctuella ab. ovalis Fuchs, 1900
Pyralis hybridalis Hübner, 1796
Tinea noctuella Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775
Nosophora albiguttalis Swinhoe, 1890
Nosophora althealis (Walker, 1859)
Analthes althealis (Walker, 1859)
Nosophora dispilalis (Hampson, 1896)
Analthes dispilalis Hampson, 1896
Nosophora euryterminalis (Hampson, 1918)
Analthes euryterminalis (Hampson, 1918) Inoue, 1982
Sylepta [sic] euryterminalis Hampson, 1918
Sylepta [sic] maculalis Caradja (nec Leech, 1889), 1925
Sylepta [sic] maculalis Luh & Kuan (nec Leech, 1889), 1953
Syllepta euryterminalis (Hampson, 1918) Kendrick, 2002
Nosophora insignis (Butler, 1881)
Analthes insignis (Butler, 1881) Inoue, 1982
Botyodes insignis Butler, 1881
Sylepa insignis (Butler, 1881)
Nosophora maculalis (Leech, 1889)
Analthes maculalis (Leech, 1889) Inoue, 1982
Natarcha maculalis (Leech, 1889) Hua, 2005
Sylepa maculalis Leech, 1889
Sylepta maculalis Leech, 1889
Syllepte maculalis Leech, 1889
Nosophora semitritalis (Lederer, 1863) Pagenstecher, 1888
Analtes semitritalis (Lederer, 1863) Walker, 1865
Analthes semitritalis Lederer, 1863
Analthes semitritalis orbicularis (Shibuya, 1928)
Botys palpalis Walker, 1865
Nosophora semitritalis hilaralis Caradja, 1925
Nosophora semitritalis var. orbicularis Shibuya, 1928
Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
Botys faustalis Lederer, 1863
Botys quaternalis Zeller, 1852
Botys temeratalis Zeller, 1852
Haritala delicatalis Hampson, 1891
Lygropia quaternalis Zeller, 1852
Notarcha aurolinealis (Walker, 1859)
Notarcha chrysoplasta Meyrick, 1884
Sylepta (Lygropia) quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Strand, 1918
Zebronia amaenalis Walker, 1866
Zebronia aurolinealis Walker, 1859
Zebronia cassusalis Walker, 1859
Omiodes analis (Snellen, 1880)
Charema albociliata Moore, 1888
Omiodes hiracia Meyrick, 1894
Phostria (Phryganodes) analis (Snellen, 1880)
Phostria analis Snellen, 1880
Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Asopia diemenalis Guenée, 1854
Asopia lydialis Walker, 1859
Botys ustalis Lederer, 1863
Hedylepta diemenalis (Guenée, 1854)
Hedylepta pyraustalis Snellen, 1882
Lampridia vetustalis Strand, 1918
Lamprosema absistalis (Walker, 1859)
Lamprosema diemenalis (Guenée, 1854)
Nacoleia diemenalis (Guenée, 1854)
Pelecyntis absitalis Meyrick, 1884
Pyralis incertalis Walker, 1866
Pyrausta absistalis Walker, 1859
Pyrausta kosemponalis Strand, 1918
Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983
Ascopia vulgaris Guenée, 1854 [MS]
Asopia vulgalis Guenée, 1854
Botys connexalis Walker, 1866
Botys dolosalis Möschler, 1881
Botys fortificalis Möschler, 1890
Botys moeliusalis Walker, 1859
Botys reductalis Walker, 1866
Botys sabalis Walker, 1895
Hedylepta indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Hedemann, 1894
Lamprosema indica Fabricius, 1775
Lamprosema indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Shibuya, 1928
Nacoleia indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1898
Nacoleia vulgaris Dognin, 1909 [MS]
Nacoleia vulgaris ab pigralis Dognin, 1909
Phalaena indicata Fabricius, 1775
Omiodes noctescens (Moore, 1888)
Charema noctescens (Moore, 1888) Inouse, 1982
Phostria (Phryganodes) noctescens Moore, 1888
Phostria noctescens Moore, 1888
Omiodes tristrialis (Bremer, 1864) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Acharana indistincta Warren, 1892
Botys tristrialis Bremer, 1864
Hedylepta confusalis Warren, 1896
Hedylepta tristrialis (Bremer, 1864) Hering, 1901
Herpetogramma fuscescens Bae, 2001
Lamprosema tristrialis (Bremer, 1864) Shibuya, 1929
Nacoleia tristrialis (Bremer, 1864) Rebel, 1901
Omphisa anastomosalis (Guenée, 1854)
Botys illisalis Walker, 1859

Omphisa illisalis (Walker, 1859)
Pionea anastomosalis Guenée, 1854
Orthospila orissusalis (Walker, 1859) Shaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996
Botys orissusalis Walker, 1859
Conogethes tigrina (Moore, 1885) Hua, 2005
Dichocrocis tigrina (Moore, 1885)
Haritala tigrina Moore, 1885
Haritalia tigrina Moore, 1885 [MS]
Orthospila tigrina (Moore, 1885) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Palpita annulifer Inoue, 1996
Palpita asiaticalis Inoue, 1994
Palpita nigropunctalis Yamanaka (nec Bremer), 1972
Palpita fraterna (Moore, 1888) Robinson, Tuck & Shaffer, 1995
Diaphania fraterna (Moore, 1888)
Glyphodes fraterna (Moore, 1888)
Margaronia fraterna Moore, 1888
Palpita inusitata (Butler, 1879)
Glyphodes annulata Hampson (nec Fabricius), 1891
Glyphodes celsalis Hampson (nec Walker), 1896
Margaronia annulata Swinhoe (nec Fabricius), 1900
Margaronia inusitata Butler, 1879
Palpita annulata Shaffer, Nielsen & Horak (nec Fabricius), 1996
Palpita minuscula Inoue, 1996
Palpita munroei Inoue, 1996
Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
Cydalima nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Strand, 1918
Diaphania nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864)
Glyphodes nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1898
Margarodes neomera (Butler, 1878)
Margarodes nigropunctalis Bremer, 1864
Margaronia neomera Butler, 1878
Margaronia nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Snellen, 1890
Palpita pajnii Kirti & Rose, 1992
Palpita unionalis Holloway (nec Hübner), 1977
Palpita parvifraterna Inoue, 1999
Palpita vitrealis (Rossi, 1794)
Palpita unionalis (Hübner, 1796) Hübner, 1808
Palpita unionalis Hampson, 1896 [sic?]
Pyralis unionalis Hübner, 1796
Palpita warrenalis (Swinhoe, 1894) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Glyphodes warrenalis Swinhoe, 1894
Margaronia warrenalis (Swinhoe, 1894)
Paranacoleia lophophoralis (Hampson, 1912) Inoue, 1982
Nacoleia lophophoralis Hampson, 1912
Parotis angustalis (Snellen, 1895)
Diaphania angustalis (Snellen, 1890) [sic]
Diaphania angustalis (Snellen, 1895)
Diaphania argystalis (Snellen) [MS]
Glyphodes angustalis (Snellen, 1895)
Margaronia angustalis Snellen, 1895
Syllepte angustalis (Snellen, 1895)
Parotis punctiferalis (Walker, 1866)
Margaronia punctiferalis Walker, 1866
Parotis suralis (Lederer, 1863)
Chloauges suralis Lederer, 1863
Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
Margaronia vertumnalis Guenée, 1854
Patania iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Xu & Du, 2016
Botyodes leopardalis Moore, 1888
Botys boteralis Walker, 1859
Botys iopasalis Walker, 1859
Botys japasalis Moore, 1878 [MS]
Botys orobenalis Snellen, 1880
Botys plagiatalis Walker, 1859
Dichocrocis diminutiva: Wang, 1988
Pleuroptya iopasalis (Walker, 1859)
Pleuroptya iopasslis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Pleuroptya plagiatalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
Salepia [sic] iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Hua, 2005
Sylepa iopasalis (Walker, 1859)
Sylepa orobenalis (Snellen, 1880)
Sylepta iopasalis leopardalis (Moore, 1888) Hua, 2005
Sylepta iopasalis plagialis Walker, 1859: Hua, 2005 {MS]
Syllepte iopasalis (Walker, 1859)
Syllepte orobenalis (Snellen, 1880)
Physematia concordalis (Lederer, 1863)
Bradina concordalis Lederer, 1863
Physematia defloralis (Strand, 1919)
Bradina concordalis defloralis Strand, 1919
Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890
Botys accipitralis Walker, 1866
Botys aurantiacalis Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1840
Botys aurea Butler, 1879
Botys crocealis Duponchel, 1831
Hapalia fraterna Moore, 1886
Phalaena balteata Fabricius, 1798
Sylepta aurantiacalis (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1840)
Sylepta balteata (Fabricius, 1798)
Sylepta batteata (Fabricius): Liao in Li & Jin, 2002 [MS]
Sylepta evergestialis Strand, 1918
Syllepte aurantiacalis (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1840)
Syllepte balteata (Fabricius, 1798)
Pleuroptya chlorophanta (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982
Botys chlorophanta Butler, 1878
Conogethes chlorophanta (Butler, 1878)
Dichocrocis chlorophanta (Butler, 1878)
Pleuroptya punctimarginalis (Hampson, 1896)
Pyrausta punctimarginalis Hampson, 1896
Pleuroptya sabinusalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
Botys imbutalis Walker, 1866
Botys ruralis Snellen, 1890
Botys ruricolalis Snellen, 1880
Botys sabinusalis Walker, 1859
Botys sublituralis Walker, 1866
Notarcha butyrina Meyrick, 1886
Sylepa sabinusalis (Walker, 1859)
Sylepta butyrina Swinhoe, 1900
Sylepta ruricolalis (Snellen, 1880) Hua, 2005
Sylepta sabinusalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Sylepta sublituralis (Walker, 1866)
Syllepta sublituralis Walker [MS]
Syllepte ruricolalis (Snellen, 1880)
Syllepte sabinusalis (Walker, 1859)
Syllepte sublituralis (Walker, 1866)
Polygrammodes sabelialis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1899
Botys elycesalis Walker, 1859
Botys sabelialis Guenée, 1854
Pachynoa melanopyga Strand, 1918
Pachynoa sabelialis (Guenée, 1854)
Prooedema incisalis (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1896
Botys incisalis Walker, 1863
Botys insccisalis Walker, 1863 [MS]
Prooedema inscisale (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1896 [MS]
Rehimenia incisalis (Walker, 1863)
Prophantis adusta Inoue, 1986
Ischnurges octoguttalis Sibuya (nec Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875), 1928
Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
Botys apertalis Walker, 1866
Botys basale Walker, 1865
Herpetogramma basale (Walker, 1865)
Herpetogramma basalis (Walker, 1865)
Herpetogramma dorsipunctalis Rebel, 1892
Pachyzancla aegrotalis Hampson (nec Zeller, 1852), 1896 [partim]
Pachyzancla bipunctalis Hampson (nec Fabricius, 1794), 1899 [partim]
Psara cynaralis (Walker, 1859)
Botys cynarale Walker, 1859
Hapalia marginalis Moore, 1886
Herpetogramma cynarale (Walker, 1859)
Herpetogramma cynaralis (Walker, 1859)
Psara submarginalis (Swinhoe, 1901)
Herpetogramma submarginalis (Swinhoe, 1901)
Pachyzancla submarginalis Swinhoe, 1901
Pycnarmon aeriferalis (Moore, 1877)
Conchylodes aeriferalis Moore, 1877
Entephria oeriferalis Hampson, 1898
Pycnarmon lactiferalis ab. apicipicta Strand, 1918

Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
Aripana frenulalis Strand, 1918
Conchylodes corycialis Snellen, 1880
Conchylodes privalis Snellen, 1900
Phalaena cribrata Fabricius, 1794
Pycnarmon caberalis (Guenée, 1854)
Pycnarmon frenulalis (Strand, 1918)
Spilomela caberalis Guenée, 1854
Zebronia abdicalis Walker, 1859
Zebronia cabiralis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Pycnarmon meritalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
Aripana annulata Warren, 1896
Conchylodes baptalis Snellen, 1880
Zebronia meritalis Walker, 1859
Zebronia plexippusalis Walker, 1859
Pycnarmon radiata (Warren, 1896) Klima, 1939
Aripana radiata Warren, 1896
Entephria radiata (Warren, 1896) Hampson, 1898
Pycnarmon radiata benesignata Caradja, 1925
Pygospila tyres (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Phalaena tyres Cramer, 1780
Phlyctaenia tyres (Cramer, 1780)
Pycnarmon typre Cramer [MS]
Pycnarmon tyres (Cramer, 1780)
Pygospila tyresalis Guenée, 1854
Rehimena phrynealis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1885
Botys dichromalis (Walker, 1865) Walker, 1866
Botys haliusalis Walker, 1859
Botys infundibulalis Snellen 1880
Botys phrynealis Walker, 1859
Rehimena dichromalis Walker, 1865
Rehimena phyrnealis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Rehimena surusalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
Botys semifascialis Snellen, 1880
Botys subjunctalis Walker, 1866
Botys surusalis Walker, 1859
Botys triferalis Walker, 1866
Dichocrocis surrusalis Walker, 1859 [MS]
Dichocrocis surusalis (Walker, 1859)
Sameodes cancellalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1884
Botys cancellalis Zeller, 1852
Botys fatualis Lederer, 1863
Diastictis fatualis (Lederer, 1863)
Epipagis cancellalis (Zeller, 1852)
Hymenia meridionalis Walker, 1866
Lepyrodes lepidalis Walker, 1859
Samea sidealis Walker, 1859
Samea vesperttinalis Saalmüller, 1880
Sameodes trithyralis Snellen, 1880
Sameodes vancellalis (Zeller, 1852) [MS]
Stenia pipleisalis Walker, 1859
Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
Eurrhyparodes recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Hua, 2005
Hydrocampa albifascialis Boisduval, 1833
Hymenia albifascialis (Boisduval, 1833)
Hymenia angustalis (Fabricius, 1787)
Hymenia diffascialis Hübner, 1825
Hymenia exodias Meyrick, 1904
Hymenia fascialis (Stoll, 1782)
Hymenia formosana Shiraki
Hymenia recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775)
Obezia hecta var. formosana Shiraki, 1910
Phalaena angustalis Fabricius, 1787
Phalaena fascialis Stoll, 1782
Phalaena recurvalis Fabricius, 1775
Spoladea animalis Guenée, 1854
Zinckenia fascialis (Stoll, 1782)
Zinckenia fascialis Cramer
Stenia bruguieralis (Duponchel, 1833)
Diasemia calcaralis Strand, 1918
Dolicharthria bruguieralis (Duponchel, 1833)
Dolicharthria calcaralis (Strand, 1918)
Dolicharthria coniotalis (Hampson, 1903)
Metasia coniotalis Hampson, 1903
Stenia minoralis (Snellen, 1880)
Auxomitia minoralis Snellen, 1880
Stenia minoralis f. spodinopella Strand, 1919
Stenia profanalis Hampson (nec Walker, 1866), 1893
Stenia spodinopa (Meyrick, 1894)
Symmoracma mimoralis (Snellen, 1880): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Symmoracma minoralis (Snellen, 1880)
Symmoracma spodinopa Meyrick, 1894
Sufetula sunidesalis Walker, 1859
Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959
Botys annuligeralis Walker, 1865
Botys multilinealis Guenée, 1854
Botys otysalis Walker, 1859
Haritalodes derogatus (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Natarcha derogata (Fabricius, 1775) [MS]
Notarcha derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Meyrick, 1890
Phalaena derogata Fabricius, 1775
Phalaena derogatus Fabricius, 1775
Pleuroptya derogata (Fabricius, 1775)
Sylepa derogata (Fabricius, 1775)
Sylepta derogata (Fabricius, 1775)
Sylepta multilinealis Guenée, 1854
Syllepte annuligeralis (Walker, 1865)
Syllepte multilinealis (Guenée, 1854)
Syllepte otysalis (Walker, 1859)
Syllepte salomealis (Walker, 1859)
Zebronia salomealis Walker, 1859
Syllepte ningpoalis (Leech, 1889)
Sylepa ningpoalis (Leech, 1889)
Sylepta ningpoalis Leech, 1889
Syllepte ninpoalis Leech, 1889 [MS]
Syllepte pallidinotalis (Hampson, 1912) Yamanaka, 1978
Lamprosema pallidinotalis (Hampson, 1912)
Nacoleia pallidinotalis Hampson, 1912
Sylepta pallidinotalis (Hampson, 1912)
Syllepte pernitescens (Swinhoe, 1894)
Charema pernitescens Swinhoe, 1894
Pleuroptya fuscalis Warren, 1896
Pleuroptya pernitescens (Swinhoe, 1894) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
Sylepa pernitescena (Swinhoe, 1894)
Sylepta pernitescena (Swinhoe, 1894)
Sylepta ternitescens Swinhoe: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Syllepte sellalis (Guenée, 1854)
Botys sellalis Guenée, 1854
Pleuroptya sellalis (Guenée, 1854)
Sylepta sellalis (Guenée, 1854)
Syngamia floridalis (Zeller, 1852) Snellen, 1890
Stenia floridalis Zeller, 1852
Tabidia sp. cf. obvia Du & Li
Talanga sexpunctalis (Moore, 1874) Moore, 1884
Cataclysta nympha Butler, 1880
Glyphodes lomaspilalis Snell
Oligostigma sexpunctalis Moore, 1874
Talanga nympha (Butler, 1880)
Talanga sexpunctalis - auct. (nec Moore, 1877)
Tatobotys janapalis (Walker, 1859)
Botys cunealis Walker, 1866
Botys janapalis Walker, 1859
Decticogaster anapalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Endotricha janapalis (Walker, 1859)
Lonchodes ceramochra Meyrick, 1885
Tatobotys argillacea Butler, 1880
Voliba janapalis (Walker, 1859)
Voliba japanalis (Walker, 1859) [MS]
Tetridia caletoralis (Walker, 1859)
Botys caletoralis Walker, 1859
Tetridia coletoralis (Walker, 1869): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Tetridia vinacealis Shibuya (nec Moore, 1877), 1928
Thysanoidma stellata (Warren, 1896)
Paracymoriza stellata Warren, 1896
Parthenodes stellata (Warren, 1896)
Thysanoima stellata (Warren, 1896) Kendrick, 2002 [MS]
Thysanoima stellata (Warren, 1896) [MS]

Tyspanodes linealis (Moore, 1867)
    Propachys linealis Moore, 1867
Tyspanodes striata (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1898
    Astura striata Butler, 1879
    Tyspanodes striata f. saturatus Caradja, 1925
    Tyspanodes striata saturata Caradja, 1925
Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845
    Phlyctaenia ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796)
    Pionea ferrugalis Hübner, 1796
    Pionea suisharyonensis Strand, 1918
    Pyralis ferruginalis Hübner, 1796: Hua, 2005 [sic]
    Pyrausta martialis Guenée, 1854
    Scopula testacea Butler, 1879
    Udea ferrugalis Shibuy (nec Hübner, 1796), 1928
    Udea ferruginalis (Hübner, 1796): Hua, 2005 [sic]
    Udea martialis (Guenée, 1854)
    Udea testacea (Butler, 1879)
    Udia ferrugalis Hübner, 1796 [MS]
Uncobotyodes patulalis (Walker, 1866)
    Botyodes patulalis (Walker, 1866)
    Botys patulalis Walker, 1866
Voliba biannulalis (Walker, 1866)
    Tatobotys biannulalis Walker, 1866
    Tatobotys gemella

SUBFAMILY: Wurthiinae

Niphopyralis sp.

FAMILY: PYRALIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Epipaschiinae

Catamola funerea (Walker, 1863) Meyrick, 1884
    Acrobasis funerea Walker, 1863
Coenodomus dudgeoni Hampson, 1896
Jocara sp.
Lista insulsalis (Lederer, 1863) Solis, 1992
    Lista haraldusalis Li & Ren (nec Walker), 2008 [MI]
    Lista insulalis (Lederer, 1863) [MS]
    Paracme insulsalis Lederer, 1863
    Stericta rubiginetincta Caradja, 1925
    Stericta rubigneticta Caradja, 1925 [MS]
Locastra maimonalis Walker, 1858
Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
    Locastra cristalis Hampson, 1893
    Stericta sikkima (Moore, 1888) Snellen, 1890
    Taurica cristalis (Hampson, 1893)
    Taurica muscosalis Walker, 1865
    Taurica sikkima Moore, 1888
Noctuides melanophia Staudinger, 1892
    Anartula melanophia (Staudinger, 1892) Staudinger, 1893
    Parorthaga euryptera Meyrick, 1894
Orthaga achatina (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1896
    Glossina achatina Butler, 1878
    Ortnaga achatina Butler [MS]
    Salma achatina (Butler, 1878)
Orthaga euadrusalis Walker, 1858
    Orthaga acontialis Walker, 1863
Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896
    Hyperbalanotis olivacea Warren, 1891
    Macalla amurensis Hampson, 1900
    Stericta olivacea Warren, 1891
    Stericta shisalis Strand, 1919
Orthaga onerata (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896
    Bleptina onerata Butler, 1879
    Orthaga grisealis Wileman, 1911
Salma camphorella (de Joannis, 1930)
    Macalla camphorella de Joannis, 1930
Salma nubilalis (Hampson, 1893)
    Lamida nubilalis (Hampson, 1893)
    Macalla nubilalis (Hampson, 1893)
    Stericta nubilalis Hampson, 1893
Salma pretiosalis (Caradja, 1925)
    Macalla pretiosalis Caradja, 1925
Teliphasa albifusa (Hampson, 1896) Inoue & Yamanaka, 1975
    Macalla albifusa Hampson, 1896
    Macalla margarita var. shisana Strand, 1919
    Teliphasa albifusa Butler
Termioptycha distantia Inoue, 1982
Termioptycha margarita (Butler, 1879) Mutuura, 1957
    Locastra lativitta Moore, 1888
    Locastra margarita Butler, 1879
    Macalla elagans (Butler, 1881)
    Macalla margarita (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896
    Parasarama rufitinctalis Warren, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Galleriinae

Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885
    Corcyra translineella Hampson, 1901
    Melissoblaptes cephalonica Stainton, 1886
    Melissoblaptes oeconomella Mannerheim, 1872
Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
    Tyana ornata Wileman, 1910
Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798
    Galleria austrinia (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875)
    Galleria cerella (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Phalaena cereana Linnaeus, 1767
    Phalaena mellonella Linnaeus, 1758
    Tinea cerea Haworth, 1811
    Tinea mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Vindana obliquella Walker, 1866
Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)
    Crambus foedellus Walaker, 1866
    Lamoria adeptella (Walker, 1863) [MS]
    Lamoria fusconervella Rogonot, 1888
    Lamoria planalis Walker, 1863
    Pempelia adaptella Walker, 1863
Stenachroia elongella Hampson, 1898
Tirathaba irrufatella Ragonot, 1901
Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
    Harpagomorpha catharopa Turner, 1937
    Harpagoneura acrocausta Meyrick, 1897
    Lamoria rufivena Walker, 1864
    Melissoblaptes rufivena (Walker, 1864)
    Melissoblaptes rufovenalis Snellen, 1880
    Mucialla fuscolimbalis Snellen, 1900
    Mucialla rufovenalis (Snellen, 1880)
    Muscialla rufivena (Walker, 1864)
    Tirathaba ignivena Hampson, 1917
    Tirathaba rufovenalis (Snellen, 1880)

SUBFAMILY: Phycitinae

Acrobasis encaustella Ragonot, 1893
    Rhodophaea encaustella (Ragnot, 1893)
    Rhodophaea encautella (Ragnot, 1893): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Acrobasis lutulentella Yamanaka, 2003
Acrobasis rufizonella Ragonot, 1887
    Conobathra rubginella Inoue, 1982 [MS]
    Conobathra rubiginella Inoue, 1982
    Conobathra rufizonelal (Ragonot, 1887) Roesler, 1987
Addyme inductalis (Walker, 1863) Roesler & Kuppers, 1979
    Acrobasis inductalis Walker, 1863
    Addyme occultans Walker, 1863
    Hypochalcia inferalis Walker, 1863
Ammatucha sp. nr. flavipalpa Ren & Li, 2006
Assara albicostalis Walker, 1863
    Euzophera niveicostella (Hampson, 1896)
    Hyphantidium subterebrellum Snellen, 1880
Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973
    Cadra cahiritella auct., part (nec Zeller, 1867)
    Cadra defectella Walker, 1864
    Cadra formosella (Wileman & South, 1918)
    Cryptoblabes formosella Wileman & South, 1918
    Ephestia cahiritella auct., part nec Zeller, 1867
    Ephestia cautella (Walker, 1863)
    Ephestia irakella Amsel, 1959

Ephestia passulella Barrettt, 1875
Ephestia rotundatella Turati, 1930
Nephopteryx desuetella Walker, 1866
Pempelia cautella Walker, 1863
Phycita formosella (Wileman & South, 1918)
Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Roesler, 1973
Ephestia ernestinella Turati, 1927
Ephestia ficulella Barrett, 1875
Ephestia figuliella Forbes, 1923 [MS]
Ephestia figulilella Gregson, 1871
Ephestia gypsella Ragonot, 1887
Ephestia milleri Zeller, 1876
Ephestia venosella Turati, 1926
Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863
Calguria defigurelis Walker, 1863 [MS]
Caliguia defiguralis Walker, 1863: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Nephopteryx bistriella Pangenstecher, 1900
Salebria crocogastra Meyrick, 1934
Sigmarthria palpella Ragonot, 1888
Calguia hapalanthes (Meyrick, 1932)
Salebria hapalanthes Meyrick, 1932
Ceroprepes pulvillella (Zeller, 1867)
Ceroprepes pluviella Zeller, 1867 [MS]
Ceroprepes pulviella Zeller, 1867 [MS]
Ceroprepes pulvilella Zeller, 1867 [MS]
Nephopteryx pulvillella Zeller, 1867
Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
Mussidia pectinicornella (Hampson, 1896)
Myelois pectinicornella Hampson, 1896
Nephopteryx sagittiferella Moore, 1891
Cryptoblabes proleucella Hampson, 1896
Didia strigivenella (Hampson, 1899) Roesler & Küppers, 1981
Myelois strigivenella Hampson, 1899
Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901
Dioryctria schüetzella Fuchs, 1899
Dioryctria splendidella Tsai (nec Herrich-Schaeffer), 1973
Phycita rubella (Hampson, 1901) South, 1901
Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) Inoue, 1954
Dioryctria splendidella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1847) Ragonot, 1888
Euclasta splendidalis (Herrich-Schäffer, 1847)
Nephopteryx splendidella Herrich-Schäffer, 1847
Phycis sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840)
Tinea sylvestrella Ratzeburg, 1840
Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
Apomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Roesler & Küppers, 1981
Euzophera zellerella Sorhagen, 1881
Heterographis rivularis Warren & Rothschild, 1905
Hypsipyla psarella Hampson, 1903
Laodamia durandi Lucas, 1950
Myelois ceratoniae Zeller, 1839
Myelois ceratoniae var. pryerella Mansbridge, 1907
Myelois oporedestella Dyar, 1911
Myelois phoenicis Durrant, 1915
Myelois tuerkheimella Sorhagen, 1881
Phycis ceratoniella Fischer von Röeslerstamm, 1839
Phycita dentilinella Hampson, 1896
Trachonitis pryerella Vaughan, 1879
Emmalocera leucotaeniella (Ragpmpt. 1888)
Emmalocera neesimella (Raganot, 1901)
Enosima neesimella Raganot, 1901
Rhinaphe neesimella (Raganot, 1901)
Emmalocera miserabilis (Strand, 1919) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Critonia simplicipalpis Strand, 1920
Crytoblabes miserabilis (Strand, 1919) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Elegia miserabilis (Strand, 1919) Roesler, 1988
Microthrix miserabilis Strand, 1919
Singhalifella simplicipalpis (Strand, 1920)
Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845
Anagastra kuhniella (Zeller, 1885)
Anagastria sericarium (Scott, 1859)
Ephestia (Ephestia) elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845
Ephestia amarella Dyar, 1904
Ephestia icosiella Ragonot, 1888
Ephestia infumatella Ragoinot, 1887
Ephestia pterogrisella Roessler, 1965
Ephestia roxburghii Gregson, 1873
Ephestia sericaria (Scott, 1859)
Ephestia unicolorella ab. uniformata Dufrane, 1942
Homoeosoma affusella Ragonot, 1888
Hyphantidium sericarium Scott, 1859
Phycis angusta Haworth, 1811
Phycis rufa Haworth, 1811
Phycis semirufa Haworth, 1811
Pyralis aquella Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Tinea elutella Hübner, 1796
Ephestia kuehniella Zeller, 1879
Anagasta kuehniella (Zeller, 1879)
Ephestia (Anagasta) kuehniella Zeller, 1879
Ephestia fuscofasciella Ragonot, 1887
Ephestia gitonella Druce, 1896
Epicrocis hilarella (Ragonot, 1888) Roesler & Küppers, 1979
Ilithyia hilarella (Ragonot, 1888) Hua, 2005
Oligochroa hilarella Ragonot, 1888
Epicrocis oegnusalis (Walker, 1859)
Canthelea anpingialis (Strand, 1918)
Canthelea oegnusalis (Walker, 1859)
Canthelea oegnusalis var. roseocinctella Ragonot, 1893
Canthelea oegnusalis var. roseotinctella Ragonot, 1893
Canthelea stibiella (Snellen, 1872)
Cathelea africana Janse, 1942
Epicrocis aegnusalis (Walker, 1863): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Epicrocis aegnusalis roseotinctata (Ragonot): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Epicrocis anpingialis Strand, 1918
Epicrocis koshunalis Strand, 1919
Epicrocis lateritialis (Walker, 1863)
Epicrosis anpingialis Strand, 1918: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Eurhodope lateritialis Walker, 1863
Homoeosoma derasella Swinhoe, 1885
Homoeosoma gratella Walker, 1863
Ilithyia lateritialis (Walker, 1863) Hua, 2005
Ilithyia oegnhsalis (Walker, 1859): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Ilithyia oegnusalis (Walker, 1859)
Ilithyia stibiella (Snellen, 1872) Hua, 2005
Myelois stibiella Snellen, 1872
Nephopteryx concorella Walker, 1866
Nephopteryx laxalis Swinhoe, 1885
Phycis saturatella mabille, 1880
Pyralis oegnusalis Walker, 1859
Trachonitis punctigella Butler, 1880 [MS]
Trachonitis punctigera Butler, 1880
Etiella behrii (Zeller, 1848)
Alata consociella Walker, 1866
Alata subaurella Walker, 1866
Etiella behri (Zeller, 1848): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Etiella ochristrigella Ragonot, 1888
Etiella zinckenella Shibuya (nec Treitschke, 1832), 1928 [partim]
Phycis behrii Zeller, 1848
Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839
Alata anticalis Walker, 1863
Alata hastiferella Walker, 1866
Arucha indicatalis Walker, 1863
Chilo colonnellus O. Costa, 1836
Chilo majorellus O. Costa, 1836
Crambus sabulinus Butler, 1879
Etiella madagascariensis Saalmüller, 1879
Etiella rubribasella Hulst, 1890
Etiella schisticolor Zeller, 1881
Etiella spartiella Rondani, 1876
Etiella villosella Hulst, 1887
Etiella zinckenella ab. decipiens Staudinger, 1870
Etiella zinkenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 [MS]
Mella dymnusalis Walker, 1859
Phycis zinckenella Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832
Rhamphodes heraldella Guenée, 1862
Rhamphodes zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832)
Rhampodes [sic] zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832)
Euzophera batangensis Caradja, 1939

Euzophera (Euzophera) batangensis Caradja, 1939
Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832
Euzophera verrucicola (Hampson, 1896)
Euzophora verrucicola (Hampson, 1896) [MS]
Heterographis verrucicola Hampson, 1896
Guastica semilutea Walker, 1863
Piesmopoda semilutea (Walker, 1863)
Hypargyria metalliferella Ragonot, 1888
Indomalayia flabellifera (Hampson, 1896)
Indomalaya flabellifera (Hampson, 1896) [MS]
Spatulipalpa flabellifera Hampson, 1896
Indomyrlaea ferreotincta (Hampson, 1912)
Indomyrlaea ferrotincta (Hampson, 1912) [MS]
Nephopteryx ferreotincta Hampson, 1912
Maliarpha separatella Ragonot, 1888
Ampycodes pallidicosta (Hampson, 1896) Hampson in Ragonot, 1901
Anerastia pallidicosta Hampson, 1896
Anerastica pallidicosta (Hampson, 1896) Hua, 2005
Enosima vectiferella Ragonot, 1901
Maliarpha pallidicosta (Hampson, 1896)
Maliarpha vectiferella (Ragonot, 1901)
Rhinaphe vectiferella (Ragonot, 1901) Hampson, 1918
Medaniaria adiacritis (Turner, 1904)
Medanaria adiacritis (Turner, 1904) [MS]
Phycita adiacritis Turner, 1904
Mesciniadia infractalis (Walker, 1864)
Nephoteryx infractalis Walker, 1864
Metallostichodes hemicautella (Hampson, 1899)
Euzophera hemicautella Hampson, 1899
Metallostichodes povolnyi Roesler, 1983
Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899
Nephopterix intercisella Wileman, 1911
Nephopterix ochribasalis Hampson, 1896
Nephopterix (Salebria) ochribasalis Hampson, 1896
Oligochroa leucophaeella (Zeller, 1867)
Faveria leucophaeella (Zeller, 1867)
Faveria leucophaella (Zeller, 1867) [MS]
Laodamia pernigerella Ragonot, 1889
Nephopterix hyemalis (Butler, 1880) Hua, 2005
Nephopteryx hyemalis Butler, 1880
Oligochroa atratella Ragonot, 1888
Oligochroa leucophacella (Zeller, 1867) [MS]
Oligochroa siderella Ragonot, 1888
Pempelia leucophacella Zeller, 1867 [MS]
Pempelia leucophaeella Zeller, 1867
Pempelia leucophaella Zeller, 1867 [MS]
Oligochroa oculiferella (Meyrick, 1879)
Pempelia oculiferella Meyrick, 1879
Oncocera ochreomelanella (Ragonot, 1888)
Oligochroa ochreomelanella Ragonot, 1888
Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984
Nephopterix carnea Haworth
Nephopterix carnella Linnaeus
Nephopterix semirubella (Scopoli, 1763)
Nephopteryx semirubella (Scopoli, 1763)
Oligochroa semirubella (Scopoli, 1763)
Phalaena carnella Linnaeus, 1767
Phalaena semirubella Scopoli, 1763
Salebria semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Hannemann, 1964
Patna eboricostella Ragonot, 1888
Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880)
Ilithyia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Hua, 2005
Morosaphycita morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880)
Myelois morosalis Saalmüller, 1880
Salebria morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880)
Phycita cavifrons Meyrick, 1932
Phycita cavifrons (Walker, 1863)
Phycita cirrhodelta (Meyrick, 1933)
Salebria cirrhodelta Meyrick, 1933
Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845
Ephestia glycinivora Matsumura, 1917
Ephestia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796)
Plodia glycinivora (Matsumura, 1917)
Plodia interpunctella var. castaneela Reutili, 1898
Plodia latercula (Hampson, 1901)
Plodia zea (Fitch, 1856)
Tinea interpunctella Hübner, 1796
Tinea zea Fitch, 1856
Unadilla latercula Hampson, 1901
Polyocha pulverealis Hampson, 1893
Pseudocadra sp.
Ptyomaxia syntaractis (Turner, 1904) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Calguia aspiciella Shibuya (nec Ragonot, 1889), 1928
Coleothrix swinhoeella (Ragonot, 1893)
Nephopterix syntaractis Turner, 1904
Nephopteryx obenbergeri Strand, 1919
Nephopteryx syntaractis Turner, 1904
Palibothra swinhoeella Ragonot, 1893
Ptyomaxia swinhoeella (Ragonot, 1893) Wang & Speidel, 2000
Quasipuer colon (Christoph, 1881) Inoue, 1988
Myelois colon Christoph, 1881
Rhodophaea actiosella (Walker, 1863)
Aurana actiosella Walker, 1863
Rhodophaea vinaceella Inoue, 1963
Aurana vinaceella (Inoue, 1963) Roesler, 1983
Aurana vinaceella abstractella (Roesler, 1975)
Conobathra abstractella Roesler, 1975
Longiculcita venaceella abstractella Roesler, 1975 [MS]
Longiculcita vinaceella (Inoue, 1963) Roesler, 1975
Longiculcita vinaceella abstractella (Roesler, 1975)
Sandrabatis crassiella Ragonot, 1893
Spatulipalpia effosella Raganot, 1893
Spatulipalpia haemophoralis Hampson, 1912
Spatulipalpia haemaphoralis Hampson, 1908 {MS]
Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
Trisides bisignata Walker, 1863
Apomyelois fasciatella Inoue, 1982
Volobilis biplaga Walker, 1863
Nephopteryx ochridorsalis Wileman & South, 1919
Phycita chloropterella Hampson, 1896
Volobilis chloropterella (Hampson, 1896) Hua, 2005
Volobilis ochridorsalis (Wileman & South, 1919) Hua, 2005

SUBFAMILY: Pyralinae

Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964
Aglossa domalis Guenée, 1854
Hypsopygia caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hübner, 1826
Pyralis caprealis Hübner, 1809
Tetralopha euthealis Hulst, 1886
Aglossa pinguinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1796
Phalaena pinguinalis Linnaeus, 1758
Arctioblepsis rubida Felder & Felder, 1862
Arctioblepis rubida Felder & Felder, 1862: Lee & Winney, 1981 [MS]
Propachys nigrivena Walker, 1863
Arippara indicator Walker, 1863
Arippaea [sic] indicator Walker, 1863
Bostra (Poaphila) marginata Walker, 1965: Matsumura, 1905
Bostra bipyra Strand, 1920
Bostra indicator (Walker, 1863) Swinhoe, 1900
Bostra marginata Walker, 1865
Bostra marginatus (Walker, 1865)
Herculia marginata (Walker, 1865) Hua, 2005
Palea rufescens Butler, 1879
Paleca rufescens Butler, 1879 [MS]
Paredra eogenalis Snellen (nec Snellen, 1882), 1880
Poaphila marginata Walker, 1865
Pyralis assamica Moore in Hewitson & Moore, 1888
Endotricha consocia (Butler, 1879) Ragonot, 1891
Doththa consocia Butler, 1879
Endotricha albicilia Wileman (nec Hampson, 1891), 1911
Endotricha anpingia Strand, 1919
Endotricha hypogrammalis Hampson, 1906
Endotrichodes perustalis Ragonot, 1891
Pyralis thermusalis Walker, 1859
Zania unicalis Walker, 1866

Endotricha decessalis Walker, 1859
    Endotricha decessalis major Whalley, 1963
Endotricha minialis (Fabricius, 1794)
    Endotricha portalis Walker, 1859
Endotricha olivacealis (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1891
    Enditricha olivacealis (Bremer, 1864) [MS]
    Endotricha flavifimbrialis Warren, 1891
    Endotricha mesenterialis Shibuya (nec Walker, 1859), 1928
    Rhodaria olivacealis Bremer, 1864
Endotricha portialis Walker, 1859
    Doththa aecusalis Walker, 1859
    Endotricha acrobasalis Snellen. 1892
    Endotrichopsis rhodopteralis Warren, 1895
Endotricha repandalis (Fabricius, 1794)
    Phalaena repandalis Fabricius, 1794
Endotricha similata (Moore, 1888) Whalley, 1963
    Doththa similata Moore, 1888
Endotricha theonalis (Walker, 1859)
    Endotricha anpingia Strand, 1919
    Endotricha hypogrammalis Hampson, 1906
    Endotricha perustalis Ragonot, 1891
    Pyralis theonalis Walker, 1859
    Pyralis thermusalis Walker, 1859
    Zania unicalis Walker, 1866
Fujimacia sp.
Herculia nonusalis (Walker, 1859)
    Herculia imbecilis (Moore, 1885)
    Herculia nannodes var. formosibia Strand, 1919
    Ocrasa nonusalis (Walker, 1859) Shaffer, 1986 [nom. nud.]
    Orthopygia imbecilis (Moore, 1885) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
    Phostria imbecilis Moore, 1887 [sic]: Hua, 2005
    Pyralis imbecilis Moore, 1885
    Pyralis incongrua Butler, 1886
    Pyralis nonusalis Walker, 1859
Herculia pelasgalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
    Herculia ignifluaalis f. angusti Strand, 1919
    Herculia ignifluaalis tangusti Strant, 1919
    Herculia marthalis Strand (nec Walker, 1859), 1919
    Hypsopygia japonica Warren, 1891
    Orthopygia japonica (Warren, 1891)
    Orthopygia pelasgalis (Walker, 1859)
    Pyralis pelasgalis Walker, 1859
Hypanchyla fuscibasalis (Snellen, 1880)
    Pyralis umbrosalis Swinhoe, 1890
    Stemmatophora fuscibasalis (Snellen, 1880)
    Stericta fuscibasalis Snellen, 1880
Hypsopygia ignifluaalis (Walker, 1859)
    Herculia ignifluaalis Walker, 1859
Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896
    Asopia mauritalis Boisduval, 1833
    Herculia lucillalis Swinhoe, 1890
    Hypsopygia ducalis (Walker, 1866)
    Hypsopygia laticilialis Ragonot, 1891
    Hypsopygia lucillalis Ragonot, 1891
    Hypsopygia mauritalis (Boisduval, 1833) Ragonot, 1891 [MS]
    Hypsopygia regalis (Walker, 1866)
    Orthopygia ducalis Ragonot, 1891
    Pyralis ducalis Walker, 1865
    Pyralis lusillalis Walker, 1859
    Pyralis mauritialis Guenée, 1854
    Pyralis regalis Walker, 1865
Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)
    Cisse nigrivitta Walker, 1863
    Herculia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)
Hypsopygia regina (Butler, 1879) Caradja & Meyrick, 1933
    Pyralis regina Butler, 1879
Loryma recusata (Walker, 1863)
    Beria recursata Walker, 1863 [MS]
    Beria recusata Walker, 1863
    Loryma recursata (Walker, 1863) [MS]
    Tauba venosella Walker, 1866
Orthopygia nannodes (Butler, 1879) Yamanaka, 1965
    Herculia nannodes (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896
    Ocrasa nannodes (Butler, 1879)
    Pyralis nannodes Butler, 1879
Orybina flaviplaga (Walker, 1863) Snellen, 1895
    Oryba flaviplaga Walker, 1863
    Orybina flauiplaga Walker, 1863
Perisseretma endotrichalis (Warren, 1895)
    Endotricha endotrichalis Warren, 1895
Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879
    Asopia domesticalis Zeller, 1847
    Asopia farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Treitschke, 1828
    Phalaena farinalis Linnaeus, 1758
    Pyralis fraterna Butler, 1879
    Pyralis manihotalis Matsumura (nec Guenée, 1854), 1900
    Pyralis meridionalis Schmidt, 1834
    Pyralis orientalis Amsel, 1961
Pyralis manihotalis Guenée, 1854
    Pyralis manihotalis gerontesalis Walker, 1859
    Pyralis manithotalis gerontalis Walker [MS]
    Pyralis miseralis Walker, 1866
Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896
    Asopia pictalis Curtis, 1834
    Myelois bractiatella Walker, 1863
    Pyralis elachia Butler, 1878
    Pyralis pronoealis Walker, 1859
    Pyralis suggeralis Walker, 1866
Pyralis regalis Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
    Hypsopygia regalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Ragonot, 1891
    Pyralis princeps Butler, 1889
    Pyralis pulchellalis Milliere, 1873
    Pyralis regalis sagarrai Leraut, 2005
Rostripalpus sp.
Stemmatophora flavicaput Shibuya, 1928
    Stemmatophora flavicaputa Shibuya, 1928 [MS]
Stemmatophora joiceyi Caradja, 1927
Tamraca torridalis (Lederer, 1863) Moore, 1884
    Asopia torridalis Lederer, 1863
    Coenodomus brunneus Suzuki, 1915
    Varnia incerta Walker, 1865
    Zitha (Zitha) torridalis (Lederer, 1863)
    Zitha torridalis (Lederer, 1863)
Tanyethira duplicilinea (Hampson, 1893)
    Pyralis duplicilinea Hampson, 1893
Tegulifera sp.
    Fujimacia sp.
Trebania flavifrontalis (Leech, 1889) Ragonot, 1892
    Propachys flavifrontalis Leech, 1889
    Rrebania flavifrontalis (Leech, 1889) [MS]
    Trebania fiavifrontalis (Leech, 1889) [MS]
Tyndis sp.

SUPERFAMILY: SESIOIDEA

FAMILY: BRACHODIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Phycodinae

Nigilgia sp. nr. cuprea Kallies, 1998
Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
    Choregia lucasseni Snellen, 1901
    Phycodes cymineuta Meyrick, 1909
    Phycodes omnicans Diakonoff, 1978
    Phycodes omnimicrans Diakonoff, 1978 [MS]

FAMILY: SESIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Sesiinae

Chimaerosphecia sinensis (Walker, 1865)
    Sphecia sinensis Walker, 1865
    Toleria sinensis (Walker, 1865)
Cyanosesia ormosiae Kallies, 2011
Ichneumenoptera sp.
Ichneumonella sp.
Laetosphecia variegata (Walker, 1864) Kallies, Arita, Owada & Wang, 2014

Eaea (sic) variegata (Walker, 1864) [MS]
Euhagena variegata (Walker, 1864) Heppner, 1981
Gaea variegata (Walker, 1864) Hampson, 1919
Tinthia variegata Walker, 1864
Macrotarspius sp.
Nokona bicincta (Walker, 1864)
Aegeria bicincta Walker, 1865
Nokona (Nokona) bicincta (Walker, 1865)
Nokona (Nokona) iridina (Bryk, 1947) Gorbunov & Arita, 2001
Nokona davidi (Le Cerf, 1917)
Nokona iridina (Bryk, 1947) Gorbunov & Arita, 2001
Paranthrene bicincta (Walker, 1865) Bartel in Seizt, 1912
Paranthrene davidi Le Cerf, 1917
Paranthrene iridina Bryk, 1947
Sciapteron bicincta (Walker, 1865) Butler, 1874
Sesia bicincta (Walker, 1865) Boisduval, 1874
Nokona chrysoidea (Zukowsky, 1932) Kallies & Arita, 1998
Nokona (Nokona) chrysoidea (Zukowsky, 1932) Kallies & Arita, 1998
Paranthrene chrysoidea Zukowsky, 1932
Nokona pernix (Leech, 1889) Tosevski & Arita, 1992
Bembecia pernix Leech, 1889
Nokona (Aritasesia) pernix (Leech, 1889) Tosevski & Arita, 1992
Paranthrene pernix (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1919
Nokona semidiaphana (Zukowsky, 1929)
Nokona (Nokona) semidiaphana (Zukowsky, 1929)
Paranthrene semidiaphana Zukowsky, 1929
Scasiba sp.
Scoliokona sp.
Synanthedon unocingulata Bartel, 1912
Aegeria hector Butler, 1878
Conopia hector (Butler, 1878)
Conopia unocingulata (Bartel, 1912)
Sesia hector (Butler, 1878)
Synanthedon hector (Butler, 1878) Bartel, 1912
Synanthedon unicingulata Bartel, 1912 [MS]
Teinotarsina litchivora (Yang & Wang, 1989) Kallies & Arita, 2004
Sphecosesia litchivora Yang & Wang, 1989
Toleria abiaeformis Walker, 1864
Aegeria sangaica Zukowsky, 1932
Chimaerosphecia aegerides Strand, 1916
Chimaerosphecia colochelyna Bryk, 1947
Sesia sangaica (Zukowsky, 1932)
Sphecia sinensis Walker, 1965
Tolaria abiaeformis (Walker, 1865): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Toleria sinensis (Walker, 1864) Hampson, 1916
Chimaerosphecia sinensis (Walker, 1864)
Sphecia sinensis Walker, 1864

SUBFAMILY: Tinthiinae

Caudicornia tonkinensis Kallies & Arita, 2001
Paranthrenopsis pogonias (Bryk, 1947) Naumann, 1971
Entrichella pogoniae Bryk, 1947: Hua, 2005 [MS]
Entrichella pogonias Bryk, 1947

SUPERFAMILY: THYRIDOIDEA

FAMILY: THYRIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Siculodinae

Herdonia acaresa Chu & Wang, 1992
Herdonia hainanensis Inoue, 1993
Herdonia osacesalis Walker, 1859
Hypolamprus emblicalis (Moore, 1888)
Collinsa sphoraria (Swinhoe, 1892)
Pharambara emblicalis Moore, 1888
Pharambara sphoraria Swinhoe, 1892
Rhodoneura emblicalis (Moore, 1888) Hampson, 1897
Rhodoneura emblicalis sphoraria (Swinhoe, 1892)
Rhodoneura sphoraria (Swinhoe, 1892)
Siculodes emblicalis (Moore, 1888) Pagenstecher, 1892
Hypolamprus ypsilon (Warren, 1899)
Banisia ypsilon Warren, 1899
Rhodoneura kosemponis Strand, 1917
Rhodoneura ypsilon (Warren, 1899)
Microbelia canidentalis (Swinhoe, 1906)
Rhodoneura canidentalis Swinhoe, 1906
Microbelia intimalis (Moore, 1888)
Pharambara intimalis Moore, 1888
Picrostomastis subrosealis Leech, 1899
Rhodoneura fuscusa Chu & Wang, 1991
Pyrinioides sinuosus (Warren, 1896)
Camptochilus sinuosa Warren, 1896 [MS]
Camptochilus sinuosus Warren, 1896
Comptochilus sinuosus Warren [MS]
Ectogonia sinuosus (Warren, 1896)
Pyrinioides sinuosa (Warren, 1896) [MS]
Rhodoneura excavata Gaede, 1917
Rhodoneura argentalis (Walker, 1866)
Calindoea argentalis (Walker, 1866)
Pyralis argentalis Walker, 1866
Rhodoneura pallida (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1897
Callinsa pallida (Butler, 1879)
Microsca pallida Butler, 1879
Rhodoneura obliquistrigalis Warren
Siculodes pallida (Butler, 1879) Pagenstecher, 1892
Rhodoneura rhodosticta Swinhoe, 1895
Callinsa rhodosticta (Swinhoe, 1895)

SUBFAMILY: Strigliniinae

Banisia lobata (Moore, 1882)
Banisia pityos Chu & Wang, 1991
Durdara lobata Moore, 1882
Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971
Pyralis myrsusalis Walker, 1859
Rhodoneura myrususalis Walker, 1859
Striglina myrususalis (Walker, 1859) Turner, 1922
Sonagara strigipennis Moore, 1882
Striglina curvita Chu & Wang, 1991
Striglina strigipennis (Moore, 1882)
Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
Anisodes pyriniata Walker, 1862
Azazia henriei Snellen, 1890
Azazia navigatorum Felder, 1875
Drepanodes scitaria Moore, 1885
Homodes thermesioides Snellen, 1877
Sonagara scitaria Swinhoe, 1890
Sonagara strigosa Moore, 1892
Sonagara superior Butler, 1887
Sonagara vialis Moore, 1883
Striglina cancellata Christoph, 1881
Striglina lineola Guenée, 1892
Striglina scitaria scitaria Walker, 1862
Striglina vialis Moore, 1883
Telchines vialis (Moore, 1883) Whalley, 1976
Thermesia reticulata Walker, 1865
Timandra cancellata Christoph, 1880

SUBFAMILY: Thyridinae

Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833
Dysodia inaegualis Walker, 1965
Dysodia rajah (Boisduval, 1874)
Dysodia siculoides Felder, 1875
Pachythyris rajah Boisduval, 1874
Dysodia laevis Warren, 1900
Dysodia miniata (Walker, 1863)
Varnia miniata Walker, 1863
Glanycus foochowensis Chu & Wang, 1981
Glanycus insolitus Walker, 1855
Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879

SUPERFAMILY: TINEOIDEA

FAMILY: ERIOCOTTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Compsocteninae

Compsoctena sp.

FAMILY: PSYCHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Oiketicinae

Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
- Chalia larminati Heylaerts, 1904
- Chaliella larminati (Heylaerts, 1904)
- Heylaertsia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904)
- Kotochalia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904)
- Oiketicoides larminati Heylearts

Brachycyttarus fasciatus Dierl, 1971
Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892
- Acanthopsyche subferalbata Hampson [MS]
- Acanthopsyche subteralbata (Hampson, 1897)
- Acanthopsyche subteralbatus Hampson [MS]
- Brachycyttarus subteralbatus (Hampson, 1897) Hampson, 1893

Clania crameri (Westwood, 1854)
- Cryptothelea crameri Westwood, 1854
- Eumeta crameri (Westwood, 1854)

Cryptothelea leonina (Tams, 1924)
- Amatissa leonina Tams, 1924

Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881)
- Clania mimeseula Bwiter [MS]
- Clania minuscula (Butler, 1881)
- Cryptothelea minuscula Butler, 1881
- Mahasena minuscula (Butler, 1881)

Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888)
- Clania formosicola Strand, 1915
- Clania preyeri Leech, 1888
- Clania preyeri Leech, 1912
- Cryptothelea formosicola (Strand, 1915)
- Cryptotherlea preyeri (Leech, 1888)
- Eumeta formosicola (Strand, 1915)

Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965
- Ciana variegata Snellen: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
- Clania layardi Moore
- Clania sikkima Moore
- Clania variegata (Snellen, 1879) Kozhanchilov, 1956
- Cryptothelea japonica Heylaerts, 1884
- Cryptothelea variegata (Snellen, 1956)
- Eumeta japonica (Heylaerts, 1884)
- Oeceticus variegata Snellen, 1956

SUBFAMILY: Psychinae

Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922
- Chalioides kondonis Matsumura

Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae Yang, 1997
Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
Psyche sp.
Pteroma sp.

SUBFAMILY: unplaced

Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
- Amatissa anelleni Heylearts, 1890 [MS]

Amictoides sp.
Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
- Oiketicus tertius Templeton, 1847

Hyalarcta sp.
Kophene sp.
Paramictoides sp.
Pteroxys goniatus Hampson, 1893

FAMILY: TINEIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Erechthiinae

Erechthias atririvis (Meyrick, 1931)
- Decadarchis atririvis Meyrick, 1931

Erechthias zebrina (Butler, 1881)
- Argyresthia zebrina Butler, 1881

SUBFAMILY: Euplocaminae

Machaeropteris sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hapsiferinae

Dasyses spp.

SUBFAMILY: Harmacloninae

Phereoeca uterella (Walsingham, 1897) Gozmány, 1967
- Tinea barysticta Meyrick, 1927
- Tinea dubitatrix Meyrick, 1932
- Tinea pachyspila Meyrick, 1905
- Tineola oblitescens Meyrick, 1924
- Tineola uterella Walsingham, 1897
- Tineola walsinghami Busck, 1934

SUBFAMILY: Hieroxestinae

Opogona sp. nr. trigonomis Meyrick, 1907
Opogona sp. nr. xanthocrita Meyrick, 1911
Phaeoses leucodeta (Meyrick, 1914)
- Opogona leucodeta Meyrick, 1914

SUBFAMILY: Meessiinae

Infurcitinea sp.
Tineovertex antidroma (Meyrick, 1931) Robinson et al., 1994
- Tinea antidroma Meyrick, 1931

SUBFAMILY: Myrmecozelinae

Gaphara sp.

SUBFAMILY: Nemapogoninae

Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nemapogon granellus (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
- Nemapogon mancuniella (Hodgekinson, 1880)
- Tinaea granella Linnaeus, 1758 [MS]
- Tinea granella Linnaeus, 1758
- Tinea mancuniella Hodgekinson, 1880

SUBFAMILY: Perissomasticinae

Edosa carinata Yang, Wang & Li, 2014
Edosa crayella Robinson, 2008
Edosa robinsoni Yang, Wang & Li, 2014
Edosa uncusella Yang, Wang & Li, 2014
Edosa varians Yang, Wang & Li, 2014

SUBFAMILY: Tineinae

Hapsifera seclusella (Walker, 1864)
- Cimitra seclusella Walker, 1864

Monopis congestella (Walker, 1864)
- Rhitia congestella Walker, 1864

Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens, 1859) Kuchlein, 1993
- Tinea crocicapitella Clemens, 1859

Monopis hemicitra Meyrick, 1906
Monopis impressella (Walker, 1863)
- Tinea impressella Walker, 1863

Monopis monachella (Hübner, 1796)
- Alucita mediella Fabricius, 1794
- Monopis longella (Walker, 1863)
- Monopis monochella (Hübner, 1796) [MS]
- Tinea longella Walker, 1863
- Tinea monachella Hübner, 1779

Monopis sp. nr. hemicitra Meyrick, 1906
Niditinea fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Niditinea eurinella Zagulyaev
- Niditinea fuscipunctella (Haworth, 1828)
- Niditinea spretella Denis & Schiffermüller
- Tinea eurinella Zagulyaev
- Tinea fuscipunctella Haworth, 1828

Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
- Ereunetis seminivora Walsingham, 1899

Laverna mimosae Stainton, 1859
Pylaetis ophionota Meyrick, 1907
Spatularia fuligineella Deventer, 1904
Spatularia mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
Spatularia ophionota (Meyrick, 1907)
Spatularia seminivora (Walsingham, 1899)
Thisizima ceratella Walker, 1864
Thisizima fasciaria Yang, Li & Kendrick, 2012
Thisizima subceratella Yang, Li & Kendrick, 2012
Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Phaelena pellionella Linnaeus, 1758
Tinea dubiella Stainton
Tinea lanella Pierce & Metcalf
Tineola pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917
Tinea fortificata Gozmány, 1968
Tinea leonhardi Petersen, 1957
Tinea margaritacea Gozmány, 1967
Tinea metonella Pierce & Metcalfe, 1934
Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853
Tinea bisselliella Hummel, 1823
Tinea crinella Treitschke, 1832
Tinea destructor Stephens, 1834
Tinea flavifrontella Thunberg, 1794
Tinea lanariella Clemens, 1859
Tineola furciferella Zagulajev, 1954
Trichophaga mormopis Meyrick, 1935
Trichophaga percna Corbet & Tams, 1943
Trichophaga tapetzella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tinea tapetzella Linnaeus, 1758
Trichophaga tapetiella (Linnaeus)

SUPERFAMILY: TORTRICOIDEA

FAMILY: TORTRICIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chlidanotinae

Hilarographa shehkonga Razowski, 2009
Lopharcha moriutii Nasu, 2006
Polylopha cassiicola Liu & Kawabe, 1993
Thaumatographa leucopyrga (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1977
Hilarographa leucopyrga Meyrick, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Olethreutinae

Ancylis mandarinana (Walsingham, 1900)
Anchylopera mandarina Caradja, 1916
Anchylopera mandarinana Walsingham, 1900
Ancylis mandarina (Caradja, 1916)
Ancylis mandarina Walsingham [sic]
Ancylis selenana (Guenée, 1845) Kennel, 1916
Ancylis (Ancylis) selenana (Guenée, 1845)
Phoxopteryx curvana Zeller, 1849
Phoxopteryx selenana Guenée, 1845
Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912)
Cydia pulverula (Meyrick, 1912)
Lespeyresia pulverula Meyrick, 1912
Anthozela hemidoxa (Meyrick, 1907)
Gephyroneura hemidoxa (Meyrick, 1907)
Laspeyresia hemidoxa Meyrick, 1907
Arcesis threnodes (Meyrick, 1905)
Eucosma threnodes (Meyrick, 1905)
Platypeplus hemiopta Meyrick, 1905
Platypeplus tetracona Myerick, 1907
Platypeplus threnodes Meyrick, 1905
Statherotis threnodes (Meyrick, 1905)
Argyroploce platycremma Meyrick, 1935
Apotomis platycremna (Meyrick, 1935) Diakonoff, 1973
Olethreutes platycemna (Meyrick, 1935): Hua, 2005 [MS]
Olethreutes platycremna (Meyrick, 1935) Clarke, 1958
Aterpia sp. nr. praeceps (Meyrick, 1909)
Asaphistis sp. nr. praeceps Meyrick, 1909
Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)
Bactra geraropa Meyrick, 1931
Bactra scythropa Meyrick, 1911
Bactra truculenta Meyrick, 1909
Phoxopteris venosana Zeller, 1847
Crocidosema lantana Busck, 1910
Epinotia corynetes Diakonoff, 1982
Epinotia lantana (Busck, 1910)
Eucosma phaedropa Turner, 1946
Eucosma polyphaea Turner, 1926
Eucosma tornocosma Turner, 1946
Cryptaspasma helota (Meyrick, 1905)
Notocelia helota Meyrick, 1905
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952
Argyroploce lasiandra Meyrick, 1909
Arithrophora ombrodelta Lower, 1898
Arothrophora ombrodelta Lower, 1898 [MS]
Cryptophlebia carpophaga Walsingham, 1899
Cryptophlebia repletana (Walker, 1863)
Argyroploce tetraploca Meyrick, 1928
Argyroploce trichosema Meyrick, 1914 [MS]
Argyroploce trichosoma Meyrick, 1914
Carpocapsa repletana Walker, 1863
Olethreutes trichosoma (Meyrick, 1914)
Cydia leucostoma (Meyrick, 1912)
Laspeyresia leucostoma Meyrick, 1912
Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carpocapsa pomonana (Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
Carpocapsa pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carpocapsa splendana ab. glaphyran Rebel, 1941
Cydia pomonella simpsonii Busck, 1903
Enarmonia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Laspeyresia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758)
Laspyresia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) Li & Meng, 2002 [MS]
Phalaena Tinea pomonella Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena Tortrix aeneana Villers, 1789
Phalaena Tortrix pomonana Denis & Schiffermüller, 1776
Pyralis pomana Fabricius, 1775
Tortrix pomonana Dennis & Schiffermüller, 1775
Dactylioglypha tonica (Meyrick, 1909)
Argyroploce tonica Meyrick, 1909
Argyroploce tunica Meyrick [MS]
Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886)
Argyroploce aprobola (Meyrick, 1886)
Dudua aprobola kusaiensis Clarke, 1976
Eccopsis aprobola Meyrick, 1886
Platypeplus aprobola (Meyrick, 1886)
Temnolopha metallota Lower, 1901
Dudua hemigrapta (Meyrick, 1931)
Argyroploce hemigrapta Meyrick, 1931
Dudua ultima Diakonoff, 1973
Endothenia nigricostana (Haworth, 1811)
Coccyx squalidana (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851)
Penthina illepidana Kennel, 1901
Tortrix (Coccyx) squalidana Herrich-Schäffer, 1851
Tortrix (Coccyx) squalidana var. remyana Herrich-Schäffer, 1851
Tortrix nigricostana Haworth, 1811
Eucoenogenes ancyrota (Meyrick, 1907) Kawabe in Inoue et al., 1982
Epiblema ancyrota Meyrick, 1907
Epinotia ancyrota (Meyrick, 1907) Clarke, 1958
Eucoegenes ancyrota (Meyrick, 1907) Byun & Shin, 1999
Eucosma brachysticta Meyrick in Caradja & Meyrick, 1935
Eudemis gyrotis Meyrick, 1909
Argyroploce gyrotis (Meyrick, 1909)
Olethreutes gyrotis (Meyrick, 1909) Inoue, 1954
Fibuloides japonica (Kawabe, 1978) Horak, 2006
Eucoenogenes japonica Kawabe, 1978
Fulcrifera tricentra (Meyrick, 1907)
Cydia tricentra (Meyrick, 1907)
Laspeyresia crocopa Meyrick, 1907
Laspeyresia pseudonectis Meyrick, 1907
Laspeyresia tricentra Meyrick, 1907
Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
Platypeplus erotias Meyrick, 1905
Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973

Gnathmocerodes sp.
Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926
Cydia molesta (Busck, 1916)
Grapholita (Aspila) molesta (Busck, 1916) Danilevsky & Kuznetsov, 1968
Grapholitha molesta (Busck, 1916) [MS]
Laspeyresia molesta Busck, 1916
Grapholita scintillana Christoph, 1882
Cydia scintillana (Christoph, 1882)
Laspeyresia scintillana (Christoph, 1882) Kennel, 1921
Grapholita seclusana (Walker, 1866) Kuznetsov, 1994
Cydia seclusana (Walker, 1866)
Ebisma seclusana Walker, 1866
Hedya iophaea (Meyrick, 1912)
Argyroploce iophaea Meyrick, 1912
Kennelia xylinana (Kennel, 1900) Diakonoff, 1975
Anomalopteryx xylinanus Kennel, 1900
Argyroploce mormopa (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1926
Kennelia xylinanus (Kennel, 1900) Staudinger & Rebel
Lasiognatha mormopa (Meyrick, 1906)
Lipsotelus xylinanus (Kennel, 1900) Liu & Li, 2002
Olethreutes mormopa (Meyrick, 1906) Clarke, 1958
Ophiorrhabda mormopa (Meyrick, 1906)
Platypeplus mormopa Meyrick, 1906
Lepteucosma blanda (Kawabe, 1989)
Epinotia blanda Kawabe, 1989
Lepteucosma ceriodes (Meyrick, 1909)
Eucosma ceriodes Meyrick, 1909
Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
Lobesia (Lobesia) aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
Lobesia dryopelta Meyrick, 1932
Lobesia eustales Bradley, 1956
Lobesia proterandra Meyrick, 1921
Loboschiza koenigiana (Fabricius, 1775) Kuznetsov, 1988
Cydia aurantiana (Pryer, 1877)
Enarmonia koenigiana Fabricius, 1775
Enarmonodes koenigana Fabricius, 1775
Hemerosia aurantiana Pryer, 1877
Laspeyresia aurantiana (Pryer, 1877)
Loboschiza aurantiana (Pryer, 1877)
Loboschiza koeniganus (Fabricius, 1775) Hua, 2005
Loboschiza vulnerata Walsingham
Pyralis koenigiana Fabricius, 1775
Rhadinoscolops koeniganus (Fabricius, 1775): Liu in Wang, 2001 [MS]
Rhadinoscolops koenigiana (Fabricius, 1775) Liu & Li, 2002
Rhadinoscolops koenigianus (Fabricius, 1775) Shin et al., 1983
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960
Lathronympha phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900)
Matsumuraeses azukivora Matsumura
Semasia elutana Kennel, 1990
Semasia phaseoli Matsumura, 1990
Megaherpystis melanoneura (Meyrick, 1912) Kuznetsov, 1988
Eucosma melanoneura Meyrick, 1912
Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)
Argyroploce codonectis Meyrick, 1927
Lasiognatha cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)
Ophiorrhabda pottsi Clarke, 1976
Polychrosis cellifera Meyrick, 1912
Ophiorrhabda leveri (Bradley, 1954)
Olethreutes leveri Bradley, 1954
Phaecasiophora cornigera Diakonoff, 1959
Phaecasiophora fernaldana Walsisngham, 1900
Phaecasiophora leechi Diakonoff, 1973
Phaecasiophora lecchi Diakonoff [MS]
Phaecasiophora pertexta (Meyrick, 1920)
Argyroploce pertexta Meyrick, 1920
Phaecasiophora (Phaecasiophora) guttulosa Diakonoff, 1973
Phaecasiophora guttulosa Diakonoff, 1973
Pseudacroclita hapalaspis (Meyrick, 1931) Oku, 1979
Acroclita hapalaspis Meyrick, 1931
Olethreutes hapalaspis (Meyrick, 1931) Clarke, 1958
Pseudacroclita hapalsapis (Meyrick, 1931) [MS]
Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992
Cydia cristata (Walsingham, 1900)
Enarmonia cristata Walsingham, 1900
Evetria cristata (Walsingham, 1900)
Petroua cristata Walsingham [MS]
Petrova cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Obraztsov, 1964
Petrova insignis Heinrich, 1928
Rhyacionia cristata (Walsingham, 1900)
Rhectogonia ancalota (Meyrick, 1907)
Enarmonia ancalota Meyrick, 1907
Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859
Acroclita microrrhyncha Meyrick, 1931
Anchylopera vacciniana Packard, 1869
Epinotia ilicifoliana Kearfott, 1907
Lithographia geminana Stephens, 1852
Olethreutes naevana Hübner, 1822
Rhopobota unipunctana (Haworth, 1811)
Sciaphila luciferana Walker, 1863
Tortrix naevana Hübner, 1814-1817
Tortrix unipunctana Haworth, 1811
Semutophila sp.
Sisona albitibiana (Snellen, 1902)
Argyroploce conchifera Myerick, 1931
Argyroploce inodes Meyrick, 1911
Grapholitha albitibiana Snellen, 1902
Sycacantha inodes (Meyrick, 1911) Diakonoff, 1966
Sycacantha inodes celebensis Diakonoff, 1973
Sycacantha inodes perspicua Diakonoff, 1968
Sycacantha rubida Diakonoff, 1971
Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973
Argyroploce archimedias Meyrick, 1912
Argyroploce purpurissatana Meyrick, 1930
Eudemis (Eudemis) archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1967
Eudemis archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Falkovitch, 1962
Eudemopsis archimedias (Meyrick, 1912)
Olethreutes purpurissatana (Meyrick, 1930) Clarke (nec Kennel, 1901), 1958
Sorolopha orchimedius (Meyrick) [MS]
Sorolopha plinthograpta (Meyrick, 1931) Diakonoff, 1973
Argyroploce plinthograpta Meyrick, 1931
Eudemis plinthograpta (Meyrick, 1931) Issiki in Esaki et al., 1957
Olethreutes plinthograpta (Meyrick, 1931) Clarke, 1958
Spilonota mortuana (Walker, 1863)
Grapholitha mortuana Walker, 1863
Stalagmocroca sp.
Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
Olethreutes discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
Statherotis discana cuneata Diakonoff, 1973
Tortrix discana Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Statherotis leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902) Diakonoff, 1968
Argyroploce leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902)
Eucosma leucaspis Meyrick, 1902
Olethreutes leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902)
Olethreutes leucdspis Meyrick [MS]
Stictea ejectana (Walker, 1863)
Sciaphila ejectana Walker, 1863
Strepsicrates ejectana (Walker, 1863) Meyrick, 1881
Strepsicrates holotephras Meyrick, 1924
Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker
Eucosma rothia (Meyrick, 1910)
Spilonota rhothia Meyrick, 1910
Sycacantha cf. choanantha Diakonoff, 1971
Tetramoera isogramma (Meyrick, 1908) Diakonoff, 1968
Cydia isogramma Meyrick, 1908
Eucosma isogramma (Meyrick, 1908) Meyick, 1910
Thaumatotibia sp. cf. hemitoma

SUBFAMILY: Tortricinae

Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
Acalla schalleriana (Hübner, 1823) [partim]
Acleris laterana (Fabricius, 1794)
Acleris latifasciana (Haworth, 1811)
Acleris scalleriana Linnaeus, 1761 [MS]
Acleris schalleriana (Hübner, 1823) [partim]

Acleris simplex Razowski & Yasuda, 1964
Olethreutes latifaseiana (Haworth, 1811)
Peronea schalleriana (Hübner, 1823) [partim]
Peronea submaccana Filipjev, 1962
Phylacophora schalleriana (Hübner, 1823) [partim]
Pyralis laterana Fabricius, 1794
Teras scabrana Herrich-Schäffer, 1851 [partim]
Tortrix latifasciana Haworth, 1811
Tortrix schalleriana (Hübner, 1823) [partim]
Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952
Adoxophyes congruana (Walker, 1863)
Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834)
Adoxophyes orana ornana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Zhou & Fu, 1997 [MS]
Adoxophyes reticulana (Hübner, 1818) (nec Haworth, 1811) [PO]
Capua congruana Walker, 1863
Capua reticulana (Hübner, 1818)
Capua shanghainana Walker, 1863
Tortrix orana Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834
Tortrix reticulana Hübner (nec Haworth, 1811), 1819 [PO]
Tortrix reticulana Hübner, 1818
Tortrix tripsiana Eversmann, 1844
Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863)
Adoxophyes privitana (Walker, 1863) [MS]
Archips minor (Shiraki, 1913)
Cacoecia minor Shiraki, 1913
Dichelia privatana Walker, 1863
Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
Ancylis compacta (Meyrick, 1918)
Archips compacta (Meyrick, 1918)
Archips micaceana compacta (Meyrick, 1918)
Archips micaceanus var. compacta (Meyrick, 1918)
Archips seminubilus (Meyrick, 1929)
Caciecua seminubila Meyrick in Joannis, 1930
Cacoecia compacta Meyrick, 1918
Cacoecia isocyrta Meyrick, 1920
Cacoecia micaceana var. compacta (Meyrick, 1918)
Cacoecia transcutata Meyrick, 1935
Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863)
Archips eucroca (Diakonoff, 1958)
Archips micaceanus (Walker, 1863)
Cacoecia eucroca Diakonoff, 1958
Cacoecia micaceana Walker, 1863
Cacoecia micaceana var. obscura Diakonoff, 1939
Cacoecia micaceanus (Walker, 1863)
Homona micaceanus (Walker, 1863)
Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
Archippus oporanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Archippus piceanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Archips bathyglypta (Caradja, 1932)
Archips oporanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Archips piceana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Archips piceanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Archips similis (Butler, 1879) Obraztsov, 1956
Cacoecia bathyglypta Caradja, 1932
Cacoecia oporana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cacoecia piceana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cacoecia piceana similis Butler, 1879
Lozotaenia dissimilana
Peronea similis Butler, 1879
Phalaena oporanus Linnaeus, 1758
Phalaena piceana Linnaeus, 1758
Pyralis hermanniana
Tortrix oporana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Tortrix piceana (Linnaeus, 1758)
Capua sp.
Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950
Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916
Eucosma (Eucosma) expallidana (Haworth, 1811)
Eucosma expallidana (Haworth, 1811)
Grapholitha obumbratana Zeller, 1846
Semasia ibiceana Herrich-Schäffer, 1851
Tortrix expallidana Haworth, 1811
Tortrix longana Haworth, 1811
Cnesteboda celligera (Meyrick, 1918)
Eboda cellerigera Meyrick, 1918 [MS]
Eboda celligera Meyrick, 1918
Paratorna glaucoprosopis Meyrick, 1931
Cochylimorpha hapala (Diakonoff, 1984)
Stenodes hapala Diakonoff, 1984
Diplocalyptis operosa (Meyrick, 1908)
Cacoecia operosa Meyrick, 1908
Drachmobola sp.
Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
Capua retractana (Walker, 1863)
Dichelia foedana Walker, 1863
Dichelia retractana Walker, 1863
Pandemis consociana Walker, 1863
Teras postvittana Walker, 1863
Tetras basialbana Walker, 1863
Tetras scitulana Walker, 1863
Tortrix dissipata Meyrick, 1922
Tortrix oenopa Meyrick, 1910
Tortrix phaeosticha Turner, 1939
Tortrix pyrrhula Meyrick, 1910
Gynnidomorpha luridana (Gregson, 1870) Razowski, 2002
Argyrolepia luridana Gregson, 1870
Phalonidia luridana (Greyson, 1870) Razowski, 1970
Piercea luridana (Gregson, 1870) Razowski, 1991
Gynnidomorpha pista (Diakonoff, 1984) Razowski, 1991
Phalonidia pista Diakonoff, 1984
Piercea pista (Diakonoff, 1984) Razowski, 1991
Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick
Capua coffearia Nietner
Godana simulana Walker, 1866
Homona fasciculana Walker, 1863
Homona menciana (Walker, 1863)
Homona pullatana Snell.
Homona simulana Walker, 1866
Homora coffearin Nietner [MS]
Pandemis menciana Walker, 1863
Tortrix coffearia Nietner, 1811
Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
Archips difficilis (Meyrick, 1928)
Archips eductana (Walker, 1863)
Archips eductana Walsingham, 1900: Hua, 2005
Cacoecia difficilis Meyrick, 1928
Cacoecia eductana (Walker, 1863)
Caocecia permutata Meyrick, 1928
Pandemis eductana Walker, 1863
Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
Archips tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
Cacoecia tabescens Meyrick, 1921
Meridemis furtiva Diakonoff, 1976
Neocalyptis affinisana (Walker, 1863)
Argyrotaenia (Calala) affinisana (Walker, 1863)
Argyrotaenia affinisana (Walker, 1863)
Epagoge affinisana (Walker, 1863)
Tortrix affinisana Walker, 1863
Neocalyptis liratana (Christoph, 1881) Razowski, 1984
Argyrotaenia (Argyrotaenia) liratana (Christoph, 1881)
Argyrotaenia (Argyrotaenia) tricensa (Meyrick, 1912)
Argyrotaenia liratana (Christoph, 1881)
Argyrotaenia tricensa (Meyrick, 1912)
Neocalyptis tricensa (Meyrick, 1912)
Tortrix liratana Chrystoph, 1881
Tortrix tricensa Meyrick, 1912
Phricanthes flexilineana (Walker, 1863)
Australacleris memorabilis Diakonoff, 1970
Peronea flexilineana (Walker, 1863)
Phlebozemia flexilineana (Walker, 1863)
Phricanthes macroura Lower, 1908
Sciaphila flexilineana Walker, 1863
Phricanthes sp. nr. peistica
Protopterna sp. nr. eremia Yasuda & Razowski, 1991
Tymbarcha cerinopa Meyrick, 1908
Tembarcha cerinopa Meyrick, 1908: Hua, 2005 [MS]

Tymborcha cerinopa Meyrick, 1908 [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: YPONOMEUTOIDEA

FAMILY: GLYPHIPTERIGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Glyphipteriginae

Glyphipterix antidoxa Meyrick, 1909
Glyphipterix miniata continentalis Liu & Li, 2014
Glyphipterix trigonodes Arita, 1979

FAMILY: LYONETIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Bedellinae

Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847)
    Bedellia ipomoeae Bradley
    Bedellia ipomoeae Kuroko, 1982
    Lyonetia somnulentella Zeller, 1847

SUBFAMILY: Cemiostominae

Leucoptera susinella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1855)
    Cemiostoma susinella Herrich-Schäffer, 1855
    Leucoptera suinella Herrich-Schäffer: Hua, 2005 [MS]
    Paraleucoptera susinella (Herrich-Schäffer)

SUBFAMILY: Leucopterinae

Proleucoptera celastrella Kuroko, 1964

FAMILY: PLUTELLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Plutellinae

Anthonympha speciosa Moriuti, 1974
Caunaca sera (Meyrick, 1886)
    Plutella sera Meyrick, 1886
Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802
    Cerostoma annulatellus Wood (nec Curtis, 1832), 1839
    Cerostoma dubiosella Beutenmüller, 1889
    Cerostoma maculipennis Curtis, 1832
    Cerostoma xylostella (Linnaeus)
    Euota xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1826
    Gelechia cicerella Rondani, 1876
    Phalaena Tinea xylostella Linnaeus, 1758
    Plutella albovenosa Walsingham, 1897
    Plutella annulatellus Wood, 1839
    Plutella brassicella Fitch, 1856
    Plutella cruciferarum Zeller, 1843
    Plutella limbipennella Clemens, 1860
    Plutella maculata Curtis
    Plutella maculipennis (Curtis, 1832)
    Plutella mollipedella Clemens, 1860
    Tinea cinerea Geoffroy, 1758
    Tinea galeatella Mabille, 1888
    Tinea xylostella Linnaeus, 1758

FAMILY: YPONOMEUTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Argyresthiinae

Argyresthia albicapilla (Moriuti, 1974)
    Comocritis albicapilla Moriuti, 1974
    Comoritis albicapilla Moriuti, 1974 [MS]
Argyresthia lata Liu, Wang & Li, 2017
    Argyresthia (Argyresthia) lata Liu, Wang & Li, 2017

SUBFAMILY: Attevinae

Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)
    Phalaena fabriciella Swederus, 1787
Atteva niveigutta Walker, 1864

SUBFAMILY: Saridoscelinae

Saridoscelis sphenias Meyrick, 1894
    Saridoscelis issikii Moriuti, 1961

SUBFAMILY: Yponomeutinae

Lycophantis chalcoleuca Meyrick, 1914
Niphonympha sp.
Teinoptila bolidias (Meyrick, 1913) Moriuti, 1977
    Choutinea shaanxiensis Huang, 1982
    Hyponomeuta bolidias Meyrick, 1913
    Yponomeuta bolidias (Meyrick, 1913) Friese, 1962
Thecobathra sororiata Moriuti, 1963
    Niphonympha delias Meyrick (nec Meyrick, 1913), 1935
    Pseudocalantica delias (Meyrick, 1935) Friese, 1962
    Thecobathra nivalis Moriuti, 1971

SUPERFAMILY: ZYGAENOIDEA

FAMILY: EPIPYROPIDAE

Fulgoraecia bowringii Newman, 1851
    Epipyrops anomala Westwood in Bowring & Westwood, 1876
    Fulgoraecia anomala (Westwood in Bowring & Westwood, 1876)
    Fulgoraecia bowringi Newman, 1851 [MS]

FAMILY: LACTURIDAE

Anticrates sp.

FAMILY: LIMACODIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Limacodinae

Birthamula rufa (Wileman, 1915) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
    Aphendala grandis (Hering, 1931) Holloway et al., 1987
    Aphendala rufa (Wileman, 1915) Holloway et al., 1987
    Latoia grandis (Hering, 1931)
    Parasa grandis (Hering, 1931)
    Praesetora rufa (Wileman, 1915)
    Thosea grandis Hering, 1931
    Thosea rufa Wileman, 1915
Miresa decedens Walker, 1855
Miresa fulgida Wileman, 1910
    Miresa bracteata ab. kagoshimensis Strand, 1915
    Miresa bracteata var. orientis Strand, 1915
    Miresa fulgida var. kagoshimensis Strand, 1915
    Miresa fulgida var. orientis Strand, 1915
Miresa kwangtungensis Hering, 1931: Solovyev & Witt, 2009
    Miresa argentifera kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931
Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
    Latoia melli (Hering, 1931)
    Monema melli Hering, 1931
    Parasa melli (Hering, 1931) Hua, 2005
Narosa corusca corusca Wileman, 1911
    Narosa baibarana Matsumura, 1927
    Narosa corusca Wileman, 1911
    Narosa ishidae Matsumura, 1927
    Narosa shinshana Matsumura, 1927
    Narosa takamukui Matsumura, 1927
Narosa nigrisigna Wileman, 1911
    Heterogenea formosana Matsumura, 1927
    Narosa (Penicillonarosa) nigrisigna Wileman, 1911
    Narosa ochracea Hering in Seitz, 1931
    Narosa edoensis Chang (nec Kawada, 1930), 1989
    Narosa penicillata Strand, 1916
    Penicillonarosa penicillata (Strand, 1917) Strand, 1917
Parasa campagnei De Joannis, 1928
    Latoia repanda campagnei (de Joannis, 1930)
    Parasa repanda campagnei de Joannis, 1930
Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863)
    Latoia consocia Walker, 1863
    Parasa numeralis Swinhoe
    Parasa princeps Staudinger
    Parasa tesselata Moore
Parasa jade Solovyev & Witt, 2009

Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933
Latoia lepida (Cramer, 1779)
Noctua lepida Cramer, 1779
Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
Latoia pastoralis (Butler, 1885)
Parasa pastoralis tonkinensis Hering in Seitz, 1931
Parasa pseudorepanda Hering in Seitz, 1933
Latoia pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
Parasa kalawensis Orhant, 2000
Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
Latoia repanda (Walker, 1855)
Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
Heterogenea hilarata Staudinger, 1887
Latoia hilarata (Standinger, 1887)
Latoia sinica (Moore, 1877)
Latola hilarata (Standinger): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Parasa hilarata (Staudinger, 1887)
Parasa notonecta Hering in Seitz, 1931
Parasa virescens Matsumura, 1915
Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855)
Latoia bicolor (Walker, 1855)
Latoia oryzae Cai, 1983
Neaera bicolor Walker, 1855
Parasa bicolor (Walker, 1855)
Parasa oryzae (Cai, 1983) Hua, 2005
Thespea bicolor bicolor (Walker, 1855)

SUBFAMILY: unplaced

Altha lacteola melanopsis Strand, 1915
Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
Aspidiotus bicarinatus Walker, 1858
Cania bilineata (Walker, 1855)
Neaera bilinea Walker, 1855
Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
Cania bilinea pallida Hering in Seitz, 1931
Cania bilinea robusta Hering in Seitz, 1931
Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
Aphendala fassciata Moore, 1888
Iragoides fasciata (Moore, 1888)
Iragoides fassciata (Moore) [MS]
Phlossa fasciata (Moore, 1888) Yoshimoto, 1993
Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865
Cnidocampa minax (Walker, 1865)
Iraga rugosa (Wileman, 1911) Matsumura, 1927
Iraga rugesa (Wileman, 1911) Matsumura, 1927 [MS]
Irage rugosa (Wileman) [MS]
Tetraphleps rugosa Wileman, 1911
Microleon longipalpis Butler, 1885
Microleon lingipalpis Butler, 1885 [MS]
Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
Cnidocampa flavescens (Walker, 1855) Cai, 1981
Cnidocampa flavescens f. nigrans de Joannis, 1901
Cnidocampa flavescens nigrans (de Joannis, 1901)
Cnidocampa johanibergmani Byrk, 1948
Miresa flavescens (Walker, 1855) Seitz, 1913
Monema flavescens flavescens Walker, 1855
Monema flavescens nigrans (de Joannis, 1901)
Narosoideus vulpina (Wileman, 1911) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
Miresa vulpina Wileman, 1911
Miresa vulpinus Wileman, 1911
Naroso ideus vulpinus (Wileman, 1911) [MS]
Narosoideus alavidorsalis ab. formosicola Matsumura, 1927
Narosoideus apicipennis Matsumura, 1931
Narosoideus formosanus Matsumura, 1911
Narosoideus formosanus ab. formosicola (Matsumura, 1927)
Narosoideus inornata formosicola Matsumura, 1927
Narosoideus vulpinus (Wilemann, 1911)
Narosoideus vulpinus ab. aurisoma Matsumura, 1927
Olona zolotuhini Solovyev, Galsworthy & Kendrick, 2012
Olna grateri (West, 1937): Ades & Kendrick, 2004 [MI]
Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
Darna (Natada) furva (Wileman, 1911)
Darna (Orthocraspeda) furva (Wileman, 1911)
Darna fasciata (Shiraki, 1913)
Darna furva (Wileman, 1911)
Natada furva Wileman, 1911
Thoseoides fasciata Shiraki, 1913
Oxyplax ochracea (Moore, 1883)
Aphendala ochracea Moore, 1883
Darna ochracea (Moore, 1883)
Narosa ochracea (Moore, 1883)
Oxyplax weixiensis Cai, 1984
Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
Darna (Oxyplax) pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
Darna pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
Miresa pallivitta Moore, 1877
Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
Iragoides conjuncta (Walker, 1855) Hering in Seitz, 1931
Limacodes conjuncta Walker, 1855
Miresa cuprea Moore, 1878
Nateda conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
Phlossa conjucta (Walker, 1855): Solovyev & Witt, 2009
Phlossa fimbriares Walker, 1858
Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
Aphendala divaricata Moore, 1884
Setora divergens Moore, 1879
Praesetora kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931
Praesetora divergens kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931
Setora divergens kwangtungensis (Hering in Seitz, 1931)
Pseudidonauton bhaga (Swinhoe, 1901)
Thosea bhaga Swinhoe, 1901
Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
Thosea curvistriga Hering, 1931
Thosea loesa Cai (nec, Moore, 1859), 1981
Thosea obliquistriga Hering in Seitz, 1931
Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
Scopelodes kwangtungensis (Hering in Seitz, 1931)
Solovyev & Witt, 2009
Scopelodes venosa kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931
Scopelodes venosa kwangtungensis f. brunnea Hering in Seitz, 1931
Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
Bethura minax Walker, 1862
Dalcera palpigera Herrich-Schäffer, 1856
Nyssia micacea Walker, 1865
Scopelodes lutea Hering in Seitz, 1931
Scopelodes palpalis Walker, 1855
Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
Contheyla brunnea Shiraki, 1913
Setora postornata hampsoni (Strand, 1916)
Setora sinensis Moore, 1877
Thosea postornata Hampson, 1900
Thosea postornata ab. Hampsoni Strand, 1916
Thosea sinensis Moore (nec Walker, 1855), 1877
Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hampson, 1893
Spatulicraspeda castaneiceps (Hampson, 1893)
Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855)
Anzabe sinensis Walker, 1855
Spatulifimbria sinensis (Walker, 1855)
Susica taiwana Shiraki, 1913 [MS]
Susica taiwania Shiraki, 1913
Thosea sinensis coreana Okano & Pak, 1964
Thosea taiwania (Shiraki, 1913)
Trichogyia semifascia Hampson, 1894
Ceratinema albividivisum Hampson, 1900
Vanlangia castanea (Wileman, 1911) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
Aphendala castanea (Wileman, 1911) Wu & Fang, 2008
Iragoides castanea (Wileman, 1911)
Iragoides melli Hering in Seitz, 1931
Iragoides taiwana (Wileman, 1916) Wu & Fang, 2008
Phlossa melli (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Inoue, 1992
Phlossa taiwana (Wileman, 1916) Inoue, 1992
Thosea castanea Wileman, 1911
Thosea taiwana Wileman, 1916

FAMILY: ZYGAENIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chalcosiinae

Amesia sanguiflua (Drury, 1773) Duncan & Westwood in Jardin, 1841
- Amesia sanglifflua Fruhstorfer, 1897 [MS]
- Noctua sanguiflua Drury, 1773
- Phalaena sanguiflua (Drury, 1773)

Chalcosia nympha Moore, 1878
Chalcosia pectinicornis auxo (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Chalcosia auxo (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Chalcosia pectinicornus auxo (Linnaeus, 1767) [MS]
- Chalkosia pictinicornis auxo Linnaeus [MS]
- Sphinx pectinicornis auxo Linnaeus, 1767

Chalcosia suffusa Leech, 1898
Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820
- Phalaena panthona Stoll in Cramer, 1780

Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773)
- Cyclosia papilionaris adusta
- Cyclosia papilionaris papilionaris (Drury, 1773)
- Noctua papilionaris Drury, 1773

Erasmia pulchella f. cyanea Jordan, 1907
Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
- Eterusia aedea Clerck, 1763
- Eterusia aedea sinica Ménétriès, 1857
- Eterusia sinica (Ménétriès, 1857) Hua, 2005
- Papilio aedea Clerck, 1759

Gynautocera papilionaria Guérin-Méneville, 1831
Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992
- Histia rhodope (Cramer, 1775)

Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877
- Pidorus glaucopis atratus Butler, 1877

Pidorus gemina (Walker, 1854)
- Laurion gemina Walker, 1854

Pidorus glaucopis (Drury, 1773)
- Bombyx glaucopis Drury, 1773
- Phalaena glaucopis Drury, 1773
- Pidorus glaucopus (Drury) [MS]

Pintia ferrea (Walker, 1854)
- Eterusia ferrea Walker, 1854

Retina rubrivitta Walker, 1854
- Retina rubivitta Walker: Hua, 2005 [MS]

Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

SUBFAMILY: Phaudinae

Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854)
- Euchromia flammans Walker, 1854

Phauda triadum (Walker, 1854)
- Euchromia triadum Walker, 1854

SUBFAMILY: Procridinae

Artona hainana Butler, 1876
- Artona walkeri hainana Butler, 1876

Chrysartona stipata (Walker, 1854) Swinhoe, 1892
- Chrysartona (Chrysartona) stipata (Walker, 1854) Swinhoe, 1892
- Clelea stipata (Walker, 1854)
- Procris stipata Walker, 1854

Clelea sapphirina Walker, 1854
Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
- Artona funeralis (Butler, 1879)
- Balataea funeralis (Butler, 1879)
- Balataea tokyonella Alberti (nec Matsumura, 1927), 1954
- Ino funeralis (Butler, 1879)
- Procris funeralis Butler, 1879

Hedina tenuis (Butler, 1877) Alberti, 1954
- Illiberis tenuis (Butler, 1877)
- Northia khasiana Moore, 1879
- Northia tenuis Butler, 1877

Hysteroscene hyalina (Leech, 1889) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
- Arachotia hyalina Leech, 1889
- Archotia hyalina Leech, 1889 [MS]
- Hysteroscene thibetana Oberthür, 1894
- Hysteroscene univittata Hering, 1925
- Piarosoma hyalina (Leech, 1889)
- Piarosoma hyalina thibetana Oberthür, 1894
- Piarosoma hyalina univittata Strand, 1915
- Piarosoma univittata Strand, 1915

Illiberis dirce (Leech, 1888)
- Illiberis (Euphacusa) dirce (Leech, 1888)
- Northia dirce Leech, 1888
- Phacusa dirce (Leech, 1888)

Illiberis sinensis Walker, 1854
- Illiberis (Illiberis) sinensis Walker, 1854
- Illiberis formosana (Matsumura, 1927)
- Procris formosana Matsumura, 1927

Platyzygaena melaleuca (Jordan, 1907) Honey, 1998
- Clelea melaleuca Jordan in Seitz, 1907
- Clelea metaleuca Jordan: Hua, 2005 [MS]
- Platyzygaena sp. nr. melaleuca (Walker, 1864)

Rhagades pruni chinensis (Felder & Felder, 1862) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
- Adscita chinensis (Felder, 1862)
- Ino chinensis Felder, 1862
- Ino tristis (Bremer, 1865)
- Lophosoma chinensis (Felder, 1862)
- Procris pruni chinensis (Felder, 1862)
- Procris tristis Bremer, 1865
- Rhagades chinensis (Felder, 1862)

Thyrassia penangae (Moore, 1859)
- Syntomis penangae Moore, 1859

Trypanophora argyrispila Walker, 1864
- Trypanophora arguropsila Walker, 1864: Hua, 2005 [MS]

Zama nigrigemma (Walker, 1854) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
- Glaucopsis nigrigemma Walker, 1954
- Illiberis nigrigemma (Walker, 1954)
- Phacusa nigrigemma (Walker, 1954)
- Zama cyanecula Herrich-Schäffer, 1855

SUBORDER EXOPORIA

SUPERFAMILY: HEPIALOIDEA

FAMILY: HEPIALIDAE

Endoclita chalybeatus (Moore, 1879)
- Endoclita chalybeata (Moore, 1879) [MS]
- Phassus chalybeatus Moore, 1879

Endoclita davidi (Poujade, 1886)
- Hepialus davidi Poujade, 1886
- Phassus giganodus Chu & Wang, 1985

Endoclita davidi IPoujade, 1886)
- Phassus nankingi Daniel, 1940

Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
- Endoclita signifer kosemponis (Strand, 1921)
- Endoclita signifer sinensis (Moore, 1877)
- Endoclyta sinensis (Moore, 1877) [MS]
- Phassus formosanus Shiraki, 1913
- Phassus herzi Fixens, 1887
- Phassus kosemponis Strand, 1916
- Phassus signifer kosemponis Strand, 1921
- Phassus signifer sinensis Moore, 1877
- Phassus sinensis Moore, 1877
- Phassus sinifer sinensis Moore, 1877 [MS]

Palpifer hopponis Matsumura, 1931
Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
- Hepialus murinus Moore, 1879
- Hepialus sexnotatus Moore, 1879
- Palpifer caerulescens Swinhoe, 1894
- Palpifer murinus (Moore, 1879)
- Palpifer sexnotatus niphonica Butler, 1879
- Palpifer sexnotatus ronin Pfitzner: Hua, 2005 [MS]

SUBORDER MONOTRYSIA

SUPERFAMILY: INCURVARIOIDEA
FAMILY: ADELIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Adelinae
Adela sp.

FAMILY: HELIOZELIDAE
Antispila sinensis Liu & Wang, 2017

SUPERFAMILY: NEPTICULOIDEA
FAMILY: OPOSTEGIDAE
Opostega sp.

SUPERFAMILY: TISCHERIOIDEA
FAMILY: TISCHERIIDAE
Coptotriche japoniella Puplesis & Diskus, 2003

SUBORDER ZEUGLOPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: MICROPTERIGOIDEA
FAMILY: MICROPTERIGIDAE
Paramartyria sp.

ORDER: MECOPTERA

SUBORDER EUMECOPTERA

FAMILY: PANORPIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Panorpinae

Neopanorpa magna Issiki, 1927
Neopanorpa pulchra Carpenter, 1945

ORDER: MEGALOPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: SIALODEA

FAMILY: CORYDALIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chauliodinae

Neochauliodes bowringi (McLachlan, 1867) Weele, 1910
- Chauliodes bowringi McLachlan, 1867
- Chauliodes sinensis Brauer (nec Walker), 1865
- Hermes sinensis Walker, 1853 [nomen precocc.]

Neochauliodes formosanus (Okamoto, 1910) Lestage, 1927
- Chauliodes formosanus Okamoto, 1910
- Chauliodes kawarayamanus Okamoto, 1910

Neochauliodes koreanus Weele, 1909

Neochauliodes meridionalis Weele, 1909
- Neochauliodes sinensis f. meridionalis Weele, 1909
- Neochauliodes sinensis meridionalis Weele, 1909

Neochauliodes sinensis (Walker, 1853) Weele, 1910
- Chauliodes sinensis Walker, 1853

Neochauliodes umbratus Kimmins, 1954
- Neochauliodes furcatus Yang & Yang, 1986

SUBFAMILY: Corydalinae

Neoneuromus ignobilis Navás, 1932
- Corydalis huangshanensis Ouchi, 1939
- Corydalis orientaris huangshanensis Ouchi, 1939

Nevromus exterior Navás, 1927
- Neuromus sinensis Yang & Yang, 1986 [MS]
- Nevormus sinensis Yang & Yang, 1986

Protohermes fruhstorferi (Weele, 1907) Weele, 1910
- Acanthacorydalis fruhstorferi (Weele, 1907)
- Allohermes fruhstorferi (Weele, 1907)
- Hermes fruhstorferi Weele, 1907
- Neurhemes fruhstorferi (Weele, 1907)

ORDER: NEUROPTERA

SUBORDER PLANIPENNIA

SUPERFAMILY: CONIOPTERYGOIDEA
FAMILY: CONIOPTERYGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aleuropteryginae
Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937)
    Heleroconis picticornis (Banks) [MS]
    Spiloconis picticornis Banks, 1937
Spiloconis sp.

SUBFAMILY: Coniopteryginae
Semidalis unicornis Meinander, 1972

SUPERFAMILY: HEMEROBIOIDEA
FAMILY: CHRYSOPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Apochrysinae
Nacaura matsumurae (Okamoto, 1912) Navás, 1913
    Apochrysa matsumurae Okamoto, 1912
    Apochrysa minomoana Nakahara, 1915

SUBFAMILY: Chrysopinae
Ankylopteryx octopunctata (Fabricius, 1793) Weele, 1909
    Ankylopteryx (Ankylopteryx) octopunctata (Fabricius, 1793) Weele, 1909
    Ankylopteryx anomala Brauer, 1864
    Ankylopteryx sigillaris Gerstäcker, 1893
    Chrysopa punctata Hagen, 1858
    Hemerobius candidus Fabricius, 1798
    Hemerobius octopunctata Fabricius, 1793
    Hemerobius trimaculatus Girard, 1853
Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915
    Chrysopa formosana Okamoto, 1914
Chrysopa formosa Brauer, 1850
    Chrysopa atomaria Navás, 1908
    Chrysopa bicristata Tjeder, 1936
    Chrysopa boguniana Navás, 1919
    Chrysopa bufona Navás, 1915
    Chrysopa burmeisteri Schneider, 1851
    Chrysopa decempunctata Lacroix, 1913
    Chrysopa foedata Navás, 1919
    Chrysopa gelini Lacroix, 1913
    Chrysopa gundisalvi Navás, 1915
    Chrysopa gundisavi Navás, 1914 [MS]
    Chrysopa japana Okamoto, 1919
    Chrysopa laletana Navás, 1909
    Chrysopa prontalis Pongracz, 1912
    Chrysopa sobradielina Navás, 1932
    Chrysopa tetuanensis Navás, 1934
    Chrysopa yuanensis Navás, 1932
    Chrysopa yuanica Navás, 1932
    Cintameva pyreaea Navás, 1930
    Hemerobius beckii Costa, 1855
Chrysopa pallens (Rambur, 1838)
    Chrysopa bipunctata Burmeister, 1839
    Chrysopa centralis McLachlan, 1875
    Chrysopa cognata McLachlan, 1867
    Chrysopa cognata var. frontalis (Navás, 1934)
    Chrysopa cognata var. mediata (Navás, 1929)
    Chrysopa hernandezi Navás, 1918
    Chrysopa longicollis Navás, 1913
    Chrysopa montandoni Navás, 1910
    Chrysopa nobilis Brauer, 1850
    Chrysopa occipitalis Pongracz, 1912
    Chrysopa pazsiczyi Pongracz, 1912
    Chrysopa polysticta Navás, 1915
    Chrysopa punctulata Navás, 1916
    Chrysopa quadripunctata Schneider, 1851
    Chrysopa ricciana Navás, 1910
    Chrysopa septempunctata Wesmael, 1841
    Chrysopa septempunctata var. puncticollis Navás, 1915
    Cintameva 7-punctata var. cognata Navás
    Cintameva cognata (McLachlan, 1867) Navás, 1931
    Cintameva cognata var. frontalis Navás, 1934
    Cintameva cognata var. mediata Navás, 1929
    Cintameva frontalis Navás, 1934
    Cintameva mediata Navás, 1929
    Cintameva rubriceps Navás, 1932
    Cintameva septempunctata (Wesmann, 1841) Navás, 1927
    Hemerobius mauriciaus Rambur, 1842
    Hemerobius pallens Rambur, 1838
    Metachrysopa gibeauxi Leraut, 1989
    Nothochrysa robusta Gerstäcker, 1893
Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985
    Chrysopa ilota Banks, 1915
    Chrysopa kolthoffi Navás, 1927
    Chrysopa kurisakiana Okamoto, 1914
    Chrysopa nipponensis Okamoto, 1914
    Chrysopa sinica Tjeder, 1936
    Chrysoperla nippoensis (Okamoto, 1914): Yang, Yang & Li, 2005 [MS]
    Chrysoperla sinica (Tjeder, 1936) Yang & Yang, 1989
Chrysoperla savioi (Navás, 1933) Yang & Yang, 1990
    Chrysopa kulingensia (Navás) [MS]
    Chrysopa kulingensis (Navás, 1936)
    Chrysopa savioi Navás, 1933
    Cintameva kulingensis Navás, 1936
Italochrysa japonica (McLachlan, 1875) Kuwayama, 1970
    Nothochrysa japonica McLachlan, 1875
    Nothochrysa modesta Nakahara, 1955
Mallada basalis (Walker, 1853) Adams, 1955
    Anixochrysa paradoxa (Nakahara, 1955)
    Chrysopa basalis Walker, 1853
    Chrysopa delmasi Navás, 1927
    Chrysopa densata Navás, 1927
    Chrysopa formosana Esben-Petersen, 1913
    Chrysopa jolyana Navás, 1910
    Chrysopa latotalis Banks, 1910
    Chrysopa microphya McLachlan, 1883
    Chrysopa olatatis Banks, 1910
    Chrysopa paradoxa Nakahara, 1955
    Chrysopa peterseni Okamoto, 1919
    Chrysopa skottsbergi Esben-petersen, 1924
    Chrysopa tagalica Banks, 1913
    Mallada stigmatus Navás, 1925
Mallada desjardinsi (Navás, 1911) Brooks & Barnard, 1990
    Anisochrysa boninensis (Okamoto, 1914)
    Chrysopa boninensis Okamoto, 1914
    Chrysopa desjardinsi Navás, 1911
    Chrysopa flavostigma Esben-Petersen, 1927
    Chrysopa inclinata Navás, 1934
    Chrysopa oblique Navás, 1929
    Chrysopa rutila Esben-Petersen, 1927
    Chrysopa serrandi Navás, 1921
    Mallada boninensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985
    Mallada scolius Navás, 1927
Semachrysa decorata (Esben-Petersen, 1913) Brooks, 1983
    Chrysopa (Indochrysa) nigribasis var. rectoides Banks, 1939
    Chrysopa decorata Esben-Petersen, 1913
Semachrysa matsumurae (Okamoto, 1914) Brooks, 1983
    Chrysopa matsumurae Okamoto, 1914

FAMILY: HEMEROBIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hemerobiinae
Hemerobius spp.

SUBFAMILY: Microminae

Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853
    Micromus kapuri (Nakahara, 1971)
    Micromus sauteri Esben-Petersen, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Notiobiellinae
Notiobiella sp.
Psectra iniqua (Hagen, 1859)
    Annadalia iniqua (Hagen, 1859)
    Micromus iniqua Hagen, 1859
    Psectra affinis (Banis, 1913)
    Psectra inigua (Hagen) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Sympherobiinae
Sympherobius sp.

SUPERFAMILY: MANTISPOIDEA
FAMILY: MANTISPIDAE
Climaciella quadrituberculata (Westwood, 1852)

SUPERFAMILY: MYRMELEONTOIDEA
FAMILY: ASCALAPHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ascalaphinae
Acheron trux (Walker, 1853) Weele, 1908
    Aceron trux (Walker, 1853) [MS]
    Acheron longus Walker, 1871
    Ascalaphus anticus Walker, 1853
    Ascalaphus longus Walker, 1853
    Helicomitus ctenocerus Gerstäcker, 1893
Glyptobasis brunnea Esben-Petersen, 1913
Hybris subjacens (Walker, 1853) McLachlan, 1871
    Ascalaphus remotus Walker, 1853
    Ascalaphus subjacens Walker, 1853

SUBFAMILY: Haplogleniinae
Idricerus weelei Navás, 1909

FAMILY: MYRMELEONTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Myrmeleontinae
Centroclisis negligens (Navás, 1911) Stange & Wang, 1997
    Alloclisis hainanica Yang in Yang & Wang, 2002
    Neboda negligens Navás, 1911
Myrmeleon bore (Tjeder, 1941) Meinander, 1962
    Grocus bore Tjeder, 1941
    Morter bore (Tjeder, 1941) Friheden, 1973
    Myrmeleon (Morter) bore (Tjeder, 1941) Aspöck et al., 1980
    Myrmeleon formicarius Matsumura (nec Linnaeus, 1767), 1904
    Myrmeleon formicarius Okamoto, 1910 [partim]
Myrmeleon formicarius Linnaeus, 1767
    Hagenomyia micans Baba (nec McLachlan, 1875), 1953
    Hemerobius formicaleonis Linnaeus, 1746
    Hemerobius formicalynx Linnaeus, 1758
    Myrmeleon (Myrmeleon) formicarius Linnaeus, 1767: Aspöck et al., 1980
    Myrmeleon formicalynx (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Myrmeleon formicarium [sic]: Fabricius, 1775
    Myrmeleon formicarius formicarius Linnaeus, 1767: Steinmann, 1963
    Myrmeleon formicarius immaculatum Disconzi, 1865
    Myrmeleon formicarius nigrilabrus Steinmann, 1963
    Myrmeleon formicarius: Okamoto, 1010 [partim]
    Myrmeleon innotatus Rambur, 1842
    Myrmeleon nigrivenosus Okamoto, 1905

SUPERFAMILY: OSMYLOIDEA
FAMILY: OSMYLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Spilosmylinae
Lysmus harmandinus (Navás, 1910) Navás, 1911
    Lysmus harmandi Navás {MS]
    Osmylus flavicornis Matsumura (nec MacLachlan), 1904
    Osmylus harmandinus Navás, 1910

ORDER: SIPHONAPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: CERATOPHYLLOIDEA
FAMILY: CERATOPHYLLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ceratophyllinae
Dasypsyllus sp.

FAMILY: LEPTOPSYLLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Leptopsyllinae
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Ioff & Scalon, 1954
- Ceratophyllus muris Curtis, 1832
- Ceratophyllus musculi (Dugés, 1832) Dale, 1878
- Ctenophthalmus quadridenlatus Kolenati, 1859
- Ctenophthalmus segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Oudemans, 1909
- Ctenophyllus segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Wahlbren, 1907
- Leptopsylla (Leptopsylla) segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Ioff & Scalon, 1954
- Leptopsylla musculi Dugés in Jordan & Rothschild, 1832
- Pulex musculi Dugés, 1832
- Pulex segnis Schönherr, 1811
- Typhlopsylla mexicana Baker, 1896
- Typhlopsylla musculi (Dugés, 1832) Taschenberg, 1880

SUPERFAMILY: PULICOIDEA
FAMILY: PULICIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Pulicinae
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Verrall, 1901
- Ctenocephalides merraticens Cervais, 1844
- Ctenocephalides novemdentatus Kolenati, 1859
- Ctenocephalus canis (Curtis, 1826) Rothschild, 1915
- Pulex canis Curtis, 1826
- Pulex martis Bouché, 1835
- Pulex merraticens (Cervais, 1844) Mégnin, 1880

Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Rothschild, 1906
- Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché, 1835) Jordan & Rothschild, 1906
- Ctenocephalides serraticeps Gervais, 1844 [partim]
- Ctenocephalides serraticeps var. aurina Tiraboschi, 1904
- Pulex cati Mégnin, 1880
- Pulex enneodus Kolenati, 1859
- Pulex felis Bouché, 1835

Echidnophaga murina (Tiraboschi, 1903) Hopkins & Rothschild, 1953
- Sarcopsylla gallinacea var. murina Tiraboschi, 1903

Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758
- Pulex bovis Leach, 1837
- Pulex irritans irritans Linnaeus, 1758

Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rothschild, 1910
- Leomopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Jordan & Rothschild, 1908
- Pulex aurinus Tiraboschi, 1904
- Pulex cheopis Rothschild, 1903
- Pulex philippinensis Herzog, 1904
- Pulex tripolitanus Fulmek, 1909
- Xenopsylla pachyuromyidis Glinkiewicz, 1907

ORDER: STREPSIPTERA

SUBORDER STYLOPIDIA

SUPERFAMILY: HALICTOPHAGOIDEA
FAMILY: HALICTOPHAGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Halictophaginae
Halictophagus gressitti Bohart, 1943

SUPERFAMILY: STYLOPOIDEA
FAMILY: MYRMECOLACIDAE
Lychnocolax chinensis Kifune & Hirashima, 1989
    Lychnocolax chiensis Kifune & Hirashima, 1989 [MS]
Myrmecolax rossi Bohart, 1951

ORDER: TRICHOPTERA

SUBORDER ANNULIPALPIA

SUPERFAMILY: GLOSSOSOMATOIDEA
FAMILY: GLOSSOSOMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Agapetinae
Agapetus sp. (Dudgeon T1)

SUPERFAMILY: HYDROPSYCHOIDEA
FAMILY: DIPSEUDOPSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Dipseudopsinae
Dipseudopsis collaris McLachlan, 1863
    Bathytinodes alba Iwata, 1927
    Dipseudopsis alba (Iwata, 1927) Fischer, 1962
    Dipseudopsis bakeri Banks, 1916
    Dipseudopsis discors Navás, 1924
    Dipseudopsis morosa Banks, 1924
    Dipseudopsis nebulosa Banks, 1914
    Dipseudopsis stellata McLachlan, 1875

FAMILY: ECNOMIDAE
Ecnomus sp.

FAMILY: HYDROPSYCHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Diplectroninae
Diplectrona sp.

SUBFAMILY: Hydropsychinae
Cheumatopsyche agnetae Oláh & Johanson, 2008
Cheumatopsyche albofasciata (McLachlan, 1872) Martynov, 1934
    Hydropsyche albofasciata McLachlan, 1872
Cheumatopsyche spinosa Schmid, 1959
    Hydropsyche (Cheumatopsyche) spinosa Schmid, 1959
Cheumatopsyche ventricosa Li & Dudgeon, 1988
    Cheumatopsyche ventricosa Tian & Li, 1988
Hydromanicus melli (Ulmer, 1926)
    Hydratopsyche melli Ulmer, 1926
    Hydropsyche melli (Ulmer, 1926)
Hydropsyche quadrata (Li & Dudgeon in Li, Tian & Dudgeon, 1990)
    Herbertorossia quadrata Li & Dudgeon in Li, Tian & Dudgeon, 1990
Hydropsyche simulata Mosley, 1942
    Ceratopsyche simulata (Mosley, 1942)
    Ceratopsyche simunata (Mosley, 1942) [MS]
    Hydropsyche (Ceratopsyche) simulata Mosley, 1942
    Hydropsyche (Ceratopsyche) simunata Mosley, 1942 [MS]
    Hydropsyche simunata Mosley, 1942 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Macronematinae
Macrostemum fastosum (Walker, 1852)
    Macronema fasciatum Albarda, 1881
    Macronema fastosum Walker, 1852
    Macronema fostosum (Walker) [MS]
    Macronema quinquepunctatum Banks, 1920
    Macronema tripunctatum Banks, 1924
Macrostemum lautum (McLachlan, 1862)
    Macronema lautum McLachlan, 1862
Polymorphanisus astictus Navás, 1923
    Polymorphanisus asiaticus Navás, 1923 [MS]

FAMILY: PHILOPOTAMIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Chimarrinae
Chimarra sp. (Dudgeon T1)

FAMILY: POLYCENTROPODIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Polycentropodinae
Nyctiophylax sinensis Brauer, 1865
    Nyctiophylax (Nyctiophylax) sinensis Brauer, 1865
Polycentropus flavomaculatus (Pictet, 1834)
    Hydropsyche flavomaculatus Pictet, 1834
Polyplectropus anakgugur Malicky, 1995

FAMILY: PSYCHOMYIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Psychomyiinae
Psychomyia sp.

FAMILY: STENOPSYCHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Stenopsychinae
Stenopsyche angustata Martynov, 1930
    Stenopsyche griseipennis Ulmer (nec McLachlan), 1925

FAMILY: XIPHOCENTRONIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Xiphocentroninae
Melanotrichia serica Barnard & Dudgeon, 1984
Xiphocentron sp.

SUPERFAMILY: HYDROPTILOIDEA
FAMILY: HYDROPTILIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hydroptilinae
Hydroptila cuneata Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
Hydroptila quinaria Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
Hydroptila thuna Oláh, 1989
    Hydroptila apiculata Yang & Xue, 1992
    Hydroptila molione Malicky, 2004
    Hydroptila phenianica: Shimura, 2010 [MI]
    Hydroptila triangularis Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
Orthotrichia fonalka Oláh & Johanson, 2010
Orthotrichia obtecta Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
Oxyethira bogambara Schmid, 1958
    Oxyethira (Oxyethira) bogambara Schmid, 1958
Oxyethira campanula Botsaneanu, 1970
    Oxyethira (Oxyethira) campanula Botsaneanu, 1970
Oxyethira cotula Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
    Oxyethira (Oxyethira) cotula Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
Scelotrichia levis Wells & Dudgeons, 1990
Stactobia parva Wells & Dudgeon, 1990
Ugandatrichia spinata Wells & Dudgeon, 1990

SUBORDER INTEGREPALPIA

SUPERFAMILY: LEPTOCEROIDEA
FAMILY: CALAMOCERATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anisocentropodinae
Anisocentropus maculatus Ulmer, 1925
    Anisocentropus hemerodes Walker [MI & MS of A. pyraloides Walker]
    Ganonema maculata (Ulmer, 1925)
    Ganonema vestitum Navás, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Calamoceratinae
Ascalaphomerus humeralis Walker, 1852

Ganonema brevicella Ulmer, 1925
Georgium japonicum (Ulmer, 1905)
    Rhabdoceras japonicum Ulmer, 1905

FAMILY: LEPTOCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Leptocerinae
Mystacides elongatus Yamamoto & Ross, 1966
    Mystacides elongata Yamamoto & Ross, 1966 [MS]
Triaenodes sp.

SUBFAMILY: Triplectidinae
Triplectides sp.

FAMILY: MOLANNIDAE
Molanna moesta Banks, 1906
    Molanna falcata Ulmer, 1908
    Molanneria falcata (Ulmer, 1908)

FAMILY: ODONTOCERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Odontocerinae
Marilia sp.
Odontocerum sp.
Phraepsyche yitungshana Olah & Johanson, 2010
Psilotreta kwangtungensis Ulmer, 1925

SUPERFAMILY: LIMNEPHILOIDEA
FAMILY: BRACHYCENTRIDAE
Micrasema sp.

FAMILY: GOERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Goerinae
Silo sp.

FAMILY: HELICOPSYCHIDAE
Helicopsyche agnetae Johanson & Oláh, 2008

FAMILY: LEPIDOSTOMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Lepidostomatinae
Goerodes doligung Malicky, 1979
Lepidostoma sp.

FAMILY: PSEUDONEURECLIPSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Pseudoneureclipsina
Pseudoneureclipsis spp.

SUBCLASS PALAEOPTERA

ORDER: EPHEMEROPTERA

SUBORDER PISCIFORMA

SUPERFAMILY: BAETOIDEA
FAMILY: BAETIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Baetinae

Baetiella bispinosa (Gose, 1980) Waltz & McCafferty, 1987
Pseudocloeon bispinosus Gose, 1980
Baetiella trispinata Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
Baetis illiesi Müller-Liebenau, 1984
Baetis maculosus Tong, Dudgeon & Shi, 2014
Baetis qiweiae Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Baetis tatuensis Müller-Liebenau, 1985
Baetis (Baetis) tatuensis Müller-Liebenau, 1985: Waltz & McCafferty, 1997
Baetis (Tatubaetis) tatuensis Müller-Liebenau, 1985: Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Nigrobaetis tatuensis (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) Fujitani, Hirowatari, Kobayashi & Tanida, 2004
Chopralla fusina Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
Indobaetis sp.
Labiobaetis atrebatinus orientalis (Kluge, 1893) Fujitani, 2005
Baetis (Labiobaetis) atrebatinus orientalis Kluge, 1983: Tshernova, 1986
Baetis atrebatinus orientalis Kluge, 1983
Labiobaetis diffundus (Müller-Liebenau, 1984) McCafferty & Waltz, 1995
Baetis (Müllerbaetis) diffundus (Müller-Liebenau, 1984) Kang, 1994
Baetis diffundus Müller-Liebenau, 1984
Pseudocloeon diffundum (Müller-Liebenau, 1984) Lugo-Ortiz, 1999
Labiobaetis morus (Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994) Waltz & McCafferty, 1997
Baetis (Mullerbaetis) morus Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Baetis morus Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Labiobaetis morum (Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994) [MS]
Labiobaetis mustus (Kang & Yang, 1996) Waltz & McCafferty, 1997
Baetis (Labiobaetis) mustus Kang & Yang, 1996
Baetis mustus Kang & Yang, 1996
Labiobaetis mustum (Kang & Yang, 1996) [MS]
Liebebiella vera (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982) Waltz & McCafferty, 1987
Acentrella (Liebebiella) vera (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Baetis (Acentrella) verus (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Baetis (Jubabaetis) verus (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Baetis (Liebebiella) verus (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Jubabaetis (Liebebiella) verus (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Labibiella vera (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982): Selvakumar & Sundar & Muthukumarasamy, 2012
Pseudocloeon verum Müller-Liebeanau, 1982
Nigrobaetis facetus (Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994) Waltz & McCafferty, 1997
Baetis (Margobaetis) facetus Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Baetis facetus Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Nigrobaetis gracilentus (Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994) Waltz & McCafferty, 1997
Baetis (Margobaetis) gracilentus Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Baetis facetus Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Nigrobaetis gracilientus (Chang & Yang, 1994) [MS]
Platybaetis bishop Müller-Liebeanau, 1982
Acentrella (Platybaetis) bishop (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Baetis (Platybaetis) bishop (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Jubabaetis (Platybaetis) bishop (Müller-Liebeanau, 1982)
Procloeon inanum (McDunnough, 1924) McCaffferty & Waltz, 1990
Cloeon inanum McDunnough, 1924
Procloeon incanum Tong, 2001 [non. nud]
Procloeon venosum (Traver, 1935) McCaffferty & Waltz, 1990
Centroptilum venosum Traver, 1935
Procloeon venustum Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Tenuibaetis pseudofrequentus (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) Fujitani, Hirowatari & Tanida, 2003
Baetiella peudofrequentus: Anonymous, HKU [MS]
Baetiella pseudofrequentus (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) Waltz & McCafferty, 1997
Baetis (Tenuibaetis) pseudofrequentus Müller-Liebenau, 1985
Baetis pseudofrequentus Müller-Liebenau, 1985
Tenuibaetis peudofrequentus: Anonymou, HKU [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Callibaetinae

Acentrella gnom (Kluge, 1983) Waltz & McCafferty, 1987
Acentrella gnoma (Kluge, 1983) [MS]
Baetis (Acentrella) gnom (Kluge, 1983)
Pseudocloeon gnom Kluge, 1983
Alainites acutulus Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
Alainites lingulatus Tong & Dudgeon, 2000

SUBFAMILY: Cloeoninae

Centroptella longisetosa Braach & Soldan, 1980
Cloeodes longisetosa (Braach & Soldan, 1980) Waltz & McCafferty, 1987
Centroptilum sp.
Cloeon gillican Ali, 1967
Cloeon gilliesi Ali, 1970
Cloeon harveyi (Kimmins, 1947) Müller-Liebenau & Hubbard, 1986
Procloeon harveyi Kimmins, 1947
Cloeon marginale (Hagen, 1858) Eaton, 1885
Cleon marginale (Hagen, 1858) [MS]
Cloe marginale Hagen, 1858
Cloeon marginata Needham, 1909
Cloë marginale Hagen, 1858
Cloeon bengalense Kimmins, 1947
Pseudocloeon sp.

SUPERFAMILY: HEPTAGENIOIDEA
FAMILY: AMELETIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ameletinae

Ameletus sp.

FAMILY: ISONYCHIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Isonychiinae

Isonychia kiangsinensis Hsu, 1935
Isonychia kiangsiensis Hsu, 1935: Anonymous, HKU

SUBORDER RECTRACHEATA

SUPERFAMILY: CAENOIDEA
FAMILY: CAENIDAE

Caenis aspera Tong & Dudgeon, 2002
Caenis bicornis Tong & Dudgeon, 2002
Caenis lubrica Tong & Dudgeon, 2002

SUPERFAMILY: EPHEMERELLOIDEA
FAMILY: EPHEMERELLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Ephemerellinae

Ephemerella sp.

Serratella albostriata Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
Serratella sp. (Dudgeon T2)
Teloganopsis punctisetae (Matsumura, 1931)
    Ephemerella markevitshi Belov, 1979
    Ephemerella punctisetae Matsumura, 1931
    Ephemerella rufa Imanishi, 1937
    Ephemerella yixingensis Wu & Gui, 1993
    Serratella rufa (Imanishi, 1937)
    Uracanthella rufa (Imanishi, 1937) Yu, 1998
Torleya arenosa Tong & Dudgeon, 2000

SUBFAMILY: Teloganodinae

Teloganodes lugens Navás, 1933
Teloganodes tristis (Hagen, 1858) Allen, 1965
    Cloe tristis Hagen, 1858
    Leptophlebia tristis (Hagen, 1858) Hagen, 1873
Vietnamella sp. (Dudgeon T1)
    Ephemerellina sp. (Dudgeon T1)

FAMILY: PROSOPISTOMATIDAE

Prosopistoma sinense Tong & Dudgeon, 2000

SUPERFAMILY: EPHEMEROIDEA

FAMILY: EPHEMERIDAE

Ephemera formosana Ulmer, 1919
Ephemera pictipennis Ulmer, 1924
    Ephemera (Aethephemera) pictipennis McLachlan
Ephemera pulcherrima Eaton, 1892
    Ephemera (Ephemera) pulcherrima Eaton, 1892
Ephemera sauteri Ulmer, 1812
Ephemera serica Eaton, 1871
    Ephemera (Ephemera) serica Eaton, 1871
Ephemera spilosa Navás, 1937
    Ephemera (Ephemera) spilosa Navás, 1937

SUPERFAMILY: LEPTOPHLEBIOIDEA

FAMILY: LEPTOPHLEBIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Atalophlebiinae

Choroterpes elliptica Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
    Choroterpes (Eutraulus) elliptica Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Choroterpes facialis (Gillies, 1951) Li, 2006
    Choroterpes (Cryptopenella) facialis (Gillies, 1951) Li, 2006
    Cryptopenella facialis Gillies, 1951
Choroterpes petersi Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
    Choroterpes (Choroterpes) petersi Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
Choroterpes trigonia Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
    Choroterpes (Eutraulus) trigonia Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
Habrophlebiodes gilliesi Peters, 1963
    Habrophlebia gilliesi Peter, 1963 [MS]
Habrophlebiodes zijinensis You & Gui, 1995
    Habrophlebiodes sijinensis Gui, Zhang & Wu, 1996
Isca purpurea Gillies, 1951
    Isca (Isca) purpurea Gillies, 1951
Thraulus bishop Peters & Tsui, 1972

SUBFAMILY: Leptophlebiinae

Paraleptophlebia rostrate Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]

SUBORDER: SETISURA

SUPERFAMILY: BAETOIDEA

FAMILY: HEPTAGENIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Heptageniinae

Afronurus alces Braasch & Jacobus, 2011
Afronurus dudgeon Anonymous: HKU
    Cinygmina dudgeon Anonymous: HKU
Afronurus otus Braasch & Jacobus, 2011
Cinygmina obliquistrita You, Wu, Gui & Hsu, 1981
    Cinygmina obliquistriata You, Wu, Gui & Yin-Chi, 1981 [MS]
    Cinymina obliquistrita You, Wu, Gui & Yin-Chi, 1981 [MS]
Choroterpes yixingensis Wu & You, 1989
    Choroterpes (Euthraulus) curviforceps Wu & You, 1989
    Choroterpes (Euthraulus) yixingensis Wu & You, 1989
    Choroterpes curviforceps Wu & You, 1989
Compsoneuria taipokauensis Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
Ecdyonurus herklotsi Hsu, 1936
    Ecdyonurus kerklotsi Hsu, 1936 [MS]
    Iron herklosti: Anonymous, HKU
Ecdyonurus rubromaculata (You, Wu, Gui & Hsu, 1981) Tshernova, Kluge, Sinitshenkova & Belov, 1986
    Afromurus rubromaculata (You, Wu, Gui & Hsu, 1981) Braasch & Boonsoong, 2010
    Afromurus sinensis Tong, 2001 [nom. nud.]
    Cinygmina rubromaculata You, Wu, Gui & Hsu, 1981
Electrogena ngi (Hsu, 1936) Tong, 2001
    Heptagenia ngi Hsu, 1936
Epeorus melli (Ulmer, 1925) Zhou, Wang & Xie, 2007
    Thalerosphyrus melli Ulmer, 1925
Epeorus sagittatus Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
Epeorus sinensis (Ulmer, 1925) Hsu, 1936
    Epeorus (Iron) sinensis (Ulmer, 1925) Hsu, 1936
    Iron sinensis Ulmer, 1925
Paegniodes cupulatus (Eaton, 1871) Eaton, 1881
    Heptagenia cupulata Eaton, 1871
    Paegniodes cupulatus Wu, 1935
    Paegniodes fukienensis Hsu, 1932
    Paegniodes fukiensis [sic] Tshernova, 1976
Radulapalpata ngi (Hsu, 1936) Kluge, 2004
    Electrogena ngi: Anonymous, HKU
    Heptagenia ngi Hsu, 1936
Thalerosphyrus sp.

ORDER: ODONATA

SUBORDER ANISOPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: AESHNOIDEA

FAMILY: AESHNIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aeshninae

Anaciaeschna jaspidea (Burmeister, 1839) Martin, 1908
- Aeschna jaspidea (Burmeister, 1839)
- Aeschna tahitensis Brauer, 1865
- Aeshna jaspidea Burmeister, 1839
- Anaciaeschna pseudochiri (Forster, 1908)
- Anaciaeschna tahitensis (Brauer, 1865)
- Protoaeschna pseudochiri Forster, 1908

Anax guttata (Burmeister, 1839) Oguma, 1915
- Aeschna guttata Burmeister, 1839
- Anax gibbosulus Hagen, 1867
- Anax goliathus Fraser, 1922
- Anax guttatus (Burmeister, 1839) Oguma, 1915
- Anax guttayus Burmeister, 1839 [MS]
- Anax magnus Rambur, 1842

Anax immaculifrons Rambur, 1842

Anax indicus Lieftinck, 1942

Anax nigrofasciatus nigrofaciatus Oguma, 1915
- Anax nigrofasciatus Oguma, 1915
- Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus (Fraser, 1935)
- Anax nigrolineatus Fraser, 1935

Anax parthenope julius Brauer, 1865
- Anax julius Brauer, 1865
- Anax paethenope julius Brauer: Zhou & Bao in Li & Jin, 2002 [MS]

Polycanthagyna erythromelas (McLachlan, 1896) Fraser, 1933
- Aeschna erythromelas McLachlan, 1896
- Polycanthagyna erythromelas paiwan Asahina, 1951
- Polycanthagyna paiwan Asahina, 1951
- Polycanthogyna [sic] paiwan Asahina, 1951

Tetracanthagyna waterhousei McLachlan, 1898
- Aeschna quadrilateralis Fraser, 1927
- Tetracanthagyna fontinalis (Forster, 1905)
- Tetracanthagyna quadrilateralis (Fraser, 1927)
- Tetracanthagyna sumatrana Forster, 1914
- Toaeschna fontinalis Forster, 1905

SUBFAMILY: Austroaeschninae

Planaeschna skiaperipola Wilson & Xu, 2008

SUBFAMILY: Brachytroninae

Aeschnophlebia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Gynacanthinae

Gynacantha hyalina Selys, 1882

Gynacantha japonica Rambur, 1842
- Gynacantha japonica Bartener [sic]: He, 2007
- Gynacantha japonica Bartenev, 1909

Gynacantha ryukyuensis Asahina, 1962

Gynacantha saltatrix Martin, 1909

Gynacantha subinterrupta Rambur, 1842
- Gynacantha hanumana Fraser, 1922

SUBFAMILY: Telephlebiinae

Cephalaeschna klotsi Asahina, 1982

Periaeschna magdalena Martin, 1909
- Cephalaeschna magdalena (Martin, 1909) Needham, 1930
- Gynacanthaeschna sikkima Tsuda, 1991 (MID)

FAMILY: GOMPHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Gomphinae

Asiagomphus hainanensis (Chao, 1953) Asahina, 1985
- Asiagomphus septimus (nec Needham): Asahina, 1988
- Gomphus hainanensis Chao, 1953
- Gomphus personatus Needham, 1930

Asiagomphus septimus (Needham, 1930) Asahina, 1985
- Gomphus hainanensis Asahina (nec Chao), 1966 [partim]
- Gomphus pryeri Asahina (nec Selys, 1883), 1940
- Gomphus septimus Needham, 1930

Burmagomphus vermicularis (Martin, 1904) Asahina, 1940
- Burmagomphus vermicularis vermicularis (Martin, 1904) Matsuki, 1978
- Burmagomphus vermiculatus Williamson, 1907
- Gomphus vermicularis Martin, 1904

Heliogomphus retroflexus (Ris, 1912) Laidlaw, 1930
- Leptogomphus retroflexus Ris, 1912

Heliogomphus scorpio (Ris, 1912) Asahina, 1988
- Davidius unicornis Needham, 1930
- Leptogomphus scorpio Ris, 1912
- Leptogomphus unicornis (Needham, 1930)

Labrogomphus torvus Needham, 1931

Merogomphus paviei Martin, 1904
- Anisogomphus pieli Navás, 1932
- Merogomphus chui Asahina, 1968
- Merogomphus linyinensis Zhu & Wu, 1985
- Merogomphus pavici Martin, 1904 {MS]
- Merogomphus paviei chui Asahina, 1968
- Merogomphus pieli (Navás, 1932)

Stylogomphus chunliuae Chao, 1954

SUBFAMILY: Gomphininae

Euthygomphus koxingai (Chao, 1954) Kosterin, 2016
- Anisogomphus koxingai Chao, 1954

Fukienogomphus choifongae Wilson & Tam, 2006
- Fukienogomphus choifungae Wilson & Tam, 2006 [MS]

Fukienogomphus prometheus (Lieftinck, 1939) Chao, 1954
- Gomphus prometheus Lieftinck, 1939

Leptogomphus hongkongensis Asahina, 1988: Wilson & Xu, 2009
- Leptogomphus elegans hongkongensis Asahina, 1988
- Leptogomphus perforatus Asahina (Ris, 1912), 1965
- Leptogomphus sauteri? Lai (nec Ris, 1912), 1971

Sinogomphus orestes (Lieftinck, 1939)
- Gomphidia (Sinogomphidia) kruegeri fukienensis Chao, 1955
- Gomphidia fukienensis Chao, 1955
- Gomphidia kruegeri fukienensis Chao, 1955
- Gomphus orestes Lieftinck, 1939

Stylurus kreyenbergi (Ris, 1928) Chao, 1990
- Burmagomphus krcyenbergi (Ris): Lin, 2003 [MS]
- Burmagomphus kreyenbergi (Ris, 1928) Chao, 1954
- Gomphus kreyenbergi Ris, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Gomphoidinae

Gomphidia kelloggi Needham, 1930

SUBFAMILY: Hageniinae

Sieboldius alexanderi (Chao, 1955) Carle, 1986
- Hagenius alexanderi Chao, 1955
- Sieboldius (Hagenoides) alexanderi (Chao, 1955) Carle, 1986
- Sieboldius (Sieboldius) alexanderi (Chao, 1955) Chao, 1990

Sieboldius deflexus (Chao, 1955) Asahina, 1972
- Hagenius (Hagenius) deflexus Chao, 1955
- Hagenius (Pseudohagenius) deflexus (Chao, 1955) Bridges, 1994
- Hagenius deflexus Chao, 1955
- Sieboldius (Pseudohagenius) deflexus (Chao, 1955) Carle, 1986

SUBFAMILY: Lindeniinae

Ictinogomphus pertinax (Hagen in Selys, 1854) Asahina, 1966
- Ictinus fallax Needham, 1930
- Ictinus pertinax Selys, 1854
- Ictinus vorax Rambur, 1842
- Sinictinogomphus pertinax (Selys, 1854)

Ictinogomphus rapax (Rambur, 1842) Zhao, 1990
- Diastatomma rapax Rambur, 1842
- Ictinus praecox Hagen in Selys, 1854
- Ictinus rapax (Rambur, 1842) Needham, 1930

Sinictinogomphus clavatus (Fabricius, 1775) Chao, 1955

Aeshna clavatus Fabricius, 1775
Asehna clavata Fabricius, 1775
Ictinogomphus clavatus (Fabricius, 1775) Asahina, 1966
Ictinus clavatus Needham, 1930
Ictinus phaleratus Selys, 1854
Sinictogomphus clavatus (Fabricius, 1775) Chao, 1955 [MS]
Sinictogomphus phaleratus (Selys, 1854)

SUBFAMILY: Onychogomphinae

Lamelligomphus camelus (Martin, 1904) Zhao, 1990
Onychogomphus camelus Martin, 1904
Lamelligomphus hainanensis (Chao, 1954) Zhao, 1990
Lamelligomphus hanzhongensis Yang & Zhu, 2001
Lamelligomphus hongkongensis Wilson, 1995
Lamelligomphus micans (Needham, 1930)
Onychogomphs hainanensis Chao, 1954
Onychogomphus formosana (Oguma, 1926) Asahina, 1961
Onychogomphus micans Needham, 1930
Megalogomphus sommeri (Selys, 1854) Needham, 1944
Allogomphus sommeri (Selys, 1854) Needham, 1930
Heterogomphus sommeri Selys, 1854
Melligomphus guangdongensis (Chao, 1994) Wilson & Xu, 2009
Melligomphus molluami Wilson, 1995 [MS]
Melligomphus moluami Wilson, 1995
Ophiogomphus (Ophinurus) guangdongensis Chao, 1994
Ophiogomphus guangdongensis Chao, 1994
Ophiogomphus sinicus (Chao, 1954) Zhao, 1990
Onychogomphus sinicus Chao, 1954
Ophiogomphus (Ophionurus) sinicus (Chao, 1954) Zhao, 1990
Paragomphus capricornis (Forster, 1914) Asahina, 1986
Mesogomphus risi Fraser, 1924
Mesogomphus simplex Lieftinck, 1934
Onychogomphus capricornis Förster, 1914
Paragomphus caprinicornis Pinratana, Kiauta & Hämäläinen, 1988
Paragomphus risi (Fraser, 1924)
Paragomphus simplex (Lieftinck, 1934)

FAMILY: LIBELLULIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Libellulinae

Aethriamanta brevipennis brevipennis (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1916
Aethriamanta brevipennis (Rambur, 1842) Kirby, 1889
Aethriamanta brevipennis previpennis Fraser, 1924
Diplacina brevipennis (Rambur, 1842) Brauer, 1868
Libellula brevipennis Rambur, 1842
Urothemis brevipennis (Rambur, 1842) Selys, 1891

SUPERFAMILY: CORDULEGASTROIDEA

FAMILY: CORDULEGASTERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cordulegasterinae

Anotogaster klossi Fraser, 1941

SUPERFAMILY: LIBELLULOIDEA

FAMILY: CORDULIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Idionychinae

Idionyx claudia Ris, 1912
Idionyx victor Hämäläinen, 1991
Idionyx yolanda (nec Selys, 1871)
Macromidia ellenae Wilson, 1996
Macromidia ellanae Wilson, 1996 [MS]
Macromidia rapida Martin, 1907
Macromia cantonensis Tinkham, 1936

SUBFAMILY: Macromiinae

Epophthalmia elegans (Brauer, 1865) Lieftinck, 1931
Azuma elegans (Brauer, 1865) Needham, 1930
Epophthalmia yagasakii Eda, 1986
Epopthalmia elegans (Brauer, 1865) Asahina, 1965 [MS]
Macromia elegans Brauer, 1865
Macromia berlandi Lieftinck, 1941
Macromia boreneensis Martin, 1907
Macromia clio Ris, 1916
Macromia hamifera Lieftinck, 1955
Macromia katae Wilson, 1993
Macromia urania Ris, 1916

FAMILY: LIBELLULIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Brachidiplactinae

Nannophyopsis clara (Needham, 1930) Asahina, 1978
Nannodiplax clara Needham, 1930

SUBFAMILY: Libellulinae

Lyriothemis elegantissima Selys, 1883
Orthetrum chrysis (Selys, 1891) Fraser, 1936
Crocorthetrum smithi Fraser, 1921
Libella chrysis Selys, 1891
Orthetrum smithi (Fraser, 1921)
Orthetrum glaucum (Brauer, 1865) Ris, 1909
Libellula glauca Brauer, 1865
Orthetrum fraseri Sahni, 1965
Orthetrum gangi Sahni, 1965
Orthetrum nicervillei Tsuda, 1991
Orthetrum nicevillei Kirby, 1894
Orthetrum japonicum (Uhler, 1858)
Libellula japonica Uhler, 1858
Orthetrum japonica (Uhler, 1858) [MS]
Orthetrum japonicum japonicum (Uhler, 1858)
Orthetrum luzonicum (Brauer, 1868) Ris, 1909
Libella luzonica Brauer, 1868
Orthetrum chrysostigma luzonicum Fraser, 1936
Orthetrum devium Needham, 1930 [MS]
Orthetrum divium Needham, 1930
Orthetrum luzonica (Brauer, 1868) Ris, 1909
Orthetrum tricolor Kirby, 1893
Orthetrum melania (Selys, 1883) Needham, 1930
Orthetrum triangulare melania (Selys, 1883) Asahina, 1965
Orthetrum poecilops Ris, 1919
Orthetrum miyajimaensis Yuki & Doi, 1938
Orthetrum poecilops miyajimaensis (Yuki & Doi, 1938) Asahina, 1970
Orthetrum poecilops poecilops (Ris, 1919) Asahina, 1970
Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1910
Libella clelia Selys, 1878
Libellula neglecta Rambur, 1842
Orthetrum clelia (Selys, 1878)
Orthetrum negectum Rambur [MS]
Orthetrum neglecta (Rambur, 1842)
Orthetrum neglectum (Rambur, 1842) Needham, 1930
Orthetrum pruinosum clelia (Selys, 1878)
Orthetrum sabina (Drury, 1770) Ris, 1910
Lepthemis divisa Selys, 1878
Libellula ampullacea Schneider, 1845
Libellula gibba Fabricius, 1798
Libellula leptura Burmeister, 1839
Libellula sabina Drury, 1770
Orthetrum ampullacea (Schneider, 1845)
Orthetrum anpullacea Tsuda, 1991
Orthetrum divisa (Selys, 1878)
Orthetrum gibba (Fabricius, 1798)
Orthetrum leptura (Burmeister, 1839)
Orthetrum nigrescens Bartenev, 1929
Orthetrum sabina sabina (Drury, 1770) Ris, 1910
Orthetrum vidatum Lieftinck, 1942
Orthetrum testaceum (Burmeister, 1839) Ris, 1910
Libellula testacea Burmeister, 1839
Orthetrum soembanum Forster, 1903
Orthetrum sumbanum Davies & Tobin, 1985
Orthetrum testacea (Burmeister, 1839) Ris, 1910

Orthetrum testaceum testaceum (Burmeister, 1839) Ris, 1910
Orthetrum triangulare triangulare (Selys, 1878) Fraser, 1936
Libella triangularis Selys, 1878
Orthetrum triangular triangular (Selys) [MS]
Orthetrum triangulare (Selys, 1878) Fraser, 1936
Potamarcha congener (Rambur, 1842) Kuwahara, 1976
Libellula congener Rambur, 1842
Libellula obscura Rambur, 1842
Potamarcha congener congener (Rambur, 1842) Kuwahara, 1976
Potamarcha obscura (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1909

SUBFAMILY: Onychothemistinae

Onychothemis testacea tonkinensis Martin, 1904
Onychothemis tonkinensis Martin, 1904
Onychothemis tonkinensis tonkinensis Martin, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Palpopleurinae

Palpopleura sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1787) Needham, 1930
Aeschna minuta Fabricius, 1787
Libellula sexmaculata Fabricius, 1787
Palpopleura 6-maculata (Fabricius)
Palpopleura minuta (Fabricius, 1787)
Palpopleura octomaculata Fraser, 1935
Palpopleura sex-maculata (Fabricius, 1787) Needham, 1930
Palpopleura sexmaculata sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1787) Needham, 1930

SUBFAMILY: Sympetrinae

Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides Rambur, 1842
Acisoma ascalaphoides Rambur, 1842
Acisoma inflata Selys, 1882
Acisoma panarpoides Rambur: Chao 1994 [MS]
Acisoma panoma panorpoides Rambur, 1842
Brachythemis contaminata (Fabricius, 1793) Ris, 1911
Brachythemis aureolum (Navás, 1932)
Brachythemis truncatula (Rambur, 1842)
Libellula contaminata Fabricius, 1793
Libellula truncatula Rambur, 1842
Sympetrum aureolum Navás, 1932
Crocothemis servilia (Drury, 1770) Matsumura, 1907
Crocothemis ferruginata (Fabricius, 1781)
Crocothemis ferruginea Tsuda, 1991
Crocothemis mariannae Kiauta, 1983
Crocothemis novaguineensis Föster, 1898
Crocothemis reticulata Kirby, 1886
Crocothemis servilia servilia (Drury, 1770) Matsumura, 1907
Crocothemis soror (Rambur, 1842)
Crocothemis sorror Tsuda, 1991
Libellula ferruginata Fabricius, 1781
Libellula servilia Drury, 1770
Libellula soror Rambur, 1842
Rhodothemis flavistigma Navás, 1932 [MS]
Rhodothemis flavostigma Navás, 1932
Diplacodes nebulosa (Fabricius, 1793)
Libellula nebulosa Fabricius, 1793
Diplacodes trivialis (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1911
Diplacodes braminea (Fabricius, 1798)
Diplacodes phalerata (Uhler, 1856)
Diplacodes remota Ris, 1911
Diplacodes trivalis (Rambur) [MS]
Libellula braminea Fabricius, 1798
Libellula phalerata Uhler, 1856
Libellula trivialis Rambur, 1842
Trithemis trivialis Matsumura, 1907
Trithemis trivialis Rambur, 1842
Neurothemis fulvia (Drury, 1773) Ris, 1911
Libellula apicalis (Guérin-Méneville, 1832)
Libellula fulvia Drury, 1773
Libellula sophronia (Drury, 1773)
Neurothemis apicalis Guérin-Méneville, 1832
Neurothemis sophronia (Drury, 1773)
Neurothemis sumatrana Krüger, 1903
Neurothemis tullia (Drury, 1773) Matsumura, 1913
Libellula equestris (Fabricius, 1781)
Libellula lineata (Fabricius, 1793)
Libellula tullia Drury, 1773
Neurothemis equestris (Fabricius, 1781)
Neurothemis lineata (Fabricius, 1793)
Neurothemis pedestris Selys, 1891
Neurothemis tullia tullia (Drury, 1773) Matsumura, 1913
Rhodothemis rufa (Rambur, 1842)
Libellula oblita Rambur, 1842
Libellula rufa Rambur, 1842
Rhodothemis oblita (Rambur, 1842)
Sympetrum darwinianum (Selys, 1883) Ris, 1911
Diplax frequens race darwiniana Selys, 1883
Diplax sinensis Selys, 1883
Sympetrum darvinianum (Selys, 1883) Ris, 1911 [MS]
Sympetrum sinensis (Selys, 1883)
Sympetrum eroticum eroticum (Selys, 1883)
Diplax erotica Selys, 1883
Diplax fastigiata Selys, 1883
Sympetrum erotica (Selys, 1883)
Sympetrum eroticum (Selys, 1883)
Sympetrum fastigiata (Selys, 1883)
Sympetrum ignotum Needham, 1897
Sympetrum fonscolombii (Selys, 1840)
Libellula erythroneura Schneider, 1845
Libellula fonscolombii Selys, 1840
Sympetrum azorensis Gardner, 1959
Sympetrum fonscolombei (Selys, 1840) [MS]
Sympetrum rhaeticum Buchecker, 1876

SUBFAMILY: Tetrathemistinae

Brachydiplax chalybea flavovittata Ris, 1911
Brachydiplax okinavensis (Oguma, 1922)
Planiplax okinavensis Oguma, 1922
Nannophya pygmaea Rambur, 1842
Fylla exigua Kirby, 1889
Nannodiplax yutsehongi Navás, 1935
Nannophya exigua (Kirby, 1889)
Nannophya exigua Hagen, 1867
Nannophya exogna Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978
Nannophya pygmea Rambur, 1842 [MS]
Nannophya yutsehongi (Navás, 1935)

SUBFAMILY: Trameinae

Hydrobasileus croceous (Brauer, 1867) Ris, 1913
Hydrobasileus croceus (Brauer): He, 2007 [MS]
Hydrobasileus croceus (Brauer, 1867) Ris, 1913 [MS]
Hydrobasileus exteraneus Kirby, 1893
Tramea crocea Brauer, 1867
Pantala flavescens (Fabricius, 1798) Matsumura, 1910
Libellula analis Burmeister, 1839
Libellula flavescens Fabricius, 1798
Libellula terminalis Burmeister, 1839
Libellula viridula Palisot de Beauvois, 1805
Orthetrum manthewi Singh & Baijal, 1954
Pantala analis (Burmeister, 1839)
Pantala mathewi (Singh & Baijal, 1954)
Pantala tandicola (Singh, 1955)
Pantala terminalis (Burmeister, 1839)
Pantala viridula (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805)
Sympetrum tandicola Singh, 1955
Rhyothemis fuliginosa Selys, 1883
Rhyothemis triangularis Kirby, 1889
Rhyothemis bipartita Tillyard, 1906
Rhyothemis lankana Kirby, 1893
Rhyothemis variegata (Linnaeus, 1763)
Libellula arria Drury, 1773
Libellula celestina Olivier, 1792
Libellula histrio Fabricius, 1787
Libellula indica Fabricius, 1781
Libellula marcia Drury, 1773
Libellula murcia Fabricius, 1793
Libellula splendida Rambur, 1842

Libellula variegata Linnaeus, 1763
Rhyothemis celestina (Olivier, 1792)
Rhyothemis histrio (Fabricius, 1787)
Rhyothemis murcia (Fabricius, 1793)
Rhyothemis nebulosa Oguma, 1922
Rhyothemis variegata arria (Drury, 1773) Ris, 1913
Rhyothemis variegata imperatrix Selys, 1887
Rhyothemis variegata variegata (Linnaeus & Johansson, 1763)
Rhythomeis arria (Durry, 1773)
Rhythomeis imperatrix Selys, 1887
Rhythomeis indica (Fabricius, 1781)
Rhythomeis marcia (Drury, 1773)
Rhythomeis nebulosa (Oguma, 1922)
Rhythomeis splendida (Rambur, 1842)
Tholymis tillarga (Fabricius, 1798) Ris, 1913
Libellula tillarga Fabricius, 1798
Tholymis bimaculata Desjardins, 1835
Tholymis paratillarga Singh & Prasad, 1980
Tramea transmarina euryale (Selys, 1878)
Tramea euryales Selys, 1878
Tramea intersecta Lieftick, 1975
Tramea samoensis Brauer, 1867
Tramea transmarina Brauer, 1867
Tramea yayeyamana Asahina, 1964
Trapezostigma euryale (Selys, 1878)
Trapezostigma intersecta (Lieftinck, 1975)
Trapezostigma samoensis (Braumer, 1867)
Trapezostigma transmarina (Brauer, 1867)
Trapezostigma yayeyamana (Asahina, 1964)
Tramea virginia (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1913
Libellula chinensis DeGeer, 1773
Libellula virginia Rambur, 1842
Sympetrum virginia (Rambur, 1842)
Tramea chinensis (DeGeer, 1773) Matsumura, 1907
Tramea chnensis Degeer: He, 2007 [MS]
Trapezostigma chinensis (DeGeer, 1773)
Trapezostigma virginia (Rambur, 1842)
Zyxomma petiolatum Rambur, 1842

SUBFAMILY: Trithemistinae

Pseudothemis zonata (Burmeister, 1839) Matsumura, 1907
Libellula zonata Burmeister, 1839
Orthetrum zonale Navás, 1932
Trithemis aurora (Burmeister, 1839) Ris, 1912
Crocothemis misrai Baijal & Agarwal, 1956
Libellula aurora Burmeister, 1839
Trithemis adelpha Selys, 1878
Trithemis congener Kirby, 1890
Trithemis fraterma Albarda, 1881
Trithemis liturata Selys, 1891
Trithemis misrai (Baijal & Agarwal, 1956)
Trithemis soror Brauer, 1868
Trithemis yerburii Kirby, 1890
Trithemis festiva (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1912
Libellula festiva Rambur, 1842
Libellula infernalis Brauer, 1865
Trithemis cyprica Selys, 1894
Trithemis infernalis (Brauer, 1865)
Trithemis proserpina Selys, 1878
Trithemis pallidinervis (Kirby, 1889) Ris, 1912
Sympetrum pallidinervis Kirby, 1889
Trithemis dryas Selys, 1891

SUBFAMILY: Urothemistinae

Macrodiplax cora (Kaup in Brauer, 1867) Ris, 1913
Diplax cora Kaup in Brauer, 1867
Libellula lycoris Selys, 1872
Macrodiplax lycoris (Selys, 1872)
Macrodiplax nigrilabris (Selys, 1872)
Macrodiplax vittata (Kirby, 1893)
Urothemis nigrilabris Selys, 1872
Urothemis vittata Kirby, 1893
Urothemis signata (Rambur, 1842)
Libellula insignata Selys, 1872
Libellula sanguinea Burmeister, 1839
Libellula signata Rambur, 1842
Urothemis aethiopica Nielsen, 1957
Urothemis insignata (Selys, 1872)
Urothemis sanguinea (Burmeister, 1839)
Urothemis signata signata (Rambur, 1842)
Urothemis thomasi Longfield, 1932
Zygonyx asahinai Matsuki & Saito, 1995
Zygonyx iris Selys, 1869
Zygonidia aenea Kirby, 1905
Zygonidia ceylonica Kirby, 1905
Zygonidia insignis Kirby, 1900
Zygonidia malayana Laidlaw, 1902
Zygonyx aenea (Kirby, 1905)
Zygonyx ceylonica (Kirby, 1905)
Zygonyx davina Frser, 1926
Zygonyx errans Lieftinck, 1953
Zygonyx insignis (Kirby, 1900)
Zygonyx intermedia Lahiri, 1987
Zygonyx iris insignis (Kirby, 1900)
Zygonyx iris mildredae Fraser, 1926
Zygonyx isa Fraser, 1926
Zygonyx malabarica Fraser, 1926
Zygonyx malayana (Laidlaw, 1902)
Zygonyx metallica Fraser, 1931
Zygonyx mildredae Fraser, 1926
Zygonyx osiris Fraser, 1936
Zygonyx takasago Asahina, 1966

SUBORDER ZYGOPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: CALOPTERYGOIDEA

FAMILY: CALOPTERYGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Calopteryginae

Matrona basilaris basilaris Selys, 1853
- Calopteryx okinawana Matsumura, 1931
- Matron nigripectus Selys, 1879 [MS]
- Matrona basilaris Selys, 1853
- Matrona basilaris japonica Selys
- Matrona basilaris nigipectus Selys [MS]
- Matrona basilaris nigripectus Selys, 1879
- Matrona japonica (Forster, 1897)
- Matrona kricheldorffi Karsch, 1891
- Matrona krikeldorfi Karsch, 1892 [MS]
- Neurobasis japonica Forster, 1897

Mnais mneme Ris, 1916
- Mnais earnshawi thoracicus May, 1935
- Mnais mnme Sharp, 1918
- Mnais thoracicus May, 1935

Neurobasis chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Agrion nobilitata Fabricius, 1777
- Calopteryx disparilis Rambur, 1842
- Calopteryx florida Hagen, 1853
- Calopteryx sinensis Walker, 1853
- Libellula chinensis Linnaeus, 1758
- Neurobasis chinensis chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Neurobasis disparilis (Rambur, 1842)
- Neurobasis florida (Hagen, 1853)
- Neurobasis nobilitata (Fabricius, 1777)
- Neurobasis sinensis (Walker, 1853)

FAMILY: CHLOROCYPHIDAE

Libellago lineata lineata (Burmester, 1839) Fraser, 1934
- Calopteryx lineata Burmeister, 1839
- Libellago andamanensis (Fraser, 1924)
- Libellago blandus (Hagen, 1853)
- Libellago indica (Fraser, 1928)
- Libellago limbata Tsuda, 1991
- Libellago lineata (Burmeister, 1839)
- Libellago obscurus (Kirby, 1886)
- Libellago signatus (Krüger, 1898)
- Libellago uxor (Rambur, 1842)
- Micromerus andamanensis Fraser, 1924
- Micromerus indica Fraser, 1928
- Micromerus landus Hagen, 1853
- Micromerus lineatus Burmeister
- Micromerus obscurus Kirby, 1886
- Micromerus signatus Krüger, 1898
- Micromerus uxor Rambur, 1842

Rhinocypha perforata (Percheron, 1835) Ris, 1916
- Agrion perforatus Percheron, 1835
- Heliocypha beatifica Fraser, 1927
- Heliocypha inas (Laidlaw, 1902)
- Heliocypha limbata Selys, 1879
- Heliocypha maculata (Matsumura, 1931)
- Heliocypha perforata (Percheron, 1835)
- Heliocypha perforata perforata (Percheron, 1835)
- Heliocypha perforatus (Percheron, 1835)
- Heliocypha perforatus limbata Selys, 1879
- Heliocypha quatuordecimmaculata Oguma, 1913
- Heliocypha whiteheadi (Kirby, 1900)
- Phynocypha perforatus (Percheron, 1835) [MS]
- Rhinocypha (Heliocypha) perforata limbata (Selys, 1879)
- Rhinocypha 14-maculata Oguma, 1913
- Rhinocypha beatifica (Fraser, 1927)
- Rhinocypha inas Laidlaw, 1902
- Rhinocypha limbata (Selys, 1879)
- Rhinocypha maculata Matsumura, 1931
- Rhinocypha perforata perforata (Percheron, 1835) Ris, 1916
- Rhinocypha perforate perforate (Percheron, 1835): Wang, 2007 [MS]
- Rhinocypha quatuordecimmaculata (Oguma, 1913)
- Rhinocypha whiteheadi Kirby, 1900

FAMILY: EUPHAEIDAE

Euphaea decorata Hagen in Selys, 1853
- Anisophaea decorata (Selys, 1853)
- Pseudophaea decorata (Selys, 1853)
- Pseudophaea deecorata Selys: Lin, 2003 [MS]

Euphaea formosa (Hagen in Selys, 1869)
- Euphaea compar McLachlan, 1870
- Euphaea formosa formosa (Hagen in Selys, 1869)
- Euphoea [sic] formosana Matsumura, 1907 [nom. nud.]
- Pseudophaea compar (McLaclan, 1870)
- Pseudophaea formosa (Hagen in Selys, 1869)

Euphaea opaca Selys, 1853
- Pseudophaea opaca (Selys, 1853)

FAMILY: PHILOGANGIDAE

Philoganga vetusta Ris, 1912
- Philoganga vestusta Davies & Tobin, 1984

SUPERFAMILY: COENAGRIONOIDEA

FAMILY: COENAGRIONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Agriocnemidinae

Agriocnemis femina (Brauer, 1868)
- Agriocnemis femina oryzae (Lieftinck, 1962) Ris, 1916
- Agriocnemis incisa Selys, 1877
- Agriocnemis materna Selys, 1877
- Agriocnemis oryzae (Lieftinck, 1962)
- Agriocnemis pulverulans Selys, 1877
- Agrion femina Brauer, 1868
- Ischnura oryzae Lieftinck, 1962

Agriocnemis lacteola Selys, 1877
- Agriocnemis lacteola Needham
- Agriocnemis lecteola Selys, 1877: Chao, 1994 [MS]

Agriocnemis pygmaea (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1916
- Agriocnemis australis Selys, 1877
- Agriocnemis hyacinthus Tillyard, 1913
- Agriocnemis pygmaeum (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1916
- Agriocnemis velaris Selys, 1882
- Agrion (Ischnura) kagiensis Matsumura, 1910
- Agrion kagiensis Matsumura, 1911
- Agrion pygmaeum Rambur, 1842
- Coenagrion kagiensis (Matsumura, 1911)
- Enallagma kagiensis (Matsumura, 1911)

Mortonagrion hirosei Asahina, 1972

SUBFAMILY: Argiinae

Onychargia atrocyana Selys, 1865

SUBFAMILY: Coenagrioninae

Paracercion calamorum dyeri (Fraser, 1919)
- Agriocnemis dyeri Fraser, 1919
- Agriocnemis gravelyi Fraser, 1919
- Cercion calamorum calamorum Matsuki (nec Ris, 1916), 1979
- Cercion calamorum dyeri (Fraser, 1919) Matsuki & Lien, 1979
- Cercion dyeri (Fraser, 1919) Ishida et al., 1973
- Coenagrion dyeri (Fraser, 1919)

Paracercion hieroglyphicum (Brauer, 1865)
- Agrion hieroglyphicum Brauer, 1865
- Cercion atrinuchalis (Selys, 1876)
- Cercion hieroglyphicum (Brauer, 1865)
- Coenagrion hieroglyphicum (Brauer, 1865) Needham, 1930
- Nehalennia atrinuchalis Selys, 1876

Paracercion melanotum (Selys, 1876)
- Agrion sexlineatum Selys, 1883

Cercion admirationis (Navás, 1933)
Cercion melanotum (Selys, 1876)
Cercion sexlineatum (Selys, 1883) Ishida, 1969
Cercion trileatum Tsuda, 1991
Cercion trilineatum (Navás, 1933)
Cercopm sexlineatum (Selys, 1883) Wilson, 1996
Ceriagrion sexlineatum (Selys, 1883) Needham, 1930
Coenagrion admirationis Navás, 1933
Coenagrion trilineatum Navás, 1933
Enallagma melanotum Selys, 1876

SUBFAMILY: Ischnurinae

Aciagrion tillyardi Laidlaw, 1919
Aciagrion approximans Fraser (nec Selys), 1933
Enallagma assamica Fraser, 1920
Ischnura asiatica (Brauer, 1865) Ris, 1916
Agrion (Ischnura) asiaticum Brauer, 1865
Agrion asiaticum Brauer, 1865
Ischnura asialica Brauer: Lin, 2003 [MS]
Ischnura asiaticum (Brauer, 1865) Ris, 1916
Ischnura formosanus Chüjô, 1931
Ischnura lobata Needham, 1930
Ischnura orientalis Selys, 1876
Ischnura rufostigma mildredae (Fraser, 1927)
Ischnura annandalei Laidlaw, 1919
Ischnura miidredae Fraser, 1927: Wang, 2007 [MS]
Ischnura mildredae Fraser, 1927
Ischnura rufostigma annandalei (Laidlaw, 1919)
Ischnura senegalensis (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1916
Agrion senegalense Rambur, 1842

SUBFAMILY: Pseudagrioninae

Ceriagrion auranticum Fraser, 1922
Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuanum (Asahina, 1967)
Ceriagrion latericum Lieftinck, 1951
Ceriagrion latericum rukyuanuw Asahina [MS]
Ceriagrion latericum ryukyuanum Asahina, 1967
Ceriagrion ryukyuanum Asahina, 1967
Pseudagrion microcephalum (Rambur, 1842) Chûjô, 1931
Agrion microcephalum Rambur, 1842
Pseudagrion pruinosum fraseri Schmidt, 1934
Pseudagrion rubriceps Selys, 1876
Archibasis ceylonica Kirby, 1891
Pseudagrion ceylonica (Kirby, 1891)
Pseudagrion flavifrons Needham & Gyger, 1939
Pseudagrion flavofrons Tsuda, 1991
Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps Selys, 1876
Pseudagrion spencei Fraser, 1922
Pseudagrion scencei Belyshev & Haritonov, 1978

FAMILY: PLATYCNEMIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Calicnemidinae

Calicnemia sinensis Lieftinck, 1984
Coeliccia cyanomelas Ris, 1912
Coeliccia cyanomelas cyanomeles Ris, 1912: He, 2007

SUBFAMILY: Platycnemidinae

Copera marginipes (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1916
Copera bhatnagri (Sahni, 1965)
Copera lacteola (Selys, 1863)
Copera striatipes (Selys, 1863)
Disparoneura bhatnagri Sahni, 1965
Platycnemis lacteola Selys, 1863
Platycnemis marginipes Rambur, 1842
Psilocnemis striatipes Selys, 1863
Pseudocopera ciliata (Selys, 1863)
Copera arachnoides Fraser, 1922
Copera ciliata (Selys, 1863) Ashina, 1984
Copera subannulata Selys, 1886
Copera trotteri Fraser, 1922
Pseudocopera arachnoides (Fraser, 1922)
Psilocnemis ciliata Selys, 1863

FAMILY: PLATYSTICTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Platystictinae

Drepanosticta hongkongensis Wilson, 1997
Protosticta beaumonti Wilson, 1997
Protosticta taipokauensis Asahina & Dudgeon, 1987

SUBFAMILY: Sinostictinae

Sinosticta ogatai (Matsuki & Saito, 1996) Wilson, 1997
Drepanosticta ogatai Matsuki & Saito, 1996

FAMILY: PROTONEURIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Disparoneurinae

Prodasineura autumnalis (Fraser, 1922) Lieftinck, 1953
Alloneura interrupta Selys?: Brauer, 1866
Caconeura autumnalis Fraser, 1922
Caconeura gaudawricus (Sahni, 1964)
Indoneura dolorosa Needham, 1930
Prodasineura corvina Lieftinck, 1930
Prodasineura dolorosa (Needham, 1930) Asahina, 1965
Prodasineura gandawricus Davies & Toin, 1984
Prodasineura gaudawricus Sahni, 1964
Prodasineura croconota (Ris, 1916) Lieftinck, 1948
Disparoneura croconota Ris, 1916

SUPERFAMILY: LESTOIDEA

FAMILY: LESTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lestinae

Lestes concinnus Hagen in Selys, 1862
Lestes (Lestes) concinnus Hagen in Selys, 1862
Lestes (Xerolestes) concinna Hagen in Selys, 1862
Lestes amata Hagen, 1862
Lestes concinna Hagen in Selys, 1862
Lestes paludosus Tillyard, 1906
Lestes nodalis Selys, 1891
Platylestes praemorsus (Hagen in Selys, 1982)
Lestes (Paralestes) praemorsa Hagen, 1862
Lestes (Platylestes) praemorsus praemorsus Hagen, 1862
Lestes andamanensis Fraser, 1924
Lestes decipiens Kirby, 1893
Lestes praemorsa Hagen in Selys, 1862
Lestes praemorsus Hagen in Selys, 1862
Lestes praemorsus decipiens Kirby, 1893
Lestes sikkima Fraser, 1929
Platylestes praemorsus (Hagen in Selys, 1862) [sic]

FAMILY: MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Agriolestinae

Agriomorpha fusca May, 1933

SUBFAMILY: Hypolestinae

Philosina alba Wilson, 1999

SUBFAMILY: Rhipidolestinae

Rhipidolestes janetae Wilson, 1997

SUBCLASS PARANEOPTERA

ORDER: HEMIPTERA

SUBORDER AUCHENORRHYNCHA

SUPERFAMILY: CERCOPOIDEA
FAMILY: APHROPHORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aphrophorinae

Aphrophora intermedia Uhler, 1896
    Cercopis intermedia (Uhler, 1896) Lallemand, 1912
    Obiphora intermedia (Uhler, 1896) Matsumura, 1942
Aphrophora stictica Matsumura, 1903
    Atuphora stictica (Matsumura, 1903) Matsumura, 1942
Clovia bipunctata Kirby, 1891
Clovia conifera (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885
    Clovia conifer (Walker, 1851) [MS]
    Clovia frenulata (STål, 1854) Stål, 1854
    Ptyelus conifer Walker, 1851
    Ptyelus frenulatus STål, 1854
    Ptyelus simulans Walker, 1851
Clovia punctum (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885
    Clovia bipunctipennis (Stål, 1954)
    Clovia punctata (Walker, 1851): Matsumura, 1940 [MS]
    Clovia puncta (Walker, 1851): Distant, 1908 [MS]
    Ptyelus bipunctipennis Stål, 1854
    Ptyelus orientalis Stål, 1859
    Ptyelus puncta (Walker, 1851)
    Ptyelus punct (Walker, 1851): Lallemand, 1912 [MS]
    Pytelus punctum Walker, 1851
    Pytelus punctus (Walker, 1851): Dohrn, 1859 [MS]
    Pytelus punctata Hua, 2000 [MS]
Petaphora maritima (Matsumura, 1903) Matsumura, 1942
    Aphrophora maritima Matsumura, 1903
    Cercopis maritima (Matsumura, 1903) Lallemand, 1912
    Peraphora maritima (Matsumura, 1903) [MS]
Peuceptyelus sigillifer (Walker, 1851) Dover, 1932
    Aphrophora deserta Melichar, 1903
    Aphrophora facialis Kirby, 1891
    Aphrophora fascialis Kirby, 1891 [MS]
    Aphrophora maculipes Stål, 1870
    Aphrophora sigillifer Walekr, 1851 [MS]
    Aphrophora sigilliferus Walker, 1851
    Aphrophora signiferus Walker, 1851
    Cercopis deserta (Melichar, 1903) Lallemand, 1912
    Cercopis fascialis (Kirby, 1891) Lallemand, 1912
    Cercopis maculipes (Stål, 1870) Lallemand, 1912
    Cercopis sigilliferus (Walker, 1851) Lallemand, 1912
    Jembrana bipartita Distant, 1916
    Jembrana cistakus Distant, 1916
    Peuceptyelus sigilifer (Walker) [MS]
    Peuceptyelus sigillifera (Walker, 1851) Jacobi, 1922 [MS]
    Peuceptyelus sigilliferus (Walker, 1851) Jacobi, 1922 [MS]
    Peuceptyelus wagneri Lallemand & Synave, 1953
Philagra fusiformis (Walker, 1858) Atkinson, 1886
    Cyrene aconophoroides Walker, 1858
    Cyrene fusiformis Walker, 1858
    Tonga fusciformis: Yiu, 2005 [MS]
    Tonga fusiformis (Walker, 1858)
Philagra subrecta Jacobi, 1921
Poophilus costalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885
    Ptyelus concolor Walker, 1851
    Ptyelus costalis Walker, 1851
    Ptyelus dolosus Walker, 1858
    Ptyelus immutatus Walker, 1857
    Ptyelus jayakari Distant, 1916
    Ptyelus natalensis Stål, 1855
    Ptyelus rotundatus Signoret in Thomson, 1858
Ptyelinellus praefractus (Distant, 1908) Lallemand, 1946
    Ptyelus praefractus Distant, 1908

FAMILY: CERCOPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cercopinae

Callitettix braconoides (Walker, 1858) Distant, 1907
    Sphenorhina braconoides Walker, 1858
Callitettix versicolor (Fabricius, 1784) Stål, 1869
    Callitetix versicolor (Fabricius, 1784) Stål, 1869 [MS]
    Callitettix versicolor var. bipunctata Lallemand
    Callitettix versicolor var. distanti Lallemand
    Callitettix versicolor var. luteopunctata lallemand, 1907
    Cicada versicolor Fabricius, 1794
    Sphenorhina versicolor var. approximans Walker, 1858
Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961
    Cercopis abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Donovan, 1838
    Cicada heros Fabricius, 1803
    Cosmoscarta chrysomelaena Butler, 1874
    Cosmoscarta heros (Fabricius, 1803) Stål, 1869
    Cosmoscarta heros heros (Fabricius, 1803) Lallemand & Synave, 1961
    Cosmoscarta pellucida Butler, 1874
Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874
    Cercopis bimacula Walker, 1851
    Cercopis bispecularis White, 1844
    Cercopis sumtuosa Stål, 1854
    Cosmoscarta bimacula (Walker, 1851) Butler, 1874
Cosmoscarta dorsimacula (Walker, 1851) Butler, 1874
    Cercopis dorsimacula Walker, 1851
    Cercopis quadrimaculata Walker, 1851
Cosmoscarta trigona (Walker, 1851) Butler, 1874
    Cercopis amplicollis Walker, 1858
    Cercopis trigona Walker, 1851
Eoscarta assimilis (Uhler, 1896) Liang, 1996
    Eoscarta (Euthiaeoscarta) assimilis (Uhler, 1896) Liang, 1996
    Eoscartopsis assimilis (Uhler, 1896)
Eoscarta fusca (Melichar, 1902) Jacobi, 1921
    Cercopis fusca Melichar, 1902
Eoscarta karschi Schmidt, 1920
    Eoscarta (Eoscarta) karschi Schmidt, 1920: Lallemand, 1949
Leptataspis fulviceps (Dallas, 1850) Schmidt, 1911
    Cercopis fulviceps Dallas, 1850
    Cercopis nigripennis Walker (nec Fabricius), 1851
    Cosmoscarta fulviceps (Dallas, 1850) Distant, 1900
    Cosmoscarta megamera Butler, 1874
    Leptataspis megamera (Butler, 1850)
Paphnutius sp.
    Pophnutius sp.: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]

FAMILY: MACHAEROTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hindolinae

Hindola apicalis Maa, 1963
    Machaerota apicalis (Maa, 1963)

SUBFAMILY: Machaerotinae

Machaerota coronata (Maa, 1947) Maa, 1963
    Commachaerota coronata Maa, 1947

SUPERFAMILY: CICADELLOIDEA
FAMILY: CICADELLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aphrodinae

Xestocephalus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Cicadellinae

Anatkina attenuata (Walker, 1851) Young, 1986
- Anatkina annulata Kuoh & Zhang, 1992
- Cicadella attenuate (Walker, 1851) [nomen nudum]
- Tettigella attenuata (Walker, 1815) [sic]
- Tettigella attenuata (Walker, 1851) Metcalf, 1965
- Tettigonia attenuata Walker, 1815

Atkinsoniella latior Young, 1986

Atkinsoniella opponens (Walker, 1851) Young, 1986
- Kolla canidia Distant, 1908
- Kolla maculifrons Schmidt, 1911
- Kolla melichari China, 1935
- Kolla opponens (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1908
- Kolla tigrina Distant, 1981
- Kolla trimaculata Schmidt, 1911
- Tettigella bellona (Distant, 1908) Hua, 2000
- Tettigonia oppones Walker, 1851
- Tettigoniella bellona Distant, 1908
- Tettigoniella cuprea Melichar, 1914

Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) chaoi Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) choui Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) mecota Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) meitana Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) minana Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) sinica Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia (Obothrogonia) shuana Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia chaoi Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia choui Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia ferrugine (Fabricius, 1787) [MS]
- Bothrogonia mecota Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia meitana Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia minana Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia sinica Yang & Li, 1980
- Bothrogonia shuana Yang & Li, 1980
- Cicada ferruginea Fabricius, 1787
- Cicada ferruginea Fabricius, 1794
- Cicadella ferruginea (Fabricius, 1794) China, 1925
- Cicadella freruginea Li, 1940 [MS]
- Tettigella ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787)
- Tettigonia confinis Walker, 1851
- Tettigonia duplex Walker, 1851
- Tettigonia gemina Walker, 1851
- Tettigonia longa Walker, 1851
- Tettigonia obscura Walker, 1851
- Tettigonia reducta Walker, 1851
- Tettigoniella addita Walker, 1851
- Tettigoniella apicalis Walker, 1851
- Tettigoniella confinis (Walker, 1851)
- Tettigoniella duplex (Walker, 1851)
- Tettigoniella ferruginea (Fabricius, 1794) Germar, 1821
- Tettigoniella gemina Walker, 1851
- Tettigoniella immaculata Walker, 1851
- Tettigoniella longa (Walker, 1851)
- Tettigoniella obscura (Walker, 1851)
- Tettigoniella reducta (Walker, 1851)

Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
- Amblycephalus viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Curtis, 1835
- Cicada viridis Linnaeus, 1758
- Cicadella viridis Van Duzee, 1912
- Tettigella arundinis Burmeister, 1835
- Tettigella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tettigonia flavicatella Graaf in Graaf & Sneelen, 1854
- Tettigonia melanchloa Walker, 1851
- Tettigonia viridis Latreille, 1802
- Tettigoniella viridis Oshanin, 1912

Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979
- Cicadella spectra (Distant, 1908) Esaki, 1932
- Tettigella spectra (Distant)
- Tettigonia alba Matsumura, 1906
- Tettigonia alba Yashiro, 1927
- Tettigonia albida Signoret, 1853
- Tettigonia spectra (Distant, 1908) Schumacher, 1915
- Tettigoniella spectra Distant, 1908
- Tettigonma alba Mori, 1926
- Thamnotettix albida (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912

Cofana unimaculata (Signoret, 1854) Young, 1979
- Cicadella unimaculata Lindberg & Zachvatkin, 1936
- Cofana karachiensis Ara & Ahmed, 1988
- Cofana karjatensis Ramakrishnan, 1985
- Deltocephalus trimaculatus Distant, 1918
- Kolla mimica Distant, 1908
- Kolla tripunctifrons Banks, 1910
- Kolla unimaculata (Signoret, 1854) Distant, 1908
- Tettigonia punctum Taschenberg, 1884
- Tettigonia unimaculata Signoret, 1854
- Tettigoniella differentialis Baker, 1914
- Tettigoniella hopinensis Distant, 1918

Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
- Cicadella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Esaki, 1932
- Euacanthus semiglauca (Iguchi, 1908) Matsumura, 1910
- Ishidaella albomarginata Shiraki, 1913
- Ishidella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
- Tettigonia albomarginata Signoret, 1853
- Tettigonia pettimolua Kirkaldy, 1906
- Tettigonia semiglauca Iguchi, 1908
- Tettigoniella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853)

Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
- Tettigonia igniceps Walker, 1870
- Tettigonia kinbergi Stål, 1859
- Tettigonia paulula Walker, 1858

Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
- Carneocephala diducta Oman, 1949
- Carneocephala dyeri Nottingham, 1932
- Carneocephala reticulata DeLong & Caldwell, 1937
- Carneocephala sagittifera Ball, 1927
- Deltocephalus sagittifera (Uhler, 1895) Henshaw, 1903
- Draeculacephala deducta Van Duzee, 1916 [MS]
- Draeculacephala reticulata (Signore,t 1854) Ball, 1901
- Draeculacephala sagitiffera Osborn, 1912 [MS]
- Tettigonia (Diedrocephala) sagittifera Uhler, 1895
- Tettigonia diducta Fowler, 1900
- Tettigonia dyeri Gibson, 1919
- Tettigonia flavipes Valdés Ragués (nec Riley), 1910 [MI]
- Tettigonia reticulata Signoret, 1854
- Xyphon diducta Hamilton, 1985
- Xyphon dyeri Hamilton, 1985
- Xyphon reticulta Hamilton, 1985
- Xyphon sagittifera Hamilton, 1985

SUBFAMILY: Coelidiinae

Calodia nigritibiana (Li, 1987) Nielson, 2015
- Lodiana alata Zhang (nec Nielson, 1982) Zhang, 1994 [MI]
- Lodiana nigritibiana Li, 1987

Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006
- Coelidia brevis (Walker, 1851) Signoret, 1853
- Iassus brevis (Walker, 1851)
- Inazuma brevis (Walker, 1851)
- Jassus breris (Walker) [MS]
- Jassus brevis (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1908
- Lodiana brevis (Walker, 1851) Nielson, 1982
- Lodiana flavofasciana Li, 1989
- Lodiana revis (Walker, 1851) [MS]
- Recilia brevis (Walker, 1851)
- Tettigonia brevis Walker, 1851

Olidiana fasciculata (Nielson, 1982) McKamey, 2006
- Lodiana fasciculata Nielson, 1982
- Lodiana fasciaculata Nielson, 1982 [MS]

Taharana sparsa (Stål, 1854) Nielson, 1982
- Coelidia conspersa (Stål, 1854) Noualhier, 1896
- Coelidia sparsa Stål, 1854
- Iassus conspersus (Stål, 1870)
- Jassus conspersus Stål, 1870

Thagria dirigens (Walker, 1857) Nielson, 1977
- Coelidia dirigens Walker, 1857

Jassus dirigens (Walker, 1857) Distant, 1908
Thagria fossa Nielson, 1977
Thagria matsumurai Nielson, 1977
Thagria multipars (Walker, 1858) Nielson, 1977
Coelidia dirigens Stål (nec Walker, 1857), 1862 [MI]
Coelidia multifasciatus Metcalf, 1964
Coelidia multipars Metcalf, 1964
Iassus multifasciatus (Jacobi, 1944)
Jassus multifasciatus Jacobi, 1944
Tettigonia multipars Walker, 1858
Thagrai multispars (Walker, 1858): Nielson, 1977 [MS]
Webbolidia obliqua (Nielson, 1982) Nielson, 2015
Calodia obliqua Nielson, 1982

SUBFAMILY: Deltocephalinae

Balclutha frontalis (Ferrari, 1882)
Agellsu philippinensis Merino, 1936
Balclutha flava Haupt, 1927
Balclutha haupti Metcalf, 1955
Balclutha lineata (Melichar, 1903)
Balclutha montana Melichar, 1914
Balclutha orientalis Matsumura, 1914
Balclutha pallidula Nast, 1972
Balclutha pulchella Lindberg, 1948
Balclutha rosea Oshanin, 1906
Balclutha rubrostriata Haupt (nec Melichar), 1927 [misident.]
Cicadula longiforma Cogan, 1916
Eugnathodus calcara DeLong & Davidson, 1933
Eugnathodus guajanae DeLong, 1923
Gnathodus frontalis Bolívar & Chicote, 1879 [nomen nudum]
Gnathodus frontalis Ferrari, 1882
Gnathodus frontalis Fieber, 1872 [nomen nudum]
Gnathodus frontalis Martorell y Pena, 1879 [nomen nudum]
Gnathodus frontalis Mayr, 1881 [nomen nudum]
Gnathodus frontalis Puton, 1875 [nomen nudum]
Gnathodus lineata (Melichar, 1903)
Gnathodus lineatus Melichar, 1903
Gnathodus pallidulus Matsumura, 1908
Gnathodus poseus Metcalf, 1967 [MS]
Gnathodus roseus Scott, 1876
Nesosteles dryas Kirkaldy, 1907
Nesosteles hebe Kirkaldy, 1906
Balclutha incisa (Matsumura, 1902) Oshanin, 1906
Balclutha akonis Matsumura, 1914
Balclutha breviceps Matsumura, 1914
Balclutha ogasawarensis Matsumura, 1914
Balclutha virescens Haupt, 1927
Eugnathodus bifurcata DeLong & Davidson, 1933
Eugnathodus bisinuatus Delong, 1923
Eugnathodus lacteus Baker, 1903
Eugnathodus pallidus Osborn, 1926
Gnathodus incisa (Matsumura, 1902)
Gnathodus incisus Matsumura, 1902
Nesosteles areolata Osborn, 1934
Nesosteles incisa tutuilana Osborn, 1934
Nesosteles incisus (Matsumura, 1902)
Nesosteles tutuilana Osborn, 1934
Balclutha lucida (Butler, 1877) Metcalf, 1967
Balclutha filum Linnavuori, 1960
Balclutha laevis (Melichar, 1903)
Eugnathodus floridana DeLong & Davidson, 1933
Eugnathodus lucidus Champion, 1924
Gnathodus laevis Melichar, 1903
Gnathodus levis Melichar, 1903: Matsumura, 1907 [MS]
Iassus lucidus (Butler, 1877) Butler, 1881
Jassus lucidus Butler, 1877
Nesosteles glauca Kirkaldy, 1906
Nesosteles marquesana Osborn, 1934
Balclutha punctata (Fabricius, 1775) Oshanin, 1908
Balclutha californica Davidson & DeLong, 1935
Cicada punctata Fabricius, 1775
Cicada punctata Thunberg, 1784
Cicada tricolor Gmelin, 1789
Cicadula punctata (Thunberg, 1784) Zetterstedt, 1840
Cicadula spreta Zetterstedt, 1840
Eupteryx clypeata Curtis, 1837
Gnathodus abdominalis Van Duzee
Gnathodus confusus Gillette & Baker, 1895
Gnathodus punctata (Thunberg, 1784) Fieber, 1866
Jassus clypeatus Curtis, 1837
Jassus punctata (Thunberg, 1784) Herrich-Schaffer, 1830
Typhlocyba jocosa Provancher, 1890
Typhlocyba punctata (Thunberg, 1784) Provancher, 1890
Typhlocyba rosea Provancher, 1827
Balclutha rubrinervis (Matsumura, 1902) Matsumura, 1914
Balclutha viridis (Matsumura, 1902) [MS]
Gnathodus rubrinervis Matsumura, 1902
Gnathodus rubrinervis Osborn, 1929
Gnathodus virdis Matsumura, 1902
Gnathodus viridis Matsumura, 1902 [MS]
Balclutha rubrostriata (Melichar, 1903) Knight, 1987
Gnathodus rubrostriata Melichar, 1903 [MS]
Gnathodus rubrostriatus Melichar, 1903
Bhatia sp.
Carvaka formosana (Matsumura, 1914) Zhang & Webb, 1996
Coelidia formosana Matsumura, 1914
Melichariella formosana Matsumura, 1914
Changwhania ceylonensis (Baker, 1925) Baker, Webb & Heller, 1990
Changwhania changwhani Kwon, 1980
Cicadula bipunctatus Singh-Pruthi, 1930
Deltocephalus bimaculatus Melichar, 1903
Deltocephalus ceylonensis Baker, 1925
Doratulina biglumis (Matsumura, 1914) Nast, 1972
Aconura biglumis Matsumura, 1914
Doratulina (Doratulina) biglumis (Matsumura, 1914) Nast, 1972
Drabescoides nuchalis (Jacobi, 1943) Kwon & Lee, 1979
Drabescoides stiatus (Anufriev, 1971)
Drabescus nuchalis (Jacobi, 1943) Anufriev, 1978
Drabescus striatus Anufriev, 1971
Kutara fusca Cai & Kuoh, 1995
Kutara nuchalis (Jacobi, 1943) Cai & Shen, 1999
Kutara testacea Cai & Kuoh, 1995
Kutata nuchalis (Jacobi, 1943) Cai & Shen, 1999 [MS]
Selenocephalus nuchalis Jacobi, 1943
Drabescus nigrifemoratus (Matsumura, 1905) Matsumura, 1912
Dabrescus [sic] nigrifemoratus (Matsumura, 1905) Matsumura, 1912
Selenocephalus nigrifemoratus Matsumura, 1905
Drabescus sp.
Dryadomorpha pallida Kiraldy, 1906
Paganalia virescens Distant, 1917
Platymetopisu australis Evans, 1966
Platymetopius antennalis Lindberg, 1958
Rhombopsis chatterjeei Singh-Pruthi, 1934
Rhombopsis virens Haupt, 1927
Rhombopsis viridis Singh-Pruthi, 1930
Yakunopona yakushimensis Ishihara, 1954
Zizyphoides indicus Distant, 1918
Exitianus nanus (Distant, 1908) Oman, 1938
Athysanus digressus Van Duzee, 1933
Athysanus fasciolatus Melichar, 1911
Athysanus insularis Distant, 1909
Athysanus nanus Distant, 1908
Athysanus simillimus Matsumura, 1914
Athysanus vulnerans Nergevin, 1925
Exitianus fulvinervis Li & He, 1993
Exitianus insularis Nast, 1951
Exitianus karachiensis Ahmed, 1986
Exitianus simillimus (Matsumura, 1914) Oman, 1938
Limotettix albipennsi Haupt, 1927
Limotettix unifasciata Haupt, 1930
Phrynomorphus nanus Distant, 1918
Forficus maculatus Qu in Qu, Webb & Dai, 2015
Glossocratus parvus (Walker, 1851)
Hecalus parva (Walker, 1851) Signore,t 1879
Hecalus parvus (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1908
Ledra parvus Walker, 1851
Selenocephalus parvus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862

Goniagnathus sp.
Graminella nigrinota DeLong & Mohr, 1937
    Deltocephalus nigrinota (DeLong & Mohr, 1937) Kramer, 1967
Hecalus arcuatus (Motschulsky, 1859) Morrison, 1973
    Hecalus arcutus (Motschulsky, 1859): Yang & Zhang in Yang, 2004 [MS]
    Linnavuoriella arcuata Evans, 1966
    Parabolocratus arcuata (Motschulsky, 1859)
    Parabolocratus arcuatus Distant, 1918
    Parabolocratus arcuatus Kouh, 1966
    Parabolocratus citrinus Evans, 1941
    Parabolocratus concentralis Matsumura, 1912
    Parabolocratus concentricus Matsumura, 1940
    Platymetopius arcuatus Motschulsky, 1859
    Platymetopus [sic] arcuatus Kirby, 1891
    Tetigonia (Diedrocephala) kalidasa Kirkaldy, 1900
    Thompsoniella [sic] arcuata Pierce, 1918
    Thomsonia arcuata Kirkaldy, 1905
    Thomsoniella arcuata Melichar, 1903
    Thomsoniella arcuata Motschulsky, 1859
    Thomsoniella concentralis (Matsumura, 1912) Schumacher, 1915
Hecalus porrectus (Walker, 1858) Morrison, 1973
    Acocephalus porrectus Walker, 1858
    Deltocephalus alacer Stål, 1859
    Hecalus albomaculatus (Distant, 1908)
    Hecalus kirschbaumii Stål, 1870
    Jassus (Deltocephalus) alacer Stål, 1859
    Linnavuoriella porrecta Evans, 1966
    Parabolocratus albomaculatus (Distant, 1908) Distant, 1918
    Parabolocratus merinoi Capco, 1959
    Parabolocratus porrecta Distant, 1918
    Parabolocratus rusticus Distant, 1918
    Platymetopius lineolatus Motschulsky, 1859
    Thomsonia albomaculatus (Distant, 1908)
    Thomsonia kirschbaumii Kirkaldy, 1906
    Thomsonia porrecta (Walker, 1858) Esaki & Ito, 1954
    Thomsoniella albomaculata Distant, 1908
    Thomsoniella albomaculatus (Distant, 1908)
    Thomsoniella kirschbaumii Signoret 1879
    Thomsoniella porrecta Melichar, 1903
    Thomsoniella viridis Distant, 1908
Hecalus prasinus (Matsumura, 1905) Kato, 1933
    Parablocratus prasinus Matsumura, 1905 [MS]
    Parabolocrates dubiatus Bierman, 1910
    Parabolocrates prasinus Matsumura, 1905 [MS]
    Parabolocratus prasinus Matsumura, 1905
Hishimonus discigutta (Walker, 1857)
    Acocephala discigutta Walker, 1857
    Bythoscopus disciguttus (Walker, 1857) Stål, 1862
    Cestius discigutta (Walker, 1857)
    Eutettix discigutta (Walker, 1857) Matsumura, 1906
    Eutettix disciguttus (Walker, 1857) Distant, 1908
    Eutettix passiflorae Evans, 1941
    Hishimonus disciguttus (Walker, 1857)
Hishimonus phycitis (Distant, 1908) Bindra & Sohi, 1968
    Cestius phycitis (Distant, 1908)
    Eutettix ficitis Sukhov & Vovk, 1945
    Eutettix lugubris Distant, 1918
    Eutettix phycitis Distant, 1908
    Hishimonus orientalis Emeljanov, 1969
Hishimonus sellatus (Uhler, 1896) Knight, 1970
    Eutettix apricus Melichar, 1903
    Eutettix sellatus (Uhler, 1896) Matsumura, 1902
    Hishimonas sellatus Ishihara
    Hishimonoides sellatus (Uhler, 1896)
    Thamnotettix sellata Uhler, 1896
Kutara sinensis (Walker, 1851) Zhang & Webb, 1996
    Bythoscopus sinensis Walker, 1851
    Iassus sinensis (Walker, 1851) Metcalf, 1966
Macrosteles striifrons Anufriev, 1968
    Macrosteles orientalis Vilbaste, 1968
    Macrosteles serratus Dai, Li & Xing, 2011
Maiestas distincta (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009
    Deltocephalus distinctris (Motschulsky, 1859) [MS]
    Deltocephalus distinctus (Motschulsky, 1859) Motschulsky, 1863
    Deltocephalus distinstus Motschulsky, 1859
    Thamnotettix distinctus (Motschulsky, 1859)
    Togacephalus distinctus (Motschulsky, 1859) Matsumura, 1914
Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009
    Deltocephalus dorsalis Motschulsky, 1859
    Deltocephalus fulguralis Matsumura, 1902
    Inazuma dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Ishihara, 1953
    Inemadara dorsalis Motschulsky, 1859
    Recilia dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Nielson, 1968
    Thamnotettix dorsalis Matsumura, 1907
    Thamnotettix sellata Sasaki, 1899
    Thamnotettix storratus Ikuma, 1903
    Togacephalus dorsalis Matsumura, 1940
Mimotettix hieroglyphicus (Distant, 1918) Metcalf, 1967
    Scaphoideus hieroglyphicus Distant, 1918
Mukaria maculata (Matsumura, 1912) Schumacher, 1915
    Mukaria dorsivittata Matsumura, 1914
    Mukaria maculatus (Matsumura, 1912)
    Parabolotettix maculatus Matsumura, 1912
Nephotettix malayanus Ishihara & Kawase, 1968
Nephotettix nigropictus (Stål, 1870)
    Nephotettix apicalis Melichar, 1903
    Nephotettix apicalis sensu Distant, 1908
    Nephotettix nigromaculata Matsumura, 1902
    Nephotettix nigropictus yapicola Linnavuori
    Thamnotettix nigromaculata Kirby, 1891
    Thamnotettix nigropicta Stål, 1870
Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
    Cicada bipunctata Fabricius, 1803
    Nephotettix bipunctatus (Fabricius)
    Nephotettix bipunctatus Kuoh, 1966
    Nephotettix bipunctatus Matsumura, 1902
    Nephotettix bipunctatus bipunctatus Esaki, 1932
    Nephotettix impicticeps Ishihara, 1964
    Selenocephalus cincticeps Distant, 1908
    Selenocephalus virescens Distant, 1908
    Thamnotettix bipunctata Stål, 1869
Orosius lotophagorum (Kirkaldy, 1907) Ghauri, 1966
    Allygus lotophagorum Kirkaldy, 1907
    Nesophrosyne (Orosius) lotophagorum (Kirkaldy, 1907) Linnavuori, 1960
    Nesophrosyne argentatus var. distants Linnavuori, 1960
Paramesodes lineaticollis (Distant, 1908) Dlabola, 1981
    Paramesodes ishurdii Mahmood & Meher, 1973
    Paramesus lineaticollis Distant, 1908
Phlogotettix cyclops (Mulsant & Rey, 1855) Ribaut, 1942
    Jassus cyclops Mulsant & Rey, 1855
    Phlogotettis cyclops (Mulsant & Rey, 1855): Yang, 2004 [MS]
    Thamnotettix cyclops Fieber, 1872
Phlogothamnus maculiceps Ishihara, 1961
Pinopona sinae (Stål, 1859) Viraktamath & Sohi, 1998
    Jassus (Thamnotettix) sinae Stål, 1859
    Thamnotettix sinae (Stål, 1859)
Reticuluma dactyla Fu & Zhang, 2015
Satsumanus satsumae (Matsumura, 1914)
    Eutettix satsumae Matsumura, 1914
Scaphoideus albomaculatus Li, 1990
Scaphoideus festivus Matsumura, 1902
    Scaphoides pristidens Kirkaldy, 1906
Stenolora sp.
Stirellus daii Duan, Webb & Zhang, 2016
Stirellus grandis (Matsumura, 1914) Li et al., 2011
    Acdnura grandis Matsumura, 1914 [MS]
    Aconura grandis Matsumura, 1914
    Doratulina grandis (Matsumura, 1914)
Stirellus indrus (Distant, 1908) Li et al., 2011
    Aconura bipunctella Matsumura, 1908
    Cicadulina bipunctella (Matsumura, 1908)
    Doratulina indra (Distant, 1908)
    Paivanana centristriata Dai & Li, 2003
    Paivanana india (Distant, 1908) [MS]
    Paivanana indra (Distant, 1908) Distant, 1918
    Typhlocyba india Distant, 1908 [MS]

Typhlocyba indra Distant, 1908
Stirellus productus (Matsumura, 1902) Li et al., 2011
Aconura producta Matsumura, 1902
Doratulina producta (Matsumura, 1902) Vilbaste, 1965
Varta sp.
Vartalapa curvata Viraktamath, 2004
Xenovarta acuta Viraktamath, 2004
Yamatotettix flavovittatus Matsumura, 1914

SUBFAMILY: Eupelicinae
Bumizana sp.

SUBFAMILY: Eurymelinae
Idioscopus nitidulus (Walker, 1870) Maldonado-Capriles, 1973
Chunra lagunensis (Baker, 1915) Zachvatkin, 1946
Chunra niveosparsa (Lethierry, 1889) Merino, 1934
Chunra niveosparsus (Lethierry, 1889)
Chunra niveosparsus var. palawanensis Baker, 1915
Chunra niveosparsus var. lagunensis Baker, 1915
Chunra niveosparsus var. philippinensis Baker, 1915
Chunra palawanensis (Baker, 1915) Zachvatkin, 1946
Chunra philippinensis (Baker, 1915) Zachvatkin, 1946
Chunrocerus niveosparsus (Lethierry, 1889) Zachvatkin, 1946
Hiscerus niveosparsus Lethierry, 1889
Iassus nitidulus Walker, 1870
Idiocerus basalis Melichar, 1903
Idiocerus incertus Baker, 1924
Idiocerus maculatus Distant, 1912
Idiocerus nitidulus Walker, 1870
Idiocerus niveosparsus Lethierry, 1889
Idioscopus freytagi Ahmed, Naheed & Ahmed, 1980
Idioscopus karachinensis Ahmed, Naheed & Ahmed, 1980
Idioscopus niveosparsus (Lethierry, 1889)
Jassus nitidulus (Walker, 1870) Dallas, 1870
Pedionis contrasta Hamilton, 1980
Pedionis (Pedionis) contrasta Hamilton, 1980
Pedionis kagoshimensis (Matsumura, 1912) Hamilton, 1980
Macropsis apicalis (Matsumura, 1912)
Macropsis kagoshimensis (Matsumura, 1912)
Macropsis kyushuensis Metcalf, 1966
Macropsis kyushyuensis Metcalf, 1966 [MS]
Pedionis (Pedionis) kagoshimensis (Matsumura, 1912) Hamilton, 1980
Pediopsis apicalis Matsumura, 1912
Pediopsis kagoshimensis Matsumura, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Evacanthinae
Evacanthus biguttatus Kuoh, 1987
Vangama steneosaura Distant, 1908

SUBFAMILY: Iassinae
Batracomorphus sp.
Krisna sp.

SUBFAMILY: Ledrinae
Confucius granulatus Distant, 1907
Confucius nigristigmatus Kuoh & Cai, 1993
Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
Ledra quadricarina Walker, 1858
Ledropsis cancroma White, 1844
Ledropsis camcroma White, 1844 [MS]
Ledropsis naso Walker, 1851
Petalocephala chlorocephala (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Ledra chlorocephala Walker, 1851
Ledropsis fuscipennis Melichar, 1903
Petalocephala cultellifera (Walker, 1857) Distant, 1908
Ledra cutellifera Walker, 1857
Ledra punctifera Walker, 1858
Petalocephala cutellifera (Walker, 1857): Kato, 1933 [MS]
Petalocephala fusiformis (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Ledra fusiformis Walker, 1851
Petalocephala rubromarginata Kato, 1931
Stenocotis depressa (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Ledra conferta Walker, 1851
Stenocotis conferta (Walker, 1851)

SUBFAMILY: Mileewinae
Mileewa ponta Yang & Li, 1999

SUBFAMILY: Nirvaninae
Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
Jassus (Deltocephalus) placidus Stål, 1859
Jassus placida Stål, 1859
Niravana pallida Melichar, 1903 [MS]
Nirvana pallida Melichar, 1903
Nirvana rubrolimbata (Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983)
Pseudonirvana rubrolimbata Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983
Quercinirvana bengalensis Ahemed & Mahmood, 1970
Sophonia rubrolimbata (Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983) Huang, 1989
Nirvana suturalis Melichar, 1903
Niravana [sic] suturalis Wu, 1935
Niravana gutmalis Watanabe, 1937
Niravana suturalis Melichar, 1903 [MS]
Nirvana fluctuosa (Huang, 1989) Huang, 1994
Nirvana suturalis Melichar, 1903
Pseudonirvana suturalis (Melichar, 1903)
Sophonia fluctuosa Huang, 1989
Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
Nirvana longitudinalis Distant, 1908
Pseudonirvana furcilinea Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983
Pseudonirvana longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Baker, 1923
Sophonia furcilinea (Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983) Li & Chen, 1999
Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
Nirtana [sic] orientalis var. ruburosutralis Yokoyama, 1923
Nirvana orientalis Matsumura, 1912
Nirvana orientalis rubrosuturalis Maki, 1916
Nizvana [sic] orientalis var. ruburoasuturlis [sic] Suematsu & Yokoyama, 1930
Pseudonirvana longitudinalis Distnat: Zhang, 1990 [MI]
Pseudonirvana orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Kuoh, 1966
Pseudonirvana rufofascia Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983
Sophonia rufofascia (Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983) Huang, 1989
Sophonia zhangi Li & Chen, 1998

SUBFAMILY: Tartessinae
Tartessus ferrugineus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870
Bothoscopus ferrugineus Walker, 1851)
Bythoscopus malayus Stål, 1859
Tartessus ferrugineeus (Walker, 1851): Distant, 1908 [MS]
Tartessus ferrugineus nigricosta Matsumura, 1912: Kimura, 1936
Tartessus ferrugineus var. apicalis Tanaka, 1932 [nomen nudum]
Tartessus ferrugineus var. marginale Kimura, 1936 [nomen nudum]
Tartessus malayus (Stål, 1859) Stål, 1865
Tartessus nigricasta Matsumura, 1912: Watanabe, 1937 [MS]
Tartessus nigricosta Matsumura, 1912
Tartessus uigricosta Matsumura, 1912: Kato, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Tettigoniinae
Tettigonia sinensis Walker, 1851
Cicadella sinensis (Walker, 1851) Young, 1977
Tettigella sinensis (Walker 1851) Metcalf, 1965

SUBFAMILY: Typhlocybinae
Alebroides barbatus Dworakowska, 1997
Alebroides marginatus Matsumura, 1931
Alebroides iwatensis Matsumura, 1931
Alebroides marginata Matsumura, 1931 [MS]
Typhlocyba perstrigata Dworakowska, 1970 [MI]
Alebroides waimingi Dworakowska, 1997
Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975
Amrasca (Sundapteryx) biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Xu, Wang, Dietrich, Fletcher & Qin, 2017
Amrasca biguttula biguttula (Ishida, 1912)
Amrasca devastans (Distant, 1918)

Chlorita biguttula Ishida, 1912
Chlorita bimaculata Matsumura, 1917
Empoasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Anonymous, 1936
Empoasca bipunctata Schumacher, 1915
Empoasca devastans Distant, 1918
Empoasca quadrintatissima Dlabola, 1957
Empoasca schumacheri Metcalf, 1968
Empoasca uniguttata Jacobi, 1941
Eupteryx biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Shiraki, 1913
Sundapteryx biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska, 1972
Typhlocyba uniguttata Jacobi, 1941
Zygina punctata Melichar, 1914
Distantasca faciata Dworakowska, 1972
Empoasca (Distantasca) faciata (Dworakowska, 1972) Dworakowska, 1976
Empoasca faciata (Dworakowska, 1972) Dworakowska, 1976
Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794)
Bythoscopus flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
Chloria flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Oshanin, 1871
Chlorita aurantiaca Lethierry in Reiber & Puton, 1880
Chlorita flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Fieber, 1872
Cicada flavescens Fabricius, 1794
Cicadula (Chloria) flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Sahlberg, 1871
Cicadula (Chloria) flavescens var. b Sahlberg, 1871
Cicadula flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Sahlberg, 1871
Empoasca (Empoasca) flavescens (Fabricius, 1794)
Empoasca flavenscence (Fabricius, 1803) [MS]
Empoasca flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Melichar, 1903
Empoasca vitium Paoli, 1931
Eupteryx flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Curtis, 1829
Jassus flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Gimmerthal, 1846
Tettigonia flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Curtis, 1846
Thamnotettix flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Siebke, 1870
Typhlocyba flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) Herrich-Schäffer, 1835
Typhlocyba fratercula Edwards, 1908
Typhlocyba sororcula Ossiannilsson, 1936
Edwardsiana rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Zachvatkin, 1929
Anomia lactea Lethierry, 1869
Anomia rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Nowicki, 1870
Cicada musciformis rosae DeGeer, 1773
Cicada rosae Linnaeus, 1758
Empos rosae (Linnaeus, 1761) Provancher, 1890
Eupteryx rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Curtis, 1829
Iassus rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1817
Jassus rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Gravenhorst, 1807
Tettigonia rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1819
Typhlocyba lactea (Lethierry, 1869) Douglas, 1875
Typhlocyba pteridis Dahlbom, 1850
Typhlocyba rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Herrich-Schäffer, 1834
Elbelus tripunctatus Mahmood, 1967
Empoascanara hongkongica Dworakowska, 1971
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) hongkongica Dworakowska, 1971
Empoascanara goplana Dworakowska, 1971
Vietnara hongkongica (Dworakowska, 1971) Ramakrishnan & Ghauri, 1979
Empoascanara maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1863) Dworakowska, 1992
Empoasca maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1963) Ishihara, 1953
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1863) Dworakowska, 1992
Erythroneura maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1963) Clausen, 1931
Typhlocyba (Zygina) maculifrons Motschulsky, 1963: Melichar, 1903
Typhlocyba maculifrons Motschulsky, 1963
Vietnara maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1963) Ramakrishnan & Ghauri, 1979
Zygina maculifons (Motschulsky, 1963): Song & Li in Chen, Li & Jin, 2010 [MS]
Zygina maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1963) Matsumura, 1910
Eupteryx sp.
Helionides singularis Matsumura, 1931
Helionides (Helionides) singularis Matsumura, 1931
Homa sp.
Karachiota marcowa (Dworakowska, 1971)
Javadikra macroma Dworakowska, 1971 [MS]
Javadikra marcowa Dworakowska, 1971
Limassolla dispunctata Chou & Ma, 1981
Limassolla (Limassolla) dispunctata Chou & Ma, 1981
Limmasolla dispunctata Chou & Ma, 1981 [MS]
Limassolla lingchuanensis Chou & Zhang, 1985
Limassolla (Limassolla) lingchuanensis Chou & Zhang, 1985
Singapora nigropunctata Mahmood, 1967
Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
Erythroneura shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Esaki & Ito, 1954
Zygina shinshana Matsumura, 1932
Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962
Thaia (Thaia) oryzivora Ghauri, 1962
Thaia katoi Dworakowska, 1976
Thaia rubiginosa Kuoh, 1982
Togaricrania rubrovitta Matsumura, 1931
Togaricrania rubrovittata Matsumura, 1931: Ishihara, 1953 [MS]
Typhlocyba lautipennis Stål, 1859
Watara sp.
Zyginella minuta (Yang, 1965) Dworakowska, 1970
Pyramidotettix minuta Yang, 1965

SUPERFAMILY: CICADOIDEA
FAMILY: CICADIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cicadettinae

Abroma bowringi Distant, 1905
Abroma bouringi Distant, 1905 [MS]
Abroma reducta (Jacobi, 1902) Distant, 1906
Tibicen reducta Jacobi, 1902
Cicadetta pellosoma (Uhler, 1861) Kirkaldy, 1901
Cicada pellosoma Uhler, 1862
Cicadetta pelosoma (Uhler): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Melampsalta pellosoma (Uhler, 1862) Distant, 1892
Melampsalta pellosoma var. concolor Kato, 1932
Melampsalta pellosoma var. flava Kato, 1927
Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Cicada philaemata (Fabricius, 1803) Germar in Thon, 1830
Cicada sanguinolenta (Fabricius, 1775) Germar in Thon, 1830
Cicada testacea (Fabricius, 1787) Olivier, 1790
Huechys philaemata (Fabricius, 1803)
Huechys sanguinea var. philaemata (Fabricius, 1803) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Huechys sanguinolenta (Fabricius)
Scieroptera sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773)
Tettigonia philaemata Fabricius, 1803
Tettigonia sanguinolenta Fabricius, 1775
Tettigonia testaacea Fabricius, 1787
Kosemia mogannia (Distant, 1905) Qi, Hayashi & Wei, 2015
Cicadetta mogannia (Distant, 1905) Nast, 1972
Kosemia rubicosta (Chou & Lei, 1997) Sanborn, 2013
Leptopsalta rubicosta Chou & Lei, 1997
Lycurgus mogannia (Distant, 1905) Kato, 1956
Lycurgus mongannius (Distant, 1905)
Lycurgus sinensis Jacobi, 1944
Melampsalta mogannia (Distant, 1905) China, 1925
Quintilia mogannia Distant, 1905
Mogannia conica (Germar, 1830) Stål, 1862
Cephaloxys hemelytra Signoret, 1847
Cicada conica Germar, 1830
Mogannia avicula Walker, 1850
Mogannia histrionica Uhler, 1862
Mogannia ignifera Walker, 1850
Mogannia illusstrata Amyot & Serville, 1843
Mogannia indicans Walker, 1850
Mogannia recta Walker, 1858
Mogannia venutissima Stål, 1865
Mogannia cyanea Walker, 1858
Mogannia bella Kato, 1927
Mogannia chekingensis Ouchi, 1938
Mogannia chinensis Ouchi, 1938
Mogannia nigrocyanea Matsumura, 1913

Mogannia tienmushana Chen, 1957
Mogannia tiennulshana Chen, 1957 [MS]
Mogannia guangdongensis Chen, Yang & Wei, 2012
Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862
Cephaloxys hebes Walker, 1858
Meimuna bebes Walker [MS]
Mogannia delta Kato, 1925
Mogannia flavescens Kato, 1925
Mogannia hehes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 [MS]
Mogannia katonis Matsumura, 1927
Mogannia ritozana Matsumura, 1927
Mogannia spurcata Walker, 1858
Mogannia subfusca Kato, 1928
Mogannia indigotea Distant, 1917
Mogannia cyanea yungshienensis Liu, 1940
Mogannia mandarina Distant, 1905
Mogannia mandarinea Distant, 1905 [MS]
Mogannia nasalis (White, 1844) Walker, 1850
Cicada Mogannia nasalis White, 1844
Cicada nasalis White, 1844
Mogannia chinensis Stål (nec Ouchi, 1938), 1865
Mogannia kikowensis Ouchi, 1938
Scieroptera crocea (Guérin, 1838) Stål, 1866
Cicada crocea Guérin, 1838
Huechys crocea (Guérin, 1838) Walker, 1850

SUBFAMILY: Cicadinae

Balinta kershawi Kirkaldy, 1909
Balinta rershawi Kirkaldy, 1909: Chen, 1933 [MS]
Callogaeana festiva (Fabricius, 1803) Chou & Yao, 1985
Callagaeana festiva (Fabricius, 1803) Chou & Yao, 1985 [MS]
Gaeana chinensis Kato, 1940
Gaeana festiva (Fabricius, 1803) Stål, 1866
Tettigonia festiva Fabricius, 1803
Chremistica ochracea (Walker, 1850) Schmidt, 1932
Cicada ferrifera Walker, 1850
Cicada fuscipes Stål, 1866
Cicada ochracea (Walker, 1850) Distant, 1891
Dundubia fascipes Stål, 1854
Fidicina ochracea Walker, 1850
Rihana ochracea (Walker, 1850) Distant, 1906
Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
Cicada atra Signoret, 1849
Cicada atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Goeze, 1778
Cicada nigra Olivier, 1790
Cicada pustulata (Fabricius, 1787) Olivier, 1790
Cryptotympana atrata var. fukienensis Liu
Cryptotympana coreana Kato, 1925
Cryptotympana dubia Haupt, 1917
Cryptotympana pustulata (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1891
Cryptotympana pustulata castanea Liu, 1940
Cryptotympana pustulata fukienensis fukienensis Liu, 1978
Cryptotympana pustulata fukiensis [sic] Liu, 1940
Cryptotympana santoshonis Matsumura, 1927
Cryptotympana sinensis Distant, 1887
Cryptotympana wenchewensis Ouchi, 1938
Fidicina atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Walker, 1850
Fidicina bubo Walker, 1850
Tettigonia atrata Fabricius, 1775
Tettigonia pustulata Fabricius, 1787
Cryptotympana holsti Distant, 1904
Cryptotympana capillata Kato, 1925
Cryptotympana fusca Kato, 1925
Cryptotympana holsti var. inornata Matsumura, 1927
Cryptotympana kagiana Matsumura, 1927
Cryptotympana mandarina Schumacher, 1915
Cryptotympana vitalisi Distant, 1917
Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891
Cryptotympana corvus Jacobi (nec Walker, 1850), 1905
Cryptotympana mimica Distant, 1917
Fidicina operculata Carreno, 1850
Dundubia vaginata (Fabricius, 1786) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Cephaloxys mannifera (Stål, 1866) Pham & Thinh, 2005
Cicada mannifera Walker, 1850 [nomen ndum]
Cicada vaginata Olivier, 1790
Cicada virescens Olivier, 1790
Dilobopyga gemina Duffels (nec Distant), 1977 [MI]
Dundubia immacula Walker, 1850
Dundubia manifera (Linnaeus, 1754): Schmidt, 1920 [MS]
Dundubia mannifera (Linnaeus, 1754) Stål, 1866
Dundubia mannifera immacula (Walker, 1850) Distant, 1889
Dundubia nigrimacula Walker, 1850
Dundubia sobria Walker, 1850
Dundubia vaginat (Fabricius, 1787): Zaidi et al., 2002 [MS]
Dundubia varians Walker (nec Germar), 1850 [MI]
Fidicina confinis Zaidi & Ruslan (nec Walker). 1977 [MI]
Fidicina mannifera (Linnaeus, 1754) Weber, 1931
Mogannia mannifera (Stål, 1866) Pham & Thinh, 2005
Tettigonia vaginata Fabricius, 1787
Gaeana maculata (Drury, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Cicada maculata Drury, 1773
Tettigonia maculata (Drury, 1773) Fabricius, 1775
Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940
Gaeana maculata var. distanti Kato, 1956
Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
Cicada maculaticollis Motschulsky, 1866
Oncotympana coreanus Kato, 1925
Oncotympana maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Distant, 1905
Oncotympana maculaticollis var. a Kato
Oncotympana maculaticollis var. b Kato
Oncotympana maculaticollis var. c Liu
Oncotympana maculaticollis var. d Liu
Pomponia maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Distant, 1888
Sonata maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Lee, 2010
Leptosemia sakaii (Matsumura, 1913) Matsumura, 1917
Cicada sakaii Kato, 1956
Leptopsaltria sakaii Matsumura, 1913
Leptosemia conica Kato, 1926
Terpnosia fuscolimbata Schumacher, 1915
Maua quadrituberculata (Signoret, 1847) Distant, 1906
Cicada quadrituberculata Signoret, 1847
Dundubia quadrituberculata (Signoret, 1847) Walker, 1850
Leptopsaltria quadrituberculata (Signoret, 1847) Stål, 1866
Maua madrimaculata Schmidt, 1932
Meimuna silhetana (Distant, 1888) Distant, 1906
Cosmopsaltria silhetana Distant, 1888
Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850
Platypleura fenestrata Uhler, 1861
Poecilopsaltria hilpa (Walker, 1850) Stål, 1866
Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Butler, 1874
Cicada kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Walker, 1850
Platypleura fuscangulis Butler, 1874
Platypleura hyalino-limbata Signoret, 1881
Platypleura hyalinolimbata Signoret, 1881
Platypleura kaempferi dentivitta Kato, 1925
Platypleura kaempferi var. formosana Matsumura, 1917
Platypleura repanda Uhler, 1896
Platypleura retracta Liu, 1940
Platypleura tsuchidai Kato, 1936
Tettigonia kaempferi Fabricius, 1794
Pomponia linearis (Walker, 1850) Moulton, 1923
Dundubia linearis Walker, 1850
Purana davidi Distant, 1905
Leptopsaltria davidi (Distant, 1905)
Purana guttularis (Walker, 1858) Distant, 1906
Cicada guttularis Walker, 1858
Leptopsaltria guttularis (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1866
Pycna coelestia Distant, 1904
Kongota coelestia (Distant, 1904)

SUPERFAMILY: FULGOROIDEA
FAMILY: ACHILIDAE

Usana lineolalis Distant, 1906

FAMILY: CIXIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Borystheninae

Borysthenes sp.

SUBFAMILY: Cixiinae

Andes sp.
Kuvera ligustri Matsumura, 1914
Siniarus insetosus (Jacobi, 1944) Emeljanov, 2007
    Oliarus insetosus Jacobi, 1944

FAMILY: DELPHACIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Delphacinae

Arcofacies fullawayi Muri, 1915
    Arofacies fullawayi Muri, 1915 [MS]
Arcofasciella verrucosa Fennah, 1956
    Arcofascies maculatipennis Ding, 1987
Belocera sinensis Muir, 1913
    Belocera haungbiana Kuoh, 1980 [MS]
    Belocera huangbiana Kuoh, 1980
Cemus granulinervis (Stål, 1854) Fennah, 1964
    Araeopus granulinervis (Stål, 1854) Metcalf, 1943
    Cemus duantus Kuoh, 1981
    Cemus sauteri (Muir, 1917) Fennah, 1964
    Cemus zhongtus Kuoh, 1981
    Delphax granulinervis Stål, 1854
    Phyllodinus granulinervis (Stål, 1854) Fennah, 1956
    Phyllodinus sauteri Muir, 1917
Cemus macaoensis (Muir, 1913) Ding, 2006
    Cemus changchias Yang (nec Kuoh, 1981), 1989
    Phyllodinus macaoensis Muir, 1913
Cemus nigropunctatus (Matsumura, 1940) Yang, 1989
    Jamiphax nigropunctata Matsumura, 1940
    Peliades nigroclypeata Kuoh, 1982
    Phyllodinus nigropunctatus (Motschulsky, 1863): Ishihara, 1949 [MI]
Ecdelphax cervinus (Muir, 1917)
    Dicranotropis cervina Muir, 1917
    Ecdelphax cervina (Muir, 1917) Yang, 1989
Eoeurysa flavocapitata Muir, 1913
Harmalia sirokata (Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945) Yang, 1989
    Chloriona (Sogatella) sirokata (Matsumura & Ihihara, 1945) Fennah, 1956
    Chloriona sirokata (Matsumura & Ihihara, 1945) Fennah, 1956
    Delphacodes albicollis Hirano, 1942
    Paracorbulo sirokata (Matsumura & Ihihara, 1945) Tian & Ding, 1980
    Sogata sirokata Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945
    Sogatella sirokata (Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945)
Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963
    Calligypona marginata Fabricius, 1946
    Calligypona striatella (Fallén, 1806)
    Delphacodes striatella Fallén, 1917
    Delphacodes striatellus Fallén, 1917
    Delphax notula Stål, 1854
    Delphax striata Fallén, 1806
    Delphax striatella Fallén, 1826
    Laodelphat striateiia: Meng, Li, DeLoach & Tracy, 2005 [MS]
    Laodelphax striatellus (Fallén, 1826) Ishihara, 1969
    Liburnia akashiensis Matsumura, 1900
    Liburnia devastans Matsumura, 1900
    Liburnia gifuensis Matsumura, 1900
    Liburnia haupti Lindberg
    Liburnia maikoensis Matsumura, 1900
    Liburnia marginata Haupt, 1935
    Liburnia minonensis Matsumura, 1900
    Liburnia nipponica Matsumura, 1900
    Liburnia striatella Sahlberg, 1842
Matsumuramata muiri (Kirkaldy, 1907) Xing & Chen, 2014
    Dicranotropis muiri Kirkaldy, 1907
    Matsumuramata sacchari (Matsumura, 1910) Xing & Chen, 2014
    Numata muiri (Kirkaldy, 1907) Fennah, 1978
    Numata sacchari (Matsumura, 1910) Fennah, 1969
    Stenocranus sacchari Matsumura, 1910
    Unkana sacchari Matsumura, 1935
Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866)
    Calligypona propinqua Wagner, 1954
    Delphacodes neopropinqua Muir, 1917
    Delphacodes propinqua Muir, 1917
    Delphacodes shirozui Ishihara, 1949
    Delphacodes subfusca Muir, 1917
    Delphax cataniae Matsumura, 1910
    Delphax hamulata Kirschbaum, 1868
    Delphax nigrifrons Matsumura, 1910
    Delphax propinqua Fieber, 1866
    Liburnia albicollis Haupt, 1935
    Liburnia propinqua Fieber, 1872
    Liburnia terminalis Van Duzee, 1907
    Liburnia tuckeri Van Duzee, 1912
    Metadelphax propinqua (Fieber, 1866) Wagner, 1963
    Toya propinqua (Fieber, 1866) Fennah, 1964
    Toya propinqua neopropinqua (Muir, 1917) Ding, 1983
Monospinodelphax dantur (Kuoh, 1980) Ding, 2006
    Indozuriel dantur Kuoh, 1980
Nilaparvata bakeri (Muir, 1917) Muir, 1922
    Delphacodes bakeri Muir, 1917
Nilaparvata lugens (Stål, 1854) Muir & Giffard, 1924
    Delphax lugens Stål, 1854
    Delphax oryzae Matsumura, 1906
    Delphax sordescens Motschulsky
    Hikona formosana Matsumura, 1935
    Kalpa aculeata Distant, 1906
    Liburnia oryzae Matsumura, 1917
    Nilaparvata greeni Distant, 1906
    Nilaparvata oryzae Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932
    Nilaparvata sordescens Kuwayama, 1945
Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925
Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
    Delphax maidis Ashmead, 1890
    Dicranotropis maidis Van Dunzee, 1897
    Liburnia psylloides Melichar, 1903
    Pundaluoya simplicia Distant, 1906
Perkinsiella saccharicida Kirkaldy, 1903
Phacalastor pseudomaidis Kirkaldy, 1906
    Perkinsiella pseudomaidis (Kirkaldy, 1906) Kirkaldy, 1907
Pseudaraeopus sacchari (Muir, 1913) Muir, 1915
    Geoneossus sacchari Muir, 1913
Purohita fuscovenosa Muir, 1913
    Paurohita fuscovenosa [MS]
Purohita taiwanensis Muir, 1914
    Purohita (Purohita) taiwanensis Muir, 1914: Yang & Yang, 1996
    Purohita tainanensis Muir, 1914 [MS]
Purohita theognis Fennah, 1978
    Purohita (Parapurohita) theognis Fennah, 1978
    Purohita thegonis Fennah, 1978 [MS]
Saccharosydne procerus Matsumura, 1931
    Oxycranus procerus Matsumura, 1906
    Saccharosydne procera (Matsumura, 1906) Vilbaste, 1968
    Saccharosydne procerus (Matsumura, 1906) Matsumura, 1917
    Saccharosydne procerus Muir & Giffard, 1924 [nom. nud.]
Sardia rostrata Melichar, 1903
Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963
    Delphacodes furcifera Esaki & Ishihara, 1931
    Delphax furcifera Horváth, 1899
    Delphax nigripenis Jacobi, 1917
    Liburnia albolineosa Fowler, 1905
    Liburnia furcifera Matsumura, 1900
    Megamelus furcifera Muir, 1917
    Opiconsiva balteata Distant, 1917
    Opiconsiva colorata Distant, 1917
    Opiconsiva gloriosa Distant, 1917
    Sogata distincta Distant, 1912
    Sogata furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Muir, 1923
    Sogata kyusyuensis Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945
    Sogata pallescens Distant, 1912

Sogatella kolophon (Kirkaldy, 1907) Fennah, 1964
Chloriona (Sogatella) kolophon (Kirkaldy, 1907)
Delphacodes elegantissima Ishihara, 1952
Delphax kolophon Kirkaldy, 1907
Megamelus kolophon (Kirkaldy, 1907)
Opiconsiva derelicta Distant, 1917
Opiconsiva insularis Distant, 1917
Sogata meridiana Beamer, 1952
Sogatella chenhea Kuoh, 1977
Sogatella derelicta Fennah, 1963
Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963
Delphacodes dogensis Ishihara, 1952
Delphacodes longifurcifera Esaki & Ishihara, 1947
Delphacodes panicicola Ishihara, 1949
Delphacodes vibix Haupt, 1927
Liburnia vibix Haupt, 1927
Sogatella catoptron Fennah, 1963
Sogatella diachenhea Kuoh, 1977
Sogatella longifurcifera (Esaki & Ishihara, 1947) Fennah, 1963
Sogatella matsumurana (Metcalf, 1943)
Sogatella panicicola (Ishihara, 1949) Fennah, 1963
Sogatella parakolophon Linnaeus, 1973
Tagosodes pusanus (Distant, 1912) Asche & Wilson, 1990
Chloriona (Sogatella) formosella Matsumura, 1935
Himeunka chibana Tian & Kuoh, 1981
Himeunka formosella (Matsumura, 1935)
Kelisia fieberi Muir, 1917
Sogata formosella (Matsumura): Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945
Sogata pusana Distant, 1912
Sogatella formosella (Matsumura, 1935)
Sogatella pusana (Distant, 1912)
Sogatodes assimilis Yang, 1989
Sogatodes pusamus Distant, 1912 [MS]
Sogatodes pusanus Distant, 1912
Tagosodes assimilis (Yang, 1989)
Togasodes assimilis (Yang, 1989) [MS]
Togasodes pusamus (Distant, 1912) [MS]
Unkana formosella (Matsumura, 1935)
Unkanella formosella (Matsumura, 1935) Esaki & Ishihara, 1943
Terthron albovitattum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
Terthron denticulatum Yang, 1989
Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
Delphacodes albovittata Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945
Delphax albovittat Suzuki, 1915
Dicranotropis albovittat Matsumura, 1900
Liburnia albovittata Matsumura, 1917
Matutinus baijis Kuoh, 1980
Sigata albovittata Esaki & Ishihara, 1943
Terthron triangulum Yang, 1989
Toya tuberculosa (Distant, 1916) Fennah, 1975
Delphacodes terryi Muir, 1917
Delphacodes varia (Hesse, 1925) Muir, 1929
Liburnia terryi Muir, 1917
Liburnia tuberculosa Distnat, 1916
Liburnia varia Hesse, 1925
Sogatella fulva Yang, 1989
Sogatella lima Yang, 1989
Toya fulva (Yang, 1989) Asche & Wilson, 1990
Toya hispijimena Asche, 1980
Toya lima (Yang, 1989) Asche & Wilson, 1990
Toya varia (Hesse, 1925) Fennah, 1964
Tropidocephala atrata (Distant, 1906) Muir, 1913
Smara atrata Distant, 1906
Tropidocephala strata (Distant) [MS]
Tropidocephala brunnipennis Signoret, 1860
Conicoda graminea Matsumura, 1900
Ectopiopterygodelphax eximius Kirkaldy, 1906
Tropidocephala eximius (Kirkaldy, 1906) Kirkaldy, 1905
Tropidocephala festiva (Distant, 1906) Matsumura, 1907
Smara festiva Distant, 1906
Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991
Delphacodes sapporona Ishihara, 1949
Unkana sapporona Matsumura, 1935
Unkanella sapporona Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945
Unkanodes sapporona (Matsumura, 1935) Fennah, 1956

FAMILY: DERBIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cedusinae

Cedusa sp.

SUBFAMILY: Otiocerinae

Megatropis formosana (Matsumuar, 1914) Muir, 1915
Mesotiocerus formosanus Matsumura, 1914
Rhotana satsumana Matsumura, 1914
Rhotana contracta (Fennah, 1956)
Rhotana satsumana contracta (Fennah, 1956)
Robigus sp.
Epotiocerus sp.
Saccharodite coccinea (Matsumura, 1940) Zelazny, 1981
Rhotana coccinea Matsumura, 1940

SUBFAMILY: Zoraidinae

Shizuka formosana Matsumura, 1914
Zoraida horishana Matsumura, 1914
Zoraida pterophoroides (Westwood, 1851) Distant, 1906
Derbe pterophoroides Westwood, 1903
Thoracia pterophoroides Melichar, 1903

FAMILY: DICTYOPHARIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Dictyopharinae

Dictyophara pallida (Donovan, 1800) Atkinson, 1886
Canithus graminea (Fabricius, 1803)
Dictyophara graminicus Fabricius: Hua, 2000
Dictyophora albivitta Walker, 1851
Dictyophora depecta Walker, 1851
Dictyophora hastata Melichar, 1903
Dictyophora leptorhina Walker, 1851
Dictyophora percarinata Kirby, 1891
Flata lyrata Germar, 1830
Fulgora graminea Fabricius, 1803
Fulgora pallida Donovan, 1800
Pseudaphana pallida (Donovan, 1800) Westwood, 1841
Pseudophana lyrata (Germar, 1830) Burmeister, 1835
Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
Anagnia splendens Stål, 1861
Dictyophara indiana Walker, 1851
Flata splendens Germar, 1830
Pheudaphana splendens (Germar, 1830) Westwood, 1841
Pseudophana splendens Westwood, 1841 [MS]
Udugama exoleta Mclichar, 1903
Udugama flavocarinata Biermann, 1907
Udugama splendens (Germar, 1830) Atkinson, 1886
Raivuna nakanonis (Matsumura, 1910)
Dictyophara nakanonis Matsumura, 1910
Dictyophora nakanonis Matsumura, 1910: Matsumura, 1910 [MS]
Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
Dictiophara inscripta Uhler, 1896
Dictiophara sinica Matsumura (nec Walker), 1905
Dictyophara [sic] tengi Matsumura, 1905
Dictyophara patruelis Stål, 1859
Dictyophora tengi Matsumura, 1905
Pictyophora patruelis Stål, 1859
Pseudophana patruelis Stål, 1859
Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
Dictyophara sinica Walker, 1851
Dictyophora sinica Walker, 1851: Walker, 1851 [MS]
Dictyophora since Walker, 1858: Matsumura, 1910

FAMILY: FLATIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Flatinae

Cerynia maria (White, 1846) Distant, 1879
Cerynia maria var. lutescens Melichar, 1901
Cerynia maria var. rosea Atkinson, 1886
Cerynia nigropustulata Medler, 1999
Flata maria var. completa Walker, 1851
Flata maria var. tenella Walker, 1851
Poeciloptera maria White, 1846
Cryptoflata guttularis (Walker, 1857) Melichar, 1902
Cryptoflata guttularis (Walker, 1857) Atkinson, 1886
Flata griseopunctata (Schmidt, 1904) Medler, 1996
Flata guttularis (Walker, 1857) Stål, 1862
Lawana griseopunctata (Schmidt, 1904) Melichar, 1923
Nephesa guttularis Walker, 1857
Phyma griseopunctata Schmidt, 1904
Poeciloptera guttularis (Walker, 1857) Melichar, 1858
Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
Ceisha disiinctissima (Walker) [MS]
Ceisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) [MS]
Flata distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862
Poeciloptera distinctissima Walker, 1858
Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923
Phyma imitata Melichar, 1902
Pulastya discolorata Distant, 1918
Mimophantia maritima Matsumura, 1900
Mimophantia stictica (Melichar, 1902) Medler, 1986
Microflata stictica Melichar, 1902
Mimophantia australensis Kirkalldy, 1906
Neosalurnis gracilis (Melichar, 1902) Medler, 1986
Lawana bicarinata Distant, 1906
Neosalurnis reticulates Distnat, 1910
Phyllyphanta sinensis var. gracilis Melichar, 1902
Phyllyphanta producta (Spinola, 1839) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Lawana parcisparsuta Jacobi, 1941
Poeciloptera bipunctata Walker, 1862
Poeciloptera producta Spinola, 1839
Poeciloptera producta Walker, 1851
Poekilloptera Walkeri Metcalf, 1955
Pulastya abbreviata Distant, 1914
Salurnis bipunctata (Walker, 1862) Medler, 1990
Salurnis uniformis Distant, 1906
Salurnis estora Medler, 1992
Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834
Dictyophara insculpta Walker, 1858
Flata marginella (Guérin, 1830) Atkinson, 1886
Geisha marginellus (Guérin, 1830)
Nephesa marginella Walker, 1857
Phyllyphanta fimbriolata (Stål, 1854) Stål, 1865
Phyllyphanta limbata Montrouziez, 1855
Phyllyphanta marginalis Signoret, 1862
Poeciloptera fimbriolata Stål, 1854
Poeciloptera marginella (Guérin, 1830) Spinola, 1839
Ricania marginella Guérin, 1830
Salurnis formosana Jacobi, 1915 [MS]
Salurnis marginellus (Guérin, 1830) Guérin, 1834
Seliza lignarius (Walker, 1851) Nast, 1972
Poeciloptera punctifrons Walker, 1858
Seliza angulifrons Jacobi, 1915
Seliza dubitans Walker, 1858
Seliza ferruginea Melichar (nec Walker), 1902 [partim]
Seliza lignaria (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Seliza lingnaria (Walker, 1851) Melichar, 1923 [MS]
Seliza punctifrons (Walker, 1858)

FAMILY: FULGORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aphaeninae

Aphaena nigrotibiata (Schmidt, 1906) Metcalf, 1947
Aphaena (Aphaena) discolor nigrotibiata (Schmidt, 1906) Nagai & Porion, 1996
Aphaena discolor nigrotibiata (Schmidt, 1906) Nagai & Porion, 1996
Aphaena vicina Lallemand, 1956
Euphria nigrotibiata Schmidt, 1906
Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
Aphaena delicatula White, 1845
Aphaena delicatula var. operosa Walker, 1858
Lycorma delicatula Stål, 1863
Lycorma jole Stål, 1863
Penthicodes pulchellus (Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1838) Distant, 1918
Aphaena pulchellus Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1838
Aphaena io Walker, 1851
Aphaena jo Walker, 1851: Dohrn, 1859 [MS]
Aphaena nigroirrorata Stål, 1854
Aphaena pulchella Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1838
Aphana confucius White, 1846
Aphana pulchellus (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Schaum, 1850
Penthicodes confucius (White, 1846) Lallemand, 1963
Penthicodes io (Walker, 1851)
Penthicodes nigroirrorata (Stål, 1854)
Penthicodes wachsi Schmidt, 1930

SUBFAMILY: Fulgorinae

Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901
Cicada candelaria Linnaeus, 1746
Cicada laternaria chinensis DeGeer, 1773 [nomen nudum]
Flata candelaria (Linnaeus, 1746) Germar, 1818
Fulgora (Hotinus) candelaria (Linnaeus, 1746) Gerstäcker, 1863
Fulgora candelaria (Linnaeus, 1746) Linnaeus, 1767
Fulgora candelariae (Linnaeus, 1746): Kirby, 1818 [MS]
Fulgora candellaria (Linnaeus, 1746): Scopoli, 1772 [MS]
Fulgoram candelariam (Linnaeus, 1746): Lindenberg, 1779 [MS]
Fulgore chandeliere (Linnaeus, 1746): Duméril, 1823 [MS]
Fulgore portechandelle Aucher-Elroy, 1826 [nomen nudum]
Hotinus candelaria (Linnaeus, 1746) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Laternaria candelaria (Linnaeus, 1746) Linnaeus, 1764
Noctiluca candelaria (Linnaeus, 1746) Houttuyn, 1766
Pyrops candelaria (Linnaeus, 1758) Spinola, 1839
Pyrops lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Liang, 1998
Flata lathburi (Kirby, 1818) Germar, 1830
Fulgora lathburi [sic] Kirby, 1818: Distant, 1906
Fulgora lathburii Kirby, 1818
Laternaria lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Metacalf, 1947
Pyrops watanabei (Matsumura, 1913) Nagai & Porion, 1996
Fulgora (Hotinus) watanabei Matsumura, 1913
Fulgora chimara Schumacher, 1915
Fulgora watanabei (Matsumura, 1913) Kato, 1933
Laternaria chimara (Schumacher, 1915) Metcalf, 1947
Laternaria watanabei (Matsumura, 1913) Metcalf, 1947
Zanna affinis (Westwood, 1839) Kirkaldy, 1902
Fulgora affinis Westwood, 1839
Pyrops affinis (Westwood, 1839) Burmiester, 1845
Zanna punctata (Atkinson (nec Olivier), 1885)
Zanna chinensis (Distant, 1893) Kirkaldy 1903
Pyrops chinensis Distant, 1893
Zanna distanti (Schmidt, 1911)

FAMILY: ISSIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Hemisphaeriinae

Ceratogergithus pseudotessellatus (Che, Zhang & Wang, 2007) Gnezdilov, 2017
Gergithus pseudotessellatus Che, Zhang & Wang, 2007
Gnezdilovius pseudotessellatus (Che, Zhang & Wang, 2007) Meng, Webb & Wang, 2017
Dentatissus damnosus (Chou & Lu, 1985) Chen, Zhang & Chang, 2014
Kodaianella damnosa (Chou & Lu, 1985) Gnezdilov, 2013
Kodaianella macheta Zhang & Chen, 2010
Sivaloka damnosa Chou & Lu, 1985 [MS]
Sivaloka damnosus Chou & Lu, 1985
Eusarima sp.
Gergithoides carinatifrons Schumacher, 1915
Daruma nitobei Matsumura, 1915
Darumara nitobei (Matsumura, 1915) Metcalf, 1952
Gergithoides carinatifrons: Chan & Yang, 1994
Gnezdilovius flavimacula (Walker, 1851) Meng, Webb & Wang, 2017

Hemisphaerius flavimacula Walker, 1851
Hemisphoerius flavimacula Walker, 1851: Walker, 1851 [MS]
Gergithus flavimacula (Walker, 1851) Metcalf, 1958
Gnezdilovius variabilis (Butler, 1875) Meng, Webb & Wang, 2017
Gergithus variabilis (Butler, 1875) Melichar, 1906
Hemisphaerius variabilis Butler, 1875
Hemisphaerius signifer Walker, 1851
Mongoliana chilocorides (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1909
Gergithus chilocorides (Walker, 1851) Melichar, 1906
Hemisphaerius chilocorides Walker, 1851
Hemisphoerius chilocorides Walker, 1851: Walker, 1851 [MS]
Mongoliana chilochorides (Walker, 1851): Chen, Zhang & Chang, 2014 [MS]
Mongoliana recurrens (Butler, 1875) Distant, 1909
Hemisphaerius recurrens Butler, 1875
Sarima sinensis (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1909
Issus sinensis Walker, 1851
Thabena biplaga (Walker, 1851) Gnezdilov, 2009
Gelastyra biplaga (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1956
Issus biplaga Walker, 1851

SUBFAMILY: Issinae

Issus coleoptratus (Fabricius, 1781) Fabricius, 1803
Cercopis coleoptratus Fabricius, 1781
Cercopis pedestris Fabricius, 1794
Cicada coleoptrata (Fabricius, 1781) Villers, 1789
Cicada gibbosa Goeze, 1778
Fulgora gibbosa (Goeze, 1778) Olivier, 1791
Gelastyra quadriguttata (Walker, 1851) Liang, 2001
Issus bimacula Walker, 1851
Issus coleopteratus (Fabricius, 1781): Schuck, 1882 [MS]
Issus coleoptratus var. cribrellus Rey, 1894
Issus coleptratus (Fabricius, 1781): Wagner, 1938 [MS]
Issus gibosus (Goeze, 1778) Costa, 1834 [MS]
Issus maurus Walker, 1851
Issus quadriguttatus Walker, 1851

FAMILY: LOPHOPIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Lophopinae

Elasmoscelis perforata Walker, 1862
Elasmoscelis platypoda Kirby, 1891
Lophops carinatus (Kirby, 1891) Baker, 1925
Brixioides carinata (Kirby, 1891)
Brixioides carinatus Kirby, 1891
Lophops carinata (Kirby, 1891) Melichar, 1915
Pyrilla pusana Distant, 1914
Pyrilla lycoides Distant, 1907

FAMILY: MEENOPLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Kermesiinae

Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897
Meenoplus atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888)
Mennoplus atrovenosus Lethierry, 1888
Nisia atronervosa (Lethierry, 1888): Matsumura, 1907 [MS]
Nisia atrovenosus (Lethierry, 1888) Melichar, 1903
Nisia nervosa (Motschulsky, 1863)
Nisia nervosa Matsumura, 1908 [MS]
Nisia strovenosa (Lethierry): Chen in Li & Jin, 2002 [MS]

FAMILY: NOGODINIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tonginae

Tonga westwoodi (Signoret, 1862) Distant, 1906
Cyrene westwoodi Signoret, 1862
Tonga fusiformis Schmidt, 1910

FAMILY: RICANIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ricaniinae

Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Euricania ocella (Walker, 1851)
Flatoides facialis Walker, 1858
Pochazia ocellus (Walker, 1851)
Ricania ocellus Walker, 1851
Pochazia pipera Distant, 1914
Pochazia formosana Esaki, 1931
Ricania apicalis (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Pochazia apicalis Walker, 1851
Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
Flatoides guttatus Walker, 1851
Ricania (Ricania) marginalis guttata (Melichar, 1898) Melichar, 1923
Ricania (Ricania) speculum guttata Melichar, 1898: Melichar, 1923
Ricania marginalis guttata (Melichar, 1898) Wu, 1935
Ricania speculum guttata Melichar, 1898
Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886
Flatoides marginalis Walker, 1886
Flatoides marginalis var. guttata Walker, 1851
Ricania speculum Melichar, 1898 [partim]
Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870
Flatoides perforatus Walker, 1851
Flatoides speculum Walker, 1851
Flatoides speculum var. postera Walker, 1857
Flatoides specumum var. designata Walker, 1862
Flatoides tenebrosus Walker, 1851
Ricania malaya Stål, 1854
Ricania specularis var. rufifrons Walker, 1868
Ricania speculum Melichar, 1898 [partim]
Ricania speculum var. guttata Stål, 1862
Ricania speculum var. specularis Walker, 1868
Ricania speculum var. splendida Spinola, 1850
Ricania taeniata Stål, 1870
Ricanoides flabellum (Noualhier, 1896) Zia, 1935
Ricania flabellum Noualhier, 1896
Ricanula pulverosa (Stål, 1865) Metcalf, 1955
Flatoides nivisignatus Walker
Ricania (Picanula) pulverosa (Stål, 1865) Melichar, 1923
Ricania pulverea (Stål, 1865): Stål, 1879 [MS]
Ricania pulverosa Stål, 1865
Ricanula sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Metcalf, 1955
Pochazia sublimata Jacobi, 1916
Ricania (Ricanula) sublimate (Jacobi, 1916) Melichar, 1923
Ricania sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Jacobi, 1916
Ricania sublimbata Jacobi, 1916: Kato, 1933 [MS]
Ricanula sublimbata (Jacobi, 1916) [MS]

FAMILY: TROPIDUCHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tropiduchinae

Epora hainanensis Chou & Wang, 1985
Trypetimorpha koreana Kwon & Lee
Kallitambinia australis Muir, 1931
Kallitaxila macaoana (Muir, 1913) Metcalf, 1954
Tambinia macaoana Muir, 1913
Taxilana macaoana (Muir, 1913) Melichar, 1914
Kallitaxila sinica (Walker, 1851) Yang, Yang & Wilson, 1989
Kallitaxila viridicans Stål, 1859
Monopsis sinica Walker, 1851
Neommatissus sp.
Numicia graminivora Ghauri, 1976
Kusuma sp.: Lee & Winney, 1981
Ommatissus chinsanensis Muir, 1913
Ossoides lineatus Bierman, 1910
Platyepora quadrivittata Matsumura, 1913
Platypora quadrivittata Matsumura, 1913: Hua, 2000 [MS]
Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
Ossa dimidiata Motschulsky, 1863
Trypetimorpha biermani (Dammerman, 1910) Asche & Wilson, 1989
Trichoduchus biermani Dammerman in Bierman, 1910
Trichoduchus biermani Muir, 1913
Trichoduchus china Wu, 1935
Trypetimorpha china (Wu, 1935) Asche & Wilson, 1989

SUPERFAMILY: MEMBRACOIDEA
FAMILY: MEMBRACIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Centrotinae

Anchon lineatum Funkhouser, 1938: Metcalf & Wade, 1965
    Anchon lineatus Funkhouser, 1938
Centrotypus securis Buckton, 1903
Elaphiceps cervus Buckton, 1903
Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
    Centrotus genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Rhyngota, 1803
    Cicada genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Goeze, 1778
    Gargara albopleura Funkhouser, 1940
    Gargara bicolor Funkhouser, 1927
    Membracis genistae Fabricius, 1775
    Oxyrhachis genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Burmeister, 1835
    Similia genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Germar, 1833
    Tricentrus genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Matsumura, 1920
Gargara pallida Kato, 1928: Funkhouser, 1951
    Gargara (Gargara) pallida Kaot, 1928: Funkhouser, 1951
    Gargara minuta Kato, 1928
    Gargara minuta var. lineata Kato, 1928
    Gargara minuta var. pallida Kato, 1928
    Gargara pallida var. lineata Metcalf & Wade, 1965
    Gargara piceola Melichar, 1903
    Kotogargara minuta (Kato, 1928) Yuan & Chou, 2002
Leptobelus decurvatus Funkhouser, 1921
    Leptobelus gazella decurvatus (Funkhouser, 1921) Yuan & Chou, 1988
    Leptocentrus decurvatus Funkhouser, 1921
Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866
    Centrotus gazella Buckton, 1903
    Centrotus scutellaris Fabricius, 1803
    Centrotus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Walker, 1851
    Centrotus terminalis Walker, 1851
    Centrus vicarius Walker, 1851
    Leptocentrus terminalis (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1907
    Leptocentrus terminalis (Walker, 1851) Wu, 1935
    Leptocentrus vicarius (Walker, 1851)
    Membracis rupicapra Fabricius, 1798
    Membracis taurus Fabricius, 1775
    Membracis tricornis Hardwicke, 1829
Nilautama castanea Yuan & Chou, 1985
Pantaleon dorsalis (Matsumura, 1912) Funkhouser, 1921
    Antialcidas brunneus (Funkhouser, 1921) Goding, 1934
    Antialcidas dorsalis (Matsumura, 1912) Goding, 1934
    Centrotus dorsalis Matsumura, 1912
    Pantaleon brunneus Funkhouser, 1921
    Pantoleon dorsalis (Matsumura, 1912) [MS]
Pantaleon montiferum (Walker, 1851) Kato, 1937
    Antialcidas montifer (Walker, 1851) Goding, 1934
    Centrotus montifer Walker, 1851
    Pantaleon montanus (Walker, 1851): Jacobi, 1944 [MS]
    Pantaleon montifer (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1916
Tricentrus albescens Funkhouser, 1929
Tricentrus allabens Distant, 1916
Tricentrus apneliphallus (Yuan & Li, 2002)
    Centrotoscelus apheliphallus Yuan & Li in Yuan & Chou, 2002
Tricentrus arisana (Matsumura, 1912)
    Centrotoscelus arisanus (Matsumura, 1912) Yuan & Chou, 2002
    Centrotus (Gargara) arisanus (Matsumura, 1912) Schumacher, 1915
    Gargara arisana (Matsumura, 1912) Kato, 1933
    Gargara arisanus Matsumura, 1912
    Gargara hainanensis Funkhouser, 1937
Tricentrus basalis (Walker, 1851) Schumacher, 1915
    Centrotus basalis Walker, 1851
    Centrotus kuyanianus Matsumura, 1912
Tricentrus davidi (Fallou, 1890)
    Centrotoscelus davidi (Fallou, 1890) Yuan & Chou, 2002
    Centrotus akonis Matsumura, 1914
    Gargara akonis (Matsumura, 1914) Goding, 1934
    Gargara albomacula Frukhouser, 1927
    Gargara davidi Fallou, 1890
    Gargara mixta (Buckton, 1903) Distant, 1907
    Gargara mixta var. nandidrugana Distant, 1916
    Gargara nandidrugana Funkhouser, 1951
    Gargara pseudocornis Funkhouser, 1927
    Gargara variegata Melichar, 1903
    Macrops mixtus Buckton, 1903
    Tricentrus akonis (Matsumura, 1914) Schumacher, 1915
    Xanthosticta akonis (Matsumura, 1914) Funkhouser, 1943
Tricentrus finitimus (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1916
    Centrotus finitimus Walker, 1851
Tricentrus flavipes Melichar, 1914
Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
Tricentrus hyalinipennis Kato, 1928
Tricentrus nivis Funkhouser, 1932
Tricentrus purpureus Funkhouser, 1942

SUBORDER HETEROPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: ARADOIDEA

FAMILY: ARADIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Carventinae

Carventus hainanensis Liu, 1981

SUBFAMILY: Mezirinae

Arictus usingeri (Komilev, 1955) Usinger & Matsuda, 1959
    Mezira usingeri Komilev, 1955
Brachyrhynchus membranaceus (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
    Acanthia membranacea Fabricius, 1798
    Aradus membranacea (Fabricius, 1798)
    Mezira (Zemira) membranacea (Fabricius, 1798) Kormilev, 1971
    Mezira membranacea (Fabricius, 1798) Kormilev, 1971
Brachyrhynchus similis (Hsiao, 1964) Kormilev & Froeschner, 1987
    Mezira (Zemira) similis Hsiao, 1964
    Mezira similis Hsiao, 1964
Brachyrhynchus triangulus (Bergroth, 1889) Kormilev & Froeschner, 1987
    Brachyrrhynchus triangulus Bergroth, 1889
    Mezira (Zemira) triangula (Bergroth, 1889)
    Mezira triangula (Bergroth, 1889)

SUPERFAMILY: CIMICOIDEA

FAMILY: ANTHOCORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anthocorinae

Montandoniola moraguesi (Puton, 1896) Poppius, 1909
    Ectemnus pictipennis Esaki, 1931
    Montandoniella moraguesi Puton, 1896
    Montandoniola thripoides Bergroth, 1916
    Teisocoris pictipennis (Esaki, 1931) Hiura, 1959
Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943
    Anthocoris cursitans Burmeister, 1835
    Anthocoris fruticum Fallén, 1826
    Anthocoris minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) Zetterstedt, 1838
    Cimex minutus Linnaeus, 1758
    Lygaeus minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) Fallén, 1807
    Orius (Heterorius) minutus (Linnaeus, 1761)
    Orius minutus var. tibialis Reuter, 1902
    Rhymarius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) Hahn, 1831-35
    Triphleps latus Fieber, 1861
    Triphleps luteolus Fieber, 1860
    Triphleps minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) Fieber, 1861
    Triphleps obscurus Douglas & Scott, 1865
    Triphleps pellucidus Garbiglietti, 1869
Orius strigicollis (Poppius, 1915) Zheng & Bu, 1900
    Orius similus Zheng, 1982
    Triphleps strigicollis Poppius, 1915
Orius tantillus (Motschulsky, 1863) Ghauri, 1965
    Anthocoris tantillus Motschulsky, 1863
    Orius australis China, 1926
    Orius niobe Herring, 1967
    Triphleps tantillus (Motschulsky, 1863) Distant, 1906

SUBFAMILY: Lyctocorinae

Amphiareus constrictus (Stål, 1858) Hiura, 1958
    Asthenidea constrictus (Stål, 1858) Reuter, 1884
    Cardiastethus macilentus Hiura, 1958
    Lasiochilus sladeni Distant, 1913
    Poronotellus constrictus (Stål, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1904
    Poronotus constrictus (Stål, 1858) Reuter, 1871
    Xylocoris constrictus Stål, 1858
    Xylocoris fulvescens Walker, 1872
    Xylocoris fumipennis Walker, 1872
Amphiareus obscuriceps (Poppius, 1909) Hiura, 1960
    Cardiastethus fulvescens (Walker) Miyamoto, 1957
    Cardiastethus obscuriceps Poppius, 1909
Blaptostethoides esakii (Hiura, 1960) Carayon, 1972
    Lasiochiloides esakii Hiura, 1960
Cardiastethus exiguus Poppius, 1913
    Cardiastethus exigus Poppius, 1913 [MS]
    Cardiastethus pygmaeus Poppius, 1914
    Triphleps cocciphagus Hesse, 1947
Physopleurella armata Poppius, 1909
    Physopleurella obscura Poppius, 1909
    Scoloposcelis japonicus Esaki, 1931
Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972
    Dimorphella frumenti Zacher, 1925
    Lyctocoris flavipes (Reuter) [Erroneous combination]
    Piezostethus flavipes Reuter, 1875
    Triphleps ramae Narayanna & Chatterji, 1952
    Triphleps sinui Narayanna & Chatterji, 1952
    Xylocoris (Arrostelus) flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972
    Xylocoris transversus Wagner, 1954

FAMILY: CIMICIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Cimicinae

Cimex hemipterus (Fabricius, 1803)
    Cimex hemiptera Fabricius, 1803
    Cimex hemipterus f. flavifusca Wendt
    Cimex rotundatus (Signoret)
Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, 1758
    Acanthia lectularia Wolff, 1800-1811
    Cimex domesticus Mouffet
    Cimex lectularia (Wolff, 1800-1811) Sahlberg, 1848
    Klinophilos lectularius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1899

FAMILY: NABIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Nabinae

Nabis capsiformis Germar, 1838
    Nabis (Nabis) capsiformis Germar, 1838: Van Duzee, 1916
    Nabis (Tropiconabis) capsiformis Germar, 1838
    Reduviolus capsiformis (Germar, 1838) Kerkaldy, 1901
Nabis stenoferus Hsiao, 1964
    Nabis (Nabis) stenoferus Hsiao, 1964
    Nabis mandschuricus Remane, 1964
Stenonabis tibialis (Distant, 1904) Kerzhner, 1992
    Nabis tibialis Distant, 1904
    Stenonabis bannaensis Hsiao, 1981
    Stenonabis taiwancus Kerzhner [MS]
    Stenonabis taiwanicus Kerzhner, 1970

SUBFAMILY: Prostemmatinae

Alloeorhynchus vinulus Stål, 1864
    Alloeorhynchus (Alloeorhynchus) pulchellus Stål, 1870
    Alloeorhynchus (Alloeorhynchus) vinulus Stål, 1864
Prostemma fasciatum (Stål, 1873) Hsiao & Ren, 1981
    Prostemma fasciatus Stål, 1873

SUPERFAMILY: COREOIDEA

FAMILY: ALYDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Alydinae

Daclera levana Distant, 1918
Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
    Cimex linearis Fabricius, 1775
    Lygaeus linearis (Fabricius, 1775)
    Riptortus atricornis Stål, 1873
    Riptortus linearis (Linnaeus)
    Riptortus linearis variety pallidicornis Blöte, 1934
Riptortus parvus Hsiao, 1964
Riptortus pedestris (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
    Alydus major Dohrn, 1860
    Alydus ventralis Westwood, 1842
    Camptopus annulatus Uhler, 1860

Cimex clavatus Thunberg, 1783
Cimex pedes Gmelin, 1790
Gerris pedestris Fabricius, 1775
Lygaeus fuscus Fabricius, 1798
Riptortus (Riptortus) clavatus (Thunberg, 1783) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Riptortus clavatus (Thunberg, 1783) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Riptotus fuscus (Fabricius, 1798)
Riptotus nipponensis Kirkaldy, 1909
Riptotus pedestris Fabricius, 1775 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Micrelytrinae

Acestra yunnana Hsiao, 1963
Marcius longirostris Hsiao, 1964
Marcius ornatulus (Distant, 1908) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Babaranus ornatulus Distant, 1908
Barbaranus ornatulus Distant, 1908 [MS]
Noliphus erythrocephalus Stål, 1858
Noliphus spinosus Ahmad, 1965
Planusocoris schaeferi Yi & Bu, 2015

SUBFAMILY: Mirelytrinae

Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861
Cimex acuta Thunberg, 1783
Cimex angustatus Fabricius, 1787
Cimex angustus Gmelin, 1788
Coreus varicornis (Fabricius, 1803) Burmeister, 1834
Corizus chinensis Dallas, 1852
Gerris varicornis Fabricius, 1803
Leptocorisa bengalensis Westwood, 1842
Leptocorisa flabida Guérin, 1830 [MS]
Leptocorisa flavida Guérin, 1830
Leptocorisa maculiventris Dallas, 1852
Leptocorisa varicornis (Fabricius, 1803) Wolff, 1811
Leptocorixa acuta (Thunberg, 1783): Miyamoto, 1961 [MS]
Leptocorixa varicornis (Fabricius, 1803): Miyamoto, 1961 [MS]
Myodochus trinotatus Herrich-Schäffer, 1848
Myodochus varicornis (Fabricius, 1803) Burmeister, 1835
Rhabdocoris arcuala Kolentai, 1845
Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
Leptocorisa corbetti China, 1924
Leptocorisa nitidula Breddin, 1913
Leptocorisa lepida Breddin, 1909
Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794)
Gerris oratorius Fabricius, 1794
Leptocorisa acuta sensu Dist. 1902 & China 1924
Leptocorisa oratorius (Fabricius, 1794)
Leptocorisa ornatorius (Fabricius, 1794) [MS]

FAMILY: COREIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Coreinae

Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling, in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Acanthocoris acutus Dallas
Acanthocoris clavipes Fabricius, 1787
Acanthocoris sordidus Thunberg, 1783
Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
Anoplocnemis castanea (Dallas, 1852)
Anoplocnemis phasiana (Fabricius, 1871) Distant, 1900
Cerbus tumidipes Herrich-Schäffer, 1842
Coreus (Cerbus) oedymerus Burmeister, 1834
Lygaeus calcar Fabricius, 1803
Lygaeus phasiana Fabricius, 1871
Mictis affinis Westwood, 1842
Mictis bicolor Westwood, 1842
Mictis castanea Dallas, 1852
Mictis dubia Dallas, 1852
Mictis punctum Westwood, 1842
Physomerus delineatus Walker, 1871
Physomerus ferrifera Westwood, 1871
Cletus bipunctatus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1840) Mayr in Grunow, 1866
Cletus feanus Hsiao & Cheng (nec Distant, 1902), 1964
Cletus inconspicuus Walker, 1871
Cletus pugnator (Dallas, 1851) Lethierry & Serverin, 1894
Coreus bipunctatus (Herich-Schaffer, 1840) Westwood, 1842
Coreus bipunctatus Westwood, 1842
Coreus signatus Walker, 1871 [partim]
Gonocerus bipunctatus (Westwood, 1842) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853
Gonocerus bipunctatus Herich-Schaffer, 1840
Gonocerus pugnator Dallas (nec Fabricius), 1851
Paryphes bipunctatus (Herich-Schaffer, 1840) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853
Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902
Cletus punctiger var. punctiger Distant, 1879
Cletus rusticus Stål, 1851-1853
Cletus tenuis Kiritshenko, 1916
Gonocerus punctiger Dallas, 1852
Homoeocerus minax Walker, 1871
Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
Cletus rusticus Hsiao & Cheng (nec Stål, 1851-1853), 1964
Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859
Cimex pugnator Fabricius, 1787
Cimex trigonus Thunberg, 1783
Cletus bistillatus Dohrn, 1860
Cletus pugnator (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868
Cletus pugnator Hsiao & Cheng (nec Fabricius), 1964
Gonocerus acutus Dallas, 1852
Cloresmus modestus Distant, 1901
Dalader formosanus Esaki, 1931
Dalader planiventris (Westwood, 1842) Dallas, 1852
Acanonicus planiventris Westwood, 1842
Dasynus kalshoveni Blöte, 1935
Dasynus (Dasynus) kalshoveni Blöte, 1935
Paradasynus kalshoveni (Blöte, 1935)
Derepteryx grayii White, 1939
Pterygomia grayii (White, 1939) Hsiao & Ren, 1977
Homoeocerus bipunctatus Hsiao, 1962
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) bipunctatus Hsiao, 1962
Homoeocerus bipustulatus Stål, 1870
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) bipustulatus Stål, 1870
Homoeocerus (Anacanthoris) bupustulatus Stål [MS]
Homoeocerus concoloratus (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1873
Anacanthus concoloratus Uhler, 1860
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) concoloratus (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1873
Homoeocerus graminis (Fabricius, 1803) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) graminis (Fabricius, 1803) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) graminis (Fabricius, 1803)
Homoeocerus turbidus Walker, 1871
Lygaeus graminis Fabricius, 1803
Homoeocerus laevilineus Stål, 1873
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) laevilineus Stål, 1873
Homoeocerus pallidulus Blöte, 1936
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) pallidulus Blöte, 1936
Homoeocerus pallididulus Blote, 1936 [MS]
Homoeocerus serrifer (Westwood, 1842)
Coreus serrifer Westwood, 1842
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) unipunctatus (nec Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1852
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) unipunctatus Dallas, 1852
Homoeocerus parvulus Walker, 1871
Homoeocerus unipunctatus Dallas, 1852
Tliponius unipunctatus (Dallas, 1852) Stål, 1866
Homoeocerus sinicus Walker, 1871
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) sinicus Walker, 1871
Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
Anacanthocoris striicornis (Scott, 1874)
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) striicornis Scott, 1874
Homoeocerus subjectus Walker, 1874
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) subjectus Walker, 1874
Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
Acanthocoris unipunctatus Thunberg, 1783

Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) chinensis Dallas, 1852
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) distinctus Signoret, 1881
Homoeocerus (Homoeocerus) unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783)
Homoeocerus chinensis Dallas, 1852
Homoeocerus distinctus Signoret, 1881
Homoeocerus unipunctatus Uhler
Homoeocerus unipunctatus var. distinctus Signoret, 1881
Homoeocerus walkeri Kirby, 1891
Homoeocerus (Anacanthocoris) walkeri Kirby, 1891
Hygia lata Hsiao, 1964
Hygia (Colpura) lata Hsiao, 1964
Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
Hygia (Hygia) opaca (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1873
Pachycephalus opaca Uhler, 1860
Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868
Anisoscelis orientalis Dallas, 1852
Cimex gonagra Fabricius, 1775
Cimex membranaceus Fabricius, 1781
Cimex momordicae Forster, 1844
Fabrictilis australis (Fabricius, 1775)
Leptoglossus australis Fabricius, 1775
Leptoglossus membranaceus (Fabricius, 1781) Stål, 1873
Lygaeus membranaceus (Fabricius, 1781) Fabricius, 1803
Theognis gonagra (Fabricius, 1775)
Theognis membranaceus (Fabricius, 1781) Stål, 1865
Mictis gallina Dallas, 1852
Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
Mictis sevina Dallas, 1852 [MS]
Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901
Cerbus umbilicatus Herrich-Schäffer, 1842
Cimex tenebrosa Fabricius, 1787
Mictis fasciatus Westwood, 1842
Mictis nigricornis Dallas, 1852
Mictis tuberosa: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]
Molipteryx lunata (Distant, 1900) China, 1925
Derepteryx lunaia (Distant) [MS]
Derepteryx lunata (Distant, 1900) Hsiao, 1964
Ochrochira lunata Distant, 1900
Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842
Cimex meleagris Fabricius, 1787
Lygaeus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Wolff, 1800
Natobius meleagris (Fabricius) [MS]
Nematopus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1835
Notobitus serrilumbis (Lichtenstein, 1796)
Notobitus sexguttatus (Westwood, 1842) Stål, 1873
Nematopus sexguttatus Westwood, 1842
Notobitus longipes (Dallas, 1852)
Notobitus malayus (Stål, 1854)
Ochrochira ferruginea Hsiao, 1963
Paradasynus longirostris Hsiao, 1965
Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963
Physomerus grossipes (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
Lygaeus grossipes Fabricius, 1794
Physomerus parvulus Dallas, 1852
Plinachtus bicoloripes Scott, 1874
Plinachtus dissimilis Hsiao, 1964
Pseudomictis distinctus Hsiao, 1963
Rhamnomia dubia dubia (Hsiao, 1963) Hsiao, 1963
Prionolomia dubia Hsiao, 1963
Trematocoris tragus (Fabricius, 1787) Mayr, 1865
Cerbus tragus (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842
Cimex tragus Fabricius, 1787
Lygaeus tragus (Fabricius, 1787) Wolff, 1881
Petillia tragus (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902

SUBFAMILY: Hydarinae

Hydaropsis longirostris (Hsiao, 1963) Hsiao & Ren, 1977
Hadaropsis longirostris (Hsiao, 1963) [MS]
Hydarella longirostris Hsiao, 1963

SUBFAMILY: Pseudophloeinae

Clavigralla gibbosa Spinola, 1837
Clavigralloides acantharis (Fabricius, 1803) Dolling, 1978
Clavigralla acantharis (Fabricius, 1803) Dohrn, 1859
Clavigralla spinigera Walker, 1872
Clavigralla tuberculata Dallas, 1852
Lygaeus acantharis Fabricius, 1803
Gralliclava horrens horrens (Dohrn, 1860) Dolling, 1978
Clavigralla horrens Dohrn, 1860

FAMILY: RHOPALIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Rhopalinae

Rhopalus sapporensis (Matsumura, 1905)
Aeschyntelus communis Hsiao, 1963
Aeschyntelus sapporensis (Matsumura, 1905) Hsiao, 1963
Aeschyntelus sparsus (Blöte, 1934)
Agraphorus sapporensis (Matsumura, 1905)
Corizus sapporensis Matsumura, 1905
Corizus sparsus Blöte, 1934
Rhopalus (Aeschyntelus) sapporensis (Matsumura, 1905)
Rhopalus sparus Blöte [MS]
Stictopleurus minutus Blöte, 1934
Stictopleurus punctatonervosus minutus Blöte, 1934

SUBFAMILY: Serinethinae

Leptocoris augur (Fabricius, 1781) Burmeister, 1835
Cimex augur Fabricius, 1781
Leptocorisa angur (Fabricius, 1781) [MS]
Leptocorisa angur (Thunberg, 1781) [sic]
Lygaeus chalcocephalus Fabricius, 1803
Serinetha augur (Fabricius, 1781) Stål, 1868
Serinetha dallasi Dohrn, 1860

SUPERFAMILY: CORIXOIDEA

FAMILY: CORIXIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Corixinae

Corixa striata (Linnaeus, 1758) Wu, 1935
Corisa basalis Costa, 1838
Corisa striata (Linnaeus, 1758) Fieber, 1848
Corisa undulata Fallén, 1826
Notonecta striata Linnaeus, 1758
Sigara esakii Lindbald, 1929

SUBFAMILY: Micronectinae

Micronecta orientalis Wroblewski, 1960
Micronecta quadristriata Breddin, 1905
Micronecta minthe Distant, 1910
Sigara lineata Fieber, 1844
Sigara m-notata Kirkaldy, 1897

SUPERFAMILY: GELASTOCOROIDEA

FAMILY: GELASTOCORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Nerthrinae

Nerthra grandicollis (Germar, 1837)
Mononyx grandicollis Germar, 1837
Mononyx limigenus Stå, 1855
Mononyx rotundicollis Signoret in Thomas, 1858
Mononyx sordidus Herrich-Schäffer, 1853
Rhintius stali Melin, 1929

FAMILY: OCHTERIDAE

Ochterus marginatus (Latreille, 1804) Latreille, 1907
Acanthia marginatus Latreille, 1804
Pelogonus caffer Stål, 1855
Pelogonus indicus Guérin, 1843
Pelogonus marginatus (Latreille, 1804) Amyot & Serville, 1843

SUPERFAMILY: GERROIDEA
FAMILY: GERRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Eotrechinae
Onychotrechus esakii Andersen, 1980

SUBFAMILY: Gerrinae
Aquarius paludum (Fabricius, 1794)
- Aquarius paludus (Fabricius) [MS]
- Gerris (Aquarius) paludum (Fabricius, 1794) Hoffmann, 1927
- Gerris paludum Fabricius, 1794
- Hydrometra paludum (Fabricius, 1794) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853

Gerris gracilicornis (Horváth, 1879) Distant, 1879
- Gerris (Macrogerris) gracilicornis (Horváth, 1879) Distant, 1879
- Gerris lepcha Distant, 1910
- Gerris selma Kirkaldy, 1903
- Limnotrechus gracilicornis Horváth, 1879

Gerris rufoscutallatus Latrille, 1807
- Gerris (Limnoporus) rufoscutallatus Latrille, 1807
- Limnoporus rufoscutallatus (Latrille, 1807)

Gerris tristan Kirkaldy, 1899
Limnogonus fossarum (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868
- Cimex fossarum Fabricius, 1775
- Gerris discolor Stål, 1859
- Gerris fossarum Fabricius, 1794
- Hydrometra fossarum Fabricius, 1803
- Limnogonus discolor Stål, 1868
- Limnometra fossarum (Fabricius)

Limnogonus nitidus (Mayr, 1865)
Neogerris parvulus (Stål, 1859)
- Limnogonus parvulus Stål, 1859

SUBFAMILY: Halobatinae
Asclepios shiranui (Esaki, 1924)
Asclepios shirozui coreanus Esaki, 1930
Halobates micans Eschscholtz, 1822
Metrocoris lituratus (Stål, 1854)
- Halobates liturata (Stål, 1854)
- Halobates lituratus Stål, 1854
- Metrocoris lituralis (Stål, 1854): Chen & Andersen, 1993 [MS]
- Metrocoris liturata (Stål, 1854) Kirkaldy, 1904

Metrocoris tenuicornis Esaki, 1926

SUBFAMILY: Ptilomerinae
Ptilomera tigrina Uhler, 1860

SUBFAMILY: Rhagadotarsinae
Rhagadotarsus kraepelini Breddin, 1905
- Nacebus dux Distant, 1910

FAMILY: HEBRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hebrinae
Timasius miyamotoi Anderson, 1981

FAMILY: HYDROMETRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Hydrometrinae
Hydrometra albolineata (Scott, 1874) Hungerford & Evans, 1934
- Limnobates albolineata Scott, 1874

FAMILY: MESOVELIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Mesoveliinae
Mesovelia vittigera Horváth, 1895
- Mesovelia orientalis Kirkaldy, 1901

FAMILY: VELIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Microveliinae
Microvelia douglasi Scott, 1874
Microvelia horvathi Lundbald, 1933

SUBFAMILY: Rhagoveliinae
Rhagovelia sumatrensis Lundblad, 1934
- Rhagovelia nigricans (Burmeister, 1835) Mayr, 1866
- Velia infernalis Butler, 1876
- Velia nigricans Burmeister, 1835

SUBFAMILY: Veliinae
Angilia orientalis Andersen, 1981
Angilovelia Y-alba (Pavia, 1918)
Velia sp.

SUPERFAMILY: LEPTOPODOIDEA
FAMILY: LEPTOPODIDAE
Valleriola buenoi (Usinger, 1942)

SUPERFAMILY: LYGAEOIDEA
FAMILY: BERYTIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Metacanthinae
Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852
- Gampsocoris pulchellus (Dallas, 1852) Gross, 1950
- Gampsocosis pulchellus (Lallas) [MS]
- Metacanthus (Cardopostethus) pulchellus (Dallas, 1852) Henry, 1997

Yemma exilis Horváth, 1905
Yemmalysus parallelus Stusák, 1972
- Metacanthus indignis Hsiao, 1974 [MS]
- Metacanthus insignis Hsiao, 1974

FAMILY: COLOBATHRISTIDAE
Phaenacantha bicolor Distant, 1901
- Phaenacantha (Anorygma) bicolor Distant, 1901

Phaenacantha marcida Horváth, 1914
- Phaenacantha (Phaenacantha) marcida Horváth, 1914

FAMILY: GEOCORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Geocorinae
Geocoris dubreuili Montandon, 1909
Geocoris flaviceps fenestellus Breddin, 1901
Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
- Cimex tricolor Fabricius, 1798
- Geocoris marginicollis Dohrn, 1860
- Geocoris ochropterus (Fieber, 1844) Fieber, 1861
- Lygaeus tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1805
- Ophthalmicus cineerascens Walker, 1872
- Ophthalmicus marginicollis (Ddohrn, 1860) Fieber, 1861
- Ophthalmicus ochropterus Fieber, 1844

Geocoris varius (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1874
- Ophthalmicus varius Uhler, 1860

FAMILY: LYGAEIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Blissinae
Blissus hirsutus Burmeister, 1835
- Blissus (Blissus) hirsutus Burmeister, 1835

Dimorphopterus pallipes (Distant, 1883) Slater, 1974
- Blissus pallipes Distant, 1883

Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857) Horvath, 1875
- Blissus japonicus Hidaka, 1959
- Dimorphopterus thoracicus Jakovlev, 1881

Micropus spinolae Signoret, 1857
Macropes lobatus Slater, Ashlock & Wilcox, 1969
Macropes major Matsumura, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Cyminae
Cymoninus turaensis (Paiva, 1919)
Cymus basicornis (Motschulsky, 1863)
Cymodema basicornis Motschulsky, 1863
Cymus tabidus Stål, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Heterogastrinae
Artemidorus pressus Distant, 1903
Dinomachus rhacinus Distant, 1906
Dinomachus nitidiusculus Distant, 1906
Nerthus taiwanicus (Bergroth, 1914)
Nerthus taivanicus (Bergroth, 1914)

SUBFAMILY: Ischnorhynchinae
Acanthocrompus chinensis Zheng, Zou & Hsiao, 1979
Pylorgus porrectus Zheng, Zou & Hsiao, 1979

SUBFAMILY: Lygaeinae
Aethalotus nigriventris Horváth, 1914
Arocatus sericans (Stål, 1851) Stål, 1874
Lygaeus sericans Stål, 1851
Graptostethus servus (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1904
Cimex servus Fabricius, 1787
Craptostethus servus (Fabricius) [MS]
Graptostethus serva (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1904
Lygaeus incomptus Herrich-Schäffer, 1836-53
Lygaeus manillensis Stål, 1851-53
Lygaeus ornatus Uhler, 1860
Lygaeus servus Fabricius, 1787
Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
Lygaeus affinis Wolff, 1802
Lygaeus hospes Fabricius, 1794
Lygaeus hospes var. familiaris Fabricius, 1781
Lygaeus lanio Herrich-Schäffer, 1844
Lygaeus squalidus Montrouzier & Signoret, 1861
Spilostethes hospes (Fabricius): Liu, Pong, Zhou, Wen & Chen, 2005 [MS]
Thunbergia marginatus (Thunberg, 1822)
Alydus marginatus Thunberg, 1822
Caenocoris dudgeoni Kirkaldy, 1903
Caenocoris marginatus (Thunberg, 1822) Stål, 1874
Tetralaceus marginatus (Thunberg, 1822) Stål, 1866
Tropidothorax cruciger (Motschulsky, 1859) Oshanin, 1906
Lygaeus cruciger [sic] Motschusky, 1859
Lygaeus jakowleffi Lethierry & Serverin, 1894
Lygaeus marginatus var. sinensis Reuter, 1888
Lygaeus venustus var. marginatus Kakovlev, 1876
Tropidothorax cruciger var. sinensis (Reuter, 1888) Oshanin, 1906
Tropidothorax elegans (Distant, 1883)
Lygaeus elegans (Distant, 1883)
Melanospilus elegans Distant, 1883

SUBFAMILY: Orsillinae
Nysius ericae (Schilling, 1829) Horváth, 1890
Heterogaster ericae Schilling, 1829
Nysius (Nysius) ericae (Schilling, 1829) Horváth, 1890
Nysius (Nysius) ericae var. obscuratus Horváth, 1890
Nysius ericae var. obscuratus Horváth, 1890
Nysius inconspicuus Distant, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Oxycareninae
Oxycarenus bicolor Fieber, 1832
Oxycarenus laetus Kirby, 1891
Oxycarenus lugubris (Motschulsky, 1859)
Stenogaster lugubris Motschulsky, 1859

SUBFAMILY: Pachygronthinae
Pachygrontha austrina Kirkaldy, 1908
Pachygrontha bipunctata Stål, 1865
Pachybrachius bipunctata Stål [MS]
Pachygrontha bipunctata bipunctata Stål, 1865
Pachygrontha flavolineata Zheng, Zou & Hsiao, 1979
Pachygrontha nigrovittata Stål, 1870

SUBFAMILY: Rhyparochrominae
Appolonius crassus (Distant, 1906)
Diniella glabrata (Stål, 1874) Distant, 1904
Dinia glabrata Stål, 1874
Elasmolomus sordidus (Fabricius, 1787)
Aphanus sordidus (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1904
Beosus (Elasmolomus) sordidus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868
Cimex (Elasmolomus) sordidus Fabricius, 1787
Pachymerus (Elasmolomus) sordidus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1874
Rhyparochromus (Elasmolomus) sordidus (Fabricius, 1787)
Rhyparochromus pallens Dallas, 1852
Eucosmetus incisus (Walker, 1872)
Rhyparochromus incisus Walker, 1872
Gastrodes grossipes (DeGeer, 1773)
Gastrodes remotus Usinger, 1938
Gyndes pallicornis (Dallas, 1852)
Paraeucosmetus pallicornis (Dallas, 1852)
Paraeucosmetus pallidicornis (Dallas) [MS]
Horridipamera inconspicua (Dallas, 1852)
Diplonotus rustica Scott, 1874
Diplonotus rusticus Scott, 1874
Pamerarma rustica (Scott, 1874) Zhang, 1981
Horridipamera nietneri (Dohrn, 1860)
Orthaea nietneri (Dohrn, 1860) Stål, 1874
Pachybrachius nietneri (Dohrn, 1860)
Pamera nietneri (Dohrn, 1860) Oshanin, 1906
Plociomerus nietneri Dohrn, 1860
Kanigara flavomarginata Distant, 1906
Metochus abbreviatus (Scott, 1874)
Metochus kreyenbergi Breddin
Metochus uniguttatus (Thunberg, 1822)
Dieuches uniguttatus (Thunberg, 1822) Stål, 1874
Dieuches yeh Dohrn, 1860
Orthaea maculifera Uhler, 1861
Pachybrachius maculiferus (Uhler, 1861) Slater, 1964
Pendulinus guttatus Thunberg, 1825
Pendulinus uniguttatus Thunberg, 1822
Rhyparochromus bengalensis Dallas, 1852
Neolethaeus assamensis (Distant, 1901)
Neolethaeus dallasi (Scott, 1874)
Lethaeus dallasi Scott, 1874
Neolethaeus esakii (Hidaka, 1962)
Pachybrachius flavipes (Motschulsky, 1863)
Pachybrachius pacificus (Stål, 1874) Usinger, 1946
Pamera pacifica Stål, 1874
Pachybrachius undulatus (Dohrn, 1860)
Pachybrachius undulata (Dohrn, 1860)
Pachygrontha bipunctata Stål, 1965
Pachybrachius bipunctata Stål [MS]
Pamerana scotti (Distant, 1901) Zhang, 1981
Pamera scotti Distant, 1901
Pamerana sinae (Stål, 1859) Slater, 1964
Orthaea sinae (Stål, 1851-53) Stål, 1874
Pamera sinae (Stål, 1859) Stål, 1874
Rhyparochromus sinae Stål, 1859
Pamerarma punctulata (Motschulsky, 1863) Zhang, 1981
Pamerana punctulatus (Motschulsky, 1863)
Plociomerus punctulata Motschulsky, 1863
Plociomerus punctulatus Motschulsky, 1863
Panaorus japonicus (Stål, 1874)
Rhyparochromus (Panaorus) japonicus (Stål, 1874)
Rhyparochromus japonicus (Stål, 1874)
Paromius excelsus Bergroth, 1924
Paromius piratoides (Costa, 1864)
Peritrechus sp.
Potamiaena aurifera Distant, 1901
Pseudopachybrachius guttus (Dallas, 1852) Harrington, 1980

Lygaeus (Pachymera) bilobata Harriss, 1835
Pachybranchius izzardi Hidaka
Pachybranchius pacificus Stål
Pseudopachius guttus (Dallas) [MS]

FAMILY: MALCIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Chauliopinae

Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
Chauliops fallas Scott, 1874: Yang, 2004 [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: MIROIDEA

FAMILY: MIRIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Bryocorinae

Ernestinus pallidiscutum (Poppuis, 1915) Carvalho, 1957
Pycnofurius pallidiscutum Poppuis, 1915
Felisacus okinawanus Miyamoto, 1965
Harpedona marginata Distant, 1904
Helopeltis antonii Signoret, 1858
Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907
Helopeltis brevicornis Poppius, 1915
Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915
Helopeltis pallidus Poppius, 1915
Helopeltis pollidiceps Poppius, 1915
Mansoniella cervivirga Lin, 2000
Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958
Cyrtopeltis (Nesidiocoris) tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Carvalho, 1956
Cyrtopeltis crassicornis (Distant, 1904) Wu, 1935
Cyrtopeltis ebaeus Odhiambo, 1961
Cyrtopeltis javanus Poppius, 1914
Cyrtopeltis tenius Reuter, 1895 [MS]
Cyrtopeltis tenuis Reuter, 1895
Cytopeltis tennis (Reuter, 1895) [MS]
Dicyphus nocivus Fulmek, 1925
Dicyphus persimilis Poppius, 1910
Dicyphus tamaricis Puton, 1886
Engytatus tenuis (Reuter, 1895)
Engytatus volucer (Kirkaldy)
Gallobelicus crassicornis Distant, 1904
Nesidiocoris volucer Kirkaldy, 1902
Ragwelellus festivus (Miller, 1954) Schuh, 1995
Eucerocoris (Eucerocoris) festivus (Miller, 1954) Odhiambo, 1962
Eucerocoris festivus Miller, 1954
Ragwelellus (Narinellus) festivus (Miller, 1954) Odhiambo, 1965

SUBFAMILY: Deraeocorinae

Deraeocoris punctulatus (Fallén, 1807) Carvalho, 1957
Camptobrochis punctulatus hoberlandti Stehlik, 1948
Camptobrochis punctulatus pallidula Stichel, 1930
Camptobrochis punctulatus poppiusi Reuter, 1906
Camptobrochis punctulatus pulchella Reuter, 1906
Deraeocoris Camptobrochis punctulatus (Fallén, 1807) Hoberlandt, 1956
Lygaeus punctulatus Fallén, 1807
Phytocoris fallenii Hahn, 1834
Fingulus porrecta (Bergroth, 1916) Carvalho, 1957
Fingulus porrectusis (Bergroth, 1916) Steyskal, 1973
Ix porrecta Bergroth, 1916
Stethoconus sp.

SUBFAMILY: Isometopinae

Alcecoris fraxinusae Lin, 2004
Alcerocoris fraxinusae Lin, 2004 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Mirinae

Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957
Adelphocoris ticinensis (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Reuter, 1896 [MI]
Adelphocoris ticinensis var. suturalis (Jakovlev, 1881-82) Reuter, 1896
Calocoris henkei Jakovlev, 1875 [MI]
Calocoris suturalis Jakovlev, 1882
Calocoris ticinensis (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Fieber, 1861 [MI]
Calocoris ticinensis var. suturalis Jakovlev, 1881-82
Capsus ticinensis Meyer-Dür, 1843 [MI]
Deraeocoris ticinensis (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Douglas & Scott, 1865 [MI]
Phytocoris haemorrhous Costa, 1852 [MI]
Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
Apolygus lucorum (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Kerzhner & Josifov, 1999
Capsus bipunctatus Sahlberg, 1848
Capsus contaminatus Kirschbaum, 1855
Capsus declivis Scholtz, 1846
Capsus lucorum Meyer-Dür, 1843
Capsus volgensis Becker, 1864
Lygocoris (Apolygus) lucorum (Meyer-Dür)
Lygocoris lucorum (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Leston, 1957
Lygus (Apolygus) lucorum (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Fieber, 1861
Lygus (Lygus) lucorum (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Fieber, 1861
Lygus (Lygus) lucorum concolor Stichel, 1930
Lygus (Neolygus) lucorum (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Hoberlandt, 1956
Lygus lucorum (Meyer-Dür, 1843) Fieber, 1861
Lygus lucorum maculata Reuter, 1896
Lypus lucorum Meyer-Dür [MS]
Arbolygus sp.
Charagochilus longicornis Reuter, 1885
Poeciloscytus pygmaeus Distant, 1904
Proboscidocoris longicornis (Reuter, 1885) Carvalho, 1959
Eurystylus luteus Hsiao, 1941
Hyalopeplus spinosus Distant, 1904
Hyalopeplus (Hyalopeplus) spinosus (Distant, 1904) Carvalho, 1979
Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
Mecistoscolis scitetoides Reuter, 1891 [MS]
Orientomiris sinicus (Walker, 1873) Zheng, Lü, Liu & Xu, 2004
Capsus sinicus Walker, 1873
Creontiades sinicus (Walker, 1873) Carvalho, 1959
Pinalitus armandicola Lü & Zheng, 2002
Proboscidocoris malayus Reuter, 1908
Sabactiopus sauteri (Poppius, 1912) Zheng & Lin, 2002
Lygus sauteri Poppius, 1912
Sabactus sauteri (Poppius, 1912) Schwartz & Kerzhner, 1997
Taylorilygus apicalis (Fieber, 1861) Hoberlandt, 1956
Lygus apicalis Fieber, 1861
Lygus gryllus Girault, 1936
Phytocoris pallidulus Blanchard in Gay, 1852
Taylorilygus carolinae (Reuter, 1876)
Taylorilygus godmani (Distant, 1893)
Taylorilygus gryllus (Girault, 1936)
Taylorilygus immitis (Distant, 1904)
Taylorilygus innotatus (Poppius, 1912)
Taylorilygus inops (Harváth, 1894)
Taylorilygus neovalesicus (Bergroth, 1912)
Taylorilygus osiris (Kirkaldy, 1902)
Taylorilygus pallidulus (Blanchard, 1852)
Taylorilygus prasinus (Reuter, 1876)
Taylorilygus pubens (Distant, 1904)
Taylorilygus putoni (Meyer-Dür, 1870)
Taylorilygus roseotinctus (Stichel, 1958)
Taylorilygus rufoviridis (Poppius, 1912)
Taylorilygus unicolor (Stichel, 1958)
Taylorilygus uruguayensis (Berg, 1878)
Taylorilygus viridiusculus (Knight, 1917)
Trigonotylus caelestialium (Kirkaldy, 1902) Schuh, 1995
Megaloceraea caelestialium Kirkaldy, 1902
Megaloceraea coelestialium Kirkaldy, 1902 [MS]
Trigonotylus coelestialium (Kirkaldy, 1902): Reuter, 1903 [MS]
Trigonotylus procerus Jorigtoo & Nonnaizab, 1993
Trigonotylus ruficornis Hsiao, 1942
Trigonotylus tenuis Reuter, 1893
Megaloceroea doddi Distant, 1904
Megaloceroea dohertyi Distant, 1904
Trigonotylus doddi (Distant, 1904) Carvalho, 1975
Trigonotylus pallidicornis Reuter, 1899
Trigonotylus ruficornis tenuis Reuter, 1893

Trigonotylus ruficornis validicornis Reuter, 1901

SUBFAMILY: Orthotylinae
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884
Cyrtorrhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 [MS]
Halticus minutus Reuter, 1885
Helticus minutus Reuter, 1885 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Phylinae
Acrorrhinium hongkong Schuh, 1984
Campylomma chinensis Schuh, 1984
Chlamydatus laminatus Li & Liu, 2010
Decomioides schneirlai Schuh, 1984
Hallodapus albofasciatus (Motschulsky, 1863) Schuh, 1974
Leptomerocoris albofasciatus Motschulsky, 1863
Hallodapus brunneus (Poppius, 1915) Carvalho, 1958
Tyraquellus brunneus Poppius, 1915
Hallodapus centrimaculatus (Poppius, 1909) Schuh, 1984
Hallodapus fenestratus Linnavuori, 1961
Tyraguellus centrimaculatus Poppius, 1909
Hallodapus fasciatus (Poppius, 1909) Schuh, 1984
Trichofulvius fasciatus Poppius, 1909
Hallodapus ravenar (Poppius, 1914) Schuh, 1984
Allodapus ravenar Poppius, 1914
Paramixia singalensis (Distant, 1904) Schuh, 1984
Cephalocapsidea obscurata Poppius, 1915
Orthotylellus brunnescens Usinger, 1946
Orthotylellus samoanus var. nigrellus Knight, 1935
Orthotylellus singalensis (Distant, 1904) Onder, 1973
Psallus singalensis Distant, 1904
Pilophorus alstoni Schuh, 1984
Pilophorus typicus (Distant, 1909) Carvalho, 1958
Pilophorus pullulus Poppius, 1914
Thaumaturgus typicus Distant, 1909
Sejanus hongkong Schuh, 1984
Sejanus neofunereus Schuh, 1984
Tytthus chinensis (Stål, 1859) Carvalho, 1956
Capsus chinensis Stål, 1859
Cyrtorhinus annulicollis Poppius, 1915
Cyrtorhinus chinensis (Stål, 1859)
Cyrtorhinus elongatus Poppius, 1915
Cyrtorhinus riveti Cheesman, 1927
Tytthus parviceps (Reuter, 1890) Carvalho & Southwood, 1955
Cylloceps pellicia Uhler, 1893
Cyrtorhinus parviceps Reuter, 1890
Cyrtorhinus parviceps thoracicus Horváth, 1909
Tytthus parviceps intermedia Stichel, 1956
Wygomiris mingorum Schuh, 1984
Wygomiris taipokau Schuh, 1984

SUPERFAMILY: NAUCOROIDEA
FAMILY: NAUCORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aphelocheirinae
Aphelocheirus dudgeoni Polhemus & Polhemus, 1988
Aphelocheirus (Aphelocheirus) dudgeoni Polhemus & Polhemus, 1988

SUBFAMILY: Laccocorinae
Heleocoris ovatus Montandon, 1897

SUPERFAMILY: NEPOIDEA
FAMILY: BELOSTOMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Belostomatinae
Sphaerodema japonicum (Vuillefroy, 1864) Matsumura, 1905
Appasus japonicus Vuillefroy, 1864
Appasus lewisis Scott, 1874
Diplongchus japonicum (Vuillefroy) [MS]
Diplonychus japonicum (Vuillefroy, 1864) Kiritshenko, 1930
Sphaerodema rusticum (Fabricius, 1803) Distant, 1906
Diplonychus rusticus (Fabricius, 1803) Laporte, 1833
Nepa plana Sulzer, 1776
Neparustica rusticus Fabricius, 1803
Nervinops rusticus (Fabricius, 1803) Dofour, 1863
Sphaerodema rustica (Fabricius, 1803) Distant, 1906

SUBFAMILY: Lethocerinae
Kirkaldyia deyrollei (Vuillefroy, 1864) Montandon, 1909
Amorgius deyrollei (Vuillefroy, 1864) Kirkaldy, 1901
Belostoma deyrollei Vuillefroy, 1864
Lethocerus deyrollei (Vuillefroy, 1864)
Lethocerus deyrolli (Vuillefroy, 1864): Chen & Liu in Li & Jin, 2002 [MS]
Lethocerus indicus (Lepeletier & Serville, 1775) D'Abren, 1910
Amorgius indicus (Lepeletier & Serville, 1775) Green, 1901
Belostoma indicum Essaki, 1927
Belostoma indicus Lepeletier & Serville, 1775
Lethocerus indicum (Lepeletier & Serville, 1775) Hale, 1924

FAMILY: NEPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Nepinae
Laccotrephes kohlii Stål, 1868
Laccotrephes chinensis (Hoffmann, 1925)
Laccotrephes kochlii Stål, 1868 [MS]
Napa chinensis Hoffmann [MS]
Nepa chinensis Hoffmann, 1925
Nepa dubia Ferrari, 1888
Nepa flavovenosa Dohrn, 1860
Nepa grossa Fabricius, 1794
Nepa kohlii (Stål, 1868) Ferrari, 1888
Nepa ruber Linnaeus, 1764
Laccotrephes robustus Stål, 1870
Laccotrephes robustus var. pfeiferiae Ferrari, 1888
Laccotrephes rubustus Stäl, 1871 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Ranatrinae
Cercotmetus sp.
Ranatra chinensis Mayr, 1865
Ranatra pallidenotata Scott, 1874
Ranatra valida Stål, 1868
Ranatra longipes Stål, 1861
Ranatra longipes longipes Stål, 1861
Ranatra maculipes Matsumura, 1913
Ranatra unicolor Scott, 1874
Ranatra brachyura Horváth, 1879

SUPERFAMILY: NOTONECTOIDEA
FAMILY: HELOTREPHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Helotrephinae
Helotrephes semiglobosus semiglobosus Stål, 1859
Helotrephes lundbladi China, 1935
Helotrephes semiglobosus Stål, 1859
Tiphotrephes indicus (Distant, 1910) Esaki & China, 1928
Helotrephes indicus Distant, 1910

SUBFAMILY: Neotrephinae
Distotrephes heveli Polhemus, 1990
Distotrephes stysi Polhemus, 1990
Distotrephes (Distotrephes) stysi Polhemus, 1990

SUBFAMILY: Trephotomasinae
Trephotomas compactus Papaeck, Stys & Tonner, 1988
Trephotomas depressus Zettel, 1996

FAMILY: NOTONECTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Anisopinae
Anisops fieberi Kirkaldy, 1901
    Anisops niveus Fieber (nec Fabricius, 1775), 1851
Anisops kuroiwai Matsumura, 1915
Anisops niveus (Fabricius, 1885) Kirkaldy, 1899
    Anisops ciliatus Stål, 1868
    Anisops hyalinus Fieber, 1851
    Anisops pellucens Gerstäcker, 1873
    Anisops scutellaris de Carl, 1895
    Notonecta ciliata Fabricius
    Notonecta niveus Fabricius, 1885
Anisops ogasawarensis Matsumura, 1915
    Anisops genii Hutschison, 1927 [MS]
    Anisops genji Hutchinson, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Notonectinae
Enithares biimpressa Uhler, 1860
Enithares sinica (Stål, 1854)
    Enithares formosana Matsumura, 1913
    Notonecta sinica Stål, 1854
Notonecta chinensis Fallou, 1887
    Notonecta (Notonecta) chinensis Fallou, 1887
    Notonecta (Paranecta) chinensis Fallou, 1887
    Notonecta sinica Walker (nec Stål), 1873

FAMILY: PLEIDAE
Paraplea frontalis (Fieber, 1844)
    Plea frontalis Fieber, 1844
    Plea pelopea Distant, 1910
    Pleia pelopea Distant, 1910 [MS]

SUPERFAMILY: PENTATOMOIDEA
FAMILY: ACANTHOSOMATIDAE
Acanthosoma firmatum (Walker, 1868) Tsai & Rédei, 2015
    Acanthosoma gigantea (Mastsumura, 1913) Lee & Kwon, 1991
    Acanthosoma giganteum Mastsumura, 1913
    Anaxandra gigantea (Mastsumura, 1913) Esaki, 1931
    Anaxandra giganteum (Mastsumura, 1913)
    Cspicoma firmata Walker, 1868 [MS]
    Cuspicona firmata Walker, 1868
    Sastragala firmata (Walker, 1868) Distant, 1900
Elasmucha dorsalis (Jakovlev, 1876) Reuter, 1891
    Acanthosoma haematogaster Uhler (nec Burmeister, 1835), 1860 [MI]
    Acanthosoma vicinum Uhler, 1861
    Clinocoris dorsalis (Jakovlev, 1876) Jakovlev, 1883
    Clinocoris stali Sahlberg, 1878
    Cyphosthethus vicinum (Uhler, 1861) Wu, 1933
    Elasmostethus davidi Fallou, 1891
    Elasmostethus dorsalis Jakovlev, 1876
    Elasmucha signoreti Horváth (nec Scott, 1874), 1909 [MI]
    Elasmucha vicina (Uhler, 1861) Tsai & Rédei, 2015
    Grossaria vicina (Uhler, 1861) Göllner-Scheiding, 2006
    Grossaria vicinum (Uhler, 1861) Kumar, 1974
Elasmostethus interstinctus (Linnaeus, 1758) Horváth, 1899
    Acanthosoma cruciata var. cooleyi Van Duzee, 1904
    Acanthosoma dentatum Flor, 1860
    Acanthosoma interstinctus (Linnaeus, 1758) Puton, 1886
    Cimex arborens Gmelin, 1788-93
    Cimex bidens Gmelin, 1788-93
    Cimex collaris Fabricius, 1803
    Cimex dentatus DeGeer, 1773
    Cimex haematogasster Schrank, 1852
    Cimex interstinctus Linnaeus, 1758
    Cimex lituratus Zetterstedt
    Elasmostethus cooleyi Eergroth, 1907
    Elasmostethus dentatus (DeGeer, 1773) Fieber, 1861
    Pentatoma stolii Lepeletier & Serville, 1825
Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851)
    Acanthosoma nubila Dallas, 1851
    Clinocoris nubila (Dallas, 1851) Distant, 1883
    Dichobothrium nubilum (Dallas, 1851)
    Elasmucha nubila (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932
Elasmucha nipponica (Esaki & Ishihara, 1950)
Elasmucha pilosa Liu, 1989
Elasmucha truncatela (Walker, 1867) Distant, 1902
    Acanthosoma truncatela Walker, 1867

FAMILY: CYDNIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cydninae
Adrisa magna (Uhler, 1860) Signoret, 1881
    Acatalectus magna Uhler, 1860
    Adrisa maxima Stusak, 1991
    Adrisa nigra Amyot & Serville, 1843 [MI]
Aethus pseudindicus Lis, 1993
Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
    Aethus nanulus Walker, 1867
    Aethus omicron Walker, 1868
    Aethus palliditarsus Scott, 1880
    Aethus platysomoides Walker, 1867
    Aethus pygmaeus Dallas, 1851
    Cydnus minutus Motschulsky, 1866
    Cydnus pallidicornis Vollenheven, 1868
    Cydnus rarociliatus Ellenrieder, 1862
    Geotomus apicalis Horváth, 1879
    Geotomus jucundus White, 1877
    Geotomus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851) Signoret, 1881
    Geotomus subtristis White, 1877
Macroscytus aequalis (Walker, 1867) Lis, 1994
    Aethus aequalis Walker, 1867
Macroscytus dominiqueae Lis, 1991
Macroscytus subaeneus (Dallas, 1851) Distant, 1889
    Aethus indicus Vollenhoven, 1868
    Aethus japonensis Scott, 1874
    Aethus subaeneus Dallas, 1851
    Aethus subaenus Distant, 1851
    Cydnus subaeneus (Dallas, 1851) Lethierry & Serville, 1893
    Macroscytus javanus Mayr, 1866
Microporus laticeps (Signoret, 1882) Lis, 1993
    Aethus laticeps (Signoret, 1882)
    Cydnus laticeps Signoret, 1882
    Microporus latipes (Signoret) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Sehirinae
Adomerus rotundus (Hsiao, 1977)
    Legnotus bresiguttulus Hsiao
    Legnotus rotundus Hsiao, 1977

FAMILY: DINIDORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Dinidorinae
Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
    Aspongopus chinensis Dallas, 1851
    Aspongopus chinensis Lindberg, 1934
Coridius sanguinolentus (Westwood, 1837) Yang, 1940
    Aspongopus sanguinolentus Westwood, 1837
Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
    Aspongopus alternans Westwood, 1837
    Cyclopelta depressicornis Herrich-Schäffer, 1838
    Tessaratoma obscura Lepeletier & Serville, 1828
Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900

SUBFAMILY: Megymeninae
Eumenotes obscura Westwood, 1844
    Eumenotes obscurus Westwood, 1844 [MS]
    Eumenotus obscura Westwood, 1847: Miyamoto, 1961 [MS]
    Eumentoes obscurus Westwood, 1844 [MS]
    Eumentous pacao Esaki, 1922
Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
    Amaurus inerme Herrich-Schäffer, 1840

Cimex brevicorne Fabricius, 1787
Megymenum brevicornis (Fabricius, 1787) He, 2003
Megymenum inerme (Herrich-Schäffer, 1840) Dallas, 1851
Megymenum tauriforme var. capitatum Yang, 1934
Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851

FAMILY: PENTATOMIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Asopinae

Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius, 1787) Hoffmann, 1931
Acanthidium cinctum Montrouzier, 1858
Apateticus ludovicianus Stoner, 1917
Arma spinidens (Fabricius, 1787) Vollenhoven, 1868
Asopus geometricus Burmeister, 1835
Audinetia aculeata Ellenrieder, 1862
Audinetia spinidens (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868
Cimex spinidens Fabricius, 1787
Pentatoma aliena Westwood, 1837
Pircromerus spinidens (Fabricius, 1787) Dallas, 1851
Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832
Arma chinensis Fallou, 1881
Arma custos chinensis (Fallou, 1881)
Arma custos f. scutellaris Stichel, 1961
Arma custos var. fuscoantennata Motschulsky, 1860 [nomen nudum]
Arma discors Jakovlev, 1902
Arma neocustos Ahmad & Onder, 1990
Arma neoinsperata Ahmad & Onder, 1990
Arma peipingensis (Yang, 1933) Tang, 1935
Asopus custos (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
Auriga chinensis (Fallou, 1881) Fallou, 1887
Auriga custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1831
Auriga discors (Jakovlev, 1902) Kirkaldy, 1909
Auriga peipingensis Yang, 1933
Cimex custos Fabricius, 1794
Pentatoma custos (Fabricius, 1804) Latreille, 1804
Stiretrus custos (Fabricius, 1804) Blanchard, 1840
Cazira ulcerata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1839) Herrich-Schäffer, 1844
Asopus ulcerata Herrich-Schäffer, 1839
Cazira (Metacazira) ulcerata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1839) Herrich-Schäffer, 1844
Cazira vegata Hoffmann, 1932
Cazira verrucosa (Westwood, 1834) Dallas, 1851
Cazira (Metacazira) verrucosa (Westwood, 1834) Dallas, 1851
Pentatoma verrucosa Westwood, 1834
Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994
Canthecona concinna Walker, 1867
Cantheconidea concinna (Walker, 1867) Schouteden, 1907
Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994
Asopus armiger Herich-Schäffer, 1844
Canthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Dallas, 1851
Cantheconidea furcellata Esaki et al., 1932
Cantheconidida [sic] furcellata Cherian & Brahmachari, 1941
Cimex furcellata Wolff, 1801
Cimex furcellatus Wolff, 1801 [MS]
Picromerus griseus (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1934
Canthecona griseus Dallas, 1851
Cimex obtusus (Walker, 1867) Kirkaldy, 1909
Picromerus grizens (Dallas, 1851): He, 2003 [MS]
Picromerus nigrivitta Walker, 1867
Picromerus obtusus Walker, 1867
Picromerus sundanus Breddin, 1902
Picromerus lewisi Scott, 1874
Picromerus angusticeps Jakovlev, 1880
Picromerus lewesi, Yen, Yao, Liu & Li, 1994 [MS]
Picromerus similis Distant, 1883
Picromerus vicinus Signoret, 1880
Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848
Cimex caeruleus Linnaeus, 1758
Cimex chalybeus Gmelin, 1790
Pentatoma cocinna Westwood, 1837
Pentatoma coeruleum Hahn, 1834
Pentatoma violacea Westwood, 1837
Zicrona caerula Linnaeus [MS]
Zicrona coerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]
Zicrona cuprea Dallas, 1851
Zicrona illustris Amyot & Serville, 1843

SUBFAMILY: Pentatominae

Aednus obscurus Dallas, 1851
Aednus ventralis Dallas, 1852
Agonoscelis nubilis (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1876
Aelia crucifera Westwood, 1837
Aelia nubilis (Fabricius, 1775) Hahn, 1836
Agonoacelis nubilus (Fabricius) [MS]
Agonoscelis indica Spinola, 1837
Cimex nubilis Fabricius, 1775
Neuroscia grata (Palisot, 1805-21) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Neuroscia sulciventris Ellenrieder, 1862
Pentatoma grata Palisot, 1805-21
Alcimocoris coronatus (Stål, 1876)
Anaca florens (Walker, 1867) Distant, 1902
Hyllus aeruginosus Haglund, 1868
Hyllus florens (Walker, 1867) Stål, 1876
Mormidea florens Walker, 1867
Antestia punctatissima Kirby, 1891
Antestia punctissima Kirby [MS]
Antestiopsis anchora (Thunberg, 1783) Leston, 1952
Antestia anchora (Thunberg, 1783) Breddin, 1900
Antestis anchora (Thunberg) [MS]
Cimex anchora Thunberg, 1783
Strachia pardalis Walkerr, 1867
Strachia platypila Walker, 1867
Axiagastus rosmarus Dallas, 1851
Bathycoelia sp. nr. rodhaini Schouteden
Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
Balsa extenuata Walker, 1867
Cappaea taprobanensis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
Cappaea multilinea Ellenrieder, 1862
Pentatoma taprobanesis Dallas, 1851
Carbula crassiventris (Dallas, 1849) Distant, 1902
Pentatoma crassiventris Dallas, 1849
Carbula scutellata Distant, 1887
Catacanthus incarnatus (Drury, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Catacanthus aurantius (Sulzer, 1776) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Cimex aurantius Sulzer, 1776
Cimex incarnatus Drury, 1773
Cimex melanopus Gmelin
Cimex nigripes Fabricius, 1775
Caystrus obscurus (Distant, 1901)
Carbula obscurus (Distant, 1901)
Carystrus obscurus (Distant) [MS]
Neodius obscurus Distant, 1901
Critheus lineatifrons Stål, 1869
Dabessus albovittatus Hsiao & Cheng, 1977
Dalpada cinctipes Walker, 1867
Dalpada clavata (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1876
Cimex clavata Fabricius, 1798
Dalpada bulbifera Walker, 1867
Dalpada concinna (Westwood, 1837)
Dalpada consobrina Walker, 1867
Halys clavata (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1803
Halys concinna Westwood, 1837
Halys latipes Westwood, 1837
Dalpada maculata Hsiao & Cheng, 1977
Dalpada nodifera Walker, 1887
Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
Cimex oculatus Fabricius, 1775
Dalpada aspera Ellenrieder, 1862
Dalpada dodifera Walker, 1867
Dalpada indeterminata Walker, 1867
Dalpada smaragdina (Walker, 1868)
Amaseneides virescens Shiraki, 1913
Dalpada smaragudina (Walker, 1868): He, 2003 [MS]
Udana smaragdina (Walker, 1868)
Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880
Aelia depressa Westwood, 1837

Carpocoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Kolenati, 1846
Carpocoris verbasci (DeGeer, 1773) Mulsant & Rey, 1866
Cimex albidus Gmelin, 1778
Cimex baccarum Linnaeus, 1761
Cimex nebulosus Poda, 1761
Cimex subater Harris, 1781
Cimex verbasci DeGeer, 1773
Mormidea baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Fieber, 1861
Pentatoma baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Hahn, 1834
Pentatoma confusa Westwood, 1837
Pentatoma inconcisa Walker, 1867
Pentatoma verbasci (DeGeer, 1773) Puton, 1881
Drinostia planiceps Stål, 1861
Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876
Cimex fullo Thunberg, 1783
Cimex mucoreus Fabricius, 1794
Dalpada japonica Walker, 1867
Erthesina mucorea (Fabricius, 1803) Spinola, 1837
Halys mucorea Fabricius, 1803
Eurydema dominulus (Scopoli, 1763) Reuter, 1888
Cimex cordiger Göeze, 1778
Cimex dominulus Scopoli, 1763
Eurydema daurica Motschulsky, 1860
Eurydema dominulus var. immaculata Stichel, 1924
Eurydema dominulus var. schirmeri Schumacher, 1911
Eurydema ornata Sahlberg, 1848
Pentatoma fimbriolatum Germar, 1817
Strachia festiva Hahn (nec Linnaeus), 1831
Strachia festiva var. albiventris Jakovlev, 1876
Strachia minuscula Walker, 1867
Strachia ornata (Sahlberg, 1848) Douglas & Scott, 1865
Eurydema ornata (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cimex fallax Scholtz, 1847
Cimex festivus Linnaeus, 1767
Cimex umbralis Gistel, 1857
Eurydema decorata (Herrich-Schäeffer, 1829-44) Horváth, 1888
Eurydema festiva var. decoratum (Herrich-Schäeffer, 1829-44) Horváth, 1888
Eurydema ornata falleni Gorski, 1852
Eurydema ornatum (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eurydema pictum var. conjuncta Kolenati, 1846
Eurydema pustulata Fieber, 1837
Pentatoma decoratum Herrich-Schäffer, 1833
Pentatoma festiva var. decoratum Herrich-Schäeffer, 1829-44
Pentatoma pictum Herrich-Schäffer, 1833
Strachia festiva var. decoratum (Herrich-Schäeffer, 1829-44) Mulsant & Rey, 1866
Strachia pustulata Fieber, 1836
Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
Cimex guttigerus Thunberg, 1783
Eusarcoris potanini Jakovlev, 1899
Eysarcoris guttiger (Thunberg, 1783) Distant, 1902
Eysarcoris potanini (Jakovlev, 1899)
Pentatoma nepalensis Westwood, 1837
Pentatoma punctipes Westwood, 1837
Stollia guttiger Thunberg [MS]
Stollia guttigera Stål, 1876
Eysarcoris montivagus (Distant, 1902) Kirkaldy, 1909
Eusarcoris montivagus Distant, 1902
Stollia montivagus (Distant, 1902)
Eysarcoris rosaceus (Distant, 1901)
Eusarcoris rosaceus Distant, 1901
Stollia rosaceus (Distant, 1901)
Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
Eusarcoris epistomalis Mulsant & Rey, 1866
Eusarcoris inconspicus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Puton, 1881
Eusarcoris pseudoaeneus Jakovlev, 1871
Eusarcoris pusillus Costa, 1847
Eusarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
Eusarocris misellus Stål, 1853
Eysarcoris distacta Dallas, 1851
Eysarcoris inconspicus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Puton, 1881
Pentatoma inconspicus Herrich-Schäffer, 1844
Pentatoma ventralis Westwood, 1837
Stollia distacta (Dallas, 1851) Atkinson, 1888
Stollia inconspicuus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844)
Stollia misellus (Stål, 1853) Stål, 1876
Stollia ventralis (Westwood, 1837)
Glaucias beryllus (Fabricius, 1787) Wu, 1935
Cimex beryllus Fabricius, 1787
Zangis beryllus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868
Glaucias subpunctatus (Walker, 1867)
Glaucias dorsalis (Dohrn, 1860)
Glaucias melanosticticus (Vollenhoven, 1868)
Rhaphigaster melanosticticus Vollenhoven, 1868
Zangis virginea Stål, 1876
Halyabbas unicolor Distant, 1900
Halyomorpha picus (Fabricius, 1794) Stål, 1876
Cimex cinnamomeus Wolff, 1802
Cimex picus Fabricius, 1876
Dalpada collocata Walker, 1867
Dalpada proxima Walker, 1867
Halymorpha timorensis (Westwood, 1837) Mayr, 1866
Halys timorensis Westwood, 1837
Pentatoma trivialis Dohrn, 1860
Halys sulcatus (Thunberg, 1783)
Cimex sulcatus Thunberg, 1783
Halys sulcata (Thunberg, 1783) Hoffmann, 1932
Hoplistodera pulchra Yang, 1934
Jugalpada varia (Dallas, 1851)
Dalpada apicifera Walker, 1867
Dalpada varia Dallas, 1851
Laprius varicornis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
Sciocoris varicornis Dallas, 1851
Menida bengalensis (Westwood, 1837)
Pyrrhomenida bengalensis Westwood, 1837
Menida disjecta (Uhler, 1860)
Menida scotti Jakovlev, 1886
Menida scotti Puton, 1886
Menida scotti var. sinensis Reuter, 1888
Rhaphigaster disjectus Uhler, 1860
Stromatocoris amoenus Jakovlev, 1876 [PO]
Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
Pentatoma formosa Westwood, 1837
Rhaphigaster albidens Ellenrieder, 1862
Rhaphigaster spectandus Stål, 1851-53
Menida megaspila (Walker, 1867) Distant, 1900
Antestia megaspila Walker, 1867
Eusarcoris megaspilus Walker, 1867
Eysarcoris megaspilus (Walker, 1867)
Menida megaspilus (Walker, 1867) Distant, 1900
Stollia megaspilus (Walker, 1867)
Menida pundaluoyae Distant, 1908
Menida varipennis (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
Pentatoma varipennis Westwood, 1837
Pygomenida varipennis (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1898
Rhaphigaster varipennis (Westwood, 1837) Dallas, 1851
Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790)
Antestia histrio (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868
Cimex histrio Fabricius, 1787
Menida bengalensis Hoffmann, 1932
Menida ceylanica Breddin, 1909
Menida histrio (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1876
Pentatoma bengalensis Westwood, 1837
Pygomenida histrio (Fabricius, 1787)
Rhaphigaster concinnus Dallas, 1851
Rhaphigaster strachioides Walker, 1867
Menida violacea Motschulsky, 1861
Myrochea kershawi (Kirkaldy, 1910) Reider, Zheng & Kerzhner, 2002
Dorpius kershawi Kirkaldy, 1910
Neojurtina typica Distant, 1921
Euryaspis typica (Distant, 1921)
Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868
Cimex aariabilis Will.
Cimex hemichloris Germar, 1877
Cimex spirans Fabricius, 1794
Cimex viridissimus Wolff, 1800-1811
Cimex viridulus Linnaeus, 1758

Nezara 3-punctigera Westwood, 1837
Nezara antennata Scott, 1874
Nezara chinensis Westwood, 1837
Nezara chloris Westwood, 1837
Nezara leii Westwood, 1837
Nezara propinqua Westwood, 1837
Nezara proxima Westwood, 1837
Nezara subsericea Westwood, 1837
Nezara unicolor Westwood, 1837
Pentatoma plicaticollis Lucas, 1849
Rhaphigaster orbus Stål, 1853
Rhaphigaster subsericeus Dallas, 1851
Rhaphigaster viridulus Dohrn, 1859
Zezara antennata Scott [MS]
Nezara viridula forma aurantiaca Costa, 1882
Nezara aurantiaca Costa, 1882
Nezara viridula var. aurantiaca Costa, 1882
Nezara viridula forma smaragdula (Fabricius, 1775) Van Duzee, 1916
Cimex smaragdulus Fabricius, 1775
Nezara viridula forma typica (Linnaeus, 1758)
Rhaphigaster smaragdulus (Fabricius, 1775) Kolenati, 1846
Nezara viridula forma torquata (Fabricius, 1775) Puton, 1881
Cimex torquatus Fabricius, 1775
Nezara torquata (Fabricius, 1774) Puton, 1881
Nezara viridula var. torquata (Fabricius, 1775) Puton, 1881
Pentatoma flavicollis Palisot, 1805-21
Pentatoma flavicornis Palisot, 1805-21
Rhaphigaster viridula var. torquata (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1839
Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
Aenaria elongata Dallas, 1851
Lagynotomus assimulans Distant, 1883 [MI]
Niphe subferruginea (Westwood, 1837)
Pentatoma cephalus Dallas, 1851
Pentatoma lateralis Walker, 1867 [PO]
Pentatoma subferruginea Westwood, 1837
Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932
Cimex flavescens Fabricius, 1803
Cimex hubneri Gmelin, 1788
Cimex rubrofasciatus Fabricius, 1787
Hoplistodera hubneri (Gmelin, 1788) Hoffmann, 1932
Hoplistodera rubrofasciatus (Fabricius, 1787) Hoffmann, 1931
Nezara pellucida Ellenrieder, 1862
Piezoderus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 [MS]
Piezodorus hubneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 [MS]
Piezodorus hydneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 [MS]
Piezodorus rubrofasciatus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868
Pizodorus rubrofasciatus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1868 [MS]
Rhaphigaster flavolineatus Westwood, 1837
Rhaphigaster oceanicus Montrouzier, 1865
Rhaphigaster vurescebs Amyot & Serville, 1843
Placosternum taurus (Fabricius, 1781) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Cimex taurus Fabricius, 1781
Edessa taurus (Fabricius, 1781) Fabricius, 1803
Placosternus taurus (Fabricius, 1781) He, 2003
Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932
Acrosternum rubripennis (Jakovlev, 1890) Hoffmann, 1932
Cimex fimbriata Fabricius, 1787
Cimex fimbriatus Fabricius, 1787 [PO]
Nezara rubripennis Jakovlev, 1890
Pentatoma crossota Dallas, 1851
Pentatoma fimbriolatum Herrich-Schäffer, 1844 [PO]
Plautia elegans Linnavuori, 1975
Plautia fimbriata (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1864
Plautia fimbriata Stål
Rhaphigaster rufoviridis Walker, 1867
Plautia viridicollis (Westwood, 1837)
Pentatoma viridicollis Westwood, 1837
Praetextatus chinensis Hsiao & Cheng, 1977
Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851
Acantosoma hamalus (Fabricius, 1887) Burmeister, 1853
Cimex hamalus Fabricius, 1887
Cimex humeralis Thunberg, 1783
Edessa hamalus (Fabricius, 1887) Fabricius, 1803
Rhynchocoris poseidon Kirkaldy
Rhynchocoris serratus (Donovan)
Spermatodes variolosa (Walker, 1867)
Caenina variolosa Walker, 1867
Sepontia variolosa (Walker, 1867)
Spermatodes variolosus (Walker, 1867)
Tolumnia basalis (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1931
Pentatoma basalis Dallas, 1851
Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
Dalpada obtusicollis Ellenrieder, 1862
Pentatoma contingens Walker, 1867
Pentatoma latipes Dallas, 1851
Pentatoma latipes var. contingens Walker, 1867
Pentatoma trispila Walker, 1867
Tolumnia ferruginescens Breddin, 1904
Tolumnia latipes forma contingens (Walker, 1867)
Tolumnia latipes forma typica (Dallas, 1851) Hsiao et al., 1980
Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
Vitellus orientalis Distant, 1900
Vitruvius insignis Distant, 1901

SUBFAMILY: Phyllocephalinae

Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
Aelia glandulosa (Wolff, 1811) Burmister, 1835
Chalcopis glandulosa (Wolff, 1811)
Dalsira (Chalcopis) glandulosa (Wolff, 1811)
Dalsira glandulosa (Wolff, 1811) Stål, 1876
Edessa glandulosa Wolff, 1811
Metonymia glandulosa (Wolff, 1811) Kirkaldy, 1909
Phyllocephala glandulosa (Wolff, 1811) Stål, 1851
Diplorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Atelocerus furcatus Westwood, 1837
Diolorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Diplorhinus sinensis Walker, 1868
Martinina furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Oshanin, 1910
Phyllocephala sinensis Walker, 1868
Gonopsimorpha ferruginea Yang, 1934
Gonopsis affinis (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1876
Dichelops affinis Uhler, 1860
Macrina vacillana Walker, 1868
Sicheiops affinis Uhler, 1860 [MS]
Gonopsis coccinea (Walker, 1868) Distant, 1900
Bessida scutellaris Walker, 1868
Gonopsis conccinea (Walker, 1868) Hua, 2000 [MS]
Macrina coccinea Walker, 1868
Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851
Aelia rostratus Fabricius, 1803
Lygaeus hastatus Fabricius, 1803
Megarhamphus rostratus (Fabricius, 1803) Amyot & Serville, 1843 [MS]
Megarrhamphus elongatus Laporte, 1832
Megarrhamphus rostrata (Fabricius, 1803) [Rejected by Opinion 719 (1965)]
Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
Megarhynchus truncatus Westwood, 1837
Megarrhamphus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
Megarrhynchus testaceus Amyot & Serville, 1843
Tetroda denticulifer Bergroth, 1915
Tetroda denticulifera Bergroth, 1915 [MS]
Tetrodias denticulifer (Bergroth, 1915) Ahmad & Kamaluddin, 1992
Tetroda histeroides (Fabricius, 1789) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Acanthia histeroides Fabricius, 1789
Aelia furcata Fabricius, 1803
Megarhynchus quadrispinosus Westwood, 1837
Pyllocephala furcata (Fabricius, 1803) Herrich-Schäffer, 1844
Tetroda bilineata Walker, 1868
Tetroda histeroides var. sumatrana Ellenrieder, 1862

SUBFAMILY: Podopinae

Brachycerocoris camelus Costa, 1863
Teressa terranea Walker, 1867
Graphosoma rubrolineatum (Westwood, 1873) Horváth, 1879

Graphosoma crassa Motschulsky, 1861
Graphosoma lineata var. a Stål, 1873
Graphosoma nibrolineata Westwood, 1873: Zhou, 1998 [MS]
Graphosoma rubolineata (Westwood, 1873) Horváth, 1879 [MS]
Graphosoma rubrolineata (Westwood, 1873) Horváth, 1879
Graphosoma rubrollneata (Westwood): Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Scutellera rubrolineata Westwood, 1873
Melanophara dentata Haglund, 1868
Plexippus dorsalis Stål
Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876
Podops lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Distant, 1902
Tetyra lurida Burmeister, 1834
Scotinophara scottii Horváth, 1879
Scotinophara scotti Horváth, 1879 [MS]
Scotinophara tarsalis Scott, 1874 [PO]
Storthecoris nigriceps Horváth, 1883

FAMILY: PLATASPIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Coptosomatinae

Calacta lugubris Stål, 1865
Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
Coptosoma chekiana Yang, 1934 [MS]
Coptosoma davidi Montandon, 1897
Coptosoma mundum Bergroth, 1892
Coptosoma munda Bergroth, 1892
Coptosoma pinfa Yang, 1934
Coptosoma pinfaensis Yang, 1934
Coptosoma sphaerula (Germar, 1839) Walker, 1867
Sphaerula sphaerula (Germar, 1839) Yang, 1934
Sphaerulum sphaerula (Germar, 1839) Montandon, 1896
Thyrecoris sphaerula Germar, 1839
Coptosoma variegatum (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Montandon, 1894
Coptosoma blandula Walker, 1867
Coptosoma pymaeum var. accensitum Montandon, 1896
Coptosoma variegata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Montandon, 1894
Thyreocoris variegatus Herrich-Schäffer, 1844 [partim]
Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Cimex cribrarius Fabricius, 1798
Coptosoma atomarium Vallenhoven, 1863 [partim]
Coptosoma cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Vollenhoven, 1863
Coptosoma xanthochlora Walker, 1867
Megacopta cribria (Fabricius) [MS]
Tetyra cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1803
Thyrecoris cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius
Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Megacopta dinghushana Chen, 1989
Megacopta laeviventris Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Megacopta lobata (Walker, 1867) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Coptosoma lobata Walker, 1867
Coptosoma lobatum Walker, 1867
Megacopta subsolitaris (Yang, 1934) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Coptosoma subsolitare Yang, 1934
Megacopta subsolitare (Yang, 1934) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Megacopta verrucosa (Montandon, 1896) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Coptosoma verrucosa Montandon, 1896
Tarichea chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1865
Plataspis chinensis Dallas, 1851

SUBFAMILY: Plataspidinae

Brachyplatys punctipes Montandon, 1894
Brachyplatys siphoides (Fabricius, 1794) Distant, 1902
Brachyplatys liturifrons Walker, 1867
Cimex siphoides Fabricius, 1794
Tetyra siphoides (Fabricius, 1794) Fabricius, 1803
Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
Brachyplatys adjuncta Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys bistriga Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys cambodica Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys cognata Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys contigua Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys crux Vollenhoven, 1863
Brachyplatys intermedia Breddin, 1900
Brachyplatys pauper Vollenhoven, 1863
Brachyplatys quinquepunctata Walker, 1867
Plataspis subaeneus Westwood, 1837
Thyreocoris septus Germar, 1839
Brachyplatys vahlii vahlii (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1876
Brachyplatys continua Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys frontalis Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys vahlii (Fabricius, 1833) Stål, 1876
Cimex vahlii (Fabricius, 1833) Fabricius, 1787
Plataspis vahlii (Fabricius, 1833) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Tatyra vahlii Fabricius, 1833
Thyreocoris frontalis var. vahlii Germar, 1839
Ponsilasia montana (Distant, 1901) Heinze, 1934
Aponsila montana (Distant, 1901) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
Asponsila montana (Distant) [MS]
Coptosoma maculiceps Yang, 1934
Ponsila montana Distant, 1901

FAMILY: SCUTELLERIDAE

Brachyaulax oblonga (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1899
Brachyaulaz oblonga (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1899 [MS]
Calliphara oblonga (Westwood, 1837) Germar, 1839
Scutellera buprestoides Walker, 1867
Scutellera maculigera Walker, 1867
Scutellera oblonga (Westwood, 1837) Dallas, 1851
Scutellera oblonga var. splendens Schouteden, 1904
Scutellera pubescens Walker, 1868
Tectocoris oblonga Westwood, 1837
Calliphara excellens (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1866
Callidea excellens (Burmeister, 1834) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Callidea nobilis Germar, 1839
Callidea speciosa White, 1842
Calliphara (Chrysophara) excellens (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1866
Chrysocoris excellens (Burmeister, 1834) Yang, 1934
Tectocoris obscura Westwood, 1837
Tetyra excellens Burmeister, 1834
Calliphara nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Stål, 1866
Callidea nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Dallas, 1851
Calliphara (Chrysophara) nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Stål, 1866
Chrysocoris nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Yang, 1934
Cimex nobilis Linnaeus, 1763
Cimex pustulatus Panzer, 1797
Scutellera buquelii Guérin, 1830
Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842
Callidae dispar (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
Calliphra dispar (Fabricius, 1794) Germar, 1839
Cantao (Cantao) ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842
Cantao pakistanensis Ahmad & Kamaluddin, 1996
Cantao rufipes Dallas, 1851
Cimex dispar Fabricius, 1794
Cimex ocellatus Thunberg, 1784
Scutellera dispar (Fabricius, 1794) Blanchand, 1840
Tetyra dispar (Fabricius, 1794) Fabricius, 1803
Chrysocoris dilaticollis (Guérin, 1830) Breddin, 1899 [doubtful]
Callidea dilaticollis (Guérin, 1938) Vollenhoven, 1863
Chrysocoris (Chrysocoris) dilaticollis (Guérin, 1830) Breddin, 1899
Chrysocoris abdominalis (Westwood, 1837) Hoffmann, 1932
Chrysocoris stolli Hahn (nec Wolff), 1904
Chrysocoris sumatrana Vollenhoven, 1905
Galostha stockerus Amyot & Serville (nec Linnaeus), 1843
Scutellera dilaticollis Guérin, 1938
Chrysocoris eques (Fabricius, 1794) Dallas, 1851 [doubtful]
Callidea eques (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
Callidea formosa Westwood, 1837
Chrysocoris (Chrysocoris) eques (Fabricius, 1794) Dallas, 1851
Cimex eques Fabricius, 1794
Galostha eques (Fabricius, 1794) Amyot & Serville, 1843
Scutellera eques (Fabricius, 1794) Guérin, 1830
Tetyra eques (Fabricius, 1794) Fabricius, 1803
Chrysocoris fascialis (White, 1842)
Chrysocoris fascialis var. venustria Kirkaldy, 1910
Lamprocoris giranensis Matsumura, 1913
Chrysocoris germari (Eschscholtz, 1823) Stål, 1870 [doubtful]

Callidea germari (Eschscholtz, 1823) Herrich-Schaffer, 1835
Callidea germari var. consul Vollenhoven, 1863
Callidea jucunda Walker, 1867
Chrysocoris (Chlorolampra) germari (Eschscholtz, 1823) Stål, 1870
Scutellera germari Eschscholtz, 1823
Chrysocoris patricius (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
Callidea basilica Germar, 1839
Callidea bengalensis Westwood, 1837
Callidea patricius (Fabricius, 1798) Germar, 1839
Chrysocoris (Chlorochrysa) patricius (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
Chrysocoris fabricius Atkinson, 1887
Chrysocoris particius (Fabricius) [MS]
Cimex patricius Fabricius, 1798
Scutellera patricius (Fabricius, 1798) Guérin, 1830
Tetyra patricius (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1803
Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
Callidea porphyricola Walker, 1867
Callidea stollii (Wolff, 1801) Germar, 1839
Chrysocoris (Chlorochrysa) stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
Chrysocoris (Chrysocoris) indigoferus Distant, 1901
Chrysocoris indigiferus Distant, 1901 [MS]
Chrysocoris indigoferus Distant, 1901
Chrysocoris stolii (Wolff, 1801) [MS]
Cimex stollii Wolff, 1801
Scutellera stockerus Guérin (nec Linnaeus), 1830
Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866
Callidea distinguenda Uhler, 1861
Callidea grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851
Calliphara grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Germar, 1839
Chrysocoris (Eucorysses) grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1873
Chrysocoris grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Yang, 1934
Cimex grandis Thunberg, 1783
Eucorysses superbus Uhler (nec Dallas), 1860
Eucorysses grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Wu, 1935
Calliphara grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Germar, 1829
Chrysocoris grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Distant, 1902
Cimex grandis var. baro Fabricius, 1798
Tetrarthria tetraspila Walker, 1867
Tetyra grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1803
Eurygaster testudinaria (Geoffrey, 1785)
Eurygaster sinica Walker, 1867
Eurygaster sinicus Walker, 1867 [MS]
Eurygaster testudinarius (Geoffrey, 1785)
Eurygaster testudinarius sinica (Walker, 1867) Hua, 2000
Hotea curculionoides (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851
Hotea (Tylonca) curculionoidea (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851 [MS]
Hotea (Tylonca) curculionoides (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851
Hotea nasuta Walker, 1867
Pachycoris curculionoides Herrich-Schäffer, 1836
Pachycoris punctutalus Germar, 1839
Hyperoncus lateritius (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1873
Hyperoncus lateritius var. maculatus Yang, 1934
Sphaeoncus lateritia Westwood, 1837
Sphaeoncus lateritius Westwood, 1837
Hyperoncus punctellus Stål, 1870
Poecilocoris druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848
Cimex druraei Linnaeus, 1771
Poecilochroma druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Stål, 1875
Poecilocoris (Poecilocoris) druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848
Poecilocoris 15-guttatus Matsumura, 1913
Poecilocoris fruraei Dallas, 1848
Poecilocoris heissi Ahmad & Kamaluddin, 1982
Poecilocoris obsoletus Dallas, 1848
Poecilocoris hardwickii (Westwood, 1877) Dallas, 1848
Pachycoris nepalensis Herrich-Schaffer, 1839
Poecilocoris (Poecilocoris) hardwickii (Westwood, 1877) Dallas, 1848
Poecilocoris anisophilus Walker, 1867
Poecilocoris nepalensis (Herrich-Schaffer, 1839) Hoffmann, 1932
Poecilocoris nepalensis var. flava Yang, 1934
Scutellera hardwickii (Westwood, 1877) Germar, 1839
Tectocoris affinis Westwood, 1837
Tectocoris hardwickii Westwood, 1877
Poecilocoris latus Dallas, 1848
Poecilochroma latus (Dallas, 1848) Stål, 1873
Poecilocoris (Poecilocoris) latus Dallas, 1848
Poecilocoris lewisi (Distant, 1883) Oshanin, 1906
Poecilochroma lewisi Distant, 1883
Poecilocoris (Poecilocoris) lewisi (Distant, 1883) Oshanin, 1906
Poecilocoris (Poecilocoris) lewisi var. peipingensis Yang, 1934
Poecilocoris plenisignatus Walker, 1932
Poecilocoris (Poecilocoris) plenisignatus Walker, 1932
Scutellera fasciata (Panzer, 1788) Atkinson, 1887
Calliphara amethystina Germar, 1839
Calliphara nepalensis Germar, 1839
Calliphara nepalensis var. lanius Stål, 1854
Cimex fasciata Panzer, 1788
Scutellera amethystina (Germar, 1839)
Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854
Tetrarthria variegata Dallas, 1851
Tetrarthria 5-maculata Dohrn, 1863
Tetrarthria basalis Walker, 1867
Tetrarthria congrua Walker, 1867
Tetrarthria lateralis Walker, 1867
Tetrarthria lineata Walker, 1867
Tetrarthria maculata Walker, 1867
Tetrarthria marginepunctata Vollenhoven, 1863
Tetrarthria varia Walker, 1867
Tetrarthria variegata var. lateralis Distant, 1899
Tetrarthria yangi Lin & Zhang in Huang, 1999

FAMILY: TESSARATOMIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tessaratominae

Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876
Eusthenes fulla (Thunberg) [sic]
Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
Eurostus moutoni Montandon, 1894 (stat. rev.)
Eusthenes pratti Distant, 1890
Eusthenes robustus (Lepeletier & Severin, 1825) Atkinson, 1889
Eusthenes elephas Dohrn, 1863
Eusthenes hercules Stål, 1870
Eusthenes humeralis Distant, 1921
Eusthenes jason Stål, 1870
Eusthenes polyphemus Stål, 1863
Eusthenes rubefactus Distant, 1901
Eusthenes ruberfactus Distant [MS]
Eusthenes scutellaris Vollenhoven, 1868
Eusthenes thoracius Distant, 1900
Tessaratoma robustus Lepeletier & Serverin, 1825
Eusthenes saevus Stål, 1863
Eusthenes philocteles China, 1925
Eusthenes saevus var. obsoletus Yang, 1935
Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800
Cimex chinensis Thunberg, 1783
Cimex papillosa Drury, 1770
Tessaratoma chinensis (Thunberg, 1783)
Tessaratoma clara Walker, 1867
Tessaratoma furcifera Walker, 1867
Tessaratoma ossacruenta Gray, 1832
Tessaratoma sinensis Gmelin
Tessaratoma sonneratii Lepeletier & Serville, 1825
Tessaratoma striata Walker, 1867

FAMILY: UROSTYLIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Urostylinae

Urochela flavoannulata (Stål, 1854)
Urostylis flavoannulata Stål, 1854

SUPERFAMILY: PYRRHOCOROIDEA

FAMILY: PYRRHOCORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Larginae

Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863
Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
  Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris) gutta Burmeister, 1834
  Lygaeus gutta Burmeister, 1834
  Physopelta bunaculata Stål, 1855
  Physopetta gutta (Burmoister) [MS]
  Pyrrhocoris gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Burmeister, 1935
Physopelta quadriguttata Bergroth, 1894
Physopelta slanbuschii (Fabricius, 1787) Kirkaldy & Edwards, 1902
  Cimex slanbuschii Fabricius, 1787
  Dysderus schlanbuschii (Fabricius, 1803) Uhler, 1861
  Lygaeus schlanbuschii Fabricius, 1803
  Lygaeus slanbuschii (Fabricius, 1787) Gmelin, 1788
  Physopelta schlanbuschi Stål, 1863
  Physopelta schlangbuschi Stål, 1861
  Physopelta slanbushii (Fabricius, 1787) [MS]
  Pyrrhocoris schlangenbuschii Burmeister, 1835

SUBFAMILY: Pyrrhocorinae

Antilochus conquebertii (Fabricius, 1803) Hussey, 1929
  Astemma conquebertii (Fabricius, 1803) Blandchard, 1840
  Cimex augur var. a Thunberg (nec Thunberg), 1784
  Lygaeus conquebertii Fabricius, 1803
  Odontopus coqueberti Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
  Pyrrhocoris conquebertii (Fabricius, 1803) Burmeister, 1835
  Pyrrhocoris conquebertii (Fabricius, 1803) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842
Antilochus nigripes (Burmeister, 1835) Stål, 1863
  Antilochus coquebertii Kirkaldy & Edward, 1902 [partim]
  Physopelta rubricosa Stål, 1854
Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861
  Cimex rubiginosus Fabricius, 1787
  Dindymus rubiginosus var. geniculatus Breddin, 1901
  Dyscercus hypogastricus Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
  Dyscercus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
  Dyscercus rubiginosus var. hypogastricus Stål, 1863
  Lygaeus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1794
  Pyrrhocoris rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1835
Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
  Aestemma cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Kirkaldy & Edwards, 1902 [partim]
  Cimex cingulatus Fabricius, 1775
  Cimex superstitiosus Thunberg (nec Fabricius), 1874
  Dysdercus megalopygus Breddin, 1835
  Dysdercus sidae Montrouzier, 1861
  Lygaeus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794
Dysdercus decussatus Boisduval, 1835
Dysdercus monostigma Kirby, 1891
Dysdercus poecilus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1843) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
  Dysdercus cingulatus Stål, 1870
  Dysdercus concinnulus Walker, 1872
  Dysdercus poscilus (Herrich-Schaefer, 1843) [MS]
  Pyrrhocoris poecilus Herrich-Schäffer, 1843
Euscopus rufipes Stål, 1870
  Aeschines pyrrhocoroides Kirkaldy & Edwards, 1902
  Pyrrhocoris viltiventris Walker, 1872
Pyrrhocoris sinuaticollis Reuter, 1885
Pyrrhopeplus carduelis (Stål, 1863) Stål, 1870
  Pyrrhocoris carduelis Stål, 1863

SUPERFAMILY: REDUVOIDEA

FAMILY: REDUVIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Ectrichodiinae

Ectrychotes andreae (Thunberg, 1784) Stål, 1874
  Cimex andreae Thunberg, 1784
  Ectrichodia axillaris (Costa, 1863) Walekr, 1873
  Ectrychotes axillaris (Costa, 1863)
  Ectrychotes haematogaster Doi, 1932
  Larymna andrae [sic] Scott, 1874
  Loricerus axillaris Costa, 1863
Ectrychotes comottoi Lethierry, 1883
Ectrychotes lingnanensis China, 1940
Haematoloecha fokiensis Distant, 1903
Haematoloecha minor Hsiao, 1973
Haematoloecha nigrorufa (Stål, 1866) Stål, 1874
  Ectrichotes nigriventris Fallou, 1887
  Ectrychodia includens Walker, 1867-1873
  Ectrychotes nigriventris Fallou, 1887
  Ectrycotes [sic] nigriventris Fallou, 1887
  Haematoloecha nigriventris (Fallou, 1887)
  Haematoloecha nigrorufa f. fusca
  Haematoloecha nigrorufa f. rufa
  Haematoloecha nigrorufa f. typica
  Scadra includens (Walker, 1867-1873) Oshanin, 1908
  Scadra nigrorufa Stål, 1866
Scadra costalis (Lethierry, 1888)
Scadra okinawensis (Matsumura, 1905)
  Ectrychotes okinawensis Matsumura, 1905
  Scadra wuchenfui China, 1940
  Scadra wuchengfui China, 1940 [MS]
Vilius melanopterus Stål, 1863
  Ectrichodia insignis Walker, 1873
  Mendis insignis (Walker, 1873) Lethierry & Severin, 1896
  Mendis limbifera Walker, 1873
  Vilius limbifer (Walker, 1873) Lethierry & Severin, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Emesinae

Empicoris culiciformis (DeGeer, 1773)
  Empicoris coliciformis (DeGeer) [MS]
Empicoris culicis Hsiao, 1965
Empicoris rubromaculatus (Blackburn, 1889) McAtee & Malloch, 1925
  Empicorella tingitana (Dispons, 1955) Dispons & Stichel, 1959
  Empicoris microcephalus Villiers, 1960
  Empicoris rubromaculatus Wygodzinsky, 1966
  Empicoris rubromaculatus var. obsoletus McAtee & Malloch, 1926
  Empicoris tingitanus Dispons, 1955
  Ploiariodes euryale Kirkaldy, 1908
  Ploiariodes rubromaculata (Blackburn, 1889) Kirkaldy, 1908
  Ploiariodes rubromaculatus Blackburn, 1889
  Ploiariola californica Downes, 1924
  Ploiariola frogatti Horvath, 1914
  Ploiariola rubromaculata (Blackburn, 1889) China, 1938
  Ploiariola sagax Horvath, 1914
  Ploiariola scotti Distant, 1913
Gardena melinarthrum Dohrn, 1860
  Gardena melinarthrum var. femoralis McAtee & Malloch, 1926
  Gardena semperi Dohrn, 1863
Ploiaria insolida (White, 1877)

SUBFAMILY: Harpactorinae

Agriosphodrus dohrni (Signoret, 1862) Stål, 1866
  Eulyes dohrni Signoret, 1862
Biasticus abdominalis Reuter, 1887
Biasticus flavus (Distant, 1903) Hsiao et al., 1981
  Biasticus flavinotum (Matsumura, 1913) [MS]
  Biasticus flavinotus (Matsumura, 1913) Cai & Yang in Li & Jin, 2004
  Biasticus flavinotus (Matsumura, 1913) Cai & Yang, 2002
  Biasticus mimus Hsiao, 1979 [MS]
  Biasticus minus Hsiao, 1979
  Harpactor chersonesus Distant, 1903
  Harpactor flavinotum Matsumura, 1913
  Harpactor flavus Distant, 1903
  Rhinocoris flavidorsum Horvath, 1914
  Rhinocoris flavidorsum Horvath, 1926
  Rhinocoris flavus (Distant, 1903)
  Rhynocoris flavus (Distant, 1903) [MS]
Cutocoris binotatus (Hsiao, 1979) Swanson, 2019
  Cydenocoris binotatus Hsiao, 1979 [MS]
  Cydnocoris binotatus Hsiao, 1979
Cutocoris fasciatus (Reuter, 1881) Swanson, 2019

Cydenocoris fasciatus Reuter [MS]
Cydnocoris fasciatus Reuter, 1881
Endochus fasciatus Wu, 1935
Cutocoris russatus (Stål, 1866) Swanson, 2019
Cutocoris fasciativentris (Breddin, 1903)
Cydnocoris rubida Uhler
Cydnocoris russatus Stål, 1866
Endochus fasciativentris Wu, 1935
Cutocoris tabularis (Distant, 1903) Swanson, 2019
Cydnocoris tabularis Distant, 1903
Endochus albomaculatus Stål, 1859
Endochus cingalensis Stål, 1861
Cydnocoris cingalensis (Stål, 1861)
Endochus bicolor China, 1940
Endochus consors Stål, 1861
Endochus niger Hsiao, 1979
Endochus niger bicoloripes Hsiao, 1979
Endochus niger flavopectus Hsiao, 1979
Euagoras cingalensis (Stål, 1861) Walker, 1873
Euagoras consors (Stål, 1861) Walker, 1873
Endochus migratorius Distant, 1903
Epidaus famulus (Stål, 1863) Distant, 1902
Endochus famulus Stål, 1863
Euagoras famulus (Stål, 1863) Walker, 1873
Euagoras intermedius Miller, 1941
Euagoras plagiatus (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1862
Darbanus nigrolineatus Amyot & Serville, 1843
Darbanus platiatus (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1859
Endochus marginalis Matsumura, 1906
Euagoras platiata (Burmeister, 1834) Casto, 1895
Euagorus plagiatus Burmeister, 1834 [MS]
Zelus plagiatus Burmeister, 1834
Harpactor incertus (Distant, 1903)
Rhynocoris incertis (Distant, 1903): He & Chen, 2006
Rhynocoris incertus (Distant, 1903)
Rhynocoris intertus (Distant) [MS]
Sphedanolestes incertus Distant, 1903
Sphendanolestus incertus Distant, 1903 [MS]
Sphendanolestus incoertus Distant, 1903 [MS]
Henricohahnia vittata Miller, 1954
Isyndus obscurus (Dallas, 1850) Stål, 1863
Euagoras obscurus (Dallas, 1850) Walker, 1873
Euagoras ulysses Walker, 1873
Harpactor obscurus Dallas, 1850
Isyndus heros heros Dispons, 1969
Isyndus lativentris Distant, 1902
Isyndus obscurus obscurus (Dallas, 1850) Dispons, 1969
Isyndus ulysses (Walker, 1873) Distant, 1902
Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868
Euagoras reticulatus (Stål, 1868) Walker, 1873
Isyndus heros Distant, 1902
Isyndus modestus Distant, 1919
Isyndus pilosipes Reuter, 1881
Isyndus reticulatus Stål, 1868
Macracanthopsis nodipes Reuter, 1881
Macracanthopis nodipes Reuter, 1881: Cai & Yang in Li & Yin, 2002 [MS]
Macrocantopsis nodipes Reuter, 1909 [MS]
Nagustoides lii Zhao, Cai & Ren, 2006
Polididus armatissimus Stål, 1859
Acanthodesma perarmata Uhler, 1896
Harpactor polyacanthus Walker, 1873
Leptogaster polyacanthus Stål, 1874
Reduvius polyacanthous Montrouzier, 1855
Reduvius polycanthus (Stål, 1874) Maldonado, 1990
Zelus armatissimus (Stål, 1859) Walker, 1873
Rhynocoris fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Ambrose, 2006
Cimex fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Gmelin, 1788
Harpactor bicoloratus Kirby, 1891
Harpactor fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Walker, 1873
Physocoris fuscipes [sic]
Reduvius (Reduvius) costalis Stål, 1866
Reduvius (Reduvius) fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1874
Reduvius corallinus Lepeletier & Serville, 1825
Reduvius fuscipes Fabricius, 1787
Reduvius fuscipes Stoll, 1780-1788
Reduvius sanguinolentus Wolff, 1804
Reduvius sanguninolentus Wolff, 1804
Rhinocoris fuscipes (Fabricius)
Rhynocoris marginellus (Fabricius, 1803) Ambrose, 2006
Harpactor marginellus (Fabricius, 1803) Walker, 1873
Reduvius (Lamphrius) marginellus (Fabricius, 1803) Stål, 1874
Reduvius marginellus Fabricius, 1803
Reduvius marginellus var. vicinus (Stål, 1859) Distant, 1902
Reduvius vicinus Stål, 1859
Rhinocoris marginellus (Fabricius, 1803)
Scipinia horrida (Stål, 1959) Stål, 1961
Irantha javanensis (Amyot & Serville, 1843) Breddin, 1909
Irantha javanica Breddin, 1909 [MS]
Scipinia horrida Distant (nec Stål, 1959), 1902
Scipinia javanensis (Amyot & Serville, 1843) Stål, 1874
Scipinia peltastes (Dohrn, 1960) Stål, 1866
Sinea horrida Stål, 1959
Sinea javanensis Amyot & Serville, 1843
Sinea peltastes Dohrn, 1960
Sclomina erinacea Stål, 1861
Sclomina erinaceus (Stål, 1861)
Sphedanolestes gularis Hsiao, 1979
Sphedanolestes impressicollis (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1866
Harpactor bituberculatus Jakovlev, 1893
Harpactor impressicollis (Stål, 1861) Walerk, 1873
Reduvius impressicollis Stål, 1861
Rhinocoris bituberculatus (Jakovlev, 1893)
Rhynocoris bituberculatus (Jakovlev, 1893)
Sycanus bifidus (Fabricius, 1787) Dohrn, 1859
Harpactor bifidus (Fabricius, 1787) Westwood in Donovan, 1842
Reduvius bifidus Fabricius, 1787
Zelus bifidus (Fabricius, 1787) Fabricius, 1803
Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859
Sycanus croceo-vittatus Dohrn, 1859
Sycanus croceorittatus Dohrn [MS]
Sycanus crocevittatus Dohrn, 1859 [MS]
Sycanus croceus Hsiao, 1979
Velinus nodipes Uhler, 1960
Reduvius subcrispus Stål, 1861
Velinus nodpes (Uhler, 1960) [MS]
Vesbius purpureus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866
Cimex purpureus Thunberg, 1783
Euagoroides coccineus Matsumura, 1913
Harpactor milthinus Herrich-Schaeffer, 1848
Reduvius purpureus (Thunberg, 1783) Thunberg, 1822
Vesbius sanguinosus Stål, 1874
Volinus albopustulatus China, 1940

SUBFAMILY: Holoptilinae

Holoptilus silvanus Hsiao, 1974

SUBFAMILY: Peiratinae

Ectomocoris apicimaculatus Distant, 1919
Ectomocoris atrox (Stål, 1855) Stål, 1866
Ectomocoris atrax Stål, 1855
Ectomocoris atros Stål [MS]
Peirates fuscicornis Dohrn, 1860
Pirates diffinis Walker, 1873
Pirates stigmativentris Kirby, 1891
Pirates strox Stål, 1855
Pirates walkeri Lethierry & Severin, 1896
Pirates ypsilon Kirby, 1891
Ectomocoris biguttulus Stål, 1870
Pirates caliginosus Walker, 1873
Lestomerus femoralis Walker, 1873
Lestomerus diversus Walker, 1867-1873
Pirates (Lestomerus) diversus Walker, 1867-1873
Pirates (Lestomerus) femoralis Walker, 1873
Pirates bicoloripes Breddin, 1901
Pirates cruciatus Horváth, 1879
Pirates diversus Walker, 1873

Peirates atromaculatus (Stål, 1870) Walker, 1873
    Cleptocoris atromaculatus Stål, 1870
    Peirates (Peirates) atromaculatus (Stål, 1870) He & Chen, 2006
    Pirates (Cleptocoris) atromaculatus (Stål, 1870) Stål, 1874
    Pirates (Pirates) atromaculatus (Stål, 1870) Distant, 1902
    Pirates atromaculatus (Stål, 1870) Walker, 1873
    Pirates sinensis Walker, 1873
Peirates turpis Walker, 1873
    Peirates (Peirates) turpis (Walker, 1873) Chen & He, 2006
    Pirates (Cleptocoris) turpis Walker, 1873
    Pirates (Pirates) turpis Walker, 1873
    Pirates turpis Walker, 1873
Phalantus geniculatus Stål, 1863
    Lestomerus geniculatus (Stål, 1863) Walker, 1873
    Phalantus genculatus Stal: Liu, Pong, Zhou, Wen & Chen, 2005
Sirthenea flavipes (Stål, 1885) Stål, 1866
    Pharantes geniculatus Matsumura (nec Stål, 1863), 1905
    Pirates apicalis (Signoret, 1862) Walker, 1873
    Pirates basifer Walker, 1873 [MS]
    Pirates basiger Walker, 1873
    Pirates cumingi (Dohrn, 1860) Walker, 1873
    Pirates flavipes (Stål, 1855) Walker, 1873
    Pirates strigifer Walker, 1873
    Rasahus apicalis Sign, 1862
    Rasahus cumingi Dohr, 1860
    Rasahus flavipes Stål, 1855
    Sirthenea (Sirthenea) flavipes (Stål, 1885) Stål, 1866
    Sirthenea clavata Miller, 1948
    Sirthenea cumingi (Dohrn, 1860) Stål, 1866
    Sirthenea flavipes var. apicalis Horváth, 1909
    Sirthenea flavipes var. apicalis Signoret, 1862
    Sirthenea koreana Lee & Kerzhner, 1996
    Sirthenea melanota Cai & Lu, 1990
    Sirthenea nigripes Murugan & Livingstone, 1990

SUBFAMILY: Reduviinae
Acanthaspis geniculata Hsiao, 1976
Acanthaspis westermanni Reuter, 1881
    Acanthaspis aberrans China, 1940
    Acanthaspis mestermanni Reuter [MS]
Reduvius tenebrosa (Stål, 1863) Cao, Rédei, Li & Cai, 2014
    Acanthaspis tenebrosa Stål, 1863
Tapeinus fuscipennis (Stål, 1874) Bergroth, 1902
    Siminthocoris fuscipennis (Stål, 1874) Distant, 1902
    Sminthus fuscipennis Stål, 1874
    Tapenius fuscipennis Stål, 1874 [MS]
Velitra rubropicta (Amyor & Serville, 1843) Stål, 1866
    Opinus rubro-picta Amyor & Serville, 1843
    Platymeris discolor Herrich-Schaeffer, 1848
    Platymeris rubropicta (Amyor & Serville, 1843) Stål, 1864
    Reduvius rivulosus Lethierry & Severin, 1896
    Velitra rubro-picta (Amyor & Serville, 1843) Stål, 1866
Velitra sinensis (Walker, 1873) Distant, 1904
    Reduvius sinensis Walker, 1873

SUBFAMILY: Saicinae
Polytoxus femoralis Distant, 1903
Polytoxus ruficeps Hsiao, 1965

SUBFAMILY: Salyavatinae
Lisarda rhypara Stål, 1859
    Acanthaspis rhypara (Stål, 1859) Walker, 1873
    Lizarda rhypara Stål, 1859 [MS]
    Reduvius argillaceus Walker, 1873
Lisarda spinosa Hsiao, 1974
Petalocheirus spinosissimus Distant, 1903
    Petalochirus spinosissimus Distant, 1903

SUBFAMILY: Stenopodinae
Canthesancus lurco Stål, 1863
    Canthesancus luruco Stål, 1863 [MS]
Canthesancus trimaculatus Amyor & Serville, 1843
Neostaccia sp.
Oncocephalus annulipes Stål, 1855
    Oncocephalus cingalensis Kirby (nec Walker), 1891
Oncocephalus assimilis Reuter, 1882
Oncocephalus breviscutum Reuter, 1882
Oncocephalus impudicus Reuter, 1882
Oncocephalus philippinus Lethierry, 1877
Oncocephalus pudicus Hsiao, 1977
Pygolampis foeda Stål, 1859
    Pygolampis foesa Stål, 1859 {MS]
Sastrapada hsiaoi Maldonado, 1987
    Sastrapada robusta Hsiao, 1977
Staccia diluta (Stål, 1859) Stål, 1874
    Oncocephalus diluta Stål, 1859
    Staccia javanica Reuter, 1887
    Staccia oliluta (Stål, 1859) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Triatominae
Amphibolus venator (Klug, 1830)
    Amphiborus venator Klug [MS]
    Amphilobus venator Klug, 1830
Triatoma rubrofasciata (DeGeer, 1773) Van Duzee, 1916
    Cimex claviger Gmelin, 1788
    Cimex erythrozonias Gmelin, 1788
    Cimex gigas Gmelin, 1788
    Cimex rubro-fasciatus DeGeer, 1773
    Cimex rubrofasciata DeGeer, 1773
    Cimex rubrofasciatus DeGeer, 1773
    Cimex variegatus Drury, 1773
    Conorhinus gigas (Gmelin, 1788) Laporte, 1833
    Conorhinus limbatus Schoudeten, 1907
    Conorhinus rubrofasciatus (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843
    Conorhinus stalii Signoret, 1860
    Conorhinus variegatus Stål, 1872 [partim]
    Nabis gigas (Gmelin, 1788) Latreille, 1804
    Reduvius giganti Klug in Meyen, 1834
    Reduvivus gigas (Gmelin, 1788) Fabricius, 1775
    Reduvivus variegatus (Drury, 1773) Westeood, 1837
    Triatoma evandroi Figueiredo, 1938
    Triatoma gigas (Gmelin, 1788) Laporte, 1832
    Triatoma rubofasciatus (DeGeer, 1773) [MS]
    Triatoma variegata (Drury, 1773) Neiva, 1914

SUBFAMILY: Tribelocephalinae
Opistoplatys majusculus Distant, 1903
    Oistplatys majusculus Distant [MS]
Tribelocephala walkeri China, 1940

SUPERFAMILY: TINGOIDEA
FAMILY: TINGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cantacaderinae
Cantacader lethierryi Scott, 1874

SUBFAMILY: Tinginae
Ammianus toi (Drake, 1938) Drake, 1955
    Phyllontocheila toi Drake, 1938 [MS]
    Phyllontochila toi Drake, 1938
    Tingis toi (Drake, 1938)
Belenus angulatus Distant, 1909
    Belenus bengalensis Distant, 1909
Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889
    Tingis marmorata Uhler, 1878
Cysteochila constans (Drake, 1927) Drake & Ruhoff, 1965
    Cysteochila constantis (Drake, 1927) Drake & Poor, 1937
    Oncophysa constantis Drake, 1927
Cysteochila picta (Distant, 1903) Drake & Poor, 1937
    Bredenbachius pictus Distant, 1903
    Cysteochila consanguinea (Distant)
    Cysteochila pictus (Distant, 1903) Drake, 1930
Dulinius conchatus Distant, 1903
    Dulinus conchatus Distant, 1903 [MS]

Elasmotropis distans (Jakovlev, 1903) Horváth, 1906
    Monanthia (Platychila) distans Jakovlev, 1903
    Monanthia distans Jakovlev, 1903
Habrochila chinensis Drake, 1947
Metasalis populi (Takeya, 1932)
    Hegesidemus habrus Drake, 1966
    Nobarnus hoffmanni Drake, 1938
    Tingis (Tingis) populi Takeya, 1932
    Tingis populi Takeya, 1932
Perissonemia borneenis (Distant, 1909) Drake, 1960
    Perissonemia (Ulonemia) borneensis [sic] Distant, 1909: Drake & Poor, 1937
    Perissonemia borneensis [sic] Distant, 1909: Drake & Poor, 1937
    Teleonemia borneenis Distant, 1909
Stephanitis ambigua Horváth, 1912
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) ambigua Horváth, 1912
Stephanitis aperta Horváth, 1912
    Stephanitis (Norba) aperta Horváth, 1912
Stephanitis exigua Horváth, 1912
    Stephanitis (Norba) exigua Horváth, 1912
Stephanitis gallarum Horváth, 1906
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) gallarum Horváth, 1906
Stephanitis macaona Drake, 1948
    Stephanitis (Norba) macaona Drake, 1948
Stephanitis mendica Horváth, 1912
    Stephanitis (Norba) mendica Horváth, 1912
Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1817
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1817
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) pyrrioides Drake & Ruhoff, 1965
    Stephanitis azaleae Horváth, 1905
    Stephanitis pyrioides [sic]: Barber, 1922
    Tingis pyrioides Scott, 1874
Stephanitis subfasciata Horváth, 1912
    Stephanitis (Menodora) subfasciata Horváth, 1912
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) subfasciata Horváth, 1912
Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912
    Cadamustus typica (Distant, 1903)
    Cadamustus typicus Distant, 1903
    Stephanitis (Stephanitis) typicus (Distant, 1903) Distant, 1910
    Stephanitis typicus (Distant, 1903) Distant, 1910
Trachypeplus chinensis Drake & Poor, 1936
Ulonemia assamensis (Distant, 1903) Drake & Ruhoff, 1960
    Perissonemia (Ulonemia) assamensis (Distant, 1903) Takeya, 1951
    Perissonemia assamensis (Distant, 1903) Drake & Poor, 1936
    Teleonemia assamensis Distant, 1903

SUBORDER STERNORRHYNCHA

SUPERFAMILY: ALEYRODOIDEA
FAMILY: ALEYRODIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aleurodicinae

Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
    Aleurodicus formosanus Takahashi, 1932
    Aleurodicus machili Takahashi, 1931
    Aleurodicus philomenae David, 1987
    Aleurodiscus formosanus Takahashi, 1932 [MS]
    Aleurodiscus machili Takahashi, 1931 [MS]
Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

SUBFAMILY: Aleyrodinae

Acanthaleyrodes styraci Takahashi, 1942
Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916
    Aleyrodes cameroni Corbett, 1935
    Aleyrodes citriperdus (Quaintance & Baker, 1916)
Aleurocanthus gordoniae Takahashi, 1941
Aleurocanthus husaini Corbett, 1939
Aleurocanthus inceratus Silvestri, 1927
    Aleurocanthus incertus Silvestri, 1941 [MS]
Aleurocanthus longispinus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
    Aleurocanthus lumpurensis Corbett, 1935
Aleurocanthus mangiferae Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
    Aleurocanthus cheni Young, 1942
    Aleurocanthus citricola (Newstead)
    Aleurocanthus citricolus Quaintance & Baker, 1916
    Aleurocanthus spiniferus var. intermedius Silvestri, 1927
    Aleurodes spinifera Quaintance, 1903
    Aleyrodes citricola Newstead, 1911
    Aleyrodes rosae Singh, 1931
Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915
    Aleurocanthus nagpurensis Raina, Rathod, Khurad, Mategaonkar, Adolkar & Rai, 1996 [nom. nud.]
    Aleurocanthus punjabensis Corbett, 1935
    Aleurocanthus woglumi var. formosana Takahashi, 1935
Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
    Aleurotuberculatus aucubae (Kuwana, 1911)
    Aleyrodes aucubae Kuwana, 1911
    Tetraleurodes aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
    Aleurotuberculatus gordoniae Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
    Aleuroclava guajavae Takahashi, 1932 [MS]
    Aleurotuberculatus guajavae Takahashi, 1932 [MS]
    Aleurotuberculatus guyavae Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
    Aleurothrixus indica (Singh, 1931)
    Aleurothrixus indicus Singh, 1931
    Taiwanaleyrodes indica (Singh, 1931)
Aleuroclava jasmini (Takhashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
    Aleurotuberculatus jasmini Takhashi, 1932
Aleuroclava meliosmae (Takahashi, 1932) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
    Taiwanaleyrodes meliosmae Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
    Aleurotrachelus psidii Singh, 1931
    Aleurotuberculatus psidii (Singh, 1931) Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroclava rhododendri (Takahashi, 1935) Martin, 1999
    Aleurotuberculatus rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
Aleuroclava subindica Martin & Mound, 2007
    Aleuroclava papillata Dubey & Sundararaj, 2005
Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
    Aleurodes marlatti Quintance, 1903
    Aleurolobus niloticus Priesner & Hosny, 1934
    Aleurolobus ravisei Cohic, 1968
    Aleurolobus szechwanensis Young, 1942
Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934
Aleurolobus setigerus Quintance & Baker, 1917
    Aleurocanthus setigerus (Quintance & Baker, 1917)
Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
Aleurolobus taonabae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
    Aleurodes taonabae Kuwana, 1911
    Aleurolobus chinensis Takahashi, 1936
    Aleurolobus osmanthi Young, 1944
Aleuroplatus fici Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroplatus liquidambari Takahashi, 1941
Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
    Aleuroplatus buchananiae Jesudasan & David, 1991
    Aleuroplatus cinnamomi Jesudasan & David, 1991
    Aleuroplatus distinctus Jesudasan & David, 1991
    Aleuroplatus ficusgibbosae Corbett, 1926
    Aleuroplatus pectenserratus Singh, 1945
    Aleuroplatus walayarensis Jesudasan & David, 1991
Aleuroplatus spina (Singh, 1931) Takahashi, 1952
    Dialeurodes spina Singh, 1931
    Pealius spina (Singh, 1931)
Aleuroplatus translucidus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
    Aleyrodes camelliae Kuwana, 1911
Aleurotrachelus euphorifoliae Young, 1944
Aleurotrachelus fissistigmae Takahashi, 1931
Aleurotrachelus maesae Takahashi, 1935
Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
Aleyrodes proletella (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1801
    Aleyrodes brassicae Walker, 1852
    Aleyrodes euphorbiae Löw, 1867
    Aleyrodes prenanthis (Schrank, 1801) Cockerell, 1902
    Coccus prenanthis Schrank, 1801
    Phalaena (Tinea) proletella Linnaeus, 1758
Aleyrodes shizuokensis Kuwana, 1911
    Aleurodus shizuoensis (Kuwana, 1911)
    Aleyrodes schizuokensis (Kuwana, 1911)
    Aleyrodes shizuoensis (Kuwana, 1911) [MS]
Asialeyrodes sp.
Bemisia ?berbericola (Cockerell, 1896)
Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
    Bemisia after (Priesner & Hosny) [MS]
    Bemisia citricola Gomez-Menor, 1945
    Bemisia hancocki Corbett, 1936
    Dialeurodoides afer Priesner & Hosny, 1934
Bemisia emiliae (Chen & Ko, 2006) Dubey et al., 2009
    Lipaleyrodes emiliae Chen & Ko, 2006
Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
    Aleyrodes giffardi Kotinsky, 1907
    Asterobemisia helyi Dumbleton, 1956
    Bemisia giffardi bispina Young, 1942
    Bemisia jasminum David & Subrammaniam, 1976
Bemisia phyllanthi (Takahashi, 1962) Dubey et al., 2009
    Lipaleyrodes phyllanthi Takahashi, 1962
Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936
    Aleurodes inconspicua Quaintance, 1900
    Aleurodes tabaci Gennadius, 1889
    Bemisia achyranthes Singh, 1931
    Bemisia argentifolii Bellows & Perring in Bellows, Perring, Gill & Headrick, 1994
    Bemisia bahiana Bondar, 1928
    Bemisia costalimai Bondar, 1928
    Bemisia emiliae Corbett, 1926
    Bemisia goldingi Corbett, 1935
    Bemisia gossypiperda Misra & Lamba
    Bemisia gossypiperda mosaicivectura Ghesquière in Mayné & Ghesquière, 1934
    Bemisia hibisci Takahashi, 1933
    Bemisia longispina Priesner & Hosny, 1934
    Bemisia lonicerae Takahashi, 1957
    Bemisia manhihotis Frappa [MS]
    Bemisia manihotis Frappa, 1938
    Bemisia minima Danzig, 1964
    Bemisia minuscula Danzig, 1964
    Bemisia nigeriensis Corbett, 1935
    Bemisia rhodesiaensis Corbett, 1936

Bemisia signata Bondar, 1928
Bemisia vayssieri Frappa, 1939
Cortesiana restonicae Goux, 1987
Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
Dialeurodes bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931)
Dialeuroplata bladhiae Takahashi, 1931
Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
Dialeurodes lumpurensis Corbett, 1935
Dialeurodes psidii Corbett, 1935
Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
Aleurotrachelus caerulescens Singh, 1931
Crenidorsum caerulescens (Singh, 1931) David, Jesudasan & Philips, 2006
Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
Aleurotrachelus micheliae Takahashi, 1932
Dialeurodes agalmae Takahashi, 1935
Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
Aleyrodes citri Ashmead, 1885
Aleyrodes citri Riley & Howard, 1893
Aleyrodes citrifolii Foster
Aleyrodes eugeniae var. aurantii Maskell, 1895
Aleyrodes kushinasii Sasaki, 1908
Dialeurodes aurantii Cockerell, 1903
Dialeurodes citri var. hederae Takahashi, 1936
Dialeurodes citri var. kinyana Takahashi, 1935
Dialeurodes eugeniae var. aurantii Maskell, 1896
Dialeurodes tuberculatus Takahashi, 1932
Dialeurodes ficicola Takahashi, 1935
Dialeurodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
Aleyrodes kirkaldyi Kotinsky, 1907
Dialeurodes yercaudensis Jesudasan & David, 1991
Dialeurodes mirabilis Takahashi, 1942
Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934
Dialeurodes (Dialeuropora) decempuncta Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Dialeurodes setigerus Takahashi, 1932
Indoaleyrodes laos (Takahashi, 1942) Martin, 1985
Dialeurodes laos Takahashi, 1942
Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
Dialeurodes (Gigaleurodes) formosensis Takahashi, 1933
Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926
Neomaskellia hainanensis Chou & Yan, 1988
Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Russell, 1958
Aleuroplatus (Orchamus) mammaeferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Orchamus mammaeferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917)
Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952
Bemisia myricae Kuwana, 1927
Pealius chinensis Takahashi, 1941
Pealius liquidambari (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Hasley, 1978
Aleyrodes liquidambari Takahashi, 1932
Pealius machili Takahashi, 1935
Pealius psychotriae Takahashi, 1935
Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
Odontaleyrodes rhododendri (Takahashi, 1935)
Takahashi & Mamet, 1954
Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
Dialeurodes (Rhachisphora) machili Takahashi, 1932
Rhachisphora takahashii Martin & Lau, 2011
Rusostigma radiirugosa (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi & Mamet, 1963
Dialeurodes (Rusostigma) radiirugosa Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Dialeurodes radiirugosa Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Singhiella chinensis (Takahashi, 1941) Jensen, 2001
Aleuroputeus chinensis Takahashi, 1941
Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001
Aleyrodes citrifolii Morgan, 1893
Aleyrodes nubifera Berger, 1909
Dialeurodes citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
Singhiella simplex (Singh, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
Aleurocanthus simplex Singh, 1931
Pealius simplex (Singh, 1931) Jesudasan & David, 1991
Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
Aleyrodes hibisci Kotinsky, 1907
Dialeurodes fletcheri Singh, 1931
Dialeurodes hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Takahashi, 1932
Pealius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
Singhius russellae (David & Subramaniam, 1976) Jesudasan & David, 1990
Aleuroclava russellae (David & Subramaniam, 1976)
Aleurotuberculatus russellae David & Subramaniam, 1976
Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
Aleurodes acaciae Quaintance, 1900
Tetraleurodes graminis Takahashi, 1934
Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924)
Trialeurodes desmodii Corbett, 1935
Trialeurodes lubia El Khidir & Khalifa, 1962
Trialeurodes rara Singh, 1931
Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915
Aleurodes vaporariorum Westwood, 1856
Aleyrodes nicotianae Maskell, 1895
Aleyrodes papillifer Maskell, 1890
Aleyrodes sonchi Kitinsky, 1907
Asterochiton lecanioides Maskell, 1879
Trialeurodes mossopi Corbett, 1935
Trialeurodes natalensis Corbett, 1936
Trialeurodes sesbaniae Corbett, 1936
Tuberaleyrodes crypta Dubey & Martin, 2018
Tuberaleyrodes machili Takahashi, 1932: Martin & Lau, 2011 [MI]
Vasdavidius concursus (Ko in Ko, Wu & Chou, 1998) Russell, 2000
Aleurocybotus concursus Ko in Ko, Wu & Chou, 1998
Vasdavidius setiferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Russell, 2000
Aleurocybotus setiferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Viennotaleyrodes megapapillae (Singh, 1932) David, Krishnan & Thenmozhi, 1994
Moundiella indicus Jesudasan & David, 1991
Trialeurodes megapapillae Singh, 1932

SUPERFAMILY: APHIDOIDEA

FAMILY: APHIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aiceoninae

Aiceona actinodaphnis Takahashi, 1921
Aiceon actinodaphnis Takahashi, 1921 [MS]
Aiceona actinodaphis Takahashi, 1921 [MS]
Aiceona robustiseta Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1973
Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Aiceona litseae Basu & Hille Ris Lambers
Lachnus titabarensis Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964

SUBFAMILY: Aphidinae

Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
Acyrthosiphon pisi (Kalenbach, 1843) Nevsky, 1929
Acyrthosiphon pisum brevicaudatum Takahashi, 1965
Acyrthosiphon pisum destructor (Johnson) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
Aphis pisi Kaltenbach, 1843
Aphis pisum Harris, 1776
Macrosiphum onobrychis (Boyer de Fonscolombe)
Macrosiphum pisi (Kaltenbach)
Macrosiphum pisum (Harris, 1776) Hori, 1929
Macrosiphum trifolii Pergande, 1904
Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854
Aphis atrata Zhang, 1981
Aphis atronitens Cockerell, 1903
Aphis beccarii del Guercio, 1917
Aphis cistiella Theobald, 1903
Aphis citricola del Guercio, 1917
Aphis dolichi Montrouzieri, 1961
Aphis hordei del Guercio, 1913
Aphis isabellina del Guercio, 1917
Aphis kyberi Hottes, 1930
Aphis laburni auct. nec Kaltenbach, 1843
Aphis leguminosae Theobald, 1918
Aphis loti Kaltenbach, 1862

Aphis medicaginis auct. nec Koch, 1857
Aphis eugeniae van der Goot, 1917
Aphis hardyi Eastop, 1966
Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763
Aphis fabae Scopoli, 1763
Aphis philadelphi Börner
Doralis fabae (Scopoli, 1763)
Aphis foeniculivora Zhang, 1983
Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917
Aphis justceae Shinji, 1922 [MS]
Aphis justiceae Shinji, 1922
Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877
Aphis affinis var. gardeniae del Guercio, 1927
Aphis bauhiniae Theobald, 1918
Aphis bryophyllae Shinji, 1922
Aphis chloroides Nevsky, 1929
Aphis citrulli Ashmead, 1882
Aphis colocasiae Matsumura, 1917
Aphis commelinae Shinji, 1922
Aphis commeliniae Shinji, 1922 [MS]
Aphis cucumeris Forbes, 1822
Aphis cucurbiti Buckton, 1872
Aphis flava Nevsky, 1929
Aphis frangulae gossypii (Glover, 1877) Thomas, 1968
Aphis gossypii var. callicarpae Takahashi, 1921
Aphis gossypii var. viridula Nevsky, 1929
Aphis hederella Theobald, 1915
Aphis helianthi del Guercio, 1916
Aphis hibisicifoliae Shinji, 1922
Aphis leonuri Takahashi, 1921
Aphis ligustriella Theobald, 1914
Aphis malvacearum van der Goot ex Das, 1918
Aphis malvae Koch, 1857
Aphis malvoides Das, 1918 [nec van der Goot, 1917]
Aphis monarde Oestlund, 1887
Aphis mugomae Shinji, 1922
Aphis odorikonis Matsumura, 1917
Aphis parvus Theobald, 1918
Aphis pomonella Theobald, 1918
Aphis pruniella Theobald, 1918
Aphis shirakii Takahashi, 1921
Aphis solanina Passerini, 1863
Aphis tectonae van der Goot, 1917
Aphis tridacis Theobald, 1929
Aphis vifiboliae Shinhi, 1922
Cerosipha gossypii (Glover)
Doralis frangulae Kaltenbach
Toxoptera aurantii var. limonii (del Guercio, 1917)
Toxoptera leonuri Takahashsi, 1921
Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841
Aphis asclepiadis Fitch, 1851 [MI]
Aphis calotropidis del Guercio, 1916
Aphis foveolata del Guercio, 1916
Aphis gomphoricarpi van der Goot, 1912
Aphis lutescens Monell, 1897
Aphis neriastri Boisduval, 1867
Aphis nigripes Theobald, 1914
Aphis paolii del Guercio, 1916
Cryptosiphum nerii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) del Stefani Perex, 1901
Myzus asclepidis Passerini (nec Fitch, 1851), 1853
Siphonophora leptadeniae Vuillet & Vuillet, 1914
Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011]
Aphis adivae Shiraki, 1952
Aphis aurantii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841
Aphis ficicola Takahashi, 1922
Aphis mokulen Shinji, 1922
Aphis rutae Shinji, 1922
Aphis somei Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Arimakia araliae Matsumura, 1917
Arimakia caranbonis Matsumura, 1917 [MS]
Arimakia taranbonis Matsumura, 1917
Longiunguis hameliae Theobald, 1929
Longiunguis odinae van der Goot, 1917
Longiunguis spathodeae van der Goot, 1919
Pergandeida kalopanacis Hori, 1927
Somaphis sanho Shinji, 1932
Somaphis somei Shinji, 1929
Toxoptera odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Tao, 1965
Aphis robiniae Macchiati, 1885
Aphis leguminosae Theobald
Aphis solanella Theobald, 1914
Aphis euonymi auctt. nec Fabricius, 1775
Aphis fabae solanella (Theobald, 1914) Heie, 1986
Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914
Aphis bidentis Theobald, 1929
Aphis citricola van der Goot (nec Koch, 1854), 1912
Aphis deutiziae Shinji, 1922
Aphis malvoides van der Goot, 1917
Aphis matsubae Shinji, 1922
Aphis nigricauda van der Goot, 1917
Aphis pirifoliae Shinji, 1922
Aphis pomi Part. auct.
Aulacophoroides millettiae Qiao, Jiang & Martin, 2006
Aulacophroides millettiae Qiao, Jiang & Martin, 2006 [MS]
Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965
Acyrthosiphon paederiae (Takahashi, 1921) Takahashi, 1931
Amphorophora paederiae (Takahashi, 1921) Takahashi, 1929
Aulacorthum niponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965 [MS]
Illinoia paederiae (Takahashi, 1921)
Macrosiphum nipponicum Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Macrosiphum paederiae Takahashi, 1921
Aulacorthum perillae (Shinji, 1924) Takahashi, 1965
Aulacorthum (Perillaphis) perillae (Shinji, 1924)
Aulacorthum (Perillaphis) siniperillae (Zhang, 1986)
Aulacorthum siniperillae (Zhang, 1986)
Cryptaphis siniperillae Zhang, 1980
Cryptaphis siniperillae Zhang, 1986
Macrosiphum esakii Takahashi, 1924
Macrosiphum perillae Shinji, 1924
Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
Acyrthosiphon solani (Kaltenbach, 1843)
Aphis solani Kaltenbach, 1843
Aulacorthum kuwanai Takahashi, 1939
Aulacorthum smilacis Takahashi, 1965
Illinoia kerriae Shinji, 1941
Macrosiphum hagi Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Macrosiphum hagicola Matsumura, 1917
Macrosiphum matsumuraeanum Hori, 1926
Macrosiphum matsumuranum Hori, 1928
Macrosiphum primulana Matsumura, 1917
Macrosiphum senecionis Matsumura, 1917
Macrosiphum sobae Shinji, 1922
Macrosiphum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843
Macrosiphum sonecions Matsumura, 1917
Myzus chelidonii: Shinji, 1941
Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
Brachycaudus montana (van der Goot, 1917) [MS]
Brachycolus graminis Takahashi, 1920
Brachysiphoniella graminis (Takahashi, 1920) Takahashi, 1921
Brachysiphoniella graminivora Zhang & Zhang, 2000
Melanaphis vandergooti Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974
Semiaphis montana van der Goot, 1917
Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1916
Aphis brassicae Linnaeus, 1758
Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915
Aphis hippophaes Walker, 1852
Capitophorus gilletti Theobald, 1926
Rhopalosiphum hippophaes (Walker, 1852) Koch, 1854
Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
Capitophorus hippophaes Miyazaki, 1971
Capitophorus hippophaes javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
Capitophorus mitegoni Eastop, 1956
Capitophorus hippophaes mitegoni Eastop, 1956
Cavariella araliae Takahashi, 1921
Cavariella neocaprae Takahashi, 1921

Caveriella araliae Takahashi, 1921 [MS]
Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938
Cavariella azamii Shinji, 1930
Cavariella bicaudata (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1921
Cavariella capreae Paik, 1965
Cavariella mitsubae Shinji, 1924
Nipposiphum salicicola Matsumura, 1917
Siphocoryne bicaudata Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Coloradoa artemisiae (Del Guercio, 1914) Heinze, 1960
Rhopalosiphum rufomaculatum Palmer, 1952
Siphocoryne artemisiae Del Guercio, 1913 [MS]
Syhocoryne artemisiae Del Guercio, 1914
Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Aphis amygdali (Blanchard, 1840)
Aphis amygdali persicae Mosley, 1841
Aphis persicariae Hartig, 1841
Hyaloptera amygdali Blanchard, 1840
Hyaloptera mimulus Börner, 1950
Hyalopterus persikonus Miller, Lozier & Foottit, 2008
Hyalopterus pruni (Geoffroy, 1762): Lee & Winney, 1981 [MI]
Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958
Amphorophora sonchifoliae Takahashi, 1923
Hyperomyzus cardullinus (Theobald, 1915) Muller & Scholl, 1958 [MS]
Rhopalosiphum carduellinum Theobald, 1915
Rhopalosiphum oleraceae van der Goot, 1917
Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925
Aphis bituberculata Wilson, 1914
Aphis prunicolens Ashmead, 1881
Aphis scotti Sanderson, 1905
Aphis setariae (Thomas)
Hyperomyzus gregoryi Eastop, 1954
Hysteroneura gregoryi Eastop, 1954
Hysteroneura ogloblini Blanchard, 1939
Siphonophora panicola Thomass, 1878
Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach, 1843) Miyazaki, 1971
Aphis contermina Walker, 1849
Apis mathiolella Theobald, 1918
Hyadaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach)
Rhopalosiphum erysimi (Kaltenbach)
Rhopalosiphum papaveri Takahashi, 1921
Siphocoryne indobrassicae Das, 1918
Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992
Aphis pseudobrassicae Davis, 1914
Hyadaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914)
Rhopalosiphum pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Takahashi, 1921
Siphocoryne pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) van der Goot, 1917
Macrosiphoniella sanborni (Gillette, 1908) van der Goot, 1917
Macrosiphoniella sanborni var. taoi Takahashi, 1937
Macrosiphum bedfordi Theobald, 1914
Macrosiphum chrysanthemi Sanborn, 1904
Macrosiphum nishigaharae Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Macrosiphum sanborni Gillette, 1908
Macrosiphum formosanum Takahashi, 1921
Macrosiphum farmosanum Takahashi, 1921 [MS]
Macrosiphum picridis Maki (nec Linnaeus), 1916
Macrosiphum rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Passerini, 1882
Aphis rosae Linnaeus, 1767
Macrosiphoniella rosae (Linnaeus, 1767)
Macrosiphum (Sitobion) rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Fullaway, 1910
Macrosiphum rosae var. vesiljevi Mordwilko, 1919
Nectarophora rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Clark, 1903
Siphonophora rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Koch, 1857
Megoura lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Amphorophora lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Shinji, 1941
Amphorophora lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Wu, 1935
Megoura abnomis Ghosh, 1970
Megoura cajanae Ghosh, Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1971
Myzus lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Shinji, 1927
Ropalosiphum lespedezae Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
Aphis bambusae Fullaway, 1910
Marsaphis phyllotachia Soliman, 1937
Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974
Aphis pheidolei Theobald, 1916
Aphis sacchari Zehntner, 1897
Aphis sorghella Schouteden, 1906
Aphis sorghi Theobald, 1904
Longiunguis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) van der Goot, 1917
Micromyzella judenkoi (Carver, 1965) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Micromyzus judenkoi Carver, 1965
Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875
Aphis consors Walker, 1848
Aphis convolvuli Kaltenbach, 1843
Aphis cymbalariae Schouteden, 1900
Aphis derelicta Walker, 1849
Aphis dianthi Kaltenbach, 1843
Aphis dopodita Walker, 1848
Aphis dubia Curtis, 1842
Aphis egressa Walker, 1849
Aphis furcipes Rafinesque
Aphis particeps Walker, 1845
Aphis persicae Sulzer, 1776
Aphis rapae Curtis, 1842
Aphis redundans Walker, 1849
Aphis vastator Smee, 1846
Aphis vulgaris Kyber, 1815
Macrosiphum lophospermum Theobald, 1914
Myzoides persicae (Sulzer, 1776) van der Goot, 1913
Myzoides persicophila Passerini, 1860
Myzoides tabaci Mordvilko, 1914
Myzus (Nectarosiphon) nicotianae Blackmann, 1986
Myzus dyslycialis Muller, 1955
Myzus malvae Oestlund, 1886
Myzus pergandei Sanderson, 1901
Myzus persicae dyslycialis Muller
Myzus persicae v. poclacella Theobald, 1926
Myzus persicae v. sanginsorbiella Theobald, 1926
Phorodon cynogloossi Williams, 1911
Rhopalosiphum betae Theobald, 1913
Rhopalosiphum dianthi (Kaltenbach, 1843) Koch, 1857
Rhopalosiphum galeactitis Macchiati, 1883
Rhopalosiphum lactucellum Theobald, 1914
Rhopalosiphum persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Matsumura, 1917
Rhopalosiphum trilineatum de Guercio, 1920
Rhopalosiphum tulipae Thomas, 1879
Siphonophora achyrantes Monell, 1879
Siphonophora antirrhinii Macchiati, 1883
Siphonophora nasturtii Koch, 1855
Myzus varians Davidson, 1912
Macrosiphum sumomocola Monzen, 1929
Myzus clematifoliae Shinji, 1924
Myzus sumomocola (Monzen, 1929)
Myzus tropicalis Takahashi, 1923
Myzus varians auct. nec Davidson, 1912: Zhang & Zhong, 1983
Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917
Pentalonia nigronervosa caladii van der Goot, 1917
Pentalonia nigronervosa f. caladii van der Goot, 1917
Pentalonia nigronervosa forma caladii van der Goot, 1917
Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859
Pentalonia nigronervosa forma typica
Pentalonis nigronervosa (Coquerel, 1859) [MS]
Pleotrichophorus glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846) Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
Aphis glandulosa Kaltenbach, 1846
Aphis glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846)
Capitophorus (Pleotrichophorus) glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846) Börner, 1930
Capitophorus formosanus Takahashi, 1929
Capitophorus formosartemisiae Shinji, 1941
Capitophorus glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846)
Capitophorus pilosus Theobald, 1926
Myzus glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846) van der Goot, 1915
Myzus pilosus van der Goot, 1912
Pleotrichophorus glandudlosus (Kaltenbach, 1846) [MS]
Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952

Aphis adusta Zehntner, 1897
Aphis africana Theobald, 1914
Aphis cooki Essig, 1911
Aphis maidis Fitch, 1856
Aphis vulpiae del Guercio, 1913
Rhopalosiphum zeae Rusanova, 1960
Siphonaphis maidis (Fitch, 1856) van der Goot, 1917
Stenaphis monticallii del Guercio, 1913
Toxoptera (Schizaphis) setariae Rusanova, 1962
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857
Aphis aquatica Jackson, 1908
Aphis butomi Schrank, 1801
Aphis infuscata Koch, 1854
Aphis nymphaea Linnaeus, 1761
Aphis plantarum aquaticum Fabricius, 1794
Aphis prunaria Walker, 1850
Aphis prunorum Dobrovljansky, 1913
Hydaphis skparganii Theobald, 1925
Rhopalosiphum alismae Koch, 1854
Rhopalosiphum najadum Koch, 1854
Siphocoryne nymphaea (Linnaeus, 1761) Theobald, 1915
Siphonaphis nymphaea (Linnaeus, 1761) van der Goot, 1915
Siphonocoryne donarium Matsumura, 1918
Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952
Aphis annuae Oeslund, 1886
Aphis avenaesativae Schrank, 1801
Aphis holci Ferrari, 1872
Aphis padi Linnaeus, 1758
Aphis prunifoliae Fitch, 1855
Aphis pseudoavenae Patch, 1917
Aphis tritici Lawson, 1866
Rhopalosiphum avenae Takahashi (nec Fabricius), 1923 [partim]
Rhopalosiphum padi s.sp. americanum Mordvilko, 1921
Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae (Fitch, 1855) Baker & Turner, 1919–
Yamataphis papaveris Takahashi, 1921
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957
Aresh ashelkovikvi Mordvilko, 1921
Aresha setigera Blanchard, 1939
Cerosipha californica Essig, 1944
Cerosipha subterrana (Mason, 1937) Zimmerman, 1948
Pseudocerosipha pruni Shinhi, 1932
Rhopalosiphum avenae George, 1925
Rhopalosiphum fucanoi Moritsu, 1947
Rhopalosiphum gnaphsli Tissot, 1932
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis (Sasaki, 1899)
Rhopalosiphum splendens (Theobald, 1915) Palmer, 1939
Rhopalosiphum subterraneum Mason, 1937
Siphocoryne splendens Theobald, 1915
Toxoptera rufiabdominalis Sasaki, 1899
Yamataphis oryzae Matsumura, 1917
Yamataphis papaversi Takahashi, 1921
Yamataphis rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Matsumura, 1917
Yamataphis yamana Cheng & Zhong
Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Brachycolus heraclei Takahashi, 1921
Brachycolus heraculi Takahashi, 1921
Brachycolus lonicerae Shinji, 1939
Hyalopterus albus Monzen, 1929
Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960
Macrosiphoniella citricola van der Goot, 1917
Megoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Kellogg, 1928
Megoura jacobsoni Masosn, 1927
Tuberosiphum camphorae Shinji, 1922
Sinomegoura evodiae (Takahashi, 1929)
Acyrthosiphon evodiae (Takahashi, 1929) Tao, 1963
Macrosiphum evodiae Takahashi, 1929
Sitobion alopecuri (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Macrosiphum alopecuri Takahashi, 1921
Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794
Acyrthosiphon (Macrosiphum) dirhodum Eastop, 1971
Aphidiella secretocauda Theobald, 1923
Aphis adjuta Walker, 1848
Aphis cerealis Kaltenbach, 1843
Aphis consueta Walker, 1848
Aphis ganaria Kirby, 1798
Aphis gnaphalii Walker, 1849
Aphis granarium Kirby, 1798
Aphis lycopsidis Walker, 1848
Illinoia granarium (Buckton, 1876) Soliman, 1927
Illionia ganaria (Kirby, 1798) Soliman, 1927
Macrosiphium (Sitobion) avenae akebiae Takahashi, 1964
Macrosiphoniella gnaphalii (Walker, 1849) Börner, 1952
Macrosiphoniella triglochiniella Theobald, 1928
Macrosiphum (Sitobion) avenae (Fabricius, 1775)
Macrosiphum akebiae (Takahashi, 1964) Miyazaki, 1971
Macrosiphum alii (Börner, 1952) Zhang, Chen, Zhong & Li, 1999
Macrosiphum avenae (Fabricius, 1775)
Macrosiphum caianensis (Del Guercio, 1900) Schouteden, 1901
Macrosiphum granaria (Buckton, 1876) Matsumura, 1917
Macrosiphum granarium (Kirby, 1798) Schouteden, 1901
Macrosiphum miscanthi Takahashi, 1921 [MI]
Macrosiphum oljatae Hottes, 1950
Nectarophora granaria (Buckton, 1876) Oestlund, 1887
Siphonaphora ganaria (Kirby, 1798) Buckton, 1875
Siphonophora caianensis Del Guercio, 1900
Siphonophora cerealis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Koch, 1857
Siphonophora granaria Buckton, 1876
Sitobion (Sitobion) akebiae (Takahashi, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Sitobion (Sitobion) alii Börner, 1952
Sitobion (Sitobion) avenae akebiae (Takahashi, 1964)
Sitobion (Sitobion) avenae avenae (Fabricus, 1794) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Sitobion (Sitobion) avenae secretocauda (Theobald, 1923)
Sitobion (Sitobion) avenae triglochiniella (Theobald, 1928)
Sitobion (Sitobion) granarium Börner, 1952
Sitobion akebiae (Takahashi, 1964) Sorin, 1992
Sitobion berchemiae (Takahashi, 1938) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Macrosiphum berchemiae Takahashi, 1938
Sitobion ibarae (Matsumura, 1917) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Macrosiphum (Sitobion) ibarae (Matsumura, 1917) Zheng, 1999
Macrosiphum ibarae Matsumura, 1917
Macrosiphum rosae Hori, 1929
Macrosiphum rosae ibarae (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
Macrosiphum rosae var. ibarae (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
Macrosiphum sumatrensis Mason, 1927
Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Macrosiphum (Sitobion) miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Zhang, 1999
Macrosiphum avenae Zhang & Zhong, 1983
Macrosiphum elusines Theobald, 1929
Macrosiphum miscanthi Takahashi, 1921
Sitobion avenae Tao (nec Fabricius, 1775), 1968
Sitobion smilacifoliae (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1963
Macrosiphum similacifolium Takahashi, 1921 [MS]
Macrosiphum smilaceti Zhang, 1980
Macrosiphum smilacifoliae Takahashi, 1921
Macrosiphum smilacifolium Takahashi, 1921
Sitobion smilacifolium (Takahashi)
Sitobion takahashii (Eastop, 1959) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Macrosiphum takahashii Eastop, 1959
Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857
Aphis aurantii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841
Aphis cameliae Kaltenbach, 1843
Aphis citrifoliae Maki
Aphis coffeae Nietner, 1861
Aphis papaveris v. buxi del Guercio, 1919
Myzus (Ceylonia) theaecola Buckton, 1891
Myzus theaecola Buckton, 1891
Schizaphis aurantiae (Fonscolombe)
Toxoptera alaterni Del Guercio, 1909
Toxoptera auranjii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) [MS]
Toxoptera citrifoliae Shiraki, 1913
Toxoptera clematidis del Guercio, 1910
Toxoptera coffeae thomensis Seabra, 1841
Toxoptera hsui Hus, 1980
Toxoptera theobrome Schouteden, 1906
Toxoptera variegata Del Guercio, 1909

Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983
Aphis aeglis Shinji, 1922
Aphis citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Del Guercio, 1908
Aphis lavaresi Del Guercio, 1917
Aphis nigricans van der Goot, 1917
Aphis tavaresi Del Guercio
Myzus citricidus Kirkaldy, 1907
Paratoxoptera argentinanensis Blanchard, 1944
Toxoptera aphoides van der Goot, 1917
Toxoptera citricida (Kirkaldy, 1907) Takahashi, 1927
Toxoptera schlingeri Tao, 1961
Toxoptera victoriae Martin, 1991
Trichosiphonaphis lonicerae (Uye, 1923) Takahashi, 1965
Macrosiphum lonicerae Uye, 1923
Trichosiphonaphis polygoni (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1930
Metaphorodon polygoni (van der Goot, 1917) Tao, 1963
Myzus polygoni (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924
Phorodon polygoni van der Goot, 1917
Xenomyzus scabripes Basu, ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1976
Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Dactynotus formosanus (Takahashi)
Macrosiphum formosanum Takahashi, 1921
Macrosiphum sonchi Shinji, 1927
Urolcueon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) [MS]
Uroleucon formosanun (Takahashi, 1921) [MS]
Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
Dactynotus gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Takahashi, 1962
Macrosiphum ambrosiae Takahashi (nec Thomas), 1923
Macrosiphum gobonis Matsumura, 1917
Macrosiphum solidaginis Maki (nec Fabricius), 1916
Uroleucon (Uromelan) gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
Uroleucon gobnis (Matsumura, 1917) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Calaphidinae

Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1964
Agrioaphis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Takahashi, 1931
Myzocallis bambusicola Takahashi, 1921
Phyllaphoides bambusicola Takahsahi, 1921
Shivaphis catalpinari Quednau & Remaudière, 1985
Shivaphis similicelti Zhang & Zhang, 1994
Shivaphis celti Das, 1918
Chromaphis celticolens Essig & Kuwana, 1918
Phyllaphis celticolens (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1919
Shivaphis calti Das, 1918 [MS]
Shivaphis celticolens (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1923
Sivaphis celticolens (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1924
Shivaphis szelegiewiczi Quednau, 1979
Shivaphis (Sinishivaphis) szelegiewiczi Quednau, 1979
Shivaphis celticola (Nevsky)
Takecallis arundinariae (Essig, 1917) Böner, 1952
Agrioaphis arundinariae (Essig, 1917) Takahashi, 1931
Callipterus arundinariae Essig, 1917
Myzocallis arundinariae (Essig, 1917) Takahashi, 1931
Myzocallis bambusifoliae Takahashi, 1921
Takecallis sasacola Eastop, 1966
Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
Myzocallis taiwanus Takahashi, 1926
Takecallis taiwana (Takahashi, 1926)
Therioaphis tectae Tissot, 1932
Tinocallis dalbergicola Quednau, 2001
Tinocallis (Tinocallis) dalbergicola Quednau, 2001
Tinocallis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Higuchi, 1972
Myzocallis insularis Takahashi, 1927
Sarucalis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Tao, 1963
Tinocallis (Tinocallis) insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Higuchi, 1972
Tinocallis (Tinocallis) magnoliae Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1972
Tinocallis magnoliae Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1972
Tinocallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967
Monellia lagerstroemiae Takahashi, 1920
Myzocallis kahawalukalani Kirkaldy, 1907 [MS]
Myzocallis kahawaluokalani Kirkaldy, 1907
Neotherioaphis chhenafuli Behura & Dash, 1975
Sarucallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Tao, 1963
Sarucallis lythrae Shinji, 1922
Tinocallis (Myzocallis) kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907)
Tinocallis (Sarucallis) kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907)
Tinocallis (Tinocallis) kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967
Tuberculatus margituberculatus (Zhang & Zhong, 1981) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Castanocallis marginituberculatus Zhang & Zhong, 1981 [MS]
Castanocallis margituberculatus Zhang & Zhong, 1981
Tuberculatus (Nippocallis) margituberculatus (Zhang & Zhong, 1981) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997

SUBFAMILY: Eriosomatinae

Ceratopemphigus zehntneri Schouteden, 1905
Prociphilus ligustrifoliae (Tseng & Tao, 1938) [MI]
Colopha kansugei (Uye, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Colopha kansuge (Uye, 1924) [MS]
Eriosoma kansugei Uye, 1924
Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915
Aphis lanata Salighury
Aphis lanigerum Hausmann, 1802
Coccus mali Bingley, 1803
Eriosoma mali (Bingley, 1803) Leach, 1820
Eriosoma mali Leech
Eriosoma pyri Westwood, 1849
Myzoxylus mali (Bingley, 1803) Blot, 1831
Schizoneura lanigera Baker
Schizoneura lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Davidson, 1909
Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925
Formosaphis micheliae van der Goot, 1917
Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
Geoica golbachi Blanchard, 1958
Geoica horvathi Nevshy, 1929
Geoica lucifuga Tao, 1970
Geoica pseudosetolosa Theobald, 1924
Geoica spatulata Theobald, 1922
Serraphis lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) van der Goot, 1917
Tetraneura lucifuga Zehnter, 1897
Prociphilus take (Shinji, 1922) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Pemphigus take Shinji, 1922
Schlechtendalia chinensis (Bell, 1851) Lichtenstein, 1883
Abamalekia lazarewi del Guercio, 1905
Aphis chinensis Bell, 1851
Melaphis chinensis (Bell, 1848) Baker, 1917
Melaphis sinensis (Walker)
Pemphigus sinensis Walker
Schlechtendalia intermedia Matsumura, 1917
Schlechtendalia mimmifushi Matsumura, 1917
Schlechtendalia miyabei Matsumura, 1917
Tetraneura fusiformis Matsumura, 1917

SUBFAMILY: Greenideinae

Allotrichosiphum cyclobalanopsidis Qiao, Jiang & Martin, 2006
Anomalosiphum tiomanensis Martin & Agarwala, 1994
Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Metatrichosiphon lithocarpi (Takahashi, 1931): Lee & Winney, 1981 [MI]
Trichosiphum dubium van der Goot, 1917
Greenidea brideliae Takahashi, 1928
Greenidea (Metagreenidea) brideliae Takahashi, 1928
Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921
Greenidea (Greenidea) ficicola Takahashi, 1921
Greenidea neoficicola Ghosh, Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1997
Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) formosana (Maki, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) formosana heeri Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Banerjee & Ghosh, 1973
Greenidea formodana Maki [MS]
Greenidea formosana (Maki, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
Greenidea guangzhouensis Chang, 1979
Greenidea guangzhouensis Zhang (sic) 1979

Trichosiphum formosana Maki, 1917
Trichosiphum formosanum (Maki, 1917) Maki, 1918
Mollitrichosiphum glaucae Takahashi, 1962
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrichosiphon) glaucae (Takahashi, 1962) Ramaudiere & Remaudiere, 1997
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrichosiphon) nigrofasciatum glaucae Takahashi, 1962
Mollitrichosiphum nigrofasciatum (Maki, 1917) Suenaga, 1934
Greenidea nigrofasciata (Maki, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
Metatrichosiphon nigrofasciatum (Maki, 1917) Raychaudhuri, 1956
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrichosiphon) nigrofasciatum (Maki, 1917)
Paratrichosiphum nigrofasciatum (Maki, 1917) Takahashi, 1931
Trichosiphum nigrofasciatum Maki, 1917
Mollitrichosiphum yamabiwae Suenaga, 1934
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrichosiphum) yamabiwae Suenaga, 1934
Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
Cerciaphis bouganvillaea Theobald, 1920
Cerciaphis viridis Theobald, 1920
Schoutedenia calumensis Rübsaamen, 1905 [MS]
Schoutedenia lutea (van der Goot, 1917) Blackman, 1980
Schoutedenia viridis (van der Goot, 1917)
Setaphis formosanus Takahashi, 1929
Setaphis lutea van der Goot, 1917
Setaphis tulea van der Goot, 1917 [MS]
Shoutedenia tulea (van der Goot, 1917) [MS]
Shoutedenia viridis (van der Goot, 1917) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Hormaphidinae

Aleurodaphis blumeae van der Goot, 1917
Aleurodaphis nobukii Shinji, 1923
Astegopteryx japonica Takahashi, 1923
Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966
Astegopteryx formosana Takahashi, 1924
Astegopteryx insularis (van der Goot, 1912) van der Goot, 1917
Cerataphis insularis van der Goot, 1912
Oregma bambusae Buckton, 1893
Oregma formosana Takahashi, 1924
Oregma similis van der Goot, 1917
Oregma striata van der Goot, 1917
Trichoregma insularis (van der Goot, 1912) Takahashi, 1931
Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Ceratovacuna minuta (van der Goot, 1917)
Oregma minuta van der Goot, 1917
Astegopteryx styracophila Karsh, 1890
Cerataphis brasiliensis (Hempel, 1901) Stoetzel & Hilburn, 1990
Astegopteryx fransseni Takahashi, 1936
Astegopteryx fransseni kepongensis Takahashi, 1950
Cerataphis fransseni (Hille Ris Lambers, 1933) [MI]
Cerataphis fransseni (Takahashi, 1936) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Cerataphis orchidearum Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Cerataphis palmae
Cerataphis variabilis Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
Cerataphis jamuritsu (Takahashi, 1931) Aoki, Kurosu, Fukatsu & Ishikawa, 1998
Astegopteryx jamuritsu Takahashi, 1931
Ceratovacuna hoffmanni Takahashi, 1936
Ceratovacuna japonica (Takahashi, 1924) Tao, 1969
Ceratovacuna brevicorne Takahashi, 1940
Oregma japonica Takahasi, 1924
Oregma longifila japonica Takahashi, 1929
Oregma quanici Uye, 194
Oregma sasae Monzen, 1927
Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897
Cerataphis saccharivora Matsumura, 1917
Oregma lanigera (Zehntner, 1897) van der Goot, 1917
Ceratovacuna longifila (Takahashi, 1929) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Oregma longifila Takahashi, 1929
Chaitoregma tattakana (Takahashi, 1825) Hille Ris Lambers & Basu, 1966
Chaetoregma tattakana (Takahashi, 1925) Hille Ris Lambers & Basu, 1966 [MS]
Oregma aderuensis Takahashi, 1935
Oregma deruensis Takahashi, 1935
Oregma tattakana Takahashi, 1825
Oregma tattakana Takahashi, 1925 [sic]
Dermaphis sp.
Glyphinaphis sp.
Neohormaphis sp.
Neothoracaphis elongata (Takahashi, 1958) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Microthoracaphis elongata Takahashi, 1958
Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991
Astegopteryx swinhoei Takahashi, 1936
Oregma bambusicola Takahashi, 1921
Pseudoregma albostriata Liao, 1976
Pseudoregma bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) [MS]
Pseudoregma koshunensis (Takahashi, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Astegopteryx shitoensis Takahashi, 1939
Astegopteryx shitosanensis Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Indoregma koshunensis (Takahashi, 1924)
Oregma koshunensis Takahashi, 1924
Oregma pseudomontana Takahashi, 1924
Oregma sumatrensis Takahashi, 1926
Pseudoregma heitoensis Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Pseudoregma shitosanensis (Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976) Aoki, 1982
Pseudoregma panicola (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Oregma panicola Takahashi, 1921
Quernaphis tuberculatus (Takahashi, 1933) Takahashi, 1958
Hamamelistes tuberculata Takahashi, 1933 [MS]
Hamammelistes tubercualtus Takahashi, 1933
Quernaphis tuberculata (Takahashi, 1933)
Thoracaphis tuberculatus (Takahashi, 1933) Takahashi, 1933
Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
Astegopteryx fici Takahashi, 1923
Reticulaphis distylii fici (Takahashi, 1923) Hille Ris Lambers & Takahashi, 1959
Thoracaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Takahashi, 1931
Reticulaphis inflata Yeh & Hsu in Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
Schizoneuraphis gallarum van der Goot, 1917
Astegopteryx hongkongensis (van der Goot, 1918)
Thoracaphis hongkongensis van der Goot, 1918
Tuberaphis sp.

SUBFAMILY: Lachninae

Cinara formosana (Takahashi, 1924) Inouye, 1939
Dilachnus formosana (Takahashi, 1924) Takahashi, 1925
Dilachnus formosanus Takahashi, 1924
Eulachnus formosana (Takahashi, 1924)
Neochmosis formosana (Takahashi, 1924) Takahashi, 1930
Panimerus kiangsiensis Lou, 1935
Panimerus panififormosanus Takahashi, 1928
Cinara longipennis (Matsumura, 1917) Inouye, 1941
Dilachnus momi Shinji, 1928
Lachnus longipennis Matsumura, 1917
Cinara piniformosana (Takahashi, 1923) Inouye, 1970
Dilachnus piniformosana Takahashi, 1923
Dilachnus piniformosanus Takahashi, 1936
Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932
Cinara (Cupressobium) tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909)
Cinara thujafoliae (Theobald, 1914) Takahashi, 1931
Cinara winonokae Hottes, 1934
Cupressobium mediterraneum Narzikulov, 1963
Dilachnus callitris Froggatt, 1927
Dilachnus thujafoliae Theobald, 1914
Lachniella thujafoliae (Theobald, 1914)
Lachniella tujafilina Del Guercio, 1909
Lachnus biotae van der Goot, 1917
Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909
Eulachnus pini Takahashi, 1935

Lachnus agilis Kaltenbach, 1843
Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
Eulachnus bielawskii (Szelegiewicsz, 1970)
Eulachnus pini Takahashi, 1935
Eulachnus piniformosanus Takahashi, 1931
Eulachnus taiwanus Takahashi, 1923
Lachniella thunbergii Wilson, 1919
Lachnus bielawskii Szelegiewicsz, 1970
Lachnus longicorpi Shinji, 1922
Eulachnus tuberculostemmata (Theobald, 1915) Takahashi, 1932
Protolachnus tuberculostemmata Theobald, 1915
Lachnus tropicalis (van der Goot, 1916) Takahashi, 1951
Lachnus japonicus (Matsumura, 1917)
Pterochlorus japonicus Matsumura, 1917
Pterochlorus ogasawarae Matsumura, 1917
Pterochlorus tropicalis van der Goot, 1916
Longistigma liquidambarus (Takahashi, 1925) Takahashi, 1927
Dilachnus liquidambarus Takahashi, 1925
Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
Anoecia piri Essig and Kuwana, 1918
Schizolachnus orientalis (Takahashi, 1924) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
Unilachnus orientalis Takahashi, 1924
Schizolachnus pineti (Fabricius, 1781) Wilson in Patch, 1923
Aphis pineti Fabricius, 1808
Aphis tomentaosae Villiers, 1789
Aphis tomentosa pini DeGeer, 1776-1780
Aphis tomentosus DeGeer, 1776
Lachnus tomentosus (DeGeer, 1776-1780) Cholodkovsky, 1889
Schizolachnus tomentosus (DeGeer, 1773) Mordwilko, 1894-1895
Schizoneura fuliginosa Buckton, 1876-1883
Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
Aphis salicis Sulzer, 1776
Aphis salignus Gmelin, 1790
Aphis viminalis Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841
Aphis vitellinae Hartig, 1841
Cinara saligna (Gmelin, 1790)
Dryobius riparius Snellen van Vollenhover, 1862
Lachnus fuliginosus Buckton, 1891
Lachnus nigripes Takahashi, 1932
Lachnus punctatus Burmeister, 1835
Lachnus saligna (Gmelin, 1790)
Lachnus viminalis (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Buckton, 1880
Pterochlorus saligna (Gmelin, 1790) Theobald, 1929
Pterochlorus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Wu, 1935
Pterochlorus viminalis Baker, 1920
Tuberolachnus saligna (Gmelin, 1790) Shinji, 1927
Tuberolachnus viminalis Mordwilko, 1908

SUBFAMILY: Neophyllaphidinae
Neophyllaphis brimblecombei Carver, 1971
Neophyllaphis podocarpi Takahashi, 1920
Mindarus podocarpi (Takahashi, 1920) Shinji, 1922
Neoacyrthosiphon podocarpi (Takahashi, 1935)

SUBFAMILY: Phyllaphidinae
Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960
Phyllaphis machili Takahashi, 1928
Shivaphis cinnamomophila Zhang in Zhang & Zhong, 1985

SUBFAMILY: Taiwanaphidinae
Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934
Neophyllaphis nigrobrunnea Zhang, Zhang & Zhong, 1993

SUPERFAMILY: COCCOIDEA
FAMILY: ACLERDIDAE
Aclerda yunnanensis Ferris, 1950

FAMILY: ASTEROLECANIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Asterolecaniinae
Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960
Asterolecanium bambusae Hampel, 1900
Asterolecanium bambusae v. bambusulae Cockerell, 1897
Bambusaspis bumbusae (Boisduval): Wu & Ma, 2013 [MS]
Chermes bambusae Boisduval, 1869
Planchonia Asterolecanium bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Newstead, 1897
Planchonia bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) de Charmoy, 1899
Bambusaspis chinae (Russell, 1941) Borchsenius, 1960
Asterolecanium chinae Russell, 1941
Bambusaspis longula (Russell, 1941) Ben-Dov, 2005
Asterolecanium longulum Russell, 1941
Bambusaspis longulum (Russell, 1941) Wu & Ma, 2013
Bambusaspis longulus (Russell, 1941) Borchsenius, 1960
Bambusaspis mimica (Russell, 1941) Borchsenius, 1960
Asterolecanium mimicum Russell, 1941
Asterolecanium minicum Russell, 1941: Yang, 1982 [MS]
Bambusaspis mimicum (Russell, 1941) Wu & Ma, 2013
Bambusaspis mimicus (Russell, 1941) Tang & Hao, 1995
Bambusaspis minuta (Takahashi, 1930) Ben-Dov, 2005
Asterolecanium mimutum Takahashi, 1930 [MS]
Asterolecanium minutum Takahashi, 1930
Bambusaspis minutum (Takahashi, 1930) Wu & Ma, 2013
Bambusaspis minutus (Takahashi, 1930) Borchsenius, 1960
Bambusaspis minutus (Takahashi, 1930) Tang & Hao, 1995
Bambusaspis shenzhenesis Wu, 1992
Bambusaspis shanghensis Wu, 1992: Tao, 1999 [MS]

FAMILY: COCCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cardiococcinae
Drepanococcus cajani (Maskell, 1891) Williams & Watson, 1990
Ceroplastes cajani (Maskell, 1891) Kuwana, 1927
Ceroplastodes cajani (Maskell, 1891) Cockerell, 1900
Eriochiton cajani Maskell, 1891

SUBFAMILY: Ceroplastinae
Ceroplastes actiniformis Green, 1896
Ceroplastes actiniformes Green, 1896 [MS]
Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852
Ceroplastes australiae Walker, 1852
Ceroplastes ceriferus (Anderson, 1791) Signoret, 1872 (Incorrect citation)
Ceroplastes chilensis (Gray, 1830)
Ceroplastes ehrhorni (Cockerell, 1929)
Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus: Chanm Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]
Ceroplastes vayssierei Mahdihassan, 1933
Coccus (Ceroplastes) chilensis Gray, 1828
Coccus ceriferus Fabricius, 1798
Columnea cerifera (Fabricius, 1798) Targioni Tozzetti, 1866
Columnea chilensis (Gray, 1830) Targioni Tozzetti, 1866
Gascardia cerifera (Fabricius, 1798) De Lotto, 1965
Lacca alba Signoret, 1869 [nom. nud.]
Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881
Ceroplastes breviseta Leonardi, 1911
Ceroplastes cultus Hempel, 1900
Ceroplastes cuneatus Hempel, 1900
Ceroplastes euphorbiae Cockerell, 1896
Ceroplastes mexicans Cockerell, 1896
Ceroplastes plumbaginis Cockerell, 1893
Ceroplastes rarus Hempel, 1900
Ceroplastes rotundus Hempel, 1900
Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881
Ceroplastes rusci Ashmead (nec Linnaeus), 1880
Cerostegia floridensis (Comstock, 1881) De Lotto, 1969
Paracerostegia floridensis (Comstock, 1881) Tang, 1991
Ceroplastes murrayi Froggatt, 1919
Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892
Ceroplastes minor Maskell, 1897
Ceroplastes myricae (Linnaeus): Green, 1900 [MI]
Ceroplastes rubens var. minor Maskell, 1897
Ceroplastes rubus Maskell, 1892 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Coccinae

Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
- Coccus arens Hodgson, 1968
- Lecanium capparidis Green, 1904

Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
- Lecanium formicarii Green, 1896
- Lecanium globulosum Maskell, 1897
- Saissetia formicarii (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1901
- Taiwansaissetia formicarii (Green, 1896) Tao, 1983

Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758
- Calymmatus hesperidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Costa, 1935
- Calypticus hesperidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Costa, 1835
- Calypticus laevis Costa, 1935
- Chermes aurantii Alf., 1875
- Chermes hesperidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Geoffroy, 1762
- Coccus jungi Chen, 1936
- Coccus mauritiensis Mamet, 1936
- Coccus patelliformis Curtis, 1843
- Leucanium hesperidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1835

Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1887) Kirkaldy, 1902
- Coccus (Lecanium) longulus (Douglas, 1887) Hall, 1922
- Coccus celticum; Takahashi, 1955 [MS]
- Coccus celtium (Kuwana, 1909) Sasscer, 1911
- Coccus elongatum; Brain, 1920 [MI]
- Coccus ficus (Maskell, 1897) Fenald, 1903
- Coccus frontalis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
- Lecanium (Coccus) celtium Kuwana, 1909
- Lecanium (Coccus) frontale (Green, 1904) Green, 1937
- Lecanium (Coccus) longulus (Douglas, 1887) Pettit & McDaniel, 1920
- Lecanium angustatum Douglas, 1887 [MI]
- Lecanium chirimoliae Maskell, 1890
- Lecanium ficus Maskell, 1897
- Lecanium frontale Green, 1904
- Lecanium kraunhianum Lindinger, 1928
- Lecanium longulus Douglas, 1887
- Lecanium wistariae Brain, 1920
- Parthenolecanium wistaricola Borchsenius, 1957 [repl.]

Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903
- Coccus viridis bisexualis Kohler, 1978
- Lecanium deltae (Lizer)
- Lecanium hesperidum africanum Newstead, 1906
- Lecanium viride Green, 1889

Cribropulvinaria tailungensis Hodgson & Martin, 2001

Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
- Lecanium (Paralecanium) expansum (Green, 1896) Cockerell & Parrott, 1899
- Lecanium expansum Green, 1896
- Paralecanium expansum (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
- Paralecanium expansum expansum (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903

Fistulococcus pokfulamensis Hodgson & Martin, 2005

Kilifia acuminata (Signoret, 1873) De Llotto, 1965
- Coccus acuminatus (Signoret, 1873) Kirkaldy, 1902
- Habibius acuminatus (Signoret, 1873) Ezzat & Hussein, 1969
- Hatycoccus acuminatus (Signoret, 1873) Takahashi, 1959
- Kilifia acuminate: Chan, Yiu & So, 2015 [MS]
- Lecanium (Coccus) acuminatum Signoret, 1873
- Platycoccus acuminatus (Signoret, 1873) Takahashi, 1959
- Propulvinaria acuminata (Signoret, 1873) Steinweden, 1929

Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
- Coccus bicruciatus Ferris, 1921
- Lecanium bicruciatus Green, 1904

Marsipococcus sp.

Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
- Coccus desolatum (Green, 1922) Ali, 1971
- Coccus ixorae (Green, 1922) Green, 1937
- Coccus kuraruensis Takahashi, 1939
- Coccus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903
- Coccus wardi (Newstead, 1917) Bodkin, 1917
- Kilifia mangiferae (Green, 1889) Schmutterer, 1990
- Lecanium desolatum Green, 1922
- Lecanium ixorae Green, 1922
- Lecanium mangiferae Green, 1889
- Lecanium psidii Green, 1904
- Lecanium wardi Newstead, 1917
- Protopulvinaria ixorae (Green, 1922) Takahashi, 1955
- Protopulvinaria mangiferae (Green, 1889) Steinweden, 1929
- Saissetia psidii (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
- Udinia psidii (Green, 1904) Tang, 1991

Paralecanium hainanense Takahashi, 1942
- Paralecanium hainanensis Takahashi, 1942: Tang, 1991 [MS]

Paralecanium leei Hodgson in Hodgson & Williams, 2018

Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955
- Coccus caudatus (Green, 1896)
- Lecanium begoniae Douglas, 1892
- Lecanium crassum Green, 1930
- Lecanium depressum Targioni, 1867
- Lecanium nigrum Nietner, 1861
- Lecanium nitidum Newstead, 1920
- Lecanium pseudonigrum Kuwana, 1909
- Lecanium sideroxylum Kuwana, 1909
- Lecanium signatum Newstead, 1917
- Lecanium simulans Douglas, 1887
- Saissetia cuneiformis Leonardi, 1913
- Saissetia nigra Fernald, 1903
- Saissetia perseae Brain, 1920

Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957
- Chermes clematitis Gmelin, 1789
- Chermes persicae Fabricius, 1776
- Coccus berberidis Schrank, 1801
- Coccus costatus Schrank, 1781
- Coccus elongatus (Signoret, 1873) Fernald, 1903
- Coccus genistae (Signoret, 1873) Fernald, 1903
- Coccus mori (Signoret, 1873) Kirkaldy, 1902
- Coccus persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Fonscolombe, 1834
- Coccus persicorum Sulzer, 1776
- Eulecanium cecconi Leonardi, 1908
- Eulecanium magnoliarum hortensiae Cockerell, 1903
- Eulecanium mori Savescu, 1943
- Lecanium (Eulecanium) berberidis (Schrank, 1801) Cockerell & Parrott, 1899
- Lecanium (Eulecanium) magnoliarum (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell & Parrott, 1899
- Lecanium (Eulecanium) mori (Signoret, 1873) Cockerell, 1896
- Lecanium (Eulecanium) persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Reh, 1903
- Lecanium (Parthenolecanium) persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Sulc, 1932
- Lecanium berberidis (Schrank, 1801) Walker, 1852
- Lecanium cecconii (Leonardi, 1908) Sanders, 1909
- Lecanium cymbiformis Targioni, 1868
- Lecanium elongatum Signoret, 1873
- Lecanium genistae Signoret, 1873
- Lecanium magnoliarum Cockerell, 1897
- Lecanium mori Signoret, 1873
- Lecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Bouché, 1844
- Lecanium persicae goidanichi Kawecki, 1962
- Lecanium persicae persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Kawecki, 1971
- Lecanium rosarum; Signoret, 1873 [MI]
- Lecanium sarothamni Douglas, 1891
- Palaeolecanium costatus (Schrank, 1781) Lindinger, 1935
- Palaeolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Lindinger, 1935
- Parthenolecanium thymi Danzig, 1967

Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
- Coccus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
- Lecanium acutissimus Green, 1896

Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
- Protopulvinaria longivalvata bakeri Cockerell, 1914
- Protopulvinaria longivulvata Green, 1909: Tang, 1991 [MS]

Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
- Chloropulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
- Lecanium notatum Maskell, 1897

Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946
- Eupulvinaria hydrangeae (Steinweden, 1946) Borchsenius, 1955

Pulvinaria kuwacola Kuwana, 1907

Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905
- Chloropulvinaria nerii (Kanda, 1950) Tang & Li, 1988
- Chloropulvinaria polygonata (Cockerell, 1905) Borchsenius, 1957

Macropulvinaria polygonata (Cockerell, 1905) Tao et al., 1983
Pulvinaria cellulosa Green, 1909
Pulvinaria nerii Kanda, 1950
Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893
Chloropufoinaria psidii: Chen & Pan, 2005 [MS]
Chloropulvinaria psidii (Maskell, 1893) Borchsenius, 1952
Pulvinaria cupaniae Cockerell, 1893
Pulvinaria cussoniae Hall, 1932
Pulvinaria gymnosporia Hall, 1932
Pulvinaria philippina Cockerell, 1905
Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859
Chermes angraeci Boisduval, 1867
Chermes anthurii Boisduval, 1867
Chermes cycadis Boisduval, 1867
Chermes filicum Boisduval, 1867
Chermes hibernaculorum Boisduval, 1867
Coccus coffeae (Signoret, 1873) Kirkaldy, 1902
Lecanium Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Cockerell & Parrott, 1899
Lecanium Saissetia hemisphaericum (Targioni, 1867) Kuwana, 1902
Lecanium beaumontiae Douglas, 1887
Lecanium clypeatum Douglas, 1888
Lecanium coffeae Walker, 1852
Lecanium hemisphaericum Targioni, 1867
Lecanium hemispherica Targioni, 1867 [MS]
Saissetia hemisphaerica (Targioni, 1867) Cockerella, 1901
Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969
Lecanium oleae mirandum Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899
Saissetia oleae miranda Fernald, 1903
Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969 [uncertain determination]
Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901
Bernardia oleae Ashmead, 1891
Coccus oleae Olivier, 1791
Coccus palmae Haworth, 1812
Coccus testudo Curtis, 1843
Lecanium cassiniae Maskell, 1890
Lecanium oleae Signoret, 1873
Neobernardia oleae Cockerell, 1892
Parasaissetia oleae Takahashi, 1955
Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990

SUBFAMILY: Filippiinae
Ceronema sp.

SUBFAMILY: Pseudopulvinariinae
Mallococcus sinensis (Maskell, 1897) Cockerell, 1899
Mallophora sinensis Maskell, 1897

FAMILY: CONCHASPIDIDAE
Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
Conchaspis angraeci hibisci Cockerell, 1896
Conchaspis baiensis Lepage, 1939
Conchasuis angraeci Cockerell, 1893: Bruner, Scaramuzza & Otero, 1945 [MS]
Pseudinglisia rodrigueziae Newstead, 1893

FAMILY: DIASPIDIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aspidiotinae
Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895
Aonidia aurantii Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886
Aonidia gennadii Targioni-Tozzetti, 1884
Aonidiella aurantii Berlese, 1896
Aonidiella coccineus McKenzie, 1939
Aspidiotus aurantii Maskell, 1879
Aspidiotus citri Comstock, 1881
Aspidiotus coccineus Gennadius, 1881
Chrysomphalus aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Cockerell, 1899
Chrysomphalus aurantii var. citrinus Coquillett
Chrysomphalus citri Lindingere, 1935
Chrysomphalus coccineus Lindinger, 1949
Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933
Aonidiella aurantii var. citrina Leonardi, 1899
Aonidiella citrina (Coquillett, 1891) Nel, 1933
Aspidiotus aurantii var. citrinus Howard, 1894
Aspidiotus citrinus Coquillet, 1891
Chrysomphalus aurantii citrinus Fernald, 1903
Chrysomphalus citrinus Lindinger, 1914
Kerria citrina (Coquillett) [nom. nud.]
Laccifer citrina (Coquillett) [nom. nud.]
Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
Aonidiella inormata Mckenzie, 1938 [MS]
Chrysomphalus aurantii Robinson, 1917 [MI]
Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937
Aonidiella cocotiphagus Ferris, 1938
Aonidiella pedroniformis KcKenzie, 1939
Aonidiella pedronis KcKenzie, 1939
Aonidiella taprobana MacGillivray, 1921
Aspidiotus cocotiphagus Lindinger, 1908
Aspidiotus orientalis Newstead, 1894
Aspidiotus osbeckiae Green, 1896
Aspidiotus taprobanus KcKenzie, 1938
Chrysomphalus orientalis Lindinger, 1913
Chrysomphalus pedroniformis Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
Chrysomphalus pedronis Sander, 1906
Chrysomphalus taprobanus Sanders, 1906
Furcaspis orientalis MacGillivray, 1921
Aonidiella sotetsu (Takahashi, 1933) McKenzie, 1938
Chrysomphalus sotetsu Takahashi, 1933
Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869
Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) destructor (Signoret, 1869) Leonardi, 1899
Aspidiotus cocotis Newstead, 1893
Aspidiotus destructor-transparens Green, 1915
Aspidiotus excisus Arhangelskay, 1929
Aspidiotus fallax Cockerell, 1893
Aspidiotus lataniae Green, 1893
Aspidiotus oppugnatus Silvestri, 1915
Aspidiotus similimus var. transparens Cockerell
Aspidiotus simillimus translucens Fernald, 1903
Aspidiotus stuntoniae Takahashi, 1933
Aspidiotus translucens Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
Aspidiotus transparens Green, 1890
Aspidiotus vastatrex Leroy in Ferris, 1941
Temnaspidiotus destructor (Signoret, 1869) Borchsenius, 1966
Temnaspidiotus transparens (Green, 1890) Tao, 1999
Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
Aspidiotus (Aspidiotus) excisus (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) excisus (Green, 1896) Leonardi, 1899
Temnaspidiotus excisus (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
Chortinaspis bilobis (Maskell, 1898) Ferris, 1946
Aspidiotus bilobis Maskell, 1898
Aspidiotus bilobus Maskell, 1898 [MS]
Chortinaspis biloba (Maskell, 1898) Borchsenius, 1966
Hemiberlesia bilobis (Maskell, 1898) Leonardi, 1900
Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899
Aspidiotus (Chrysomphalus) aonidum Hempel, 1900
Aspidiotus aonidum Cockerell, 1905
Chrysomphalus ficus (Ashmead, 1880) Comstock, 1881
Coccus aonidum Linnaeus, 1758
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
Aspidiotus pinnulifera (Maskell, 1891) Green, 1923
Aspidiotus pinnuliferus (Maskell, 1891) Ferris, 1941
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi pinnulifera (Maskell, 1891) Cockerell, 1900
Chrysomphalus diversicolor (Green, 1923) [sic]
Chrysomphalus diversicolor (Maskell, 1891) Balachowsky, 1948
Chrysomphalus pinnulifer diversicolor (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
Chrysomphalus pinnulifera (Maskell, 1891) Balachowsky, 1928
Chrysomphalus pinnulifera (Maskell, 1891) Gómez-Menor Ortega, 1957
Diaspis pinnulifer Maskell, 1891
Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks, 1906

Chrysomphalus calami Malenotti, 1916
Chrysomphalus proposimus: MacGilivray, 1921 [MS]
Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921
Adpidiotus fuscus Ferris, 1941
Aonidiella fusca Berlese & Leonardi, 1898
Aonidiella perniciosa Berlese & Leonardi, 1898
Aspidiotus Diaspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock, 1881) Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus fusca Maskell, 1895
Aspidiotus perniciosus Comstock, 1881
Diaspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock, 1881) Cockerell, 1899
Hemiberlesia perniciosa Lindinger, 1957
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1938
Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
Abgrallaspis cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Balachowsky, 1948
Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Leonardi, 1899
Aspidiotus cyanophylli Signoret, 1869
Diaspidiotus cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Bodenheimer, 1952
Furcaspis cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) MacGillivray, 1921
Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905
Aspidiella punicae McGillivray, 1921
Aspidiotus (Diaspidiotus) greenii Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) cydoniae (Comstock, 1881) Leonardi, 1900
Aspidiotus (Hemiberlesia) crawii Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus (Hemiberlesia) cydoniae (Comstock, 1881) Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus askleniae Sasaki, 1935
Aspidiotus cydoniae Comstock, 1881
Aspidiotus cydoniae var. tectus Maskell, 1897
Aspidiotus diffinis var. lateralis Cockerell, 1894
Aspidiotus greenii Cockerell, 1898
Aspidiotus implicatus Maskell, 1897
Aspidiotus lataniae Signoret, 1869
Aspidiotus punicae Cockerell, 1893
Diaspidiotus lataniae McGillivray, 1921
Hemiberlesia implicatus (Maskell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1953
Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
Abgrallaspis palmae (Morgan & Cockerell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1948
Aspidiotus Hemiberlesia palmae (Morgan & Cockerell, 1893) Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus evaspidiolus palmae (Morgan & Cockerell, 1893) Leonardi, 1900
Aspidiotus javanensis Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931
Aspidiotus palmae Morgan & Cockerell, 1893
Aspidiotus rapax var. palmae Cockerell, 1893
Aspidiotus unguiculatus Leonardi, 1912
Borchseniaspis palmae Zahradnik, 1959
Furcaspis palmae MacGillivray, 1921
Gonaspidiotus ungulatus MacGillivray, 1921
Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956
Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
Aspidiotus Morganella longispinus (Morgan, 1889) Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus Morganella maskelli Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus longispinus Morgan, 1889
Aspidiotus maskelli de Charmoy, 1899
Aspidiotus ornatus Ferris, 1941
Hemiberlesa longispina (Morgan, 1889) Leonardi, 1897
Hemiberlesa maskellii Leonardi, 1900
Morganella maskelli Fernald, 1903
Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
Aonidiella personatus (Comstock, 1883) Leonardi, 1899
Aspidiotus personatus Comstock, 1883
Chrysomphalus personatus (Comstock, 1883) Fernald, 1903
Melanaspis personatus Lindinger, 1921
Pseudoaonidida personatus (Comstock, 1883) Gomez-Menor, 1941
Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
Aspidiotus stauntoniae Takahashi, 1933
Aspidiotus transparens Kuwana, 1933
Metaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1957
Metaspidiotus stountoniae (Takahashi, 1933) [MS]
Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Leonardi, 1899
Aspidiotus (Pseudaonidia) duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Cockerell, 1897
Aspidiotus duplex Cockerell, 1896
Aspidiotus theae Maskell, 1891
Aspidiotus theae var. rhododendri Green
Pseudaonidia duplax (Cockerell, 1896) [MS]
Pseudaonidia rhododendri Fernald, 1903
Pseudaonidia rhododendri thearum Fernald, 1903
Pseudaonidia theae MacGillivray, 1921
Pseudaonidia thearum Fernald, 1903
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis Borchtenius, 1935
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899
Aspidiotus darutyi Charmoy, 1898
Aspidiotus trilobitiformis Green, 1896
Pseudaonidia darutyi Marlatt, 1908
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis darutyi Fernald, 1903
Pseudococcus trilobitiformis Green

SUBFAMILY: Chionaspinae

Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
Chionaspis (Phenacaspis) natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Brain, 1920
Chionaspis graminis divergens Hall, 1922 [MI]
Chionaspis graminis var. aegyptiaca Hall, 1923
Chionaspis spartinae natalensis Maskell, 1896
Chionaspis stanotophri Cooley, 1899
Chionaspis stenotaphri Cooley, 1899: Laing & Cockerell, 1929 [MS]
Duplachionaspis graminis var. divergens Hall, 1922
Duplachionaspis herbicola Mamet, 1959
Duplachionaspis stanotophri (Cooley, 1899) Hall, 1946
Polyaspis stanotophri (Cooley, 1899) Lindinger, 1936
Trichomytilus stanotophri (Cooley, 1899) Lindinger, 1933
Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
Chionaspis elongata (Green, 1896) Green, 1896
Greenaspis yunnanensis Ferris, 1952
Mytilaspis elongata Green, 1896
Trichomytilus elongata Lindinger, 1933
Kuwanaspis elongata (Takahashi, 1930) Balachowsky, 1954
Tsukushiaspis elongata Takahashi, 1930
Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
Chionaspis hikosani Kuwana, 1902
Kuwanaspis hikosani var. hongkongensis Takahashi, 1942
Tsukushiaspis hikosani Kuwana, 1928
Kuwanaspis linearis (Green, 1923) Takahashi, 1942
Chionaspis linearis Green, 1923
Neoquernaspis chiulungensis (Takagi in Takagi & Howell, 1977) Howell & Takagi, 1981
Quernaspis chilungensis Takagi & Howell, 1977: Hua, 2000 [MS]
Quernaspis chiulungensis Takagi in Takagi & Howell, 1977
Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912
Chionaspis (Pinnaspis) aspidistrae Brain, 1921
Chionaspis aspidistrae Signoret, 1869
Chionaspis brasiliensis Signoret, 1869
Chionaspis lata Berlese & Leonardi, 1898
Chionaspis latus Cockerell, 1896
Hemichionaspis aspidistrae Cooley, 1899
Hemichionaspis aspidistrae var. brasilens Hampel, 1900
Hemichionaspis aspidistrae var. lata Cockerell, 1900
Pinnaspis mutingi Takagi, 1965
Pinnaspis ophiopogonis Takahashi, 1952
Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
Aspidiotus buxi Bouché, 1851
Fiorinia buxi Del Cuercio, 1894
Fiorinia pandaniana Del Cuercio, 1894
Hemichionaspis pseudaspidistrae Green, 1916
Mytilaspis buxi Signoret, 1870
Mytilaspis pandanni Comstock, 1881
Pinnacaspis buxi Newstead, 1901
Pinnaspis alba Ferris & Rao, 1947
Pinnaspis bambusae Cockerell, 1893
Pinnaspis pandani Cockerell, 1893
Pinnaspis pandani var. alba Cockerell, 1894
Pinnaspis siphondontis Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
Pinnaspis hainanensis Tang, 1985

Pinnaspis hainnanensis Tang, 1985 [MS]
Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947
Chionaspis (Hemichionaspis) aspidistrae v. gossypii Newstead, 1906
Chionaspis (Hemichionaspis) gossypii Ferris & Rao, 1947
Chionaspis (Hemichionaspis) minor Newstead, 1917
Chionaspis (Pinnaspis) proxima Brain, 1920
Hemichionaspis (Pinnaspis) marchali Lindinger, 1914
Hemichionaspis marchali Cockerell, 1902
Hemichionaspis minor var. strachani Cooley, 1899
Hemichionaspis proxima Leonardi, 1914
Hemichionaspis townsendi Cockerell, 1905
Pinnaspis marchali Hall, 1946
Pinnaspis minor Kuwana, 1926
Pinnaspis minor strachani Kuwana, 1926
Pinnaspis proxima Lindinger, 1928
Pinnaspis temporaria Ferris, 1942
Pinnaspis theae (Maskell, 1891) Takahashi, 1929
Aulacaspis pentagona theae (Maskell, 1891) Fernald, 1903
Chionaspis aspidistrae var. theae (Maskell, 1891) Maskell, 1897
Chionaspis prunicola var. theae (Maskell, 1891) Maskell, 1896
Chionaspis separata Green, 1900
Chionaspis theae Maskell, 1891
Hemichionaspis theae (Maskell, 1891) Cooley, 1899
Pinnaspis pentagona theae (Maskell, 1891) Ali, 1970
Pinnaspis separata (Green, 1900) Ramachandra & Ayyar, 1934
Pinnaspis simplex Ferris, 1921
Trichomytilus theae (Maskell, 1891) Lindinger, 1934
Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937
Chionaspis citri Comstock, 1883
Diaspis annae Malenotti, 1917
Dinaspis annae Malenotti, 1917
Dinaspis veitchi Green & Laing, 1923
Prontaspis citri McGillivrary, 1921
Trichomytilus veitchi Lindinger, 1934
Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
Chionaspis euonymi Comstock, 1881
Chionaspis nemausensis Signoret, 1886
Unaspis evonymi Bodenheimer, 1953
Unaspis nakayamai Takahashi & Kanda, 1939
Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949
Chionaspis yanonesis Kuwana, 1923
Prontaspis yanonensis Kuwana, 1923

SUBFAMILY: Diaspidinae

Nanhaiaspis chiulungensis Takagi & Martin, 2010

SUBFAMILY: Diaspinae

Aulacaspis acronychiae Takagi & Martin, 2010
Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
Aulacaspis alisana Takagi, 1970: Tao, 1989 [MS]
Aulacaspis alishana Takagi, 1970: Tao, 1978 [MS]
Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1969 [nom. nud.]
Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999
Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902
Aulacaspis crawi Lindinger, 1907
Aulacaspis fulleri Zimmerman, 1948
Diaspis crawii Cockerell, 1898
Pseudaulacaspis crawii MacGillivray, 1921
Aulacaspis divergens (Takahashi, 1935) Scott, 1952
Aulacaspis kuzunoi var. divergens Takahashi, 1935
Aulacaspis wakayamensis Takahashi, 1929 [MI]
Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952
Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985
Chionaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Chou, 1985
Chionaspis obovata (Takagi & Kawai, 1966) Murakami, 1970
Diaspis machili Takahashi, 1931
Phenacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Chen, 1983
Phenacaspis obovata Takagi & Kawai, 1966
Aulacaspis megaloba Scott, 1952
Aulacaspis murrayae Takahashi, 1931
Aulacaspis marrayae Takahashi, 1931: Chou, 1985 [MS]
Aulacaspis robusta Takahashi, 1931
Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
Aspidiotus rosae Bouché, 1833
Aulacaspis (Diaspis) rosae (Bouché, 1833) Newstead, 1901
Diaspis Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Newstead, 1900
Diaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Signoret, 1869
Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985
Chionaspis schizosoma Takagi, 1970
Semichionaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Tang, 1986
Superturmaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Chen, 1983
Aulacaspis sirodamo Takagi, 2014
Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
Phenacaspis thoracica Robinson, 1917
Trichomytilus thoracicus Lindinger, 1933
Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
Aulacaspis (Diaspis) tubercularis Newstead, 1906
Aulacaspis cinnamomi Newstead, 1908
Aulacaspis mangiferae MacGillvray, 1921
Aulacaspis sinnamomi Kuwana, 1926
Aulacaspis tuberculatus (Newstead, 1906): Tao, 1989 [MS]
Diaspis (Aulacaspis) cinnamomi var. mangiferae Newstead, 1911
Diaspis (Aulacaspis) tubercularis Scott, 1952
Diaspis cinnamomi mangiferae Green, 1911
Diaspis mangiferae Ramakrishna Ayyar, 1919
Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926
Aulacaspis cinnamomi Ferris, 1921
Parlatoria cingula Shiraki, 1913
Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977
Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
Aspidiotus bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Bouché, 1844
Aulacaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Cockerell, 1894
Chermes bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Boisduval, 1868
Coccus bromeliae Kerner, 1778
Diaspis bromelliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843 [MS]
Diaspis tillandsiae Del Guerio, 1894 [MI]
Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970
Chionaspis akebiae Takahashi, 1952
Chionaspis aucubae Colley, 1897
Chionaspis cockerelli Cooley, 1897
Chionaspis dilatata Green, 1899
Chionaspis ericacea (Ferris, 1953) Chou, 1982
Chionaspis hattorii Kanda, 1941
Chionaspis miyakoensis Kuwana, 1931
Chionaspis syrigae Borchsenius, 1938
Phenacaspis aucubae Fernald, 1903
Phenacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Fernald, 1903
Phenacaspis dilatata (Green, 1899) Cooley, 1902
Phenacaspis ericacea Ferris, 1953
Phenacaspis eugeniae var. sandwicensis Fullaway, 1932
Phenacaspis ferrisis Mamet, 1959
Phenacaspis natalensis Cockerell, 1902
Pseudaulacaspis coclerelli (Cooley, 1897) [MS]
Pseudaulacaspis ericacea (Ferris, 1953) Takagi, 1985
Trichomytilus cookerelli Lindinger, 1933
Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999
Chionaspis dendrobii (Kuwana, 1931) Chou, 1982
Phenacaspis dendrobii Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931
Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
Aulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Wester, 1920
Chionaspis Phenacaspis euginiae (Maskell, 1891) Kuwana, 1927
Chionaspis eugeniae Maskell, 1892
Chionaspis euginiae Maskell, 1891 [MS]
Howardia euginiae (Maskell, 1891) Kirkaldy, 1902
Phenacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1899
Poliaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Lindinger, 1943
Trichomytilus eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Lindinger, 1933
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921
Aspidiotus lanatus Ferris, 1941
Aspidiotus vitiensis Maskell, 1895
Aulacaspis (Diaspis) pentagona Newstead, 1901
Aulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) Cockerell, 1902
Diaspis (Aulacaspis) pentagona Brain, 1919
Diaspis gerannii Maskell, 1896
Diaspis lanata Green, 1896
Diaspis lanatus Morgan & Cockerell, 1892

Diaspis patelliformis Sasaki, 1895
Diaspis pentagona Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886
Sasakiaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) Kuwana, 1926
Pseudaulacaspis simplex Takagi, 1961
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona Takagi, 1956 [MI]
Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989
Aulacaspis flacourtiae Rutherford, 1914
Aulacaspis major (Cockerell, 1894) Morrison, 1924
Chionaspis major Cocekrell, 1894
Chionaspis major Riley & Howard, 1893 [nom. nud.]
Diaspis (Aulacaspis) flacourtiae (Rutherford, 1914) Green & Liang, 1921
Diaspis euphorbiae Grandpré & Chermoy, 1899
Diaspis major (Cocekrell, 1894) Takahashi, 1929
Pseudaulacaspis euphorbiae (Grandpré & Chermoy, 1899) Mamet, 1941
Pseudaulacaspis flacourtiae (Rutherford, 1914) MacGillivray, 1921
Pseudaulacaspis hwangyenesis Chen, 1937
Pseudaulacaspis major (Cockerell, 1894) Mamet, 1941
Unchionaspis major (Cockerell, 1894) MacGillivray, 1921
Serrataspis maculata Ferris, 1955

SUBFAMILY: Fioriniinae

Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893
Chermes arecae Boisduval, 1868
Diaspis fioriniae Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867
Fiorinia camelliae Comstock, 1881
Fiorinia palmae Green, 1896
Fiorinia pellucida Targioni-Tozzetti, 1868
Uhleria camelliae Comstock, 1883
Uhleria fioriniae Comstock, 1883
Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921
Fiorinia fioriniae var. japonica Kuwana, 1902
Fiorinia juniperi Leonardi, 1906
Fiorinia minor (Maskell, 1897) Ferris, 1936
Fiorinia camelliae var. minor Maskell, 1897
Fiorinia chinensis Ferris, 1921
Fiorinia fioriniae var. minor Maskell, 1897
Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
Fiorinia coronata Williams & Watson, 1988
Fiorinia phantosura Williams & Watson, 1988: MacGillivray, 1921 [MS]
Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
Fiorinia camelliae Maskell, 1898
Fiorinia juniper Ferris (nec Leonardi, 1906), 1921
Fiorinia junipericola Borchsenius, 1966
Fiorinia pruinosa Ferris, 1950
Fiorinia pruninosa Ferris, 1950: Tao, 1999
Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
Fiorinia sp. nr taiwana Takahashi, 1934
Fiorinia theae Green, 1900
Chionaspis flava: Shiraki, 1913 [MI]
Fiorinia fioriniae camelliae: Morgan, 1894 [MI]
Fiorinia turpiniae (Takahashi, 1934) Ferris, 1950
Fiorinia theae turpiniae (Takahashi, 1934)
Fiorinia theae var. turpiniae Takahashi, 1934
Fiorinia turpeniae (Takahashi, 1934): Tao, 1999 [MS]
Ischnafiorinia bambusae (Maskell, 1897) MacGillivray, 1921
Fiorinia bambusae Maskell, 1897
Thysanofiorinia leei Williams, 1971
Thysanofiorinia nephelii (Maskell, 1898) Balachowsky, 1954
Fiorinia hirsuta Marchal, 1906
Fiorinia nephelii Maskell, 1898
Parafiorinia nephelii MacGillivray, 1921
Thysanofiorina nephelli Maskell, 1898: Tao, 1989 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Lepidosaphinae

Acanthomytilus imperatae (Kuwana, 1931) Takahashi, 1956
Lepidosaphes imperatae Kuwana, 1931
Parlatoria imperatae McKenzie, 1945
Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
Lepidosaphes canaliculata (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes canaliculata MacGillivray, 1921
Lepidosaphes crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Lindinger, 1907
Mytilaspides crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Leonardi, 1904
Mytilaspides crawii var. canaliculata (Maskell, 1897) Leonardi, 1903
Mytilaspis crawii Cockerell, 1896
Mytilaspis crawii var. canaliculata Maskell, 1897
Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921
Anadaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) [MS]
Andaspis flava var. hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) Fullaway, 1932
Howardia moorsi (Doane & Ferris, 1916) Brain, 1919
Lepidosaphes flava var. hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) Merrill, 1953
Lepidosaphes moorsi Doane & Ferris, 1916
Mytilaspis flava var. hawaiiensis Maskell, 1895
Mytilaspis hawaiiensis Ferris, 1936
Mytilaspis hawaiiensis Maskell, 1895
Mytilaspis pomorum var. hawaiiensis Leonardi, 1904
Mytilococcus hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) Lindinger, 1936
Andaspis schimae Tang, 1986
Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
Cocomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Leonardi, 1904
Cocomytilus dispar (Vayssiere, 1913) Takahashi, 1935
Lepidosaphes alba (Cockerell, 1893) Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes cockerelliana Kirkaldy, 1904
Lepidosaphes dispar (Vayssiere, 1913) Sasscer, 1915
Mytilaspis albus Cockerell, 1893
Mytilaspis coccomytilus dispar Vayssiere, 1913
Mytilococcus labus (Cokerell, 1893) Lindinger, 1943
Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
Ischnaspis filiformis Douglas, 1887
Ischnaspis piliformis Douglas, 1887: Riley & Howard, 1893 [MS]
Lepidosaphes ritzemabosi (Leonardi, 1901) Fernald, 1903
Mytilaspis ritzemae bosi Leonardi, 1901
Lepidosaphes abdominalis Takagi, 1960
Cornuaspis abdominalis (Takagi, 1960) Borchsenius, 1963
Insulaspis abdominalis (Takagi, 1960) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903
Aspidiotus citricola Packard, 1869
Coccus anguinus Boisduval, 1870
Coccus beckii Newman, 1869
Cornuaspis beckii (Newman, 1869) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes pinniformis Lindinger, 1910
Mytilaspis flavescens Targioni, 1876
Mytilaspis tasmaniae Cockerell, 1899
Mytilococcus beckii (Newman, 1869)
Mytilus beckii (Newman, 1869)
Mytilus citricola (Packard, 1869) Comstock, 1881
Mytilus citricola var. tasmaniae Maskell, 1897
Mytilus flavescens Targioni-Tozzetti, 1876
Mytilus fulva Targioni-Tozzetti, 1872
Mytilus pinnaeformis Newstead, 1901
Mytilus tasmaniae (Cockerell, 1899) Cockerell, 1899
Lepidosaphes camelliae Hoke, 1921
Insulapis camelliae (Hoke, 1921) [MS]
Insulaspis camelliae (Hoke, 1921) Borchsenius, 1966
Mytilococcus camelliae (Hoke, 1921) Lindinger, 1958
Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
Cornuaspis chinensis Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
Cephalaspis cocculi (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
Mytilaspis cocculi Green, 1896
Mytilaspis occuli (Green, 1896): MacGillivray, 1921
Mytilococcus cocculi (Green, 1896) Lindinger, 1958
Parainsulaspis cocculi (Green, 1896) Borchsenius, 1963
Paralepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Varshney, 2002
Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
Insulaspis corni (Takahashi, 1957) Kawai, 1980
Mytilaspis corni (Takahashi, 1957) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes cycadicola Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931
Lepidosaphes cucadicola var. yamahoi Takahashi, 1935
Lepidosaphes yamahoi Takahashi, 1935
Paralepidosaphes yamahoi Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902
Aspidiotus (Coccus) gloverii (Packard, 1869) Glover, 1877

Aspidiotus gloverii (Packard, 1869) Packard, 1870
Coccus gloverii Packard, 1869
Cornuaspis gloverii (Packard, 1869) He et al., 2004
Insulaspis gloveri (Packard, 1869): Tao, 1999 [MS]
Insulaspis gloverii (Packard, 1869) Borchsenius, 1963
Mytilaspis gloverii (Packard, 1869) Comstock, 1881
Mytilella sexspina (Hope, 1921) Hope, 1922
Mytilococcus gloverii (Packard, 1869) Lindinger, 1936
Mytilococcus sexspina Hope, 1921
Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
Insulaspis kamakurensis Takahashi, 1929 [MI]
Lepidosaphes bladhiae Takahashi, 1931
Lepidosaphes kamakurensis Takahashi, 1929
Lepidosaphes spinulosa Beardsley, 1966
Parainsulapis lateochitinosa (Green, 1925): Tao, 1965 [MS]
Parainsulaspis bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Borchsenius, 1953
Parainsulaspis laterochitinosa (Green, 1935) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
Insulaspis maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Borchsenius, 1983
Lepidosaphes pallida var. maskelli (Cockerell, 1897)
Mytilaspis newsteadi Sulc, 1895
Mytilaspis pallida var. maskelli Cockerell, 1897
Lepidosaphes pinea (Borchsenius, 1964) Danzig & Pellizzari, 1998
Insulaspis pinea Borchsenius, 1964
Lepidosaphes pineti Borchsenius, 1958
Insulaspis pineti (Borchsenius, 1958) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes piniphila (Borchsenius, 1958)
Lepidosaphes piniphilus Borchsenius, 1958
Parainsulaspis piniphila (Borchsenius, 1958) Borchsenius, 1963
Parainsulaspis piniphilus (Borchsenius, 1958)
Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
Aspidiotus pinnaeformis Bouché, 1851
Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985
Chionapis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi
Cornimytilus machili (Maskell, 1898) Tang, 1986
Diaspis machili Takahashi, 1931
Eucornuaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Maskell, 1898
Eucornuaspis pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes cinnamomi Takahashi, 1933
Lepidosaphes cymbidicola Kuwana, 1925
Lepidosaphes ezokihadae Kuwana, 1932
Lepidosaphes machili (Maskell, 1898) Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes piniformis (Signoret, 1879) Lindinger, 1935
Lepidosaphes tuberculata Malenotti
Lepidosaphes tuberculatus Green, 1921
Mytilus machili Leonardi, 1904
Mytilus machili Maskell, 1898
Mytilus piniformis Signoret, 1879
Mytilus tuberculata Lupo, 1939
Mytisoccus piniformis (Signoret, 1879) Lindinger, 1936
Phenacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931)
Scrupulaspis machili (Maskell, 1898) MacGillivray, 1921
Lepidosaphes pitysophila Takagi, 1970
Parainsulaspis piniphilus (Takagi, 1970)
Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
Insulaspis tapleyi (Williams, 1960) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
Mytilaspis pomorum Kuwana, 1902
Mytilococcus tubulorum Lindinger, 1943
Parainsulaspis tubulorum (Ferris, 1921): Tao, 1989
Paralepidosaphes tubulorum (Ferris, 1921) Borchsenius, 1962
Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
Aspidiotus conchiformis (Gmelin, 1789) Curtis, 1843
Aspidiotus galciformis Baerensprung, 1849
Aspidiotus juglandis Fitch, 1855
Aspidiotus pomorum Bouché, 1851
Aspidiotus pyros-malus Kennicott
Chermes conchiformis (Gmelin, 1789) Boisduval, 1867
Coccus arborum Schrank, 1781
Coccus conchiformis Gmelin, 1789
Coccus ulmi Linnaeus, 1758
Diaspis linearis Costa, 1835
Lepidosaphes conchiformis Shimer, 1868
Lepidosaphes juglandis Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes pomorum (Bouché, 1851)
Lepidosaphes ulmi bisexualis Schrank, 1951
Lepidosaphes ulmi bisexualis Thiem
Lepidosaphes ulmi candida Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes ulmi vitis Fernald, 1903
Lepidosaphes ulmi-cotini Koroneas, 1934
Lepidosaphes ulmi-rosae Koroneas, 1934
Lepidosaphes vulva Nel, 1933
Mytilaspis ceratoniae Gennadios, 1895
Mytilaspis falciformis Baerensprung, 1849
Mytilaspis juglandis Signoret, 1870
Mytilaspis pomicorticis Riley, 1873
Mytilaspis pomorum Signoret, 1870
Mytilaspis pomorum var. candidus Newstead, 1901
Mytilaspis ulicis Douglas, 1886
Mytilaspis ulmi Cockerell, 1899
Mytilaspis ulmi-corticis Riley, 1874
Mytilococcus saliceti Lindinger, 1936
Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
Insulaspis yanagicola (Kuwana, 1925) Borchsenius, 1963
Lepidosaphes atunicola Siraiwa, 1939
Mytilaspis yanagicola (Kuwana, 1925) Tang, 1986
Mohelnaspis vermiformis (Takahashi, 1930) Danzig & Pellizzari, 1998
Acanthomytilus vermiformis (Takahashi, 1930) Takagi, 1970
Chionaspis vermiformis Takahashi, 1930
Takahashiella vermiformis (Takahashi, 1930) Borchsenius, 1963

SUBFAMILY: Leucaspinae

Formosaspis formosana (Takahashi, 1931) Takahashi, 1932
Anamefiorinia formosana (Takahashi, 1931) Lindinger, 1935
Cryptoparlatorea formosana (Takahashi, 1931) Lindinger, 1932
Formosaspis formosanus (Takahashi, 1931) Fang, Wu & Wu, 2001
Formosaspis nigra (Takahashi, 1930): Ferris, 1937 [MI]
Leucaspis formosanus Takahashi, 1931
Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpré & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953
Fiorinia cockerelli Grandpré & Charmoy, 1899
Leucaspis cockerelli (Grandpré & Charmoy, 1899) Leonardi, 1904
Leucodiaspis cockerelli (Grandpré & Charmoy, 1899) Lindinger, 1908
Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934
Leucaspis hydrangeae (Takahashi, 1934) Takahashi, 1939
Leucaspis japonica Cockerell, 1879
Leucaspis japonica var. darviniensis Green, 1916
Leucodiaspis hydrangeae Takahashi, 1934
Leucodiaspis japonica Lindinger, 1932
Leucodiaspis japonica var. darwiniensis Takahashi
Lopholeucaspis hydrangeae (Takahashi, 1934)
Pholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell) Xia & Tang, 2006 [MS]
Neoparlatoria formosana Takahashi, 1931
Neoparlatoria yunnanensis Young, 1985
Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942
Apteronidia uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Lindinger, 1934
Cryptoparlatorea uberifera Lindinger, 1911
Silvestraspis sinensis Bellio, 1929
Thysanaspis acalyptus Ferris, 1955
Thysanaspis acalyprus Ferris, 1955 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Odonaspidinae

Froggattiella mcclurei Ben-Dov, 1988
Froggattiella mccliurei Ben-Dov, 1988 [MS]
Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
Anoplaspis penicillata Kuwana, 1933
Aspidiotus inusitata Green, 1896 [partim]
Aspidiotus inusitatus Green, 1896 [MS]
Dycryptaspis penicillata Lindinger, 1937
Froggetialla peniculata (Green, 1905): Tao, 1989 [MS]
Odonaspis penicillata Green, 1905
Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948
Aspidiotus secretus Green, 1896
Odonaspis greeni (Cockerell, 1902): Ben-Dov, 1988 [MS]
Odonaspis secreta-greenii Balachowsky, 1953
Odonaspis secretus var. greenii Cockerell, 1902

Odonaspis secretus var. greenii Lindinger, 1907
Odonaspis morrisoni Beardsley, 1966
Odonaspis siamensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ferris, 1955
Froggattiella siamensis Takahashi, 1942
Pygalataspis miscanthi Ferris, 1921
Pygalaspis miscanthi Ferris, 1921: Tao, 1989 [MS]
Smilacicola apicalis Takagi, 1969
Smilacicola crenatus Takagi, 1983

SUBFAMILY: Parlatoriinae

Parlatoria acalcarata McKenzie, 1960
Parlatoria acalcorata McKenzie, 1960 [MS]
Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939
Parlatoria (Euparlatoria) pergandii camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Bellio, 1929
Parlatoria pergandii camelliae Comstock, 1883
Parlatoria proteus var. camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Maskell, 1897
Parlatoria proteus virescens Maskell, 1897
Parlatoria virescens Maskell, 1897
Parlatoria virescensa Maskell, 1897: Tao, 1989 [MS]
Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
Parlatoria brasiliensis McKenzie, 1945
Parlatoria fluggeae brasiliensis Lindinger, 1943
Parlatoria fluggeae var. brasiliensis Costa Lima, 1934
Parlatoria pseudopyri Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1932
Syngenaspis cinerea MacGillivray, 1921
Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953
Parlatoria thujae Takagi & Kawai, 1966
Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1960
Parlatoria proteus var. virescens Maskell, 1897
Parlatoria virescens McKenzie, 1945
Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881
Parlatorea pergandei Lindinger, 1912
Parlatoria pergandei Hunter, 1900
Parlatoria proteus var. pergandei Cockerell, 1899
Parlatoria sinensis Maskell, 1897
Syngenaspis pergandei MacGillivray, 1921
Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
Aspidiotus proteus Curtis, 1843
Aspidiotus targionii Del Guercio, 1894
Diaspis parlatoris Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867
Parlatorea proteus Lindinger, 1912
Parlatoria orbicularis Targioni-Tozzetii, 1868
Parlatoria potens Leonardi, 1920
Parlatoria selenipedii Signoret, 1869
Syngenaspis proteus MacGillivray, 1921
Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869
Apteronidia ziziphi Lindinger, 1934
Apteronidia ziziphus Ayyar, 1919
Chermes aurantii Boisduval, 1867
Coccus ziziphi Lucas, 1853
Parlatorea zizyphi Lindinger, 1912
Parlatoria lucassi Targioni, 1868
Parlatoria ziziphe Osborn, 1898
Parlatoria zizyphus Cockerell, 1900

FAMILY: ERIOCOCCIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Eriococcinae

Acalyptococcus graminis (Maskell, 1897) Kozár, Kaydan, Konczné Benedicty & Szita, 2013
Acanthococcus graminis (Maskell, 1897) Kozár, 1985
Eriococcus graminis Maskell, 1897
Nidularia graminis (Maskell, 1897) Lindinger, 1933
Asiacornococcus exiguus (Maskell, 1897) Tang & Hao, 1995
Eriococcus exiguus Maskell, 1897

FAMILY: HALIMOCOCCIDAE

Thysanococcus squamulatus Stickney, 1934

FAMILY: KERRIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tachardiinae

Kerria chinensis chinensis (Mahdihassan, 1923) Varshney, 1984
Kerria (Kerria) chinensis chinensis (Mahdihassan, 1923) Varshney, 1984
Kerria chinensis (Mahdihassan, 1923) Varshney, 1966
Kerria siamensis (Takahashi, 1941)
Laccifer chinensis (Mahdihassan, 1923) Chamberlin, 1925
Laccifer longispina Misra, 1930
Laccifer siamensis Takahashi, 1941
Lakshadia chinensis Mahdihassan, 1923
Tachardia chinensis (Mahdihassan, 1923) Lindinger, 1933
Tachardia longispina (Misra, 1930) Lindinger, 1933
Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
Kerria (Chamberlinia) greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1984
Kerria (Chamberliniella) greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1987
Laccifer greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Cockerell, 1924
Tachardi (Tachardi) greeni Chamberlin, 1923
Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984
Carteria lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Signoret, 1874
Chermes lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Roxburgh
Coccus ficus Fabricius, 1787
Coccus lacca Kerrich, 1782
Kerria (Kerria) lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984
Kerria lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Targioni-Tozzetti, 1884
Laccifer lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Oken, 1815
Lakshadia lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Mahdihassan
Tachardia lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Green, 1896

SUBFAMILY: Tachardininae

Paratachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1950
Carteria decorella Maskell, 1893
Tachardia (Carteria) decorella (Maskell, 1893) Ramakrishna Ayyar, 1921
Tachardia decorella (Maskell, 1893) Maskell, 1895
Tachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Brimblecombe, 1962
Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968
Carteria decorella Maskell, 1893
Laccifer decorella (Maskell, 1893) Tao, 1999
Laccifer theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Misra, 1930
Tachardia decorella (Maskell, 1893) Maskell, 1895
Tachardina (Carteria) decorella (Maskell, 1893) Ramakrishna Ayyar, 1921
Tachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Brimblecombe, 1962
Tachardina decorella var. theae Green & Mann, 1907
Tachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Chamberlin, 1923
Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
Tachardia aurantiaca Cockerell, 1903
Tachardina (Tachardina) aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923

FAMILY: LECANODIASPIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: LECANODIASPIDINAE

Psoraleococcus verrucosus Borchsenius, 1959

FAMILY: MONOPHLEBIDAE

Drosicha burmeisteri (Westwood, 1845) Cockerell, 1902
Monophlebus burmeisteri Westwood, 1845
Monophloebus burmeisteri (Westwood, 1841): Targioni Tozzetti, 1868 [MS]
Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858
Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902
Drosicha corpulentus (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902
Monophlemus corpulenta Kuwana, 1902
Monophlemus corpulentus (Kuwana, 1902)
Warajicoccus corpulentus (Kuwana, 1922)
Drosicha frauenfeldi (Karsch, 1877) Morrison & Morrison, 1966
Villigera faruengeldi Karsch, 1882 [MS]

Villigera frauenfeldi Karsch, 1877
Villigera frauengeldi Kuwana, 1927 [MS]
Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
Drpsocja octocaudata (Green, 1908) Vayssière, 1926
Monophlemus stebbingii mangiferae Stebbing, 1903
Monophlemus stebbingii octocaudata Green, 1908
Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
Monophlebus burmeisteri Maskell (nec Westwood), 1897
Monophlebus maskelli Cockerell, 1897
Drosicha pinicola (Kuwana, 1922) Morrison, 1928
Warajicoccus pinicola Kuwana, 1922
Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890
Crossotosoma aegyptiaca Douglas, 1890 [MS]
Crossotosoma aegyptiacum Douglas, 1890 [MS]
Icerya aegyptica (Douglas, 1890)
Icerya tangalla Green, 1897
Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
Steatococcus assamensis Rao, 1951
Icerya crocea Green, 1896
Icerya formicarum Newstead, 1897
Icerya formicarsum Newstead, 1897 [MS]
Icerya peninsularensis Green, 1951
Newsteadiella formicarum (Newstead, 1897)
MacGillivrary, 1921
Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
Crypticerya jacobsoni (Green, 1913) Morrison, 1928
Icerya jakobsoni (Green, 1912) Hua, 2000 [MS]
Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
Crypticerya jaihind Rao, 1951
Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879
Icerya purchasi citriperda Hempel, 1920
Icerya purchasi crawii Cockerell, 1897
Icerya purchasi maskelli Cockerell, 1897
Icerya purchasi purchasi (Maskell, 1879) Ben-Dov, 2005
Pericerya purchasi (Maskell, 1879) Silvestri, 1939
Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897
Coccus sacchari Guérin, 1867
Dorthesia seychellarum Westwood, 1855
Icerya candida Cockerell, 1905
Icerya okadae Kuwana, 1907
Icerya sacchari (Guerin-Meneville, 1867) Signoret, 1875
Icerya seychellarum cristata Newstead, 1908
Icerya seychellarum seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Ben-Dov, 2005
Orthezia seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Targioni, 1869

FAMILY: ORTHEZIIDAE

Insignorthezia insignis (Browne, 1887) Kozár, 2004
Orthezia insignis Douglas, 1887
Orthezia nacrea Buckton, 1894

FAMILY: PSEUDOCOCCIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Phenacoccinae

Lankacoccus ornatus (Green, 1922) Williams, 1989
Phenacoccus ornatus Green, 1922
Puto ornatus (Green, 1922) Tang, 1992
Rastrococcus ornatus (Green, 1922) Ferris, 1954
Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923
Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
Phenacoccus surinamensis Green, 1933
Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918
Pseudococcus solani Cockerell, 1914
Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
Phenacoccus cevalliae Cockerell, 1902
Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
Rostrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954 [MS]
Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
Ceroputa iceryoides (Green, 1908) Lindinger, 1958 [MS]
Ceroputo iceryoides (Green, 1908) Lindinger, 1958
Dactylopius (Pseudococcus) obtusus Newstead, 1911
Phenacoccus iceryoides Green, 1908
Phenacoccus obtusus (Newstead, 1911) Lindinger, 1913
Puto iceryoides Takahashi, 1942
Rastrococcus cappariae Avasthi & Shafee, 1983
Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
Rastrococcus spinosus (Robinson, 1918) Ferris, 1954
Ceroputo spinosus (Robinson, 1918) van der Goot, 1928
Phenacoccus spinosus Robinson, 1918
Pulvinaria spinosa Robinson [nom. nud.]
Puto spinosus Morrison, 1920

SUBFAMILY: Pseudococcinae

Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1898
Antonina bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Hempel, 1900
Kermicus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1899
Sphaerococcus bambusae Maskell, 1892
Dysmicoccus angustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Danzig, 1978
Ferrisicoccus angustus Ezzat & McConnell, 1956
Ferrisicoccus bambusiphilus Takahashi, 1957
Pseudococcus bambusiphilus (Takahashi, 1957)
Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950
Coccus bromeliae Bouché, 1834
Dactylopius brevipes Cockerell, 1893
Pseudococcus ananassae Kuwana, 1909
Pseudococcus brevipes (Cockerell, 1983) Fernald, 1903
Pseudococcus bromeliae (Bouché, 1834)
Pseudococcus cannae Green, 1934
Pseudococcus longirostralis James, 1936
Pseudococcus palauensis Kanda, 1933
Pseudococcus pseudobrevipes Mamet, 1941
Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923
Dactylopius ceriferus Newstead, 1894
Dactylopius dasylirii Cockerell, 1896 [incorrect synonymy by Ferris, 1953]
Dactylopius magnolicida King, 1902
Dactylopius segregatus Cockerell, 1893
Dactylopius setosus Hempel, 1900
Dactylopius talini Green, 1896
Dactylopius virgatus Cockerell, 1893
Dactylopius virgatus var. farinosus Cockerell, 1893
Dactylopius virgatus var. humilis Cockerell, 1893
Dactylopius virgatus var. madagascariensis Newstead, 1908
Ferrisia neovirgata Khalid & Shafee, 1988
Ferrisiana virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Takahashi, 1929
Pseudococcus bicaudatus Keuchenius, 1915
Pseudococcus marchali Vayssière, 1912
Pseudococcus virgatus (Cockerell, 1893) Fernald, 1903
Pseudococcus virgatus var. madagascariensis (Newstead, 1908)
Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958
Maconellicoccus pasaniae (Borchsenius, 1962) Tang, 1992
Maconellicoccus perforatus (De Lotto, 1954) De Latto, 1964
Paracoccus pasaniae Borchsenius, 1962
Phenacoccus glomeratus Green, 1922
Phenacoccus hirsutus Green, 1908
Phenacoccus quaternus Green, 1912
Phenococcus hirsutus Green [MS]
Pseudococcus crotolariae Laing: Miller, 1932 [nom. nud.]
Pseudococcus crotolariae Laing: Yunus & Ho, 1980 [nom. nud.]
Pseudococcus hibisci Hall, 1923 [nom. nud.]
Pseudococcus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ayyar, 1930
Spilococcus perforatus De Lotto, 1954
Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950
Pseudococcus acuta Lobdell, 1930
Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
Palmicultor bambusum Tang, 1992
Saccharicoccus bambusum (Tang, 1992) Fang et al., 2001
Trionymus lumpurensis Takahashi, 1951
Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903
Dactylopius comstocki Kuwana, 1907
Pseudococcus grassi Leonardi, 1913
Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
Planococcoides citriculus (Green, 1922) Tao, 1989

Planococcus cryptus (Hempel, 1918) Silva et al., 1968
Pseudococcus citriculus Green, 1922
Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903
Coccus adonidum Linnaeus, 1766
Dactylopius adonidum (Linnaeus, 1766) Maskell, 1895
Dactylopius longifilis Comstock, 1881
Dactylopius longispinus Targioni Tozzetti, 1867
Pseudococcus adonidum (Geoffroy) [sic] [MS]
Pseudococcus adonidum (Linnaeus, 1766) Zimmerman, 1948
Pseudococcus odermatti Miller & Williams, 1997
Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950
Dactylopius sacchari Cockerell, 1895
Dactylopius sacchari brasiliensis van Gorkum, 1913
Erium sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Lindinger, 1935
Pseudococcus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Cockerell, 1902
Trionymus praegrandis James, 1936
Trionymus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Fullaway, 1923
Serrolecanium tobai (Kuwana, 1932) Ferris, 1950
Antonina tobae (Kuwana, 1932) Kanda, 1936 [MS]
Antonina tobai Kuwana, 1932
Serrolecanium bambusae Shinji, 1935
Trionymus orientalis (Maskell, 1897) Ferris, 1954
Dactylopius graminis Maskell, 1891
Dactylopius graminis var. orientalis Maskell, 1897
Mirococcopsis orientalis (Maskell, 1897) Tang, 1992
Pseudococcus graminis var. orientalis Fernald, 1903

SUBFAMILY: Sphaerococcinae

Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
Antonina (Antonina) crawii (Cockerell, 1900) Goux, 1937
Antonina crawii Cockerell, 1900: Meng, 2003 [MS]
Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
Antonina anceps Green, 1914 [nom. nud.]
Antonina indica Green, 1908
Antonina littoralis Cockerell & Bucker, 1930
Chaetococcus graminis Maskell, 1898
Kermicus graminis (Maskell, 1897) Cockerell, 1899
Sphaerococcus graminis Maskell, 1897
Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953
Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
Antonina crawi Cockerell: Wang, 1982

SUBFAMILY: Trabutinininae

Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950
Dactylopius pini Kuwana, 1902
Pseudococcus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Fernald, 1903
Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
Dysmicoccus cucurbitae Avathi & Shafee, 1986
Dysmicoccus psidii (Mukhopadhyay & Ghose, 1994)
Ferrisicoccus cucurbitae (Avathi & Shafee, 1986) Tang, 1992
Ferrisicoccus psidii Mukhopadhyay & Ghose, 1994
Indococcus pipalae Ali, 1967
Planococcoides bengalensis Ghosh & Ghose, 1988
Planococcoides robustus Ezzat & McConnell, 1956
Pseudococcus crotonis: Ramakrishna Ayar, 1919 [MI]
Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970
Dactylopius davidis Newstead, 1894
Dactylopius vastata Maskell, 1895
Dactylopius vastator Maskell, 1894
Dactylopius viridis Newstead, 1894
Dictylopius perniciosus (Newstead & Willcocks, 1910)
Nipaecoccus uastator (Maskell) [MS]
Nipaecoccus vastator (Maskell, 1894) Ferris, 1950
Pseudococcus filamentosus var. corymbatus Green, 1922
Pseudococcus gahani Djou, 1953
Pseudococcus perniciosus Newstead & Willcocks, 1910
Pseudococcus perniciosus var. corymbatus Green, 1922
Pseudococcus perniciosus var. vastator Newstead, 1920
Pseudococcus vastator (Maskell, 1895) Kirkaldy, 1902
Pseudococcus vastator Fernald, 1903
Pseudococcus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Fernald, 1903
Trionymus sericeus James, 1936
Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
Planococcus dorsospinosus Ezzat & McConnell, 1956
Planococcus myrsinephilus Borchsenius, 1962
Planococcus sinensis Borchsenius, 1962
Pseudococcus angkorensis (Takahashi) Ben-Dov, 1994
Pseudococcus ankorensis (Takahashi): Tang, 1992 [MS]
Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950
Coccus citri (Risso, 1813) Boisduval, 1867
Dactylopius brevipinus Targioni, 1881
Dactylopius citri (Risso, 1813) Signoret, 1875
Dactylopius destructor Comstock, 1880-1881
Dorthesia citri Risso, 1813
Dorthezia citri Risso, 1813 [MS]
Lecanium phyllococcus Ashmead, 1879
Phenacoccus spiriferus Hempel, 1900
Plannococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950
Planococcoides cubanensis Ezzat & McConnell, 1956
Planococcus cucurbitae Ezzat & McConnell, 1956
Pseudococcus calceolariae var. minor (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903 [partim]
Pseudococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Fernald, 1903
Pseudococcus citri var. phenacocciformis Brain, 1915
Planococcus litchi Cox, 1989
Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
Dactylopius calceolariae var. minor Maskell, 1897
Planococcus pacificus Cox, 1981
Planococcus psidii Cox, 1989
Pseudococcus calceolariae var. minor (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903 [partim]

FAMILY: RHIZOECIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Rhizoecinae

Geococcus citrinus Kuwana, 1923
Geococcus lawrencei Williams, 1969
Geococcus radicum Green, 1902
Rhizoecus radicum Lindinger, 1935
Ripersiella rhizophilla Fullaway & Kotinsky, 1910
Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953
Ripersiella leucosoma Cockerell, 1901
Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
Rhizoecus hibisci Ben-Dov, 1994
Rhizoecus hibisci Kawai & Takagi, 1971
Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
Rhizoecus kondnis Kuwana, 1923 [MS]
Rhizoecus kondonis Kuwana, 1923
Rhizoecus spinosus McKenzie, 1960
Ripersiella spinosus (McKenzie, 1960) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

SUBFAMILY: Xenococcinae

Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926
Xenococcus annandalei Silvestri, 1924
Xenococcus anandalei Silvestri, 1924 [MS]
Xenococcus annadalei Silvestri, 1924 [MS]

FAMILY: XYLOCOCCIDAE

Xylococcus castanopsis Wu & Huang, 2017

SUPERFAMILY: PHYLLOXEROIDEA

FAMILY: ADELGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Pineniae

Pineus pini (Macquart, 1819) Börner, 1907
Anisophleba pini Koch, 1857
Aphis pini Gmelin, 1790
Kermaphis pini var. laevis Maskell, 1885
Kermes pini Macquart, 1819

Pineus boerneri Annand, 1928
Pineus borneri Annard, 1928
Pineus havrylenkoi Blanchard, 1944
Pineus laevis (Maskell, 1885) Annard, 1928
Pineus simmondsi Yaseen & Ghani, 1971
Pineus sylvestris Annand, 1928

SUPERFAMILY: PSYLLOIDEA

FAMILY: APHALARIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Spondyliaspidinae

Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
Ctenarytaina sp.

FAMILY: CALOPHYIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Calophyinae

Calophya triangula Yang, 1984

SUBFAMILY: Mastigimatinae

Cecidopsylla sinensis Burckhardt, 1996

FAMILY: CARSIDARIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Carsidarinae

Carsidara limbata (Enderlein, 1926) Hodkinson, 1986
- Carsidara marginalis Kwon & Huh (nec Walker, 1869), 1998 [MI]
- Carsidara shikokuensis (Miyatake, 1981) Hollis, 1987
- Tasanogida limbata Enderlein, 1926
- Thysanogyna limbata (Enderlein, 1926)
- Thysanogyna minor shikokuensis Miyatake, 1981

Carsidara marginalis Walker, 1869
- Dynopsylla minor Crawford, 1915
- Eustigmia minor (Crawford, 1915) Enderlein, 1921
- Thysanogyna minor (Crawford, 1915) Miyatake, 1981

Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
- Mesohomotoma comphorae Kuwayama, 1907 [MS]
- Mesohomotoma lineaticollis Enderlein, 1914

Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925
- Tyora hibisci Froggatt, 1901
- Udamostigma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Enderlein, 1910

SUBFAMILY: Tenaphalarinae

Tenaphalara acutipennis Kuwayama, 1909
- Ctenophalara elongata Crawford, 1912: Bhatia & Shaffi, 1933 [MS]
- Tenaphalara acufipennis Kuwayama, 1907 [MS]
- Tenaphalara elongata Crawford, 1912

Tenaphalara gossampini Yang & Li, 1985
Tyora congrua Walker, 1865
Tyora guangdongana Yang & Li, 1985

FAMILY: EUPHALERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: EUPHALERINAE

Colophorina sp.

FAMILY: HOMOTOMIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Homotominae

Caenohomotoma radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang & Li, 1981
- Caenohomotoma radiatum (Kuwayama, 1907) Yang & Li, 1981
- Homotoma radiata Kuwayama, 1908
- Homotoma radiatum Kuwayama, 1908
- Psausia (Homotoma) radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Kuwayama, 1922
- Psausia radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Enderlein, 1914

Caenohomotoma yunnanicum (Yang & Li, 1984) Li, 2011
- Caenohomotoma yunnanica Yang & Li, 1984
- Homotoma yunnanica (Yang & Li, 1984) Hodkinson, 1986

SUBFAMILY: Macrohomotominae

Macrohomotoma gladiatum Kuwayama, 1908
- Macrohomotoma apsylloides (Crawford, 1919) Crawford, 1920
- Macrohomotoma gladiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang, Burckhardt & Fang, 2009
- Macrohomotoma robusta Yang, 1984
- Macrohomotoma sinica Yang & Li, 1984
- Pauropsylla apsylloides Crawford, 1919

Macrohomotoma striatum (Crawford, 1925) Li, 2011
- Macrohomotoma striata Crawford, 1925

FAMILY: LIVIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Euphyllurinae

Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908
- Diaphorina (Euphalerus) citri Kuwayama, 1908
- Euphalerus citri (Kuwayama, 1908) Crawford, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Liviinae

Livia khaziensis Heslop-Harrison, 1949
- Livia nigra Klimaseweski, 1964

Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
Paurocephala boehmeriae Mifsud & Burckhardt, 2002
Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
- Paurocephala (Thoracocorna) chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
- Paurocephala conchaiensis Boselli, 1929 [MS]
- Paurocephala pumilae Yang & Li, 1987
- Paurocephala zhejiangensis Yang & Li, 1987

Paurocephala trematos Yang, Yang & Cao, 1986
- Paurocephala guangxiensis Yang & Li, 1987
- Paurocephala tremae Yang & Li, 1986

Syntomoza hsenpinensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Burckhardt & Mifsud, 2003
- Anomoterga hsenpinensis Fang & Yang, 1986
- Homalocephala hsenpinensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Li, 2011

FAMILY: PHACOPTERONIDAE

Phacopteron sinicum (Yang & Li, 1982) Li, 2011
- Cornegenapsylla sinica Yang & Li, 1982
- Neophacopteon euphoriae Yang in Yang, Chung and Tu, 1984
- Phacosemoides sinicus (Yang & Li, 1982) Malenovsky & Burckhardt, 2010 [nom. nud.]
- Pseudophacopteron undescribed sp.: D. Hollis (1980, unpublished)

Pseudophacopteron alba (Yang & Tsay, 1980) Yang & Li, 1983
- Chineura alba Yang & Tsay, 1980
- Pseudophacopteron album (Yang & Tsay, 1980) Li, 2011
- Pseudophacopteron album (Yang & Tsay, 1980) Yang, Burckhardt & Fang, 2009
- Pseudophacopteron canarium Yang & Li, 1983
- Sineura album Yang & Tsay, 1980

Pseudophacopteron alstonium Yang & Li, 1983
- Pseudophacopteron alstonia Yang & Li, 1983: Yang & Li, 1983 [MS]

FAMILY: PSYLLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Acizzinae

Acizzia sp.

SUBFAMILY: Ciriacreminae

Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914

SUBFAMILY: Cyamophilinae

Cyamophila willieti (Wu, 1932) Li, 1992
- Psylla willieti Wu, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Macrocorsinae

Tridencopsylla hungtouensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Li in Huang, 2002
- Colophorina hungtouensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Martin & Lau, 2011
- Psylla hungtouensis Fang & Yang, 1986

Tridentipsylla hungtouensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Psyllinae

Cacopsylla fatsiae (Jensen, 1957)
Psylla fatsiae Jensen, 1957
Cacopsylla schefflerae (Yang, 1984)
Edentipsylla schefflerae (Yang, 1984) Li, 2011
Psylla schefflerae Yang, 1984

FAMILY: TRIOZIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Metatriozidinae

Metatriozidus pseudocinnamomi (Li, 1993) Li, 2011
Trioza pseudocinnamomi Li, 1993

SUBFAMILY: Pauropsyllinae

Pauropsylla depressa Crawford, 1912
Pauropsylla udei Rübsaamen, 1899
Pauropsylla bakeri Crawford, 1915
Pauropsylla montana Uichanco, 1919

SUBFAMILY: Triozinae

Megatrioza eugenioides (Crawford, 1917) Crawford, 1919
Trioza eugenioides Crawford, 1917
Trioza eugenoides Crawford, 1917 [MS]
Trioza brassicae Vasil'ev, 1922
Bactericera brassicae (Vasil'ev, 1922) Burckhardt & Lauterer, 1993
Trioza camphorae Sasaki, 1910
Heterotrioza camphorae (Sasaki, 1910) Kwon & Lee, 1981
Kuwayama camphorae Matsumura, 1917
Kuwayama camphorae Sakaki, 1910
Metatriozidus camphorae (Sasaki, 1910) Li, 2011
Trioza camphorae (Sasaki, 1905)
Trioza jambolanae Crawford, 1917
Trioza ?vitiensis Kirkaldy, 1907
Megatrioza vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Crawford, 1919
Phylloplecta vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Klyver, 1932
Trioza eugeniae Crawford (nec Froggatt), 1915

SUBFAMILY: Triozopsinae

Triozopsis resupinus (Li & Yang, 1984) Li, 2011
Trioza resupina Li & Yang, 1984
Trioza syzygii Li & Yang, 1991

ORDER: PHTHIRAPTERA

SUBORDER ANOPLURA

FAMILY: HAEMATOPINIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Haematopininae
Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitzsch, 1818) Stephens, 1829
- Haematopinus eurysternus Denny, 1842 [sic]: Chin & Li, 1991
- Pediculus eurysternus Nitzsch, 1818

Haematopinus suis (Linnaeus, 1758) Ferris, 1933
- Haematopius chinensis Fahrenholz, 1939
- Pediculus suis Linnaeus, 1758
- Pediculus urius Moufet, 1634

FAMILY: HOPLOPLEURIDAE
Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924
- Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris, 1932

FAMILY: PEDICULIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Pediculinae
Pediculus humanus capitis DeGeer, 1778
- Pediculus capitis DeGeer, 1778
- Pediculus cervicalis Leach, 1817
- Pediculus humanus Linnaeus, 1758 [partim]

Pediculus humanus humanus Linnaeus, 1758
- Pediculus corporis DeGeer, 1778
- Pediculus humanus Linnaeus, 1758 [partim]
- Pediculus humanus corporis DeGeer, 1778
- Pediculus vestimenti Nitzsch, 1818

FAMILY: POLYPLACIDAE
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905
- Haematopinus spiniger Denny, 1842
- Haematopinus spinulosus Denny, 1842
- Pediculus denticulatus Nitzsch, 1864
- Pediculus spinulosus Burmeister, 1839

FAMILY: PTHIRIDAE
Pthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach, 1815
- Pediculus pubis Linnaeus, 1758
- Phthirus inguinalis Leach, 1817
- Phthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach, 1815
- Phthirus tabescentium Alt, 1818

SUBORDER MALLOPHAGA

SUPERFAMILY: AMBLYCERA

FAMILY: LAEMOBOTHRIIDAE

Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)
    Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)
    Liotheum atrum Nitzsch, 1818

FAMILY: MENOPONIDAE

Actornithophilus ocellatus (Rudow, 1869)
    Colpocephalum ocellatus Rudow, 1869
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
    Actornithophilus crassipes (Piaget, 1880)
    Actornithophilus funebris candidus Carriker, 1949
    Actornithophilus maurus (Nitzsch, 1886)
    Actornithophilus negroidalis (Zlotorzycka, 1963)
    Actornithophilus sperabilis (Zlotorzycka, 1963)
    Actornithophilus sulcatus (Piaget, 1880)
    Colpomenopon crassipes Piaget, 1880
    Colpomenopon maurus Nitzsch, 1886
    Larithophilus crassipes (Piaget, 1880)
    Larithophilus maurus (Nitzsch, 1886)
Austromenopon meyeri (Giebel, 1874)
    Menopon meyeri Giebel, 1874
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
    Austromenopon transversum circulor Zlotozycka, 1968
    Austromenopon transversum comitor Zlotozycka, 1968
    Menopon infrequens Kellogg, 1896
    Menopon lemniscatum Enderlein, 1908
    Menopon obtusum Giebel, 1866
    Menopon pachypus Piaget, 1888
    Menopon phaeopus Nitzsch, 1866
    Menopon ridibundis Denny, 1842
    Menopon transversum Denny, 1842
Bonomiella beieri Eichler, 1959
    Bonomiella beiber Eichler, 1959 [MS]
Colpocephalum melanocephalae Price & Bear, 1965
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890
    Colpocephalum meridionale Pérez Jiménez & Cruz, 1988
    Colpocephalum nananmu Piaget, 1890 [MS]
Colpocephalum pygidiale Mjöberg, 1910
Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955
    Colpocephalum serafae Ansari, 1955 [MS]
Comatomenopon elbeli Emerson, 1957
Cuculiphilus hototogisu Uchida, 1926
Dennyus emersoni Ledeger, 1970
    Dennyus (Collodennyus) emersoni Ledeger, 1970
Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899)
    Fregatiella aurifasciatum (Kellogg, 1899)
    Menopon aurifasciatum Kellogg, 1899
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
    Menopon leucoxanthum Burmeister, 1838
Kurodaia cheelae Price & Beer, 1963
    Kurodaia (Kurodaia) cheelae Price & Beer, 1963
Menacanthus pallipes (Piaget, 1885)
    Menopon pallipes Piaget, 1885
Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758
    Menopon pallidum Nitzsch in Burmister, 1830
    Menopon trigonocephalum Olfers, 1876
Myrsidea clayae Klockenhoff, 1969
Myrsidea longipecta (Uchida, 1917)
    Menopon longipecta Uchida, 1917
Myrsidea picae (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Myrsidea picea (Denny, 1842)
    Pediculus picae Linnaeus, 1758
Myrsidea rustica (Giebel, 1874)
    Menopon rustica Giebel, 1874
Myrsidea takayamai Uchida, 1926
Myrsidea troglodyti (Denny, 1842)
    Menopon troglodyti Denny, 1842
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869)
    Menopon lucidum Rudow, 1869
    Menopon minus Piaget, 1880
    Nosopon fulvofasciatum minus (Piaget, 1880)
    Nosopon minus (Piaget, 1880)
Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)
    Colpocephalum dolium Rudow, 1869
Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
    Pediculus pilosum Scopoli, 1763
    Pseudomenopon jacintoi Tenderio, 1965
Pseudomenopon rostratulae Bedford, 1919
Trinoton emersoni Clay, 1963
Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
    Pediculus querquedulae Linnaeus, 1758
    Trinoton clangulae Fabricius, 1780
    Trinoton gracile Grube, 1851
    Trinoton lari DeGeer, 1778
    Trinoton luridum Nitszch in Burmeister, 1838
    Trinoton pygmaeum Kolenati, 1846
    Trinoton querquedulae ludwigfreundi Eichler, 1954
    Trinoton squalidum Denny, 1842
Trinoton squalidum Denny, 1842

SUPERFAMILY: ISCHNOCERA

FAMILY: PHILOPTERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Esthiopterinae

Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
    Anaticola coloratus (Piaget, 1880)
    Anaticola constrictus (Kellogg, 1896)
    Anaticola frater (Giebel, 1874)
    Anaticola hopkinsi Eichler, 1954
    Anaticola punctulatus (Rudow, 1870)
    Anaticola tadornae (Denny, 1842)
    Anaticola zunkeri Keler, 1937
    Esthiopterum crassicorne (Scopoli, 1763)
    Lipeurus coloratus Piaget, 1880
    Lipeurus constrictus Kellogg, 1896
    Lipeurus frator Giebel, 1874 [MS]
    Lipeurus punctulatus Rudow, 1870
Anatoecus dentatus castdaneus Zlotorzycka, 1970
Anatoecus dentatus cognatus Zlotorzycka, 1970
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitszch, 1818)
    Anatoecus bipunctatus (Giebel, 1874)
    Anatoecus brevimaculatus Giebel, 1874
    Anatoecus icterodes crassus Keler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes discludus Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes dissensus Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes eichleri Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes emersoni Kéler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes emersonianus Kéler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes inaequalis Kéler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes macrocephalus Kéler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes pallidus Kéler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes parvus Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes sanfti Keler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes simplicatus Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes solivagus Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes tadornae Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes tendeiroi Kéler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes tergalis Zlotorzycka, 1970
    Anatoecus icterodes zlotorzyckae Keler, 1960
    Docophorus bipunctatus Giebel, 1874
    Docophorus brevimaculatus Giebel, 1874
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818)
    Anatoecus adustus (Nitzsch, 1874)
    Anatoecus brantae Eichler, 1946
    Anatoecus brunneiceps brantae Eichler, 1946
    Anatoecus icterodes boschadis Keler, 1960
    Anatoecus icterodes pustulosus Zlotorzycka, 1970

Docophorus adustus Nitzsch, 1874
Philopterus icterodes Nitzsch, 1818
Columbicola turturis (Uchida, 1917)
Lipeurus turturis Uchida, 1917

SUBFAMILY: Goniodinae

Cuclotogaster acuminatus (Piaget, 1885)
Cuclotogaster cinereus (Nitzsch, 1866)
Cuclotogaster cinereus japonicus Clay, 1938
Cuclotogaster japonicus (Clay, 1938)
Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)
Lipeurus heterographus Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866
Lipeurus obscurus Giebel, 1874
Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)
Goniocotes abdominalis Piaget, 1880
Goniocotes gigas Taschenberg, 1879
Goniocotes hologaster Denny (nec Nitzsch), 1839
Goniodes soueefi Clay, 1940
Goniodes souefi Clay, 1940 [MS]
Goniodes spinicornis Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866
Goniodes bicuspidatus Piaget, 1880
Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lipeurus variabilis Nitzsch in Burmeister, 1838
Lipeurus variabilis var. formosanus Sugimoto, 1929
Pediculus caponis Linnaeus, 1758

SUBFAMILY: Philopterinae

Brueelia chayanh Ansari, 1955
Bruelia chayanh Ansari, 1955 [MS]
Craspedorrhynchus nisi (Denny, 1842)
Docophorus nisi Denny, 1842
Craspedorrhynchus rotundatus (Piaget, 1880)
Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943
Degeeriella mookerjeei Clay, 1957
Degeeriella mookerejeei Clay, 1957 [MS]
Degeeriella nisus (Giebel, 1866)
Philopterus frontosus Fedorenko, 1985
Philopterus trontosus Fedorenko, 1985 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: unplaced

Alcedoecus constrictus Tendeiro, 1965
Ardeicola indicus Brelin, 1965
Carduiceps complexivus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
Nirmus complexivus Kellogg & Chapman, 1899
Carduiceps subscalaris (Piaget, 1880)
Nirmus subscalaris Piaget, 1880
Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)
Goniocotes chinese Kellogg & Chapman, 1902
Coloceras indicum Tendeiro, 1973
Coloceras lativentris (Uchida, 1916)
Coloceras lativentre (Uchida, 1916)
Goniodes lativentre Uchida, 1916
Coloceras piageti (Johnston & Harrison, 1912)
Goniodes piageti Johnston & Harrison, 1912
Coloceras piriformis (Tendeiro, 1969)
Nitzschiella piriformis Tendeiro, 1969
Columbicola columbae (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cummingsiella ovalis (Scopoli, 1763)
Cumminhsiella ovalis (Scopoli, 1763) [MS]
Pediculus ovalis Scopoli, 1763
Echinophilopterus tota Ansari, 1947
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818)
Philopterus lurida Nitzsch, 1818
Incidifrons gallinulae Blagoveshtschensky, 1951
Incidifrons fulicae gallinulae Blagoveshtschensky, 1951
Lunaceps actophilus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939
Degeeriella actophilus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) Harrison, 1916
Nirmus actophilus Kellogg & Chapman, 1899
Lunaceps falcinellus Timmermann, 1954
Lunaceps holophaeus timmermanni Bechet, 1968
Lunaceps husainii Ansari, 1956
Nirmus actophilus Kellogg & Chapman: Waterston, 1914 [partim]
Lunaceps limosella Timmermann, 1954
Lunaceps limosella limosella Timmermann, 1954: Emerson, 1972
Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) Emerson, 1972
Degeeriella numenii (Denny, 1842) Harrison, 1916
Lunacepa numenii (Denny, 1842) Hopkins & Clay, 1952
Lunaceps haematopi Timmermann, 1954
Nirmus inaequalis Piaget, 1880
Nirmus numenii Denny, 1842
Nirmus phaeopi Denny: Waterston, 1915 [partim]
Lunaceps numenii phaeopi (Denny, 1842) Keirans, 1967
Degeeriella oliveri Johnston & Harrison, 1912
Lunacepa phaeopi (Denny, 1842) Séguy, 1944
Lunaceps trimaculatus (Piaget, 1880)
Nirmus phaeopi Denny, 1842
Nirmus phaeopodis Giebel, 1874
Nirmus trimaculatus Piaget, 1880
Lunaceps rileyi Timmermann, 1954
Lunaceps numenii rileyi (Timmermann, 1954) Emerson, 1972
Neopsittaconirmus lybartota (Ansari, 1947)
Psittaconirmus lybartota Ansari, 1947
Penenirmus hibari (Uchida, 1949)
Penenirmus pavlovskyi impunctus Blagoveshtchensky, 1951
Philopterus hibari Uchida, 1949
Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
Docophorus auratus Haan, 1829
Quadraceps bicuspis (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1874)
Nirmus bicuspis Nitzsch in Giebel, 1874
Quadraceps caspius (Giebel, 1874)
Nirmus caspius Giebel, 1874
Quadraceps eugrammicus (Burmeister, 1838)
Nirmus eugrammicus Burmeister, 1838
Quadraceps griseus (Rudow, 1869)
Nirmus griseus Rudow, 1869
Quadraceps obscurus (Burmeisster, 1838)
Nirmus obscurus Burmeisster, 1838
Quadraceps orarius (Kellogg, 1896)
Nirmus orarius Kellogg, 1896
Quadraceps phaeonotus (Nitzsch, 1866)
Nirmus phaeonotus Nitzsch, 1866
Quadraceps quadrisetaceus (Piaget, 1880)
Nirmus quadrisetaceus Piaget, 1880
Quadraceps ravus (Kellogg, 1899)
Degeeriella subfuscus Blagoveshtschensky, 1948
Quadraceps subfuscus (Blagoveshtschensky, 1948)
Quadraceps signatus (Piaget, 1880)
Nirmus signatus Piaget, 1880
Quadraceps strepsilars (Denny, 1842)
Nirmus strepsilars Denny, 1842
Rallicola ferrisi Emerson, 1955
Rallicola (Rallicola) ferrisi Emerson, 1955
Rhynonirmus scolopacis (Denny, 1842)
Nirmus scolopacis Denny, 1842
Rhynonirmus stenurae Timmermann, 1955
Rhynonirmus stenura Timmermann, 1955 [MS]
Saemundssonia clayae Hopkins, 1949
Docophorus auratus Piaget, 1880
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) clayae Hopkins, 1949
Saemundssonia conica conica (Denny, 1842)
Docophorus hawaiiensis Kellogg & Chapman, 1902
Philopterus wallacei Johnston & Harrison, 1912
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) conica conica (Denny, 1842)
Saemundssonia fuliginosa hawaiiensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)
Saemundssonia hawaiiensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)
Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pediculus haematopi Linnaeus, 1758
Saemundssonia laboticeps (Giebel, 1874)
Docophorus laboticeps Giebel, 1874
Docophorus lobaticeps Giebel, 1874 [MS]
Saemundssonia lobaticeps (Giebel, 1874) [MS]
Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)
Docophorus breviappendiculatus Piaget, 1880
Docophorus congener Giebel, 1874
Docophorus gomothorax Giebel, 1874
Docophorus lari Müller, 1927

Docophorus lari parvus Piaget, 1880
Pediculus lari Fabricius, 1780
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) lari (Fabricius, 1780)
Saemundssonia atricilla Carriker, 1956
Saemundssonia congener (Giebel, 1874)
Saemundssonia gonothorax lariphaga Timmermann, 1950
Saemundssonia gonothorax tridactyla Timmermann, 1949
Saemundssonia lari fallai Timmermann, 1951
Saemundssonia lari meinertzhageni Timmermann, 1951
Saemundssonia lari muelleri Eichler, 1942
Saemundssonia lari waterstoni Timmermann, 1951
Saemundssonia lariargentali Touleshkov, 1959
Saemundssonia mulleri Eichler, 1942
Saemundssonia limosae (Denny, 1842)
Docophorus limosae Denny, 1842
Saemundssonia platygaster cordiceps (Giebel, 1874)
Docophorus cordiceps Giebel, 1874
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) platygaster cordiceps (Giebel, 1874)
Saemundssonia cordiceps (Giebel, 1874)
Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)
Docophorus platygaster Denny, 1842
Philopterus chenamycha Séguy, 1949
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)
Saemundssonia chenamycha (Séguy, 1949)
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)
Docophorus humeralis Denny, 1842
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)
Saemundssonia humeralis (Denny, 1842)
Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)
Docophorus canuti Denny, 1842
Saemundssonia (Saemundssonia) tringae (Fabricius, 1780)
Saemundssonia canuti (Denny, 1842)
Strigiphilus portigi Eichler, 1952
Turnicola angustissimus (Giebel, 1866)
Lipeurus angustissimus Giebel, 1866
Turnicola nigrolineatus (Piaget, 1885)
Lipeurus nigrolineatus Piaget, 1885

FAMILY: TRICHODECTIDAE

Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838)
Cretocephalus canis DeGeer
Felicola (Felicola) subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838)
Trichodectes subrostratus Burmeister, 1838
Trichodectes subrostratus Nitzsch, 1838
Trichodectes canis (DeGeer, 1778)
Cretocephalus canis (DeGeer, 1778)
Pediculus setosus Olfers, 1816
Ricinus canis DeGeer, 1778
Trichodectes latus Nitzsch in Burmeister, 1838
Trichodectes octopunctatus Leach, 1852

ORDER: PSOCOPTERA

SUBORDER PSOCOMORPHA

SUPERFAMILY: CAECILIUSOIDEA
FAMILY: AMPHIPSOCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Taeniostigminae
Taeniostigma sp. nr. conoidalia Li, 2002

FAMILY: CAECILIUSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Caeciliusinae
Caecilius persimilaris (Thornton & Wong, 1966) Badonnel, 1981
Caecilius dolichostigmus Li, 1992
Fuelleborniella persimilaris Thornton & Wong, 1966

SUBFAMILY: Isophaneinae
Stenocaecilius analis (Banks, 1931) Mockford, 2000
Caecilius analis Banks, 1931

FAMILY: STENOPSOCIDAE
Cubipilis sp.

SUPERFAMILY: EPIPSOCOIDEA
FAMILY: EPIPSOCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Epipsocinae
Hinduipsocus hongkongensis Li & Mockford, 1997

SUPERFAMILY: HEMIPSOCOIDEA
FAMILY: HEMIPSOCIDAE
Metahemipsocus recurvicornis (Li, 1992) Li, 2002
Hemipsocus recurvicornis Li, 1992

SUPERFAMILY: PSEUDOCAECILIOIDEA
FAMILY: ECTOPSOCIDAE
Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae (Enderlein, 1907) Badonnel, 1955
Ectopsocopsis biporosa Li, 1992
Ectopsocopsis biporosus Li, 1992 [MS]
Ectopsocus cryptomeriae Enderlein, 1907
Ectopsocus cinctus Thornton, 1962
Ectopsocus comitus Thornton & Wong, 1968
Ectopsocus ghesquierei Ball, 1943
Ectopsocus hirsutus Thornton, 1962
Ectopsocus maindroni Badonnel, 1935
Ectopsocus meridionalis Ribaga, 1904
Ectopsocus meridionalis tridentatus Thornton, 1963
Ectopsocus ornatus Thornton, 1962
Ectopsocus richardsi (Pearman, 1929)
Chaetopsocus richardsi Pearman, 1929
Estipulaceus biuncialis (Li, 1995) Li, 2002
Ectopsocus biuncialis Li, 1995

FAMILY: ELIPSOCIDAE
Elipsocus oligotrichus Thornton, 1959
Pseudopsocus carinatus Li, 1995

FAMILY: PHILOTARSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aaroniellinae
Aaroniella pulchra Thornton, 1959

SUBFAMILY: Philotarsinae
Haplophallus orientalis Thornton, 1959

FAMILY: PSEUDOCAECILIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Pseudocaeciliinae
Allocaecilius sinensis Lee & Thornton, 1967
Heterocaecilius anomalus (Thornton, 1961) Lee & Thorton, 1967
Phallocaecilius anomalus (Thornton, 1961)
Pseudocaecilius anomalus Thornton, 1961
Heterocaecilius maculifrons (Thornton, 1961) Lee & Thornton, 1967
Phallocaecilius maculifrons (Thornton, 1961)
Pseudocaecilius maculifrons Thornton, 1961
Phallocaecilius hirsutus (Thornton, 1961) Lee & Thornton, 1967
Heterocaecilius hirsutus (Thornton, 1961)
Pseudocaecilius hirsutus (Thornton, 1961)
Pseudocaecilius citricola (Ashmead, 1879) Mockford & Gurney, 1956
Pseudocaecilius (Pseudocaecilius) elutus (Enderlein, 1903) Roesler, 1944
Pseudocaecilius criniger (Perkins, 1899)
Pseudocaecilius elutus Enderlein, 1903
Pseudocaecilius elutus var. africanus Badonnel, 1931
Pseudocaecilius indicatus (Navas, 1934)
Pseudocaecilius medianicostatus Li, 1993
Pseudocaecilius medianicostatus Li, 2002
Pseudocaecilius pretiosus (Banks, 1920)
Pseudocaecilius wolcotti Banks, 1924
Psocus citricola Ashmead, 1879
Trichopsocus (Pseudocaecilius) elutus Navás, 1934

SUPERFAMILY: PSOCOIDEA
FAMILY: LACHESILLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Lachesillinae
Lachesilla quercus (Kolbe, 1919) Lienhard, 2003
Caecilius (Pterodela) quercus Kolbe 1880
Dicrolachesillus quercus (Kolbe, 1919) Li, 2002
Lachesilla machi Navás, 1936
Lachesilla wittmeri New, 1979
Liachesllus quercus (Kolbe 1919) Enderlein, 1919

FAMILY: MESOPSOCIDAE
Mesopsocus hongkongensis Thornton, 1959

FAMILY: MYOPSOCIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Lichenomiminae
Lichenomima elongata (Thornton, 1960) Mockford, 1982
Lophopterygella elongatus (Thornton, 1960)
Myopsocus elongata Thornton, 1960
Myopsocus elongatus Thornton, 1960

FAMILY: PERIPSOCIDAE
Diplopsocus fasciatus (Thornton, 1962) Li, 2002
Peripsocus fasciatus Thornton, 1962
Peripsocus hongkongensis Thornton & Wong, 1968
Peripsocus pauliani Badonnel, 1949
Peripsocus pictus Thornton, 1962
Peripsocus pseudoquercicola Thornton, 1962
Peripsocus quercicola Enderlein, 1906
Peripsocus similis Enderlein, 1903
Peripsocus spinosus Thornton, 1959
Properipsocus bicornis (Thornton, 1962) Li, 1995
Peripsocus bicornis Thornton, 1962

Periterminalis bicornis (Thornton, 1962) Li, 2002

FAMILY: PSOCIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Amphigerontiinae

Amphigerontia diffusa Navás, 1923
Amphigerontia jezoensis Okamoto, 1907
Blaste sp.
Blastopsocus sp.
Neoblaste papillosa Thornton, 1960
    Neoblaste papillos Thornton, 1960 [MS]
Neoblaste setosa Thornton, 1960

SUBFAMILY: Cerastipsocinae

Psococerastis brachypoda Li, 1990
Psococerastis ficivorella (Okamoto, 1907) Lienhard, Charles & Courtenay Smithers, 2002
    Amphigerontia ficivorella Okamoto, 1907
Psococerastis sinensis Thornton, 1960

SUBFAMILY: Psocinae

Atrichadenotecnum guangzhouense (Li, 2002) Liu, Yoshizawa, Li & Liu, 2013
    Psocomesites guangzhouense Li, 2002
    Psocomesites guangzhouensis (Li, 2002) Li & Lienhard, 2003
Atrichadenotecnum nudum (Thornton, 1961) Yoshizwa, 1998
    Atrichadenotecnum numdum (Thornton, 1961) [MS]
    Trichadenotecnum nudum Thornton, 1961
Cerastipsocus sp.
Hyalopsocus sp.
Loensia bidens (Thornton, 1961) Li, 2002
    Trichadenotecnum bidens Thornton, 1961
Loensia media (Thornton, 1961) Li, 2002
    Trichadenotecnum medium Thornton, 1961
Psocidus strictus Thornton, 1960
Psocidus validus Thornton, 1960
Psocomesites nudum Thornton, 1961
Ptycta incurvata Thornton, 1960
Trichadenotecnum apertum Thornton, 1961
    Trichadenopsocus apertum (Thornton, 1961) Li, 2002
    Trichadenopsocus apertus (Thornton, 1961) Li in Wu & Pan, 2001
Trichadenotecnum arciforme Thornton, 1961
Trichadenotecnum felix Thornton, 1961
    Trichadenopsocus felix (Thornton, 1961) Li, 2002
Trichadenotecnum obsitus (Enderlein, 1908) Enderlein, 1909
    Psocus obsitus Enderlein, 1908
    Trichadenotecnum obsitum (Enderlein, 1908) [MS]
Trichadenotecnum pardidus Thornton, 1961
    Trichadenopsocus pardidus (Thornton, 1961) Li, 2002
Trichadenotecnum subscalaris (Li, 2002) Lienhard, 2003
    Trichadenopsocus subscalaris Li, 2002

SUBFAMILY: Sigmatoneurinae

Sigmatoneura undescribed sp. nr. baiyunica Li, 2002
Sigmatoneura subcostalis (Enderlein, 1903) Enderlein, 1908
    Cerastipsocus subcostalis Enderlein, 1903
    Sigmatoneura (Sigmatoneura) subcostalis (Enderlein, 1903)
    Stigmatoneura subcostalis (Enderlein) [MS]

SUBORDER: TROCTOMORPHA

SUPERFAMILY: AMPHIENTOMOIDEA

FAMILY: Amphientomidae

SUBFAMILY: Amphientominae

Neuroseopsis curtifurcis Li, 2002

SUPERFAMILY: LIPOSCELIDOIDEA

FAMILY: LIPOSCELIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Embidopsocinae

Embidopsocus oleaginus (Hagen, 1865) Badonnel, 1955
    Atropos oleagina Hagen, 1865
    Tropusia oleagina (Hagen, 1865) Haagen, 1882

SUBFAMILY: Liposcelidinae

Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931
    Liposcelis bostrychophilus Badonnel, 1931
    Liposcelis divergens Badonnel, 1943
    Liposcelis divinatoria (Müller, 1775)
    Liposcelis divinatorius (Müller, 1775)
    Liposcelis granicola Broadhead & Hobby, 1944
    Troctes divinatorius Müller, 1931
Liposcelis entomophila (Enderlein, 1907) Broadhead, 1947
    Liposcelis bakeri Pearman, 1928
    Liposcelis entomophilus (Enderlein, 1907) Broadhead, 1947
    Liposcelis virgulatus [sic] Pearman, 1929
    Troctes entomophilus Enderlein, 1907
Liposcelis paeta Pearman, 1942

SUPERFAMILY: PACHYTROCTOIDEA

FAMILY: PACHYTROCTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Tapinellinae

Tapinella qutangxiana Li in Yang, 1997

SUBORDER TROGIOMORPHA

SUPERFAMILY: ATROPETAE

FAMILY: LEPIDOPSOCIDAE

Echmepteryx madagascariensis (Kolbe, 1885) Smithers Courtenay, 1967
    Echmepteryx (Thylacopsis) madagascariensis (Kolbe, 1885) Smithers Courtenay, 1967
    Thylax madagascariensis Kolbe, 1885

SUPERFAMILY: PSOQUILLOIDEA

FAMILY: PSOQUILLIDAE

Psoquilla sp.

ORDER: THYSANOPTERA

SUBORDER TEREBRANTIA

SUPERFAMILY: AEOLOTHRIPOIDEA
FAMILY: AEOLOTHRIPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aeolothripinae
Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)
    Aeolothrips vespiformis Crawford, 1909

SUPERFAMILY: THRIPOIDEA
FAMILY: THRIPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Dendrothripinae
Asprothrips bucerus Tong, Wang & Mirab-Balou, 2016
    Asprothrips fuscipennis Kudô, 1984: Zhang & Tong, 1988 [MI]
Dendrothrips minowai Priesner, 1935
Pseudodendrothrips mori (Niwa, 1908) Umeya & Omi, 1913
    Belothrips mori Niwa, 1895

SUBFAMILY: Panchaetothripinae
Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923) Stannard & Mitri, 1962
    Asterothrips [sic] angulatus (Hood, 1925) Takahashi, 1936
    Astrothrips angulatus Hood, 1925
    Caliothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923) Faure, 1962
    Heliothrips venustulus Priesner, 1923
    Hercothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923) Moulton, 1932
    Tryphactothrips angulatus (Hood, 1925) Medina Gaud, 1961
Astrothrips aucubae Kurosawa, 1932
Elixothrips brevisetis (Bagnall, 1919) Stannard & Mitri, 1962
    Asterothrips [sic] angulatus Hood: Takahashi, 1936
    Dinurothrips guamensis Moulton, 1942
    Tryphactothrips brevisetis Bagnall, 1921
Helionothrips aino (Ishida, 1931) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1971
    Heliothrips aino Ishida, 1931
    Heliothrips antennatus Kurosawa, 1968
Helionothrips cephalicus Hood, 1954
Helionothrips errans (Williams, 1916) Priesner, 1935
    Heliothrips errans Williams, 1916
Helionothrips unitatus Chen, 1981
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838
    Dinurothrips rufiventris Girault, 1929
    Helionothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833)
    Heliothrips adonidum Haliday, 1836
    Heliothrips haemorrhoidolis f. abdominalis (Reuter, 1891) Tullgren, 1917
    Heliothrips haemorrhoidolis var. abdominalis Reuter, 1891
    Heliothrips naemorrhoidolis (Bouché, 1833): Han in Yang, 2004 [MS]
    Heliothrips semiaureus Girault, 1928
    Thrips (Heliothrips) haemorrhoidolis (Bouché, 1833) Taschenberg, 1880
    Thrips adonidum Haliday, 1836
    Thrips haemorhoidolis [sic] Bouché, 1833
    Thrips haemorrhoidolis Bouché, 1833
Phibalothrips peringueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937
    Phibalothrips basis Chen, 1981
    Phibalothrips peringuey (Faure, 1925) [MS]
    Phibalothrips perinqueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937 [MS]
    Reticulothrips perinqueyi Faure, 1925
Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus Hood, 1919
    Rhipiphorothrips karna Ramakrishna, 1928
Rhipiphorothrips pulchellus Morgan, 1913
    Retithrips bicolor Bagnall, 1913
    Rhipihorothrips pulchells Morgan, 1913: Chen, 2004 [MS]
Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913
    Brachyurothrips indicus Bagnall, 1926
    Heliothrips rubrocincta (Giard, 1901) Franklin, 1908
    Physopus rubrocincta Giard, 1901
    Selenothrips indicus (Bagnall) Bagnall, 1929

SUBFAMILY: Sericothripinae
Anaphothrips obscurus (Müller, 1776) Priesner, 1925
    Anaphothrips angustipennis Reuter: John, 1925
    Anaphothrips ceili Girault, 1928
    Anaphothrips discrepans Bagnall, 1933
    Anaphothrips obscurus f. brachyptera Kazakov, 1927
    Anaphothrips obscurus f. collaris Priesner, 1926
    Anaphothrips obscurus f. grisea Priesner, 1926
    Anaphothrips obscurus f. macroptera Kazakov, 1927
    Anaphothrips virgo Uzel, 1895
    Euthrips (Anaphothrips) obscurus (Müller, 1776) Williams, 1913
    Euthrips obscura (Müller, 1776) Targioni-Tozzetti, 1881
    Limothrips poaphagus Comstock, 1875
    Phloeothrips poaphagus (Comstock, 1875) Fletcher, 1889
    Physapus obscurus (Müller, 1776) Amyot & Serville, 1843
    Pseudoarticulella obscurus (Müller, 1776) Morison, 1948
    Thrips (Euthrips) sriata (Osborn, 1883) Beach, 1896
    Thrips obscura Müller, 1776
    Thrips striata Osborn, 1883
Anaphothrips sudanensis Trybom, 1911
    Anaphothrips (Neophysopus) sudanensis Trybom, 1911
    Anaphothrips alternans (Bagnall, 1913) Bagnall, 1926
    Anaphothrips bicolor Moulton, 1926
    Anaphothrips flavicinctus (Karny, 1912) Takahashi, 1935
    Anaphothrips flavicinctus f. brachyptera Priesner, 1935
    Anaphothrips speciosus Hood, 1919
    Anaphothrips transvaalensis Faure, 1925
    Euthrips (Anaphothrips) alternans Bagnall, 1913
    Euthrips alternans (Bagnall, 1913) Karny, 1914
    Euthrips flavicinctus Karny, 1912
    Euthrips sudanensis (Trybom, 1911) Karny, 1912
    Neophysopus medioflavus Schmutz, 1913

SUBFAMILY: Thripinae
Ayyaria chaetophora Karny, 1926
    Parafrankliniella fasciatus Kurosawa, 1937
Bathrips melanicornis (Shumsher, 1946) Mirab-Balou, Yang & Tong, 2012
    Bathrips ipomoeae (Zhang, 1981) Zhang & Tong, 1993
    Taeniothrips ipomoeae Zhang, 1981
    Taeniothrips melanicornis Shumsher, 1946
Chaetanaphothrips machili Hood, 1954
Chaetanaphothrips orchidii (Moulton, 1907) Ahlberg, 1926
    Anaphothrips (Chaetanaphothrips) orchidii (Moulton, 1907) Priesner, 1925
    Anaphothrips orchidii (Moulton, 1907)
    Euthrips orchidii Moulton, 1907
    Physopus orchidii (Moulton, 1907) Trybom 1910
    Taeniothrips orchidi [sic] (Moulton, 1907) Watson, 1924
Dendrothripoides ipomeae Bagnall, 1923
    Dendrothripoides innoxius (Karny, 1941)
    Dendrothripoides ipomoeae Bagnall, 1923 [MS]
    Heliothrips ipomoeae [sic] Bondar, 1930
    Tryphactothrips mundus Karny, 1926
Echinothrips americanus Morgan, 1913
Ernothrips lobatus (Bhatti, 1967) Bhatti, 1969
    Taeniothrips immsi (Bagnall, 1926) Mould, 1968 [partim]
    Thrips (Thrips) immsi (Bagnall, 1926) Wu, 1935
    Thrips immsii [sic] Bagnall, 1926 [partim]
    Thrips lobatus Bhatti, 1967
Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
    Euthrips cephalicus Crawford, 1910
Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961
    Frankliniella breviceps Bagnall, 1911
    Frankliniella formosae Moulton, 1929
    Frankliniella intonsa nigropilosa (Uzel): Savenko, 1947
    Frankliniella vulgatissimus (Haliday): Bagnall, 1911
    Physapus ater DeGeer, 1974
    Physapus brevistylis Karny, 1908
    Thrips intonsa Trybom, 1895

Thrips pallida Karny, 1907
Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
Euthrips helianthi Moulton, 1911
Euthrips occidentalis Pergande, 1895
Euthrips tritici var. californicus Moulton, 1911
Frankliniella california f. trehernei (Morgan, 1925) Moulton, 1948
Frankliniella californica (Moulton, 1911) Moulton, 1929
Frankliniella canadensis Morgan, 1925
Frankliniella chrysanthemi Kurosawa, 1941
Frankliniella claripennis Morgan, 1925
Frankliniella conspicua Moulton, 1936
Frankliniella dahliae Moulton, 1948
Frankliniella dianthi Moulton, 1948
Frankliniella helianthi (Moulton, 1911) Karny, 1912
Frankliniella moultoni (Hood, 1914) Treherne, 1924
Frankliniella nubila Treherne, 1924
Frankliniella occidentalis f. brunnescens Priesner, 1932
Frankliniella occidentalis f. dubia Priesner, 1932
Frankliniella syringae Moulton, 1948
Frankliniella trehernei Morgan, 1925
Frankliniella tritici californica (Moulton, 1911) Watson, 1923
Frankliniella tritici maculata Priesner, 1925
Frankliniella tritici var. moultoni Hood, 1914
Frankliniella umbrosa Moulton, 1948
Frankliniella venusta Moulton, 1936
Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
Frankliniella maidis (Beach, 1896) Priesner, 1925
Physopus nervosa Uzel, 1895
Physopus tenuicornis Uzel, 1895
Thrips (Euthrips) maidis Beach, 1896
Thrips maidis (Beach, 1896) Bailey, 1948
Fulmekiola serrata (Kobus, 1892) Karny, 1925
Baliothrips serratus (Kobus, 1892)
Fulmekiola serratus (Kobus, 1892) Karny, 1925
Stenothrips minutus Karny, 1915
Thrips (Saccharothrips) serratus (Kobus, 1892) Priesner, 1934
Thrips moultoni Ishida, 1934
Thrips serratus Kobus, 1892
Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969
Amblythrips cuscutae (Priesner, 1938) Bhatti, 1969
Amblythrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
Physothrips lefroyi Bagnall, 1913
Taeniothrips (Lefroyothrips) cuscutae Priesner, 1938
Taeniothrips (Physothrips) lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ramakrishna, 1928
Taeniothrips (Taeniothrips) lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Schumsher Singh, 1946
Taeniothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Moulton, 1928
Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
Frankliniella vitata Schmutz, 1913
Physothrips (Frankliniella) vitata (Schmutz, 1913) Ramakrishna, 1925
Physothrips brunneicornis Bagnall, 1916
Taeniothrips brunneicornis (Bagnall)
Taeniothrips distalis Karny, 1913
Taeniothrips ditissimus Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish, 1966
Taeniothrips nigricornis (Schmutz, 1913) Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish, 1967
Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972
Frankliniella nigricornis Schmutz, 1913
Frankliniella obscuricornis Schmutz, 1913
Odontothrips longistylus (Karny, 1922) Priesner, 1926
Physothrips usitatus Bagnall, 1913
Physothrips usitatus cinctipennis (Bagnall) Karny, 1924
Taeniothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish, 1967 [partim]
Taeniothrips longistylus (Karny, 1922) Moulton, 1928
Taeniothrips nigricornis (Schmutz, 1913) Priesner, 1938
Taeniothrips usitatus Hood, 1925
Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924
Neophysopus burnsi Girault, 1927
Paraphysopus burnsi Girault, 1927
Stylothrips brevipalpis Karny, 1926
Stylothrips brevipalpis Ramakrishna, 1925
Thrips (Ctenothripella) abdominalis Moulton, 1928
Thrips (Ctenothripella) gillettei Moulton, 1926
Thrips abdominalis Crawford, 1910
Thrips crenatus Watson, 1922
Thrips femoralis Jones, 1912
Thrips microcephalus Priesner, 1923
Thrips oklahomae Watson, 1931
Mycterothrips glycines (Okamoto, 1911) Miyazaki & Kudô, 1988
Euthrips glycines Okamoto, 1911
Taeniothrips (Physothrips) glycines (Okamoto, 1911) Moulton, 1928
Taeniothrips glycines (Okamoto, 1911) Priesner, 1938
Parabaliothrips takahashii Priesner, 1935
Salpingothrips aimotofus Kudô, 1972
Scirtothrips citri Moulton, 1909
Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919
Anaphorthrips obligochaetus Karny: Ramakrishna, 1925
Anaphothrips (Scirtothrips) dorsalis (Hood, 1919) Shumsher Singh, 1944
Heliothrips minutissimus Bagnall, 1919
Hercothrips minutissimus (Bagnall, 1919) Hood, 1928
Hydatothrips dorsalis (Hood, 1919)
Scirtothrips andreae (Karny): Titschack, 1964
Scirtothrips obligochaetus (Karny) Bhatti, 1962
Scirtothrips padmae Ramakrishna: Titschack, 1964
Scolothrips takahashii Priesner, 1950
Scolothrips priesneri Sakimura, 1954
Scolothrips takahashi Priesner, 1950 [MS]
Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
Bagnallia biformis Bagnall, 1913
Bagnallia biformis var. adusta Bagnall, 1913
Bagnallia biformis var. melanurus Bagnall, 1913
Baliothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Mound, 1968
Chloethrips balndus zur Strassen, 1975
Chloethrips oryzae (Williams, 1916) Priesner, 1957
Stenchaetothrips oryzae (Williams, 1916)
Thrips (Bagnallia) oryzae Williams, 1916
Thrips (Oxyrrhinothrips) oxyzae (Williams, 1916) Shumsher Singh, 1946
Thrips biformis adustus (Bagnall, 1913) John, 1928
Thrips biformis biformis (Bagnall, 1913) John, 1928
Thrips biformis melanurus (Bagnall, 1913) John, 1928
Thrips holorphnus Karny, 1925
Thrips oryzae (Williams, 1916) Karny, 1922
Thrips oryzae Williams, 1916
Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel, 1923) Bhatti, 1978
Physothrips eucharii Whetzel, 1923
Taeniothrips euchraii (Whetzel, 1923): Duan in Wu & Pan, 2001 [MS]
Taeniothrips gracilis Moulton, 1928
Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935
Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) Bhatti, 1978
Taeniothrips alliorum Priesner, 1935
Taeniothrips carteri Moulton, 1936
Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969
Physothrips andrewsi Bagnall, 1921
Taeniothrips (Physothrips) andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Ramakrishna, 1928
Taeniothrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
Thrips (Thrips) coloratus Schmutz, 1913
Thrips florum var. colorata (Schmutz, 1913) Karny, 1924
Thrips japonicus Bagnall, 1914
Thrips melanurus Bagnall, 1926
Thrips flavidulus (Bagnall, 1923) Bhatti, 1980
Physothrips flavidulus Bagnall, 1923
Taeniothrips (Physothrips0 flavidulus (Bagnall, 1923) Ramakrishnan, 1928
Taeniothrips flavidulus (Bagnall, 1923) Steinweden, 1933
Thrips flavidalus (Bagnall): Wang, Huang & Qin, 2006 [MS]
Thrips flavus Schrank, 1776
Physothrips flavidus Bagnall, 1916
Taeniothrips sulfuratus Priesner, 1935
Thrips (Thrips) flavus Schrank, 1776
Thrips clarus Moulton, 1928

Thrips flava Schrank, 1776
Thrips flavidus Bagnall, 1916
Thrips flavidus var. kyotoi Moulton, 1928
Thrips flavus f. biarticulata Priesner, 1935
Thrips flavus f. lutea Priesner, 1938
Thrips florum Schmutz, 1913
Thrips formosanus Priesner, 1934
Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
Euthrips hawaiiensis Morgan, 1913
Physothrips albipes Bagnall, 1916
Physothrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Karny, 1914
Physothrips pallipes Bagnall, 1916
Taeniothrips eriobotryae Moulton, 1928
Taeniothrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Moulton, 1928
Taeniothrips pallipes (Bagnall, 1916) Moulton, 1928
Taeniothrips pallipes var. florinatus Priesner, 1938
Taeniothrips rhodomyrti Priesner, 1938
Thrips (Thrips) albipes Bagnall, 1914
Thrips albipes Bagnall, 1914
Thrips extinsicornis Priesner, 1934
Thrips hawaiiensis f. imitator Priesner, 1934
Thrips longalata Schmutz, 1913
Thrips magnipes Schmutz, 1913
Thrips nigriflava Schmutz, 1913
Thrips pallipes (Bagnall, 1916) Bagnall, 1926
Thrips rhodamniae Schmutz, 1913
Thrips sulphurea Schmutz, 1913
Thrips versicolor Bagnall, 1926
Thrips orientalis (Bagnall, 1915) Anaanthakrishnan & Sen, 1980
Isoneurothrips orientalis (Bagnall, 1915) Priesner, 1940
Isoneurothrips setipennis Moulton, 1928
Thrips (Isoneurothrips) orientalis (Bagnall, 1915) Priesner, 1934
Thrips (Isothrips) orientalis (Bagnall, 1915) Sakimura, 1967
Thrips (Thrips) setipennis (Steinweden & Moulton, 1930) Wu, 1935
Thrips setipennis Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
Thrips palmi Karny, 1925
Chloethrips aureus Ananthrakrishnan & Jagadish, 1967
Mictothrips aureus (Ananthrakrishnan & Jagadish, 1967) Ananthakrishnan, 1969
Thrips clarus Moulton, 1928
Thrips gossypicola (Priesner, 1939) Ramakrishna & Margabandhu, 1939
Thrips gracilis Ananthrakrishnan & Jagadish, 1968
Thrips leucadophilus Priesner, 1936
Thrips nilgiriensis Ramakrishna, 1928
Thrips simplex (Morison, 1930) Bhatti, 1969
Gladiolus thrips Mcleod, 1934
Physothrips simplex Morison, 1930
Taeniothrips (Physothrips) simplex (Morison, 1930) Steele, 1935
Taeniothrips (Similothrips) simplex (Morison, 1930) Schliephake, 1972
Taeniothrips (Taeniothrips) gladioli (Moulton & Steinweden, 1931) Shumsher Singh, 1946
Taeniothrips gladioli Moulton & Steinweden, 1931
Taeniothrips gladiolicola Pussard, 1946
Taeniothrips quinani Moulton, 1936
Taeniothrips simplex (Morison, 1930) Bailey, 1935
Thrips (Thrips) simplex (Morison, 1930) Bhatti, 1969
Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889
Limothrips tritici Webster, 1894
Parathrips uzeli Karny, 1907
Thrips adamsoni Bagnall, 1923
Thrips allii Sirrine & Lowe, 1894
Thrips bicolor Karny, 1907
Thrips bremnerii Moulton, 1907
Thrips communis Uzel, 1895
Thrips communis var. annulicornis Uzel, 1895
Thrips communis var. pulla Uzel, 1895
Thrips debilis Bagnall, 1923
Thrips dorsalis Bagnall, 1927
Thrips evestigatus Oettigen, 1944
Thrips flava var. obsoleta Uzel, 1895
Thrips flavus Schrnak: Fulmek, 1911
Thrips frankeniae Bagnall, 1927
Thrips hololeucus Bagnall, 1914
Thrips ochraceus Ruricola: Curtis, 1845 [partim]
Thrips solanaceorum Widgalm, 1883
Thrips striatus Gilette, 1893
Thrips tabaci annulicornis (Uzel, 1895) Sokhadze, 1958
Thrips tabaci nigricornis Priesner: Sokhadze, 1958
Trichromothrips xanthius (Williams, 1917) Bhatti, 1999
Dorcadothrips xanthius (Williams, 1917) Bhatti, 1978
Dorcadothrips xanthus (Williams, 1917) [MS]
Physothrips xanthius Williams, 1917
Taeniothrips (Physothrips) xanthius (Williams, 1917) Watson, 1924
Taeniothrips xanthius (Williams, 1917) Moulton, 1933
Tusothrips sumatrensis (Karny, 1925)
Anaphothrips (Chaetanaphothrips) aureus (Moulton, 1936) Bailey, 1949
Anaphothrips (Chaetanophothrips) [sic] aureus Moulton, 1936
Anaphothrips sumatrensis Karny, 1925
Chaetanaphothrips aureus (Moulton, 1936) Mitri & Stannard, 1962
Mycterothrips pseudosetiprivus Ramakrishna & Margabandhu, 1939
Taeniothrips calopgomi Zhang, 1981
Taeniothrips calopgoniae Zhang, 1981 [MS]
Tusothrips aureus (Moulton, 1936) Sakimura, 1974
Tusothrips calopgomi (Zhang, 1981) Palmer, 1992
Tusothrips calopgoniae (Zhang, 1981) [MS]
Tusothrips pseudosetiprivus (Ramakrishna & Margabandhu, 1939) Bhatti, 1967

SUBORDER TUBULIFERA

SUPERFAMILY: PHLAEOTHRIPOIDEA
FAMILY: PHLAEOTHRIPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Idolothripinae

Elaphrothrips denticollis (Bagnall, 1909) Palmer & Mound, 1978
- Dicaiothrips denticollis Bagnall, 1909
- Elaphrothrips beesoni Ramakrishna, 1934
- Elaphrothrips mucronatus Priesner, 1935
- Elaphrothrips productus Priesner, 1935
- Elaphrothrips sumbanus Priesner, 1935

Elaphrothrips spiniceps Bagnall, 1932
Gastrothrips acutulus Okajima, 1979
Machatothrips artocarpi Moulton, 1928

SUBFAMILY: Phlaeothripinae

Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911
- Aleurodothrips fasciatus Franklin
- Aleurodothrips fasciventris Girault, 1927
- Cephalothrips spinosus Bagnall, 1909
- Cryptothrips fasciapennis Franklin, 1909
- Microcanthothrips spinosus (Bagnall, 1909) Bagnall, 1914

Androthrips ramachandrai Karny, 1926
Apelaunothrips luridus Okajima, 1979
Apelaunothrips medioflavus (Karny, 1925)
- Apelaunothrips mediaflavus (Karny, 1925): Han in Yang, 2004 [MS]
- Apelaunothrips midioflavus (Karny, 1925) [MS]

Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016
Dolichothrips flavipes (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1935
- Neoheegeria flavipes Moulton, 1928

Dolichothrips macarangai (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1935
- Neoheegeria macarangai Moulton, 1928

Ecacanthothrips tibialis (Ashmead, 1905) Palmer & Mound, 1978
- Acanthothrips sanguineus Bagnall, 1908
- Ecacanthothrips bryanti Bagnall, 1915
- Ecacanthothrips coxalis Bagnall, 1915
- Ecacanthothrips coxalis var. formosensis Takahashi, 1936
- Ecacanthothrips coxalis var. philippinensis Priesner, 1930
- Ecacanthothrips crassiceps Karny, 1913
- Ecacanthothrips erythrinus Ananthakrishnan, 1956
- Ecacanthothrips flavipes Bagnall, 1915
- Ecacanthothrips fletcheri Ramakrishna, 1934
- Ecacanthothrips io Girault, 1930
- Ecacanthothrips matsumurai Ishida, 1934
- Ecacanthothrips priesneri Hood, 1935
- Ecacanthothrips ramakrishnai Ananthakrishnan, 1952
- Ecacanthothrips sanguineus (Bagnall, 1908) Bagnall, 1909
- Ecacanthothrips sanguineus (Bagnall, 1908) Moulton, 1928
- Idolothrips tibialis Ashmead, 1905
- Ormothrips Sanguineus (Bagnall, 1908) Buffa, 1909
- Ormothrips steinskyi Schmutz, 1913

Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900
- Gigantothrips crawfordi Hood, 1919
- Panurothrips gracilis Bagnall, 1908

Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976
- Gynaikothrips flavus Ishida, 1931
- Haplothrips blesai Plata, 1973
- Leptothrips flavicornis Bagnall, 1909
- Leptothrips reticulatus Karny, 1912
- Liothrips bakeri Crawford, 1910
- Mesothrips bakeri Karny, 1912
- Mesothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908)
- Phlaeothrips ficorum Marchal, 1908 [MS]
- Phloeothrips ficorum Marchal, 1908
- Smerinthothrips bakeri (Crawford, 1910)

Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900
- Gynaikothrips garitacambroneroi Retana-Salazar, 2006
- Phloeothrips longitubus Bagnall

Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
- Anthorthrips aculeatus Uzel, 1895
- Anthothrips minor Karny, 1909
- Authothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Uzel, 1895
- Haplothrips (Haplothrips) aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
- Haplothrips (Xylaplothrips) aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803)
- Hoplothrips aculeata Amyot & Serville, 1843
- Phloeothrips aculeata Holiday, 1836
- Phloeothrips albipennis Burmeister, 1836
- Phloeothrips japonicus Matsumura, 1899
- Phloeothrips oryzae Matsumura, 1899
- Phloeothrips pallidicornis Matsumura, 1910
- Thrips aculeatus Fabricius, 1803
- Thrips frumentarius Beling, 1872

Haplothrips allii Priesner, 1935
- Haplothrips (Trybomiella) allii Priesner, 1935

Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
- Haplothrips (Haplothrips) chinensis Priesner, 1933
- Haplothrips subtilissimus f. floricola (Priesner, 1921) Moulton, 1928

Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
- Haplothrips (Haplothrips) ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
- Haplothrips andhra Ramakrishna, 1928
- Haplothrips anser Ramakrishnan, 1928
- Haplothrips gangaueri Schmutz [MS]
- Haplothrips ganglboueri Schmutz [MS]
- Haplothrips priesnerianus Bagnall, 1933
- Haplothrips vernoniae Priesner, 1921

Haplothrips gowdeyi (Franklin, 1908) Watson, 1921
- Anthothrips gowdeyi Franklin, 1908
- Haplothrips (Haplothrips) gowdeyi (Franklin, 1908) Pitkin, 1976
- Haplothrips sorocula Schmutz, 1913
- Haplothrips soror Schmutz, 1913

Haplothrips leucanthemi (Schrank, 1781) Priesner, 1920
- Anthothrips statices Haliday: Uzel, 1895
- Haplothrips (Haplothrips) leucanthemi (Schrank, 1781) Stannard, 1968
- Phloeothrips armata Lindeman, 1887
- Phloeothrips statices Heeger, 1852
- Thrips leucanthemi Schrank, 1781
- Zygothrips wyomingensis Watson, 1924

Hoplothrips flavipes (Bagnall, 1910) Hood, 1915
- Dolerothrips flavipes Bagnall, 1910
- Dolerothrips japonicus (Karny, 1913) Moulton, 1928
- Dolerothrips japonicus Karny, 1913
- Hoplothrips major Weiss, 1926
- Machatothrips ohtai Ishida, 1932
- Phlaeothrips claratibia Moulton, 1937
- Phlaeothrips flavipes
- Trichothrips drakei Watson, 1921
- Trichothrips karnyi Hood, 1914
- Trichothrips karnyi karnyi Hood, 1914
- Trichothrips karnyi major Hood, 1914
- Trichothrips ulmi Weiss & Lott, 1923

Hoplothrips fungosus Moulton, 1928
Karnyothrips flavipes (Jones, 1912) Moulton & Marullo, 1996
- Anthothrips flavipes Jones, 1912
- Cryptothrips citri Watson, 1918
- Cryptothrips salicis Jones, 1912
- Haplothrips cubensis Watson, 1924
- Haplothrips funki Watson, 1920
- Haplothrips harnedi Watson, 1922
- Haplothrips longisetis Bagnall, 1913
- Haplothrips oneco Watson, 1924
- Hindsiana catchingsi Watson, 1924
- Karynia weigeli Watson, 1922
- Trichothrips ripicola Priesner, 1919
- Watsoniella jonesiana Cott, 1950
- Zygothrips inermis Hood, 1919
- Zygothrips pullus Hood & Williams, 1915

Liothrips fagraeae Priesner, 1968
- Liothrips (Liothrips) fagraeae Priesner, 1968

Liothrips kuwanai (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1968
- Gynaikothrips kuwanai Moulton, 1928
- Gynaikothrips piperis Priesner, 1930
- Liothrips (Liothrips) kuwanai (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1968

Smerinthothrips kuwanai (Moulton, 1928) Takahashi, 1936
Liothrips piperinus Priesner, 1935
Liothrips (Liothrips) piperinus Priesner, 1935
Liothrips takahashii (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1968
Gynaikothrips ficarius Priesner, 1930
Gynaikothrips retusae Priesner, 1930
Gynaikothrips takahashii Moulton, 1928
Serinthothrips takahashii (Moulton, 1936) [MS]
Smerinthothrips takahashii (Moulton, 1928) Takahashi, 1936
Liothrips vaneeckei Priesner, 1920
Liothrips (Liothrips) vaneeckei Priesner, 1920
Liothrips bradecensis Priesner, 1920
Litotetothrips rotundus (Moulton, 1928) Takahashi, 1936
Gynaikothrips rotundus Moulton, 1928
Litotetothrips cinnamomi Priesner, 1929
Mesothrips claripennis Moulton, 1928
Mesothrips clasipennis Moulton: Chang, 1999 [MS]
Mesothrips jordani Zimmermann, 1900
Phlaeothrips similis Bagnall, 1909
Mesothrips moundi Ananthakrishnan, 1976
Plectrothrips bicolor Okajima, 1981
Psalidothrips ascitus (Ananthakrishnan, 1969) Okajima, 1983
Callothrips ascitus Ananthakrishnan, 1969
Stephanothrips austrinus Tong & Zhao, 2017
Stephanothrips japonicus Saikawa, 1974
Xylaplothrips inquilinus (Priesner, 1921)
Haplothrips inquilinus Priesner
Xylaplothrips longus Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish, 1970
Xylaplothrips orientalis Ananthakrishnan & Jagadish, 1969

SUBCLASS POLYNEOPTERA

ORDER: BLATTARIA

SUPERFAMILY: BLABEROIDEA

FAMILY: BLABERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Blaberinae

Archimandrita tessellata Rehn, 1903
Blaptica dubia (Serville, 1839) Princis, 1963
    Blabera dubia Serville, 1839
    Blaptica claraziana (Saussure, 1864)
    Blaptica ligata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865)

SUBFAMILY: Epilamprinae

Opisthoplatia orientalis (Burmeister, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865
    Nympha aptera Stoll, 1813 [partim]
    Opisthoplatia maculata Shiraki, 1906
    Polyphaga aegyptiaca (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1952
    Polyzosteria aegyptiaca Walker (nec Linnaeus, 1758), 1868
    Polyzosteria orientalis Burmeister, 1838
    Polyzosteria picteliana Saussure, 1863
    Rhionodia maculata (Shiraki, 1906) Shelford, 1910
Rhabdoblatta alligata (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1967
    Epilampra alligata Walker, 1868
    Epilampra isochroma Walker, 1868
    Epilampra munda Walker, 1868
    Heterolampra alligata (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
    Heterolampra isochroma (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
    Heterolampra munda (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Rhabdoblatta bazyluki Bey-Bienko, 1970
Rhabdoblatta brunneonigra Caudell, 1915
    Rhabdoblatta nigrovittata Bey-Bienko, 1954
    Rhabdoblatta sinensis Princis, 1958 [partim]
Rhabdoblatta ridleyi (Kirby, 1903) Princis, 1950
    Heterolampra ridleyi Kirby, 1903
Rhabdoblatta saussurei (Kirby, 1903) Anisyutkin, 2003
    Epilampra humeralis Shiraki, 1931
    Epilampra puncticollis Saussure (nec Walker, 1868), 1895
    Epilampra saussurei (Kirby, 1903) Shelford, 1910
    Heterolampra saussurei Kirby, 1903
    Rhabdoblatta humeralis (Shiraki, 1931) Princis, 1967
    Stictolampra saussurei (Kirby, 1903) Hanitsch, 1930
Rhabdoblatta sinensis (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1966
    Epilampra olivacea Bey-Bienko (nec Saussure, 1869), 1954
    Epilampra sinensis Walker, 1868
    Heterolampra sinensis (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
    Rhabdoblatta denticuligera Anisyutkin, 2000
    Rhabdoblatta regina Liu & Zhu (nec Saussure, 1869), 2001
    Rhabdoblatta sunensis (Walker, 1868) [MS]
Rhabdoblatta takahashii Asahina, 1967
    Periplaneta formosana Karny, 1915 [partim]
    Pseudoglomeris planiuscula Kota (nec Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865), 1932

SUBFAMILY: Oxyhaloinae

Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier, 1789) Saussure, 1864
    Blatta cinerea Olivier, 1789
    Blatta gallica Fabricius, 1793
    Blatta maderae Herbst, 1786
    Epilampra cinerea (Olivier, 1789) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865
    Nauphoeta bivittata Burmeister, 1838
    Nauphoeta grisea Burmeister, 1838
Rhyparobia maderae (Fabricius, 1781) Krauss, 1892
    Blatta maderae Fabricius, 1781
    Blatta major Beauvois, 1805
    Leucophaea maderae (Fabricius, 1781)
    Panchlora maderae (Fabricius, 1781) Burmeister, 1838
    Proscratea illepida Walker, 1868

SUBFAMILY: Panesthiinae

Panesthia saussurii Stål, 1877
Panesthia spadicum (Shiraki, 1906) Karny, 1915
    Cryplocercus spadicum Shiraki, 1906 [MS]
    Cryptocercus spadicum Shiraki, 1906
    Panesthia angustipennis spadica (Shiraki, 1906)
    Panesthia saussurei Karny (nec Stål, 1877), 1915
    Panesthia spadic (Shiraki, 1906): Feng in Yang, 2004 [MS]
    Panesthia spadica (Shiraki, 1906) Shiraki, 1931
Panesthia strelkovi Bey-Bienko, 1969

SUBFAMILY: Perisphaeriinae

Perisphaerus punctatus Bey-Bienko, 1969
Perisphaerus pygmaeus Karny, 1915
    Corydidarum pygmaea (Karny, 1915)
    Perisphaeria pygmaea Karny, 1915 [MS]
    Perisphaerus pygmaea Kirby, 1915
    Trichoblatta pygmaea (Karny, 1915)
    Trichoblatta pygmaea (Kirby, 1915) Princis, 1964

SUBFAMILY: Pycnoscelinae

Pycnoscelus micropterus Hanitsch, 1931
Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862
    Blatta corticum Serville, 1839
    Blatta melanocephala Stoll, 1813
    Blatta punctata Eschscholtz, 1822
    Blatta surinamensis Linnaeus, 1758
    Epilampra tatei Tepper, 1894
    Leucophaea surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Burr, 1897
    Panchlora celebesa Walker, 1868
    Panchlora occipitalis Walker, 1871
    Panchlora submarginata Walker, 1871
    Panchlora surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838
    Perispherus laevis Le Guillou, 1841
    Polyzosteria crassipes Walker, 1868
    Polyzosteria latipes Walker, 1868
    Pycnoscelus obscurus Scudder, 1862
    Pycnoscelus surinamensis major Roeser, 1940
    Pycnoscelus surinamensis minor Roeser, 1940
    Pysnoscelis surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) [MS]

FAMILY: ECTOBIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Blattellinae

Anaplectella ruficollis (Karny, 1915) Asahina, 1977
    Anaplecta arisanica Shiraki, 1931
    Anaplecta ruficollis (Karny, 1915) Shiraki, 1931
    Theganopteryx ruficollis Karny, 1915
Blattella bisignata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Princis, 1969
    Blattella lituricollis bisignata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Princis, 1957
    Blattella lituricollis sundaica Princis, 1957
    Phyllodromia bisignata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903
    Blatella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903
    Blatta bivittata Serville, 1839
    Blatta germanica Linnaeus, 1767
    Blatta obliquata Daldorff, 1793
    Blatta transfuga Brunich, 1763
    Blattella stylifera Chopard, 1938
    Ectobius germanicus Stephens, 1835
    Ischnoptera bivittata (Serville, 1839) Thomas, 1876
    Ischnoptera paralleta Tepper, 1893
    Phyllodromia bivittata (Serville, 1839) Brunner von Wattenwyl,

1865
Phyllodromia cunei-vittata Hanitsch, 1925
Phyllodromia germanica Stoll, 1813
Blattella humbertiana (Saussure, 1863) Roth, 1985
Blatta latistriga Walker, 1868
Blattella latistriga (Walker, 1868) Walker, 1954
Eublattella latistriga (Walker, 1868)
Phyllodromia latistriga Walker, 1868
Polyzosteria humbertiana Saussure, 1863
Blattella lituricollis (Walker, 1868) Karny, 1915
Blatta bisignata Hanitsch, 1933
Blatta colligata Walker, 1868
Blatta lituricollis Walker, 1868
Blatta niitakana Bey-Bienko, 1954
Blattella colligata (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1969
Blattella zulu Princis, 1963
Phyllodromia colligata (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Phyllodromia lituricollis (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Blattella parilis (Walker, 1868) Liu, Zhu, Dai & Wang, 2017
Blatta parilis Walker, 1868
Blattella singularis Wang, Che & Feng, 2010
Hemithyrsocera parilis (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1959
Phyllodromia parilis (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Theganopteryx parilis (Walker, 1868) Shelford, 1907
Blattella sauteri (Karny, 1915) Princis, 1969
Blattella sauteri sateri Karny, 1915 [MS]
Blattella sauteri sauteri (Karny, 1915)
Ischnoptera sauteri Karny, 1915
Symploce sauteri (Karny, 1915) Liu, Zhu, Dai & Wang, 2017
Episymploce kryzhanovskii (Bey-Bienko, 1957) Roth, 1985
Symploce kryzhanovskii Bey-Bienko, 1957
Hemithyrsocera lateralis (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Ellipsidinm lateralis Walker, 1868
Hemithyrescera lateralis (Walker) [MS]
Thyrsocera major Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Hemithyrsocera vittata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Princis, 1971
Hemithyrsocera lateralis Feng et al., 1997
Thyrsocera communis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Thyrsocera vittata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865
Malaccina isomorpha (Walker, 1868) Liu, Zhu, Dai & Wang, 2017
Anaplectella sinica (Bey-Bienko, 1954)
Anaplectoidea sinica Bey-Bienko, 1954
Blatta isomorpha Walker, 1868
Liosilphoidea isomorpha (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1959
Malaccina guilinensis Roth, 1996
Malaccina sinica (Bey-Bienko, 1954) Roth, 1996
Margattea isomorpha (Walker, 1868)
Phyllodromia isomorpha (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Shelfordina isomorha (Walker, 1868) [MS]
Shelfordina isomorpha (Walker, 1868)
Pseudothyrsocera sinensis (Walker, 1869) Roth, 1997
Epilampra sinensis Walker, 1868
Episymploce sinensis (Walker, 1869) Asahina, 1979
Ischnoptera sinensis Walker, 1869
Periplaneta apicalis Shiraki, 1931 [partim]
Phyllodromia sinensis (Walker, 1869) Shelford, 1908
Symploce sinensis (Walker, 1869) Bey-Bienko, 1950

SUBFAMILY: Pseudophyllodromiin

Chorisoserrata apicalis (Hanitsch, 1929) Roth, 1998
Chorisoneura apicalis Hanitsch, 1929
Chorisoserrata biceps Wang, Zhang & Feng, 2006
Latiblattella vitrea (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865)
Blatta adspersicollis Stål, 1858
Blatta latimargo Walker, 1868
Phyllodromia adspersicollis (Stål, 1858) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865
Lupparia sp.
Margattea sp.
Supella longipalpa (Fabricius, 1798) Shelford, 1911
Blatta incisa Walker, 1868
Blatta incisae extenuate Walker, 1868
Blatta longipalpa Fabricius, 1798
Blatta pallida Gistel (nec Olivier, 1789), 1856
Blatta phalerata Saussure, 1863
Blatta subfasciata Walker, 1871
Blatta transversalis Walker, 1871
Ectobia vittiventris Azam (nec Costa, 1847), 1901
Ischnoptera quadriplaga Walker, 1868
Ischnoptera vacillons Walker, 1868
Phyllodromia cubensis Saussure, 1862
Phyllodromia delta Kirby, 1900
Phyllodromia supellectilium Serville, 1838
Supella supellectilium (Serville, 1838) Hebard, 1917

SUPERFAMILY: BLATTOIDEA

FAMILY: BLATTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Blattinae

Blatta orientalis Linnaeus, 1758
Blatta badia Saussure, 1863
Blatta castanea Blanchard, 1851
Blatta culinaris DeGeer, 1773
Blatta europaea Bartsch, 1846
Blatta ferruginea Thunberg, 1810
Blatta ferrugineofusca Gronov., 1774
Blatta gracilis (Adelung, 1903)
Blatta hemialata Gistel, 1856
Blatta imperator (Westwood, 1858)
Blatta lucifuga Poda, 1761
Blatta orientalis Kirby, 1904
Blatta pallipes (Philippi, 1863)
Blatta platystetho (Philippi, 1863)
Blatta secunda Schaeffer, 1769
Blatta spontanea (Semenov-Tian-Shansky, 1909)
Blatta tertia Schaeffer, 1769
Kakerlac castanea Blanchard in Gay, 1852
Kakerlac orientalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Serville, 1831
Kakerlac platystetho Philippi, 1863
Periplaneta orientalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838
Stylopyga orientalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Fischer von Waldheim, 1842
Hebardina concinna (Hann, 1842) Bey-Bienko, 1938
Blatta concinna Haan, 1842
Blattina (Periplaneta) concinna Haan, 1842
Blattina brunneri Kirby, 1903
Blattina concinna (Hann, 1842) Shelford, 1910
Hebardina concina (Hann, 1842) [MS]
Methana concinna (Haan, 1842) Kirby, 1904
Periplaneta borrei Saussure, 1873
Homalosilpha nigricans Princis, 1966
Neostylopyga rhombifolia (Stoll, 1813) Shelford, 1911
Blatta rhombifolia Stoll, 1813
Dorylaea rhombifolia (Stoll, 1813) Saussure & Zehntn, 1895
Periplaneta decorata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862
Periplaneta histrio Saussure, 1864
Periplaneta rhombifolia (Stoll, 1813) Saussure, 1869
Polyzosteria heterospila Walker, 1871
Stylopyga decorata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Stylopyga rhombifolia (Stoll, 1813)
Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838
Blatta americana Catesby, 1743
Blatta americana Linnaeus, 1758
Blatta aurantiaca Stoll, 1813
Blatta aurelianensis Fourcror, 1785
Blatta domicola Risso, 1826
Blatta elongata Gisiel, 1856
Blatta kakkerlac DeGeer, 1773
Blatta molcndinaria major Rar, 1710
Blatta orientalis Sulzer, 1776
Blatta siccifolia Stoll, 1813
Kakerlac americana (Linnaeus, 1758) Serville, 1831
Periplaneta stolida Walker, 1868
Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius, 1775) Burmeister, 1838
Blatta australasiae Fabricius, 1775
Blatta domingensis Beauvois, 1804

Periplaneta emmitens Walker, 1871
Periplaneta gonrta Haan, 1842
Periplaneta inclusa Walker, 1868
Periplaneta repanda Walker, 1868
Periplaneta subcincta Walker, 1868
Periplaneta subornata Walker, 1871
Periplaneta zonata Haan, 1842
Polyzosteria subornata Walker, 1871
Periplaneta brunnea Burmeister, 1838
Periplaneta cancolor Walker, 1868
Periplaneta ignota Shaw [MS]
Periplaneta igvota Shaw, 1925
Periplaneta patens Walker, 1868
Periplaneta truncata Krauss, 1892
Periplaneta truncato Krauss, 1892 [MS]
Periplaneta ceylonica Karny, 1908
Periplaneta (Periplaneta) ceylonica Karny, 1908
Periplaneta fallax Bey-Bienko, 1957
Periplaneta fuliginosa (Serville, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865
Kakerlac fuliginosa Serville, 1838
Periplaneta emarginata Karny, 1908
Periplaneta fulginosa Serville, 1839 [MS]
Periplaneta fulogonsa (Serville, 1839): Liu et al., 2011 [MS]
Shelfordella lateralis (Walker, 1868)
Blatta (Shelfordella) lateralis (Walker, 1868) Princis in Beier, 1966
Paraloboptera sillemi (Hanitsch, 1935)
Periplaneta lateralis Walker, 1868
Periplaneta monochroma Walker, 1871
Periplaneta tartara (Saussure, 1874)
Shelfordella ahngeri Adelung, 1910
Shelfordella ertia (Bey-Bienko, 1938)
Shelfordella gussakovskii (Bey-Bienko, 1950)
Shelfordella monochroma (Walker, 1871)
Shelfordella tartara zarudnyi Adelung, 1910

SUBFAMILY: Polyzosteriinae

Melanozosteria soror (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865)
Cutilia philpotti Shaw, 1922
Cutilia soror (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Kirby 1904
Periplaneta semicincta Waker, 1868
Platyzosteria soror (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865)

FAMILY: ECTOBIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Pseudophyllodromiin

Balta vilis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Roth, 1990
Blatta vilis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Walker, 1869
Blattella ogatai (Shiraki, 1931)
Lupparia vilis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Princis, 1969
Mareta similis Bruijning, 1948
Mareta vilis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Hebard, 1929
Onychostylus vilis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) Princis, 1950
Phyllodromia ogatai Shiraki, 1931
Phyllodromia vilis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865

SUPERFAMILY: CORYDIOIDEA

FAMILY: CORYDIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Corydiinae

Eucorydia dasytoides (Walker, 1868) Hebard, 1929
Corydia dasytoides (Walker, 1868) Kirby, 1904
Corydia gonata Shiraki, 1907
Corydia purpuralis Kirby, 1903
Corydia tonkinensis Kirby, 1903
Corydia zonata (Walker, 1868) Shiraki, 1907-1908
Corydia zonata Shiraki, 1908
Corydia zonata var. taioensis Shiraki, 1931
Eucorydia aenea dasytoides (Walker, 1868)
Eucorydia dasytoides Ashina (nec Walker, 1868), 1971
Eucorydia paucipilosa Woo & Feng in Woo, Guo & Feng, 1986
Eucorydia purpularis Princis, 1963
Eucorydia purpularis var. taitoensis Princis, 1963: Liu et al., 2017 [MS]
Eucorydia purpuralis (Kirby, 1903) Hebard, 1929
Eucorydia purpuralis var. taitoensis Princis, 1963
Eucorydia tonkinensis (Kirby, 1903) Hebard, 1929
Eucorydia zonata (Shiraki, 1908) Liu et al., 2017
Euthyrrhopha dasytoides Walker, 1868
Eupolyphaga sinensis (Walker, 1868) Chopard, 1929
Eupolyphage sinensis (Walker) [MS]
Heterogamia dohrniana Saussure, 1893
Heterogamia fohrnana Saussure, 1893 [MS]
Heterogamia sinensis (Walker, 1868) Dohrn, 1888
Polyphaga limbata Chopard (nec Kirby), 1922
Polyphaga sinensis Walker, 1868

SUBFAMILY: Nocticolinae

Nocticola sinensis Silvestri, 1946

ORDER BLATTARIA: INFRAORDER ISOPTERA

PARVORDER EUISOPTERA

FAMILY: ARCHOTERMOPSIDAE

Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
- Hodotermopsis dimorphus Zhu, Wang & Huang, 1991
- Hodotermopsis fanjingshanensis Zhu, Wang & Huang, 1991
- Hodotermopsis japonicus Holmgren, 1912
- Hodotermopsis lianshanensis Ping, 1986
- Hodotermopsis orientalis Li & Ping, 1988
- Hodotermopsis yui Li & Ping, 1988

FAMILY: KALOTERMITIDAE

Cryptotermes brevis (Walker, 1853) Banks, 1919
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) grassii Janicki, 1911 [nom. nud.]
- Calotermes brevis Hagen, 1858
- Cryptotermes piceatus Snyder, 1922
- Cryptotermes pseudobrevis Fuller, 1921
- Cryptotermes rospigliosi Snyder, 1922
- Kalotermes (Cryptotermes) piceatus Snyder, 1922
- Termes brevis Walker, 1853
- Termes indecisus Walker, 1853

Cryptotermes declivis Tsai & Chen, 1963
- Cryptotermes domesticus Tsai (nec Haviland, 1898), 1956

Cryptotermes domesticus (Haviland, 1898) Oshima, 1923
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) buxtoni Hill, 1926
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) dentatus Oshima, 1914
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) formosae Holmgren, 1912
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) gulosus Hill, 1927
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) kotoensis Oshima, 1914
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) ogasawarensis Oshima, 1913
- Calotermes (Cryptotermes) repentinus Hill, 1927
- Calotermes domesticus Haviland, 1898
- Calotermes formosae Holmgren, 1912
- Calotermes kotoensis Oshima, 1912
- Cryptotermes agasawarensis Oshima [MS]
- Cryptotermes breviarticulatus Snyder, 1926
- Cryptotermes buxtoni (Hill, 1926)
- Cryptotermes campbelli Light, 1924
- Cryptotermes dentatus Oshima, 1914
- Cryptotermes formosae Holmgren, 1912
- Cryptotermes gulosus Hill, 1927
- Cryptotermes hermsi Kirby, 1925
- Cryptotermes kotoensis (Oshima, 1912)
- Cryptotermes lignarius Kemner, 1941 [MS]
- Cryptotermes ogasawarensis (Oshima, 1913)
- Cryptotermes repentinus (Hill, 1927)
- Cryptotermes tectus Kemner, 1941 [MS]
- Kalotermes (Cryptotermes) campbelli (Light, 1924)
- Kalotermes (Cryptotermes) domesticus Haviland, 1896

Glyptotermes fujianensis Ping, 1983

Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
- Calotermes (Glyptotermes) hozawae Holmgren, 1912

Glyptotermes satsumensis (Matsumura, 1904) Snyder, 1949
- Calotermes (Glyphotermes) satsumaensis Holmgren, 1912
- Calotermes satsumensis Holmgren, 1912
- Glyphotermes longicephalus Oshima, 1912
- Termes satsumensis Matsumura, 1907

Neotermes dolichognathus Xu & Han, 1985

Neotermes longiceps Xu & Han, 1985

Neotermes sinensis (Light, 1924) Light, 1931
- Kalotermes (Kalotermes) sinensis Light, 1924
- Kalotermes sinensis Light, 1924
- Neotermes kaoshunensis: Huang et al., 1989
- Neotermes kaoshunensis: Tsai & Chen, 1964

Neotermes tuberogulus Xu & Han, 1985

Neotermes undulatus Xu & Han, 1985

NANORDER NEOISOPTERA

FAMILY: RHINOTERMITIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Coptotermitinae

Coptotermes cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984

Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909
- Coptorermes hongkonensis Oshima, 1914 [MS]
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) communis Xia & He, 1986
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) eucalyptus Ping, 1984
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) formosanus Shiraki, 1909
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) guangzhouensis Ping, 1985
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) guizhouensis He & Qiu, 1992
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) heteromorphus Ping, 1985
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) hongkongensis Oshima, 1914
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) rectangularis Ping & Xu, 1986
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) xiaoliangensis Ping, 1984
- Coptotermes communis Xia & He, 1986
- Coptotermes eucalyptus Ping, 1984
- Coptotermes formosae Holmgren, 1911
- Coptotermes formosanus Holmgren, 1913
- Coptotermes guangzhouensis Ping, 1985
- Coptotermes guizhouensis He & Qiu, 1992
- Coptotermes heteromorphus Ping, 1985
- Coptotermes hongkonensis Oshima, 1914
- Coptotermes intrudens Oshima, 1923
- Coptotermes rectangularis Ping & Xu, 1986
- Coptotermes remotus Silvestri, 1928
- Coptotermes xiaoliangensis Ping, 1984
- Cryptotermes hongkongensis Campbell, 1922
- Termes raffrayi Matsumura, 1910

Coptotermes hainanensis Li & Tsai, 1985
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) hainanensis Li & Tsai, 1985
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) jiaxingensis Xia & He, 1986
- Coptotermes jiaxingensis Xia & He, 1986

Coptotermes melanoistriatus Gao, Lau & He, 1995
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) melanoistriatus Gao, Lau & He, 1995

Coptotermes suzhouensis Xia & He, 1986
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) anglefontanalis Gao, Lau & He, 1995
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) suzhouensis Xia & He, 1986
- Coptotermes (Polycrinitermes) xianendongensis Ping & Xu, 1993 [MS]
- Coptotermes anglefontanalis Gao, Lau & He, 1995
- Coptotermes xianrendongensis Ping & Xu, 1993

SUBFAMILY: Heterotermitinae

Reticulitermes affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
- Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
- Reticulitermes affainis Hsia & Fan, 1965 [MS]

Reticulitermes chinensis Snyder, 1923
- Leucotermes (Reticulitermes) chinensis (Snyder, 1923) Snyder, 1931
- Reticulitermes (Planifrontotermes) chinensis Snyder, 1923
- Reticulitermes (Reticulitermes) labralis chinensis Hsia & Fan, 1965

Reticulitermes dinghuensis Ping, Zhu & Li, 1980
- Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) dinghuensis Ping, Zhu & Li, 1980
- Reticulitermes (Reticulitermes) dinghuensis Ping, Zhu & Li, 1980

Reticulitermes flaviceps (Oshima, 1911) Snyder, 1926
- Leucotemes flavipes Oshima, 1909 [MS]
- Leucotermes (Reticulitermes) flaviceps Oshima, 1914
- Leucotermes (Reticulitermes) speratus Holmgren, 1913 [partim]
- Leucotermes flaviceps (Oshima, 1908) Shirakai, 1909
- Leucotermes speratus (Oshima, 1908) Shiraki, 1909
- Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) flaviceps (Oshima, 1908) Light, 192
- Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) speratus (Kolbe, 1885) Snyder, 1949
- Reticulitermes flaviceps Light, 1929
- Reticulitermes flaviceps Snyder, 1949
- Reticulitermes speratus Cai & Chen, 1964
- Termes (Leucotermes) flaviceps (Oshima, 1908) Oshima, 1909

Termes (Leucotermes) flavipes Oshima, 1909: Oshima, 1909
Termes flaviceps Oshima, 1908
Reticulitermes fukienensis Light, 1924
Leucotermes (Reticulitermes) fukiensis [sic] (Light, 1924) Snyder, 1931
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) fukienensis Light, 1924
Reticulitermes fukiensis [sic] (Light, 1924) Li, 1952
Reticulitermes guangzhouensis Ping, 1985
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) guangzhouensis Ping, 1985
Reticulitermes labralis Hsia & Fan, 1965
Reticulitermes (Planifrontotermes) chinensis Snyder: Huang et al., 1989
Reticulitermes (Planifrontotermes) chinensis Snyder: Tsai et al., 1977
Reticulitermes (Planifrontotermes) labralis Hsia & Fan, 1965
Reticulitermes (Reticulitermes) labralis Hsia & Fan, 1965
Reticulitermes microcephalus Zhu, 1984
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) microcephalus Zhu, 1984
Reticulitermes parvus Li, 1979
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) parvus Li, 1979
Reticulitermes (Planifrontotermes) parvus Li, 1979
Reticulitermes pingjiangensis Tsai & Peng, 1983
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) pingjiangensis Tsai & Peng, 1983
Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
Reticulitermes speratus yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
Reticulitermes yizhangensis Huang & Tong, 1980
Reticulitermes (Frontotermes) yizhangensis Huang & Tong, 1980

SUBFAMILY: Prorhinotermitinae

Prorhinotermes flavus (Bugnion & Popoff, 1910) Snyder, 1949
Arrhinotermes flavus (Bugnion & Popoff, 1910) Holmgren, 1922
Arrhinotermes japonicus Holmgren, 1912
Arrhinotermes krakataui Holmgren, 1913
Coptotermes flavus Bugnion & Popoff, 1910
Paratermes canalifrons Oshima (nec Sjöstedt), 1912
Prorhinotermes gracilis Light, 1921
Prorhinotermes japonicus (Holmgren, 1912) Synder, 1949
Prorhinotermes krakataui (Holmgren, 1913) Snyder, 1949
Prorhinotermes luzonensis Light, 1921
Prorhinotermes ravani Roonwal & Maiti, 1966
Prorhinotermes shiva Roonwal & Thakur, 1963
Prorhinotermes tibiaoensiformis Ahmad, 1965
Prorhinotermes tibiaoensis (Oshima, 1920) Light, 1930
Termitogetonella tibiaoensis Oshima, 1920

FAMILY: TERMITIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Macrotermitinae

Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924
Termes (Macrotermes) barneyi Light
Macrotermes longiceps Li & Ping, 1983
Macrotermes luokengensis Lin & Shi, 1982
Macrotermes planicapitatus Gao & Lau, 1996
Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912
Odontotermes (Cyclotermes) formosanus Holmgren, 1912
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) qianyangensis Lin, 1981
Odontotermes gianyangensis Lin, 1981 [MS]
Odontotermes qiangyangensis Lin, 1981 [MS]
Odontotermes qianyangensis Lin, 1981
Odontotermes sinensis Holmgren, 1913
Termes (Cyclotermes) formosanus Shiraki, 1909
Termes (Termes) valgaris (Shiraki, 1909) Oshima, 1909
Termes formosanus Shiraki, 1909
Termes valgaris Shiraki, 1909
Odontotermes longzhouensis Lin, 1981
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) longzhouensis Lin, 1981
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) shanglinensis Li, 1986
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) shanglingensis Li, 1986 [MS]
Odontotermes shanglinensis Li, 1986
Odontotermes shanglingensis Li, 1986 [MS]
Odontotermes parallelus Li, 1986
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) parallelus Li, 1986
Odontotermes pujiangensis Fan, 1988
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) pujiangensis Fan, 1988
Odontotermes zunyiensis Li & Ping, 1982
Odontotermes (Odontotermes) zunyiensis Li & Ping, 1982

SUBFAMILY: Nasutitermitinae

Ahmaditermes choui Ping & Tong, 1989
Nasutitermes choui Ping & Xu, 1989
Nasutitermes dudgeoni Gao & Lam, 1986
Nasutitermes parvonasutus (Shiraki in Nawa, 1911) Light, 1931
Eutermes (Eutermes) watasei Holmgren, 1912
Eutermes parvonasutus Shiraki in Nawa, 1911

SUBFAMILY: Termitinae

Microcerotermes minutus Ahmad, 1965
Pericapritermes fuscotibialis (Light, 1929) Krishna, 1968
Capritermes fuscotibialis Light, 1929
Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
Capritermes laevulobliquus Zhu & Chen, 1983
Capritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Oshima, 1912
Capritermes sulcatus Holmgren, 1912
Capritermes watasei Holmgren, 1912
Eutermes nitobei Shiraki, 1909
Pericapritermes laevulobliquus (Zhu & Chen, 1983)
Pericapritermes laevulobliquus Zhu & Chen, 1983
Termes (Eutermes) longicornis Oshima, 1910
Termes (Eutermes) nitobei Oshsima, 1909
Termes longicornis Oshima, 1910
Termes nitobei Oshsima, 1909
Pseudocapritermes sowerbyi (Light, 1924) Ping & Xu, 1986
Capritermes (Capritermes) sowerbyi Light, 1924
Capritermes sowerbyi Light, 1924
Pericapritermes sowerbyi (Light, 1924)
Procapritermes sowerbyi Light, 1931
Sinocapritermes magnus Ping & Xu, 1986
Sinocapritermes mushae (Oshima & Maki, 1919) Ping & Xu, 1986
Procapritermes mushae Oshima & Maki, 1919

ORDER: DERMAPTERA

SUBORDER NEODERMAPTERA

SUPERFAMILY: ANISOLABIDOIDEA
FAMILY: ANISOLABIDIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Anisolabidinae

Anisolabis maritima (Borelli in Gené, 1832) Burr, 1911
- Anisolabis (Anisolabis) maritima (Borelli in Gené, 1832) Sakai, 1987
- Anisolabis (Anisolabis) piceus Shiraki, 1905
- Anisolabis martima (Borelli in Gené, 1832) [MS]
- Anisolabis piceus Shiraki, 1905
- Forficula maritima Bonelli in Gené, 1832
- Labidura advena Meiner, 1868

Anisolabis quadrata Liu, 1946
- Anisolabis (Anisolabis) quadrata Liu, 1946

Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915
- Anisolabis (Euborellia) annulipes (Lucas, 1847)
- Anisolabis annulicornis Blanchard, 1851
- Anisolabis annulipes (Lucas, 1847)
- Anisolabis antennata Kirby, 1891
- Anisolabis aporonoma Borelli, 1909
- Anisolabis bormansi Scudder, 1895
- Anisolabis eteronoma Borelli, 1909
- Anisolabis fallax Shiraki, 1905
- Anisolabis nana Boeseman, 1954
- Anisolabis piceous Shiraki, 1905
- Euborellia (Euborellia) annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915
- Euborellia stali Wu, 1935
- Forcinella annulipes Lucas, 1847
- Forficula equestris Gene, 1837

Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927
- Anisolabis (Euborellia) stali (Dohrn, 1864)
- Anisolabis pallipes Shiraki, 1905
- Euborellia (Euborellia) kiangsuensis Hincks, 1937
- Euborellia (Euborellia) plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927
- Euborellia kiangsuensis Hincks, 1937
- Euborellia pallipes (Shiraki, 1905)
- Euborellia plebeia (Dohrn, 1863) [MS]
- Euborellia stali Dohrn, 1864
- Labidura plebeja Dohrn, 1863

Euborellia punctata Borelli, 1927
- Euborellia (Euborellia) punctata Borelli, 1927

Gonolabis distincta (Nishikawa, 1969) Steinmann, 1978
- Gelotolabis distincta Nishikawa, 1969

Gonolabis formosae (Borelli, 1927) Steinmann, 1979
- Anisolabis (Gelotabis) formosae (Borelli, 1927) Sakai, 1987
- Anisolabis formosae Borelli, 1927
- Gelotolabis formosae (Borelli, 1927) Srivastava, 1984

Gonolabis hwangi (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Steinmann, 1979
- Anisolabis (Cerolabis) hwangi (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Sakai, 1970
- Anisolabis hwangi Bey-Bienko, 1959

Gonolabis marginalis (Dohrn, 1864) Steinmann, 1978
- Anisolabis (Anisolabis) marginalis (Dohrn, 1864) Bormans, 1900
- Anisolabis marginalis (Dohrn, 1864) Bormans, 1900
- Carcinophora marginalis (Dohrn, 1864) Popham & Brindle, 1966
- Forcinella marginalis Dohrn, 1864
- Forcinella marginolis Dohrn, 1864 [MS]
- Gelotolabis marginalis (Dohrn, 1864) Nisnikawa, 1969

SUPERFAMILY: FORFICULOIDEA
FAMILY: CHELISOCHIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Chelisochinae

Proreus simulans (Stål, 1860) Burr, 1907
- Chelisoches simulans (Stål, 1860) Dohrn, 1865
- Forficula modesta Stål, 1860
- Forficula simulans Stål, 1860
- Labidurodes formoisanus Shiraki, 1906
- Labidurodes okinawaensis Shiraki, 1906
- Lobophora simulans (Stål, 1860) Dohrn, 1965
- Spongophora sphinx Burr, 1901
- Spongovostox sphinx Burr, 1900

Proreus unidentatus Bey-Bienko, 1970

FAMILY: FORFICULIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Allodahliinae

Allodahlia scabriuscula (Serville, 1839) Verhoeff, 1902
- Allodahlia scabruscula (Serville, 1839) [MS]
- Forficula brachynota De Haan, 1842
- Forficula scabriuscula Serville, 1839

SUBFAMILY: Forficulinae

Forficula davidi Burr, 1905

Forficula planicollis Kirby, 1891
- Anechura virgae Kapoor, 1968
- Forficula ambigua Burr, 1904
- Forficula bhatnagari Gangola, 1965
- Forficula cherapunjiae Kapoor, 1968
- Forficula gardneri Kapoor, Bharadwaj & Banerjee, 1972
- Forficula lebongae Hebard, 1932

SUBFAMILY: Opisthocosmiinae

Eparchus insignis (de Haan, 1842) Burr, 1907
- Eparchus insignis var. inermis Boeseman, 1954
- Forficula insignis de Haan, 1842
- Opisthocosmia insignis (de Haan, 1842) Dohrn, 1865

Opisthocosmia centurio (Dahrn, 1865)

Timomenus shelfordi (Burr, 1904) Burr, 1911
- Eparchus shelfordi (Burr, 1904) Burr, 1907
- Opisthocosmia shelfordi Burr, 1904
- Timomenus shelforii Burr: Hua, 2000 [MS]

FAMILY: SPONGIPHORIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Labiinae

Metalabella curvicauda (Motschulsky, 1863) Sakai & Takahashi, 1998
- Forficesila curvicauda Motschulsky, 1863
- Forficesila dilaticauda Motschulsky, 1863
- Forficula pygmaeea Fabricius, 1793
- Forfiscelia dilaticauda Motschulsky, 1863 [MS]
- Labia camerunensis Borg, 1904
- Labia curvicauda (Motschulsky, 1863) Dobrony, 1879
- Labia flavicollis Bormans, 1903
- Labia glabricula Kirby, 1891
- Labia rechingeri Holdhaus, 1908
- Mimolabia boninensis Matsumura, 1914
- Paralabella curvicauda (Motschulsky, 1863) Steinmann, 1989
- Paralabia curvicauda (Motschulsky, 1863)
- Platylabia camerunensis Borg, 1904
- Platylabia dimidiata Dohrn, 1867
- Platylabia fuineensis Dohrn, 1867: Chen & Ma, 2004 [MS]
- Platylabia guineensis Dohrn, 1867

Metalabella fruhstorferi (Burr, 1897) Sakai & Takahashi, 1998
- Paralabella fruhstorferi (Burr, 1897)

SUBFAMILY: Sparattinae

Chaetospania ridens (Bormans, 1894) var. cyclolabia

Chaetospania thoracica (Dohrn, 1867) Burr, 1910
- Chaetospania tricuspidiata Burr, 1906
- Labidophora thoracica (Dohrn, 1867) Scudder, 1876
- Platylabia nigriceps Kirby, 1891
- Platylabia thoracica Dohrn, 1867

SUPERFAMILY: HEMIMEROIDEA
FAMILY: HEMIMERIDAE

Hemimerus sinensis Walker, 1871

SUPERFAMILY: LABIDUROIDEA
FAMILY: LABIDURIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Labidurinae
Forcipula decolyi Bormans, 1900
    Forcipula decolyi decolyi Bormans, 1900
    Forcipula decolyi var. longipennis Borelli, 1912
Forcipula walkeri (Kirby, 1896) Bormans, 1900
    Labidura walkeri Kirby, 1896
Labidura riparia (Pallas, 1773) Dohrn, 1963
    Apterygida huseinae Rehn, 1901
    Demogorgon longipennis Borelli, 1904
    Diplatys himelayanus Baijal & Singh, 1954
    Elaunon nainitalensis Baijal & Singh, 1954
    Erotesis jeolikotensis Baijal & Singh, 1954
    Forficesila affinis Guérin & Mévéville, 1856
    Forficesila bivittata Klug in Burmeister, 1838
    Forficesila icterica Serville, 1839
    Forficesila suturalis Burmeister, 1838
    Forficesila terminalis Serville, 1839
    Forficla bilineata Herbst, 1786
    Forficla gigantea Fabricius, 1793
    Forficla maxima Villers, 1780
    Forficla riparia Pallas, 1773
    Forficula amurensis Motschulsky, 1859
    Forficula bicolor Motschulsky, 1846
    Forficula bilineata Herbst, 1786
    Forficula erythrocephala Fabricius, 1793
    Forficula figcheri Motschulsky, 1846: Chen & Ma, 2004 [MS]
    Forficula fischeri Motschulsky, 1846
    Forficula flavipes Fabricius, 1793
    Forficula gigantea Fabricius, 1793
    Forficula herculeana Fabricius, 1798
    Forficula marginella Costa, 1839
    Forficula maxima Villers, 1780
    Forficula pallipes Fabricius, 1775
    Forficula rufescena Paslisot de Beauvois, 1805
    Forficula suturalis Burmeister, 1838
    Forfidura riparia (Pallas, 1773) Dohrn, 1863
    Labidura auditodr Scudder, 1878
    Labidura bidens Olivier, 1791
    Labidura clarki Kirby, 1891
    Labidura confuss Capra, 1928
    Labidura crenata Olivier, 1791
    Labidura cryptera Liu, 1946
    Labidura distincta Rodzianco, 1897
    Labidura dubronii Borg, 1904
    Labidura elegans Liu, 1946
    Labidura granulosa Kirby, 1891
    Labidura karschi Borg, 1904
    Labidura mongeliea Rehn, 1905: Chen & Ma, 2005 [MS]
    Labidura mongolica Rehn, 1905
    Labidura pluvialis Kirby, 1891
    Labidura riparia eburnea Semenoff, 1938
    Labidura servillei Dohrn, 1863
    Libidura riparia var. dumonti Azam, 1906
    Libidura riparia var. herculeana Semenoff, 1908
    Libidura riparia var. inermis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1882
    Libidura riparia var. mixta Bolívar, 1897
    Psalis moevida Serville, 1831: Chen & Ma, 2004 [MS]
    Psalis morbida Serville, 1831
    Spongiphora nainitalensis Baijal & Singh, 1954
    Tomopygia sinensis Burr, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Nalinae
Nala nepalensis (Burr, 1907) Zacher, 1910
    Labidura nepalensis Burr, 1907
    Paralabidura nepalensis (Burr, 1907) Burr, 1910

SUPERFAMILY: PYGIDICRANOIDEA
FAMILY: DIPLATYIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Diplatyinae
Lobodiplatys salvazae (Burr, 1917) Steinmann, 1974
    Diplatys hainanensis Hincks, 1940
    Diplatys salvazae Burr, 1917
    Lobodiplatys (Paradiplatys) salvazae (Burr, 1917) Steinmann, 1974
    Paradiplatys salvazae (Burr, 1917) Sakai, 1985
Nannopygia longqishanensis (Ma & Chen, 1993) Sakai, 1996
    Schizodiplatys longqishanensis Ma & Chen, 1993
Nannopygia nigriceps (Kirby, 1891)
    Cylindrogaster nigrescens Kirby, 1891 [MS]
    Cylindrogaster nigriceps Kirby, 1891
    Diplatys nigriceps (Kirby, 1891) Bormans, 1900
    Kalocrania nigriceps Kirby
    Schizodiplatys nigriceps (Kirby, 1891) Steinmann, 1974
    Schizodiplatys subangustatus nigriceps Kirby, 1891

FAMILY: PYGIDICRANIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Challinae
Challia hongkongensis Ho & Nishikawa, 2009

SUBFAMILY: Pygidicraninae
Cranopygia vitticollis (Stål, 1855) Hincks, 1959
    Forficula vitticollis Stål, 1855
    Pyga vitticollis (Stål, 1855) Burr, 1908 [MS]
    Pyge vitticollis (Stål, 1855) Burr, 1908
    Pygidicrana vitticollis (Stål, 1855) Burr, 1908
Paracranopygia india (Dohnr, 1863)

ORDER: EMBIOPTERA

SUBORDER NEOEMBIODEA

FAMILY: OLIGOTOMIDAE

Aposthonia boreensis (Hagen, 1885)
    Aposthonia borneensis (Hagen) [MS]
Aposthonia varians (Navás, 1922)
    Oligotoma varians Navás, 1922
Oligotoma greeniana Enderlein, 1912
Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896)
    Embia latreillei Rambur, 1842
    Oligotoma hova Saussure, 1896
    Oligotoma insularis McLachlan, 1883
    Oligotoma latreillei (Rambur, 1824)
    Oligotoma saundersi Hagen, 1885
    Oligotoma saundersii Krauss, 1911
    Olyntha cubana Hagen, 1866
Oligotoma saundersi Westwood, 1837
    Oligotoma klugi Rambur, 1842
    Oligotoma saundersii Westwood, 1837 [MS]

ORDER: MANTODEA

SUPERFAMILY: MANTOIDEA

FAMILY: HYMENOPODIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Acromantinae

Acromantis japonica Westwood, 1889
Acromantis magna Yang, 1996
Hestiasula sp.
Odontomantis planiceps (De Haan, 1842)
    Acromantis javana Giglio-Tos, 1915
    Mantis (Oxypilus) planiceps De Haan, 1842
    Odontomantis javana (Giglio-Tos, 1915)
Odontomantis sinensis (Giglio-Tos, 1915) Beier, 1934
    Antissa sinensis Giglio-Tos, 1915
    Euantissa (Antissa) sinensis (Giglio-Tos, 1915) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Euantissa sinensis (Giglio-Tos, 1915) Giglio-Tos, 1927

SUBFAMILY: Hymenopodinae

Creobroter gemmata (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Creobroter gemmatus (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Mantis gemmatus Stoll, 1813
Creobroter nebulosa Zheng, 1988
    Creobroter nebulosus Zheng, 1988
Creobroter vitripennis Bey-Beier, 1933

FAMILY: IRIDOPTERYGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Iridopteryginae

Hapalopeza occipitalis Westwood, 1889
    Hapalopeza (Spilomantis) occipitalis (Westwood, 1889) Giglio-Tos, 1915
    Hapalopeza nigripes Werner, 1926
    Spilomantis (Hapalopeza) occipitalis (Westwood, 1889) Giglio-Tos, 1915
    Spilomantis occipitalis (Westwood, 1889) Giglio-Tos, 1927
Nemotha coomani (Chopard, 1930)
    Tricondylomimus coomani Chopard, 1930

SUBFAMILY: Nanomantinae

Sinomantis denticulata Beier, 1933

SUBFAMILY: Tropidomantinae

Tropidomantis gressitti Tinkham, 1937
    Tropidomantis (Tropidomantis) gressitti Tinkham, 1937

FAMILY: MANTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Amelinae

Amantis lofaoshanensis Tinkham, 1937
    Amatis lofaoshanensis Tinkham, 1937 [MS]
Gonypeta brunneri Giglio-Tos, 1915
    Gonypeta (Mantis) fuliginosa (Thunberg, 1815) Brunner Von Wattenwyl, 1893

SUBFAMILY: Mantinae

Hierodula membranacea (Burmeister, 1838)
    Hierodula birivia Saussure, 1872
    Mantis membranacea Burmeister, 1838
    Stagmatoptera veneratoria Saussure, 1870
Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937
    Hierodula bipapilla (Serville, 1839)
    Hierodula manillensis Saussure, 1870
    Hierodula raptoria Stål, 1878
    Hierodula saussurei Kirby, 1904
    Hierodula simulacrum Sassure (nec Lichtenstein), 1869
    Mantis bipapilla Serville, 1839
    Mantis patellifera Serville, 1839
Mantis religiosa religiosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Giglio-Tos, 1937
    Gryllus (Mantis) religiosus Linnaeus, 1758
    Gryllus religiosus Linnaeus, 1758
    Mantis capensis Saussure, 1872
    Mantis maroccana Thunberg, 1815
    Mantis oratoria Fabricius, 1775 [partim]
    Mantis pia Serville, 1838
    Mantis prasina Saussure, 1871 [partim]
    Mantis radiata Motschulsky, 1846
    Mantis religiosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Giglio-Tos, 1937
    Mantis religiosa siedleckii (Bazyluk, 1960)
    Mantis sancta Fabricius, 1787
    Mantis striata Fabricius, 1793
Rhombodera valida (Burmeister, 1838) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Hierodula (Rhombodera) laticollis Burmeister, 1838
    Hierodula (Rhombodera) rotunda Giglio-Tos, 1917
    Hierodula basalis (Haan, 1877) Stål, 1877
    Hierodula rotunda Giglio-Tos, 1917
    Hierodula valida (Burmeister, 1838) Giglio-Tos, 1912
    Mantis (Rhombodera) valida Burmeister, 1838
    Mantis basalis Haan, 1877
    Rhombodera rotunda (Giglio-Tos, 1917)
Statilia maculata (Thunberg, 1784) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Mantis maculata Thunberg, 1784
    Pseudomantis haani Saussure, 1871
    Pseudomantis maculata (Thunberg, 1784) Sassure, 1871
    Statilia maculate (Thunberg): Niu, Hou & Zheng, 2005 [MS]
Statilia nemoralis (Saussure, 1870) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Mantis orientalis Saussure, 1870
    Pseudomantis nemoralis Saussure, 1870
Tenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Mantis aridifolia Stoll, 1813
    Mantis chloreudeta Burmeister, 1839
    Paratenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) Rehn, 1909
    Tendoera japonica Saussure, 1869
    Tenodera aridifolia aridifolia (Stoll, 1813)
Tenodera brevicollis Beier, 1933
    Tenodera aridifolia var. brevicollis Beier, 1933
Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871
    Mantis mandarinea Saussure, 1871
    Paratenodera acridifolia var. sinensis (Saussure, 1871) Rehn, 1904
    Paratenodera sinensis (Saussure, 1871) Rehn, 1904
    Tenodera aridifolia var. sinensis Saussure, 1871
    Tenodera chloreudeta DeHann (nec Burmeister), 1842
    Tenodera mandarinea (Saussure, 1871)

SUBFAMILY: Miomantinae

Bolivaria brachyptera (Pallas, 1773) Giglio-Tos, 1927
    Fischeria (Mantis) brachyptera (Pallas, 1773) Saussure, 1874
    Iris (Mantis) brachyptera (Pallas, 1773) Saussure, 1871
    Iris pallasii Saussure, 1869
    Mantis brachyptera Pallas, 1773
    Mantis commutata Fieber, 1853

FAMILY: TOXODERIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Toxoderinae

Toxomantis sinensis Giglio-Tos, 1914
    Toxomantis chinensis Beier, 1933

ORDER: ORTHOPTERA

SUBORDER CAELIFERA

SUPERFAMILY: ACRIDOIDEA
FAMILY: ACRIDIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Acridinae

Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
- Acrida chinensis (Westwood, 1842)
- Acrida cinera (Thunberg, 1815) Hua, 2000 [MS]
- Acrida csikii Bolívar, 1901
- Acrida koreana antennata Mistshenko in Bey-Bienko & Mistshenko, 1951
- Acrida testacea Stål, 1873
- Acrida turrita v. koreana Ikonnikov, 1913
- Truxalis chinensis Westwood, 1842
- Truxalis cinerea Thunberg, 1815

Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966
- Acrida willemsei Dirsh, 1954

Acrida turrita (Linnaeus, 1758) Defaut, 1999
- Acrida lineata Thunberg, 1815
- Acrida nasuta Burr, 1902
- Gryllus (Acrida) nasutus Linnaeus, 1764
- Gryllus (Acrida) turrita Linnaeus, 1758
- Gryllus turrita Linnaeus, 1758
- Truxalis pellucida Klug, 1830
- Truxalis tenuis Beauv., 1805
- Truxalis ungaricus Herbst, 1786
- Truxalis unicolor Thunberg, 1815
- Tryxalis turritus Fabricius (nec Linnaeus), 1775

Chlorophlaeoba hongkongensis Zheng & Li, 2012

Phlaeoba antennata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
- Phlaeoba antennata malagensis Bolívar, 1914
- Phlaeoba unicolor Bolívar, 1914
- Phlaeoba unicolor waterstrandli Bolívar, 1914

Phlaeoba fumida (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
- Xiphocera fumida Walker, 1870
- Xiphocera fumosa Walker (nec Serville), 1870

Phlaeoba galeata (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
- Opomala galeata Walker, 1870

Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893

SUBFAMILY: Catantopinae

Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923
- Choroedocus rosea (Thunberg) [MS]

Choroedocus capensis (Thunberg, 1815) Bolívar, 1914
- Calliptenus capensis (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1876
- Caloptenopsis insignis (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
- Caloptenopsis saussurei Martinez, 1896
- Caloptenus insignis Walker, 1870
- Caloptenus insignis var. clarus Walker, 1871
- Caloptenus spissus Walker, 1871
- Choroedocus insignis (Walker, 1870) Bolívar, 1914
- Gryllus capensis Thunberg, 1815
- Heteracris capensis (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
- Heteracris insignis Walker, 1870
- Pezotettix Euprepocnemis capensis (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873

Diabolocatantops pinguis (Stål, 1861) Jago, 1984
- Acrida pinguis (Stål, 1860)
- Acridium Catantops pinguis Stål, 1860
- Acridium pinguis Stål, 1860
- Catantops pinguis (Stål, 1860) Stål, 1873

Oxyrrhepes cantonensis Tinkham, 1940

Oxyrrhepes obtusa (De Haan, 1842) Willemse, 1955
- Acridium (Oxya) obtusa De Haan, 1842
- Acridium extensa Walker, 1859
- Heteracris antica Walker, 1870
- Heteracris strangulata Walker, 1870
- Opsomala lineatitarsis Stål, 1860
- Oxya obtusa (De Haan, 1842) Kirby, 1910
- Oxyrrhepes celebesia Tsai, 1929
- Oxyrrhepes extensa (Walker, 1859) Kirby, 1914
- Oxyrrhepes lineatitarsis (Stål, 1860) Stål, 1873

Stenocatantops mistshenkoi Willemse, 1968

Stenocatantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Dirsh, 1956
- Acridium ceramicum Walker, 1870
- Acridium coreanus Walker, 1870
- Acridium ferrinum Finot, 1907
- Acridium luteolum Serville, 1839
- Acridium nanum Finot, 1907
- Acrydium rufitibia Walker, 1859
- Catantops coreanus (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
- Catantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873
- Catantops splendens var. pallipes Karny, 1907
- Catantops splendens var. vitrea Karny, 1907
- Cyrtacanthacris ferrina Walker, 1870
- Cyrtacanthacris nana Walker, 1870
- Cyrtacanthacris obliqua Walker, 1871
- Gryllus splendens Thunberg, 1815

Traulia orchotibialis Liang & Zheng, 1986
- Traulia archotibialis Liang & Zheng, 1986 [MS]

Traulia orientalis orientalis Ramme, 1941
- Traulia orientalis Ramme, 1941
- Traulia ornata nonata Tinkham, 1940

Traulia ornata ornata (Shiraki, 1910) Willemse, 1935
- Traulia ornata (Shiraki, 1910) Willemse, 1935
- Traulia ornate Shiraki, 1910: Cao, Shi & Yin, 2015 [MS]

Xenocatantops brachycerus (Willemse, 1932) Jago, 1982
- Catantops brachycerus (Willemse, 1932) Sjöstedt, 1933
- Catantops brachypterus (Willemse, 1932) Sjöstedt, 1933 [MS]
- Eyprepocnemis brachycerus Willemse, 1932
- Xenocatantops brachypterus (Willemse, 1932) [MS]
- Xenocatantops humilis brachycerus (Willemse, 1932)

Xenocatantops humilis (Serville, 1839) Dirsh & Uvarov, 1953
- Acridium (Oxya) humilis (Serville, 1839) De Haan, 1842
- Acridium delineolatum Walker, 1870
- Acridium humilis Serville, 1839
- Acridium innotabile Walker, 1870
- Acridium punctipenne Finot, 1907
- Caloptenus dominans Walker, 1870
- Caloptenus ferrugineus Walker, 1870
- Caloptenus immunis Walker, 1871
- Caloptenus strictus Walker, 1870
- Catantops (Xenocatantops) humilis (Serville, 1839) Willemse, 1956
- Catantops humilis (Serville, 1839) Stål, 1873
- Catantops humilis Tsai, Pang & Hwa, 1929
- Catantops speciosus Brancsik, 1897
- Cyrtacanthacris punctipennis Walker, 1871
- Xenocatantops humilis humilis (Serville, 1839)

SUBFAMILY: Coptacridinae

Coptacra foedata (Serville, 1839) Willemse, 1957
- Acridium foedata Serville, 1839
- Catantops foedata (Serville, 1839) Karny, 1907

Eucoptacra praemorsa (Stål, 1861) Bolívar, 1902
- Acridium Catantops praemorsa Stål, 1860
- Acridium saturatum Walker, 1870
- Caloptenus obliterans Walker, 1870
- Caloptenus sinensis Walker, 1870
- Caloptenus strigifer Walker, 1871
- Coptacra cyanoptera Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
- Coptacra praemorsa (Stål, 1860) Stål, 1873

SUBFAMILY: Coptacrinae

Epistaurus aberrans Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893

Epistaurus meridionalis Bi, 1984

SUBFAMILY: Cyrtacanthacridinae

Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923
- Acridium flavicornis (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838
- Acridium forte Finot, 1907
- Acridium lutescens (Walker, 1870) Finot, 1907
- Acridium rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Stål, 1873

Acridium roseum (DeGeer, 1773) Stål, 1873
Acrydium flavicorne Oliver [sic] [MS]
Acrydium flavicornis (Fahricius, 1787) Olivier, 1891
Acrydium rosea DeGeer, 1773
Chondracris lutescens Walker, 1870
Chondracris rosea brunneri Uvarov, 1924
Chondracris rosea rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1931
Condracris flavicornis (Fabricius, 1787) Lu & Chen, 1928
Condracris fortis Walker, 1870
Cyrtacanthacris fortis Walker, 1870
Cyrtacanthacris lutescens Walker, 1870
Cyrtacanthacris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Kirby, 1910
Gryllus Locusta rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Stoll, 1813
Gryllus flavicornis Fabricius, 1787
Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
Acridium japonica I. Bolívar, 1898
Cyrtacanthacris japonica (I. Bolívar, 1898) Kirby, 1910
Nomadacris japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Key, 1986
Patanga japonica immaculata Sjostedt, 1933
Patanga japonica var. immaculata Sjostedt, 1933
Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923
Acridium assectator Fischer-Waldeim, 1846
Acridium elongatum Walker, 1870
Acridium luteicorne Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862
Acridium rubescens Walker, 1870
Acridium zehntneri Zehntner, 1897
Acrydium succincta (Linnaeus, 1763) Olivier, 1791
Cyrtacanthacris assectator (Fischer-Waldeim, 1846) Dirsh, 1977
Cyrtacanthacris elongatum Walker, 1870
Cyrtacanthacris fusilinea Walker, 1870
Cyrtacanthacris inficita Walker, 1870
Cyrtacanthacris rubescens (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
Cyrtacanthacris succincta (Linnaeus, 1763) Kirby, 1910
Cyrtacanthacris succincta var. sternocardias I. Bolívar, 1914
Gryllus Locusta succincta Linnaeus, 1763
Nomadacris succincta (Johannson, 1763) Ichikawa, 1999
Patanga assectator (Fischer-Waldeim, 1846) Bey-Bienko, 1951

SUBFAMILY: Eyprepocnemidinae

Eyprepocnemis yunnanensis Zheng, 1982

SUBFAMILY: Gomphocerinae

Aulacobothrus evanescens (Stål, 1861)
Aeropus evanescens (Stål, 1861) Kirby, 1910
Dnopherula (Aulacobothrus) evanescens (Stål, 1861) Jagol, 1971
Gomphocerus (Stenobothrus) evanescens Stål, 1861
Gomphocerus evanescens Stål, 1861
Aulacobothrus luteipes luteipes (Walker, 1871) Uvarov, 1921
Aulacobothrus luteipes (Walker, 1871) Uvarov, 1921
Aulacobothrus physopoda (Navás, 1904) Kirby, 1914
Aulacobothrus taeniatus Bolívar, 1902
Bidentacris guangdongensis Zheng & Xie, 1986
Bidentacris guizhowensis Zheng, 1982
Bidentacris jiangxiensis Wang, 1993
Bidentacris loratus Zheng & Xie, 1986
Bidentacris xizangensis Zheng & Xie, 1986
Bieentacris yuanmowensis (Zheng) Zheng, 1985
Dnopherula (Aulacobothrus) luteipes (Walker, 1871) Jago, 1971
Dnopherula (Aulacobothrus) psysopoda (Navás, 1904) Bhowmik, 1985
Dnopherula (Aulacobothrus) taeniatus (Bolívar, 1902) Jago, 1971
Dnopherula guangdongensis (Zheng & Xie, 1986) Ingrisch, 1993
Dnopherula loratus (Zheng & Xie, 1986) Ingrisch, 1993
Dnopherula luteipes luteipes (Walker, 1871) Jago, 1971
Dnopherula taeniatus (Bolívar, 1902)
Dnopherula vittatus (Yin, 1984) Ingrisch, 1993
Dnopherula xizangensis (Zheng & Xie, 1986) Ingrisch, 1993
Parvibothrus brunneus Balderson & Yin, 1987
Parvibothrus nepalensis Balderson & Yin, 1987
Parvibothrus vittatus Yin, 1984
Scyllina physopoda Navás, 1904
Stenobothrus luteipes Walker, 1871
Gelastorhinus chinensis Willemse, 1932
Gelastorhinus dubia Willemse, 1932
Gelastorhinus filatus (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
Gelastorhinus filtaus (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910 [MS]
Mesops filatus Walker, 1870
Mesops filtaus Walker, 1870 [MS]
Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
Gonista bicolor (De Haan, 1842) Willemse, 1928
Acridium (Opsomala) bicolor De Haan, 1842
Gelastorhinus antennata Bolívar, 1898
Gelastorhinus bicolor (De Haan, 1842) Matsumura, 1910
Gelastorhinus erox Burr [MS]
Gelastorhinus esox Burr, 1902
Gelastorrhinus esox Burr, 1902 [MS]
Gelastorrhinus gracilis Fritze, 1899
Gelastorrhinus lucius Burr, 1902
Gonista antennata (Bolívar, 1898)
Opsomala bicolor (De Haan, 1842) Walker, 1870

SUBFAMILY: Hemiacridinae

Hieroglyphus annulicornis (Shiraki, 1910) Uvarov, 1922
Hieroglyphus formosanus Bolívar, 1913
Hieroglyphus tonkinensis Bolívar, 1913
Oxya annulicornis Shiraki, 1910
Leptacris vittata (Fabricius, 1787) Uvarov, 1944
Acridium Opsomala pisciforme De Haan (nec Serville), 1842
Gryllus vittata (Fabricius, 1787) Donovan, 1798
Ischnacrida convergens (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1914
Ischnacrida vittata (Fabricius, 1787) Uvarov, 1931
Leptacris taeiata (Stål, 1873) [MS]
Opomala convergens Walker, 1870
Truxalis Mesops vittata (Fabricius, 1787) Westwood, 1842
Truxalis vittata Fabricius, 1787

SUBFAMILY: Oedipodinae

Aiolopus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1914
Acricium (Gomphocerus) tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) De Haan, 1842
Aiolopus thalassinus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Hollis, 1968
Epacromia dorsalis (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873
Epacromia rufostriata Kirby, 1888
Epacromia tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Jacobson & Bianchi, 1902
Gomphocerus tricoloripes Burmeister, 1838
Gryllus dorsalis Thunberg, 1815
Gryllus tamulus Fabricius, 1798
Bryodema brunneriana Saussure, 1884
Bryodema brunnerianum Saussure, 1884 [MS]
Ceracris fasciata fasciata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Ramme, 1941
Ceracris fasciatus (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Uvarov, 1925
Ceracris fasiciata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) [MS]
Mecostethus fasciata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Kirby, 1914
Parpleurus fasciata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893)
Ceracris hoffmanni Uvarov, 1931
Ceracris kiangsu Tsai, 1929
Rammeacris kiangsu (Tsai, 1929) Bi in Yin, 1992
Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870
Ceracris conspicua (Caudell, 1921)
Ceracris nigricornis Walker, 1870
Geae conspicua Caudell, 1921
Formosacris koshuensis (Shiraki, 1910) Willesme, 1951
Ceracris formosana Ramme, 1941
Formosacris koshunensis (Shiraki, 1910) Willesme, 1951
Parapleurus koshuensis Shiraki, 1910
Gastrimargus africanus africanus (Saussure, 1888) Johnston, 1956
Gastrimargus africanus (Saussure, 1888) Kirby, 1910
Gastrimargus africanus orientalis Sjöstedt, 1928
Gastrimargus africanus var. orientalis Sjöstedt, 1928
Gastrimargus africanus var. zebrata Sjöstedt, 1928
Gastrimargus africanus var. zebratus Sjöstedt, 1928
Oedaleus (Gastrimargus) marmoratus var. africanus Saussure, 1888
Gastrimargus africanus parvulus (Sjöstedt, 1928) Ritchie, 1982
Gastrimargus parvulus Sjöstedt, 1928
Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
Apalacris marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815)
Cedipoda citrina Burmeister, 1838

Cedipoda marmoratus var. minor Saussure, 1888
Gastrimargus marmoratus grandis (Saussure, 1888)
Gastrimargus marmoratus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815)
Gastrimargus marmoratus rectinotum Sjöstedt, 1928
Gastrimargus marmoratus transversa (Thunberg, 1815)
Gastrimargus transversa (Thunberg, 1815) [MS]
Gastrimargus transversus (Thunberg, 1815)
Gryllus assimilis Thunberg, 1815
Gryllus marmoratus Thunberg, 1815
Gryllus transversus Thunberg, 1815
Gryllus virescens Thunberg, 1815
Oedaleus (Gastrimargus) marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Saussure, 1884
Oedaleus (Gastrimargus) marmoratus stirps sundaicus Saussure, 1884
Oedaleus (Gastrimargus) marmoratus var. grandis Saussure, 1884
Oedaleus marmoratus var. assiure (Thunberg, 1815) Saussure, 1884
Pachytylus (Oedaleus) marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873
Heteropternis respondens (Walker, 1859) Kirby, 1914
Acridium (Cedipoda) caliginosum var. a De Haan, 1842
Acrydium respondens Walker, 1859
Cedipoda rufipes Shiraki, 1910
Epacromia varia Walker, 1870
Epacromis varis Walker, 1870
Heteropternis pyrrhoscelis Stål, 1873
Heteropternis pyrrhoscelis var. sinensis Saussure, 1888
Heteropternis varia Wu, 1935
Heteropternis rufipes (Shiraki, 1910) Bey-Bienko & Mistshenko, 1951
Heteropternis pyrrhocelis Saussure, 1888
Heteropternis refipes (Shiraki, 1910) [MS]
Heteropternis varia Hebard, 1924
Oediopoda rufipes Shiraki, 1910
Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936
Acrydium mailensis Meyen, 1835
Pachytulus obtusus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862
Oedaleus manjius Chang, 1930
Oedaleus infernalis Ritchie (nec Saussure, 1884), 1981
Pternoscirta caliginosa (De Haan, 1842) Saussure, 1884
Acridium cinctifemur Walker, 1859
Arcridium (Oedipoda) caliginosa De Haan, 1842
Arcridium (Oedipoda) caliginosum De Haan, 1842
Oedipoda saturata Walker, 1870
Pternoscirta calliginosa (De Haan, 1842): Jiang & Zheng, 1998 [MS]
Pternoscirta humbertiana Saussure, 1884
Pternoscirta saturata (Walker, 1870) Saussure, 1888
Pternoscirtus caliginosa (De Haan, 1842) Bey-Bienko & Mistshenko, 1951
Trilophidia annulata (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873
Acridium (Cedipoda) vulnerata De Haan, 1846
Epacromia aspera Walker, 1870
Epacromia nigricans Walker, 1870
Epacromia turpis Walker, 1870
Gryllus annulata Thunberg, 1815
Gryllus annulatus bidens Thunberg, 1815
Gryllus bidens Thunberg, 1815
Oedipoda cristella Stål, 1860
Trilophidia annulata var. ceylonica Saussure, 1884
Trilophidia annulata var. japonica Saussure, 1888
Trilophidia annulata var. mongolica Saussure, 1888
Trilophidia cristella (Stål, 1860)
Trilophidia japonica (Thunberg)
Trilophidia nebulosa Bolívar, 1912

SUBFAMILY: Oxyinae

Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878
Acridium (Oxya) punctifrons Stål, 1860
Gesonia punctifrons (Stål, 1860)
Heteracris tenias Walker, 1870
Heteracris tenuis Walker, 1870
Oxya punctifrons (Stål, 1860) Stål, 1873
Racilia okinawensis Shiraki, 1910
Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1825) Uvarov, 1926
Oxya chinensis sinuosa Mistshenko, 1986
Oxya maritima Mistshenko, 1951
Oxya rammei Tsai, 1931
Oxya shanghaiensis Willemse, 1925
Oxya siamensis Cheng, 1964
Oxya sianensis Cheng, 1964: Wang & Zhang, 2007 [MS]
Oxya sianensis Zheng, 1964
Oxya sinuosa Mistshenko in Bey-Bienko & Mistshenko, 1951
Oxya hyla intricata (Stål, 1861) Hollis, 1971
Acridium Oxya intricata Stål, 1861
Oxya intricata (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1873
Oxya intrieata (Stål, 1860): Liu in Yang, 2004 [MS]
Oxya universalis Willemse, 1925
Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1824) Willemse, 1925
Gryllus japonicus Thunberg, 1824
Oxya asinensis Willemse, 1925
Oxya gavisa (Walker, 1870)
Oxya gavisa aurantiaca Willemse, 1935
Oxya gavisa brachyptera Willemse, 1955
Oxya japonica (Thunberg, 1824) Willemse, 1925
Oxya lobata Stål, 1977
Oxya rufostriata Willemse, 1925
Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838
Acridium Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) De Haan, 1842
Acridium niidulum Walker, 1870
Acridium sinense Walker, 1870
Acridium velox Serville, 1839 [partim]
Gryllus japonicus Thunberg, 1824
Gryllus velox Fabricius, 1787
Heteracris apta Walker, 1870
Heteracris straminea Walker, 1870
Heteracris vicinia Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Oxya chinensis Stål, 1873
Oxya hyla Serville 1831 [partim]
Oxya lutescens Thunberg, 1815
Oxya vicinia Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Pseudoxya diminuta (Walker, 1871) Yin & Liu, 1987
Caryanda diminuta (Walker, 1871) Hollis, 1975
Oxya diminuta Walker, 1871
Peudoxya diminuta (Walker, 1871): Zheng, 1985 [MS]
Pseudoxya dimidiata (Walker, 1871) [MS]
Traulia diminuta (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
Traulia dimunuta (Walker, 1871): Kirby, 1910 [MS]
Quilta oryzae Uvarov, 1925

SUBFAMILY: Tropidopolinae

Tristria pisciforme (Serville, 1839) Willemse, 1935
Acridium (Opsomala) pisciformis (Serville, 1839) de Haan, 1842
Opsomala pisciformis Serville, 1839
Tristia pisciforme (Serville, 1839) [MS]
Tristria (lacerta) pisciforme (Serville, 1839) Sjostedt, 1932
Tristria lacerta Stål, 1873
Tristria pisciformis (Serville, 1839) Willemse, 1935

SUPERFAMILY: EUMASTACOIDEA
FAMILY: CHOROTYPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Erianthinae

Erianthella formosana (Shiraki, 1910) Descamp, 1975
Erianthus formosana Shiraki, 1910
Erianthus dohrni C. Bolívar, 1914
Erianthus versicolor dohrni Decamps, 1974
Erianthus versicolor Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1898
Butania versicolor (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1898)
Erianthus flavipes Saussure, 1903
Erianthus pictus C. Bolívar, 1930
Erianthus tonkinensis C. Bolívar, 1914

SUPERFAMILY: PYRGOMORPHOIDEA
FAMILY: PYRGOMORPHIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Pyrgomorphinae

Atractomorpha crenaticeps (Blanchard, 1853) I. Bolívar, 1884
- Pyrgomorpha crenaticeps Blanchard, 1853
- Truxalis crenaticeps (Blanchard, 1853)
- Truxalis oceanica Montrouzier, 1855

Atractomorpha psittacina psittacina (Haan in Temminck, 1842) Haan in Temminck, 1884
- Acridium (Truxalis) psittacinum De Haan, 1842
- Acridium crenulatum De Haan (nec Fabricius), 1842
- Atractomorpha philippina Bolívar, 1905
- Atractomropha dohrni Bolívar, 1905
- Perena concolor Walker, 1870 [partim]
- Philippina philippina (Bolívar, 1905) I. Bolívar, 1909
- Pyrgomorpha contracta Walker, 1870
- Pyrgomorpha parabolica Walker, 1870

Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
- Atractomorpha ambigua Bolívar, 1905
- Atractomorpha angusta Bolívar, 1905
- Atractomorpha angustata Bolívar, 1905 [MS]
- Atractomorpha aurivillii Bolívar, 1884
- Atractomorpha sinensis I. Bolívar, 1909
- Perena concolor Walker, 1870 [partim]

SUPERFAMILY: TETRIGOIDEA

FAMILY: TETRIGIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Batrachideinae

Saussurella cornuta (De Haan, 1842) Hancock, 1912
- Acrydium cornutum De Haan, 1943
- Saussurella brunneri Hancock, 1912
- Saussurella cornuta Bolívar (nec De Haan), 1887
- Saussurella cucullifera (Walker, 1871) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
- Tettix cuculiifera Walker, 1871

SUBFAMILY: Metrodorinae

Bolivaritettix circocephala Zheng, 1992
- Bolivaritettix circocephalus (Zheng, 1992) Yang, 2004

Bolivaritettix sikkimensis (Bolívar, 1909) Günther, 1939
- Bolivaritettix sikkinensis (Bolívar): Zheng, 2005 [MS]
- Bolivaritettix sikkinensis (Bolívar, 1909) Günther, 1939
- Bolotettix latifrons (Hancock, 1912) Steinmann, 1970
- Bolotettix rugulosus (Karny, 1915) Steinmann, 1970
- Hedotettix rugulosus Karny, 1915
- Mazarredia chinensis Tinkham, 1937
- Mazarredia latifrons Hancock, 1912
- Mazarredia sikkimensis Bolívar, 1909
- Mazarredia sikkinensis Bolívar, 1909 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Scelimeninae

Criotettix bispinosus (Dalman, 1818) Bolívar, 1887
- Acanthalobus bispinosus (Dalman, 1818) Hancock, 1907
- Acanthalobus inornatus (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1914
- Acanthalobus simplex (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
- Acrydium (Tetrix) bispinosus (Dalman, 1818) De Haan, 1842
- Acrydium bispinosus Dalman, 1818
- Criotettix inornatus (Walker, 1871)
- Criotettix saginatus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
- Criotettix simplex (Walker, 1871)
- Tetrix latispina Walker, 1871
- Tetrix simplex Walker, 1871
- Tettix bispinosus (Dalman, 1818) Dalman, 1923
- Tettix inornata Walker, 1871

Criotettix pallitarsis (Walker, 1871) Günther, 1938
- Tetrix pallitarsis Walker, 1871

Eucriotettix grandis (Hancock, 1912) Günther, 1938
- Criotettix grandis Hancock, 1912
- Criotettix gravelyi Hancock, 1915
- Criotettix maximus Hancock, 1913
- Criotettix waximus Handcock, 1913 [MS]

Eucriotettix oculatus (Bolívar, 1898) Günther, 1938
- Bolotettix oculatus (Bolívar, 1898) Hancock, 1915
- Criotettix oculatus Bolívar, 1898
- Eucriotettix oculatus lombokensis Günther, 1955
- Eucriotettix oculatus oculatus (I. Bolívar, 1898) Günther, 1938
- Euparatettix oculatus (I. Bolívar, 1898) Günther, 1938

Thoradonta nodulosa (Stål, 1861) Hancock, 1915
- Criotettix nodulosa (Stål, 1860) Bolívar, 1887
- Euparatettix nodulosus (Stål, 1860) Hancock, 1912
- Indatettix nodulosus (Stål, 1860) Fletcher, 1921
- Tettix nodulosa Stål, 1860
- Thoradonta nodulosa spiculoba (Hancock, 1912) Günther, 1938
- Thoradonta spiculoba Hancock, 1912
- Thoradonta spiculobe Hancock, 1912 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Tetriginae

Euparatettix galbustriatus Zheng & Li, 2012

Euparatettix variabilis (Bolívar, 1887) Blackith, 1992
- Euparatettix corpulentus Hancock, 1912
- Euparatettix tenuis Hancock, 1912
- Paratettix personatus Bolívar, 1887
- Paratettix variabilis Bolívar, 1887

Hedotettix gracilis (De Haan, 1842) Bolívar, 1887
- Acridium (Tettix) gracilis De Haan, 1842
- Acrydium discale (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
- Acrydium lineosum Fletcher, 1921
- Acrydium lineosum Kirby, 1910
- Acrydium obliquiferum (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
- Acrydium umbriferus (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
- Hedotettix arcuatus Shiraki, 1906
- Hedotettix cristatus Karny, 1915
- Hedotettix diminutus Hancock, 1912
- Hedotettix exsultans (Stål, 1860) [MS]
- Hedotettix exsultans Stål, 1861
- Hedotettix exultans (Stål, 1860) Bolívar, 1887
- Hedotettix festivus Bolívar, 1887
- Hedotettix gracilis abortus Hancock, 1904
- Tetrix exsultans Stål, 1860 [MS]
- Tetrix exultans Stål, 1860
- Tetrix umbrifera (Walker, 1871)
- Tetrix umbriferus (Walker, 1871) Steinmann, 1970
- Tetrix vittiferus Walker, 1871
- Tettix discalis Walker, 1871
- Tettix gracilis (De Haan, 1842) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862
- Tettix lineatus (Kirby, 1910) Kirby, 1914
- Tettix lineosus Walker, 1871
- Tettix obliquiferus Walker, 1871
- Tettix umbriferus Walker, 1871

Hedotettix notatus (Walker, 1871) Steinmann, 1970
- Hedotettix notata (Walker, 1871)
- Tettix notata Walker, 1871
- Tettix notatus Walker, 1871

Hedotettix plana (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
- Tettix plana Walker, 1871

Tetrix reducta (Walker, 1871) Blackith, 1992
- Acridium reductum (Walker, 1871) Hua, 1989
- Acrydium reductum (Walker, 1871) Kirby, 1910
- Tetrix reductum (Walker, 1871)
- Tetrix reductus (Walker, 1871) Steinmann, 1970
- Tettix reducta Walker, 1871
- Tettix reductum Walker, 1871 [MS]
- Tettix reductus Walker, 1871 [MS]

Tetrix subulata (Linnaeus, 1761) Finot, 1890
- Acrydium bimaculatum Herbst, 1786
- Acrydium bipunctatum Panzer (nec Linnaeus, 1793)
- Acrydium subulatum (Linnaeus, 1761)
- Acrydium thoracicum Olivier, 1791
- Gryllus (Bulla) subulatum (Linnaeus, 1761) Sulz, 1776
- Gryllus subulatum Linnaeus, 1761
- Tetrix marginata St Fargeau & Serville, 1825
- Tetrix panzeri St Fargeau & Serville, 1825
- Tetrix subulatum (Linnaeus, 1761) Finot, 1890

SUBORDER ENSIFERA

SUPERFAMILY: GRYLLOIDEA

FAMILY: GRYLLIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Eneopterinae

Xenogryllus marmoratus (de Haan, 1842) Chopard, 1968
- Calyptotrypus marmorata de Hann, 1842 [MS]
- Calyptotrypus marmoratus (de Haan, 1842) Saussure, 1878
- Diestrammena marmoratus (de Haan in Temminck, 1842)
- Dionymus marmorata (de Haan in Temminck, 1842)
- Dionymus marmoratus (de Haan in Temminck, 1842)
- Gryllus (Phalangopsis) marmoratus Haan in Temminck, 1842
- Gryllus marmoratus Haan in Temminck, 1842
- Gryllus punctatus de Haan, 1842
- Heterotrypus unipartitus Karny, 1915
- Madasumma marmorata (de Haan, 1842) Chopard, 1924
- Madasumma marmoratus (de Haan, 1842) Chopard, 1968
- Scleropterus punctatus Brunner von Wattenwyl
- Xenogryllus marmoratus marmoratus (de Haan, 1842) Gorochov in Gorochov & Belokobylskij, 1992
- Xenogryllus marmoratus unipartitus (Karny, 1915) Gorochov & Belokobylskij, 1992

SUBFAMILY: Euscyrtinae

Beybienkoana formosana (Shiraki, 1930) Gorochov, 1988
- Euscirtus formosanus Shiraki, 1930 [MS]
- Euscyrtus formosana (Shiraki, 1930) Chopard, 1968
- Euscyrtus formosanus Shiraki, 1930
- Patiscus formosanus (Shiraki, 1930) Gorochov, 1985

Patiscus cephalotes (Saussure, 1877) Chopard, 1968
- Euscirtus cephalotes Saussure, 1877

SUBFAMILY: Gryllinae

Acanthoplistus birmanus Saussure, 1877
Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941
- Acheta domesticus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chopard, 1967
- Gryllus domesticus Linnaeus, 1758

Goniogryllus sp.
Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773
- Acheta bimaculata (DeGeer, 1773) Herbst, 1788
- Acheta campestris Blanchard, 1936
- Acheta capensis Fabricius, 1775
- Acheta interruptus Walker, 1869
- Gryllus (Acheta) rubricollis, 1813
- Gryllus bimaculata DeGeer, 1773
- Gryllus campestris (Blanchard, 1936)
- Gryllus lugubris Stål, 1855
- Gryllus marginalis Walker, 1869
- Liogryllus bimaculata (DeGeer, 1773)

Gymnogryllus ritsemae (Saussure, 1877)
- Acheta ritsemae (Saussure, 1877) Shiraki, 1930
- Gryllus ritsemae (Saussure, 1877) Hisumatsu, 1952
- Liogryllus ritsemae (Saussure, 1877) Chopard, 1936
- Liogryllus ritsemae Saussure, 1877
- Phonarellus ritsemae (Saussure, 1877) Ichikawa, 1987

Loxoblemmus angulatus Bey-Bienko, 1956
Loxoblemmus doenitzi Stein, 1881
- Loxoblemmus frontalis Shiraki, 1911

Loxoblemmus equestris Saussure, 1877
Loxoblemmus formosanus Shiraki, 1930
- Loxoblemmus mandibularis (Shiraki, 1930) Chopard in Beier, 1967
- Scapsipedus mandibularis Shiraki, 1930

Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
- Acheta burdigalensis (Latreille, 1802) Charpentier, 1825
- Acheta chinensis Weber, 1801
- Acheta chinensis chinensis Weber, 1801
- Gryllus burdigalensis (Latreille, 1802) Burmeister, 1838
- Gryllus burdigalensis Latreille, 1802
- Gryllus cburdigalensis var. cerisyi Saussure, 1877
- Gryllus cerisyi Serville, 1839
- Gryllus chinensis (Weber, 1801)
- Modicogryllus (Eumodicogryllus) burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
- Tartarogryllus burdigalensis (Latreille, 1802) Randell, 1964

Modicogryllus burdigalensis turcomana (Semenov-Tian-Shankii, 1916) Chopard in Beier, 1967
- Gryllus arvensis Rambur, 1839
- Gryllus cerisyi Serville, 1839
- Gryllus chinensis Kirby, 1906
- Gryllus cinereus Costa, 1852
- Gryllus eversmanni Jakovlev, 1871
- Gryllus geminus Serville, 1839
- Gryllus hygrophilus Krauss, 1902
- Gryllus marginatus Eversmann, 1859
- Gryllus minusculus Walker, 1869
- Gryllus pygmaeus Walker, 1869
- Gryllus turcomana Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, 1916
- Modicogryllus (Eumodicogryllus) burdigalensis turcomana (Semenov-Tian-Shankii, 1916) Chopard in Beier, 1967
- Modicogryllus minusculus (Walker, 1869)
- Tartarogryllus minusculus (Walker, 1869)

Modicogryllus confirmatus (Walker, 1859) Chopard, 1961
- Acheta confirmatus Walker, 1859
- Gryllodes concobrinus (Saussure, 1877) Hua, 2000 [MS]
- Gryllodes consobrinus (Saussure, 1877)
- Gryllus confirmatus (Walker, 1859) Walker, 1869
- Gryllus consobrinus Saussure, 1877

Plebeiogryllus spurcatus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
- Gryllus spurcatus Walker, 1869

Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983
- Acheta portentosa Lichtenstein, 1796
- Brachytrupes achatinus Saussure, 1877
- Brachytrupes portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Kirby, 1906
- Brachytrupes ustulatus Serville, 1839
- Gryllus (Acheta) achatina Stoll, 1813
- Gryllus (Acheta) fuliginosa Stoll, 1813

Teleogryllus derelictus Gorochov, 1985
- Teleogryllus (Macroteleogryllus) derelictus Gorochov, 1985

Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
- Gryllulus emma Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951

Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961
- Acheta testaecus (Walker, 1869)
- Gryllus chinensis Saussure (nec Weber), 1877 [MI]
- Gryllus membranaceus Serville (nec Drury), 1838 [MI]
- Gryllus mitratus Burmeister, 1838
- Gryllus testaceus DeGeer, 1773
- Gryllus testaceus Walker, 1869
- Teleogryllus (Macroteleogryllus) mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Gorochov, 1985
- Teleogryllus meghalayanus Lahiri & Ghost in Vasanth, Lahiri, Biswas & Ghosh, 1975
- Teleogryllus testaceus (Walker, 1869) Chopard, 1961

Teleogryllus occipitalis (Serville, 1839) Townsend, 1980
- Gryllus consimilis Walker, 1869
- Gryllus occipitalis Serville, 1838
- Gryllus perspicillatus Serville, 1838
- Teleogryllus (Brachyteleogryllus) occipitalis (Serville, 1839) Gorochov, 1985
- Teleogryllus mitratus Chopard, 1968
- Teleogryllus occipitalis occipitalis (Serville, 1839) Townsend, 1980

Velarifictorus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
- Gryllodes aspersus (Walker, 1869) Uvarov, 1924
- Gryllodes berhellus Saussure, 1877: Hua, 2000 [MS]
- Gryllodes berthellus Saussure, 1877
- Gryllodinus berthelles [sic] Saussure, 1877: Ju, 1969
- Gryllus aspersus Walker, 1869
- Gryllus berthellus (Saussure, 1877) Choaprd, 1925
- Gryllus conspersus Matsumura (nec Schauman), 1904
- Loxoblemmus detectus Kanry (nec Serville nor Saussrue), 1915
- Scapsipedes (Velarifictorus) aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869)
- Scapsipedes aspersus (Walker, 1869) Yin, 1930
- Scapsipedes mandibularis Saussure, 1877 [MS]
- Scapsipedlus [sic] mandibularis Saussure, 1877: Ju, 1969
- Scapsipedus asperses Chopard, 1936
- Scapsipedus mandibularis Saussure, 1877

Velarifictorus berthellus (Saussure, 1877) Randell, 1964
Velarifictorus mandibularis (Saussure, 1877) Hua, 2000
Velarifictorus micado (Saussure, 1877) Randell, 1964
Gryllulus micado (Saussure, 1877) Chopard, 1936
Gryllus latefasciatus Chopard, 1933
Modicogryllus latefasciatus (Chopard, 1933) Chopard, 1961
Scapsipedes (Velarifictorus) micado Saussure, 1877
Scapsipedes aspersus Chopard, 1940
Scapsipedes innotabilis Shiraki (nec Walker, 1911)
Scapsipedes micado Saussure, 1877 [MS]
Scapsipedes mikado Furukawa, 1935
Scapsipedus micado Saussure, 1877
Velarifictorus latefasciatus (Chopard, 1933)
Velarifictorus lutefasciatus (Chopard) [MS]
Velarifictorus Mikado (Saussure, 1877): Storozhenko & Paik, 2007

SUBFAMILY: Itarinae
Itara minor Chopard, 1925
Itara (Itara) minor Chopard, 1925
Itra minor Chopard, 1925 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Landrevinae
Duolandrevus dendrophilus (Gorochov, 1988) Kim & Hong, 2014
Duolandrevus (Eulandrevus) dendrophilus (Gorochov, 1988) Kim & Hong, 2014
Eulandrevus dendrophilus Gorochov, 1988
Duolandrevus hongkongae (Otte, 1988) Otte in Otte, 1997
Duolandrevus (Eulandrevus) hongkongae (Otte, 1988) Otte in Otte, 1997
Eulandrevus hongkongae Otte, 1988

SUBFAMILY: Oecanthinae
Oecanthus indicus Saussure, 1878
Oecanthus indica Saussure, 1878
Oecanthus longicauda Matsumura, 1904
Oecanthus longicauda (Matsumura, 1904)
Oecanthus rufescens Serville, 1839
Gryllus (Oecanthus) gracilis (Haan, 1842)
Oecanthus lineatus Walker, 1869
Oecanthus rufescens gracilis Haan in Temminck, 1842
Oecanthus sinensis Walker, 1869

SUBFAMILY: Podoscirtinae
Aphonoides sp.
Truljalia citri (Bey-Bienko, 1956) Gorochov, 1985
Calyptotrypus citri Bey-Bienko, 1956
Truljalia hibinonis hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
Calyptotrypus hibinonis Matsumura, 1919
Madasumma hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919)
Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985

SUBFAMILY: Sclerogryllinae
Sclerogryllus punctatus (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Gorochov in Medvedev, 1985
Scleropterus punctatus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893

FAMILY: GRYLLOTALPIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Gryllotalpinae
Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838

FAMILY: MYRMECOPHILIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Myrmecophilinae
Myrmecophilus quadrispina Perkins, 1899
Myrmecophilus quadrispinus (Perkins, 1899)

FAMILY: PHALANGOPSIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Cachoplistinae
Meloimorpha japonica (Haan, 1844)
Gryllus (Phalangopsis) japonicus de Haan in Temminck, 1842
Gryllus japonicus de Haan in Temminck, 1842
Homoegryllus japonicus (de Haan) [MS]
Homoeogryllus japonicus (de Haan in Temminck, 1842) Saussure, 1878
Phalangopsis albicornis Walker, 1869

SUBFAMILY: Phaloriinae
Vescelia pieli pieli (Chopard, 1939) Gorochov, 2003
Heterotrypus pieli Chopard, 1939
Phaloria pieli (Chopard, 1939) Chopard, 1968
Vescelia pieli (Chopard, 1939) Gorochov, 2003

FAMILY: TRIGONIDIIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Nemobiinae
Caconemobius dibrachiatus Ma & Zhang in Ma, Zhang & Qi, 2015
Dianemobius fascipes (Walker, 1869) Vickery, 1973
Cyrtoxipha fascipes (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Dianemobius (Dianemobius) fascipes (Walker, 1869) Vickery, 1973
Dianemobius (Dianemobius) fascipes nigrofasciatus (Matsumura, 1904) Gorochov, 1983
Dianemobius nigrofasciatus (Matsumura, 1904) Ichikawa, Murai & Honda, 2000
Eneoptera fascipes Walker, 1869
Eueoptera alboatra Walker, 1871
Nemobius fascipes (Walker, 1869) Wu, 1929
Nemobius histrio Saussure, 1877
Nemobius nigrofaciatus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Nemobius nigrofasciatus Matsumura, 1904
Nemobius nigrosignatus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Pteronemobius alboatra (Walker, 1871) Chopard, 1925
Pteronemobius histrio (Saussure, 1877) Chopard, 1924
Pteronemobius nigrofaciatus (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Yin, 1929
Pteronomobius fascipes (Walker, 1869) Chopard, 1931
Pteronemobius sp.

SUBFAMILY: Trigonidiinae
Amusurgus fulvus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Amusurgus (Amusurgus) fulvus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Amusurgus lateralis Chopard in Swell, 1969
Amusurgus genji (Furukawa, 1970) Li, Fang & Liu, 2010
Amusurgus (Usgmona) genji (Furukawa, 1970) Li, Fang & Liu, 2010
Amusurgus lateralis Yin & Liu, 1995
Metiochodes genji (Furukawa, 1970) Ichikawa, Murai & Honda, 2000
Usgmona genji Furukawa, 1970
Homoeoxipha lycoides (Walker, 1869) Chopard, 1968
Homoeoxipha pallidula Karny (nec Matsumura), 1915
Homoeoxiphus histrio Saussure, 1878
Phyllopalpus lycoides Walker, 1869
Metioche pallidicornis (Stål, 1861) Kirby, 1906
Homoeoxiphus pallidicornis (Stål, 1861) Saussure, 1878
Metioche (Metioche) pallidicornis (Stål, 1861) Kirby, 1906
Trigonidium (Metioche) pallidocornis Stål, 1861
Trigonidium pallidicorne Stål, 1861
Trigonidium pallidicornis Stål, 1860 [MS]
Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
Trigonidium atrum Walker, 1869
Trigonidium coleoptratum Stål, 1860
Trigonidium madecassum Sassure, 1878
Trigonidium paludicola Serville, 1839
Trigonidium simiola Karsch, 1893
Trigonidium tibiale Stål, 1860

SUPERFAMILY: MOGOPLISTOIDEA
FAMILY: MOGOPLISTIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Mogoplistinae

Ornebius fuscicercis (Shiraki, 1930) Chopard in Beier, 1968
Liphoplus fuscicercis Shiraki, 1930
Ornebius infuscatus (Shiraki, 1930) Chopard in Beier, 1968
Liphoplus infuscatus Shiraki, 1930

SUPERFAMILY: RHAPHIDOPHOROIDEA

FAMILY: RHAPHIDOPHORIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Aemodogryllinae

Diestrammena sp.

SUPERFAMILY: STENOPELMATOIDEA

FAMILY: GRYLLACRIDIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Gryllacridinae

Diaphanogryllacris laeta laeta (Walker, 1869) Karny, 1937
Gryllacris laeta Walker, 1869
Metriogryllacris sinensis Walker, 1871
Microgryllacris sinensis Walker, 1871
Phryganogryllacris subrectis (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908) Karny in Wytsman, 1937
Gryllacris subrectis Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Phryganogryllacris unicolor Liu & Wang, 1998

SUPERFAMILY: TETTIGONIOIDEA

FAMILY: TETTIGONIIDAE

SUBFAMILY: Conocephalinae

Conocephalus japonicus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Anisoptera japonicus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) japonicus japonicus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Kim & Kim, 2002
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) japonicus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Zhou & Liu, 2010
Conocephalus (Conocephalus) japonicus japonicus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Otte, 1997
Conocephalus (Neoxiphidion) japonicus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Xiphidium (Xiphidium) japonicum Redtenbacher, 1891
Xiphidium japonicus Redtenbacher, 1891
Xiphidium sasakiri Matsumura, 1904
Conocephalus longipennis (de Haan, 1843) Karny, 1912
Anisoptera spinipes (Stål, 1877) Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) longipennis (de Haan, 1843) Karny, 1912
Conocephalus carolinensis Willemse, 1942
Conocephalus carolinensis var. macroptera Willemse, 1942
Conocephalus lengipennis Haan: Nonnaizab, 1999 [MS]
Conocephalus spinipes (Stål, 1877) Burnner, 1915
Locusta (Xiphidion) fusca De Haan, 1842
Locusta (Xiphidion) longipennis de Haan, 1843
Xiphidium longipenne Redtenbacher, 1891
Xiphidium spinipes Stål, 1877
Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Anisoptera maculatum Kirby, 1906
Anisoptera sinense Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Otte, 1997
Conocephalus (Xiphidion) dimidiatus (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Conocephalus (Xiphidion) arabicus Uvarov, 1933
Conocephalus (Xiphidion) maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny, 1912
Conocephalus bidens Uvarov in Uvarov & Popov, 1957
Conocephalus dimidiatus Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Locusta (Xiphidium) lepidum Walker, 1869
Locusta (Xiphidium) lepida (Haan, 1841) Haan, 1843
Locusta (Xiphidium) lipida Haan, 1841
Locusta (Xiphidium) maculatum Walker, 1869
Xiphidion maculatus Le Guillou, 1841
Xiphidion neglectum Bruner, 1920
Xiphidium continuum Walker, 1869
Xiphidium dimidiatum Matsura & Shiraki, 1908
Xiphidium dimidiatus (Matsumura & Shirakai, 1908)
Xiphidium lepida Haan, 1841
Xiphidium maculatum (Walker, 1869) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
Xiphidium maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841)
Xiphidium sinensis Walker, 1871
Conocephalus melaenus (Haan in Temminck, 1943) Ingrisch, 1990
Anisoptera melaena (Haan, 1891) Kirby, 1906
Anisoptera melaenum (de Haan, 1891) Kirby, 1906
Anisoptera melanum (de Haan, 1891) [MS]
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) melaena (Haan in Temminck, 1842)
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) melaenus (Haan in Temminck, 1842) Zhou, Bi & Liu, 2010
Conocephalus (Anisoptera) melaena (Haan in Temminck, 1842)
Conocephalus (Xiphidion) melan (Haan in Temminck, 1842) Karny, 1912
Conocephalus (Xiphidion) melas (Haan in Temminck, 1842) Otte, 1997
Conocephalus melaena (Haan in Temminck, 1842) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Conocephalus melaenum (Haan in Temminck, 1842) Ingrisch, 1987
Conocephalus melas (de Haan, 1842): Bey-Bienko, 1962 [MS]
Conocephalus nigrogeniculatus (Redtenbacher, 1891)
Locusta (Xiphidium) melaena Haan in Temminck, 1842
Xiphidium melaena (Haan, 1891)
Xiphidium melaenum (Haan, 1843) Walker, 1869
Xiphidium nigro-geniculatum (Redtenbacher, 1891) [MS]
Xiphidium nigrogeniculatus Redtenbacher, 1891
Euconocephalus nasutus (Thunberg, 1815) Hebard, 1922
Conocephaloides rosaceus (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Conocephaloides varius (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus acuminatus Burmeister (nec Linnaeus, nec Fabricius), 1838
Conocephalus acuminatus Redtenbacher, 1891
Conocephalus lanceolatus Thunberg (nec Fabricius), 1815
Conocephalus nasutus Thunberg, 1815
Conocephalus rosaceus Walker, 1869
Conocephalus thunbergii Stål (nec Montruzier), 1874
Conocephalus turpis Walker, 1869
Conocephalus varius Walker, 1869
Euconocephalus acuminatus Karny, 1912
Euconocephalus rosaceus (Walker, 1869) Wu, 1935
Euconocephalus thunbergii Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Euconocephalus varius (Walker, 1869) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Locusta acuminata Donovan (nec Linnaeus), 1798
Euconocephalus pallidus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Karny in Wytsman, 1912
Conocephalus pallidus Redtenbacher, 1891
Pseudorhynchus nobilis (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus nobilis Walker, 1869
Conocephalus princeps Bolívar, 1884
Pyrgocorypha subulata (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus dorsalis Walker, 1869
Conocephalus javanicus Bolívar, 1884
Conocephalus spatulatus Walker, 1869
Conocephalus subulata Thunberg, 1815
Mazarredia dubia Hancock (nec Hebard, 1929), 1912
Pyrgocorypha dorsalis (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Pyrgocorypha formosana Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Pyrgocorypha spatulatus (Walker, 1869)
Ruspolia lineosa (Walker, 1869) Jin & Xia, 1994
Conocephaloides lineosus (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Conocephalus fuscipes Redtenbacher, 1891
Conocephalus latipennis Walker, 1869
Conocephalus lineosus Walker, 1869
Homorocoryphus fuscipes (Redtenbacher, 1891)
Homorocoryphus lineosus (Walker, 1869) Kanry, 1912
Ruspolia lineosus (Walker, 1869) Otte, 1997
Xestophrys horvathi Bolívar, 1905

Conocephalus platynota Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Xestophrys horvathi platynota (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908)
Xestophrys platynotus (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908)

SUBFAMILY: Hexacentrinae

Hexacentrus mundus mundus (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Hexacentrus annulicornis Karny (nec Stål), 1907
Hexacentrus annulicornis Stål, 1877
Hexacentrus mundus (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Hexacentrus spinifer Karny, 1920
Piura mundus Walker, 1869
Tedla sellata Walker, 1869
Tedla simplex Walker, 1870
Hexacentrus unicolor Serville, 1831
Hexacentrus plantaris Burmister, 1838
Locusta unicolor (Serville, 1831) Serville, 1839

SUBFAMILY: Lipotactinae

Lipotactes sinicus (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Jin & Xia, 1994
Mortoniellus sinicus Bey-Bienko, 1959

SUBFAMILY: Meconematinae

Kuzicus suzukii (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908) Gorochov, 1993
Kuzicus (Kuzicus) suzukii (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908) Gorochov, 1993
Teratura suzukii Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Xiphidiopsis suzukii (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908)

SUBFAMILY: Mecopodinae

Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862
Conocephalus elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Thunberg, 1815
Decticus bicoloripes Walker, 1869
Decticus pallidus Walker, 1869
Decticus tenebrosus Walker, 1869
Gryllus (Tettigonia) elongata Linnaeus, 1758
Gryllus (Tettigonia) ferruginea Stoll, 1813
Gryllus (Tettigonia) rufa Stoll, 1813
Gryllus javanus Johansson, 1763
Locusta (Mecopoda) javanus (Johansson, 1763) Haan, 1842
Locusta (Mecopoda) macassariensis Haan, 1842
Locusta longipes Thunberg, 1815
Locusta scalaris Thunberg, 1815
Lucera bicoloripes (Walker, 1869)
Mecopoda maculata Serville, 1831
Mecopoda virens Brullé, 1835
Mecopoda niponensis (De Haan, 1842) Karny, 1921
Locusta (Mecopoda) niponensis De Haan, 1842
Mecopoda nipponensis (De Haan, 1842) [MS]

SUBFAMILY: Phaneropterinae

Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
Caedicia thymifolia (Fabricius, 1775) Kirby, 1906
Ducetia adspersa Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Ducetia thymifolia (Fabricius, 1775) Kirby, 1906
Ducetia thymifolia var. japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1915
Locusta (Phaneroptera) quinquenervis Haan, 1842
Locusta japonica Thunberg, 1815
Locusta thymifolia Fabricius, 1775
Phaneroptera aliena Walker, 1869
Phaneroptera neochlora Walker, 1869
Phaneroptera privata Walker, 1869
Phaneroptera quinquenervis Walker, 1869
Phaneroptera thymifolia (Fabricius, 1775) Walker, 1869
Steirodon lanceolatum Walker, 1859
Elimaea chloris (de Haan, 1842) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Elimaea (Elimaea) chloris (de Haan, 1842) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Locusta (Phaneroptera) chloris (de Haan, 1842)
Phaneroptera chloris de Haan, 1842
Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Elimaea (Elimaea) punctifera (Walker, 1869)
Elimaea diversa (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
Phaneroptera diversa Walker, 1869
Phaneroptera punctifera Walker, 1869
Elimaea subcarinata (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1874
Elimaea (Elimaea) subcarinata (Stål, 1861) Ingrisch, 1998
Elimaea appendicula [MS]
Elimaea appendiculata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Elimaea chloris Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878 [partim]
Elimaea punctifera Kirby, 1906
Phaneroptera subcarinata Stål, 1860
Hemielimaea chinensis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Anisotima chinensis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Ducetia chinensis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878)
Duwayamaea chinensis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878): Liu & Zhang in Yang, 2005 [MS]
Hemielimaea (Hemielimaea) chinensis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Hemielimaea chinensis chinensis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Isotima chinensis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Kuwayamaea chinensis (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878) Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Kuwayamaea sapporensis yezoensis
Holochlora bilobata (Karny, 1926) Liu & Keng, 2006
Holochlora tumida Ingrisch & Shishodia, 1998
Pseudopsyra bilobata Karny, 1926
Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Holochlora nawae Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Isopsera sp.
Khaoyaiana nitens Ingrisch, 1990
Letana rubescens (Stål, 1861) Kirby, 1906
Letana brunneri (Krausze, 1904) Kirby, 1906
Letana melanotis Bey-Bienko, 1956
Phaneroptera rubescens Stål, 1861
Pyrrhicia brunneri Krausze, 1904
Pyrrhicia rubescens (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1874
Mirollia formosana Shiraki, 1930
Phaneroptera nigroantennata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
Phaneroptera nakanoensis Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908
Ruidocollaris sinensis Liu & Kang in Kang, Liu & Liu, 2014
Sinochlora sinensis Tinkham, 1945

SUBFAMILY: Pseudophyllinae

Callimenellus ferrugineus (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895) Kirby, 1906
Phanerolus ferrugineus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895
Callimenellus fumidus Walker, 1871
Phyllomimus detersus (Walker, 1869) Karny, 1924
Phyllomimus amplipennis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895
Phyllomimus granulosus Stål, 1873
Phyllomimus reticulosus Stål, 1877
Phyllomimus rufatus Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895
Phyllomimus truncatifolia Pictet & Saussure, 1892
Pseudophyllus detersus Walker, 1869
Pseudophyllus sinensis Walker, 1869
Phyllomimus klapperichi Beier, 1954
Phyllomimus sinicus Beier, 1954
Phyllomimus unicolor (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895)
Phyllomimus unicolor (Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908)
Promeca unicolor Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895
Togona unicolor (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895) Karny, 1915
Tongona unicolor Matsumura & Shiraki, 1908 [MS]
Tegra viridinotata (Stål, 1874) Otte, 1997
Tarphe karnya Willemse, 1933
Tarphe viridinotata Stål, 1874
Tegra karnya (Willemse, 1933) Chang, 1935
Tegra novae-hollandiae viridinata (Stål, 1874) [MS]
Tegra novae-hollandiae viridinotata (Stål, 1874)
Tegra novaehollandiae viridinotata (Stål, 1874) Beier in Mertens, Hennig & Wermuth, 1962

SUBFAMILY: Tettigoniinae

Atlanticus kwangtungensis Tinkham, 1941
Atlanticus (Sinpacificus) kwangtungensis Tinkham, 1941
Atlanticus kwantungensis Tinkham, 1941 [MS]

SUBFAMILY: unplaced
Microgryllacris sinensis Walker, 1871 [Nomen dubium]

SUPERFAMILY: TRIDACTYLOIDEA
FAMILY: TRIDACTYLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Tridactylinae
Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
- Gryllus (Xya) japonica Haan, 1844
- Tridactylus japonicus (Haan, 1842) Kirby, 1906
- Xya japonicus (Haan, 1842)
- Xya muta (Tindale, 1928): Wang et al., 1994 [MI]
- Xya obscura Motschulsky, 1866
- Xya variegata (Latreille, 1809): Latreille, 1810 [MI]

ORDER: PHASMIDA

SUBORDER VEROPHASMATODEA

SUPERFAMILY: ANAREOLATAE
FAMILY: DIAPHEROMERIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Necrosciinae

Huananphasma amicum (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Ho, 2013
- Marmessoidea viridescens Chen, He & Chen, 2000
- Sipyloidea amica Bey-Bienko, 1959
- Sipyloidea peelensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) Ho, 2013
- Abrosoma balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
- Prosceles balteatus Chen & He in Huang, 2002

Maculonecroscia shukayi (Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001) Seow-Choen, 2016
- Necroscia ovata Chen & He, 2008
- Necroscia shukayi (Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001) Ho, 2013
- Sipyloidea shukayi Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001

Micadina yingdensis Chen & He, 1992
- Micadina yingdeensis Chen & He, 1992: Chen & He, 2008 [MS]

Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
- Paracentema stephanus Bi, Zhang & Lau (nec de Haan, 1842), 2001

Neososibia brevispina Chen & He, 2000

Parasinophasma laifanae Ho, 2017

Planososibia truncata (Chen & Chen, 2000) Seow-Choen, 2016
- Sosibia truncata Chen & Chen, 2000

Sinophasma mirabile Günther, 1940
- Sinophasma crassum Chen & He, 1995

Sipyloidea sipylus (Westwood, 1859) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
- Asceles longzhouensis Chen & He, 2000
- Neroscia sipylus Westwood, 1859
- Sipyloidea sipylus (Westwood, 1859) Chen & He, 2008
- Sosibia samson (Westwood, 1859) Kirby, 1904

SUBFAMILY: Pachymorphinae

Macellina souchongia (Westwood, 1859) Chen & He, 2008
- Bacillus souchongia Westwood, 1859
- Macella souchongia (Westwood, 1859)

FAMILY: PHASMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Clitumninae

Entoria hei Ho, 2013
- Entoria hainanensis Cai & Liu, 1990: Bi et al., 2001 [MI]
- Entoria laminata Cai & Liu, 1990: Bi et al., 2001 [MI]

Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
- Entoria formosana Shiraki, 1911: Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001 [MI]

Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
- Baculum caii Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
- Baculum granulatum Bi, Zhang & Lau (nec Shiraki, 1935), 2001 [MI]
- Baculum granulatus Shiraki, 1935: Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001 [MI]
- Baculum shenzhenense Chen & He, 2000
- Ramulus shenzhenense (Chen & He, 2000)

Ramulus rotundus (Chen & He, 1992) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
- Baculum rotundum Chen & He, 1992

Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008
- Pharnacia jianfengingensis Bi [MS]
- Pharnacia jianfenglingensis Bi, 1994
- Pharnacia westwoodii (Wood-Mason, 1875) Chen & He, 2008 [MI]
- Phibalosoma westwoodii Wood-Mason, 1875 [MI]
- Tirachidea westwood (Wood-Mason, 1875) [MS] [MI]
- Tirachoidea westwood (Wood-Mason, 1875) [MS] [MI]
- Tirachoidea westwood Qi & Liu (nec Wood-Mason, 1875), 1992
- Tirachoidea westwoodii (Wood-Mason, 1875) [MI]

SUBFAMILY: Lonchodinae

Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001
- Dixipphus cornutus Kirby, 1896 [MS]
- Lonchodes cornutus (Kirby, 1896) Kirby, 1904
- Lonchodes stomphax Westwood, 1859
- Staelonchodes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Westwood, 1904

SUPERFAMILY: ASCHIPHASMATOIDEA
FAMILY: ASCHIPHASMATIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Aschiphasmatinae

Dajaca napolovi Brock, 2000

SUPERFAMILY: BACILLOIDEA
FAMILY: HETEROPTERYGIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Dataminae

Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018
- Dares guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Zompro, 2004
- Datames guangxiensis Bi & Li, 1994
- Pylaemenes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Chen & He, 2008
- Pylaemenes hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Planispectrum hongkongense Zompro, 2004

ORDER: PLECOPTERA

SUBORDER ARCTOPERLARIA

SUPERFAMILY: NEMOUROIDEA
FAMILY: LEUCTRIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Leuctrinae
Rhopalopsole sp.

FAMILY: NEMOURIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Amphinemurinae
Amphinemura chui (Wu, 1938) Illies, 1966
- Amphinemoura chui (Wu, 1935) [MS]
- Nemoura (Amphinemoura) chui Wu, 1938
- Nemoura chui Wu, 1938
- Nemoura sinensis Chu (nec Wu, 1926), 1928

SUBFAMILY: Nemourinae
Nemoura sp.

SUPERFAMILY: SCOPUROIDEA
FAMILY: SCOPURIDAE
Scopura sp.

SUPERFAMILY: SUBULIPALPIA
FAMILY: PERLIDAE
SUBFAMILY: Acroneuriinae
Gibosia perspicillata Klapálek, 1916

SUBFAMILY: Perlinae
Neoperla foveolata Klapálek, 1921
- Neoperla fovealata Klapálek, 1921 [MS]

Neoperla han Stark, 1987
Perla spp.
Togoperla chekianensis (Chu, 1928) Sivec, Start & Uchida, 1988
- Paragnetina chekiangensis (Chu, 1928) Wu, 1937
- Perla chekianensis Chu, 1928
- Perla chekiangensis Chu, 1928
- Togoperla chekiangensis (Chu, 1928) Sivec et al., 1988
- Togoperla klapperichi Banks, 1921
- Togoperla sinensis Banks, 1939
- Togoperla valvulata Wu, 1935

Togoperla perpicta Klapálek, 1923
- Isogenus infuscatus Newman, 1845
- Paragnetina elongata Wu & Claassen, 1934
- Perla infuscata Walker, 1852 [partim]
- Togoperla biforeolata Klapálek, 1923
- Togoperla elongata (Wu & Claassen, 1934) Wu, 1973
- Togoperla perpicta var. divisa Klapálek, 1921
- Togoperla pichoni Navás, 1933

PART II. HOST LISTING

1. Plant Hosts & Phytophagous Insects

Abarema grandiflora (Benth.) Kosterm. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Abarema lucida (Benth.) Kosterm. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Abarema sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia ozararia ozararia (Walker, 1860)

Abelia x grandiflora L. [Caprifoliaceae: Glossy Abelia]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Microleon longipalpis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881)

Abelicea sp. [Ulmaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865

Abelmoschus crinitus Wall. [Malvaceae: Crinite Abelmoschus]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench [Malvaceae: Okra]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton jassid, Potato leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Abelmoschus manihot (L.) Medicus [Malvaceae: Sunset Abelmoschus]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Abelmoschus moschatus Medik. [Malvaceae: Muskmallow]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)

[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Abies alba Mill. [Pinaceae: European silver fir]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Abies borisii-regis Mattf. [Pinaceae: Bulgarian fir]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Abies cephalonica Link [Pinaceae: Greek fir]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Abies fabri (Masters) Craib. [Pinaceae: Faber fir]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Platypodidae] Diapus quinquespinatus Chaupis, 1865
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)

Abies firma Siebold & Zucc. [Pinaceae: Japanese fir]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara longipennis (Matsumura, 1917) Inouye, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria fumida Butler, 1877 (Red-belly tussock moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Abies holophylla Maxim. [Pinaceae: Japanese fir]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Abies homolepis Sieb. & Zucc. [Pinaceae: Nikko fir]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Abies nephrolepis (Trautv.) Maxim. [Pinaceae: Faber fir]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)

Abies pectinata DC. [Pinaceae: Silver fir]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Abies sachalinensis (F. Schmidt) Mast. [Pinaceae: Sachalin fir]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Breuning, 1961 (Udo longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara longipennis (Matsumura, 1917) Inouye, 1941
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Abies siberica Ledeb. [Pinaceae: Siberian fir]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Abies sp. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)

Abies veitchii Lindl. [Pinaceae: Veitch's fir]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Abies webbiana Lindl. [Pinaceae: East Himalayan fir]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

Abrus cantoniensis Hancae [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Abrus precatorius L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rosary Pea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sarobela litterata (Pagenstecher, 1888)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Abrus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Abutilon graveolens (Roxb. ex Hornem) Wight & Arn. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Abutilon hirtum (Lam.) Sweet [Malvaceae: Indian mallow]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Abutilon hypoleucum A. Gray [Malvaceae: Rio Grande Abutilon]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Abutilon incanum (Link) Sweet [Malvaceae: Indian mallow]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910

Abutilon indicum (Linn.) Sweet [Malvaceae: Indian Abutilon]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Oxycarenus lugubris (Motschulsky, 1859)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912

[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982

Abutilon molle Bak. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Abutilon sp. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Rehimena phrynealis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1885
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma hibisci (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Abutilon theophrasti Medicus [Malvaceae: Chingma Abutilon]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852

Acacia arabica Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Arabian Acacia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Acacia aulacocarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Acacia auriculiformis A. Cunn. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Darwin black wattle]
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia subcinerea (Snellen, 1880)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Corgatha dictaria (Walker, 1861) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Acacia caesia (L.) Roxb. ex Wallich [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Prosotas dubiosa dubiosa (Semper, 1879)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura arja arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Pinratana, 1979

Acacia catechu Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Catechu, Wadalee-gum]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia fidoniata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Acacia confusa Merr. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Acacia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Mimothesthus annulicornis Pic, 1935
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchidius sp. 1
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Corticeus gentilis Lewis, 1894 (Acacia bark beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Uloma sp. 2
[HEMI: Alydidae] Daclera levana Distant, 1918
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1887) Kirkaldy, 1902
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Kallitaxila sp. 3
[HYME: Argidae] Arge sp.
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Neotermes dolichogathus Xu & Han, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Coleophoridae] Mompha lychnopis Meyrick, 1933 (Acacia leaf-folder / Acacia leaf-miner)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Ascalenia thoracista (Meyrick, 1915) Meyrick, 1932
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata grotei (Moore, 1871)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis cryptosticta Collenette, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston marginata Shiraki, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia emersaria (Walker, 1861) (Poinciana looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora repulsaria repulsaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias hyparete hierte (Hübner, 1818) Chou, 1994 (Painted jezebel)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Acacia crassicarpa A. Cunn. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Red wattle]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Meridemis furtiva Diakonoff, 1976

Acacia cunninghamii Sweet [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Acacia cyclops A. Cunn. ex G.Don [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Coastle wattle]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Acacia dealbata C. Cunn. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Silver wattle]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Acacia decurrens Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Green wattle Acacia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Acacia difficilis Maiden [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Sweet Acacia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Exocentrus alboguttatus Fischer, 1925
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Procleomenes jianfengingensis Hua, 1986
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Acacia ferruginea DC. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara

de Willink, 1992

Acacia flexuosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Acacia gageana Craib [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Acacia holosericea A. Cunn ex G.Don [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Soapbush wattle]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Acacia koa A. Gary [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Koa]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Acacia leucophloea Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Acacia linifolia Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: White wattle]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Acacia mangium Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Big-leaved Acacia]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia subcinerea (Snellen, 1880)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia ozararia ozararia (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Heterostegane tritocampsis classeyi Holloway, 1993
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Prosotas dubiosa dubiosa (Semper, 1879)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Acacia mearnsii De Wild. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Black wattle]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Acacia melanoxylon R.Br. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Blackwood Acacia]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Acacia montana Benth [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Mallee wattle]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)

Acacia neovernicosa Isely [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Viscid acacia]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)

Acacia nilotica Delile [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Gum-arabic tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Acacia pennata (L.) Willd. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Plume Acacia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Heterostegane urbica (Swinhoe, 1886)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997

Acacia richii A. Gray [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]

[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Acacia rugata Ham. ex Gamble [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Acacia saligna H.L. Wendl. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Golden wreath wattle]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Acacia simplex (Sparrman) Pedley [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Takakia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Acacia sinuata (Lour.) Merrill [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Sinuate Acacia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)

Acacia sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Acacia]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus sinense (Hope, 1841) Hua, 2002 (Blue bamboo longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Caryedon serratus (Olivier, 1790) (Groundnut borer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Diphycerus sp.
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya formicarum Newstead, 1897
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erygia apicalis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma anysa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sphingomorpha chlorea (Cramer, 1777) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Lomographa inamata (Walker, 1861)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Protuliocnemis biplagiata (Moore, 1887)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Acacia sp. (Gum Arabic) [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Gun Arabic]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876

Acacia sp. 1 [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Acacia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Acacia sp. 2 [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Climbing Acacia]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia nora (Walker, 1861)

Acacia sp. 3 [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Wattle]
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Acizzia sp.

Acacia sphaerocephala Schlecht. & Cham. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Bee wattle]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923

Acacia spirorbis Labill. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Gaiac]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Acalypha australis L. [Euphorbiaceae: Australian acalypha]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus davidi (Fallou, 1890)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ariadne ariadne alterna (Moore, 1878) (Angled castor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Acalypha godseffiana Master. [Euphorbiaceae: Copper leaf]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Acalypha grandis Benth. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Acalypha hispida Burm.f. [Euphorbiaceae: Chenille plant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Acalypha indica Linn. [Euphorbiaceae: Indian Acalypha]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Acalypha marginata Spreng. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Acalypha sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875)

Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Acalypha tricolor Seem. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Acalypha wilkesiana Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Copper leaf]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sieversi Heyden, 1887
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Acalypha wilkesiana var. marginata W. Miller [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Acanthaceae sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia dasypterus (Kollar, 1844) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989

Acanthocereus sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Acanthopanax divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) Seem. [Araliaceae: Thorny ginseng]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Acanthopanax trifoliatus (L.) Voss. [Araliaceae: Three-leaved Acanthopanax]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Acanthus ebracteatus Vahl [Acanthaceae: Bractless holly mangrove]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960

Acanthus eminens C.B. Clarke [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Acanthus ilicifolius L. [Acanthaceae: Hollyleaf Acanthus]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Acanthus mollis L. [Acanthaceae: Bear's breeches]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Acanthus sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Acca sellowiana (O. Berg) Burret [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Acer campbellii Hook. f. & Thomson ex Hiern [Aceraceae: Campbell maple]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Acer campestre L. [Aceraceae: Common dogoak Maple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Acer carpinifolium Sieb. & Zucc. [Aceraceae: Hornbeam maple]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Acer ginnala Maxim. [Aceraceae: Amur apple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Acer mono Maxim. [Aceraceae: Painted maple]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Acer monspessulanum L. [Aceraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Acer negundo L. [Aceraceae: Ashleaf maple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Acer palmatum Thunb. [Aceraceae: Japanese maple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Acer pennsylvanicum L. [Aceraceae: Striped maple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Acer platanoides L. [Aceraceae: Norway maple]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Acer pseudoplatanus L. [Aceraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Acer rubrum L. [Aceraceae: Red maple]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Acer saccharinum L. [Aceraceae: Silver maple]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)

Acer saccharum Marshall [Aceraceae: Sugar maple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Acer sp. [Aceraceae: Maple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria umbrifera Wileman, 1910
[LEPI: Nolidae] Blenina quinaria Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Dudusa nobilis Walker, 1865
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Acer spicatum Lam. [Aceraceae: Mountain maple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Acer tutcheri Duthie [Aceraceae: Tutcher's maple]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Aceraceae sp. [Aceraceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Achillea millefolium L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Achillea millefolium Ledeb. [Compositae: Common Yarrow, Common Milfoil]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Achillea ptarmica L. [Compositae: Sneezewort]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Achillea sp. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza ptarmicae de Meijere, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Achimenes sp. [Gesneriaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Achras sp. [Sapotaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Achyranthes aspera L. [Amaranthaceae: Common Achyranthes]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)

Achyranthes aspera L. var. indica L. [Amaranthaceae: Obtuseleaf Achyranthes]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Achyranthes bidentata Blume [Amaranthaceae: Two-tooth Achyranthes]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Geometridae] Anisephyra ocularia ocularia (Fabricius, 1775)

Achyranthes bidentata Blume var. japonica Miq. [Amaranthaceae: Japanese two-tooth Achyranthes]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Achyranthes indica Mill. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Achyranthes japonica (Miq.) Nakai [Amaranthaceae: Japanese chaff flower]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)

Achyranthes sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)

Acmena acuminatissima (Bl.) Merr. et Perry [Myrtaceae: Acuminate

Acmena]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Acokanthera sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Aconitum sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Polychrysia moneta (Fabricius, 1787) Hübner, 1821 (Golden-8-moth)

Acorus calamus L. [Araceae: Calamus, Drug sweetflag]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Acosta rhenana (Boreau) [Compositae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominik et al., 1986

Acriopsis javanica Reinw. ex Blume [Orchidaceae: Java Acriopsis]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892

Acrocarpus fraxinifolius Wight & Arn. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Kuranjan]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Acrocarpus sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Kuranjan]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)

Acronychia pedunculata (L.) Miq. [Rutaceae: Acronychia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Asialeyrodes sp.
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura evodiae (Takahashi, 1929) (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes murrayi Froggatt, 1919
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis acronychiae Takagi & Martin, 2010
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix isocyma (Hampson, 1892) Zolotuhin & Witt, 2000
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)

Acrostichum aureum L. [Pteridaceae: Golden leather fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Acrostichum sp. [Pteridaceae: Acrostichum fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Acrotrema costatum Jack [Dilleniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Actaea asiatica Hara [Ranunculaceae: Asian baneberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. [Actinidiaceae: Hardy kiwi]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922

Actinidia callosa Lindl. [Actinidiaceae: Callose Actinidia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922

Actinidia chinensis Planch. [Actinidiaceae: Kiwi fruit, Chinese gooseberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Luperomorpha xanthodera (Fairmaire, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala varicolor (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Nysius ericae (Schilling, 1829) Horváth, 1890
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eurydema dominulus (Scopoli, 1763) Reuter, 1888
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida violacea Motschulsky, 1861
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Pyrrhopeplus carduelis (Stål, 1863)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea

thrips)

Actinidia fulvicoma Hance [Actinidiaceae: Yellowhairy Actinidia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx castanea Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922

Actinidia sp. [Actinidiaceae: Kiwis]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx pseudomissa Mell, 1922

Actinidiaceae sp. [Actinidiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Actinodaphne pedicellata Hayata [Lauraceae: Litsea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)

Actinodaphne pruinosa Nees [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952

Actinodaphne sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Actinophora fragrans Wall. [Tiliaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ategumia adipalis (Lederer, 1863) Sugi & Heppner, 1992

Adelia ricinella L. [Euphorbiaceae: Wild lime]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Adenanthera pavonina L. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Red sandalwood]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Adenia cordifolia (Blume) Engl. [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773) (Red lacewing)

Adenia heterophylla (Blume) Koord. [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773) (Red lacewing)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vindula erota erota (Fabricius, 1793) (Cruiser)

Adenia hondala (Gaertn.) W.J. de Wilde [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vindula erota erota (Fabricius, 1793) (Cruiser)

Adenia macrophylla (Blume) Koord. [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773) (Red lacewing)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vindula erota erota (Fabricius, 1793) (Cruiser)

Adenia palmata (Lam.) Engl. [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vindula erota erota (Fabricius, 1793) (Cruiser)

Adenium coetaneum Stapf in Dyer [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Adenium obesum (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult. [Apocynaceae: Desert rose]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Adenophora tetraphylla (Thunb.) Fisch. [Campanulaceae: Fourleaf ladybell]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Adenostemma sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)

Adhatoda ventricosa (Wall.) Nees. [Acanthaceae: Obliqueswollen Adhatoda]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Adiantum capillus-veneris L. [Pteridaceae: Maidenhair fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Adiantum caudatum L. [Pteridaceae: Tailed maidenhair]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria guttulalis Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria rivularis Walker, 1857

Adiantum cuneatum G. Forst. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Adiantum flabellulatum L. [Pteridaceae]
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Adiantum philippense L. [Pteridaceae: Philippine maidenhair]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria rivularis Walker, 1857

Adiantum sp. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Crambidae] Musotima suffusalis (Hampson, 1893)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Adina globiflora Salisb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Pseudojana incandescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hayesiana triopus (Westwood, 1848) Fletcher, 1876

Adina pilulifera (Lam.) Franch. & Drake [Rubiaceae: Chinese buttonbush]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides diffinis Lefèvre, 1893
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Staff sergeant, Single-banded sergeant)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hayesiana triopus (Westwood, 1848) Fletcher, 1876
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Adina rubella Hance [Rubiaceae]

[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Pseudojana incandescens Walker, 1855

Adinandra millettii (Hook. & Arn.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hance [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999

Adinandra sp. [Theaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chelonomorpha japana Motschulsky, 1860

Adinobotrys atropurpureus Dunn [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Adromischus cristatus (Haw.) Lem. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Adropogon sorghum L. [Poaceae: Sorghum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Phycita cavifrons Meyrick, 1932 (Sorghum ear caterpillar)

Aechmea fasciata (Lindl.) Baker [Bromeliaceae: Fasciate Aechmea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Aechmea sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Aegiceras corniculatum (L.) Blanco [Primulaceae: Corniculate Aegiceras]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Kallitaxila sp. 4
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Geometridae] Orothalassodes hypocrites (Prout, 1912) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Assara albicostalis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Aegiceras sp. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)

Aeginetia indica Linn. [Orobanchaceae: Indian Aeginetia]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Daulia afralis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Aegle marmelos (L.) Correa [Rutaceae: Bael fruit]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema praeusta (Fabricius, 1792)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis robusta Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Aegle sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)

Aeglopsis chevalieri Swingle [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Aegopodium podagraria L. [Umbelliferae: Ground elder]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Aerides sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Aerva javanica (Burm. f.) Juss. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Aeschynomene americana L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: American joint-vetch]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Aeschynomene indica L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common Aeschynomene]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Aeschynomene sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Aesculus chinensis Bunge [Hippocastanaceae: Chinese buckeye]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Higuchi, 1972
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Aesculus glabra Wild [Hippocastanaceae: Ohio buckeye]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Aesculus hippocastanum L. [Hippocastanaceae: Horse chestnut]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Aesculus indica Colebr. [Hippocastanaceae: Indian horse-chestnut]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Aesculus sp. [Hippocastanaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Afzelia sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Agalma lutchuense Nakai [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Agaricus bisporus (J.E. Lange) Imbach [Agaricaceae: Portobello mushroom]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Agaricus bitorquis (Quél.) Sacc. [Agaricaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Agaricus blazei Murrill [Agaricaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Agaricus brunnescens Peck [Agaricaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Agastache rugosa (Tisch. & C.A. Mey.) Kuntze [Lamiaceae: Korean mint]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938

Agatea sp. [Violaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Agathis robusta (C. Moore ex F. Muell.) F.M. Bailey [Araucariaceae: South Queensland Kauri pine]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Agathis sp. [Araucariaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Agave americana L. [Agavaceae: Sentry plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Agave angustifolia Haw. [Agavaceae: Century Plant]
[ORTH: Acrididae] Pternoscirta caliginosa (De Haan, 1842) Saussure, 1884

Agave angustifolia var. marginata Hort. ex Gentry [Agavaceae: Goldenmargin narrowleaf Agave]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpré & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Agave cantula Roxb. [Agavaceae: Philippine Agave]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Agave sisalana Perrine ex Engelm. [Agavaceae: Sisal Agave]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Agave sp. [Agavaceae]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Orphinus fulvipes (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Hinton, 1945
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Agave vivipara L. [Agavaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Agelaea borneensis (Hook.f.) Merr. [Connaraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Ageratum conyzoides Linn. [Compositae: Tropical Ageratum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Ageratum houstonianum Miller [Compositae: Mexican Ageratum]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Ageratum muticum Griseb. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Ageratum sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Aglaia elaeagnoidea (A. Juss.) Benth. [Meliaceae: Priyangu]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848

Aglaia lawii (Wight) C.J. Saldanha in C.J. Saldanha & D.H. Nicolson [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mecodina praecipua (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833

Aglaia odorata Lour. [Meliaceae: Mock lime]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda xanthomochla Meyrick, 1913
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)

Aglaia roxburghiana Miq. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)

Aglaia sp. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Aglaia spectabilis (Miq.) S.S. Jain & S.S.R. Bennet [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)

Aglaonema commutatum Schott [Araceae: Spotted Algaonema]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Aglaonema modestum Schott [Araceae: Chinese evergreen]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Aglaonema nitidum Kunth 'Curtisii' [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Aglaonema pictum (Roxb.) Kunth cv. 'Tricolor' [Araceae: Ornamental Aglaonema]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Aglaonema robelinii Hort. ex Gentil [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Aglaonema simplex (Blume) Blume [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Aglaonema sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Aglaonema treubii Engl. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Agrimonia japonica (Miq.) Koidz. [Rosaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Agrocybe aegerita (Briganti) Singer [Basidiomycete: Black poplar mushroom]
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Mycophila fungicola Felt, 1911

Agropyron ciliare var. minus (Miq.) Ohwi [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Agropyron semicostatum Nees, ex Steud. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)

Agropyron sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Apamea sodalis (Butler, 1878) Holloway 1976

Agropyron tsukushiense (Honda) Ohwi [Poaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Agropyron tsukushiense var. transiens (Hack.) Ohwi [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Agroseris heterophylla (Nutt.) Gree [Compositae: Mountain dandelion]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Agrostis verticillata Vill. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Aigeiros balsamifera (L.) Lunell [Salicaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Ailanthus altissima (Mill.) Swingle [Simaroubaceae: Tree of Heaven]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anigraea cinctipalpis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816

[LEPI: Pieridae] Talbotia naganum naganum (Moore, 1884) Bernardi, 1958 (Naga White)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Ailanthus cacodendron (Ehrhart) Schinz & Thellung [Simaroubaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ailanthus excelsa Roxb. [Simaroubaceae: Indian tree-of-heaven]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva niveigutta Walker, 1864

Ailanthus fordii Nooteboom [Simaroubaceae: Green Ailanthus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Aphaena nigrotibiata (Schmidt, 1906)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Ailanthus glandulosa Desf. [Simaroubaceae: Chinese sumac]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ailanthus triphysa (Dennst.) Alston [Simaroubaceae: Hairyleaf South Ailanthus]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Akebia lobata Decne. [Lardizabalaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Akebia longeracemosa Matsumura [Lardizabalaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Akebia quinata (Houtt.) Decne. [Lardizabalaceae: Fiveleaf Akebia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sphaeroderma fuscicorne Baly, 1864
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999

Akebia sp. [Lardizabalaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)

Akebia trifoliata (Thunb.) Koidz. [Lardizabalaceae: Three-leaf Akebia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sphaeroderma fuscicorne Baly, 1864

Alangium chinense (Lour.) Harms [Alangiaceae: Chinese Alangium]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848 (Tea shield bug)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Cyclidia substigmaria (Hübner, 1825) Inoue, 1962
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Alangium platanifolium (Siebold & Zucc.) Harms [Alangiaceae: Lobed-leaf Alangium]
[HEMI: Achilidae] Usana lineolalis Distant, 1906
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Alangium salviifolium (L.f.) Wangerin [Alangiaceae: Angola Alangium]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Albizia altissima Hook.f. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911

Albizia amara Boiv. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Bitter Albizia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Albizia bracteata Dunn [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)

Albizia caribaea Britton & Rose [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Albizia chinensis (Osb.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Chinese Albizia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Albizia corniculata (Lour.) Druce [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Corniculate Albizia]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 (Leucaena psyllid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Albizia falcataria (L.) Fosberg [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Molucca Albizia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Albizia julibrissin Durazz. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Silk-tree]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Agrilus subrobustus Saunders, 1873
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dinumma deponens Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypospila bolinoides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura narcaeus narcaeus (Hewitson, 1854) Stichel, 1939
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura nepenthes nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883) Stichel, 1939 (Shan nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911 (Chinese pale clouded yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum mediovitta Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Albizia kalkora (Roxb.) Prain [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Lebbek Albizia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Trichochrysea hirta (Fabricius, 1801) Jacoby, 1908
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Rhodophaea vinaceella Inoue, 1963

Albizia kalkora (Roxb.) Prain (decaying wood log) [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Lebbek Albizia]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes guangzhouensis Ping, 1985

Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Lebbek tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 (Leucaena psyllid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bamra mundata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Polydesma scriptilis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana owlet)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)

Albizia lebbeck (L.) Benth. (pollen) [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Lebbek tree]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Albizia lucida Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Tapria Siris]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Albizia lucidiou (Steude) [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)

Albizia meyeri Nielsen [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)

Albizia odoratissima (K.f.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Ceylon rosewood, Fragrant Albizia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana owlet)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Albizia procera Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: White Siris, Kikko]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dinumma deponens Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana owlet)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Albizia saman (Jacq.) F. Muell. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Rain tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Polydesma boarmoides Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Albizia sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus mancus (Blandford, 1898)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia subcinerea (Snellen, 1880)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erygia apicalis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Albizia stipulata Boiv. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)

Albuca humilis Baker [Asparagaceae: Clever grass]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Alcea gorganica (Rech.f., Aellen & Esfand.) Zohary [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)

Alcea rosea L. [Malvaceae: Hollyhock]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Alcea sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)

Alchemilla sp. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Alchornea trewioides (Benth.) Müll.-Arg [Euphorbiaceae: Christmas bush]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Crypticerya sp.
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Alectra vogelii Benth. [Scrophulariaceae: Legume parasite]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Alectryon connatus (F. Muell.) Radlk. [Sapindaceae: Alectryon]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Aleurites cordata (Thunb.) Steud. [Euphorbiaceae: Japan wood-oil tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885

Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd. [Euphorbiaceae: Candlenut tree]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Pheude punctatus Omar & Zhang in Omar, Zhang & Davis, 2014
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865 (Dark brown slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Aleurites sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863)

(Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973

Alisma canaliculatum A. Braun & Bouche. [Alismataceae: Swamp Alisma]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)

Alisma plantago-aquatica L. [Alismataceae: European Water-plantain]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Allamanda blanchetii A. DC. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Allamanda cathartica L. [Apocynaceae: Allamanda]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Allamanda cathartica L. 'Schotti' [Apocynaceae: Golden trumpet vine]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Allamanda neriifolia Hook. [Apocynaceae: Oleander-leaf Allamanda]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Allemanda cathartica L. var. hendersonii (Bull. ex Dombr.) Bail. & Raff. [Apocynaceae: Golden cup]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Allium ampeloprasum L. [Alliaceae: Great-headed garlic, Blue leek]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Allium ascalonicum L. [Alliaceae: Shallot]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Allium bidentatum Fisch. ex Prokh. [Alliaceae: Bidentate onion]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Allium cepa L. [Alliaceae: Onion, Garden onion]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) (Onion leaf miner fly)
[DIPT: Anthomyiidae] Delia antiqua (Meigen, 1826) (Onion fly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips flavidulus (Bagnall, 1923) Bhatti, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Allium cepa L. (pollen) [Alliaceae: Onion, Garden onion]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Allium chinense G. Don [Alliaceae: Chinese onion]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) (Onion leaf miner fly)

Allium fistulosum L. [Alliaceae: Spring onion/Welsh onion]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella denticulata (Bagnall, 1941) Stach, 1949 (Toothed spinach springtail)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) (Onion leaf miner fly)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926)
[DIPT: Dolichopodidae] Chrysotus sp. nr. alternus Becker, 1922
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips flavidulus (Bagnall, 1923) Bhatti, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Allium odorum L. [Alliaceae: Fragrant-flowered garlic]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) (Onion leaf miner fly)

Allium pallasii Murray [Alliaceae: Pallas Onion]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera picta (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Allium porrum L. [Alliaceae: Leek]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Allium sativum L. [Alliaceae: Garlic]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843 (Dried fruit beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLL: Sminthuridae] Sminthurus viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Tullberg, 1871 (Lucerne flea)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) (Onion leaf miner fly)
[DIPT: Anthomyiidae] Delia antiqua (Meigen, 1826) (Onion fly)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Thripidae] Anaphothrips sudanensis Trybom, 1911 (Grass thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Allium sp. [Alliaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Sprengel [Alliaceae: Chinese chives]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Allophylus cobbe Blume [Sapindaceae: South Yunnan Allophylus]
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)

Allophylus sp. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Collix stellata Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cerynea punctilinealis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Allophylus timorensis (DC.) Blume [Sapindaceae: Maritime Allophylus]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)

Alloteropsis cimicina (L.) [Poaceae: Summer grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Alnus cremastogyme Burkill [Betulaceae: Long peduncled-alder]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Alnus formosanus Makino [Betulaceae: Taiwan alder]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. [Betulaceae: Common alder]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Alnus hirsuta Turcz. var. sibirica (Fischer) [Betulaceae: Siberian

alder]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hemipyxis flavipennis (Baly, 1874) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1961

Alnus japonica (Thunb.) Steud. [Betulaceae: Japanese alder]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Alnus japonica var. rufa Nak. [Betulaceae: Japanese alder]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)

Alnus maximowiczii Callier ex C. K. Schneid [Betulaceae: Finnish alder]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)

Alnus nepalensis D. Don [Betulaceae: Nepal alder]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Alnus nitida Endl. [Betulaceae: Himalayan alder]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

Alnus rugosa (L.) Moench [Betulaceae: Speckled alder]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Alnus sp. [Betulaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Alnus viridis (Vill.) DC. [Betulaceae: Green alder]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Alocasia alba Schott [Araceae: Upright elephant ear]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) Schott. [Araceae: Chinese taro]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk Moth)

Alocasia indica (Lour.) Spach [Araceae: Alocasia]
[HEMI: Miridae] Ernestinus pallidiscutum (Poppuis, 1915) Carvalho, 1957 (Light shield taro mirid)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Alocasia odora (Roxb.) C. Koch [Araceae: Giant Alocasia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aplosonyx ancora ancora Laboissière, 1934
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius psychotriae Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Miridae] Ernestinus pallidiscutum (Poppuis, 1915) Carvalho, 1957 (Light shield taro mirid)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Alocasia portei Becc. & Engl. in DC. [Araceae: Elephant ear 'Megalodon']
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Alocasia sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Derbidae] Cedusa sp.
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)

Aloe arborescens Mill. [Liliaceae: Simple-trunk Aloe]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Aloe sp. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Aloe vera L. [Liliaceae: Barbados Aloe]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Aloe vera var. chinensis (Haw.) Berg. [Liliaceae: Chinese Aloe]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. [Poaceae: Short-awn / orange foxtail]
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915 (Grass gout fly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx villidalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Alopecurus japonicus Steud. [Poaceae: Japanese Alopecurus]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Alopecurus sp. [Poaceae]

[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Aloysia citriodora Paláu [Verbenaceae: Lemon verbena]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Alphitonia excelsa Reissek & Endl. [Rhamnaceae: Tall Alphitonia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Alphitonia zizyphoides A. Gray [Rhamnaceae: Doi damu]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Alpinia chinensis (Retz.) Roscoe [Zingiberaceae: Chinese galangal]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)

Alpinia formosana K. Schum. [Zingiberaceae: Taiwan galangal]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Alpinia hainanensis K. Schum. [Zingiberaceae: Hainan galangal]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Curculionidae] Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Aplotes roelofsi (Chevrolat, 1882)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx sp. 1
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)

Alpinia intermedia Gagnep. [Zingiberaceae: Lucidleaf galangal]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Alpinia japonica (Thunb.) Miq. [Zingiberaceae: Japanese galangal]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Alpinia nutans (L.) Roscoe [Zingiberaceae: Dwarf cardamon]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)

Alpinia purpurata (Vieill.) K. Schum. [Zingiberaceae: Red cone ginger]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Alpinia sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx styracophila Karsh, 1890
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Alpinia vittata Hort. Bull. ex Balliere [Zingiberaceae: Variegated ginger]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)

Alpinia zerumbet (Pers.) Burtt & Smith [Zingiberaceae: Shell ginger]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Curculionidae] Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx sp. 1
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus fasciatus Dierl, 1971

Alseodaphne owdeni Parker [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dindica polyphaenaria (Guenée, 1857) Prout in Wytsman, 1912

Alseodaphne semecarpifolia Nees [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Corymica deducta (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976 (Dirty tip-borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Alseodaphne sp. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris hirudinata hirudinata Guenée, 1857

Alsophila sp. [Cyatheaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Alstonia angustiloba Miq. [Apocynaceae: Common Pulai]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Alstonia macrophylla Wall. ex G. Don [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Alstonia scholaris (L.) R.Br. [Apocynaceae: Blackboard tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Phacopteronidae] Pseudophacopteron alstonium Yang & Li, 1983
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis angustalis (Snellen, 1895)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Alstonia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865

Alternanthera bettzickiana (Regel) Nichols [Amaranthaceae: Garden Alternanthera]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb. [Amaranthaceae: Alligatorweed]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Agasicles hygrophila Selman & Vogt, 1971 (Alligatorweed flea beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta mannerheimi (Mäklin, 1875) Borchmann, 1917
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)

Alternanthera sessilis (L.) DC. [Amaranthaceae: Sessile Alternanthera]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis poeyalis (Boisduval, 1833)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Alternanthera sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Alternanthera tenella Colla [Amaranthaceae: Joyweed]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)

Alternanthera viridis L. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)

Althaea officinalis L. [Malvaceae: Marsh mallow]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Althaea rosea (L.) Cavan. [Malvaceae: Hollyhock]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Althaea sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Altingia chinensis (Champ.) Oliv. & Hance [Altingiaceae: Chinese Altingia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Altingiaceae sp. [Altingiaceae]

[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992

Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Buffalo clover]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Alyssum sp. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Alyxia oliviformis Gaudich. [Apocynaceae: Maile]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906

Amaranthaceae sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Amaranthus blitoides S. Watson [Amaranthaceae: Mat Amaranth]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Amaranthus blitum Linn. [Amaranthaceae: Slender Amaranth]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Amaranthus cannabinus (L.) J.D. Sauer [Amaranthaceae: Waterhemp pigweed]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Amaranthus caudatus L. [Amaranthaceae: Love-Lies-bleeding]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Amaranthus cruentus L. [Amaranthaceae: Prince's feather]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Amaranthus gracilentus Kung [Amaranthaceae: Thinbranch Amaranth]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906

Amaranthus hybridus L. [Amaranthaceae: Slender pigweed]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Amaranthus paniculatus L. [Amaranthaceae: Paniculate amaranth]
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Nysius inconspicuus Distant, 1904 (Dusky bug)

Amaranthus retroflexus L. [Amaranthaceae: Red-root Amaranth]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)

Amaranthus sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Charagochilus longicornis Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Amaranthus spinosus R. Br. [Amaranthaceae: Spiny amaranth]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria karsandra karsandra (Moore, 1865) (Dark grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Amaranthus tricolor L. [Amaranthaceae: Chinese spinach]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria karsandra karsandra (Moore, 1865) (Dark grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Amaranthus viridis L. [Amaranthaceae: Green amaranth]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria karsandra karsandra (Moore, 1865) (Dark grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway,

1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Amaryllis sp. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Amaryllis vittata Ait. [Amaryllidaceae: Barbados lily]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera picta (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Amauriopsis dissecta (A. Gray) Rydb. [Compositae: Yellow ragweed]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Ambrosia artemisiifolia L. [Compositae: Common ragweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Ambrosia californica Rydb. [Compositae: California sagebrush]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Ambrosia peruviana All. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Ambrosia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Ambrosia tenuifolia Spreng. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Ambrosia trifida L. [Compositae: Buffaloweed, Giant ragweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Amelanchier asiatica (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp. [Rosaceae: Korean juneberry]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Amelanchier sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Amherstia nobilis Wall. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Pride of Burma]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Arcesis threnodes (Meyrick, 1905)

Amomum sceptrum Oliv. & T. Hanb. [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Amomum sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Amomum subulatum Roxb. [Zingiberaceae: Fragrant Amomum]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Amorpha fruticosa L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Bastard indigo bush]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus davidi (Fallou, 1890)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Amorpha sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Amorphophallus dunnii Tutcher [Araceae: Voodoo Lily]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Amorphophallus konjac K. Koch ex Matsum. & Hayata [Araceae: Devil's tongue]
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicolson [Araceae: Elephant foot yam]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Amorphophallus sp. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Amorphophallus variabilis Blume [Araceae: Voodoo Lily]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Ampelocissus indica (L.) Planch. [Vitaceae: Chembaravalli]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881

Ampelopsis aconitifolia Bunge [Vitaceae: Monkshoodvine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Scelodonta lewisii Baly, 1874

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. [Vitaceae: Porcelain berry]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Ampelopsis cantoniensis (H. & A.) Planch. [Vitaceae: Canton

mountain vine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmerycoides harterti (Rothschild, 1895)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx pseudomissa Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Ampelopsis cantoniensis var. grossedentata Hand.-Mzt. [Vitaceae: Grossedentate Ampelopsis]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866

Ampelopsis japonica (Thunb.) Makino [Vitaceae: Japanese Ampelopsis]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida vespertina Boheman, 1862

Ampelopsis quinquefolia (L.) Planch. [Vitaceae: Woodbine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ampelopsis sinica var. hancei (Planch.) W.T. Wang [Vitaceae: Chinese Ampelopsis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Ampelopsis sp. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Ganisa pandya Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thinopteryx crocoptera crocoptera (Kollar in Hügel, 1844)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ampelophaga rubiginosa Bremer & Grey, 1852

Ampelopsis veitchii Hort. [Vitaceae: Virginia creeper]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Amphicarpaea bracteata (L.) Fern [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hog peanut]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rema costimacula (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Gerosis phisara rex (Evans, 1949) Bridges, 1994 (White band wing swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseuderiopus albiscripta (Hampson, 1898) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Pieridae] Dercas verhuelli verhuelli (van der Hoeven, 1839) Chou, 1994 (Tailed sulphur)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Amphicarpaea edgeworthii Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Edgeworth Amphicarpaea]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Amphilophium paniculatum H.B. & K. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Amphimas pterocarpoides Harms [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: White wenge]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Amsinckia douglasiana A. DC. [Boraginaceae: Douglas' fiddleneck]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Amsinckia menziesii var. intermedia (Fisch. & C.A. Mey.) Ganders [Hydrophyllaceae: Common fiddleneck]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Amsinckia spectabilis Fisch. & C.A. [Boraginaceae: Seaside fiddleneck]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Amsonia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Leptacris vittata (Fabricius, 1787) Uvarov, 1944

Amyema pendula (Spreng.) Tiegh. [Loranthaceae: Drooping mistletoe]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Amygdalus communis L. [Rosaceae: Almond]
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Butler, 1874
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Amygdalus davidiana (Carr.) C. de Vos ex Henry [Rosaceae: David peach]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Xanthonia sinica Chen, 1935
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Amygdalus triloba (Lindl.) Ricker [Rosaceae: Flowering almond]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)

Anacardium occidentale L. [Anacardiaceae: Cashew]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Seliza lignarius (Walker, 1851) Nast, 1972
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855

(Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anigraea albomaculata (Hampson, 1894) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia protiella (Deventer, 1904) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Eteoryctis syngramma (Meyrick, 1914) De Prins & De Prins in Landry, 2005
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Phibalothrips peringueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus Hood, 1919
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Anacardium sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)

Anamirta cocculus (L.) Wight & Arn. [Menispermaceae: Indian cockle]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. [Bromeliaceae: Pineapple]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 (Surinam cockroach)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea formosana Pic, 1911
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843 (Dried fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Lasiodactylus pictus (MacLeay, 1825) (Sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Trichomyrmex destructor (Jerdon, 1851) Ward, Brady, Fisher & Schultz, 2015 (Singapore ant)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anisoneura aluco (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976

[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips gowdeyi (Franklin, 1908) Watson, 1921 (Black flower thrips)

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. (Fruits) [Bromeliaceae: Pineapple]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paraphloeostiba gayndahense (MacLeay, 1871) Steel, 1969
[DIPT: Neriidae] Gymnonerius fuscus (Wiedemann, 1924) (Cactus / banana fly)

Anaphalis margaritacea (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. [Compositae: Common pearl-everlasting]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Anchusa officinalis L. [Boraginaceae: Common bugloss]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Andira inermis H.B. & K. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Cabbage bark]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Andira sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Andrographis paniculata (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Andromeda polyfolia L. [Ericaceae: Bog rosemary]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Andromeda sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)

Andropogon annulatus Forssk. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Andropogon hirsutum Husn. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Andropogon odoratus Lisboa [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)

Andropogon sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Anemone sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)

Angelica dahurica (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook.f. [Umbelliferae: Angelica herb]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Angelica gigas Nakai [Umbelliferae: Angelicae gigantis radix]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)

Angelica silvestris L. [Umbelliferae: Wild angelica]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Angelica sinensis (Oliv.) Diels [Umbelliferae: Female ginseng]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Angelonia grandiflora C. Morr. [Scrophulariaceae: Angelonia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Angelonia salicariaefolia Humb. & Bonpl. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Angelonia sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Angiopteris evecta (G. Forst.) Hoffm. [Marattiaceae: Giant fern]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960

Angiopteris lygodiifolia Ronsenst., 1917 [Marattiaceae: Mules foot fern]
[LEPI: Callidulidae] Callidula attenuata (Moore, 1879) Kirby, 1892

Angraecum eburneum Bory [Orchidaceae: Ivory-coloured Angraecum]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Angraecum falcatum (Thunb.) Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Ivory-coloured Angraecum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Angraecum sesquipedale Thouars [Orchidaceae: Darwin's orchid]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Angraecum sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Angraecum superbum Thouars [Orchidaceae: Magnificent Angraecum]

[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Anisoptera scaphula (Roxb.) Kurz. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Anisoptera sp. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Anisoptera thurifera Blumme [Dipterocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990

Annona cherimolia Miller [Annonaceae: Cherimoya]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Annona glabra Forsk. [Annonaceae: Glabrous custardapple]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Annona montana Macfad [Annonaceae: Mountain custardapple]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Annona muricata Linn. [Annonaceae: Guanabana]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Platyja umminea (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Annona reticulata Linn. [Annonaceae: Custard apple, Bullock's heart]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Annona senegalensis Pers. [Annonaceae: African custard-apple]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Annona sp. [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Annona squamosa Linn. [Annonaceae: Sugar apple, Sweet sop]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus

whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius machili Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus litchi Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Guastica semilutea Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Annona tripetala Ait. [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)

Anogeissus acuminata (Roxb. ex DC.) Guillaum & Perr. [Combretaceae: Buttontree]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912

Anogeissus latifolia Wall. [Combretaceae: Axlewood]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Anogeissus leiocarpa Guill. & Perr. [Combretaceae: African birch]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Anogeissus sp. [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Méneville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865

Antenoron filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Voutier [Polygonaceae: Longhairy Antenoron]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935

Anthemis cotula L. [Compositae: Stinking chamomile]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Anthericum sp. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Anthocephalus chinensis (Lam.) Rich. ex Walp. [Rubiaceae: Chinese Anthocephalus]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Anthocephalus sp. [Rubiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Epiplema pseudomoza Strand, 1916

Anthurium acaule Poepp. & Endl. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)

Anthurium andraeanum Linden [Araceae: Flamingo-lily]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Anthurium crystallinum Linden & Andre [Araceae: Crystal Anthurium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Anthurium sp. [Araceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
[THYS: Thripidae] Chaetanaphothrips orchidii (Moulton, 1907) Ahlberg, 1926

Anthyllis cytisoides L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Anthyllis sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)

Antidesma acidum Retiz. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia intimalis (Moore, 1888)

Antidesma bunius (L.) Spreng [Euphorbiaceae: Chinese laurel]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Typhlocyba sp. (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus purpureus Funkhouser, 1942
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Kallitaxila macaoana (Muir, 1913) Metcalf, 1954
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia canidentalis (Swinhoe, 1906)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia intimalis (Moore, 1888)

Antidesma cuspidatum Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phycidopsis albovittata Hampson, 1893

Antidesma paniculatum Roxb. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia intimalis (Moore, 1888)

Antidesma sp. [Euphorbiaceae: China laurel]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)

Antigonon leptopus Hook. & Arn. [Polygonaceae: Honolulu vine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Antirhea chinensis (Champ. ex Benth.) F.B. Forbes & Hemsl. [Rubiaceae: Antifebrile Dichroa]
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Antirrhinum majus L. [Scrophulariaceae: Snap dragon]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus suavis Duvivier, 1892 (Yellow & black leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Antirrhinum sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833) Lederer, 1863 (Sesamum leaf webber and pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sclerogenia jessica (Butler, 1878)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Anubias sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Apeiba sp. [Teliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R. Parker [Meliaceae: Polystachyous Aphanamixis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875

Aphananthe aspera (Thunb.) Planch. [Ulmaceae: Muku tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Aphananthe cuspidata (Blume) Planch. [Ulmaceae: Small-leaved Aphananthe]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Leucoma clara (Walker, 1865)

Aphelandra sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Aphelandra squarrosa Nees [Acanthaceae: Zebra plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Aphloia theiformis (Vahl) Benn. [Aphloiaceae: Mountain peach]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Apium graveolens L. [Umbelliferae: Celery]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Depressaria pastinacella Duponchel, 1838 (Parsnip webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio machaon Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Apium sp. [Ubelliferae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Apluda mutica L. [Poaceae: Common Apluda]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Afidentula bisquadripunctata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Pang & Mao, 1979
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847

Apocynaceae sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Apocynum androsaemifolium L. [Apocynaceae: Fly-trap dogbane]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Apocynum cannabinum Linn. [Apocynaceae: Dogbane]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Aporusa dioica (Roxb.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Aporusa]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nupserha fricator (Dalmann, 1817) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius pseudocomans (Eggers, 1930)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Asphondylia morindae Mani, 1934 (Aporusa gall midge)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus husaini Corbett, 1939
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus sp. 1
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus sp. 2
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes mirabilis Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Indoaleyrodes laos (Takahashi, 1942) Martin, 1985
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 3
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceronema sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Cribropulvinaria tailungensis Hodgson & Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus sp.2
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Tingidae] Cysteochila picta (Distant, 1903) Drake & Poor, 1937
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Maxates coelataria (Walker, 1861) Prout, 1933
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Thacona punctifascia (Hampson, 1897) Schintlmeister, 2013
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pallicosta (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus gemina (Walker, 1854)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Retina rubrivitta Walker, 1854
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips kuwanai (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1968 (Aporusa thrips)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Mesothrips sp.

Aporusa lindleyana (Wight) Baillon [Euphorbiaceae: Kodali]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Maxates coelataria (Walker, 1861) Prout, 1933
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pallicosta (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)

Aporusa villosa (Lindley) Baillon [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Mecyna dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863) Yamanaka, 1978
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pallicosta (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820

Aquilaria agallocha Roxb. ex DC. [Thymelaeaceae: Lignum aloe]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)

Aquilaria crassna Pierre ex H. Lec. [Thymelaeaceae: Agar wood]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)

Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk. [Thymelaeaceae: Agarwood]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)

Aquilaria sinensis (Lour.) Gilg [Thymelaeaceae: Incense tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Aquilaria sinensis (Lour.) Gilg (seed stalk) [Thymelaeaceae: Incense tree]
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900

Aquilegia flabellata Siebold & Zucc. [Ranunculaceae: Fan Columbine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Aquilegia sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Arabidopsis thaliana (L.) Heynh. [Cruciferae: Thale cress]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)

Arabis hirsuta (L.) Scop. [Cruciferae: Hirsute rockcress]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Arabis japonica (A. Gray) A. Gray [Cruciferae: Japanese rockcress]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Araceae sp. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Psolos fuligo subfasciatus (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949

Arachis hypogaea L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Groundnut]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia parallela (Motschulsky, 1854) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Exitianus nanus (Distant, 1908) Oman, 1938
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Gralliclava horrens horrens (Dohrn, 1860) Dolling, 1978
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Macroscytus aequalis (Walker, 1867) Lis, 1994
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Miridae] Halticus minutus Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes onychinalis (Guenée, 1854) Shaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bamra mundata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis sincera (Swinhoe, 1889)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911 (Chinese pale clouded yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella behrii (Zeller, 1848)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Hexacentrus unicolor Serville, 1831
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Arachis hypogaea L. (stored nut) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Groundnut]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Trogoderma granarium Everts, 1898
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

Arachis sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Arachnis flos-aeris (L.) Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Arachnis maingayi (Hook.f.) Schltr. [Orchidaceae: Maingay's Arachnis]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Aralia armata (Wall.) Seems. [Araliaceae: Spine Aralia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella araliae Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Aralia chinensis L. [Araliaceae: Chinese Aralia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chinensis Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina tibialis Chen, 1940
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Aralia cordata Thunb. [Araliaceae: Udo]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. [Araliaceae: Japanese angelica tree]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Aralia sp. [Araliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udonomeiga vicinalis (South, 1901) (Aralia leafroller)

Araucaria cunninghamii Aiton ex A. Cunn. [Araucariaceae: Hook pine, Moreton Bay pine]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco [Araucariaceae: Norfolk Island pine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Laprius varicornis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909

(Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Araucaria sp. [Araucariaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Araujia hortorum E. Fourn. [Apocynaceae: Moth vine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Arujia hortorum E. Fourn. (Monarch)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Araujia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Arbutus menziesii Pursh [Ericaceae: Madrona]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Arbutus sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Arbutus unedo L. [Ericaceae: Common strawberry tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Archidendron bigeminum (L.) I.C. Nielsen [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Archidendron clypearia (Jack) I.C. Nielsen [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra feniseca Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Archidendron lucidum (Bentham) I.C. Nielsen [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Chinese apes-earring]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Anthaxia chinensis Kerremans, 1898
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Trichochrysea viridis (Jacoby, 1892) Jacoby, 1908
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura nepenthes nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883) Stichel, 1939 (Shan nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Archontophoenix alexandrae H. Wendl. & Drude [Arecaceae: King palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cerataphis brasiliensis (Hempel, 1901) Stoetzel & Hilburn, 1990
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)

Archontophoenix cunninghamiana H. Wendl. & Drude [Arecaceae: Piccabeen palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Arctium lappa L. [Compositae: Edible burdock]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Arctium minus (Hill) Bernh. [Compositae: Smaller burdock]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Arctium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Arctium tomentosum Mill. [Compositae: Cottony burdock]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)

Arctostaphylos media Greene [Ericaceae: Hybrid Manzantia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Arctostaphylos sp. [Ericaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Arctostaphylos tomentosa (Pursh) Lindl. [Ericaceae: Woolly Manzanita]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Arctostaphylos uvaursi Spreng [Ericaceae: Bearberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Arctotis stoechadifolia P.J. Bergius [Compositae: African Arctotis]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Ardisia crenata Sims. [Primulaceae: Coral Adrisia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A. DC. [Primulaceae: Crisped Ardisia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Ardisia dentata (A.DC.) Mez [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Ardisia humilis Vahl. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[LEPI: Geometridae] Collix ghosha Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)

Ardisia japonica (Hornsted) Blume [Primulaceae: Japanese Ardisia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)

Ardisia lindleyana D. Dietr. [Primulaceae: Spotted Ardisia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Thaumatographa sp.
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Ardisia mamillata Hance [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Ardisia quinquegona Blume [Primulaceae: Five-angular Ardisia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013

Ardisia serrata (Cav.) Pers. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Ardisia sieboldii Miq. [Primulaceae: Siebold Ardisia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis robusta Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Ardisia sp. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[LEPI: Geometridae] Collix stellata Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Thaumatographa leucopyrga (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1977

Areca catechu Linn. [Arecaceae: Betel nut palm, Pinang]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus inceratus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyclodes omma (Hoeven, 1840) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Areca catechu Linn. (nut) [Arecaceae: Betel nut palm, Pinang]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Coccotrypes dactyliperda (Fabricius, 1801)

Areca sp. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)

Areca triandra Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Arecaceae sp. [Arecaceae: Palms]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Olona zolotuhini Solovyev, Galsworthy & Kendrick, 2012
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)

Arecastrum romanzoffianum (Cham.) Becc. [Arecaceae: Mountain palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

Arenga engleri Becc. [Arecaceae: Engler sugar palm]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)

Arenga pinnata (Wurmb.) Merr. [Arecaceae: Sugar palm, Black-fibre palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)

Arenga undulatifolia Becc. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Argania spinosa (L.) Skeels [Sapotaceae: Argan]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Argemone mexicana L. [Papaveraceae: Mexican pricklepoppy]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Argusia sp. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Argyreia involucrata C.B. Clarke in Hook.f. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982

Argyreia nervosa (Burm.f.) Bojer [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Argyreia penangiana (Wall. ex Choisy) Boerl. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Argyreia populifolia Choisy in DC. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)

Argyreia sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus candidalis (Walker, 1864)

Argyrolobium sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Arisaema erubescens (Wall.) Schott [Araceae: Blush red Arisaema]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)

Arisaema japonicum Blume [Araceae: Japanese Arisaema]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Arisaema rigens (Thunb.) Schott [Araceae: Rigid Arisaema]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Arisaema tortuosum (Wall.) Schott [Araceae: Twisted Arisaema]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Aristida adoensis Hochst. [Poaceae: Aristida]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Aristolochia championii Merr. & Chun [Aristolochiaceae: Long-leaf Birthwort]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Aristolochia cucurbitifolia Hayata [Aristolochiaceae: Melonleaf Dutchman's pipe]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Aristolochia debilis Sieb. & Zucc. [Aristolochiaceae: Slender Dutchman's pipe]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999

Aristolochia fordiana Hemsl. [Aristolochiaceae: Chinese birthwort]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Pachliopta aristolochiae goniopeltis (Rothschild, 1908) (Common rose)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Troides helena spilotia Rothschild, 1908 (Birdwing)

Aristolochia kaempferi Willd. [Aristolochiaceae: Largeleaf Dutchman's pipe]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Aristolochia littoralis D. Parodi [Aristolochiaceae: Calico flower]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Aristolochia obliqua S.M. Hwang [Aristolochiaceae: Oblique flower Dutchman's pipe]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)

Aristolochia pistolochia L. [Aristolochiaceae: Dutchman's pipe]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Aristolochia saccata Hook f. & Thoms. ex Klotzsch [Aristolochiaceae: Pouch birthwort]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Aristolochia sp. [Aristolochiaceae: Birthwort]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Aristolochia tagala Champ. [Aristolochiaceae: India birthwort]
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta sp.

[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Pachliopta aristolochiae goniopeltis (Rothschild, 1908) (Common rose)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Troides aeacus aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860) Chou, 1994 (Golden birdwing)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Troides helena spilotia Rothschild, 1908 (Birdwing)

Aristolochia zollingeri Miq. [Aristolochiaceae: Zillinger Dutchman's pipe]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Armeniaca vulgaris Lam. [Rosaceae: Wild apricot]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Armeria maritima Willd. [Plumbaginaceae: Sea pink]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Armeria sp. [Plumbaginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Artabotrys hexapetalus (L.f.) Bhandari [Annonaceae: Sixpetal tailgrape]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Artabotrys uncinatus Merrill [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Artemisia absinthium L. [Compositae: Common wormwood]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Artemisia alpina Pall. ex Willd. [Compositae: Canadian wormwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Artemisia annua L. [Compositae: Wormwood]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Artemisia argillosa Beetle [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Macrosiphoniella sanborni (Gillette, 1908) van der Goot, 1917 (Chrysanthemum aphid)

Artemisia argyi H. Lév. & Vaniot [Compositae: Chinese mugwort]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Artemisia campestris L. [Compositae: Field sagewort]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993

Artemisia capillaris Thunb. [Compositae: Capillary wormwood]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)

Artemisia frigida Willd. [Compositae: Fringed sagebrush]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Artemisia halodendron Turcz. ex Bess. [Compositae: Saltliving wormwood]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912

Artemisia indica Willd. [Compositae: Mugwort]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Coloradoa artemisiae (Del Guercio, 1914) Heinze, 1960
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pleotrichophorus glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846) Hille Ris Lambers, 1953

Artemisia ludoviciana Nutt. [Compositae: White sagebrush]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Artemisia pontica L. [Compositae: Roman wormwood]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominik et al., 1986

Artemisia princeps Pampanini [Compositae: Asiatic wormwood]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Artemisia princeps var. orientalis (Pampanini) Hara [Compositae: Asiatic wormwood]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Artemisia scoparia Waldst & Kitag [Compositae: Virgated wormwood]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843

Artemisia selengensis Turcz. ex Besser [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pleotrichophorus glandulosus (Kaltenbach, 1846) Hille Ris Lambers, 1953

Artemisia sp. [Compositae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basiprionota whitei (Boheman, 1856) Gressitt, 1952
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza ptarmicae de Meijere, 1925
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908

Artemisia stelleriana Besser [Compositae: Beach wormwood]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Artemisia vulgaris L. [Compositae: Mugwort Wormwood]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Hadjina chinensis (Wallengren, 1865) Hampson, 1909
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Artemisia vulgaris var. indica (Willd.) Maxim. [Compositae: Common wormwood]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominik et al., 1986

Artemisia vulgaris var. orientalis (Pampan) [Compositae: Oriental limelight]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominik et al., 1986

Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino [Poaceae: White heart-leaf]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Flatidae] Mimophantia maritima Matsumura, 1900 (Grass brown flattid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Saliocleta ochracaea (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeister, 2008

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg. [Moraceae: Bread fruit]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984 (Cocoa branch borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859

Artocarpus chama Buch.-Ham. [Moraceae: Chaplasp]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859

Artocarpus communis J.R. Forster & G. Forster [Moraceae: Breatfruit]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Artocarpus gomezianus Wall. ex Trécul [Moraceae: Kannada]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam. [Moraceae: Jackfruit]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984 (Cocoa branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia postfasciculata Pic, 1934
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xenolea asiatica (Pic, 1925) Gressitt, 1938
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes actorionalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863)

(Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)

Artocarpus hirsuta Lam. [Moraceae: Jackfruit]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus bifoveolatus (Wollaston, 1858) Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Artocarpus hypargyreus Hance [Lauraceae: Silverback Artocarpus]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Artocarpus incisa Linn.f. [Moraceae: Breadfruit]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Artocarpus integer (Thunb.) Merr. [Moraceae: Integerleaf Artocarpus]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Artocarpus lacucha Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Moraceae: Monkey Jack]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859

Artocarpus lingnanensis Merr. [Moraceae: Lingnan Artocarpus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Artocarpus odoratissima Blanco [Moraceae: Terap]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Artocarpus rigida Blume [Moraceae: Johore Jack]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859

Artocarpus sp. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius brevior (Eggers, 1927)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Machatothrips artocarpi Moulton, 1928

Arum sp. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Aruncus sylvester Kostel [Rosaceae: Goat's beard]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Arundina bambusifolia Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Bamboo orchid]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Arundina chinensis Bl. [Orchidaceae: Bamboo orchid]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema pectoralis unicolor Clark, 1866 (Orchid beetle)

Arundinaria cantorii (Munro) Chia [Poaceae: Cantor bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1964
[HEMI: Aphididae] Glyphinaphis sp.

Arundinaria chino (Franch. & Sav.) Makino [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Cosmopterix fulminella Stringer, 1930

Arundinaria graminea (Bean) Makino [Poaceae: Grass-like bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Arundinaria hindsii Munro [Poaceae: Ram-rod bamboo]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901

Arundinaria hsienchuensis (T.H. Wen) C.S. Chao & G.Y. Yang [Poaceae: Jue County bitter bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Arundinaria linearis Hack. [Poaceae: Ryukyu arrow bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Arundinaria pygmaea (Miq.) Asch. & Graebn. [Poaceae: Pigmy bamboo]
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Cosmopterix fulminella Stringer, 1930

Arundinaria shiuyingiana Chia & But [Poaceae: Shiuying Bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna hoffmanni Takahashi, 1936
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chaitoregma tattakana (Takahashi, 1825) Hille Ris Lambers & Basu, 1966
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)

Arundinaria simoni A. & C. Riviere [Poaceae: Simon bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Arundinaria sinica Hance [Poaceae: Chinese cane]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis longula (Russell, 1941) Ben-Dov, 2005

Arundinaria sp. [Poaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis arundinariae (Essig, 1917) Böner, 1952
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Formosaspis formosana (Takahashi, 1931) Takahashi, 1932
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Serrolecanium tobai (Kuwana, 1932) Ferris, 1950
[LEPI: Crambidae] Eschata miranda Bleszynski, 1965
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys evenoralis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Tonica niviferana (Walker, 1864) (Kapok webworm)

Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka [Poaceae: Minireed]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Arundo donax L. [Poaceae: Giant reed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Arundo mauritanica Poir. [Poaceae: Pfeilschilf]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Asarum hongkongense S.M. Hwang & T.P. WongSui [Aristolochiaceae: Hong Kong Asarum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)

Asarum nipponicum Maek. [Aristolochiaceae: Wild ginger]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Asarum takaoi F. Maek. [Aristolochiaceae: Japanese ginger]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Aschersonia sp. [Hydrocharitaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Asclepias amplexicaulis Michx. [Apocynaceae: Blunt-leaved milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias asperula (Decne.) Woodson [Apocynaceae: Antelope horns]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias californica Greene [Apocynaceae: California milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias cordifolia Jepson [Apocynaceae: Heartleaf milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias curassavica L. [Apocynaceae: Butterfly weed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 (Oleander aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus chrysippus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Plain tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)
[THYS: Thripidae] Echinothrips americanus Morgan, 1913

Asclepias curtissii A. Gray [Apocynaceae: Curtiss' milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias eriocarpa Torr. [Apocynaceae: Woollypod milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias erosa Torr. [Apocynaceae: California desert milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias exaltata L. [Apocynaceae: Poke milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias fascicularis Dence. in DC. [Apocynaceae: Mexican whorled milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias humistrata Walter [Apocynaceae: Sandhill milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias incarnata Walter [Apocynaceae: Wamp milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias lanceolata E. Ives [Apocynaceae: Fewflower milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias nivea Forssk. [Apocynaceae: Caribbean milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias purpurascens Georgi [Apocynaceae: Purple milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias rubra Sievers in Pall. [Apocynaceae: Red milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias semilunata N.E. Br. in Dyer [Apocynaceae: Kafuma fibre]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Asclepias speciosa Torr. [Apocynaceae: Showy milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias subulata Larranaga [Apocynaceae: Rush wilkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias subverticillata (A. Gray) Vail [Apocynaceae: Horsetail milweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias sullivantii Torr. [Apocynaceae: Prairie milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias syriaca L. [Apocynaceae: Common wilkweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias tomentosa Thonn. [Apocynaceae: Velvet-leaf milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias tuberosa Hort. ex Kunze [Apocynaceae: Oranage milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias tuberosa rolfsii (Britton ex Vail) Woodson [Apocynaceae: Rolfs' milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Asclepias verticillata L. [Apocynaceae: Whorled milkweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Ascoidea sp. [Ascomycetes: Ambrosia fungi]
[COLE: Lymexylidae] Atractocerus sp.

Aslenium sp. [Aspleniaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Asparagus lucidus Lindl. [Asparagaceae: Shiny Asparagus]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966

Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagaceae: Garden Asparagus]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia asparagi Spencer, 1964
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Asparagus plumosus Baker [Asparagaceae: Asparagus fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Asparagus racemosus Willd. [Asparagaceae: Wild Asparagus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Asparagus scandens Thunb. [Asparagaceae: Scandent Asparagus]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Asparagus setaceus (Kuth) Jessop [Asparagaceae: Common Asparagus fern]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)

Asparagus sp. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Asparagus sprengeri Regel [Asparagaceae: Asparagus fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Aspidistra elatior Bl. [Liliaceae: Cast-iron plant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Aspidistra lurida Ker-Gawl. [Liliaceae: Brownish purple Aspidistra]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Aspidistra sp. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Asplenium bulbiferum G. Forst. [Aspleniaceae: Mother speenwort]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Asplenium megalura Hieron [Aspleniaceae: West African Asplenium]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Asplenium nidus L. [Aspleniaceae: Bird nest fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Paralecanium leei Hodgson in Hodgson & Williams, 2018

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Assonia sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Aster multiflorus Sol. ex Aiton [Compositae: Dense flowered Aster]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938

Aster sp. [Compositae]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Aster subulatus (Michx.) Hort. ex Michx. [Compositae: Slim aster]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)

Aster tataricus L.f. [Compositae: Tatarian Aster]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Aster tripolium L. [Compositae: Sea Aster]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Astilbe austrosinensis Hand.-Mazz. [Saxifragaceae: South-China Astilbe]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883

Astilbe rivularis Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Saxifragaceae: Brooklet Astilbe]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala nissa (Kollar, 1844)

Astragalus adsurgens Pall. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese clover]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843

Astragalus crotalariae A. Gray [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese clover]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Astragalus sinicus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese clover]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Diarsia canescens (Butler, 1878) Kozhantschikov, 1937
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969

Astragalus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese clover]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)

Astripomoea malvacea (Klotzsch) A. Meeuse [Malvaceae: Common star-creeper]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Asyneuma japonicum (Miq.) Briq. [Campanulaceae: Japanese Asyneuma]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyabbas unicolor Distant, 1900

Asystasia chelonoides Nees [Acanthaceae: Chinese violet]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Asystasia gangetica (L.) T. Anders [Acanthaceae: Chinese violet]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Asystasia mysorensis (Roth) T. Anderson [Acanthaceae: Mysore Asystasia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Asystasia sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)

Atalantia buxifolia (Poir.) Oliv. [Rutaceae: Atalantia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades lajus leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886) (Lime blue)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)

Atalantia citrioides Pierre ex Guillaumin [Rutaceae: Cochin China Atalantia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Atalantia racemosa Wight & Arn. [Rutaceae: Bombay Atalantia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005

Atalantia sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833

Atractylis ovata Thunb. [Compositae: Pat Shut]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Atractylodes japonica Koidz. ex Kitam. [Compositae: Japanese Atractylodes]

[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Atractylodes lancea (Thunb.) DC. [Compositae: Cangzhu]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963

Atractylodes macrocephala Koidz. [Compositae: Largehead Atractylodes]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Atriplex canescens (Pursh) Nutt. [Amaranthaceae: Fourwing saltbush]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Atriplex halimus L. [Amaranthaceae: Sea orach]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Atriplex lampa (Moq). Gillies ex D.Dietr. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Atriplex patens (Litv.) Iljin [Amaranthaceae: Patent saltbush]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Atriplex repens Roth [Amaranthaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Atriplex semibaccata Moq. [Amaranthaceae: Creeping saltbush]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Atriplex sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Atropa belladonna L. [Solanaceae: Common Atropa]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Aucuba japonica Thunb. [Aucubaceae: Japanese Aucuba]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Aucuba sp. [Aucubaceae: Gold-dust plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Auricularia auricula-judae (Bull.) Quél. [Auriculariaceae: Jew's Ear]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ceropria induta (Wiedemann, 1819)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Diomea rotundata Walker, 1857

Auricularia sp. [Auriculariaceae]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pseudatheta pulchra Pace, 1992
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Austrobuxus nitidus Miq. [Picrodenddraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Austromyrtus dulcis (C.T. White) L.S. Sm. [Myrtaceae: Midgen berry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Avena fatua L. [Poaceae: Wild oat]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Avena sativa L. [Poaceae: Oat]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Hydrellia griseola (Fallén, 1813) (Smaller rice leafminer)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Avena sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Apamea sodalis (Butler, 1878) Holloway 1976
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)

Avena sterilis L. [Poaceae: Sterile oat]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Averrhoa bilimbi L. [Oxalidaceae: Cucumber tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Diacrotricha fasciola Zeller, 1852

Averrhoa carambola L. [Oxalidaceae: Star fruit / Carambola]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Dimeringophrys pallidipennis Hardy, 1973
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Diacrotricha fasciola Zeller, 1852
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Avicennia germinans (L.) K. [Acanthaceae: Black mangrove]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Avicennia lanata Ridney [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Acanthaceae: Coastal Avicennia, Black mangrove]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Marsipococcus sp. 2 (Soft brown scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenoptychis sordida Zeller, 1852
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pseudocatharylla duplicella (Hampson, 1895) Bleszynski, 1962
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aucha velans Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ptyomaxia syntaractis (Turner, 1904) Wang & Speidel, 2000
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Avicennia marina var. australasica (Walp.) Moldenke [Acanthaceae: Grey mangrove]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Avicennia sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aucha villiana (Swinhoe, 1893)

Axonopus affinis Chase [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv. [Poaceae: Carpet grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella kolophon (Kirkaldy, 1907) Fennah, 1964
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis perseus (Fabricius, 1775) (Dingy bush brown)

Axonopus sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Azadirachta excelsa (Jack) Jacobs [Meliaceae: Sentang]

[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Azadirachta indica A. Juss. [Meliaceae: Neem]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Azadirachta sp. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939 (Camellia scale)

Azara lanceolata Hook.f. [Flacourtiaceae: Aromo]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Azolla imbricata (Roxb.) Nakai [Salviniaceae: Imbricate mosquito fern]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928

Azolla pinnata var. african Baker [Salviniaceae: Water fern]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928

Baccaurea motleyana Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Rambai]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[LEPI: Crambidae] Mecyna dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863) Yamanaka, 1978

Baccaurea ramiflora Lour. [Euphorbiaceae: Rambai]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)

Baccharis emoryi A. Gray [Compositae: Emory's Baccharis]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Baccharis halimifolia L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Baccharis neglecta Britton [Compositae: False willow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Baccharis sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Bactris sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Baeckea frutescens L. [Myrtaceae: Shrubby Baeckea]
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Pamerana scotti (Distant, 1901) Zhang, 1981

Bahia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Balaca sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Balaka seemanni Becc. [Arecaceae: Balaka, Seemann Balaka]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Balakata baccata (Roxb.) Esser [Euphorbiaceae: Jiangguo Wujiu]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Balanites sp. [Zogophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Ballota sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Balsaminaceae sp. [Balsaminaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Bambusa albolineata (McClure) L.C. Chia [Poaceae: Garden bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Bambusa argentea-striata Regel [Poaceae: Striped bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915

Bambusa arundinacea Retz. [Poaceae: Thorny Bambusa]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus longispinus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys habisalis (Walker, 1859) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rivula ochracea (Moore, 1882)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Iambrix salsala salsala (Moore, 1866) Seitz, 1927 (Chestnut bob)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa balcooa Roxb. [Poaceae: Female bamboo]

[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Bambusa beecheyana Munro [Poaceae: Beechey bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa blumeana Schult. & Schult. f. [Poaceae: Spiny bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Acrotaeniostola quinaria (Coquillett, 1910) Chen, 1948
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa cerosissima McClure [Poaceae: Singular bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Bambusa chungii McClure [Poaceae: White powdery bamboo]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897 (Sugarcane woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Bambusa cornigera McClure [Poaceae: Ox-horn bamboo]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)

Bambusa dissemulator var. hispida McClure [Poaceae: Hairy Bambusa]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Bambusa dissimulator McClure [Poaceae: Muddy bamboo]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)

Bambusa dolichoclada Hayata [Poaceae: Long-branch Bambusa]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofasciella verrucosa Fennach, 1956
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa dolichoclada cv. stripe W.C. Lin [Poaceae: Long-branch Bambusa]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa dolichomerithalla Hayata [Poaceae: Blowpipe bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa dolichomerithalla cv. green-striped-stem [Poaceae: Striped blowpipe bamboo]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa edulis Carrière [Poaceae: Black foot green bamboo]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa eutuldoides McClure [Poaceae: Big eye bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Bambusa fecunda McClure [Poaceae: Hard-headed yellow bamboo]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa flexuosa Munro [Poaceae: Lesser thorny bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis chinae (Russell, 1841) Borchsenius, 1960
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa gibba McClure [Poaceae: Nai bamboo]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa gibboides W.T. Lin [Poaceae: Fish belly bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa glaucescens cv. fernleaf (R.A. Young) L.C. Chia & But [Poaceae: Fernleaf bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma koshunensis (Takahashi, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis siamensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ferris, 1955
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa glaucescens cv. stripestem fernleaf (R.A. Young) L.C. Chia & But [Poaceae: Red phoenix bamboo]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa indigena L.C. Chia & H.L. Fung [Poaceae: Rural bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Bambusa intermedia Hsueh & T.P. Yi [Poaceae: Cotton-silk bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire,

1878)

Bambusa lenta L.C. Chia [Poaceae: Rattan bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeuschel [Poaceae: Hedge bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma koshunensis (Takahashi, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis minuta (Takahashi, 1930) Ben-Dov, 2005 (Bamboo asterolecanium)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Mukaria maculata (Matsumura, 1912) Schumacher, 1915
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofacies fullawayi Muri, 1915
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofasciella verrucosa Fennach, 1956
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Belocera sinensis Muir, 1913
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caltoris bromus bromus (Leech, 1894) Evans, 1949 (Austen's / Colon swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Halpe porus porus (Mabille, 1877) (Dark brown ace)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus flava (Murray, 1875) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ancilla horisha Evans, 1934 (Greenish darter)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1779) (Bamboo tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Bambusa multiplex cv. "fernleaf" Young [Poaceae: Fernleaf bamboo]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofacies fullawayi Muri, 1915

Bambusa multiplex cv. alphonso-karri (Mitford) Sasaki ex Keng.f. [Poaceae: Hong Fu dwarf bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Bambusa multiplex var. nana (Roxb.) Keng.f. [Poaceae: Fernleaf hedge Bambusa]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953

Bambusa multiplex var. riviereorum Maire [Poaceae: Guanyin bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)

Bambusa mutabilis McClure [Poaceae: Lesser Yellow Bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma koshunensis (Takahashi, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997

Bambusa nana Roxb. [Poaceae: Dwarf bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella mcclurei Ben-Dov, 1988
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis siamensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ferris, 1955

Bambusa oldhamii Munro [Poaceae: Oldham Bambusa]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofacies fullawayi Muri, 1915
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofasciella verrucosa Fennach, 1956
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1779) (Bamboo tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope armandii armandii (Oberthür, 1876)

Bambusa omeiensis Chia & H.L. Fung [Poaceae: Omei mountain bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Arcofasciella verrucosa Fennach, 1956

Bambusa pachinensis (Hayata) Nakai [Poaceae: Pachi bamboo]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa pachinensis var. hirsutissima (Odashima) W.C. Lin [Poaceae: Hairy pachi bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)

Bambusa pervariabilis McClure [Poaceae: Punting pole Bambusa]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948

[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Bambusa ramispinosa L.C. Chia & H.L. Fung [Poaceae: Soil-yellow bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Bambusa remotiflora Kuntze [Poaceae: Top-graded bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Bambusa rigida Keng & P.C. Keng [Poaceae: Rigid Bambusa]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa rutila McClure [Poaceae: Wood bamboo]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Bambusa sinospinosa McClure [Poaceae: Hedge bamboo]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858

Bambusa sp. [Poaceae: Bamboo]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Hoplapoderus gemmatus gemmatus (Thunberg, 1784) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Brentidae] Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona furcata (Bates, 1873) Gahan, 1895
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona hookeri Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus sinense (Hope, 1841) Hua, 2002 (Blue bamboo longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Leptispa abdominalis abdominalis Baly, 1858
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta pallidula (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1938 (Yellow kidney bean beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chinensis Weise, 1922
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cossonus sp. (Bamboo weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Agestrata orichalca (Linnaeus, 1789) Schaum, 1849 (Large green flower chafer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Phaeospilodes fenestella (Coquillett, 1910) Norrbom et al., 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx sp. 2
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neophyllaphis podocarpi Takahashi, 1920 (Kusamaki mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Prociphilus take (Shinji, 1922) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis arundinariae (Essig, 1917) Böner, 1952
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis mimica (Russell, 1941) Borchsenius, 1960
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Callitettix braconoides (Walker, 1858) Distant, 1907
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cloresmus modestus Distant, 1901
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Purohita fuscovenosa Muir, 1913 (Bamboo planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Purohita taiwanensis Muir, 1914
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis divergens (Takahashi, 1935) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Formosaspis formosana (Takahashi, 1931) Takahashi, 1932
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis elongata (Takahashi, 1930) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Eriococcidae] Acalyptococcus graminis (Maskell, 1897) Kozár, Kaydan, Konczné Benedicty & Szita, 2013
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Critheus lineatifrons Stål, 1869
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dabessus albovittatus Hsiao & Cheng, 1977
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyabbas unicolor Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus angustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Danzig, 1978
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Wu, 1935 (Large black-spotted stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Eschata miranda Bleszynski, 1965
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys evenoralis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aroa substrigosa Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pantana droa Swinhoe, 1906 (Cearwing bamboo tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pantana visum (Hübner, 1825) Kirby, 1892
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caltoris cahira austeni (Moore, 1883) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)

[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Taractrocera ceramas thelma Evans, 1934 (Tamil grass dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis francisca francisca (Stoll, 1780)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 (Maple black moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris fasciata fasciata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Ramme, 1941
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris hoffmanni Uvarov, 1931 (Grey-legged grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Formosacris koshunensis (Shiraki, 1910) Willemse, 1951
[ORTH: Acrididae] Hieroglyphus annulicornis (Shiraki, 1910) Uvarov, 1922
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913

Bambusa spinosa Roxb. [Poaceae: Spine Bambusa]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa nasalis Westwood, 1838

Bambusa stenostachya Hackel [Poaceae: Narrow-spike Bambusa]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1964
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis minuta (Takahashi, 1930) Ben-Dov, 2005 (Bamboo asterolecanium)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis shenzhenensis Wu, 1992
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)

Bambusa surrecta (Q.H. Dai) Q.H. Dai [Poaceae: Oil bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Acrotaeniostola quinaria (Coquillett, 1910) Chen, 1948
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Bambusa textilis McClure [Poaceae: Weaver's bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra uncitarsis Laboissière, 1940
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada nodifera Walker, 1887
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Bambusa textilis cv. purpurascens L.C. Chia [Poaceae: Purple stem bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa textilis var. glabra McClure [Poaceae: Smooth Weaver's bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

Bambusa textilis var. gracilis McClure [Poaceae: Yaizhou bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa tulda Benth. [Poaceae: Horse armour bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Bambusa tuldoides Munro [Poaceae: Eyebrow Bambusa]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caltoris bromus bromus (Leech, 1894) Evans, 1949 (Austen's / Colon swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ancilla horisha Evans, 1934 (Greenish darter)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora tullia despoliata Stichel, 1902
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1779) (Bamboo tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Bambusa utilis W.C. Lin [Poaceae: Red phoenix bamboo]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Bambusa ventricosa McClure [Poaceae: Small budda-belly bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921)

Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)

Bambusa vulgaris Schrader ex Wendland [Poaceae: Feathery bamboo, Common bamboo]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Acrotaeniostola quinaria (Coquillett, 1910) Chen, 1948
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Mukaria maculata (Matsumura, 1912) Schumacher, 1915
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia sp. 1
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnafiorinia bambusae (Maskell, 1897) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis linearis (Green, 1923) Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mohelnaspis vermiformis (Takahashi, 1930) Danzig & Pellizzari, 1998
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa vulgaris cv. vittata McClure [Poaceae: Stripe-bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Bambusa vulgaris cv. wamin McClure [Poaceae: Big budda-belly bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Bambusa vulgaris var. striata Gamble [Poaceae: Greenstripe common bamboo]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1779) (Bamboo tree brown)

Bambusa wenchouensis (T.H. Wen) Q.H. Dai [Poaceae: Big wood bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Bambusoideae sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Banisteria laurifolia L. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Banksia integrifolia L.f. [Proteaceae: Entireleaf Banksia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)

Banksia sp. [Proteaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Barleria cristata L. [Acanthaceae: Philippine violet]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia haemorrhoa Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Barleria involucrata Nees [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Barleria prionitis L. [Acanthaceae: Yellowflower Barleria]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Barleria sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Barleria strigosa Willd. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Barringtonia acutangula L. [Lecythidaceae]

[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gnathmocerodes sp.
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Barringtonia asiatica (Linn.) Kurz. [Lecythidaceae: Asiatic Barringtonia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Barringtonia racemosa (DC.) Spreng [Lecythidaceae: Small-leaved Barringtonia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Barringtonia sp. [Lecythidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858

Basella alba L. [Basellaceae: Malabar-nightshade]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Basella rubra L. [Basellaceae: Red vinespinach]
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)

Bashania yongdeensis Yi & Shi [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003

Bassia latifolia Roxb. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Bassia sp. [Sapotaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Netria viridescens Walker, 1855

Bauhinia blakeana Dunn [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Hongkong orchid tree]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)

Bauhinia championii (Benth.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Champion Bauhinia]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana nicobarica Janson, 1877
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Viennotaleyrodes megapapillae (Singh, 1932) David, Krishnan & Thenmozhi, 1994
[HEMI: Tingidae] Cysteochila picta (Distant, 1903) Drake & Poor, 1937
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston marginata Shiraki, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Rhomborista monosticta (Wehrli, 1924) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera grotei Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Bauhinia divaricata L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Bauhinia glauca (Wall. ex Benth.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Climbing Bauhinia]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria hei Ho, 2013

Bauhinia hirsuta (Bong.) Vogel [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Bauhinia japonica Maxim [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Callicercops iridocrossa (Meyrick in Caradja & Meyrick, 1938) Yuan, 1992

Bauhinia malabarica Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Bauhinia monandra Kurz [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Bauhinia purpurea Linn. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Butterfly tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Bauhinia racemosa Lam. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox,

1989
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Bauhinia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984 (Cocoa branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Caryedon serratus (Olivier, 1790) (Groundnut borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides opaca Jacoby, 1888
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma greeniana Enderlein, 1912
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia sp. 2 afer-group
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1887) Kirkaldy, 1902
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus rotundus (Chen & He, 1992) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Bauhinia subsessilis Craib [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Bauhinia tomentosa L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: St Thomas Tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Bauhinia vahlii Wight & Arn. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Bauhinia variegata L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Camel's foot tree]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Phloeobius gibbosus Roel, 1879
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Hoplia sp. 2
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus sp. 2
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis sp. 3
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus rotundus (Chen & He, 1992) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Beaumontia grandiflora Wall. [Apocynaceae: Easter herald trumpet]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886

Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald [Poaceae: American sloughgrass]

[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)

Begonia bismarcki Hort. ex. Veitch [Begoniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Begonia capensis L.f. [Begoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Begonia cucullata Willd. [Begoniaceae: Cucullate Begonia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Begonia evansiana Andr. [Begoniaceae: Evans Begonia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Begonia fimbristipula Hance [Begoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Begonia geraniifolia Hook. [Begoniaceae: Geranium-leaf Begonia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Begonia grandis Dryand. [Begoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Begonia incana Lindl. [Begoniaceae: Incanous Begonia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)

Begonia magnifica Klotzsch [Begoniaceae: Rusty-leaf Begonia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Begonia semperflorens Link & Otto [Begoniaceae: Perpetual Begonia]
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)

Begonia sp. [Begoniaceae: Begonia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Begonia taiwaniana Hayata [Begoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Beilschmiedia bancroftii (F.M. Bail.) C.T. White [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Beilschmiedia kweichowensis W.C. Cheng [Lauraceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Asprothrips bucerus Tong, Wang & Mirab-Balou, 2016

Beilschmiedia sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC. [Iridaceae: Black-berry lily]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)

Bellis perennis L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Bellis sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. [Cucurbitaceae: Wax gourd]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn. var. chieh-qua How. [Cucurbitaceae: Hairy gourd]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea

leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Benincasa sp. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Benzoin odoriferum Nees [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Berberidopsis sp. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Berberis asiatica Roxb. ex DC. [Berberidaceae: Asian barberry]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Berberis poiretii C.K. Schneid. [Berberidaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Berberis sieboldii Mic. [Berberidaceae: Siebold's barberry]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Berberis sp. [Berberidaceae: Barberry]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Berberis thunbergii DC. [Berberidaceae: Golden Japanese barberry]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Berberis vulgaris Linn. [Berberidaceae: European barberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Berchemia floribunda (Wall.) Brongn. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion berchemiae (Takahashi, 1938) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997

Berchemia lineata (L.) DC. [Rhamnaceae: Lineate supplejack]
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)

Berkheya discolor (DC.) O. Hoffm. & Muschl. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Berlandiera sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Bertholletia excelsa Bonpl. [Lecythidaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904

Beta cicla (L.) L. [Amaranthaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Beta maritima L. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Beta vulgaris L. [Amaranthaceae: Sugarbeet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLL: Sminthuridae] Sminthurus viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Tullberg, 1871 (Lucerne flea)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenia perspectalis (Hübner, 1796) Hübner, 1825
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855

(Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Beta vulgaris L. var. cicla (L.) Miq. [Amaranthaceae: Swiss chard]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Beta vulgaris var. rapa Dum. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Betula alleghaniensis Britton [Betulaceae: Birch]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Betula alnoides Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Betulaceae: Alder birch]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875

Betula ermani Charm [Betulaceae: Erman birch]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Betula nigra L. [Betulaceae: River birch]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Betula papyrifera Marshall [Betulaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Betula pendula Roth. [Betulaceae: Silver birch]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Betula platyphylla Sukaczev [Betulaceae: White birch]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)

Betula platyphylla var. japonica [Betulaceae: Japanese birch]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917

Betula populifolia Marshall [Betulaceae: Gray birch]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Betula pubescens Ehrh. [Betulaceae: Downy birch]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Betula sp. [Betulaceae: Birch]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius pseudocomans (Eggers, 1930)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Betula verrucosa Ehrh. [Betulaceae: Weeping birch]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Betulaceae sp. [Betulaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Lophocosma nigrilinea geniculatum (Matsumura, 1929) Schintlmeister, 1992

Bidens bipinnata L. [Compositae: Bur-marigold]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Medasina strixaria (Guenée, 1858) (polyphagous tree defoliator)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick,

1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Bidens pilosa Linn. [Compositae: Hairy bur-marigold]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Bidens pilosa var. radiata Sch. Bip., Webb & Benthel. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Bidens sp. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia conspicua (Spencer, 1961)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927

Bidens sulphurea (Cav.) Sch. Bip. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Bielschmiedia sp. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976

Bignonia magnifica Bull. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Bignonia sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Bignoniaceae sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Orudiza protheclaria Walker, 1861

Billbergia sp. [Bromeliaceae: Billbergia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Billbergia thyrsoidea Mart. ex Schult. f. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Billbergia zebrina (Herb.) Lindl. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Bischofia javanica Bl. [Euphorbiaceae: Autumn maple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytiphora bankii (Fabricius, 1775) Ślipiński & Escalona, 2013
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Wu, 1935 (Large black-spotted stink bug)
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Catephia longinquua (Swinhoe, 1890)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Gargetta curvaria curvaria Hampson, 1892: Schintlmeister, 2013
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia canidentalis (Swinhoe, 1906)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 (Maple black moth)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Mesothrips sp.
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus Hood, 1919

Bischofia polycarpa (Lévl.) Airy-Shaw [Euphorbiaceae: Chinese bishopwood]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 (Maple black moth)

Bischofia trifoliata (Roxb.) Hook.f. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia canidentalis (Swinhoe, 1906)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 (Maple black moth)

Bixa orellana Linn. [Bixaceae: Anattotree]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Bixa sp. [Bixaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Bixaceae sp. [Bixaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Bladhia sieboldii Nakai [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis robusta Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Bladhia sp. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990

Blechnum fraseri (A. Cunn.) Luerss. [Blechnaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Blechnum orientale L. [Blechnaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Birthamula rufa (Wileman, 1915) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Blechum brownei H.B. & K. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Blechum pyramidatum (Lamb.) Urb. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hedonia (Linnaeus, 1764)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Yoma sabina vasuki Doherty, 1886 (Australian Lurcher)

Blepharis boerhaviaefolia Pers. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Blepharocarya depauperata Specht [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Blighia sapida K.D. Koenig [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Blumea alata DC. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Blumea balsamifera (L.) DC. [Compositae: Balsamiferous Blumea]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon meritalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis cervina (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica dolorosa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989

Blumea lacera (Roxb.) DC. [Compositae: Malayan Blumea]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Calloptera asteria (Hendel, 1915) Freidberg, 2002
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Blumea megacephala (Randeria) C.C. Chang & Y.Q. Tseng [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aleurodaphis blumeae van der Goot, 1917

Blumea sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia phyllanthi (Takahashi, 1962) Dubey et al., 2009

Boehmeria densiflora Hook. & Arn. [Urticaceae: Dense-flowered false neetle]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nisotra gemella (Erichson, 1834) Baly, 1864
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dichromia amica Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Boehmeria densiglomerata W.T. Wang [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Boehmeria formosana Hayata [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Boehmeria glomerulifera Miq. [Urticaceae: Glomerate falsenettle]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)

Boehmeria longispica Steud. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Boehmeria macrophylla D. Don. [Urticaceae: Bigleaf falsenettle]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena triangularis Moore, 1882

Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaud. [Urticaceae: Ramie]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Paraglenea fortunei (Saunders, 1853) Bates, 1866
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia parallela (Motschulsky, 1854) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 6
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala boehmeriae Mifsud & Burckhardt, 2002
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma fuscescens (Warren, 1892) Park, 1976
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya sabinusalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte pernitescens (Swinhoe, 1894)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dichromia amica Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena indicatalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena triangularis Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia lilaea (Hewitson, 1864)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus rotundus (Chen & He, 1992) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Boehmeria sp. [Urticaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra oblonga (Gyllenhal, 1808) (Peach yellow beetle)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

Boerhavia diffusa L. [Nyctaginaceae: Diffuse Boerhavia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Boerhavia erecta L. [Nyctaginaceae: Erect spiderling]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Boerhavia repens L. [Nyctaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)

Boerhavia sp. [Nyctaginaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Orosius lotophagorum (Kirkaldy, 1907) Ghauri, 1966
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Boerhavia spicata Choisy [Nyctaginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Boesenbergia rotunda (L.) Mansf. [Zingiberaceae: Rotund Boesenbergia]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides alecto alocina Swinhoe, 1915 (Metallic cerulean)

Bolboschoenus maritimus affinis (Roth) T. Koyama [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Bolusanthus sp. [Fabaceae - Leguminosae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Bombax anceps Pierre [Bombacaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Bombax ceiba L. [Bombacaceae: Tree cotton]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tenaphalara acutipennis Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Pilophorus typicus (Distant, 1909) Carvalho, 1958
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Antilochus nigripes (Burmeister, 1835) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Tyspanodes linealis (Moore, 1867) (Cotton brown-vein pyralid)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Tonica niviferana (Walker, 1864) (Kapok webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lemyra burmanica (Rothschild, 1910) Thomas, 1900
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias luteolaria Hampson, 1891
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Bombax insigne Wall. [Bombacaceae: Longfruit Bombax]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Bombax malabaricum DC. [Bombacaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tenaphalara gossampini Yang & Li, 1985
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

Bombax orientale Spreng. [Bombacaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Boraginaceae sp. [Boraginaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Borago officinalis L. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Borassus flabellifer Linn. [Arecaceae: Toddy palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Borassus sp. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)

Boronia heterophylla F. Muell. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Boronia sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Borreria laevis Griseb. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Borreria sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Borrichia frutescens (L.) DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Boscia senegalensis [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Boswellia serrata Roxb. ex Colebr. [Burseraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)

[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Boswellia sp. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885

Bothriochloa ischaemun (Linn.) [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Bothriochloa parviflora (R. Br.) Ohwi [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)

Bothriochloa pertusa (L.) A. Camus [Poaceae: Indian bluegrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Bothriospermum chinense Bunge [Boraginaceae: Chinese Bothriospermum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Bothriospermum tenellum (Hornem.) Fisch. & C.A. Mey [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Bothrocaryum controversum (Hemsl.) Pojark. [Cornaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Bouea macrophylla Griff. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852

Bougainvillea glabra Choisy [Nyctaginaceae: Paper flower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile monticola Smith, 1853 (Leaf cutting bee)

Bougainvillea sp. [Nyctaginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd. [Nyctaginaceae: Beautiful Bougainvillea]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[PSOC: Psocidae] Sigmatoneura sp. nr. baiyunica Li, 2002

Bouteloua curtipendula (Michx.) Torr. [Poaceae: Side-oats grama]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013

Bouteloua hirsuta Lag. [Poaceae: Hairy grama]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013

Bouteloua sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Bouvardia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Brachiaria distachya Stapf [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Brachiaria miliiformis (J. Presl) Chase [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Brachiaria mutica (Forsk.) Stapf [Poaceae: Blunt signalgrass, paragrass]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)

Brachiaria reptans (L.) C.A. Gardner & C.E. Hubb. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Brachychiton acerifolium F. Müll. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Brachychiton rupestris K. Schum. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Carsidara marginalis Walker, 1869 (Noble bottle-tree psyllid)

Brachychiton sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Brachypodium sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Brainea insignis (Hook.) J.Sm. [Blechnaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Brasenia schreberi J.F. Gmelin [Cabombaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Brassaia actinophylla Endl. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Brassia sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Brassia verrucosa Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Brassica campestris L. [Cruciferae: Rapeseed, rape]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958 (Rice weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Psylliodes punctifrons Baly, 1874
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)

Brassica campestris L. (pollen) [Cruciferae: Rapeseed, rape]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Brassica campestris chinensis var. communis Tsen & Lee [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Brassica campestris cv. Komatsuna [Cruciferae: Komatsuna]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Brassica caulorapa (DC.) Pasq. [Cruciferae: Kohlrabi]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica chinensis Linn. [Cruciferae: Chinese white cabbage]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[DIPT: Bibionidae] Bibio aequalis Brunetti, 1912 (Brassica march fly)
[DIPT: Psychodidae] Telmatoscopus albipunctatus Williston, 1893
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HYME: Formicidae] Cardiocondyla wroughtonii (Forel, 1890) Forel, 1892
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)

[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern & Coss [Cruciferae: Indian mustard]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Brassica juncea var. multiceps Tsen & Lee [Cruciferae: Leaf mustard, hsu-li-hung]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Brassica napobrassica (L.) Mill. [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)

Brassica napus L. [Cruciferae: Oilseed rape, Canola]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Exolontha umbraculata (Burmeister, 1855) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica narinosa L.H. Bailey [Cruciferae: Broadbeaked mustard]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Brassica nigra Koch [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Brassica oleracea L. [Cruciferae: Cabbage]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Brassica oleracea L. Alboglabra group [Cruciferae: Chinese kale]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)

Brassica oleracea L. Botrytis group [Cruciferae: Cauliflower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Brassica oleracea L. Capitata group [Cruciferae: Cabbage]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eurydema ornata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Red cabbage bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Triozidae] Trioza brassicae Vasil'ev, 1922
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small

cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Brassica oleracea L. Gemmifera group [Cruciferae: Brussels sprouts]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica oleracea L. Gongylodes group [Cruciferae: Kohlrabi]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica oleracea L. Italica group [Cruciferae: Broccoli]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Brassica oleracea L. Viridis group [Cruciferae: Collards]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Brassica oleracea var. acephala [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Brassica parachinensis L.H. Bailey [Cruciferae: Chinese kale]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Scatella sp. 1 (Leaf miner)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr. [Cruciferae: Chinese cabbage, Peking cabbage]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1956
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eurydema dominulus (Scopoli, 1763) Reuter, 1888
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar,

1905
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980

Brassica rapa L. [Cruciferae: Turnip]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica rapa var. amplexicaulis Tanaka & Ono [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica sp. [Cruciferae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HYME: Tenthredinidae] Athalia proxima (Klug, 1815) Takeuchi, 1938 (Crucifer sawfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Loxoblemmus equestris Saussure, 1877
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)

Brassica sylvestris (L.) Mill. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Brassica tournefortii Gouan [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Bredia sinensis (Diels) H.L. Li [Melastomataceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Breea setosa Sojak [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963

Breonia chinensis (L.) Capuron [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Bretschneidera sinensis Hemsl. [Bretschneideraceae: Chinese Bretschneidera]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Talbotia naganum naganum (Moore, 1884) Bernardi, 1958 (Naga White)

Brexia madagascariensis (Lam.) Ker Gawl. [Brexiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Breynia cernua Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Breynia fruticosa (L.) Hook.f. [Euphorbiaceae: Waxy leaf]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla joviana (Stoll, 1782) Holloway & Miller, 2003
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala lativalvaris Zhang, Hu, Wang & Li, 2012
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) (Colour sergeant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Breynia nivosa (W.G. Sm.) Small [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Eriococcidae] Eriococcus sp.

Breynia patens Rolfe [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Breynia rhamnoides Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)

Breynia rostrata Merr. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala lativalvaris Zhang, Hu, Wang & Li, 2012

Breynia sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Bosara emarginaria (Hampson, 1893) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)

Breynia vitis-idaea (Burm.f.) C.E.C. Fisch. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Empedaula insipiens Meyrick, 1918
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Bridelia balansae Tutch. [Euphorbiaceae: Prickly Bridela]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara albocaerulea albocaerulea (Moore, 1879) (White hedge blue, Albocoerulean)

Bridelia insulana Hance [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara albocaerulea albocaerulea (Moore, 1879) (White hedge blue, Albocoerulean)

Bridelia ovata Decne. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)

Bridelia pustulata Hook.f. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Bridelia sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera squammigera Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia teucra (Meyrick, 1933) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Bridelia stipularis (L.) Blume [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Bridelia tomentosa Blume [Euphorbiaceae: Pop-gun seed]
[COLE: Brentidae] Trachelizus japonicus Morimoto, 1976
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus sinense (Hope, 1841) Hua, 2002 (Blue bamboo longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius russellae (David & Subramaniam, 1976) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea brideliae Takahashi, 1928
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima excellentella Ponomarenko, 1991
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dasyboarmia subpilosa (Warren, 1894) Holloway, 1993
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Gargetta divisa Gaede in Seitz, 1930
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Deuterocopus socotranus Rebel, 1907
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Laetosphecia brideliana Kallies, Arita, Owada & Wang, 2014
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Laetosphecia variegata (Walker, 1864) Kallies, Arita, Owada & Wang, 2014
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[PSOC: Psocidae] Sigmatoneura subcostalis (Enderlein, 1903) Enderlein, 1908 (Pop-gun seed bark lice)

Bromelia pinguin L. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Bromelia sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Bromus catharticus Vahl. [Poaceae: Rescuegrass]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904

Broussonetia kaempferi Sieb. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Broussonetia kazinoki Siebold & Zucc. [Moraceae: Small paper mulberry]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) Vent. [Moraceae: Paper mulberry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889)

Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cypoides chinensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1903)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Broussonetia sp. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908

Brownea capitella Jacq. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)

Brownea sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Brucea javanica (L.) Merr. [Simaroubaceae: Java Brucea]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Limassolla lingchuanensis Chou & Zhang, 1985
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Bruguiera conjugata (L.) Merr. [Rhizophoraceae: Many-petaled mangrove]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)

Bruguiera cylindrica (L.) Blume [Rhizophoraceae: Cylindric Bruguiera]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Bruguiera eripetala Wight & Arn. [Rhizophoraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Bruguiera gymnorrhiza (L.) Lam. [Rhizophoraceae: Common Bruguiera]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Assara albicostalis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Bruguiera sexangula (Lour.) Poir. [Rhizophoraceae: Sixangled Bruguiera]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Brunfelsia hopeana Benth. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Brunfelsia mutabilis Poit. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Brunfelsia nitida Benth. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Brunfelsia pauciflora Benth. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Brya sp. [Fabaceae - Leguminosae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Bryonia sp. [Cucurbitaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Bryophyllum daigremontianum (Raym.-Hamet & H. Perrier) A. Berger [Crassulaceae: Big-leaved air-plant]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Tongeia filicaudis filicaudis (W.B. Pryer, 1877)

Bryophyllum pinnatum (Lam.f.) Oken [Crassulaceae: Air-plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Bubbia sp. [Winteraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Buchanania arborescens (Bl.) Bl. [Anacardiaceae: Arborescent Buchanania]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Buchanania lanzan Spreng. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863

Buchanania latifolia Roxb. [Anacardiaceae: Broadleaf Buchanania]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick,

1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)

Buchanania obovata Engl. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Buchanania sessifolia Bl. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)

Buchanania sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912 (Mango shoot borer)

Buddleja asiatica Lour. [Scrophulariaceae: Asiatic butterfly-bush]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Buddleja davidii Franchet [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Buddleja lindleyana Fortune [Scrophulariaceae: Lindley butterfly-bush]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Buddleja officinalis Maxim. [Scrophulariaceae: Pale butterflybush]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970

Buddleja sp. [Scrophulariaceae: Butterflybush]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Erasmia pulchella f. cyanea Jordan, 1907
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 (Maple black moth)

Buddleja venenifera Makino [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Bulbophyllum falcatum (Lindl.) Rchn.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Bumelia lanuginosa Pers. [Sapotaceae: Chittamwood]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Burretiodendron hsienmu Chun & F.C. How [Titiaceae]
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

Burretiodendron sp. [Titiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dactylispa pungens (Boheman, 1859) Weise, 1911

Bursa sp. [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Bursaria sp. [Pittosporaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Bursera simaruba (K.) Sarg. [Burseraceae: Gumbo]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Bursera sp. [Burseraceae: Cashew]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anigraea albomaculata (Hampson, 1894) Hampson, 1912

Butea frondosa Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Leafy Butea]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Butea monosperma (Lamarck) Taubert [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Bengal kino]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhynchina abducalis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885) (Mucuna bean caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Butea sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Viennotaleyrodes megapapillae (Singh, 1932) David, Krishnan & Thenmozhi, 1994
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Butia campicola (Barb. Rodr.) Boblick [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Buxus bodinieri Lévl. [Buxaceae: Bodinier box]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cydalima perspectalis (Walker, 1859) Mally & Nuss, 2010

Buxus japonica Müll. Arg. [Buxaceae: Japanese box]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Buxus megistophylla Lévl. [Buxaceae: Bigleaf box]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1960
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas suspecta Warren, 1894

Buxus microphylla Sieb. & Zucc. [Buxaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Buxus sempervirens Linn. [Buxaceae: European box]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Buxus sinica (Rehd. & Wils) Cheng [Buxaceae: Chinese box]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cydalima perspectalis (Walker, 1859) Mally & Nuss, 2010

Buxus sp. [Buxaceae: Boxwood]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Byrsonima intermedia A. Juss. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Byttneria aspera Colebr. ex Wall. [Malvaceae: Spiny-fruited vine]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte pernitescens (Swinhoe, 1894)
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Ganisa pandya Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Cabralea cangerana Saldanha [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909

Cactaceae sp. [Cactaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Patania iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Xu & Du, 2016 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)

Cactus sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Caenothus integerrimus Hook. & Arn. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Small-leaved Canthium]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Caesalpinia bonducella Fleming [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Nicker bean]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)

Caesalpinia crista Linn. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Nickernut Caesalpinia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969

Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth) Alston [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Caesalpinia elata Sw. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Caesalpinia major (Medik.) Dandy & Exell [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Caesalpinia pulcherrima Sw. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Prettiest Caesalpinia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Caesalpinia regia D. Dietr. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)

Caesalpinia sappan L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Sappan Caesalpinia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898)

Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Caesalpinia sepiaria Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: My sorethorn]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Caesalpinia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera noctilio (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera procellosa Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Roesler, 1893
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Caesalpinioideae sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)

Caesia parviflora R. Br. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Cajanus barbatum (L.) Benth. & Oerst. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pigeon pea]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phrixopogon mandarinus (Fairmaire, 1888) (Pigeon pea weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma variegata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Montandon, 1894
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anuga multiplicans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps sublutiana (Park, 1990) Li & Zheng, 1995
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops panormus exiguus (Distant, 1886) (Silver forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker,

1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. (pollen) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pigeon pea]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Cajanus crassus (Prain ex King) Maesen [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976

Cajanus goensis Dalzell [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Cajanus indicus Spreng. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Angola pea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Cajanus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)

Caladium bicolor (W. Ait.) Vent. [Araceae: Caladium]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Caladium hortulanum Birdsey [Araceae: Fancy leaved Caladium]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Caladium sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)

Calamus manan Miq. [Arecaceae: Manan rattan palm]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Calamus rotang L. [Arecaceae: Provincial rattan]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Calamus sp. [Arecaceae: Rattan]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus bifoveolatus (Wollaston, 1858) Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus granarius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Granary weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus emarginatus Eichhoff, 1897
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gnathocerus cornutus (Fabricius, 1798) (Broad-horned flour beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Calamus spectabilis Blume [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks, 1906

Calamus tetradactylus Hance [Arecaceae: Fourfingers rattan palm]
[HEMI: Halimococcidae] Thysanococcus squamulatus Stickney, 1934
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866) (Tree flitter)

Calamus trachycoteus Beccari [Arecaceae: Rattan palm]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852

Calandrinia galapagosa H. St John [Caryophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Calanthe sylvatica (Thouars) Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Calanthe vestita Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)

Calathea makoyana Nichols [Marantaceae: Makoy Calathea]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Calathea sp. [Marantaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Calathea van-den-heckei (Lem.) Regel [Marantaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Calceolaria corymbosa Ruiz & Pav. [Scrophulariaceae]

[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Caldcluvia australiensis (Schltr.) Hoogl [Cunoniaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Calendula arvensis L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Calendula officinalis Linn. [Compositae: Pot marigold]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Calendula sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Calliandra haematocephala Hassk. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Red powderpuff]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Calliandra houstoniana Standley [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Calliandra sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Oruza semilux (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910

Callicarpa americana L. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Lamiaceae: Tree beautyberry]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Mallococcus sinensis (Maskell, 1897) Cockerell, 1899
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Callicarpa bodinieri Lévl. [Lamiaceae: Bodinier beautyberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Callicarpa candicans (Burm.f.) Hochr. [Lamiaceae: White hairy beautyberry]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [Lamiaceae: Taiwan beautyberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Thlaspida biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Amauromyza aliena (Malloch, 1914)

Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Lamiaceae: Japanese beautyberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Thlaspida biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Callicarpa kochiana Makino [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea firmamentum Guenée, 1852

Callicarpa lanata Linn. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Lamiaceae: Bigleaf beatyberry]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea firmamentum Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Dipterygina indica (Moore, 1867) Sugi, 1954

Callicarpa mollis Sieb. & Zucc. [Lamiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Thlaspida biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914

Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea firmamentum Guenée, 1852

Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Callicarpa sp. [Lamiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus bimaculatus (Baly, 1874) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pagyda salvalis Walker, 1859

Calligonum aphyllum (Pall.) Gurke [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Eriogaster henkei Staudinger, 1879

Callirhoe involucrata (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray [Malvaceae: Purple poppy mallow]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Callistemon citrinus (Curtis) Skeels [Myrtaceae: Crimson bottlebrush]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Pataeta carbo (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1912

Callistemon lanceolatus Sweet [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Callistemon rigidus R. Br. [Myrtaceae: Rigid bottle brush]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Callistemon sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Callistemon viminalis G. Don ex Loud [Myrtaceae: Tall bottle-brush]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees [Compositae: Chinese aster]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Callistephus hortensis Cass. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Callitriche japonica Engelm. ex Hegelm. [Haloragaceae: Japanese waterstarwort]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Callitris endlicheri (Parl.) F.M. Bailey [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Callitris preissii Miq. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Callitris rhomboidea R.Br. ex Rich. & A. Rich. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Callitris tasmanica (Benth.) R.T. Baker & H.G. Smith [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Callophyllum inophyllum L. [Clusiaceae: Alexandrian laurel]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull [Ericaceae: Scotch heather]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Schrankia costaestrigalis (Stephens, 1834) (Pinion-streaked snout)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Calodendrum capense (L.f.) Thunb. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Calonyction aculeatum (L.) House [Convolvulaceae: Moon flower]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[THYS: Thripidae] Dendrothripoides ipomeae Bagnall, 1923

Calonyction bona-nox Boj. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess. [Clusiaceae: Brasilian calaba]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Calophyllum calaba L. [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Calophyllum inophyllum L. [Clusiaceae: Indian laurel]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia dirtea pardalis (Moore, 1878)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Calophyllum neo-ebudicum Guillaumin [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Calophyllum sp. [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Calophyllum tomentosum Wight [Clusiaceae: Beautyleaf]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Calopogonium mucunoides Desv. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Bathrips melanicornis (Shumsher, 1946) Mirab-Balou, Yang & Tong, 2012

Calopogonium sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)

Calostemma sp. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Calotropis gigantea (L.) Dry. ex Ait.f. [Apocynaceae: Crown plant, Akund Calotrope]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Platycorynus undatus (Olivier, 1791) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 (Oleander aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona

(Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus chrysippus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Plain tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883 (Glassy tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)

Calotropis procera (Aiton) W.T. Aiton [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Calotropis sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Calpurnia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Calycotome sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Calyptranthes sp. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003

Calystegia hederacea Wall. [Convolvulaceae: Ivy-like Calystegia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida vespertina Boheman, 1862
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)

Calystegia pubescens Lindl. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)

Calystegia sepium (L.) R. Br. [Convolvulaceae: Hedge Calystegia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus pentadactylus (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Calystegia soldanella (L.) Roem. & Schult. [Convolvulaceae: Kidney-shaped leaf Calystegia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Calystegia sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)

Camellia crapnelliana Tutch. [Theaceae: Crapnell's Camellia]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris latus Dallas, 1848 (Camellia shield bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Soritia pulchella (Kollar, 1844)

Camellia granthamiana Sealy [Theaceae: Grantham's Camellia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Camellia japonica L. [Theaceae: Camellia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anastathes parva Gressitt, 1935
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia minor (Maskell, 1897) Ferris, 1936
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes camelliae Hoke, 1921 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis theae (Maskell, 1891) Takahashi, 1929

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Seliza lignarius (Walker, 1851) Nast, 1972
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma sp.
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia theivora (Walsingham, 1891) Issiki, 1950 (Tea leaf-miner)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969

Camellia japonica rusticana (Honda) Kitamura [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Camellia japonica var. hortensis [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)

Camellia meiocardpa Hu [Theaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878

Camellia oleifera Abel. [Theaceae: Oil tea]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta speciosa (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus blairi Gressitt, 1939
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Thermistis croceocincta (Saunders, 1839) Pascoe, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides diffinis Lefèvre, 1893
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides opaca Jacoby, 1888
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra uncitarsis Laboissière, 1940
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia dorsata Baly, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Platycorynus undatus (Olivier, 1791) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cyphochilus apicalis Waterhouse, 1867 (Large white cockchafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Dalader planiventris (Westwood, 1842) Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Metochus abbreviatus (Scott, 1874)

[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848 (Tea shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris latus Dallas, 1848 (Camellia shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854 (Yellow-belly arctiid)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis anserella (Collenette, 1938)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston marginata Shiraki, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common tiger moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonoloba fasciata Moore, 1888
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865 (Dark brown slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Casmara patrona Meyrick, 1925
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Clania crameri (Westwood, 1854)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[ORTH: Acrididae] Heteropternis respondens (Walker, 1859) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Camellia oleifera Anel. [Theaceae: Oil tea]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca melli Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009

Camellia reticulata Lindl. [Theaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878

Camellia sasanqua Thunb. [Theaceae: Sasanqua Camellia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia theivora (Walsingham, 1891) Issiki, 1950 (Tea leaf-miner)

Camellia semiserrata Chi [Theaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878

Camellia sinensis (L.) O.Kuntze [Theaceae: Tea]
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903 (German cockroach)
[COLE: Anthribidae] Basitropis nitidicutis Jekel, 1855
[COLE: Buprestidae] Coraebus linnei Obenberger, 1922
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus blairi Gressitt, 1939
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus fortunei White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trachylophus sinensis Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Agetocera mirabilis (Hope, 1831) Hope, 1840
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Demotina bowringi Baly, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Humba cyanicollis (Hope, 1831) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig

shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus pallescens pallescens Bates, 1866 (Sugarcane prionid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus pedestris (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Paramesodes lineaticollis (Distant, 1908) Dlabola, 1981
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Scaphoideus festivus Matsumura, 1902
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Macroscytus aequalis (Walker, 1867) Lis, 1994
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia turpiniae (Takahashi, 1934) Ferris, 1950
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes camelliae Hoke, 1921 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis theae (Maskell, 1891) Takahashi, 1929
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Centrotoscellus arisanus (Matsumura, 1912) Yuan & Chou, 2002
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915

(Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Agonoscelis nubilis (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Lankacoccus ornatus (Green, 1922) Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus poecilus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1843) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Pyrrhopeplus carduelis (Stål, 1863)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eurygaster testudinaria (Geoffrey, 1785) (European tortoise bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848 (Tea shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris hardwickii (Westwood, 1877) Dallas, 1848
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris latus Dallas, 1848 (Camellia shield bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Habrochila chinensis Drake, 1947
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes flaviceps (Oshima, 1911) Snyder, 1926
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca melli Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca theae (Matsumura, 1909) Miyata, 1979
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Cosmopterix fulminella Stringer, 1930
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nosophora semitritalis (Lederer, 1863) Pagenstecher, 1888
[LEPI: Crambidae] Patania iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Xu & Du, 2016 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Fletcher, 1925 (Yellow-banded wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis anser (Collenette, 1938)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis anserella (Collenette, 1938)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis phaeocraspeda (Collenette, 1938)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira dudgeoni Swinhoe, 1907
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis magna (Swinhoe, 1891) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Kanchia subvitrea (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera coleta (Stoll in Cramer, 1781) Walker, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia atereta Collenette, 1932
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)

[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Medasina strixaria (Guenée, 1858) (polyphagous tree defoliator)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Myrteta sericea (Butler, 1879)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonoloba fasciata Moore, 1888
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia theivora (Walsingham, 1891) Issiki, 1950 (Tea leaf-miner)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Immidae] Imma mylias Meyrick, 1906
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Epimactis talanitas Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Altha lacteola melanopsis Strand, 1915
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Birthamula rufa (Wileman, 1915) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865 (Dark brown slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Narosa nigrisigna Wileman, 1911 (Tea slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Narosoideus vulpina (Wileman, 1911) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax ochracea (Moore, 1883)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea loesa (Moore, 1859)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Diarsia canescens (Butler, 1878) Kozhantschikov, 1937
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Casmara patrona Meyrick, 1925
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Neospastis sinensis Bradley, 1967 (Tea leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Synchalara rhombota (Meyrick, 1907) Meyrick, 1917
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Clania crameri (Westwood, 1854)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis regalis Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus glaucopis (Drury, 1773)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aiolopus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Diabolocatantops pinguis (Stål, 1861) Jago, 1984 (Fa Dang)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Heteropternis respondens (Walker, 1859) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Acrididae] Stenocatantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Dirsh, 1956 (Dang Nar)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Trilophidia annulata (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873 (Winkle-necked short horn)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Xenocatantops brachycerus (C. Willemse, 1932) Jago, 1982
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Euconocephalus pallidus (Redtenbacher,

1891) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Tegra viridinotata (Stål, 1874) Otte, 1997
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gastrothrips acutulus Okajima, 1979
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips pulchellus Morgan, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Camellia sinensis (L.) O.Kuntze (tea) [Theaceae: Tea]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Herculia pelasgalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)

Camellia sp. [Theaceae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Tropicomyia atomella (Malloch, 1914)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Narosa corusca corusca Wileman, 1911
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sugitania lepida (Butler, 1879) Sugi, 1958
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Neocalyptis affinisana (Walker, 1863)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Camellia theifera Griff. [Theaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia theivora (Walsingham, 1891) Issiki, 1950 (Tea leaf-miner)

Camissonia sp. [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Campanula sp. [Campanulaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Campnosperma brevipetiolata Volk. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta zygophyxia zygophyxia Prout, 1912

Campomanesia xanthocarpa O. Berg [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea varipes Walker, 1857

Campsis chinensis Walc. [Bignoniaceae]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1927

Campsis grandiflora (Thunb.) K. Schum. [Bignoniaceae: Chinese trumpet creeper]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Campsis radicans (L.) Seen [Bignoniaceae: Trumpet vine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Camptotheca acuminata Decne. [Nyssaceae: Common Camptotheca]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis mendica Horváth, 1912
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Campylanthus salsoloides (L.f.) Roth [Plantaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Campylotropis harmsii Schindl. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Harms clovershrub]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852

Cananga odorata (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thomson [Annonaceae: Ylang-ylang]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Cananga sp. [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905

Canangium sp. [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Canarium album (Lour.) Raeusch. [Burseraceae: Chinese white olive]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius chinensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
[HEMI: Phacopteronidae] Pseudophacopteron alba (Yang & Tsay, 1980) Yang & Li, 1983
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis guttata (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Salma nubilalis (Hampson, 1893) (Chinese olive leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Canarium euphyllum Kurz [Burseraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)

Canarium harveyi Seem. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Canarium indicum Linn. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858

Canarium nigrum Roxb. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Phacopteronidae] Pseudophacopteron alba (Yang & Tsay, 1980) Yang & Li, 1983

Canarium patentinervium Miq. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Canarium pilosum A.W. Benn. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Canarium pimela Koenig [Burseraceae: Black olive, Black canary tree]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Phacopteronidae] Pseudophacopteron alba (Yang & Tsay, 1980) Yang & Li, 1983
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858

Canarium sp. [Burseraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius brevior (Eggers, 1927)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)

Canarium strictum Roxb. [Burseraceae: Black dhup]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)

Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Swordform Jackbean]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick

(Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Canavalia gladiata (Jacq.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sword bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erygia apicalis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)

Canavalia lineata (Thunb.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lineate jackbean]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Canavalia maritima (Aubl.) Thou. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Seashore jackbean]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Beach pea, Bay bean]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Canavalia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Canna coccinea Link. [Cannaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Canna edulis Ker [Cannaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Canna flaccida Salisb. [Cannaceae: Flaccid Canna]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Canna indica L. [Cannaceae: Indian shot]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Odoiporus longicollis (Olivier, 1807) Chûjô, 1971 (Banana stem weevil)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[HYME: Apidae] Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Isoteinon lamprospilus lamprospilus Felder & Felder, 1862 (Spotted ace)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Canna sp. [Cannaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Cannabinaceae sp. [Cannabaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Cannabis sativa L. [Cannabaceae: Hemp]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides opaca Jacoby, 1888
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dicranocephalus bowringi Pascoe, 1863
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acronicta pruinosa (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1909
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Golden Comma)

Cansjera rheedei J.F. Gmelin [Opiliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus undetermined sp. 2 woglumi-group (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus sp. 5
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)

Canthium barbatum (G. Forst.) Seem. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Canthium dicoccum (Gaertn.) Merr. [Rubiaceae: Butulang Canthium]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus insolitus Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879

Canthium glabriflorum Hiern. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Canthium griseum King & Gamble [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Canthium odoratum Seem. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Canthium parviflorum Roxb. [Rubiaceae: Small-leaved Canthium]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Canthium parvifolium Roxb. [Rubiaceae: Small-leaved Canthium]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894

Canthium sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera noctilio (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Phazaca leucocera (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1998

Capillipedium glaucopsis (Steud.) Stapf [Poaceae: Firm culm Capillipedium]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)

Capillipedium parviflorum (R.Br.) Stapf [Poaceae: Scented golden-beard]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus chinensis Willemse, 1932

Capparidaceae sp. [Capparidaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Capparis acutifolia Sweet [Capparidaceae: Acuteleaf caper]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994 (Yellow orange tip)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Prioneris thestylis hainanensis Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1910 (Spotted sawtooth)

Capparis aphylla Roth [Capparidaceae: Leafless caper]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Capparis cantoniensis (Lour.) Merr. [Capparidaceae: Caper]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Hebomoia glaucippe glaucippe (Linnaeus, 1758) Talbot, 1949 (Great orange tip)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994 (Yellow orange tip)

Capparis cleghornii Dunn [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nadina nadina (Lucas, 1852) Chou, 1994 (Lesser gull)

Capparis corymbosa Lam. [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Capparis decidua Edgew. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Capparis fruticosa Mill. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Capparis heydeana Donn. Sm. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nadina nadina (Lucas, 1852) Chou, 1994 (Lesser gull)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Capparis heyneana Wall. ex Wight & Arn. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Appias albina darada (Felder & Felder, 1865) Chou, 1994 (White albatross, Common alblatross)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Appias lyncida vasava Fruhstorfer, 1910 (Chocolate albatross)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)

Capparis horrida Linn.f. [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Capparis lanceolaris DC. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Capparis mitchellii Lindl. [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921

Capparis moonii Wight [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nadina nadina (Lucas, 1852) Chou, 1994 (Lesser gull)

Capparis pedunculosa Wall. [Capparidaceae: Pendular caper]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Capparis pumila Champ. ex Benth. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Capparis pyrifolia Wight & Arn. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)

Capparis rheedii DC. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nadina nadina (Lucas, 1852) Chou, 1994 (Lesser gull)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)

Capparis roxburghii DC. [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nadina nadina (Lucas, 1852) Chou, 1994 (Lesser gull)

Capparis sandwichiana DC. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Capparis sepiaria Linn. [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994 (Yellow orange tip)

Capparis sola J.F. Macbr. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994 (Yellow orange tip)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Prioneris thestylis hainanensis Fruhstorfer in Seitz, 1910 (Spotted sawtooth)

Capparis sp. [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Pieridae] Prioneris clemanthe clemanthe (Doubleday, 1846) Chou, 1994 (Red-spot sawtooth)

Capparis spinosa L. [Capparidaceae: Common caper]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)

Capparis zeylanica Wight & Arn. [Capparidaceae: Ceylon caper]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994 (Yellow orange tip)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)

Caprifoliaceae sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medicus [Cruciferae: Shepherd's purse]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Capsella sp. [Cruciferae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Capsicum annuum L. [Solanaceae: Bell pepper]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Ceratoneura indi Giraultm 1917
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Capsicum annuum L. var. annuum Longum Group [Solanaceae: Long pepper]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Capsicum annuum L. var. conoides (Mill.) Irish [Solanaceae: Cone pepper]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Capsicum annuum L. var. fasciculatum (Sturt.) Irish [Solanaceae: Red cluster pepper]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Capsicum annuum L. var. frutescens (L.) Kuntze [Solanaceae: Pepper]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina tibialis Chen, 1940
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 1800
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Capsicum annuum L. var. grossum Bailey [Solanaceae: Sweet pepper]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)

Capsicum annuum L. var. longum DC [Solanaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Capsicum sp. [Solanaceae: Pepper]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Caragana sinica (Buchoz) Rehder [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese pea shrub]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843

Caraguata sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Carallia brachiata (Lour.) Merr. [Rhizophoraceae: India Carallia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common tiger moth)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Carapa moluccensis Lam. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenoptychis sordida Zeller, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852

Cardamine flexuosa With. [Cruciferae: Flexuose bittercress]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Cardamine hirsuta L. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Cardamine lyrata Bunge [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)

Cardamine scutata Thunb. [Cruciferae: Buckler-shaped bittercress]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Cardiospermum halicacabum L. [Sapindaceae: Balloonvine heartseed]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)

Cardiospermum sp. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Carduus acanthoides L. [Compositae: Thistle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Carduus crispus L. [Compositae: Curly bristlethistle]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y

moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Carduus nutans L. [Compositae: Musk bristlethistle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cardwellia sublimis F. Muell. [Proteaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Carex morrowii Boott [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Colopha kansugei (Uye, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997

Carex sp. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Colopha kansugei (Uye, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ricine coenosa sinensis (Walker, 1855)

Careya arborea Roxb. [Lecythidaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Careya sp. [Lecythidaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Careya sphaerica Roxb. [Lecythidaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Cargota sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Carica papaya L. [Caricaceae: Papaya]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Melanophthalma sp.
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Euphranta lemniscata (Enderlein, 1911) Shiraki, 1933
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cerataphis jamuritsu (Takahashi, 1931) Aoki, Kurosu, Fukatsu & Ishikawa, 1998 (Styrax gall aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Carissa bispinosa (L.) Desf. ex Brenan [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Carissa carandas L. [Apocynaceae: Karanda]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Altha lacteola melanopsis Strand, 1915
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Nephele hespera Fabricius, 1775

[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Carissa edulis (Forssk.) Vahl. [Apocynaceae: Egyptian Carissa]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Carissa grandiflora (E. Mey.) A. DC. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Carissa sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)

Carissa spinarum L. [Apocynaceae: Spiny Carissa]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Carlina vulgaris L. [Compositae: Carline thistle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Carmona microphylla (Lam.) F. Don [Boraginaceae: Fukien tea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Dialectica geometra (Meyrick, 1916) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Carpentaria acuminata (Wendland & Drude) [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Carpinus betulus L. [Corylaceae: European hornbeam]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Carpinus cordata Blume [Corylaceae: Heartleaf hornbeam]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802

Carpinus sp. [Corylaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Carpinus turczaninowii Hanace [Corylaceae: Korean hornbeam]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Carthamus tinctorius L. [Compositae: Safflower]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Carya cathayensis Sarg. [Juglandaceae: Cathay hickory]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Syntypistis cyanea (Leech, 1889) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch [Juglandaceae: Pecan]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1950
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)

Carya illinoensis (Wangerh.) K. Koch [Juglandaceae: Pecan]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Carya sp. [Juglandaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. [Lamiaceae: Common bluebeard]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925

Caryota cumingii Lodd. ex Mart. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Caryota elata Rxob. [Arecaceae: Buri palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Caryota maxima Blume in Mart. [Arecaceae: Giant mountain fishtail palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Caryota mitis Lour. [Arecaceae: Small fishtail palm]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Caryota ochlandra Hance [Arecaceae: Fishtail palm]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius sanguinolentus (Westwood, 1837) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea loesa (Moore, 1859)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Caryota sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)

Caryota urens L. [Arecaceae: Wine palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Casearia aculeata Jacq. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Casearia elliptica Klotzsch [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis herbidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Fletcher in Nye, 1979
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992

Casearia esculenta Roxb. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917

Casearia fragilis Vent. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Casearia glomerata Roxb. [Flacourtiaceae: Casearia]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Platycerota vitticostata (Walker, 1863)

Casearia graveolens Dalz. in Hook. [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854

Casearia grewiaefolia Vent. [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Casearia vareca Roxb. [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854

Casimiroa edulis La Llave in La Llave & Lex [Rutaceae: White sapote]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Cassia alata L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Winged Cassoa]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Cassia artemisioides Gaudich. ex DC. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cassia auriculata L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Cassia bakeriana Craib [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)

Cassia biflora L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Cassia coronilloides Benth. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Cassia didymobotrya Fresen. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cassia fistula L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Golden-shower Senna]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes analis (Snellen, 1880)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eugoa brunnea Hampson, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Cassia fistula L. (fruits) [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Golden-shower Senna]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)

Cassia gaudichaudii Hook. & Arn. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Cassia glauca (Lam.) [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Cassia grandis Linn.f. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Horse Cassia]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)

Cassia imperalis Hort. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Cassia javanica L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Pink shower]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Cassia javanica L. x fistula L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Cassia javanica nodosa (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) K. Larsen & S.S. Larsen [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Cassia kleinii Wight & Arn. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Cassia mimosa Noronha [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cassia nodosa Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Cassia nomame (Siebold) Kitag. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Cassia occidentalis L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Coffee senna]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Cassia pleurocarpa F. Muell. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Cassia renigera Wall. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Cassia siamea Lam. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Kassod tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)

[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella sotetsu (Takahashi, 1933) McKenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Micronia aculeata Guenée, 1857

Cassia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Caryedon serratus (Olivier, 1790) (Groundnut borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia pertendens (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Buzura strigaria Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Cassia spectabilis DC. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Cassia surattensis Burm.f. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Sunshine tree]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Cassia tora L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Sickle pod]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema laeta bethesba (Jansen, 1878) Inomata & Itagaki, 1986 (Spotless grass yellow)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Cassine holstii Loes. ex Engl. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921

Cassinia quinquefaria R.Br. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cassytha filiformis Linn. [Lauraceae: Filiform Cassytha]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)

Castanea americana (Michx.) Raf. [Fagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Castanea creanta Sieb. & Zucc. [Fagaceae: Japanese chestnut]
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Scythropiodes malivora (Meyrick, 1930) Park & Wu, 1997

Castanea crenata Sieb. & Zucc. [Fagaceae: Japanese chestnut]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena nigromacularia (Leech, 1897) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Microleon longipalpis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Castanea henryi (Skan) Rehd. & Wils. [Fagaceae: Henry Chestnut]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara dilectus dilectus (Moore, 1879) (Pale hedge blue)

Castanea mollissima Blume [Fagaceae: Chestnut]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythresthes bowringii (Pascoe, 1863) Thomson, 1864
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus miniatus (Fairmaire, 1904) Archard, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus trilineatus (Pic, 1933) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Priotyrranus closteroides (Thomson, 1877) Lameere, 1910 (Citrus root prionid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lypesthes gracilicornis (Baly, 1861) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chinensis Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nonarthra variabilis Baly, 1862
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia dorsata Baly, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio davidi (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) (Pine tumour-weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Neolucanus sinicus championi Parry, 1864 (Stag beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sinica Arrow, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lachnus tropicalis (van der Goot, 1916) Takahashi, 1951
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberculatus margituberculatus (Zhang & Zhong, 1981) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[HYME: Cynipidae] Dryocosmus kuriphilus Yasumatsu, 1951
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes planicapitatus Gao & Lau, 1996
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes parallelus Li, 1986
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya chlorophanta (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia atereta Collenette, 1932
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Garella ruficirra (Hampson, 1905)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga achatina (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus foochowensis Chu & Wang, 1981
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 (Maple black moth)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Castanea sativa Miller [Fagaceae: Spanish chestnut]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)

Castanea seguinii Dode [Fagaceae: Seguin chestnut]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Castanea sp. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Tomapoderus coeruleipennis (Schilsky, 1903) Dolla Torre & Voss, 1930
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Trypoxylus dichotomus (Linnaeus, 1771) (Japanese rhinoceros beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Euhampsonia cristata (Butler, 1877) Wu & Fang, 2003
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga onerata (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896

Castanopsis carlesii (Hemsl.) Hayata [Fagaceae: Carlese evergreen chinkapin]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara dilectus dilectus (Moore, 1879) (Pale hedge blue)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sinophasma mirabile Günther, 1940

Castanopsis carlesii var. sessilis Nakai [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara dilectus dilectus (Moore, 1879) (Pale hedge blue)

Castanopsis concinna (Champ. ex Benth.) A. DC. [Fagaceae: South China evergreen chickapin]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875

Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky [Fagaceae]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops mantica Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops melanoplecta Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara dilectus dilectus (Moore, 1879) (Pale hedge blue)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Pseudodoxia achlyphanes (Meyrick, 1934)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sinophasma mirabile Günther, 1940

Castanopsis eyrei (Champ. ex Benth.) Tutcher [Fagaceae: Eyer evergreen chinkapin]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sinophasma mirabile Günther, 1940

Castanopsis fabri Hance [Fagaceae: Faber evergreen chinkapin]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Castanopsis fargesii Franch [Fagaceae: Farges evergreen chinkapin]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Castanopsis fissa (Champ. ex Benth.) Rehd. & Wils. [Fagaceae: Breakingfrut evergreen chinkapin]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pyrestes haematica (Pascoe, 1857)

Aurivillius, 1912 (Camphor reddish longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phrixopogon mandarinus (Fairmaire, 1888) (Pigeon pea weevil)
[COLE: Elateridae] Agonischius sulcicollis Candèze, 1878
[COLE: Elateridae] Ludioschema obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Platia & Gudenzi, 1998 (Brown click beetle)
[COLE: Prionoceridae] Idgia flavicollis Redtenbacher, 1868 (Green soft-winged flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala aulax (Wiedemann, 1823) Ohaus, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cyphochilus apicalis Waterhouse, 1867 (Large white cockchafer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Xylococcidae] Xylococcus castanopsis Wu & Huang, 2017
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis anserella (Collenette, 1938)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara angulata (Hampson, 1895) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis sp. 4
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hydrillodes sp.
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Luxiaria mitorrhaphes Prout, 1927
[LEPI: Geometridae] Paramaxates vagata (Walker, 1861) Prout in Seitz, 1934
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops melanoplecta Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Immidae] Imma sp. nr. grammarcha Meyrick, 1905
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala paramuta paramuta de Nicéville, 1883 (Hooked oak blue)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gadirtha inexacta Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cypa uniformis uniformis (Mell, 1922)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Micadina yingdensis Chen & He, 1992

Castanopsis formosana (Skan) Hayata [Fagaceae: Taiwan evergreen chickapin]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala bazalus turbata Butler, 1882 (Powdered oak blue)

Castanopsis formosana (Skan) Hayata (flower) [Fagaceae: Taiwan evergreen chickapin]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Charaea kelloggi (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Beenen & Warchalowski, 2010

Castanopsis hicklii A. Camus [Fagaceae]
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sinophasma mirabile Günther, 1940

Castanopsis hystrix Hook. f. & Thomson ex A. DC. [Fagaceae: Spingbract evergreen chinkapin]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Curculionidae] Curculio chinensis Chevrolat, 1878
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops melanoplecta Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875

Castanopsis indica A. DC. [Fagaceae: Indian evergreen chinkapin]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Neoquernaspis chiulungensis (Takagi in Takagi & Howell, 1977) Howell & Takagi, 1981
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984

Castanopsis inermis (Lindl.) Barnett [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara angulata (Hampson, 1895) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Castanopsis jucunda Hance [Fagaceae: Elegant evergreen chinkapin]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875

Castanopsis lamontii Hance [Fagaceae: Lamont evergreen chinkapin]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops mantica Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cypa uniformis uniformis (Mell, 1922)

Castanopsis lanata Smith [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984

Castanopsis scheffleriana Hance [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Psychidae] Pteroxys goniatus Hampson, 1893

Castanopsis sclerophylla (Lindl.) Schott. [Fagaceae: Bitter evergreen chinkapin]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythresthes bowringii (Pascoe, 1863) Thomson, 1864
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855

Castanopsis sp. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prothema signata Pascoe, 1857
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

Castanopsis tribuloides (Lindl.) A. DC. [Fagaceae: Caltraplike evergreen chinkapin]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops mantica Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops melanoplecta Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875

Castanospermum australe A. Cunn. & C. Fraser [Fabaceae -

Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Castilla sp. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Castilleja applegateii Fern. [Scrophulariaceae: Painted cup]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Castilleja sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Castilloa elastica Cerv. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Castilloa sp. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Casuarina cunninghamiana Miquel [Casuarinaceae: River oak]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)

Casuarina equisetifolia L. ex Forst. [Casuarinaceae: Ironwood/Horsetail tree]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegolipton marginale (Fabricius, 1775) Komiya, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia cervina Gressitt, 1939
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Penthicodes pulchellus (Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1838) Distant, 1918
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus davidi (Fallou, 1890)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Batrachedridae] Batrachedra sp. (Casuarina leaf miner)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia emersaria (Walker, 1861) (Poinciana looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ariadne ariadne alterna (Moore, 1878) (Angled castor)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910

[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)

Casuarina equisetifolia L. ex Forst. (dead twig) [Casuarinaceae: Ironwood/Horsetail tree]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Erechthias atririvis (Meyrick, 1931)

Casuarina junghuhniana Miq. [Casuarinaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Casuarina oligodon L.A.S. Johnson [Casuarinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Casuarina sp. [Casuarinaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Casuariclystis latifascia (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1997

Casuarina stricta Machki [Casuarinaceae: Long-leaved Ironwood]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Catalpa bungei C.A. Mey [Bignoniaceae: Manchurian Catalpa]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Catalpa longisiliqua (Jacq.) Cham. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Catalpa ovata G. Don [Bignoniaceae: Ovate Catalpa]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Catalpa ovata G. Don. [Bignoniaceae: Ovate Catalpa]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)

Catalpa sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Catalpa speciosa Warder. [Bignoniaceae: Northern Catalpa]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Catesbaea parviflora Sw. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Catha edulis Forssk. [Celastraceae: Arabian tea]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypargyria metalliferella Ragonot, 1888

Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don [Apocynaceae: Madagascar periwinkle]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Catimbium speciosum (Wendl.) Holttum [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Cattleya sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Catunaregam spinosa (Thunb.) Tirveng. [Rubiaceae: Wild guava]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863

Cayratia carnosa (Lamb.) Gagnep. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Cayratia corniculata (Benth.) Gagnep. [Vitaceae: Corniculate Cayratia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Cayratia japonica (Thunb.) Gagnepain [Vitaceae: Japanese Cayratia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Nippoptilia cinctipedalis (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx castanea Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ampelophaga rubiginosa Bremer & Grey, 1852
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum mitchellii imperator (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Thyrassia penangae (Moore, 1859)

Cayratia novemfolia Burkill ex Suess. [Vitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Cayratia oligocarp (Levl. & Van.) Gagnep. [Vitaceae]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanula sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Metcalf, 1955

Cayratia sp. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson,

1901 (White tiger moth)

Cayratia trifolia (L.) Domin [Vitaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides palleata (Fabricius, 1891) Harold, 1876
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Cayratia trifolia var. cinerea (Lam.) Raizada [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Ceanothus americanus L. [Rhamnaceae: New Jersey tea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ceanothus thyrsiflorus Esch. [Rhamnaceae: Blue Blossom Ceanothus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Ceanothus veitchianus Hook. [Rhamnaceae: Veitch Ceanothus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Ceanothus velutinus Dougl. [Rhamnaceae: Snowbruch Ceanothus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Cecropia sp. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Cedrela angustifolia Sessé & Moc. ex DC. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Cedrela australis Mudie [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cedrela odorata L. [Meliaceae: Cigarbox Cedrela]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Cedrela sinensis Juss. [Meliaceae: Chinese Cedrela]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Cedrela sp. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Cedrela toona Roxb. ex Rottler & Willd. [Meliaceae: Toon]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Cedrus atlantica Manetti [Cupressaceae: Atlas cedar]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Cedrus deodara (Roxb. ex D. Don) G. Don [Cupressaceae: Deodar cedar]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Cedrus sp. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. [Malvaceae: Kapok, Silk-cotton-tree]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Tonica niviferana (Walker, 1864) (Kapok webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Psychidae] Cryptothelea leonina (Tams, 1924)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Ceiba sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Celastrus hindsii Benth. [Celastraceae: Chinese Bitter-sweet]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas illuminata Warren, 1894

[LEPI: Geometridae] Obeidia tigrata (Guenée, 1857) (Brown tiger moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Abraximorpha esta (Evans, 1949) Devyatkin & Monastryskii, 2002 (Magpie Flat)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)

Celastrus orbiculatus Thunb. [Celastraceae: Round-leaved staff-tree]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cystidia truncangulata Wehrli, 1933
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Proleucoptera celastrella Kuroko, 1964

Celastrus paniculata Willd. [Celastraceae: Paniculate staff-tree]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypargyria metalliferella Ragonot, 1888

Celastrus scandens L. [Celastraceae: American bittersweet vine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Celastrus sp. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Celosia argentea L. [Amaranthaceae: Wild Coxcomb]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Celosia argentea f. plumosa (Voss.) Back [Amaranthaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)

Celosia argentea var. cristata (L.) Kuntze [Amaranthaceae: Coxcomb]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Gasteroclisus auriculatus (Sahlberg, 1823) (Coxcomb weevil)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Celosia argentea var. plumosa Hort. [Amaranthaceae: Ceolsia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)

Celosia argentia L. [Amaranthaceae: Cockscomb]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Celosia cristata L. [Amaranthaceae: Cockscomb]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969

Celosia plumosa Hort. [Amaranthaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Celosia sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)

Celsia coromandeliana Vahl [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Celtis australis L. [Ulmaceae: Mediterranean hackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Celtis biondii Pampamni [Ulmaceae: Biond hackberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis catalpinari Quednau & Remaudière, 1985
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis szelegiewiczi Quednau, 1979

Celtis boninensis Koidz. [Ulmaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939

Celtis bunge Bl. [Ulmaceae: Bunge hackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)

Celtis bungeana Blume [Ulmaceae: Bunge hackberry]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Coccotorus chaoi Chen, 1993 (Chen's gall weevil)

Celtis formosana Hayata [Ulmaceae: Taiwan hackberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura narcaeus narcaeus (Hewitson, 1854) Stichel, 1939

Celtis jessoensis Koidz [Ulmaceae: Korean hackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia celtidis Kumata, 1982

Celtis koraiensis Nakai [Ulmaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)

Celtis laevigata Willd. [Ulmaceae: Sugarberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Celtis nervosa Hemsl. [Ulmaceae: Little-leaf hackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)

Celtis occidentalis L. [Ulmaceae: Occidental hackberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)

Celtis philippinensis Blanco [Ulmaceae: Philippine hackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Rohana parisatis staurakius (Fruhstorfer, 1913) (Black prince)

Celtis sinensis Pers. [Ulmaceae: Chinese hackberry]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Agomadaranus pardaloides (Voss, 1924)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora horsfieldi (Hope, 1842) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hoplosaenidea aerosa (Laboissière, 1933) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Leptispa abdominalis abdominalis Baly, 1858
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes ficicola Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis catalpinari Quednau & Remaudière, 1985
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Higuchi, 1972
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Meimuna silhetana (Distant, 1888)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Cerynia maria (White, 1846) Distant, 1879
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HYME: Cimbicidae] Agenocimbex maculatus (Marlatt, 1898)
[HYME: Siricidae] Tremex fuscicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cotachena histricalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Apona ligustri Mell, 1929 (Ligustrum silk moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston contectaria (Walker, 1863) Yazaki in Haruta, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia celtidis Kumata, 1982
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Norracoides basinotata (Wileman, 1910) Kiriakoff, 1968
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hestina assimilis assimilis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Circe / Red ring skirt)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Libythea myrrha sanguinalis Fruhstorfer, 1898
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Celtis sp. [Ulmaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia sp. 2 afer-group
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Nogodinidae] Tonga westwoodi (Signoret, 1862) Distant, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Roesler, 1893
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Celtis tetrandra Roxb [Ulmaceae: Malayan hackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 (Celtis aphid)

Celtis timorensis Span. [Ulmaceae]
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Celticecis japonica Yukawa & Tsuda, 1987
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Rohana parisatis staurakius (Fruhstorfer, 1913) (Black prince)

Celtis willdenowiana Roem. & Schult. [Ulmaceae]

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Cenchrus echinatus L. [Poaceae: Southern Sandbur]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Cenchrus sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Centaurea calcitrapa L. [Compositae: Star thistle]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)

Centaurea diffusa Ledeb. [Compositae: Prostrate Centaurea]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Centaurea nigra L. [Compositae: Black knapweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Centaurea solstitialis L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Centaurea sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris rasilella (Herrich-Schaffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominik et al., 1986
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Centella asiatica (L.) Urb. [Apiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Centipeda minima (L.) A. Braun & Ascherson [Compositae: Spreading sneezeweed]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Centotheca lappacea (L.) Desv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Centranthus ruber (L.) DC. [Caprifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Centranthus sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Centrosema plumieri (Turpin ex Pers.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Centrosema pubescens Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pubescent butterflypea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Centrosema sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Cephalandra indica Naudin [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cephalanthus occidentalis L. [Rubiaceae: Common Butterbush]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Cephalanthus sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)

Cephalotaxus barringtonia H.L. Li [Cephalotaxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Cephalotaxus barringtonia var. fastigiata (Carr.) Rehder [Cephalotaxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Cephalotaxus barringtonia var. koraiana (Siebold) Koidz. [Cephalotaxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Cephalotaxus drupacea Sieb. & Zucc. [Cephalotaxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883

Cephalotaxus fortunei Hook. [Cephalotaxaceae: Fortune plumyew]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Cephalotaxus sp. [Ceogakitaxaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Cerastium alpinum L. [Caryophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Cerastium holosteoides var. hallaisanense (Nakai) Mizush. [Caryophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Cerasus campanulata (Maxim.) Yu & Li [Rosaceae: Bell-flowered cherry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Neozephyrus desgodinsi (Oberthür, 1886)

Cerasus pseudocersus (Lindl.) G. Don [Rosaceae: Falsesour cherry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Parascela cribrata (Schaufuss, 1871) Baly, 1878
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909

(Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878

Cerasus serrulata (Lindl.) G. Don ex Lodon [Rosaceae: Underbrown Japanese cherry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922

Cerasus sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cerasus yedoensis (Matsum.) Yü & Li [Rosaceae: Tokyo cherry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ponomarenko, 2004
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)

Ceratonia siliqua L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Carobs]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Roesler, 1973 (Fig moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Ceratonia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Ceratopetalum gummiferum Sm. [Cunoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Ceratopetalum succirubrum C.T. White [Cunoniaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Ceratosanthes palmata Urb. in Fedde [Cucurbitaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)

Ceratostigma willmottianum Stapf [Plumbaginaceae: Willmott Ceratostigma]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Cerbera manghas L. [Apocynaceae: Odollam Cerberus tree]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Spermophagus tessellatus Motschulsky, 1858
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Ptyelus sp. (Cerbera spittlebug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Cercidiphyllum japonicum Sieb. & Zucc. [Cercidiphyllaceae: Katsura tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Cercidiphyllum japonicum var. sinense Rehd. & Wils [Cercidiphyllaceae: Katsura tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Cercis chinensis Bunge [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Chinese redbud]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Narosa nigrisigna Wileman, 1911 (Tea slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Cercis siliquastrum L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Judas tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cercis sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Cereus giganteus Engelm. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Cereus peruvianus (L.) Mill. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Cereus sp. [Cactaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Ceropegia bulbosa Roxb. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883 (Glassy tiger)

Ceropegia intermedia Wight [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Cestrum auriculatum L'Hér. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cestrum diurnum L. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Cestrum fastigiatum Jacq. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cestrum nocturnum L. [Solanaceae: Night jessamine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Cestrum parqui Herit. [Solanaceae: Parque Cestrum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Cestrum sp. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Ceterach officinarum DC. [Aspleniaceae: Rusty-back fern, Scaly spleenwort]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Cevallia sinuata Lag. [Loasaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. [Rosaceae: Dwarf Japanese flowering quince]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)

Chaenomeles lagenaria (Loisel.) Koidz. [Rosaceae: Japanese flowering quince]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Chaenomeles sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Chaenomeles speciosa (Sweet) Nakai [Rosaceae: Beautiful Flowering Quince]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Chaerophyllum sp. [Apiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947

Chaetacanthus sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)

Chaetachme aristata Planch. [Ulmaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Chamaecrista absus (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Chamaecrista mimosoides (L.) Greene [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Mountain flat bean]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema brigitta rubella (Wallace, 1867) Shirozu, 1955 (Small grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema laeta bethesba (Jansen, 1878) Inomata & Itagaki, 1986 (Spotless grass yellow)

Chamaecrista sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Chamaecyparis formosensis Matsum. [Cupressaceae: Taiwan red cypress]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. [Cupressaceae: Hinoki cypress]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Chamaecyparis pisifera squarrosa (Endl.) Be. & Ho. [Cupressaceae: Yellow Sawara cypress]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)

Chamaecyparis sp. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Chamaedaphne calyculata (Linn.) Moench. [Ericaceae: Leatherleaf]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Chamaedorea desmoncoides H. Wendl. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Chamaedorea elatior Mart. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus

(Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Chamaedorea sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Chamaerops humilis L. [Arecaceae: European fan palm]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Chamaerops sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Chamaesyce sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Champereia manillana (Bl.) Merr. [Opiliaceae: Taiwan Champereia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990

Champereia sp. [Opiliaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Chassalia curviflora Thwaites [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)

Chassalia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000

Cheilocostus speciosus (J. Koenig) C.D. Specht [Costaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Chelidonium majus L. [Papaveraceae: Greater Celandine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleyrodes proletella (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1801
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Chelidonium majus var. asiaticum H. Hara [Papaveraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. [Amaranthaceae: Round-leaved goosefoot]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)

Chenopodium album Linn. [Amaranthaceae: Pigweed / Lamb's quarters]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Chenopodium album var. centrorubrum Makino [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Chenopodium ambrosioides L. [Amaranthaceae: American wormseed]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)

Chenopodium quinoa Willd. [Amaranthaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)

Chenopodium serotinum L. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Chenopodium sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Chimaphila sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Chimonanthus sp. [Calycanthaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Chimonobambusa sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003

Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Chiococca racemosa L. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Chiococca sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Chionanthus mala-elengi (Dennst.) P.S. Green [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)

Chionanthus malabarica Heyne ex Wall. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)

Chionanthus purpurea Lam. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxton [Oleaceae: Chinese fringe tree]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Chionanthus sp. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Chloris barbata Sw [Poaceae: Swollen finger grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Chloris gayana Kunth [Poaceae: Rhodesgrass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Chloris inflata Link. [Poaceae: Swollen Chloris]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Chloris virgata Swartz [Poaceae: Feather finger grass]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Chlorophora excelsa (Welw.) Benth. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)

Chlorophytum comosum (Thunb.) Jacques [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Chlorophytum sp. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Chloroxylon sp. [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Chloroxylon swietenia DC. [Meliaceae: Satin Wood Tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)

Choerospondias axiliaris (Roxb.) Burtt. & Hill [Anacardiaceae: Hog plum]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960

Choerospondias axillaris (Roxb.) Burtt. & Hill [Anacardiaceae: Hog plum]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pseudanaesthetis langana Pic, 1922
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 (Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885

Choisya ternata H.B.K. [Rutaceae: Mexican orange]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Chondrilla juncea L. [Compositae: Chonddrilla]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Choricarpia leptopetala Domin [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Chromolaena odorata (L.) [Compositae: Lantana of N'gouabi]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Chromolaena sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Chrozophora obliqua (Vahl) A. Juss. ex Spreng. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917

Chrysalidocarpus lucubensis Becc. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens H. Wendl. [Arecaceae: Bamboo palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sieversi Heyden, 1887
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chionaspis sp. 1
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866) (Tree

flitter)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Olona zolotuhini Solovyev, Galsworthy & Kendrick, 2012
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Chrysanthemum coronarium L. [Compositae: Garland Chrysanthemum]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Chrysanthemum coronarium var. spatiosum Bailey [Compositae: Garland Chrysanthemum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Laprius varicornis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Chrysanthemum indicum L. [Compositae: Chinese Chrysanthemum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Macrosiphoniella sanborni (Gillette, 1908) van der Goot, 1917 (Chrysanthemum aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. [Compositae: Marguerite, Ox-eye daisy]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat. var. sinense Mak. [Compositae: Common Chrysanthemum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Macrosiphoniella sanborni (Gillette, 1908) van der Goot, 1917 (Chrysanthemum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Empoasca sp. 1 (Morus leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle [Compositae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Chrysanthemum segetum L. [Compositae: South Chrysanthemum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Chrysanthemum sinense Sabine [Compositae: Chinese Chrysanthemum]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Chrysanthemum sp. [Compositae: Chrysanthemum]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Phytoecia rufiventris Gautier, 1870
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza ptarmicae de Meijere, 1925
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908)

Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969

Chrysanthemum vulgare (Lam.) Gaterau [Compositae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Chrysobalanus icaco L. [Chrysobalanaceae: Coco plum]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Chrysophyllum cainito Linn. [Sapotaceae: Star apple]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Chrysophyllum oliviforme Linn. [Sapotaceae: Satinleaf]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Chrysopogon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin. [Poaceae: Aciculate Chrysopogon]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema praeusta (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852

Chrysopogon sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Eriococcidae] Acalyptococcus graminis (Maskell, 1897) Kozár, Kaydan, Konczné Benedicty & Szita, 2013

Chrysopogon willdenowiana (Schult. & Schult. f.) [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857

Chrysopsis sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Chrysothemis pulchella Decne. [Gesneriaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Chukrasia tabularis A. Juss. [Meliaceae: Chittagong chickrassy]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Termioptycha margarita (Butler, 1879) Mutuura, 1957

Chukrasia velutina M. Roem. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon meritalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896

Cibotium barometz (L.) J.Sm. [Dicksoniaceae: Fern tree]
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Cibotium sp. [Dicksoniaceae: Fern tree]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Cicer arietinum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chickpea]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) (Spotted cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Cicer arietinum L. (pollen) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chickpea]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Cicer sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Cichorium endivia Linn. [Compositae: Endives]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Cichorium intybus Linn. [Compositae: Chicory]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845

(Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)

Cichorium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Cinchona calisaya Wedd. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cinchona ledgeriana (Howard) Bern. Moens ex Trimen [Rubiaceae: Ledger Cinchona]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)

Cinchona pubescens Vahl [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Cinchona sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Miridae] Ragwelellus festivus (Miller, 1954) Schuh, 1995
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Cineraria sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)

Cinnamomum aromaticum Nees [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852

Cinnamomum bejolghota (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet [Lauraceae: Wild cinnamon]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Cinnamomum burmanni (Nees & T. Nee) Blume [Lauraceae: Burmann Cinnamon]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius pseudocomans (Eggers, 1930)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus mancus (Blandford, 1898)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Triozidae] Metatriozidus pseudocinnamomi (Li, 1993) Li, 2011
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe, 1891)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga achatina (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1896
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900
[THYS: Thripidae] Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923)

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Nees & Eberm. [Lauraceae: Camphor tree, Camphor wood]
[COLE: Brentidae] Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eurypoda antennatus Saunders, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Mimothesthus annulicornis Pic, 1935
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea formosana Pic, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pyrestes haematica (Pascoe, 1857) Aurivillius, 1912 (Camphor reddish longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus savioi Pic, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Atysa marginata marginata (Hope, 1831) Wang, Yang, Wang, Wu, Yiu and Li, 1998
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Platypodidae] Diapus quinquespinatus Chaupis, 1865
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dichelomorpha ochracea Burmeister, 1855
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866)

Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis sp. near tubercularis Newstead, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926 (White cinnamomum scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Wu, 1935 (Large black-spotted stink bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis macaona Drake, 1948
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Trioza camphorae Sasaki, 1910 (Camphor sucker)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
[HYME: Tenthredinidae] Hemichroa sp. (Camphor sawfly)
[HYME: Tenthredinidae] Moricella rufonota Rohwer, 1915 (Camphor sawfly)
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta extensa Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816

[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Corymica arnearia Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Krananda latimarginaria Leech, 1891
[LEPI: Geometridae] Krananda oliveomarginata Swinhoe, 1894
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pelagodes subquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Geometridae] Zanclopera falcata Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Birthamula rufa (Wileman, 1915) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Miresa kwangtungensis Hering, 1931: Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Chilasa agestor restricta (Leech, 1893) Hancock, 1983
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Chilasa clytia clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) Hancock, 1983 (Common mime)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Arctioblepsis rubida Felder & Felder, 1862
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Arippara indicator Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga achatina (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga onerata (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Synanthedon sp. (Camphor clearwing)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Polylopha cassiicola Liu & Kawabe, 1993
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923)
[THYS: Thripidae] Asprothrips bucerus Tong, Wang & Mirab-Balou, 2016
[THYS: Thripidae] Astrothrips aucubae Kurosawa, 1932
[THYS: Thripidae] Chaetanaphothrips machili Hood, 1954

Cinnamomum cassia Presl. [Lauraceae: Cassia bark tree, Chinese Cinnamon]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Mimothesthus annulicornis Pic, 1935
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Polylopha cassiicola Liu & Kawabe, 1993

Cinnamomum cassia Presl. (bark) [Lauraceae: Cassia bark tree, Chinese Cinnamon]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

Cinnamomum iners Reinw. & Bl. [Lauraceae: Bigleaf Cassia]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973

Cinnamomum inunctum Meissn. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)

Cinnamomum japonicum Sieb. [Lauraceae: Japanese Cassia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979

Cinnamomum kanehirai Hayata [Lauraceae: Stout camphor]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Cinnamomum micranthum (Hayata) Hayata [Lauraceae: Small-flower camphor tree]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Cinnamomum montanum (Sw.) Bercht. & J. Presl. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Cinnamomum nominale (Hayata) Hayata [Lauraceae: Fragrant cinnamon]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999

Cinnamomum obtusifolium (Roxb.) Nees [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)

Cinnamomum osmophloeum Kanehira [Lauraceae: Native Cassia bark tree]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Cinnamomum parthenoxylon (Jack) Meissn. [Lauraceae: Yellow Cinnamomum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 5
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926 (White cinnamomum scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Polylopha cassiicola Liu & Kawabe, 1993

Cinnamomum pedunculatum Nees [Lauraceae, Japanese cinnamon]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Cinnamomum porrectum (Roxb.) Kosterm. [Lauraceae: Fragrant cinnamon]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Cinnamomum sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis mendica Horváth, 1912
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976 (Dirty tip-borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Cinnamomum verum J. Presl [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952

Cinnamomum zeylanicum Blume [Lauraceae: Ceylon cinnamon]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dindica polyphaenaria (Guenée, 1857) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris hirudinata hirudinata Guenée, 1857
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Phaecasiophora cornigera Diakonoff, 1959
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973

Cirsium altissimum Hill. [Compositae: Tall thistle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop. [Compositae: Western thistle]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Cirsium callilepis var. oregonense (Petr.) H.T. Howell [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium discolor (Muhl. ex Willd.) Spreng. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium douglasii var. canescens (Petr.) J.T. Howell [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium heterophyllum (L.) Hill [Compositae: Melancholy thistle]

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Cirsium hydrophilum (Greene) Jeps. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium japonicum DC. [Compositae: Japanese thistle]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema cyanella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Cirsium muticum Michx. [Compositae: Swamp thistle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium neomexicanum A. Gray [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium occidentale (Nutt.) Jeps. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium palustre (L.) Scop. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Cirsium scopulorum (Greene) Cockerell ex Daniels [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium setosum (Willd.) Besser ex M. Bieb. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Cirsium sp. [Compositae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema cyanea Fabricius, 1798 (Blue chayote leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Cirsium suffultum Matsum. & Koidz [Compositae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema cyanella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798

Cirsium texanum Buckley [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium undulatum (Nutt.) Spreng. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cirsium vulgare (Savi) Ten [Compositae: Spear thistle]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cissampelos pareira L. [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Cissus acida Wall. [Vitaceae: Acid treebine]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Cissus antarctica Vent. [Vitaceae: Kangaroo vine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Cissus discolor Bl. [Vitaceae: Mottled Cissus]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Cissus japonica Willd. [Vitaceae: Japanese treebine]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria flavistriga (Warren, 1901) Holloway, 1998

Cissus kerrii Craib [Vitaceae: Kerr treebine]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)

Cissus quadrangularis L. [Vitaceae: Veld grape]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Cissus repanda Vahl [Vitaceae: Creeping treebine]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Cissus repens (Wight & Arn.) Lam. [Vitaceae: Creeping treebine]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Cissus rostrata Planc. [Vitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Cissus sp. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C.E. Jarvis [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra boisduvalii (Bugnion, 1839)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Cistanthera papaverifera A. Chevalier [Tiliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Cistus heterophyllus Desf. [Cistaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cistus salvifolius L. [Cistaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Cistus sp. [Cistaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)

Citharexylum spinosum L. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923

(Madeira mealybug)

Citrofortunella microcarpa (Bunge) Wijnands [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Citrofortunella sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005

Citropsis acidissima L. [Rutaceae: Lemon]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades lajus leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886) (Lime blue)

Citrullus colocynthis (L.) Schrader [Cucurbitaceae: Colocynth]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai [Cucurbitaceae: Watermelon]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Citrullus sp. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Citrullus sp. (pollen) [Cucurbitaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Citrus acida Pers. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Citrus aurantiifolia (Christm.) Swingle [Rutaceae: Lime]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Citrus aurantium L. [Rutaceae: Seville orange]
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Gampsocera mutata Becker, 1911
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche,

1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Geococcus citrinus Kuwana, 1923 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Citrus aurantium dulcis (Y. Tanaka) Hiroe [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)

Citrus aurantium var. bigaradia (Loisel.) Loisel. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Citrus aurantium var. tachibana Makino [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900

Citrus bigaradia Loisel. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952

Citrus decumana L. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Citrus deliciosa Tenore [Rutaceae: Mandarine, Tangerine orange]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Citrus depressa Hayata [Rutaceae: Depressed orange]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Citrus erythrosa Tanaka [Rutaceae: Red tangerine]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Citrus grandis var. Shatinyu [Rutaceae: Hongjiang orange]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Citrus hystrix DC. [Rutaceae: Cabuyao]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)

Citrus jambhiri Lush. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)

Citrus junos Siebold ex Tanaka [Rutaceae: Fragrant citrus]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Citrus latifolia Tanaka [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Citrus limetta Risso [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Citrus limettioides Tanaka [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005

Citrus limon (L.) Burm.f. [Rutaceae: Lemon]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 (Citrus leaf miner beetle)

[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis morrisoni Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Cappaea taprobanensis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa sp. 1
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips florum Schmutz, 1913

Citrus limonia Osbeck [Rutaceae: Chinese lemon]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades lajus leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886) (Lime blue)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)

Citrus madurensis Lour. [Rutaceae: Calamondin]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Citrus maxima (Burm. ex Rumph.) Merrill [Rutaceae: Pomelo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951

[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 (Citrus leaf miner beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Prosopocoilus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Kriesche, 1921 (Common stag beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Clinteria ducalis White, 1856
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana nicobarica Janson, 1877
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Resseliella citrifrugis Jiang
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Acanthosoma firmatum (Walker, 1868) Tsai & Rédei, 2015
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Cappaea taprobanensis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eurytoma sp.
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana interrogationis (Poujade, 1886) Fang, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 (Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Citrus medica L. [Rutaceae: Medicinal citron]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus Whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Citrus medica var. chirocarpa L. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)

Citrus medica var. sarcodactylis (Noot.) Swingle [Rutaceae: Finger citron]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)

Citrus meyerii Tanaka [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Citrus microcarpa Bunge [Rutaceae: Calamondin orange]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana interrogationis (Poujade, 1886) Fang, 1992
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 (Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Citrus mitis Blanco [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Citrus natsudaidai Hayata [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Citrus nobilis Lour. [Rutaceae: Mandarine orange]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Citrus paradisi Macf. [Rutaceae: Grape fruit]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 (Citrus leaf miner beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus sp.1
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Citrus poonensis Hort. ex Tanaka [Rutaceae: Poonen Citrus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900

Citrus reticulata Blanco [Rutaceae: Mandarine/Tangerine]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium flavipes (Fabricius, 1793) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium longicorne Pic, 1926
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 (Citrus leaf miner beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876 (Large yellow flea beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Elateridae] Melanotus crassicollis (Erichs, 1841)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Melanophthalma angulicollis Motschulsky, 1866 (Tangerine fruit Melanophthalma)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus sp.
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus sp. near gaveni Dobson (Citrus flower Carpophilus)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus pallescens pallescens Bates, 1866 (Sugarcane prionid)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus husaini Corbett, 1939
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Leptataspis fulviceps (Dallas, 1850) Schmidt, 1911
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus longirostris Hsiao, 1965
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Seliza lignarius (Walker, 1851) Nast, 1972
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Cappaea taprobanensis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854 (Yellow-belly arctiid)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852 (Golden ring hornet)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana interrogationis (Poujade, 1886) Fang, 1992

[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax ochracea (Moore, 1883)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades lajus leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886) (Lime blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck [Rutaceae: Sweet orange]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Agrilus auriventris Saunders, 1873 (Citrus flat-headed borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa chinensis Breuning, 1938
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus sinense (Hope, 1841) Hua, 2002 (Blue bamboo longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 (Citrus leaf miner beetle)
[COLE: Corylophidae] Sericoderus lateralis (Gyllenhal, 1827) (Citrus flower Sericoderus)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus sp. near gaveni Dobson (Citrus flower Carpophilus)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila melanogaster Meigen, 1830 (Vinegarfly)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila repleta Wollaston, 1858
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila sp. 1
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche,

1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana interrogationis (Poujade, 1886) Fang, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Citrus sp. [Rutaceae]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Opisthoplatia orientalis (Burmeister, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865 (Field cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Blatta orientalis Linnaeus, 1758 (Oriental cockroach)
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903 (German cockroach)
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella humbertiana (Saussure, 1863) Roth, 1985
[COLE: Buprestidae] Agrilus auriventris Saunders, 1873 (Citrus flat-headed borer)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium flavipes (Fabricius, 1793) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium longicorne Pic, 1926
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Margites fulvidus (Pascoe, 1858) Gahan, 1891
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona hookeri Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Priotyrranus closteroides (Thomson, 1877) Lameere, 1910 (Citrus root prionid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Procleomenes jianfengingensis Hua, 1986
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trachylophus sinensis Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes coccinelliformis Csiki, 1940 (Red-spotted black flea beetle)

[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes lamprotes Maulik, 1926 (Black flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Clitea metallica Chen, 1933 (Citrus flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Coptocephala bifasciata Jacoby, 1888 (Poinciana brown beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Luperomorpha xanthodera (Fairmaire, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Thlaspida biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Lucanidae] Odontolabis siva (Hope & Westwood, 1854)
[COLE: Prionoceridae] Idgia flavicollis Redtenbacher, 1868 (Green soft-winged flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Agestrata orichalca (Linnaeus, 1789) Schaum, 1849 (Large green flower chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sinica Arrow, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia pilifer Moser, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Campsiura javanica (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Medvedev, 1964
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cosmiomorpha setulosa Westwood, 1854
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dasyvalgus sellatus (Kraatz, 1883) Kolbe, 1904
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana horsfieldi (Hope, 1831) Burmeister, 1842
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia ovata Chang, 1965
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Phyllophaga sp. near protracta (Bates) (Brown June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Taeniodera flavofasciata flavofasciata (Moser, 1901) Mikšić, 1976
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Contarinia citri Barnes, 1944 (Citrus blossom midge)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Dasyneura citrigemina Yang & Tang, 1991 (Citrus bud midge)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Dasyneura citrigemmia Yang & Tang, 1991
[DIPT: Phoridae] Conicera formosensis Brues, 1926 (Citrus flower phorid)
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Sepsis ?impunctata Macquart, 1839 (Ant-like fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus inceratus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus mangiferae Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava subindica Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus setigerus Quintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus translucidus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Vasdavidius setiferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Russell, 2000
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 (Oleander aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897 (Sugarcane woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Poophilus costalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Cerbera spittlebug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Calodia nigritibiana (Li, 1987) Nielson, 2015
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Chunrocerus niveosparsus (Lethierry, 1889)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Scaphoideus festivus Matsumura, 1902

[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Chremistica ochracea (Walker, 1850) Schmidt, 1932
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus concoloratus (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1873
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis murrayae Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia turpiniae (Takahashi, 1934) Ferris, 1950
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Meenoplidae] Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897 (Fulgormorphic leafhopper)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus basalis (Walker, 1851) Schumacher, 1915
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya crocea Green, 1896
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya formicarum Newstead, 1897
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Ortheziidae] Insignorthezia insignis (Browne, 1887) Kozár, 2004
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Vitellus orientalis Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Trionymus sp.
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta quadriguttata Bergroth, 1894
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Brachyaulax oblonga (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1899
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Calliphara excellens (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1866
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848 (Tea shield bug)
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dolichoderus taporbanae (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1886
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium pharaonis (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1862 (Pharaoh ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Red Imported Fire Ant)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina auraria Smith, 1852 (Concave-marked hornet)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes luokengensis Lin & Shi, 1982
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla arcuata (Moore, 1877) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla crameri (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla joviana (Stoll, 1782) Holloway & Miller, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Caeneressa diaphana (Kollar, 1848) Obraztsov, 1957
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in

Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Chalciope mygdon (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1916 (Mango shoot borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia analis (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia simillima (Guenée, 1852) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eilema affineola (Bremer, 1864) Strand, 1922
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophisma gravata Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pindara illibata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Platyja umminea (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhytia hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sphingomorpha chlorea (Cramer, 1777) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sympis rufibasis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Menophra subplagiata (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pylargosceles steganioides steganioides (Butler, 1878) Prout, 1930
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Corgatha dictaria (Walker, 1861) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gadirtha inexacta Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Nolidae] Melanographia flexilineata (Hampson, 1898) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Golden Comma)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758 (Paris peacock)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema andersoni godana (Fruhstorfer, 1910) Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (One spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Kennelia xylinana (Kennel, 1900) Diakonoff, 1975
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida turrita (Linnaeus, 1758) Defaut, 1999 (Conical-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aiolopus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878 (Taro locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gonista bicolor (De Haan, 1842) Willemse, 1928
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya hyla intricata (Stål, 1861) Hollis, 1971 (Small rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838 (Small rice / Chinese grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Trilophidia annulata (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873 (Winkle-necked short horn)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)

[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Hexacentrus mundus mundus (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ruidocollaris sinensis Liu & Kang in Kang, Liu & Liu, 2014 (Long-horned grasshopper)
[PSOC: Psocidae] Psococerastis sp. 2 taprobanes group (Hagen, 1858)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips piperinus Priesner, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Chaetanaphothrips orchidii (Moulton, 1907) Ahlberg, 1926
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips citri Moulton, 1909
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Citrus sp. (pollen) [Rutaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Citrus sunki Hort. ex Tanaka [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Citrus swinglei Burkill ex Harm. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Citrus tachibana (Makino) Tanaka [Rutaceae: Japanese Tachibana]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Citrus tangeriana Tanaka [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Citrus tardiferox Hort. ex Tanaka [Rutaceae: Huangyan orange]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)

Citrus trifoliata L. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952

Citrus unshiu (Mak.) Marcov. [Rutaceae: Wenzhou migan]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Citrus unshiu (Mak.) Marcov. cv. Owari [Rutaceae: Satsuma orange]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Citrus vulgaris Risso [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Cladium articulatum R. Br. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga nivella (Fabricius, 1794) Shibuya, 1928 (Water chestnut borer)

Cladostachys frutescens D. Don [Amaranthaceae: Frutescent Cladostachys]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula nesciaria nesciaria (Walker, 1861)

Cladrastis lutea (Michx.) K. Koch [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Cladrastis platycarpa (Maxim.) Makino [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Broad-fruit yellow-wood]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Cladrastis sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Cladrastis willsonii Takeda [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Wilson yellow-wood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Claoxylon rubescens Miq. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas anomala anomala (Wallace, 1869) (Malayan eggfly)

Claoxylon sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909

Clausena anisum-olens (Blanco) Merr. [Rutaceae: Anise]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Clausena excavata Burm.f. [Rutaceae: False wampei]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Callistomyia pavonina Bezzi, 1913
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora badra badra (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949 (Common awl)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 (Chinese peacock)

Clausena heptaphylla Wight & Arn. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Clausena indica Oliv. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Clausena lansium (Lour.) Skeels [Rutaceae: Wampei]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Litocerus sp.
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)

[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes coccinelliformis Csiki, 1940 (Red-spotted black flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida nigriventris Boheman, 1854 (Fruit green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[DIPT: Scatopsidae] Scatopse fuscipes Meigen, 1830 (Black long fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria acalcarata McKenzie, 1960
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Liang, 1998 (Eucalyptus lanternfly)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Zethidae] Zethus dolosus Bingham, 1897 (Crafty zethid wasp)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933

Claviceps purpurea (Fr.) Tul. [Clavicipitaceae: stored ergot sclerotia]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843

Cleidiocarpon cavaleriei (Levl.) Airy Shaw. [Euphorbiaceae: Butterfly fruit]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

Cleistocalyx nervosum (DC.) Kosterm. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Cleistocalyx operculatus (Roxb.) Merr. & Perry [Myrtaceae: Lidded Cleistocalyx]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates schoenfeldti Kraatz, 1893
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea confinis Warren, 1916
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea varipes Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)

Cleistogenes hackelii (Honda) Honda [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Monospinodelphax dantur (Kuoh, 1980) Ding, 2006

Clematis apiifolia DC. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus varians Davidson, 1912

Clematis campestris A. St-Hil. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Clematis chinensis Osbeck [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus varians Davidson, 1912

Clematis flammula Linn. [Ranunculaceae: Flame-coloured Clematis]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)

Clematis florida Thunb. [Ranunculaceae: Cream Clematis]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida vespertina Boheman, 1862

Clematis ligusticifolia Nutt. ex Torr. & Gray [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Clematis paniculata Thunb. [Ranunculaceae: Sweet Autumn Clematis]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Clematis sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Clematis tashiroi Maxim. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923

(Madeira mealybug)

Clematis tinghuensis C.T. Ting [Ranunculaceae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Epilachna magna (Dieke, 1947) Pang & Mao, 1979

Cleome gynandra L. [Cleomaceae: Common spiderflower]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Cleome rutidosperma DC. [Cleomaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Cleome sp. [Cleomaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Cleome spinosa L. [Cleomaceae: Giant spider-flower]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Cleome viscosa L. [Cleomaceae: Yellow flower spiderflower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Clermontia parviflora Gaudich. ex A. Gray [Campanulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Clermontia sp. [Campanulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906

Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Lamiaceae: Strong-scented glorybower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927

Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabb. [Lamiaceae: Chinese glorybower]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz. [Lamiaceae: Hong Kong glorybower]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta mannerheimi (Mäklin, 1875) Borchmann, 1917
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)

Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Clerodendrum fallax Lindl. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [Lamiaceae: Glory bower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hoplasoma unicolor (Illiger, 1800) Maulik, 1936
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lemyra alikangensis (Strand, 1915)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Clerodendrum fragrans (Vent.) Willd. [Lamiaceae: Fagrant glorybower]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Serixia sedata Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)

Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Lamiaceae: Unarmed glorybower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hemipyxis sp.
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hoplasoma unicolor (Illiger, 1800) Maulik, 1936
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Clerodendrum infortunatum L. [Lamiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Lamiaceae: Japanese glorybower]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis cryptosticta Collenette, 1934
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jack) Sieb. [Lamiaceae: Pagoda flower]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Lamiaceae: Paniculate glorybower]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta mannerheimi (Mäklin, 1875) Borchmann, 1917
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Clerodendrum peniflorum Wall. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)

Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer [Lamiaceae: Philippine glorybower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Lamiaceae: Serrate glorybower]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Clerodendrum siphonanthus R. Br. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Clerodendrum sp. [Lamiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Clerodendrum splendens (Thunb.) G. Don [Lamiaceae: Java glorybower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Clerodendrum thompsoniae Balf. [Lamiaceae: Bleedingheart glorybower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Lamiaceae: Harlequin glorybower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Lamiaceae: Villous glorybower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anisoneura salebrosa Guenée, 1852

Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)

Clethra barbinervis Siebold & Zucc. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Clethra faberi Hance [Ericaceae: Faber Clethra]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Cleyera japonica Thunb. [Theaceae: Japanese Cleyera]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)

Cleyera ochnacea DC. [Theaceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca theae (Matsumura, 1909) Miyata, 1979

Cleyera sp. [Theaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865

Clibadium sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don. [Melastomataceae: Soap bush]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia monina monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974 (Malay baron)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Cliftonia monophylla (Lam.) Britton ex Sarg. [Cyrillaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Clinogyne leucantha K. Schum. [Marantaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Clinopodium vulgare Linn. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Clitoria falcata Lam. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Clitoria laurifolia Poir. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Ribbed-pod pigeonwings]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Clitoria sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)

Clitoria ternatea Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Asian pigeonwings, Butterfly pea]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Filodes fulvidorsalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1832) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner,

1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Clivia miniata Regel [Amaryllidaceae: Scarlet kafirlily]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Clusia rosea Jacq. [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Clutia mollis Pax [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cnicus benedictus L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cnidoscolus sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Cobaea sp. [Cobaeaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt [Cucurbitaceae: Indian ivygourd]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna pusillanima (Mulsant, 1850) Pang & Mao, 1979
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Coccinia trilobata (Cogn.) C. Jeffrey [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Coccoloba diversifolia Jacq. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Coccoloba krugii Lindau [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Coccoloba laurifolia Jacq. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Coccoloba pyrifolia Desf. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Coccoloba sp. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Coccothrinax argentata (Jacq.) L.H. Bailey [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Cocculus hirsutus (L.) Diels [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Cocculus laurifolius DC. [Menispermaceae: Laurelleaf snailseed]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Cocculus macrocarpus Wight & Arn. [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Cocculus orbiculatus (L.) DC. [Menispermaceae: Orbicualr snailseed]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Cocculus sp. [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya crocea Green, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Cocculus trilobus (Thunb.) DC. [Menispermaceae: Japanese snailseed]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Cochlospermum fraseri Planch. [Bixaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968

Cochlospermum religiosum (L.) Alston [Cochlospermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Cocos bonneti Hort. ex H. Wendl in Kerch. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cocos campestris Mart. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Cocos nucifera L. [Arecaceae: Coconut palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus bilineatus Faust, 1899 (Black palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Serrognathus titanus titanus (Boisduval, 1835) (Giant Stag beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Zanna chinensis (Distant, 1893) Kirkaldy 1903 (Brown lantern bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Xenococcus acropygae Williams, 1998
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Xenococcus annandalei Silvestri, 1924
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyclodes omma (Hoeven, 1840) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933

(Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Warehouse moth, Tobacco moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita seclusana (Walker, 1866) Kuznetsov, 1994
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Stenocatantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Dirsh, 1956 (Dang Nar)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Cocos plumosa Lodd. ex Loud. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Cocos sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Cocos weddellianum H. Wendl. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Cocothrinax sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Codariocalyx gyroides (Roxb. ex Link.) Hassk. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Codariocalyx sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Codiaeum sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Bl. [Euphorbiaceae: Croton]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 biotype Cv (Asia II 7) (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Orchamoplatus mammaeferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Russell, 1958 (Croton whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1887) Kirkaldy, 1902
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Bl. var. pictum Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Croton]
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Clovia conifera (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Croton spittle bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Geococcus lawrencei Williams, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Coelogyne dayana Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Coelogyne flaccida Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Flaccid Coelogyne]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Coelogyne parishii Hook.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Coelogyne sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Coffea arabica L. [Rubiaceae: Arabian coffee]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus macaumensis (Chevrolat, 1845) Aurivillius, 1912 (China-berry longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)

[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Seliza lignarius (Walker, 1851) Nast, 1972
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Thliptoceras octoguttale Felder & Rogenhoffer, 1874
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta extensa Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Coffea canephora Pierre ex Froehn. [Rubiaceae: Medianfruit coffee]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus

(Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Coffea excelsa A. Chev. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900

Coffea liberica Bull. ex Hiern [Rubiaceae: Liberian coffee]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps coffeae Li & Sattler, 2012
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Perixera decretaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Coffea quillou Wester [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps coffeae Li & Sattler, 2012
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)

Coffea robusta L. Linden [Rubiaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Coffea sp. [Rubiaceae: Coffee]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus quadripes Chevrolat, 1863
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Trichogyia semifascia Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Erasmia pulchella f. cyanea Jordan, 1907
[THYS: Thripidae] Helionothrips errans (Williams, 1916) Priesner, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips pulchellus Morgan, 1913

Coffea ugandae Cramer [Rubiaceae: Medianfruit coffee]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Cohnia floribunda Kunth. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Coix lacryma-jobi L. [Poaceae: Job's tears]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)

Coix lacryma-jobi L. (dried grain) [Poaceae: Job's tears]
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

Coix lacrymajobi var. mayuen Stapf [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Coix sp. [Poaceae]
[COLE: Mycetophagidae] Typhaea pallidula Reitter, 1874

Cola sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Coldenia sp. [Ehretiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Coleonema sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Coleus hybridus Hort. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Coleus scutellarioides (L.) Benth. [Lamiaceae: Skullcaplike Coleus]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Coleus sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Collinsia franciscana Bioletti [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Collinsia multicolor Lindl. & Paxton [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Colmeiroa sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott [Araceae: Dasheen]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema praeusta (Fabricius, 1792)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Meenoplidae] Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897 (Fulgormorphic leafhopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Daimio tethys moorei (Mabille, 1876) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pinastrina pinastrina (Martyn, 1797)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878 (Taro locust)

Colocasia esculenta var. antiquorum (Schott & Endl.) F.T. Hubb. & Rehder [Araceae: Taro]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Colocasia fallax Schott [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Colocasia formosana Hayata [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Colocasia gigantea (Blume) Hook.f. [Araceae]

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Colocasia sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Myrioblephara simplaria simplaria Swinhoe, 1894
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)

Columella corniculata (Benth.) Merr. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Colutea sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947

Combretaceae sp. [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Combretum albidum G. Don [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Combretum alfredii Hance [Combretaceae: Windmill plant]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Combretum latifolium Blume [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Combretum ovalifolium Roxb. [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Combretum quadrangulare Kurz [Combretaceae: Quadrangular Combretum]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Combretum sp. [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Commelina benghalensis L. [Commelinaceae: Bengal dayflower]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Commelina communis L. [Commelinaceae: Common dayflower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acrothinium gaschkevitschii Motschulsky, 1860
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Commelina diffusa Burm.f. [Commelinaceae: Creeping dayflower]
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Poophilus costalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Cerbera spittlebug)

Commelina nudiflora L. [Commelinaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema bohemani Clark, 1866 (Red & Blue chayote leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema praeusta (Fabricius, 1792)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema rufotestacea Clark, 1866
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Commelina sp. [Commelinaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema perplexa Baly, 1889 (Red chayote leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989

Commersonia bartramia (L.) Merrill [Malvaceae: Common Commersonia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Comptonia peregrina (L.) J.M. Coult. [Myricaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Compositae sp. [Compositae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza pusilla (Meigen, 1830)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sclerogenia jessica (Butler, 1878)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips formosanus Priesner, 1934

Condalia obovata Hook. [Rhamnaceae: Bluewood Condalia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Congea sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003

Coniferae sp. [Coniferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Connarus monocarpos L. [Connaraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Conocarpus sp. [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Conocephalus subtrinervius Miq. [Cecropiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992

Continus coggygria Scop. [Anacardiaceae: Purple smoketree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Convallaria majalis L. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Convolvulaceae sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Convolvulus althaeoides L. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Convolvulus arvensis L. [Convolvulaceae: European glorybird]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma baccalix (Swinhoe, 1896)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907) Hodges, 1986 (Sweet potato leaf-folder)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus pentadactylus (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Convolvulus cantabricus L. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Convolvulus floribundus Kunth [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Convolvulus japonicus Thunb. [Convolvulaceae: California rose]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)

Convolvulus microphyllus Sieber ex Spreng. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Convolvulus sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Convolvulus spithamaeus L. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Convolvulus tricolor L. [Convolvulaceae: Dwarf morningglory]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)

Conyza aegyptiaca (L.) Ait. [Compositae: Egypt Conyza]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronq. [Compositae: Bona Conyza]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronq. [Compositae: Horseweed]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Conyza sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica dolorosa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)

Coprosma propinqua A Cunn. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Corchorus aestuans L. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982 (Marble noctuid)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Corchorus capsularis L. [Malvaceae: White Jute]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Corchorus olitorius Linn. [Malvaceae: Nalta Jute]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Corchorus sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Cordia alba Roem. & Schult. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cordia alliodora Cham. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Cordia americana (L.) Gottschling & J.S. Mill. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Cordia angiocarpa A. Rich. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cordia cordata Steud. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Cordia dentata J.L.M. Poiret [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Cordia dichotoma Forst.f. [Boraginaceae: Dichotomous Cordia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Mahathala ameria hainani Bethune-Baker, 1903 (Falcate oak blue)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Baroa vatala Swinhoe, 1895
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Cordia gerascanthus L. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cordia holstii Gürke ex Engl. in Abhandl. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cordia indica Forst [Boraginaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Cordia interrupta A. DC. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cordia lutea Lam. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Cordia macleodii Hook.f. & Thomson [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callyna monoleuca Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Cordia macrostachya (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Cordia myxa Roxb. [Boraginaceae: Sudan teak]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Dialectica geometra (Meyrick, 1916) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callyna monoleuca Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Cordia nitida Vahl [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cordia nodosa Lam. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Cordia obliqua Willd. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883

Cordia rothii Roem. & Schult. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus trilineatus costalis Mell, 1922

Cordia sebestena L. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883

Cordia sp. [Boraginaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)

Cordia subcordata Lam. [Boraginaceae: Subcordate Cordia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883

Cordyline australis Hook. f. [Asparagaceae]

[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cordyline cannifolia R.Br. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cordyline fruticosa (L.) A. Chev. [Asparagaceae: Fruticose Cordyline]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Cordyline indivisa Hook.f. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Cordyline neo-caledonica Linden [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cordyline terminalis Kunth. [Asparagaceae: Iron plant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)

Coreopsis lanceolata L. [Compositae: Lance Coreopsis]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Coreopsis sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt. [Compositae: Garden coreopsis]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Coriandrum sativum L. [Umbelliferae: Coriander]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Coriandrum sp. [Umbelliferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Coriaria japonica A. Gray [Coriariaceae: Japanese Coriaria]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Coriaria nepalensis Wall. [Coriariaceae: Tanner's tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia atereta Collenette, 1932
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Coriariaceae sp. [Coriariaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga albimacula triumphalis Murayama & Sibatani, 1943 (Brown onyxest blue)

Coriolus versicolor (Linnaeus ex Fries) Quélet [Polyporaceae: Turkey-tail]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

Cornus alba L. [Cornaceae: Tatarian dogwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cornus alterna Marshall [Cornaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cornus alternifolia L.f. [Cornaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cornus californica C.A. Mey [Cornaceae: California dogwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cornus controversa Hensl [Cornaceae: Giant dogwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cornus florida L. [Cornaceae: White dogwood]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Cornus kousa F. Buerger ex Miq. [Cornaceae: Kousa dogwood]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Cornus sanguinea L. [Cornaceae: Bloodtwig dogwood]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cornus sp. [Cornaceae: Dogwood]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius luteus (Blandford, 1894)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Cornus walteri Wangerin [Cornaceae]
[LEPI: Heliozelidae] Antispila sinensis Liu & Wang, 2017

Cornus wilsoniana Wangerin [Cornaceae: Wilson dogwood]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855

Cornynocarpus sp. [Corynocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Coronilla pentaphylla Desf. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Coronilla sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Coronopus didymus (L.) J.E. Smith [Cruciferae: Swine wartcress]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

Correa sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Cortaderia sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)

Corydalis turbschaninovii Bess.f. yanhusu Chou & Hsu [Fumariaceae: Corydalis tuber]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

Corylopsis sinensis Hemsl. [Hamamelidaceae: Chinese winter-hazel]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Corylopsis spicata Sieb. & Zucc. [Hamamelidaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acrothinium gaschkevitschii Motschulsky, 1860

Corylus avellana L. [Corylaceae: Hazelnut]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Corylus chinensis Farnch. [Corylaceae: Chinese hazelnut]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Pyrinioides sinuosus Warren, 1896

Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Bess [Corylaceae: Siberian hazelnut]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus longiceps (Motschulsky, 1860)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Corylus sp. [Corylaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Mixochlora vittata (Moore, 1867) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Corymbia citriodora (Hook.) K.D. Hill & L.A.S. Johnson [Myrtaceae: Lemon-scented gum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Coptocephala bifasciata Jacoby, 1888 (Poinciana brown beetle)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Corypha elata Roxb. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks, 1906

Corypha gebanga Blume [Arecaceae: Malaya giant fan palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Corypha umbraculifera L. [Arecaceae: Luggage palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Coryphantha cubensis Britton & Rose [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Cosmos bipinnatus Cav. [Compositae: Common Cosmos]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Cosmos sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Costus sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Cotinus coggygria Scop. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia recitata (Meyrick, 1918) Issiki, 1957

Cotoneaster frigidus Wall. ex Lindl. [Rosaceae: Himalayan Cotoneaster]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Cotoneaster integerrima Medik. [Rosaceae: Common Cotoneaster]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cotoneaster lucida Schlecht [Rosaceae: Hedge Cotoneaster]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cotoneaster sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881

(Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Cotula chinensis Kitamura [Compositae: Chinese brassbuttons]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Coursetia sp. [Fabaceae - Leguminosae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Covellia hispida (L.f.) Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931

Craibiodendron yunnanensis W.W.Sm. [Ericaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Craniolaria fragrans Schenk [Pedaliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore [Compositae: Nodding burnweed]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia emiliae (Chen & Ko, 2006) Dubey et al., 2009

Crassocephalum sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)

Crassula rosularis Haw. [Crassulaceae: Crassula succulent]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Crassula tetragona L. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Crataegus alnifolia Sieb. & Zucc. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982

Crataegus crenulata (Roxb. ex D.Don) Roxb. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Crataegus crus-galli H.W. Rickett [Rosaceae: Cockspur hawthorn]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Crataegus cuneata Sieb. & Zucc. [Rosaceae: Nippon hawthorn]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)

Crataegus holmesiana Ashe [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)

Crataegus jezoana Schneid [Rosaceae: Hokkaido virpuu]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Crataegus mexicana DC. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Crataegus monogyna Jacq. [Rosaceae: Common hawthorn]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Crataegus oxyacantha L. [Rosaceae: Berry hawthorn]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge [Rosaceae: Chinese hawthorn]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida vespertina Boheman, 1862
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Crataegus scabrifolia (Franch.) Rehd. [Rosaceae: Yunnan hawthorn]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890

Crataegus sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Crateva trifoliata (Roxb.) B.S. Sun [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Crateva unilocularis Buch.-Ham. [Capparidaceae: Spider tree]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ptychopseustis plumbeolinealis (Hampson, 1895) (Spider tree pyralid)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Pieridae] Appias albina darada (Felder & Felder, 1865) Chou, 1994 (White albatross, Common alblatross)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Appias lyncida vasava Fruhstorfer, 1910 (Chocolate albatross)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pieridae] Hebomoia glaucippe glaucippe (Linnaeus, 1758) Talbot, 1949 (Great orange tip)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Ixias pyrene pyrene (Linnaeus, 1764) Chou, 1994 (Yellow orange tip)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Leptosia nina nina (Fabricius, 1793) Chou, 1994 (Psyche)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Prioneris clemanthe clemanthe (Doubleday, 1846) Chou, 1994 (Red-spot sawtooth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia miniata (Walker, 1863)

Cratoxylon cochinchinense Blume [Hypericaceae: Yoke-wood tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sens. lat. undetermined sp. 3
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hemiscopis sanguinea Bänziger, 1987
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gadirtha impingens Walker, 1857 (Sapium cutworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia dirtea pardalis (Moore, 1878)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Cratoxylon ligustrinum (Spach.) Blume [Hypericaceae: Short-style Cratoxylum]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Hoplapoderus gemmatus gemmatus (Thunberg, 1784) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Crescentia cujete L. [Bignoniaceae: Calabash tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Crescentia sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Cressa cretica Linn. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Crinum asiaticum L. [Amaryllidaceae: Grand Crinum]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera picta (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Crinum asiaticum L. var. sinicum Baker [Amaryllidaceae: St John's lily]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Crinum pedunculatum R.Br. [Amaryllidaceae: Mangrove lily]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Crocosmia crocosmiiflora (Lemoine ex E. Morren) N.E. Br. [Iridaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Crocosmia sp. [Iridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)

Crocus sativus L. [Iridaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Crocus sp. [Iridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Cronus japonica Thunb. [Cornaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Croomia heterosepala Okuyama [Stemonaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Crossandra sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Crossostephium chinense (L.) Makino [Compositae: Chinese Crossostephium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Crotalaria alata Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Winged rattle-box]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001

Crotalaria anagyroides Kunth [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Crotalaria assamica Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Assam rattle-box]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)

Crotalaria burhia Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox

moth)

Crotalaria chinensis L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese rattlebox]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912

Crotalaria cleomifolia Welw. ex Baker [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001

Crotalaria hirta Roth [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)

Crotalaria imperialis Taub. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Crotalaria incana Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hoary rattle-box]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Crotalaria juncea L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sun hemp]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Fulcrifera tricentra (Meyrick, 1907) (Top shoot borer)

Crotalaria laburnifolia L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)

Crotalaria madurensis Wight [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Yellow-flowering pea]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)

Crotalaria micans Link [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Three-sharp-leaves rattle-box]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Crotalaria mucronata Desv. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rattlebox]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)

Crotalaria pallida Aiton [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pallid rattlebox]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Syntarucus plinius (Fabricius, 1893)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Crotalaria pallida var. obovata (G. Don) Polhill [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Crotalaria quinquefolia L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)

Crotalaria retusa Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Yellow-flowering pea]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)

Crotalaria saltiana Andr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Crotalaria sericea Burm.f. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)

Crotalaria sessiliflora L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pedicel-less rattle-box]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Crotalaria sessilifolia L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pedicel-less rattlebox, Wild lily]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)

Crotalaria sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus belgaumensis Jacoby, 1896 (Yellow crotalaria leaf beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Crotalaria spectabilis Roth [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Yellow-flowering pea]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mangina argus (Kollar, 1844) Kaleka & Kirti, 2001

Crotalaria usaramoensis Baker.f. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Crotalaria zanzibarica Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Zazibar rattlebox]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella behrii (Zeller, 1848)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Croton aromaticus L. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833

Croton bonplandianus Baill. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Croton crassifolius Geisel. [Euphorbiaceae: Thick-leaved Croton]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)

Croton glandulosus L. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Croton laevigatus Wall. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833

Croton megalocarpus Hutch. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910

Croton pictus Lodd. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Croton punctatum Rich. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Croton scouleri Hook. f. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Croton sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya crocea Green, 1896
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Croton sylvaticus Hochst. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eois grataria (Walker, 1861)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910

Croton tiglium L. [Euphorbiaceae: Croton-oil plant]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes marmax Westwood, 1847 (Yellow rajah)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Croton variegatus L. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche,

1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Crotoxylon polyanthum Korth [Hypericaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Cruciferae sp. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913

Cryptantha angustifolia (Torr.) Greene [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cryptanthus sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Crypteronia griffithii C.B. Clarke in Hook. f. [Crypteroniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Crypteronia paniculata Blume [Crypteroniaceae: Paniculate Crpteronia]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Cryptocarpus pyriformis Kunth [Nyctaginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Cryptocarya mackinnoniana F. Muell. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Cryptocarya sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Cryptocoryne sp. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Cryptolepis buchanani Roem. & Schult. [Apocynaceae: Buchanan Cryptolepis]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883 (Glassy tiger)

Cryptolepis sinensis (Lour.) Merr. [Apocynaceae: White-leaf vine, Chinese Cryptolepis]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraglenes hirticornis (Fabricius, 1798) Breuning, 1966

Cryptomeria fortunei Hooibrenk ex Otto & Dietrich [Taxodiaceae: Chinese cedar]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma greeniana Enderlein, 1912
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893

Cryptomeria japonica (L.f.) D. Don [Taxodiaceae: Peacock pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Cryptomeria sp. [Taxodiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Cryptotaenia canadensis DC. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)

Ctenanthe oppenheimiana (E. Morren) K. Schum. [Marantaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Cucumeropsis mannii Naud. [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Cucumis anguria L. [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Cucumis dipsaceus Ehrenb. ex Spach [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Cucumis ficifolius A. Rich [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Cucumis figarei Naud. [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Cucumis maderaspatanus L. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Cucumis melo L. [Cucurbitaceae: Melon, Muskmelon]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick,

1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Cucumis melo L. (fruit) [Cucurbitaceae: Melon, Muskmelon]
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

Cucumis melo L. ssp. melo Conomon group [Cucurbitaceae: Oriental pickling melon]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ropica honesta Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Cucumis melo var. makuwa Makino [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Cucumis sativus L. [Cucurbitaceae: Cucumber]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna pusillanima (Mulsant, 1850) Pang & Mao, 1979
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Rhopalidae] Leptocoris augur (Fabricius, 1781) Burmeister, 1835 (Red coreid bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Cucumis sp. (pollen) [Cucurbitaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Cucurbita argyrosperma C. Huber [Cucurbitaceae: Pipián]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)

Cucurbita foetidissima H.B. & K. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Cucurbita maxima Duchesne ex Lam. [Cucurbitaceae: Giant pumpkin, Indian gourd]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893)

Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Cucurbita moschata (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir. [Cucurbitaceae: Chinese/crookneck squash]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila busckii Coquillett, 1901
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Cucurbita moschata var. melonaeformis (Carriere) L.H. Bailey [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Cucurbita moschata var. toonas Makino [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Cucurbita pepo L. [Cucurbitaceae: Pumpkin, Ornamental gourd]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HYME: Apidae] Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Cucurbita pepo L. cv. 'sphagetti squash' [Cucurbitaceae: Sphagetti Squash]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Vangama steneosaura Distant, 1908

Cucurbita pepo var. medullosa Alef. [Cucurbitaceae: Zucchini]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Cucurbita pepo var. medullosa Alef. cv. Patty Queen Tint [Cucurbitaceae: Zucchini]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)

Cucurbita pepo var. ovifera Linn. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Cucurbita sp. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Cucurbitaceae sp. [Cucurbitaceae: Cucurbits]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pseudocophora bicolor Jacoby, 1887
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips flavus Schrank, 1776 (Yellow thrips)

Cudrania sp. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xenolea asiatica (Pic, 1925) Gressitt, 1938

Cudrania tricuspidata (Carrière) Bureau ex Lavalle [Moraceae: Chinese mulberry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)

Cullen corylifolium Medik. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis orthogona (Meyrick, 1886)

Cuminum cyminum L. [Umbelliferae: Cuminum seed]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lam.) Hook. [Taxodiaceae: China fir]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dicelosternus corallinus Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Reitsema, 1897) Heffern, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eurypoda antennatus Saunders, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Priotyrranus closteroides (Thomson, 1877) Lameere, 1910 (Citrus root prionid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Semanotus sinoauster Gressitt, 1951: Wu & Chiang, 1986
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra soreli Baly, 1878
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pseudocophora bicolor Jacoby, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) (Pine tumour-weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala spiloptera Burmeister, 1855
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lam.) Hook. (fallen leaves) [Taxodiaceae: China fir (fallen leaves)]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Paracolax pryeri (Butler, 1879) Owada in Inoue, 1982

Cupania americana L. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Cupania cubensis Maza & Molinet [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Cupania sapida Voigt [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Cupaniopsis anacardioides (A. Rich) Radlk. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816

Cuphea hyssopifolia Griseb. [Lythraceae: Cigar flower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Cuphea ignea A. DC. [Lythraceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Cupressus arizonica Greene [Cupressaceae: Arizona Cypress]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cupressus ducluoxiana Hickel [Cupressaceae: Ducloux cypress]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953

Cupressus funebris Endl. [Cupressaceae: Chinese weeping cypress]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Cupressus juniperoides Linn. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897

Cupressus lusitanica Mill. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Cupressus sp. [Cupressaceae]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Sarmydus antennatus Pascoe, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877

Cupressus torulosa D. Don ex Lamb. [Cupressaceae: Himalayan Cypress]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Curcubita sp. (pollen) [Cucurbitaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Curculionidae larvae
[COLE: Carabidae] Physodera eschscholtzii Parry, 1849

Curcuma aeruginosa Roxb. [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides alecto alocina Swinhoe, 1915 (Metallic cerulean)

Curcuma aromatica Salisb. [Zingiberaceae: Aromatic turmeric]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Curcuma decipiens Dalz. in Hook. [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Curcuma domestica Valet. [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Curcuma longa L. [Zingiberaceae: Turmeric Finger]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Cuscuta australis R.Br. [Convolvulaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)

Cuscuta japonica Choisy [Convolvulaceae: Japanese Dodder]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)

Cuscuta sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (L.) Taub. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway,

1979
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Cyanophyllum magnificum Groenl. [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Cyanotis pilosa Schlt.f. [Commelinaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896

Cyanotis sp. [Commelinaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Cyanthillium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Cyathula prostrata (L.) Blume [Amaranthaceae: Prostrate Cyathula]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Cycadaceae sp. [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Cycas circinalis L. [Cycadaceae: Crozier Cycas]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Cycas circinalis seemannii (A. Braun) Schuster [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Cycas fairylakea D.Y. Wang [Cycadaceae: Fairy lake sago palm]
[COLE: Erotylidae] Cycadophila abyssa Skelley, Xu & Tang in Skelley et al., 2017
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Cycas hainaensis C.J. Chen [Cycadaceae]
[COLE: Erotylidae] Cycadophila abyssa Skelley, Xu & Tang in Skelley et al., 2017

Cycas media R. Brown [Cycadaceae: Bigseed Cycas]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Cycas panzhihuaensis L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang [Cycadaceae: Tokou cycas]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Cycas pectinata Griff. [Cycadaceae: Nepal Cycas]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Cycas revoluta Thunb. [Cycadaceae: Sago palm]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella sotetsu (Takahashi, 1933) McKenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cycadicola Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Cycas riuminiana Regel [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Cycas rumphii Miguel [Cycadaceae: Guangdong sago palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Cycas seemannii A. Braun [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas

aulacaspis scale)

Cycas sp. [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Cycas szechuanensis W.C. Cheng & L.K. Fu [Cycadaceae: Szechuan Cycas]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Cycas taiwaniana Carruth. [Cycadaceae: Taiwan Cycas]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Cycas thouarsii R. Brown ex Gaudich [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)

Cycas wadei Merrill [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Cyclamen europaeum L. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cyclamen persicum Mill. [Primulaceae: Florists Cyclamen]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Cyclamen sp. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Cyclanthera pedata (L.) Schrader [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Cyclea hypoglauca (Schauer) Diels [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Cyclea insularis (Makino) Hatus. [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Cyclea peltata (Lam.) Hook.f. & Thoms [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Cyclobalanopsis championii (Benth.) Oerst. [Fagaceae: Champion's oak]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Dermaphis sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neohormaphis sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neothoracaphis elongata (Takahashi, 1958) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neothoracaphis sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Quernaphis tuberculatus (Takahashi, 1933) Takahashi, 1958

Cyclobalanopsis edithiae (Skan) Schottky [Fagaceae: Thick-leaved oak]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neothoracaphis sp.
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala birmana birmana (Moore, 1884) (Small oak blue, Dusky bush blue)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Cyclobalanopsis glauca (Thunb.) Oerst. [Fagaceae: Blue Japanese oak]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythresthes bowringii (Pascoe, 1863) Thomson, 1864
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ricine coenosa sinensis (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara dilectus dilectus (Moore, 1879) (Pale hedge blue)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia (Blume) Oerst. [Fagaceae: Small-leaved oak]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 1 (cf. A. lithocarpi (Takahashi))
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neohormaphis sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Neoparlatoria yunnanensis Young, 1985
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanula sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Metcalf, 1955
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Cyclobalanopsis neglecta Schott. [Fagaceae: Bamboo-leaved oak]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 1 (cf. A. lithocarpi (Takahashi))
[HEMI: Aphididae] Allotrichosiphum cyclobalanopsidis Qiao, Jiang & Martin, 2006
[HEMI: Aphididae] Mollitrichosiphum glaucae Takahashi, 1962
[HEMI: Aphididae] Mollitrichosiphum nigrofasciatum (Maki, 1917) Suenaga, 1934
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neothoracaphis sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia sp. 3
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Neoparlatoria formosana Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Neoparlatoria yunnanensis Young, 1985
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Cryptolectica pasaniae Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

Cyclobalanopsis sp. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)

Cyclosorus parasiticus (L.) Farw. [Thelypteridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Cycnoches sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Cydonia japonica Pers. [Rosaceae: Japanese quince]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Cydonia oblonga Mill. [Rosaceae: Common quince]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Cydonia sinensis Thou. [Rosaceae: Chinese quince]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Cydonia vulgaris Pers. [Rosaceae: Quitte]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Cylindrokelupha turgida (Merr.) T.L. Wu [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905

Cymbidium aloefolium Blume [Orchidaceae: Aloeleaf Cymbidium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)

Cymbidium bicolor Blume [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Cymbidium kanran Makino [Orchidaceae: Smoothlip Cymbidium]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Cymbidium pendulum Sw. [Orchidaceae: Rigidleaf Cymbidium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Cymbidium sinense (Andr.) Willd. [Orchidaceae: Chinese Cymbidium]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Cymbidium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[THYS: Thripidae] Helionothrips errans (Williams, 1916) Priesner, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel, 1923) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Trichromothrips xanthius (Williams, 1917) Bhatti, 1999

Cymbidium tracyanum Rolfe [Orchidaceae: Tibet Cymbidium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Cymbidium virescens Willd. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Cymbopogon caesius (Nees ex Hook. & Arn.) Stapf [Poaceae: Grey lemongrass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus chinensis Willemse, 1932

Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf [Poaceae: Lemongrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Melanochaeta sp. (flavofrontata (Becker) group) (Yellow stem borer fly)
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Scoliophthalmus pallidinervis Becker, 1916 (Black stem borer fly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Gonopsis coccinea (Walker, 1868) Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga magnella de Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aroa substrigosa Walker, 1855
[THYS: Thripidae] Phibalothrips peringueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937

Cymbopogon flexuosus (Nees ex Steud.) J.F. Watson [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Cymbopogon giganteus Chiov. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Cymbopogon martinii (Roxb.) J.F. Watson [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Cymbopogon sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus pava (Fruhstorfer, 1911) (Orange band dart)

Cymbopogon tortilis (Presl) Hitchc. [Poaceae: Wild Citronella-grass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)

Cymbopogon winterianus Jowitt ex Bor [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Cynanchum atratum Bunge [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue glassy tiger)

Cynanchum auriculatum Royle ex Wight [Apocynaceae: Auriculate swallow-wort]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Cynanchum boudieri Leveille & Vaniot [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Cynanchum caudatum Vell. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Cynanchum formosanum (Maxim.) Hemsl. [Apocynaceae: Taiwan swallowwort]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Cynanchum giraldii Schltr. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Cynanchum grandiflorum Cav. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Cynanchum laeve Pers. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Cynanchum otophyllum C.K. Schneid. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Cynanchum sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica melaneus melaneus (Cramer, 1775) Shirôzu, 1960 (Chocolate tiger)

Cynanchum sublanceolatum (Miq.) Matsum. [Apocynaceae: Lanceolate swallowwort]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Cynanchum taiwanianum T. Yamaz [Apocynaceae: Taiwan swallowwort]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus chrysippus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Plain tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Cynanchum wilfordii (Maxim.) Maxim. ex Hook.f. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia carissima Butler, 1848

Cynara cardunculus L. [Compositae: Cardoon]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cynara scolymus L. [Compositae: Globe artichoke]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Cynara sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. [Poaceae: Bermuda grass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915 (Grass gout fly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis morrisoni Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Dark darter)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Maliattha signifera (Walker, 1857) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima baldus baldus (Fabricius, 1775) (Common six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Large three-ring)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)

Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers. cv. '419 bermudagrass' [Poaceae: Bermuda grass]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia reticulata (Moore, 1882)

Cynodon incompletus Nees [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Cynodon sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Cynoglossum furcatum Wall. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)

Cynoglossum sp. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Cynometra cauliflora L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Cynometra polyandra Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Cynometra sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Cyperus albostriatus Schrad. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Cyperus alopecuroides Rottb. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)

Cyperus anderssonii Boeck. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cyperus compressus L. [Cyperaceae: Compress galingale]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)

Cyperus dentatus Torr. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Cyperus difformis L. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)

Cyperus digitatus Roxb. [Cyperaceae: Long-spikelet galingale]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Cyperus elegans Kunth [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Cyperus esculentus L. [Cyperaceae: Yellow nutgrass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Cyperus iria L. [Cyperaceae: Rice galingale]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Cyperus microiria Steud. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Cyperus papyrus L. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Cyperus radiatus Vahl [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Cyperus rivularis Steud. [Cyperaceae: Flatsedge]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Cyperus rotundus L. [Cyperaceae: Nutgrass]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Athesapeuta cyperi Marshall, 1928 (Nutgrass weevil)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913

Cyperus sp. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Diniella glabrata (Stål, 1874) Distant, 1904
[HEMI: Miridae] Tytthus parviceps (Reuter, 1890) Carvalho & Southwood, 1955
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Cypholophus sp. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)

Cyphomandra betacea Sendt. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)

Cyphosperma balansae (Brongn.) H. Wendl. ex Salomon [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cypressaceae sp. [Cypressaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968

Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Cypripedium insigne Wall. ex Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Cypripedium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Cypripedium villosum Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906

Cyrtococcum sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Cyrtomium falcatum (L.f.) C. Presl [Dryopteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cyrtopodium punctatum (L.) Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Cyrtosperma chamissonis Merrill [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Cyrtosperma sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)

Cyrtostachys lakka Becc. [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Cyrtostachys renda Blume [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Cytisus scoparius (L.) Link [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Scotch broom]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Cytisus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Dacrydium sp. [Podocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Milionia zonea Moore, 1888

Dacryodes edulis (G. Don) H.J. Lam [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Dacryodes rostrata (Blume) H.J. Lam [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Dactylis glomerata Linn. [Poaceae: Cock's foot]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Durban crowfootgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)

Dactyloctenium aeqyptium (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Durban crowfootgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Dactyloctenium australe Steud. [Poaceae: Auatralian crowfootgrass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Daemonorops margaritae (Hance) Becc. [Arecaceae: Devil rattan]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Daemonorops sp. [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863)

Dahlia conninea Cav. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Neocalyptis affinisana (Walker, 1863)

Dahlia pinnata Cav. [Compositae: Garden Dahlia]
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HYME: Apidae] Amegilla calceifera (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia bisecta (Leech, 1888) Daniel, 1943
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)

Dahlia rosea Cav. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Dahlia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Dalbergia balansae Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: South China rosewood]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix isocyma (Hampson, 1892) Zolotuhin & Witt, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875

Dalbergia benthamii Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Bentham's rosewood]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Gerosis phisara rex (Evans, 1949) Bridges, 1994 (White band wing swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis clinia susruta Moore, 1872 (Clear sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Dercas verhuelli verhuelli (van der Hoeven, 1839) Chou, 1994 (Tailed sulphur)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Dalbergia candenatensis (Dennst.) Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Twisted rosewood]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Anomalosiphum tiomanensis Martin & Agarwala, 1994
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Dalbergia championii Thwaites [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Camellia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)

Dalbergia cochinchinensis Pierre ex Laness. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Siam rosewood]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia fraterna (Moore, 1884) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Dalbergia hancei Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hance rosewood]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis dalbergicola Quednau, 2001
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Crithote horridipes Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Dalbergia hupeana Hance [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hupeh rosewood]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Euphaleridae] Colophorina sp. 1
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Hyperaeschra pallida Butler, 1880
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)

Dalbergia latifolia Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Indian rosewood]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arsacia rectalis (Walker, 1863) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tephriopis divulsa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius,

1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Dalbergia millettii Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hong Kong rosewood]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Dalbergia monetaria L.f. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Dalbergia nigrescens Kurz. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Dalbergia odorifera T.C. Chen [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)

Dalbergia oliveri Gamble ex Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arsacia rectalis (Walker, 1863) Chen, 1999

Dalbergia paniculata Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Dalbergia sissoides Graham [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Dalbergia sissoo Roxb. ex DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sisso rosewood, Sisson tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nodaria externalis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma anysa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896 (Hornet snout moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Dalbergia sissoo Roxb. ex DC. (pollen) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sisso rosewood, Sisson tree]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Dalbergia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Brentidae] Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus simillimus (Kraatz, 1879) Takakuwa, 1984
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia zebrinus (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Trichochrysea hirta (Fabricius, 1801) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) (Wood boring weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Anomalosiphum tiomanensis Martin & Agarwala, 1994
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Perixera contrariata (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)

Dalbergia sympathetica Nimmo [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arsacia rectalis (Walker, 1863) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Crithote horridipes Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera recta (Pagenstacher, 1886) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tephriopis divulsa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005

Daldinia concentrica (Bolton ex Fr.) Ces. & de Not [Xylariaceae: Daldinia fungi]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes klapperichi Lefkovitch, 1962

Damnacanthus indicus (L.) Gaerth.f. [Rubiaceae: Indian Damnacanthus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Damnacanthus sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Danthonia sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921

Daphnandra repandula F. Muell. [Monimiaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Daphne aurantiaca Diels [Thymelaeaceae: Orange Daphne]

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Daphne cneorum Linn. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Daphne gnidium L. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Daphne odora Thunb. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Daphne odora Thunb. var. atrocaulis Rehder [Thymelaeaceae: Taiwan winter Daphne]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Daphne oleoides Schredb. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Daphniphyllum calycinum Benth. [Daphniphyllaceae: Calyx-shaped Daphniphyllum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)

Daphniphyllum glaucescens (Hemsl.) [Daphniphyllaceae: Common Daphniphyllum]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria flavistriga (Warren, 1901) Holloway, 1998

Daphniphyllum himalaense Miq. [Daphniphyllaceae]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Oroplema oyamana (Matsumura, 1931) Holloway, 1998

Daphniphyllum humile Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav. [Daphniphyllaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Daphniphyllum macropodum Miq. [Daphniphyllaceae: Macropodous Daphniphyllum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta insignis (Butler, 1877) Watson, 1967
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum saga (Butler, 1878) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Daphniphyllum membranaceum Hayata [Daphniphyllaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Daphniphyllum oldhamii (Hemsl.) Rosenthal [Daphniphyllaceae: Oldham Daphniphyllum]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)

Daphniphyllum sp. [Daphniphyllaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970

Daphniphyllum teijsmannii Zoll. [Daphniphyllaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum saga (Butler, 1878) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Dasylirion wheeleri S. Wat. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Datura alba Rumph. ex Nees [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Datura arborea L. [Solanaceae: Angel's trumpet]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Datura fastuosa L. [Solanaceae: Proud Datura]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Datura metel Linn. [Solanaceae: Hindu Datura]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Datura sanguinata Ruis & Pav. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Datura sp. [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Datura stramonium Linn. [Solanaceae: Jimsonweed]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Datura suaveolens Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Daucus carota L. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Daucus carota L. var. sativa DC. [Umbelliferae: Carrot]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Depressaria pastinacella Duponchel, 1838 (Parsnip webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Daucus carota L. var. sativa DC. (Seed) [Umbelliferae: Carrot]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

Daucus sp. [Umbelliferae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Davallia moorei Hook. [Davalliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Davallia sp. [Davalliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Debregeasia bicolor (Wall. ex Roxb.) Wedd. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia lilaea (Hewitson, 1864)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Debregeasia edulis (Siebold & Zucc.) Wedd. [Urticaceae: Edible Debregeasia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)

Debregeasia longifolia (Burm.f.) Wedd. [Urticaceae: Longleaf Debregesia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)

Debregeasia salicifolia (D. Don) Rendle [Urticaceae: Willow-leaf Debregesia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Decaisnea fargesii Franch. [Berberidaceae: Farges Decaisnea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Decaschistia trilobata Wight [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852

Decaspermum fruticosum J.R. & G. Forster [Myrtaceae: Shrubby Decaspermum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934

Delonix regia (Bojer ex Hook) Raf. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Flame of the forest]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Basitropis nitidicutis Jekel, 1855
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781) (False powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger, 1801) (Oriental bostrichid)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia angusta (Bates, 1873) Matsushita, 1941
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ropica honesta Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Gabaza albiseta (Meijere, 1907) Yang, Zhang & Li, 2014
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Diarrhegma modestum (Fabricius, 1805) Norrbom et al., 1999
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Red Imported Fire Ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana

owlet)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia emersaria (Walker, 1861) (Poinciana looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Delphinium grandiforum L. [Ranunculaceae: Bouquet larkspur]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Delphinium sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Polychrysia moneta (Fabricius, 1787) Hübner, 1821 (Golden-8-moth)

Dendranthema indicum (L.) Des Moul. [Compositae: Indian Dendranthema]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Dendranthema morifolium (Ramat.) Tzvelev [Compositae: Florist's Dendranthema]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Dendranthema sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Dendrobium dearei Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Dendrobium densiflorum Lindl. ex Wall. [Orchidaceae: Denseflower Dendrobium]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Dendrobium maccarthiae Thwaites [Orchidaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)

Dendrobium nobile Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Dendrobium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Dendrobium tortile A. Cunn. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Dendrobium veratrifolium Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Dendrocalamopsis basihirsuta (McClure) [Poaceae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana (Munro) Keng f. [Poaceae: Hanging ball bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Dendrocalamopsis beecheyana var. pubescens (P.F. Li) Keng f. [Poaceae: Big-headed Dendrocalamopsis]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Dendrocalamopsis daii Keng f. [Poaceae: Big green bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii (Munro) Keng f. [Poaceae: Green bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Dendrocalamopsis oldhamii fo. revoluta (W.T. Lin & J.Y. Lin) W.T. Lin [Poaceae: Flower-head yellow bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius,

1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Dendrocalamopsis stenoaurita (W.T. Lin) Leng [Poaceae: Yellow mosaic bamboo]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Dendrocalamus asper (Schult. & Schult. f.) Backer ex K. Heyne [Poaceae: Sweet Malay dragon bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys habisalis (Walker, 1859) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora tullia despoliata Stichel, 1902
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe chandica chandica (Moore, 1857)

Dendrocalamus brandisii (Munro) Kurz [Poaceae: Velvet leaf bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1898

Dendrocalamus giganteus Wall. ex Munro [Poaceae: Giant Dendrocalamus]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caltoris cahira austeni (Moore, 1883) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe chandica chandica (Moore, 1857)

Dendrocalamus hamiltonii Nees & Arn. ex Munro [Poaceae: Tama bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro [Poaceae: Broadflower Dendrocalamus]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Zotalemimon ciliata (Gressitt, 1942) Delahaye, 2012
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Acrotaeniostola quinaria (Coquillett, 1910) Chen, 1948
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1964
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Purohita taiwanensis Muir, 1914
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis siamensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ferris, 1955
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Dendrocalamus minor (McClure) L.C. Chia & H.L. Fung [Poaceae: Hanging thread bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Dendrocalamus pulverulentus Chia & But [Poaceae: Powdered Dendrocalamus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Dendrocalamus sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Doncaster, 1966 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis minuta (Takahashi, 1930) Ben-Dov, 2005 (Bamboo asterolecanium)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921

Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees [Poaceae: Male bamboo]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Dendrocalamus tomentosus J.R. Xue & D.Z. Li [Poaceae: Hairy dragon bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Dendrocalamus yunnanicus J.R. Xue & D.Z. Li [Poaceae: Yunnan dragon bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius,

1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Dendrochilum sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Dendrolobium triangulare (Retz.) Schindl. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Trigonous-branch Dendrolobium]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Dendrolobium umbellatum (L.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Tridencopsylla hungtouensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Li in Huang, 2002

Dendropanax trifidus (Thunb.) Makino ex Hara [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Dendrophthoe glabrescens (Blakely) Barlow [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Golden-shower Senna]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias belladonna kwangtungensis Talbot, 1928 (Hill jezebel)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Dendrotrophe frutescens (Champ.) Danser [Santalaceae: Shrubby Dendrotrophe]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberaphis sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis sp.
[HEMI: Euphaleridae] Colophorina sp. 2
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Dendrotrophe varians Miq. [Santalaceae: Woody vine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941

Denhamia pittosporoides F. Muell. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Dennstaedtia smithii (Hook.) Moore [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria repleta Walker, 1858

Dennstaedtia sp. [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Derris alborubra Hemsl. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Whiteflower jewelvine]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora badra badra (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949 (Common awl)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora taminata malayana (Felder & Felder, 1860) Evans, 1949 (White banded awl)

Derris elliptica (Wallich) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Tibaroot jewelvine, Tuba]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora badra badra (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949 (Common awl)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Derris malaccensis Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976

Derris scandens (Aubl.) Pittier [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Climbing jewelvine]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypospila bolinoides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Allata argentifera Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Derris sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Derris trifoliata Lour. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Trifoliate jewelvine, Marshy jewelvine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[COLE: Discolomatidae] Aphanocephalus sp. 1
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora badra badra (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949 (Common awl)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rayado bundle flower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor

semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Desmodium abyssinicum DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Desmodium caudatum (Thunb.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Caudate tickclover]
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pithecops corvus Fruhstorfer, 1919
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)

Desmodium dalbergioides Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sun hemp]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhynchina abducalis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)

Desmodium frutescens Schindl. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Large-leaves tickclover]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena conscitalis Walker, 1866
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Roesler, 1893

Desmodium gyroides ((Roxb. ex Link) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Different-fruit tickclover]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Gralliclava horrens horrens (Dohrn, 1860) Dolling, 1978
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Elkalyce rileyi (Godfrey, 1916) (Hong Kong cupid, Small blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Epicrocis hilarella (Ragonot, 1888) Roesler & Küppers, 1979

Desmodium heterophyllum (Willd.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Desmodium incanum DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Desmodium intortum Urb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)

Desmodium japonicum Miq. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874

Desmodium laxum DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pithecops corvus Fruhstorfer, 1919

Desmodium lineatum (Michx.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Desmodium microphyllum (Thunb.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Small-leaf tickclover]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Elkalyce rileyi (Godfrey, 1916) (Hong Kong cupid, Small blue)

Desmodium oojeinense (Roxb.) H. Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erygia apicalis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhynchina abducalis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Allata argentifera Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Desmodium reticulatum Champ. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Reticulate tickclover]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Elkalyce rileyi (Godfrey, 1916) (Hong Kong cupid, Small blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)

Desmodium scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Desmodium sequax Wall. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Quickly spreading tickclover]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala nissa (Kollar, 1844)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Desmodium sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus montanus (Jekel, 1860) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Trichoptilus congrualis Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Three-flower tickclover]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius,

1794)

Desmodium umbellatum (Linn.) DC [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Taiwan tickclover]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005

Desmos chinensis Lour. [Annonaceae: Chinese Desmos]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus fissistigmae Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius sp. 3
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma fuscescens (Warren, 1892) Park, 1976
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)

Desmos cochinchinensis Lour. [Annonaceae: Desmos]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Desmos sp. [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea insularia (Guenée, 1857)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)

Desmostachya bipinnata (L.) Stapf [Poaceae: Bipinnate Desmostachys]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Deutzia crenata Siebold & Zucc. [Saxifragaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Deutzia parviflora Bunge [Saxifragaceae: Smallflower Deutzia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Deutzia scabra Thunb. [Saxifragaceae: Scabrous Deutzia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Deutzia sp. [Saxifragaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Diacrium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Dialium guineense (Aublet) Sandw. [Fabaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Dianella ensifolia (L.) DC. [Liliaceae: Dianella]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005

Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Caryophyllaceae: Carnation]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Dianthus chinensis L. [Caryophyllaceae: Indian pink]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917

Dianthus sp. [Caryophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Dianthus superbus L. [Caryophyllaceae: Fringed pink]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Dicerandra frutescens Shinners [Lamiaceae: Scrub mint]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pyrausta panopealis (Walker, 1959) Munroe, 1976 (Perilla leaf pyralid moth)

Dichanthelium cladestina Freckmann & Lelong [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Dichorisandra thyrsiflora Mikan [Commelinaceae: Thyrse Dichorisandra]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Dichroa ?mollissima Merr. [Hydrangeaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989

Dichroa febrifuga Lour. [Hydrangeaceae: Antifebrile Dichroa]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae Mell, 1922
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Dichrocephala latifola (Pers.) DC. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989

Dichrostachys cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Dicliptera chinensis (L.) Juss. [Acanthaceae: Chinese Dicliptera]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)

Dicranopteris dichotoma (Thunb.) Bernh. [Gleicheniaceae]
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Apona ligustri Mell, 1929 (Ligustrum silk moth)

Dictyophora indusiata (Vent.: Pers) Fischer [Phallaceae: Long Net Stinkhorn]
[COLE: Silphidae] Eusilpha bicolor (Fairmaire, 1899)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917

Dictyosperma album (Bory) H. Wendl. & Drude [Arecaceae: Princess palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Dictyosperma album var. aureaum Balf.f. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)

Dictyospermum sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Didymochlaena sp. [Hypodematiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Dieffenbachia amoena Bull. [Araceae: Giant dumbcane]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Dieffenbachia hybrida var. 'Camilla' [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)

Dieffenbachia maculata (Lodd.) G. Don [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott [Araceae: Dieffenbachia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Dieffenbachia sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes microcephalus Zhu, 1984
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes fuscotibialis (Light, 1929) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Diervilla hortensis Sieb. & Zucc. [Caprifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Digera arvensis Forsk. [Amaranthaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)

Digera muricata (L.) Mart. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Digitalis purpurea L. [Poaceae: Common foxglove]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Digitalis sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Digitaria abyssinica Stapf [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Digitaria adscendens (H.B. & K.) Henrard [Poaceae: Ascendent crabgrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oulema atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Digitaria bifasciculata (Trin.) Henrard [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Digitaria chinensis Hornem. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler [Poaceae: Tropical crabgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Digitaria compacta (Roth) Veldkamp [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Digitaria cruciata Nees. ex Hook.f. [Poaceae: Cruciform crabgrass]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Astictopterus jama chinensis (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949 (Forest hopper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Digitaria decumbens Stent [Poaceae: Pangolagrass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Digitaria didactyla Spreng. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Digitaria pentzii Stent [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Digitaria pruriens (Fisch. ex Trin.) Buse [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Digitaria radicosa (Prsel.) [Poaceae: Chinese crabgrass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop. [Poaceae: Hairy crabgrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma panicola (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Toya tuberculosa (Distant, 1916) Fennah, 1975
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857

Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop. (seed) [Poaceae: Hairy crabgrass]
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Aethus pseudindicus Lis, 1993

Digitaria setigara Roth. ex Roem. & Schult. [Poaceae: Hispid crabgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Digitaria setigera Roth. ex Roem. & Schult. [Poaceae: Hispid crabgrass]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Digitaria sp. [Poaceae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Agromyza latipennis Malloch, 1914
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Digitaria swazilandensis Stent [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Digitaria valida Stent [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Digitaria violascens Link [Poaceae: Violet crabgrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oulema atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857

Dillenia indica L. [Dilleniaceae: Indian Dillenia, Hondapara]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes negatalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sarbanissa albifascia (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Phricanthes flexilineana (Walker, 1863)

Dillenia pentagyna Roxb. [Dilleniaceae: Pentagynous Dillenia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sarbanissa albifascia (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Dillenia sumatrana Miq. [Dilleniaceae: Sumatra Dillenia]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Dilleniaceae sp. [Dilleniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Angonyx testacea (Walker, 1856) Moore, 1882

Dimeria ornithopoda var. tenera (Trin.) Hack. [Poaceae]

[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921

Dimocarpus longan Lour. [Sapindaceae: Longan]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus miniatus (Fairmaire, 1904) Archard, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus sinense (Hope, 1841) Hua, 2002 (Blue bamboo longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lypesthes perelegans Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala bilunata Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia ovata Chang, 1965
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Phyllophaga sp. near protracta (Bates) (Brown June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Dimocarpomyia folicola Tokuda & Yukawa in Tokuda, Yukawa & Suasa-Ard, 2008
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 6
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius chinensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Cardiastethus exiguus Poppius, 1913
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis sp.
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961 (Two-banded spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Krisna sp. 1
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanofiorinia leei Williams, 1971 (Leaf pit gall scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanofiorinia nephelii (Maskell, 1898) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)

[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Liang, 1998 (Eucalyptus lanternfly)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Ortheziidae] Insignorthezia insignis (Browne, 1887) Kozár, 2004
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Phacopteronidae] Phacopteron sinicum (Yang & Li, 1982) Li, 2011 (Longan psyllid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus litchi Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hyperoncus lateritius (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1873
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854 (Yellow-belly arctiid)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole sulcaticeps Roger, 1893
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa tropica (Linnaeus, 1758) Liu, 1937 (Tropical hornet)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhytia hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sympis rufibasis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima sp. near taphronoma Meyrick (Longan tip-borer)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima tephroplintha (Meyrick, 1923)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Jodis subtractata subtractata (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pelagodes proquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pelagodes subquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976 (Dirty tip-borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Heliophorus epicles phoenicoparyphus (Holland, 1887) (Purple sapphire)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Zurobata vacillans (Walker, 1864) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia phemius seitzi Fruhstorfer, 1913 (White-edged blue baron)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hestina assimilis assimilis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Circe / Red ring skirt)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877)

(Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782) (Five dot sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura nepenthes nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883) Stichel, 1939 (Shan nawab)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Rohana parisatis staurakius (Fruhstorfer, 1913) (Black prince)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Teinotarsina litchivora (Yang & Wang, 1989) Kallies & Arita, 2004
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnesteboda celligera (Meyrick, 1918)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902) Diakonoff, 1968 (Lychee hourglass leaf-roller)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Dimocarpus longan Lour. (flower) [Sapindaceae: Longan]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Thaumaglossa rufocapillata Redtenbacher, 1867

Dimocarpus longan Lour. (stored longan fruit) [Sapindaceae: Longan]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)

Dimocarpus sp. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Dinochloa andamanica Kunz [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Halpe porus porus (Mabille, 1877) (Dark brown ace)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Dinochloa scandens (Blume) Kuntze [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948

Dioclea violacea Mart. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Diodia teres Walter [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Petaphora maritima (Matsumura, 1903) Matsumura, 1942

Dioon califanoi De Luca & Sabatori [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Dioon edule Lindley [Zamiaceae: Seed-edible Dioon]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Dioon merolae De Luca [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Dioon rzedowskii De Luca, Moreti, Sabatori & Vasquez [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Dioon spinulosum Dyer. ex Eichl. [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Dioon tomasellii sonorense De Luca, Sabato & Vasq. Torres [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Dioscorea alata L. [Dioscoreaceae: Greater yam, Winged yam]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades japetus titus Plötz, 1884
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Dioscorea batatas Decne. [Dioscoreaceae: Common Yam, Cinnamon vine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Daimio tethys moorei (Mabille, 1876) Evans,

1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades menaka menaka (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Dioscorea bulbifera L. [Dioscoreaceae: Air potato yam]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus varians Davidson, 1912
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Dioscorea cirrhosa Lour [Dioscoreaceae: Shoulang yam]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)

Dioscorea elephantipes (L;Hér.) Engl. [Dioscoreaceae: Elephant's foot]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Dioscorea fordii Prain & Burkill [Dioscoreaceae: Ford yam]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)

Dioscorea glabra Roxb. [Dioscoreaceae: Glabrous yam]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Dioscorea hispida Dennst. [Dioscoreaceae: White yam, hispid yam]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Dioscorea japonica Thunb. [Dioscoreaceae: Japanese yam]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Dioscorea nipponica Makino [Dioscoreaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Daimio tethys moorei (Mabille, 1876) Evans, 1949

Dioscorea oppositifolia L. [Dioscoreaceae]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Martianus dermestoides (Chevrolat, 1878)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades japetus titus Plötz, 1884
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)

Dioscorea pentaphylla L. [Dioscoreaceae: Fiveleaf yam]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Dioscorea sativa L. [Dioscoreaceae: Common yam]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)

Dioscorea septemloba Thunb. [Dioscoreaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Dioscorea sp. [Dioscoreaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Gonioctena tredecimmaculata (Jacoby, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Harpedona marginata Distant, 1904
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Episteme lectrix (Linnaeus, 1764) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773) (Blue admiral)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Dioscorea wallichii Hook.f. [Dioscoreaceae: Wallich yam]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades japetus titus Plötz, 1884

Diospyros blancoi A.DC. [Ebenaceae: Velvet apple]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999

Diospyros candolleana Thwaites [Ebenaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala violacea Butler, 1879
[LEPI: Nolidae] Labanda semipars (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912

Diospyros discolor Willd. [Ebenaceae: Taiwan persimmon]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Diospyros ehretioides Wall. ex A. DC. [Ebenaceae: Red shoot persimmon]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)

Diospyros eriantha Champ. ex Benth. [Ebenaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)

Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh. [Ebenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Diospyros kaki Thunb. [Ebenaceae: Persimmon]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana horsfieldi (Hope, 1831) Burmeister, 1842
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787)

Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Limassolla dispunctata Chou & Ma, 1981
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis guttata (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala violacea Butler, 1879
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis herbidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Fletcher in Nye, 1979
[LEPI: Geometridae] Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

[LEPI: Nolidae] Blenina senex (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Pyrinioides sinuosus Warren, 1896
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips piperinus Priesner, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Diospyros lotus L. [Ebenaceae: Dateplum persimmon]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Diospyros mannii Hiern [Ebenaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Diospyros melanoxylon Blume [Ebenaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia monina monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974 (Malay baron)

Diospyros mespiliformis Hochst. ex A.DC. [Ebenaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Diospyros montana Roxb. [Ebenaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Labanda semipars (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912

Diospyros morrisiana Hance [Ebenaceae: Morris's Persimmon]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Labanda semipars (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912

Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gürke [Ebenaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Diospyros rhombifolia (Hemsl.) [Enemaceae: Chicken egg tree]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera expandens (Walker, 1859) Norrbom et al., 1999

Diospyros sp. [Ebenaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus magnicollis (Fairmaire, 1888) Pic, 1900
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Neopithecops zalmora zalmora (Butler, 1869) (Quaker)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)

Diospyros tupru Buch.-Ham. [Ebenaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854

Diospyros virginiana L. [Ebenaceae: Common Persimmon]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Diphysa sp. [Fabaceae - Leguminosae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Dipladenia splendens (Hook.) A. DC. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Diplazium dilatatum Blume [Woodsiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria placodoides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894

Diplazium esculentum (Retz.) Sw. [Woodsiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria placodoides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894

Diplazium petrii Tard-Blot [Woodsiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria placodoides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894

Diploclisia glaucescens (Blume) Biels [Menispermaceae: Glaucescens Diploclisia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Diplocyclos palmatus (L.) C. Jeffrey [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Diplospora dubia (Lindl.) Masam. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932)

Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Diplospora singularis Korth. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)

Dipterocarpaceae sp. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)

Dipterocarpus alatus Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae: Siamese gurjun]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Dipterocarpus baudii Korth. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dipterocarpus dyeri Pierre [Dipterocarpaceae: Dyer gurjun]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dipterocarpus fagineus Vesque [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)

Dipterocarpus gracilis Blume [Dipterocarpaceae: Indonesian gurjun]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dipterocarpus grandiflorus Wall. [Dipterocarpaceae: Large-flower gurjun]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dipterocarpus kunstleri King [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)

Dipterocarpus pilosus Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)

Dipterocarpus retusus Blume [Dipterocarpaceae: Vietnam gurjun]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dipterocarpus sp. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Dipterocarpus tuberculatus Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae: English oil tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)

Dipterocarpus turbinatus Gaertn.f. [Dipterocarpaceae: Common gurjunoil tree, Common gurjun]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dipteryx odorata Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Dirca palustris L. [Thymelaeaceae: Leatherwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Distichlis sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis morrisoni Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Distylium myricoides Hemsl. [Hamamelidaceae: Myrica-like Distylium]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877

Distylium racemosum Sieb. & Zucc. [Hamamelidaceae: Racemose Distylium]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Distylium stellare Kuntze [Hamamelidaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizoneuraphis gallarum van der Goot, 1917

Dittrichia viscosa (L.) Greuter [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)

Dizygotheca elegantissima (Veitch ex Mast.) Vig. & Guillaumin [Araliaceae: False Aralia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Dodecadenia grandiflora Nees in Wall. [Lauraceae: Monoflower]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985

Dodonaea viscosa (Linn.) Jacq. [Sapindaceae: Clammy Hopseedbush]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Dolichandrone rheedii Seem. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Dolichandrone stipulata (Wall.) C.B. Clarke [Bignoniaceae: Stipulate Dolichandrone]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Dolichos argenteus Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) (Spotted cowpea bruchid)

Dolichos lablab L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856)

Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Dolichos rhombifolius (Hayata) Hosok. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rhombus-leaf Dolichos]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Dolichos sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops panormus exiguus (Distant, 1886) (Silver forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Dombeya acutangula Cav. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913

Dombeya calantha K. Schum. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Dombeya sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Dombeya wallichii Benth. & Hook.f. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Donax sp. [Marantaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Doryphora aromatica (F.M. Bail.) L.S. Smith [Monimiaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Dovyalis caffra (Warb.) [Flacourtiaceae: Kai apple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960

Dovyalis sp. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Dracaena cantleyi Baker [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Dracaena draco (L.) L. [Asparagaceae: Dragon gree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Dracaena fragrans Ker.-Gawl. [Asparagaceae: Fragrant Dracaena]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877

Dracaena godseffiana Sander [Asparagaceae: Spottedleaf Dracaena]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Dracaena marginata Hort. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Dracaena reflexa Decne. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Dracaena sanderiana Sander [Asparagaceae: Sander's Dracaena]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Dracaena sp. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Dracontomelon duperreanum Pierre [Anacardiaceae: Yanmin]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe perspectata (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900

Dregea volubilis (L.f.) Benth. ex. Hook [Apocynaceae: Twisting Dregea]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Drynaria sp. [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Dryobalanops aromatica Gaertn. [Dipterocarpaceae: Common gurjunoil tree, Common gurjun]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dryobalanops oblongifolia Dyer [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Immidae] Moca auxobathra (Meyrick, 1906)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Dryopteris mollis var. subglabra Hosok. [Dryopteridaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Drypetes sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Appias albina darada (Felder & Felder, 1865) Chou, 1994 (White albatross, Common alblatross)

Duabanga grandiflora Roxb. & DC. [Lythraceae: Bigflower Duabanga]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke [Rosaceae: Shemei Indian mockstrawberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)

Dunbaria rotundifolia (Lour.) Merrill [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Roundleaf Dunbaria]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Dunbaria villosa (Thunb.) Makino [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Villous Dunbaria]
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)

Durandea sp. [Linaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Duranta erecta L. [Verbenaceae: Golden dewdrops]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus schoenherri schoenherri (Billberg, 1813) Bolgna, 2008
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Spathulina acroleuca (Schiner, 1868) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes actiniformis Green, 1896 (Indian / White wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna nakanonis (Matsumura, 1910)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hayesiana triopus (Westwood, 1848) Fletcher, 1876
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Duranta integrifolia Tod. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Duranta plumieri Jacq. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Duranta sp. [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833) Lederer, 1863 (Sesamum leaf webber and pod borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Durio malaccensis Planch. ex Mast. in Hook.f. [Bombacaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Durio sp. [Bombacaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Durio zibethinus Murray [Bombacaceae: Durian]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Carriola ecnomoda (Swinhoe, 1907) Swinhoe, 1922
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Paracrama dulcissima (Walker, 1863) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnusa ocellaris Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Dyera costulata Hook.f. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Dyera sp. [Apocynaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Dypsis decaryi (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Dypsis lastelliana (Baill.) Beentje & Dransf. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Dypsis leptocheilos (Hodel) Beentje & Dransf. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Dypsis lutescens (H. Wendl.) Beentje & J. Dransf. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Dyschoriste repens (Nees) Kuntze [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Dysoxylum sp. [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bocana manifestalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Ebenaceae sp. [Ebenaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Ecbolium ligustrinum (Vahl) Vollesen [Acanthaceae: Chinese violet]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)

Echeveria sp. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Echinocactus sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Echinochloa colona (L.) Link. [Poaceae: Jungle grass]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Barn-yard grass]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958 (Rice weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915 (Grass gout fly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Clovia punctum (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Grass froghopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Toya tuberculosa (Distant, 1916) Fennah, 1975
[HEMI: Flatidae] Mimophantia maritima Matsumura, 1900 (Grass brown flattid)

[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Echinochloa crus-galli var. frumentaceum (Roxb.) W.F. Wight [Poaceae: Ascendent crabgrass]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Echinochloa crus-galli var. hispidula (Retz.) Honda [Poaceae: Hispid barnyardgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)

Echinochloa frumentacea Link. [Poaceae]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Echinochloa glabrescens Munro ex Hook.f. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Echinochloa hispidula (Retz.) Nees & Royle [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960

Echinochloa sp. [Poaceae: Millet]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925

Echinochloa stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv. [Poaceae]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869)

Echinops sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Echites sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Echium plantagineum L. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Echium sp. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Echium vulgare L. [Boraginaceae: Blue thistle, Common Viper's bugloss]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Eclipta alba (L.) Hassk. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia conspicua (Spencer, 1961)

Eclipta prostrata (L.) L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Edgeworthia chrysantha Lindl. [Thymelaeaceae: Oriental paperbush]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Egeria nuttallii Planch [Hydrocharitaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx diminutalis Sneller, 1880

Ehretia acuminata R.Br. var. obovata (Lindl.) Johnston [Boraginaceae: Obovate acuminate Ehretia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883

Ehretia anacua (Terán & Berland.) I.M. Johnst. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Ehretia aspera Willd. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Ehretia laevis (Rottler ex G. Don) Roxb. [Boraginaceae: Smooth Ehretis]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Dialectica geometra (Meyrick, 1916) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883

Ehretia membranifolia R. Br. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ehretia microphylla Lamk. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Dialectica geometra (Meyrick, 1916) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

Ehretia sp. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935

Ehretia thyrsiflora (Sieb. & Zucc.) Nakai [Boraginaceae: Heliotrope Ehretia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus dentatus (Cramer, 1777) Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus trilineatus costalis Mell, 1922

Ehretia tinifolia L. [Ehretiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Ehrharta sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Eichhornia crassipes Solms [Pontederiaceae: Water hyacinth]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Elaeagnus angustifolia L. [Elaeagnaceae: Russian olive]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Elaeagnus argentea Pursh [Elaeagnaceae: Silveryberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Elaeagnus latifolia L. [Elaeagnaceae: Broadleaf Elaeagnus]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acronicta pruinosa (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1909

Elaeagnus loureiroi Champ. ex Benth. [Elaeagnaceae: Loureiro Elaeagnus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915 (Indian aphid, Indigo aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acronicta pruinosa (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1909

Elaeagnus multiflora Thunb. [Elaeagnaceae: Silvery berry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Elaeagnus pungens Thunb. [Elaeagnaceae: Thorny Elaeagnus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915 (Indian aphid, Indigo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843

Elaeagnus simonii Carrière in Rev. [Elaeagnaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Elaeagnus sp. [Elaeagnaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Elaeagnus tutcheri Dunn [Elaeagnaceae: Hongkong Elaeagnus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915 (Indian aphid, Indigo aphid)

Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb. [Elaeagnaceae: Autumn Elaegnus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925

Elaeis guineensis Jacq. [Arecaceae: African oil palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus umbrosus Fabricius, 1792
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870

(Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sufetula sunidesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asura arcuata (Moore, 1882)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Neasura apicalis (Walker, 1854)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Homaloxestis cholopis (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1914
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Trichogyia semifascia Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Cryptothelea leonina (Tams, 1924)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)

Elaeis melanococca Gaertn. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Elaeis sp. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)

Elaeocarpus alatus Knuth [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Elaeocarpus assimilis Chum [Elaeocarpaceae: Similar Elaeocarpus]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Elaeocarpus bifidus Hook. & Arn. [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Elaeocarpus decipiens Hemsl. [Elaeocarpaceae: Common Elaeocarpus]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis sp. D
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999

Elaeocarpus dubius A. DC. [Elaeocarpaceae: Mock Elaeocarpus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990

Elaeocarpus hainanensis Oliv. [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Pteroma sp.
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)

Elaeocarpus hygrophilus Kunz [Elaeocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Elaeocarpus japonicus Sieb. & Zucc. [Elaeocarpaceae: Japanese Elaeocarpus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007

Elaeocarpus madopetalus Pierre [Elaeocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Elaeocarpus reticulatus Ridley [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Elaeocarpus serratus Benth. [Elaeocarpaceae: Ceylon olive]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dactylioglypha tonica (Meyrick, 1909)

Elaeocarpus sp. [Elaeocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875

Elaeocarpus sylvestris (Lour.) Poir. [Elaeocarpaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia recitata (Meyrick, 1918) Issiki, 1957

Elaeocarpus tonganus Burkill [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Elaeodendron glaucum Pers. [Celastraceae: Glaucous oilwood]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976

Elaeodendron orientale J. Jacq. [Celastraceae: False olive]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862

Elaphoglossum reticulatus Gaud. [Elaphoglossaceae: Elaphoglossum fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Elatostema cuneatum Wight [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Elatostema lineolatum Wight [Urticaceae: Lineolate Elatostema]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Elattostachys furcata Radlk. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult. [Cyperaceae: Needle spikesedge]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Stigmatophora flava (Bremer & Grey, 1852)

Hampson, 1900

Eleocharis dulcis (Burm.f.) Trin. [Cyperaceae: Water chestnut]
[DIPT: Sciomyzidae] Sepedon hispanica Loew, 1862 (Water chestnut phytophagous fly)
[HEMI: Meenoplidae] Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897 (Fulgormorphic leafhopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga nivella (Fabricius, 1794) Shibuya, 1928 (Water chestnut borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Eleocharis equisetina J. Presl & C. Presl [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)

Eleocharis plantaginea var. tuberose Makino [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Eleodendron sp. [Celastraceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865

Elephantopus mollis H.B. & K. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896

Elephantopus scaber L. [Compositae: Scabrous elephantfoot]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma cochylioides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica dolorosa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989

Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton [Zingiberaceae: Ceylon Cardamon]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides alecto alocina Swinhoe, 1915 (Metallic cerulean)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)

Elettaria cardomomum (L.) Maton [Zingiberaceae: Ceylon Cardamon]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)

Elettaria sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Elettaria speciosa Blume [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn. [Poaceae: Dragon-claw millet, Ragi]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Ramesa tosta Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Stenachroia elongella Hampson, 1898
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn. [Poaceae: Yard grass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oulema atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella kolophon (Kirkaldy, 1907) Fennah, 1964
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tagosodes pusanus (Distant, 1912) Asche & Wilson, 1990
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Eleusine sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Elsholtzia fruticosa (D. Don) Rehder [Lamiaceae: Shrubby Elsholtzia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Elutherine sp. [Iridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Elymus canadensis L. [Poaceae: Canada wild-rye]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)

Elymus repens (L.) Gould [Poaceae: Twitch grass, Witch grass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Embelia garciniaefolia Miq. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Embelia laeta (L.) Mez. [Primulaceae: Twig-hanging Embelia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes agalmae Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Riodinidae] Abisara echerius echerius (Stoll, 1790) (Plum Judy, Flying Judy)

Embelia ribes Burm. [Primulaceae: Vavding]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Catephia longinquua (Swinhoe, 1890)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Embelia ribes Burm. (seeds) [Primulaceae: Vavding]
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)

Embelia robusta Roxb. [Primulaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Embelia sp. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Collix ghosha Walker, 1862

Embergeria megalocarpa (Hook.f.) Boulos [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)

Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. [Compositae: Tassel-Flower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia emiliae (Chen & Ko, 2006) Dubey et al., 2009
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tetraneura fusiformis Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Emilia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Encelia exaristata A. Gray ex Hemsl. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Encelia farinosa A. Gray ex Torr. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Enceliopsis sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Encephalartos barteri Miguel [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Encephalartos ferox Bertoloni [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Encephalartos hidebrandtii nr. lembombensis A. Braun & Brouché [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Encephalartos manikensis (Gilliland) [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Encephalartos pterogonus R.A. Dyer & I. Verd [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Encephalartos sp. [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Encephalartos transvenosus Stapf [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Encephalartos whitelockii P.J.H. Hurter [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Encyclia sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Endiandra monothyra B. Hyland [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Endiandra palmerstoni (F.M. Bailey) C. White & W.D. Francis [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Endospermum chinense Benth. [Euphorbiaceae: Endospermum]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)

Endospermum diadenum (Miq.) Airy Shaw [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)

Endospermum malaccense Benth. ex Müll. Arg. [Enphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)

Endospermum medullosum L.S. Smith [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Endospermum peltatum Merr. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)

Engelhardtia roxburghiana Lindl. in Wall. [Juglandaceae: Roxburgh Engelhardtia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Syntypistis umbrosa (Matsumura, 1927) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001

Engelhardtia sp. [Juglandaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916

Engelhardtia spicata Lesch. ex Blume [Juglandaceae: Yunnan Engelhardia]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875

Enkianthus campanulatus Nichols. [Ericaceae: Yellow Enkianthus]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Enkianthus quinqueflorus Lour. [Ericaceae: Chines New Year Flower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Enkianthus sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Enkianthus subsessilis (Miq.) Makino. [Ericaceae: Short petiole Enkianthus]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Enkleia malaccensis Griff. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Entada phaseoloides (L.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Giant bean]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Entandrophragma cylindricum (Sprague) Sprague [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Enterolobium saman Prain, ex King [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Enterolobium sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Ephedra sp. [Ephedraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Epidendrum elongatum Jacq. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Epidendrum pinniferum C. Schweinf. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Epidendrum secundum Jacq. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Epidendrum sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Epidendrum spicatum Hook.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Epilobium sp. [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Epimeredi indicus (L.) Rothm. [Lamiaceae: Indian Epimeredei]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Epiobium sp. [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Epiphyllum oxypetalum (DC.) Haw. [Cactaceae: Night-blooming cactus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Epiphyllum sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Epipremnum aureum (Linden ex André) Bunting [Araceae: Solomon Island Ivyarum, Devil's ivy]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pinastrina pinastrina (Martyn, 1797)

Epipremnum mirabile Schott [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. [Araceae: Centipede Tongavine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Episcia decurrens (C.V. Morton) Leeuwenb. [Gesneriaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Eragrostis ferruginea (Thunb.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Korean Lovegrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Eragrostis pilosa (L.) Beauv [Poaceae: Indian Lovegrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)

Eragrostis sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Eranthemum nervosum (Vahl.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. [Acanthaceae: Blue Eranthemum]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 1800
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia haemorrhoa Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Gynautocera papilionaria Guérin-Méneville, 1831

Eranthemum pulchellum Andrews [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Eranthemum roseum R.Br. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Feliniopsis indistans (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1992

Eranthemum sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Eranthemum variegatum Bedd. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) Raf. ex DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aleurodaphis blumeae van der Goot, 1917
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Erechtites sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)

Eremochloa ophiuroides (Munro) Hack. [Poaceae: Common centipedegrass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)

Eremocitrus glauca (Lindl.) Swingle [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Eremonastax sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)

Eremophila gilesii F. Müll. [Myoporaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Eria floribunda Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Manyflower Eria]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Erianthus ravennae (L.) P. Beauv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Erica arborea Linn. [Ericaceae: Tree heath]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Erica sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Erica tetralix L. [Ericaceae: Cross-leaved heath]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ericaceae sp. [Ericaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Erigeron acer L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881)

MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Erigeron annuus (L.) Pers. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Erigeron bonariensis L. [Compositae: Sumatra fleabane]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Erigeron canadensis L. [Compositae: Horseweed fleabane]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Erigeron glauca Ker. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Erigeron neo-mexicanus A. Gray [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Erigeron philadelphicus L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Erigeron scaposus DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Erigeron sp. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)

Eriobotrya fragrans Champ. ex Benth. [Rosaceae: Wild loquat]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. [Rosaceae: Loquat]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Platycorynus undatus (Olivier, 1791) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus litchi Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Neotermes undulatus Xu & Han, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis guttata (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris ochthophora Meyrick, 1936
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Melanographia flexilineata (Hampson, 1898) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929

[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca himachala sangaica (Butler, 1876) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Eriochloa procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb. [Poaceae: Tropical cupgrass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Eriochloa punctata Ham. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Eriochloa villosa (Thunb.) Kunth [Poaceae: Hairy cupgrass]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)

Eriodictyon californicum (Hook. & Arn.) Torr. [Hydrophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Erioglossum rubiginosum (Roxb.) Bl. [Sapindaceae: Rustcoloured Erioglossum]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Eriogonum latifolium Sm. [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Eriogonum parvifolium Sm. [Polygonaceae: Cliff buckwheat]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Eriolaena hookeriana Wight. & Arn. [Malvaceae: Hooker Eriolaena]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Eriophyllum sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Erodium cictarium (L.) L'Her. ex Ai [Geraniaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Eruca vesicaria sativa (Mill.) Thell. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Ervatamia coronaria (Jacq.) Stapf [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Ervatamia divaricata (L.f.) Burk [Apocynaceae: Crepe Jasmine]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Erycibe acutifolia Hayata, 1920 [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Eryngium sp. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Erysimum sp. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Erysiphe sp. [Erysiphaceae: Powdery mildew]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Illeis confusa Timberlake, 1843 (Chinese plain-elytron ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Illeis koebelei Timberlake, 1943 (Koebele's plain-elytron ladybird)

Erythrina abyssinica Lam [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina berteroana Urban [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina caffra Blanco [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Erythrina corallodendron L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Coral tree]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)

Erythrina coralloides DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina cristagalli L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Cockspur coralbean, Indian coral tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina fusca Lour. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Erythrina indica Lam. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854

Erythrina lithosperma Blume [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854

Erythrina orientalis (L.) Murray [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Erythrina poeppigiana (Walp.) O.F. Cook [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina sandwicensis Degener [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)

Erythrina speciosa Andrew [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Coral tree]
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Dactylosternum abdominale (Fabricius, 1792)
[DERM: Spongiphoridae] Chaetospania ridens (Bormans, 1894) var. cyclolabia
[DERM: Spongiphoridae] Chaetospania thoracica (Dohrn, 1867) Burr, 1910
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Wallacea sp.
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia sp. 2 afer-group
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Erythrina suberosa Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera grotei Moore, 1859

Erythrina subumbrans (Hassk.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Winged-fruit coralbean]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Erythrina tomentosa R. Br. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Erythrina variegata L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Indian coral tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Characoma basisuffusa Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Erythrina variegata var. orientalis (L.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Quadrastichus erythrinae Kim in Kim, Delvare & La Salle, 2004 (Erythrina gall wasp)

Erythrina viarum Tod. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Erythropalum scandens Blume [Olacaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903

Erythrophleum fordii Oliv. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Erythroxylum coca Lam. [Erythroxylaceae: Cocaine tree]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Erythroxylum tortuosum Mart. [Erythroxylaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Escallonia sp. [Escalloniaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Eschscholzia californica Cham. [Papaveraceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Escobaria tuberculosa (Engelm.) Britton & Rose [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Eucalyptus alba Reinw. ex Blume [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus algeriensis Trabut [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Eucalyptus botryoides Sm. [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004

Eucalyptus bridgesiana R. Baker [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004

Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh. [Myrtaceae: Murray red gum]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Pataeta carbo (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus cladocalyx F. Müll [Myrtaceae: Sugar gum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Eucalyptus clavigera A. Cunn. ex Schau. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Eucalyptus crebra F. Muell. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Eucalyptus deglupta Blume [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus exserta F. Müll. [Myrtaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004

Eucalyptus forrestiana Diels [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus globulus Labill. [Myrtaceae: Tasmanian bluegum]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Eucalyptus gomphocephala DC. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus grandis W. Hill ex Maiden [Myrtaceae: Maiden Eucalyptus]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[LEPI: Erebidae] Polydesma boarmoides Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus gunnii Hook.f. [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879

Eucalyptus lehmannii (Schauer) Benth. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus leucoxylon F. Muell. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Eucalyptus maculata Hook [Myrtaceae: Spotted gum]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)

Eucalyptus maidenii F. Muell. [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004

Eucalyptus microneura Maiden & Blakely [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus microtheca F. Muell. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus miniata A. Cunn. ex Schau. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Eucalyptus nicholii Maiden & Blakely [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus oleosa F. Muell. ex Miq. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus paniculata Sm. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus pilularis Sm. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Eucalyptus platypus Hook. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus polyanthemos Schauer [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus propinqua H. Deane & Maiden [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus raveretiana F. Muell. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus robusta J.E. Smith [Myrtaceae: Swamp mahogany]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Stictea ejectana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus rudis Endl. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus saligna J.E. Smith [Myrtaceae: Sydney blue gum]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Pataeta carbo (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus sideroxylon A. Cunn. ex Woolls [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus sp. [Myrtaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates tonkinensis tonkinensis Moser, 1901
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[DIPT: Fergusoninidae] Fergusonina sp.
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Catamola funerea (Walker, 1863) Meyrick, 1884
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Eucalyptus sp. (decaying log) [Myrtaceae]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909

Eucalyptus sp. (pollen) [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Eucalyptus spathulata Hooks. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985

Eucalyptus tereticornis J.E. Smith [Myrtaceae: Forest gray gum]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Liang, 1998 (Eucalyptus lanternfly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus torelliana F. Müll. [Myrtaceae: Cadaga]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Cylidrus cyaneus (Fabricius, 1787)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)
[COLE: Platypodidae] Diapus quinquespinatus Chaupis, 1865
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae Yang, 1997
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Stictea ejectana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus umbra carnea L.A.S. Johnson [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa disjungens (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999

Eucalyptus urophylla S.T. Blake [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Blastopsylla occidentalis Taylor, 1985
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004
[LEPI: Erebidae] Polydesma boarmoides Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eucalyptus viminalis Labill. [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Leptocybe invasa Fisher & La Salle, 2004

Eucalyptus x trabuti Vilm. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Eucharis amazonica Linden [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Eucharis grandiflora Planch. & Linden [Amaryllidaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Euchiton japonicus (Thunb.) Anderb. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Eucommia ulmoides Olivier [Eucommiaceae: Du Zhong]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952

Eucryphia cordifolia Lour. [Eucryphiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Eugenia aquea Burm.f. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Jodis subtractata subtractata (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Barasa acronyctoides Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Eugenia axillaris (Sw.) Willd. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Eugenia caryophyllata Thunb. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Eugenia cumini Druce [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera scissalis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Barasa acronyctoides Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Eugenia densiflora Willd. ex O. Berg [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Eugenia elliptica Lam. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985

Eugenia foetida Pers. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Eugenia jambolana Lam. [Myrtaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Megatrioza sp. nr. vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Crawford, 1919 (Syzygium psyllid)

Eugenia jambos L. [Myrtaceae: Jambu, Malay apple]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree

bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Eugenia javanica Lam. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Eugenia malaccensis L. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Eugenia myrobalana DC. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera scissalis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Pterogonia episcopalis Swinhoe, 1891

Eugenia operculata Roxb. [Myrtaceae: Water banyan]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999

Eugenia pitanga (O. Berg) Kiaersk. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Eugenia polyantha Miq. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)

Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Eugenia smithii Poir. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1950
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)

Eugenia sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Patania iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Xu & Du, 2016 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Odonestis vita Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Altha lacteola melanopsis Strand, 1915
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala pseudocentaurus pirithous (Moore, 1884) (Centaur oak blue)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Eugenia uniflora L. [Myrtaceae: Surinam cherry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Euhorbia neriifolia L. var. cristata [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Eulalia gracillima (Hack.) Kuntze [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Eulalia quadrinervis (Hack.) Kuntze [Poaceae: Fournerved Eulalia]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R Felder, 1862) (Common dart)

Eulalia sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Eulophia euglossa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae: Good-tongue Eulophia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Eulophia paniculata Rolfe [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Eulophidium ledienii (N.E. Br.) De Wild. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Euodia fraxinifolia Hoof.f. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Euodia glabrifolia (Champ. ex Benth.) N.P. Balakr. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 (Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio dialis dialis Leech, 1893 (Southern

Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Euodia glauca Miq. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Euodia latifolia DC. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865 (Dark brown slug moth)

Euodia lepta (Spreng.) Merr. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758 (Paris peacock)

Euodia sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Euonymus alatus (Thunb.) Sieb. [Celastraceae: Winged spindle-tree]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Proleucoptera celastrella Kuroko, 1964

Euonymus alatus fo. compactus Rehder [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Euonymus chinensis Lindl. [Celastraceae: Chinese Euonymus]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas amicula Wehrli, 1935
[LEPI: Geometridae] Celenna festivaria festivaria (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1993

Euonymus europaeus L. [Celastraceae: European spindle-tree]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Euonymus fortunei (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Euonymus japonicus Thunb. [Celastraceae: Evergreen Euonymus]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta sublusca (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas suspecta Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Euonymus laxiflorus Champ. [Celastraceae: Loose-flowered Spindle tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937

Euonymus nitidus Benth. [Celastraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas amicula Wehrli, 1935

Euonymus sieboldianus Blume [Celastraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cystidia truncangulata Wehrli, 1933

Euonymus sp. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Eupatorium adenophora Spreng. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Eupatorium cannabinum L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Adaina microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) Meyrick, 1910

Eupatorium capillifolium (Lam.) Small ex Porter & Britton [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Eupatorium glandulosum H.B. & K. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Eupatorium odoratum L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Eupatorium riparium Regel [Compositae: River Eupatorium]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Eupatorium serotinum Michx. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Eupatorium sp. [Compositae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)

Eupatorium triplinerve Vahl [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Euphorbia antiquorum L. [Euphorbiaceae: Fleshy spruge]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Euphorbia atoto Forst.f. [Euphorbiaceae: Littonal Euphorbia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Euphorbia bicolor Engelm. & Gray [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Euphorbia boissierii Baill. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)

Euphorbia dictyosperma Fisch. & Mey. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Euphorbia drummondii Boiss. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Euphorbia geniculata Orteg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Euphorbia helioscopia L. [Euphorbiaceae: Sun Euphorbia]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta insignis (Butler, 1877) Watson, 1967

Euphorbia heterophylla L. [Euphorbiaceae: Summer Poinsettia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Euphorbia hirta L. [Euphorbiaceae: Garden spurge]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rafflesii rafflesii (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Euphorbia hypericifolia Linn. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Euphorbia lactea Haw. [Euphorbiaceae: Mottled spurge, Frilled fan]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Euphorbia lingiana C. Shih ex Chun [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus euphorifoliae Young, 1944

Euphorbia mauritanica Webb [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Euphorbia neriifolia L. [Euphorbiaceae: Jin gang zuan]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Euphorbia pekinensis Rupr. [Euphorbiaceae: Peking Euphorbia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Euphorbia peplus L. [Euphorbiaceae: Petty Euphorbia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch [Euphorbiaceae: Poinsettia]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara

de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Euphorbia sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sympis rufibasis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles euphorbiae euphorbiae (Linnaeus, 1758) (Spurge hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hook. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Euphorbia supina Raf. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Euphorbia trigona Roxb. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Euphorbia verrucosa L. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Euphorbia virosa Willd. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Euphorbiaceae sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia ?berbericola (Cockerell, 1896)

Euptelea polyandra Siebold & Zucc. [Eupteleaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Eurya acuminata DC. [Theaceae: Pointed-leaf Eurya]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Celastrina oreas (Leech, 1893)

Eurya chinensis R. Br. [Theaceae: False tea]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)

Eurya crenatifolia (Yiamamoto) Kobuski [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus

Eurya emarginata (Thunb.) Makino [Theaceae: Emarginate Eurya]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[LEPI: Tischeriidae] Coptotriche japoniella Puplesis & Diskus, 2003

Eurya groffii Merr. [Theaceae: Pointed-leaf Eurya]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Celastrina oreas (Leech, 1893)

Eurya japonica Thunb. [Theaceae: Shining Eurya]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca theae (Matsumura, 1909) Miyata, 1979
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comostola subtiliaria subtiliaria (Bremer, 1864) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Tischeriidae] Coptotriche japoniella Puplesis & Diskus, 2003
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus

Eurya loquaiana Dunn [Theaceae: Slenderbranch Eurya]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007

Eurya nitida Hieron. [Theaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides diffinis Lefèvre, 1893
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus glaucopis (Drury, 1773)

Eurya nitida Korth. [Theaceae]
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Huananphasma amicum (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Ho, 2013
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013

Eurya ochnacea Szyszyl. [Therstroemiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903

Eurya sp. [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Eurya strigillosa Hayata [Theaceae: Pointed-leaf Eurya]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Celastrina oreas (Leech, 1893)

Eurya trichocarpa Korthals [Theaceae: Hairyfruit Eurya]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889

Eurya weissiae Chun [Theaceae: One-eared Eurya]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007

Eurycles sp. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Eustigma oblongifolium Gardner & Champ. [Hamamelidaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Abrota ganga ganga Moore, 1857

Evodia hortensis Forst. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Evodia lepta (Spreng.) Merr. [Rutaceae: Chicken bone tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eumelea ludovicata Guenée, 1857

Evodia meliaefolia (Hance) Benth. [Rutaceae: Melia-leaved Evodia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 (Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips formosanus Priesner, 1934

Evodia roxburghiana Benth. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Evodia rutaecarpa (Juss.) Bentham [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Evodia sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L. [Convolvulaceae: Alsine-like Evolvulus]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

Exacum affine Balf.f. [Gentianaceae: Southern star-flower]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Exbucklandia populnea (R.Br. ex Griff.) R.W. Brown [Hamamelidaceae: Common Exbucklandia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea indiana (Thomson, 1857) Beeson, 1941
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Excentrodendron hsiemmu (Chun & How) H.T. Chang & R.H. Miau [Tiliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Excoecaria agallocha Linn. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Calliphara nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Stål, 1866 (Blue shield bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Excoecaria cochinchinensis Lour. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Excoecaria japonica Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Excoecaria sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)

Exochorda racemosa (Lind.) Rehder [Rosaceae: Common pearl bush]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lachnus tropicalis (van der Goot, 1916) Takahashi, 1951
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Exoecaria sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Fabaceae sp. [Fabaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[HEMI: Alydidae] Daclera levana Distant, 1918
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Rhopalidae] Leptocoris augur (Fabricius, 1781) Burmeister, 1835 (Red coreid bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia bisecta (Leech, 1888) Daniel, 1943
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua hongkongensis (Strand, 1919) (Hong Kong tiger moth / Red abdomen tiger moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Celastrina lavendularis limbata Moore, 1879 (Plain Hedge Blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides pura (Moore, 1886)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Ayyaria chaetophora Karny, 1926
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Fagaceae sp. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Quadricalcarifera nigribasalis tropica Kiriakoff, 1974

Fagara martinicensis Lam. [Rutaceae]

[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Fagonia arabica L. [Zygophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Fagonia sp. [Zygophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench. [Polygonaceae: Common buckwheat]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench. (buckwheat flour) [Polygonaceae: Common buckwheat]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880

Fagopyrum sp. [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Fagraea ceilanica Thunb. [Gentianaceae: Huili]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips fagraeae Priesner, 1968

Fagraea crenulata Maingay ex C.B. Clarke in Hook.f. [Gentianaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833

Fagraea fragrans Roxb. [Gentianaceae: Burma Fagraea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Fagraea racemosa Jack [Gentianaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Fagraea sp. [Gentianaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Fagus crenata Blume [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Erebidae] Topomesoides jonasii (Butler, 1877) Strand in Seitz, 1910

Fagus grandifolia Ehrh. [Fagaceae: American beech]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013

Fagus japonica Maxim. [Fagaceae: Japanese beech]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Fagus japonica var. multinervis (Nakai) Y.B. Lee. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941

Fagus longipetiolata Seem. [Fagaceae: Long-petiole beech]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855

Fagus sp. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Mixochlora vittata (Moore, 1867) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Fagus sylvatica L. [Fagaceae: Common Beech]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Fagus sylvatica orientalis (Lipsky) W. Greter & Burdet [Fagaceae: Oriental beech]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)

Fagus sylvatica var. atropunicea Marshall [Fagaceae: Red beech]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Faidherbia albida (Delile) A. Chev. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Falcataria moluccana (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)

Faramea accidentalis (L.) A. Rich. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Faramea odoratissima (Gaertn.) DC. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Farfugium japonicum (L.) Kitam. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Fargesia murielae (Gamble) T.P. Yi [Poaceae: Umbrella bamboo]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921

Fatsia japonica (Thunb.) Decne. & Planch. [Araliaceae: Japanese Fatsia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Breuning, 1961 (Udo longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Fatsia polycarpa Hayata [Araliaceae: Manyfruit Fatsia]

[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cacopsylla fatsiae (Jensen, 1957) (Schefflera psyllid)

Fatsia sp. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Feijoa sellowiana (O. Berg) O. Berg [Myrtaceae: Sellow Feijoa]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Feijoa sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Fernaldia pandurata (A. DC.) Woodson [Apocynaceae: Loroco]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)

Fernaldia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Fernandoa adenophyllum (Wall.) Steen. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Festuca parvigluma Steud. [Poaceae: Minute glume fescue]
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Festuca pratensis Huds. [Poaceae: Meadow fescuegrass]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Metopta rectifasciata (Ménétriès, 1863) Swinhoe, 1900

Ficus aculeata var. indecora (A. Cunn. ex Miq.) D.J. Dixon [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Ficus alba Reinw. ex Blume [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Ficus altissima Bl. [Moraceae: Lofty fig]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eupristina altissima Balakrishnan & Abdurahiman, 1981 (Lofty fig pollinating wasp)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis decussata (Moore, 1877) Strand in Seitz, 1915

Ficus arnottiana Miq. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)

Ficus asperrima Roxb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008

Ficus aurea Nutt. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)

Ficus auriculata Lour. [Moraceae: Eared strangler fig]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus emarginatus Eichhoff, 1897
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga javana Mayr, 1885
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen solmsi (Mayr, 1885) (Pollinating fig wasp)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cirrhochrista brizoalis (Walker, 1859) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Kallima inachus chinensis Swinhoe, 1893 (Orange oakleaf)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900

Ficus awkeotsang Makino [Moraceae]
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga javana Mayr, 1885
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen solmsi (Mayr, 1885) (Pollinating fig wasp)

Ficus beecheyana Hook & Arn. [Moraceae: Beechey fig]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)

Ficus bengalensis L. [Moraceae: Bengal fig, Indian wild fig]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella simplex (Singh, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) Hampel, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma gladiatum Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821

[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Psimada quadripennis Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Ficus benjamina L. [Moraceae: Benjamin-tree, Java fig]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Morphosphaera caerulea (Schönfeldt, 1890) Jacoby, 1896
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma gladiatum Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eupristina jacobsoni Grandi, 1926
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Walkerella benjamini (Joseph, 1957) (Java fig non-pollinating wasp)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda triadum (Walker, 1854)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976 (Cuban laurel thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Ficus capensis Thunb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917

Ficus carica L. [Moraceae: Fig]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984 (Cocoa branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Psacothea hilaris hilaris (Pascoe, 1857) Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Morphosphaera caerulea (Schönfeldt, 1890) Jacoby, 1896
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Trypoxylus dichotomus (Linnaeus, 1771) (Japanese rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia minor (Maskell, 1897) Ferris, 1936
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya formicarum Newstead, 1897
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga psenes (Linnaeus, 1758)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen arabicus Mayr, 1906
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara ficicola Ormerod, 1889 (Fig silkworm)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cirrhochrista brizoalis (Walker, 1859) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes pyloalis Walker, 1859 (Mulberry snout moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota plaginota Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Roesler, 1973 (Fig moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976 (Cuban laurel thrips)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Ficus championii Benth. [Moraceae: Champion fig]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)

Ficus chlorocarpus Benth. [Moraceae: Greenfruit fig]
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Caenohomotoma radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang & Li, 1981

Ficus concinna (Miq.) Miq. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) (Banyan red moth)

Ficus congesta Roxb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Ficus cunia Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Penicillifera apicalis (Walker, 1862) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976

Ficus cuspidato-caudata Hayata [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma gladiatum Kuwayama, 1908

Ficus edulis Burm. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ficus elastica Roxb. [Moraceae: India-rubber tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus magnicollis (Fairmaire, 1888) Pic, 1900
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko &

Hsu, 2008
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Penicillifera apicalis (Walker, 1862) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chabula acamasalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes actorionalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes crithesalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976 (Cuban laurel thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Ficus erecta Thunb. [Moraceae: Erect fig]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus erecta Thunb. var. beecheyana (Hk. & Arn.) King [Moraceae: Fairy fig]
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Caenohomotoma radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang & Li, 1981
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga silvestriana Grandi, 1929
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter sp. 2 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) (Banyan red moth)

Ficus eximia Schott [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Ficus faveolata Wall. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Ficus ferruginea Hort. ex Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ficus fistulosa Reinw. ex Bl. [Moraceae: Common yellow stem-fig]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tyora guangdongana Yang & Li, 1985 (Sterculia psyllid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Kilifia acuminata (Signoret, 1873) De Llotto, 1965
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Apocrypta varicolor (Mayr, 1885) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen constrictus (Mayr, 1885) Grandi, 1928 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus formosana Maxim. [Moraceae: Taiwan fig]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Ficus foveolata Wall. [Moraceae: Foveolata fig]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931

Ficus gibbosa Blume [Moraceae: Gibbous fig]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)

Ficus glaberrima Blume [Moraceae: Big-leaved water fig]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Diaziella bizarrea van Noort & Rasplus, 2006 (Non-pollinator wasp)

Ficus glandulifera Wall. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ficus globbsa Blume [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Ficus glomerata Roxb. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Ficus glomerata var. chittagonga L. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)

Ficus harlandii Benth. [Moraceae: Harland fig]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus heteromorpha L.f. [Moraceae: Heterophyllous fig]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999

Ficus heterophylla L.f. [Moraceae: Heterophyllous fig]
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oeonistis entella (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus hilli F.M. Bailey [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Ficus hirta Vahl [Moraceae: Hairy mountain fig]

[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Contarinia sp. 1
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dinomachus rhacinus Distant, 1906
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga javana Mayr, 1885
[HYME: Agaonidae] Philotrypesis emeryi Grandi, 1926
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 3 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter simplex (Mayr, 1885) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter sp. 3 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota plaginota Butler, 1875
[ORTH: Mogoplistidae] Ornebius fuscicercis (Shiraki, 1930) Chopard in Beier, 1968

Ficus hispida L. [Moraceae: Rough-leaved stem-fig]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 3
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 5
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis sp.
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Meimuna silhetana (Distant, 1888)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha sp. 1
[HYME: Agaonidae] Apocrypta bakeri (Joseph, 1952) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen solmsi (Mayr, 1885) (Non-pollinating fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Philotrypesis pilosa Mayr, 1906 (Non-pollinating fig wasp)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cirrhochrista fumipalpis Felder, Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875 (Fig pyralid moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus iidaiana Wilson [Moraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Ficus indica Blanco [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Ficus infectoria Roxb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)

Ficus lacor Buch.-Ham. [Moraceae: Bigleaf fig]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Caenohomotoma radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang & Li, 1981
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929

Ficus latsoni Elmer [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Triozidae] Pauropsylla udei Rübsaamen, 1899 (Fig gall psyllid)

Ficus laurifolia Lam. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Ficus leucantatoma Poir. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854

Ficus lyrata Hort. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)

Ficus macbridei Standley [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Ficus macrophylla Besf. ex Pers. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)

Ficus macrophylla Desf. ex Pers. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger, 1801) (Oriental bostrichid)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Ficus melinocarpa Blume [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881

Ficus microcarpa Linn.f. [Moraceae: Chinese banyan]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gibbocerambyx aurovirgratus (Gressitt, 1939) Holzschuh, 2003
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Morphosphaera caerulea (Schönfeldt, 1890) Jacoby, 1896
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Agestrata orichalca (Linnaeus, 1789) Schaum, 1849 (Large green flower chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)

[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypocryphalus mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914) (Mango bark beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia fici Spencer & Hill, 1976 (Banyan leaf-gall miner)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus undetermined sp. 1 woglumi-group (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus fici Takahashi, 1932
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sens. lat. undetermined sp. 4
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 1
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius sp. 1
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella simplex (Singh, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis inflata Yeh & Hsu in Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera schlingeri Tao, 1961
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis sp.
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma gladiatum Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Wu, 1935 (Large black-spotted stink bug)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Trioza sp. (Green spot brown patch psyllid)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Camarothorax sp.
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris nervosae (Hill, 1967) (Pollinating fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris vasculosae Hill, 1967 (Pollinating fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eufroggattisca okinavensis (Ishii, 1934) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eupristina verticillata (Waterston, 1921) (Chinese banyan pollinator wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Odontofroggatia galili Wiebes, 1980 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Odontofroggatia ishii Wiebes, 1980 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Philotrypesis emeryi Grandi, 1926
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 1 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 2 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter gajimaru (Ishii, 1934) Chen, 1999 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Ormyridae] Ormyrus hongkongensis Narendran, 1999 (Fig leaf gall wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Micranisa yashiroi (Ishii, 1934) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Otitesella ako Ishii, 1934 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Walkerella microcarpae Boucek, 1993
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Cryptotermes declivis Tsai & Chen, 1963
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara albicollis (Walker, 1862)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara ficicola Ormerod, 1889 (Fig silkworm)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis fulminea (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes negatalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota plaginota Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota plana (Walker, 1854) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819)

(Common crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea sylvester swinhoei Wallace & Moore, 1866 (Double-branded black crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura arja arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Pinratana, 1979
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Angonyx testacea (Walker, 1856) Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) (Banyan red moth)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900 (Giant fig thrips)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976 (Cuban laurel thrips)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips takahashii (Moulton, 1928) Priesner, 1968 (Banyan thrips)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Mesothrips jordani Zimmermann, 1900 (Narrow-headed banyan thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Ficus microcarpa Linn.f. cv. 'Yellow stripe' [Moraceae: Varigated banyan]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976 (Cuban laurel thrips)

Ficus microcarpa var. crassifolia (W.C. Shieh) J.C. Liao [Moraceae: Round-leved fig]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus spina (Singh, 1931) Takahashi, 1952

Ficus microcarpa var. nitida (King) F.C. Ho [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Ficus natalensis Hochst. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854

Ficus nekbuda Warb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Ficus nemoralis Wall. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) (Banyan red moth)

Ficus nervosa B. Heyne ex Roth. [Moraceae: Mountain fig, Veined fig]
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris nervosae (Hill, 1967) (Pollinating fig wasp)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900 (Giant fig thrips)

Ficus nitida Blume [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Ficus obliqua Forst.f. [Moraceae: Small-leaved fig]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Ficus obscura Bl. [Moraceae: Oblique leaf fig]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)

Ficus oppositica Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Ficus palmata Forssk. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga psenes (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Ficus palmeri S. Wats. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Ficus pandurata Hance [Moraceae: Fiddle leaf fig]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Ficus platyphylla Delile [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Ficus polysyce Ridl. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854

Ficus pumila L. [Moraceae: Climbing fig]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Morphosphaera caerulea (Schönfeldt, 1890) Jacoby, 1896
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
[HYME: Agaonidae] Wiebesia pumilae (Hill, 1967)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda triadum (Walker, 1854)

Ficus pyriformis Hook. & Arn. [Moraceae: Ribbed bush fig]
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga silvestriana Grandi, 1929
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter sp. 1 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Ficus racemosa L. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Pauropsylla depressa Crawford, 1912
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga javana Mayr, 1885
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen solmsi (Mayr, 1885) (Non-pollinating fig wasp)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Penicillifera apicalis (Walker, 1862) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota plana (Walker, 1854) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Feliniopsis indistans (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1992
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) (Banyan red moth)

Ficus religiosa L. [Moraceae: Peepul Tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Xenococcus annandalei Silvestri, 1924
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara albicollis (Walker, 1862)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes canthusalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes negatalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Ficus repens Hook. ex Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Ficus retusa Linn. [Moraceae: Taiwan Ficus]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus fici Takahashi, 1932
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma gladiatum Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HYME: Ormyridae] Ormyrus curiosus Narendran, 1999
[HYME: Ormyridae] Ormyrus retusae Narendran, 1999
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara ficicola Ormerod, 1889 (Fig silkworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Mesothrips jordani Zimmermann, 1900 (Narrow-headed banyan thrips)

Ficus retusa var. nitida (Thunb.) Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Ficus rigo (Bailey) Corner [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)

Ficus robusta Corner in Gard. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus rostrata Lam. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881

Ficus rubricosta Warb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Ficus rumphii Blume [Moraceae]

[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus spina (Singh, 1931) Takahashi, 1952
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea radamanthus radamanthus (Fabricius, 1793)

Ficus sagittata Vahl [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HYME: Agaonidae] Wiebesia flava Wiebes, 1993 (Pollinating fig wasp)

Ficus sarmentosa Buch.-Ham. ex J.E. Smith [Moraceae: Sarmentose fig]
[HYME: Agaonidae] Wiebesia callida (Grandi, 1927) (Skillful figwasp)

Ficus sarmentosa var. henryi (King ex Oliv.) Corner [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Ficus scandens Roxb. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)

Ficus septica Hook. ex Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Ficus sp. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius pseudocomans (Eggers, 1930)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1887) Kirkaldy, 1902
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus sp. 2
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella sotetsu (Takahashi, 1933) McKenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus sp. (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Macrohomotoma striatum (Crawford, 1925) Li, 2011
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Horridipamera nietneri (Dohrn, 1860)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Calliphara nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Stål, 1866 (Blue shield bug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Talanga sexpunctalis (Moore, 1874) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips piperinus Priesner, 1935
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Mesothrips maundi Ananthakrishnan, 1976

Ficus sp. (fruit) [Moraceae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)

Ficus stenophylla Hemsl. [Moraceae]
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris nervosae (Hill, 1967) (Pollinating

fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris vasculosae Hill, 1967 (Pollinating fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eupristina verticillata (Waterston, 1921) (Chinese banyan pollinator wasp)

Ficus superba Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Brenthia moriutii Arita, 1987
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)

Ficus superba Miq. var. japonica Miq. [Moraceae: Japanese banyan]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sens. lat. undetermined sp. 5
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius sp. 2
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella simplex (Singh, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Caenohomotoma radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang & Li, 1981
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HYME: Agaonidae] Acophila mikii Ishii, 1934 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Camarothorax bimasculinus (Joseph, 1961) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Platyscapa ishiiana (Grandi, 1923) Wiebes, 1977 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 1 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter infectorius (Joseph, 1953) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Otitesella ako Ishii, 1934 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cirrhochrista fumipalpis Felder, Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875 (Fig pyralid moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900

Ficus swinhoei King [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus fici Takahashi, 1932

Ficus sycomorus L. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960

Ficus tikoua Bur. [Moraceae: Digua fig]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Miltochrista striata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900

Ficus tinctoria Forst. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Ficus tinctoria Forst. f. ssp. gibbosa (Blume) Corner [Moraceae: Humped fig tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Caenohomotoma radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Yang & Li, 1981
[HEMI: Homotomidae] Caenohomotoma yunnanicum (Yang & Li, 1984) Li, 2011
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Agaonidae] Liporrhopalum gibbosae Hill, 1967 (Humped fig pollinating wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Neosycophila omeomorpha Grandi, 1923 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Pleistodontes greenwoodi (Grandi, 1928)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)

Ficus trichocarpa Blume [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Xenococcus annandalei Silvestri, 1924

Ficus tricolor Miq. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Ficus ulmifolia Bl. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966

Ficus variegata Bl. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Pauropsylla udei Rübsaamen, 1899 (Fig gall psyllid)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara albicollis (Walker, 1862)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900 (Giant fig thrips)

Ficus variegata Bl. var. chlorocarpa King [Moraceae: Common red-stem fig]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Triozidae] Pauropsylla udei Rübsaamen, 1899 (Fig gall psyllid)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Apocrypta sp. (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Ceratosolen appendiculatus (Mayr, 1885) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eukoebelea spinitarsus (Mayr, 1906)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 4 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 5 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ocinara albicollis (Walker, 1862)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Mesothrips sp.

Ficus variolosa Lindl. ex Benth. [Moraceae: Varied leaf fig, Mountain fig]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 6
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes ficicola Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Agaonidae] Blastophaga silvestriana Grandi, 1929
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter sp. 2 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter sp. 3 (Fig wasp)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Falana sordida Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Hoplothrips flavipes (Bagnall, 1910) Hood, 1915

Ficus vasculosa Wall. [Moraceae: White fig tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris nervosae (Hill, 1967) (Pollinating fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Dolichoris vasculosae Hill, 1967 (Pollinating fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Eupristina verticillata (Waterston, 1921) (Chinese banyan pollinator wasp)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Ficus venosa Ait. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) Dierl, 1978

Ficus virens Ait. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Melanocercops ficuvorella (Yazaki, 1926) Kumata & Kuroko, 1988

Ficus virens Ait. var. sublanceolata (Miq.) Corner [Moraceae: Big-leaved fig]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) Yeh, Ko & Hsu, 2008
[HYME: Agaonidae] Acophila mikii Ishii, 1934 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Camarothorax bimasculinus (Joseph, 1961) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Platyscapa coronata (Grandi, 1928) (Big-leaved fig pollinating wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoryctes sp. 2 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Sycoscapter infectorius (Joseph, 1953) (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Otitesella ako Ishii, 1934 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Otitesella minima Joseph, 1957 (Gall maker)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bivitralis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900 (Giant fig thrips)

Ficus virgata Reinw. ex Blume [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Ficus wassa Roxb. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Ficus wightiana Wall. ex Benth. [Moraceae: Wight fig]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria iris (Strand, 1911) Schintlmeister, 2004 (Ficus tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Filago pyramidata L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Filicium decipiens (Wight & Arn.) Thwaites [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Filicium sp. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Filipendula multijuga Maxim. [Rosaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Filipendula ulmaria (L.) Maxim. [Rosaceae: European meadowsweet]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)

Fimbristylis acuminata Vahl. [Cyperaceae: Pointed Fimbristylis]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Fimbristylis cymosa (Lam.) R. Br. [Cyperaceae: Cymose Fimbristylis]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Fimbristylis diphylla (Retz.) Vahl [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Fimbristylis miliacea (Linn.) Vahl [Cyperaceae: Milium-like Fimbristylis]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)

[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875

Firmiana platanifolia (L.) Marsili [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Carsidara limbata (Enderlein, 1926) Hodkinson, 1986
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya chlorophanta (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982

Firmiana simplex (L.) W.F. Wight [Malvaceae: Chinese parasol-tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Carsidara limbata (Enderlein, 1926) Hodkinson, 1986
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus serrifer (Westwood, 1842)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus gemina (Walker, 1854)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Firmiana simplex (L.) W.F. Wight (timber of) [Malvaceae: Chinese parasol-tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865

Fissistigma oldhamii Merrill [Annonaceae: Oldham Fissistigma]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus fissistigmae Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935

Fissistigma uonicum (Dunn) Merr. [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Fitchia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Fitchia speciosa Cheesem. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Fittonia albivenis (Lindley ex Veitch) R.K. Brummitt [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) Van Houtte [Acanthaceae: Mosaic Plant, Nerve Plant]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Fittonia verschaffeltii var. argyroneura (Coem.) Regel [Acanthaceae: Green Nerve Plant]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Fiwa japonica J.F. Gmel. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Flacourtia cataphracta Roxb. ex Willd. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Flacourtia indica (Burm.f.) Merr. [Flacourtiaceae: Governor splum]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Flacourtia inermis Roxb. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch. [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scardamia metallaria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Flacourtia montana J. Gramham [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Flacourtia ramontchii L'Hér. [Flacourtiaceae: Ramontchi]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Flacourtia rukam Zoll. & Moritzi [Flacourtiaceae: Indian Prune]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Issoria sinha (Kollar, 1848) Fruhstorfer, 1904 (Vagrant)

Flacourtia sp. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oeonistis entella (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Flagellaria indica Linn. [Flagellariaceae: Pale palm dart]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)

Flaveria australasica Hook. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Flemingia chappar Buch.-Ham. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Cordate Flemingia]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Flemingia congesta Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Largeleaf Flemingia]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Famegana alsulus eggletoni (Corbet, 1941) (Small grass blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oligochroa leucophaeella (Zeller, 1867)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Flemingia paniculata Wall. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Paniculate Flemingia]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)

Flemingia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Roesler, 1893

Flemingia strobilifera (L.) R. Br. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Conespike Flemingia, Taiwan wurrus]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erygia apicalis Guenée, 1852

Flindersia brayleyana F. Müll. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Flindersia pimenteliana F. Muell. [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Flindersia pubescens F.M. Bail [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Floscopa scandens Lour [Commelinaceae: Floscopa]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)

Fluggea microcarpa Blume [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Fluggea sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala sp. 2

Fluggea virosa (Willd.) Baill. [Euphorbiaceae: Snowberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Foeniculum vulgare Mill. [Umbelliferae: Common fennel]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis foeniculivora Zhang, 1983
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio machaon Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Fokienia hodginsii (Dunn) Henry & Thomas [Cupressaceae: Fukien cypress]
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911

Forchhammeria watsonii Rose [Capparidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Forsythia koreana Nakai [Oleaceae: Korean Forsythia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Forsythia sp. [Oleaceae: Golden-bells]

[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Forsythia suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl [Oleaceae: Weeping Forsythia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Fortunella crassifolia Swingle [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Fortunella hindsii (Champ.) Swingle [Rutaceae: Hongkong kumquat]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eurytoma sp.
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)

Fortunella japonica (Thunb.) Swingle [Rutaceae: Kumquat]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 (Great mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Fortunella margarita (Lour.) Swingle [Rutaceae: Oval kumquat]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 (Leucaena psyllid)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Fortunella sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Fragaria ananassa Duchesne [Rosaceae: Common strawberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Panaorus japonicus (Stål, 1874)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Thyatira batis rubrescens Werny, 1966
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Fragaria chiloensis Duchesne [Rosaceae: Chilean strawberry]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Fragaria chiloensis Duchesne var. ananassa Bailey [Rosaceae: Strawberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Atkinsoniella opponens (Walker, 1851) Young, 1986 (Red-stripped leafhopper)

Fragaria magna Thuill. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

Fragaria nilgerrensis Schlecht. ex Gay [Rosaceae: Yellowhairy Strawberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Fragaria sp. [Rosaceae: Strawberry]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Hoplistodera pulchra Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Fragaria vesca L. [Rosaceae: European strawberry]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Frangula alnus Mill. [Rhamnaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781

Franseria chamissonis Less. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Franseria sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Fraxinus americana L. [Oleaceae: White ash]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus bimaculatus (Baly, 1874) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Fraxinus berlandieriana A. DC. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Fraxinus chinensis Roxb. [Oleaceae: Chinese ash]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Fraxinus chinensis rhynchophylla (Hance) E. Murray [Oleaceae: Largeleaf Chinese ash]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Fraxinus excelsior L. [Oleaceae: Common ash]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Fraxinus formosanus Lin, 2004 [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Miridae] Alcecoris fraxinusae Lin, 2004

Fraxinus griffithii C.B. Clarke [Oleaceae: Griffith ash]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Fraxinus japonica Blume ex K. Koch [Oleaceae: Japanese ash]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Fraxinus lanceolata Borkh. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Fraxinus lanuginosa Koidz. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Fraxinus mandshurica var. japonica Maxim. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Fraxinus micrantha Lingelsh. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Brahmaeidae] Brahmaea wallichii (Gray, 1831)

Fraxinus ornus L. [Oleaceae: Flowering ash]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marsh. [Oleaceae: Red ash]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca melli Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Fraxinus retusa Champ. [Oleaceae: Retuse ash]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)

Fraxinus rhynchophylla Hance [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Fraxinus sieboldiana Blume [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Fraxinus sp. [Oleaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prothema aurata cariniscapa Gressitt, 1937: Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus

Freesia refracta (Jacq.) Klatt [Iridaceae: Common Freesia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)

Freycinetia gladiifolia Martelli in Webbia [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Freycinetia luzonensis C. Presl [Pandanaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sylvia (Boisduval, 1875)

Freycinetia sp. [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Friesodielsia sp. [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Fuchsia coccinea Soland. [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Fuchsia hybrida Voss [Onagraceae: Common Fuchsia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Fuchsia sp. [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Fuirena umbellata Rottb. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Funtumia elastica (Preuss) Stapf [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Furcraea sp. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Gagea lutea (L.) Ker-Gawl. [Liliaceae: Yellow Gagea]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Gaillardia aristata Pursh [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Gaillardia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013

Galactia sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Galeopsis speciosa Mill. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Galeopsis tetrahit L. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Galinsoga parviflora Cav. [Compositae: Smallflower Galinsoga]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

Galinsoga sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Galium gracile Bunge [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sphingonaepiopsis pumilio (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Galium sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Galium spurium var. echinospermum Hayek [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Galium verum asiaticum (Nakai) T. Yamaz. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Ganoderma applanatum (Per.) Pat. [Ganodermataceae: Ling Chih]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Diomea rotundata Walker, 1857

Ganoderma lucidum (Leysser ex Fries) Karsten. [Ganodermataceae: Ling Chih]
[COLE: Ciidae] Cis chinensis Lawrence, 1991
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917

Ganoderma sp. [Ganodermataceae]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ceropria induta (Wiedemann, 1819)

Garcinia forbesii King [Clusiaceae: Ferbes Garcinia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Garcinia indica Choisy [Clusiaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera trajiciens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912

Garcinia mangostana L. [Clusiaceae: Budda fruit]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 (Black chayote beetle, Cucurbit leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905

Garcinia morella Desr. [Clusiaceae: Gamboge tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882

Garcinia multiflora Champ ex Benth. [Clusiaceae: Many-flowered Garcinia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Garcinia oblongifolia Champ. ex Benth [Clusiaceae: Oblongleaf Garcinia]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops sp. B
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882

Garcinia portoricensis (Urb.) Alain H. Liogier [Clusiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)

Garcinia schomburgkiana Pierre [Clusiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Garcinia sp. [Clusiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Garcinia spicata Hook.f. [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Garcinia subelliptica Merr. [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Garcinia tinctoria (DC.) Dunn [Clusiaceae: Dyers Garcinia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)

Garcinia xanthochymus Hook.f. ex T. Anderson [Clusiaceae: Yellowjuice Garcinia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Gardenia angusta (L.) Merr. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Gardenia augusta (L.) Merr. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Systoloneura geometropis (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, 1977

Gardenia florida L. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)

Gardenia jasminoides Ellis [Rubiaceae: Cape jasmine]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)

[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanula sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Metcalf, 1955
[LEPI: Crambidae] Archernis capitalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Prophantis adusta Inoue, 1986
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Somatina anthophilata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Systoloneura geometropis (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, 1977
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Artipe eryx eryx (Linnaeus, 1771) (Green flash)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Monobolodes prunaria (Moore, 1887) Holloway, 1998
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900 (Giant fig thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Gardenia jasminoides var. florida L. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Artipe eryx eryx (Linnaeus, 1771) (Green flash)

Gardenia jasminoides var. fortuniala (Lindl.) Hara [Rubiaceae: Fortune Cape Jasmine]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Artipe eryx eryx (Linnaeus, 1771) (Green flash)

Gardenia jasminoides var. manuba Mats. [Rubiaceae]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Gardenia jasminoides var. radicans (Thunb.) Makino [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Artipe eryx eryx (Linnaeus, 1771) (Green flash)

Gardenia latifolia Aiton [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909

Gardenia radicans Thunb. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Systoloneura geometropis (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, 1977

Gardenia scandens Thunb. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Gardenia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Gardenia tahitiensis DC. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Gardenia taitensis DC. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Gardenia thunbergia Hiern [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Gardenia tubifera Wall. in Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Archernis capitalis (Fabricius, 1794)

Garrya sp. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)

Garuga pinnata Roxb. [Burseraceae: Pinnate-leaf Garuga]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anigraea albomaculata (Hampson, 1894) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)

Garuga sp. [Burseraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)

Gaultheria procumbens L. [Ericaceae: Checkerberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Gaultheria shallon Pursh [Ericaceae: Salal, Shallon Lemonleaf]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Gaultheria sp. [Ericaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Gaura lindheimeri Engelm. & A. Gray [Onagraceae: White Gaura]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Gaura sp. [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Gaylussacia sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Gazania sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Gelonium lanceolatum Willd. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)

Gelonium procerum Prain [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Gendarussa vulgaris Nees [Acanthaceae: Common Gendarussa]
[HEMI: Miridae] Charagochilus longicornis Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa nasalis Westwood, 1838

Geniostoma ligustrifolium A. Cunn. [Loganiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Genista sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Genista tinctoria L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common woadwaxen]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Gentiana scabra Bunge [Gentianaceae: Rough Gentian]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Geraea canescens Torr. & Gray [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Geraniaceae sp. [Geraniaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)

Geranium carolinianum L. [Gernaiaceae: Carolina Geranium]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Geranium gratissimum Nois. ex Steud. [Gernaiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Geranium nepalense Sweet var. Thunbergii [Geraniaceae: Nepal Geranium]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1956

Geranium sp. [Geraniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Gerbera jamesonii Bolus ex Hook.f. [Compositae: African daisy]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Gerbera sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Gerumium spp. [Geraniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Getonia floribunda Roxb. [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Phonapate fimbriata Lesne, 1909
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Geum sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947

Gigantochloa albociliata (Munro) Kurz [Poaceae: Mairai]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Gigantochloa scribneriana Kurz ex Munro [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Gigantochloa verticillata (Willd.) Munro [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948

Ginkgo biloba L. [Ginkgoaceae: Maidenhair tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gibbocerambyx aurovirgratus (Gressitt, 1939) Holzschuh, 2003
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes chinensis Snyder, 1923
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Girardinia heterophylla (Vah.) Decne. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia lilaea (Hewitson, 1864)

Girardinia palmata (Forsk.) Gaud. [Urticaceae: Palmate Girardinia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Kallima inachus chinensis Swinhoe, 1893 (Orange oakleaf)

Girardinia sp. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Gisekia pharnacioides L. [Gisekiaceae: Gieskia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Gladiolus gandavensis Van Houtte [Iridaceae: Gladiolus]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata lugens (Stål, 1854) Muir & Giffard, 1924 (Brown rice hopper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips simplex (Morison, 1930) Bhatti, 1969

Gladiolus illyricus Koch [Iridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Gladiolus sp. [Iridaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)

Gladiolus x hybridus C. Morr. [Iridaceae: Hybrid Gladiolus]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Glechoma hederacea Linn. [Lamiaceae: Ground ivy]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Gleditschia triacanthos L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Honey locust]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Gleditsia aquatica Marsh. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Water locust]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Gleditsia delavayi Franch. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Delavay honeylocust]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Gleditsia japonica Miq. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Japanese honeylocust]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Gleditsia sinensis Lam. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Chinese honeylocust]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Trypoxylus dichotomus (Linnaeus, 1771) (Japanese rhinoceros beetle)

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Gleditsia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Gleditsia triacanthos L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Honey locust]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)

Gliricidia maculata H.B. & K. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)

Gliricidia sepium H.B. & K. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)

Gliricidia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)

Glochidion assamicum (Müll. Arg.) Hook.f. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905

Glochidion benthamianum Domin [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Glochidion eriocarpum Champ [Euphorbiaceae: Hairy-fruited abacus plant]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) (Colour sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Glochidion glomerulatum Boerl. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Glochidion hongkongense Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Hongkong abacus plant]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia sp.
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)

Glochidion lanceolarium Voigt. [Euphorbiaceae: Roxburgh]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala lanceolaria Zhang, Hu, Wang & Li, 2012
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) (Colour sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)

Glochidion lobocarpum (Benth.) F.M. Bailey [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Glochidion macrophyllum Benth. [Euphorbiaceae: Large-leaved abacus plant]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) (Colour sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)

Glochidion oblatum Hook.f. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga onyx hainanus Wang & Gu in Gu & Chen, 1997

Glochidion philippicum (Cav.) C.B. Rob. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga albimacula triumphalis Murayama & Sibatani, 1943 (Brown onyxest blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia cama camasa Fruhstorfer, 1906 (Orange staff sergeant)

Glochidion puberum (L.) Hutch. [Euphorbiaceae: Abacus plant]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Coptocephala bifasciata Jacoby, 1888 (Poinciana brown beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) (Colour sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Picrostomastis subrosealis Leech, 1899

Glochidion ramiflorum Forst. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Glochidion rubrum Blume [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga onyx moltrechti Matsumura, 1919 (Common Onyx)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877)

(Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Glochidion sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chinensis Weise, 1922
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Aristotelia galeotis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea insularia (Guenée, 1857)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Glochidion velutinum Wight [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Labanda semipars (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Glochidion wallichianum Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) Holloway, 1999

Glochidion wilsonii Hutch. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905

Glochidion wrightii Benth. [Euphorbiaceae: Wright's abacus plant]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia sp. (Dark-winged fungus gnats)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) (Colour sergeant)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)

Glochidion zeylanicum A. Juss. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Calophyidae] Calophya triangula Yang, 1984
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla arcuata (Moore, 1877) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Gloriosa superba L. [Liliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Gloxinia sp. [Gesneriaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Gluta usitata (Wall.) Ding Hou [Anacardiaceae: Wallich]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Glycine hispida Maxim. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Glycine max (L.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Soybean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 (Black chayote beetle, Cucurbit leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Medythia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Kimoto, 1981
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Atkinsoniella opponens (Walker, 1851) Young, 1986 (Red-stripped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Clavigralloides acantharis (Fabricius, 1803) Dolling, 1978
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus concoloratus (Uhler, 1860) Stål, 1873
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus serrifer (Westwood, 1842)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Zanna chinensis (Distant, 1893) Kirkaldy 1903 (Brown lantern bug)
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Miridae] Halticus minutus Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Tarichea chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1865
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Miltochrista striata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner,

1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885) (Mucuna bean caterpillar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911 (Chinese pale clouded yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella behrii (Zeller, 1848)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus longicauda Matsumura, 1904 (Japenese / Tree cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Hexacentrus unicolor Serville, 1831
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Glycine max (L.) Merr. (nectar) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Soybean]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile conjunctiformis Yasumatsu, 1938

Glycine max (L.) Merr. (soybean flour) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Soybean flour]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880

Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Wild soybean]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960

Glycine sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Glycine ussuriensis Regel. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874

Glycine wightii (Grah. eix Wight & Arn.) Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Glycosmis arborea (Roxb.) DC. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Neopithecops zalmora zalmora (Butler, 1869) (Quaker)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Glycosmis parviflora (Sims) Little [Rutaceae: Glycosmis]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Neopithecops zalmora zalmora (Butler, 1869) (Quaker)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)

Glycosmis pentaphylla (Retz.) [Rutaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Callistomyia pavonina Bezzi, 1913
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Neopithecops zalmora zalmora (Butler, 1869) (Quaker)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Glycosmis puberula Lal. [Rutaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Callistomyia pavonina Bezzi, 1913

Glycosmis sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912

Glyptostrobus pensilis (Lam.) C. Koch [Taxodiaceae: Water pine]
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)

Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Lamiaceae: Malay bushbeech]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea indiana (Thomson, 1857) Beeson, 1941
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylorhiza adusta (Wiedemann, 1819) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita chalybeatus (Moore, 1879) (Large brown spotted swift moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Gmelina chinensis Benth. [Lamiaceae: Chinese bushbeech]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)

Gmelina hainanensis Oliv. [Lamiaceae: Hainan bushbeech]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylorhiza adusta (Wiedemann, 1819) Gahan, 1894

Gmelina hystrix Schult. [Lamiaceae: Bristly bushbeech]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylorhiza adusta (Wiedemann, 1819) Gahan, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Gmelina sp. [Lamiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ozola minor (Moore, 1888)

Gnaphalium affine D. Don [Compositae: Cudweed]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Gnaphalium sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Gnaphalium uliginosum L. [Compositae: Swamp cudweed]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Gnetum luofuense C.Y. Cheng [Gnetaceae: Luofu mountain joinfir]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus undetermined sp. 3
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 4
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rusostigma sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Fistulococcus pokfulamensis Hodgson & Martin, 2005
[HEMI: Coccidae] Kilifia acuminata (Signoret, 1873) De Llotto, 1965
[HEMI: Coccidae] Paralecanium leei Hodgson in Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938

Gnetum montanum Markgr. [Gnetaceae: Scandent shrub]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876 (Large yellow flea beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus fulgidus Funkhouser, 1929 (Treehopper)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Gnetum montanum Markgr. (fallen fruit) [Gnetaceae: Scandent shrub]
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)

Gnidia glauca (Gresen.) Gilg [Thymelaeaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Gochnatia pulchra Cabrera [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893)

Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Goethea strictiflora Hook. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Gomphocarpus arborescens R.Br. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Gomphocarpus cellatus (Burf.f.) Bruyns [Apocynaceae: Elephant bush]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Gomphocarpus fruticosus (L.) W.T. Aiton [Apocynaceae: Narrow-leaved cotton bush]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus chrysippus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Plain tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Gomphocarpus grandiflorus Decne. in DC. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Gomphocarpus physocarpus E. Mey. [Apocynaceae: Balloon plant wildweed]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Gomphrena globosa L. [Amaranthaceae: Globe Amaranth]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967 (Crape myrtle aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)

Gomphrena sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Gongora maculata Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Gongora quinquenervis Ruiz & Pav. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Goniothalamus amuyon (Blanco) Merr. [Annonaceae: Taiwan Goniothalamus]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Goniothalamus chinensis Merrill & Chun [Annonaceae: Chinese Goniothalamus]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)

Gonolobus rostratus (Vahl) Schult. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Gonolobus sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Gonostegia hirta (Blume) Miq. [Urticaceae: Hairy Gonostegia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Goodenia ovata Sm. [Goodeniaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Gordonia anomala Spreng. [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999

Gordonia axillaris (Roxb. ex Ker.) Dietr. [Theaceae: Hongkong Gordonia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus gordoniae Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava subindica Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora takahashii Martin & Lau, 2011
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Gossampinus malabarica (DC.) Merr. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias luteolaria Hampson, 1891

Gossypium arboreum L. [Malvaceae: Asiatic tree cotton, Ceylon cotton]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Gossypium arboreum L. var. obtusifolium (Roxb.) Roberty [Malvaceae: Bluntleaf cotton]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Gossypium barbadense L. [Malvaceae: Barbados cotton]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue,

1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)

Gossypium herbaceum L. [Malvaceae: Levant cotton]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omphisa anastomosalis (Guenée, 1854) (Sweet potato stem-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Gossypium hirsutum L. [Malvaceae: Upland cotton]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sipyloidea sipylus (Westwood, 1859) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Gossypium indicum Lam. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Gossypium punctatum Schumach. & Thonn. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Gossypium purpurescens Poir [Malvaceae: Bourbon cotton]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Gossypium sp. [Malvaceae: Cotton]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958 (Rice weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Paraglenea fortunei (Saunders, 1853) Bates, 1866
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton jassid, Potato leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix nigropictus (Stål, 1870)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Oxycarenus lugubris (Motschulsky, 1859)
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus decussatus Boisduval, 1835
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus poecilus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1843) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hotea curculionoides (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854 (Yellow-belly arctiid)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis ambigua Horváth, 1912 (Pear lace bug)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Rehimena phrynealis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1885
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma ragusana (Freyer, 1845) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma rivula (Moore, 1882)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982 (Marble noctuid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941 (House cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus indicus Saussure, 1878
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Ayyaria chaetophora Karny, 1926
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Gouania leptostachya DC. [Rhamnaceae: Slender-spike Gouania]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyperythra lutea (Stoll, 1787)

Gramineae sp. (dead matter) [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hydrillodes lentalis Guenée, 1854

Gramineae sp. (roots) [Poaceae]
[ISOP: Termitidae] Microcerotermes minutus Ahmad, 1965

Grammatophyllum sp. [Orchidaceae: Grammatophyllum orchid]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Grammatophyllum speciosum Blume [Orchidaceae: Queen orchid]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Graphistemna pictum Benth. ex Hook. f. ex Maxim. [Apocynaceae: Painted Graphistemma]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Graptophyllum pictum Griff. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)

Graptophyllum sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Grevillea glauca Knight [Proteaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005

Grevillea robusta A. Cunn. ex R. Br. [Proteaceae: Robust silk oak]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Grevillea sp. [Proteaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Grewia acuminata Juss. [Malvaceae]
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Grewia asiatica L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)

Grewia biloba G. Don [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Telamoptila grewiae Liu, Wang & Li, 2015

Grewia crenata (J.R. Forst. & G. Forst) Schinz & Guillaumin [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Grewia disperma Rottb. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894

Grewia elastica Royle [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Grewia eriocarpa Juss. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)

Grewia hainesiana Hole [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885) (Mucuna bean caterpillar)

Grewia hirsuta Roxb. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias luteolaria Hampson, 1891

Grewia humilis Wall. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894

Grewia laevigata Vahl [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Grewia occidentalis L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Grewia paniculata Roxb. ex DC. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Rehimena surusalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis figlina Butler, 1889
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis ochracea (Hampson, 1894)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Dyrzela plagiata Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias flavida Felder, 1861

Grewia sp. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Rehimena phrynealis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1885
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera squammigera Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)

Grewia tiliaefolia Vahl [Malvaceae: Dhaman, Linden-leaf Grewia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis figlina Butler, 1889

[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Buzura strigaria Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis ochracea (Hampson, 1894)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Belciana biformis (Walker, 1858) Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Dyrzela plagiata Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias flavida Felder, 1861
[LEPI: Nolidae] Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885) (Mucuna bean caterpillar)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Paracrama dulcissima (Walker, 1863) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Grewia vestita Wall. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Gronophyllum sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Grossularia burejensis (F. Schmidt) A. Berger, 1924 [Saxifragaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939

Guadua tagoara (Nees) Kunth [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Guaiacum officinale L. [Zygophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Guazuma sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Guazuma tomentosa H.B. & Kunth [Malvaceae: Tomentose Guazuma]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Guazuma ulmifolia Lam. [Malvaceae: Bay cedar]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Guettarda jasminiflora Blanco [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Guettarda sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Guettarda speciosa L. [Rubiaceae: Velvetseed]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Guioa koelreuteria Merr. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Guioa pleuropteris Radlk. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Guizotia abyssinica (L.f.) Cass. [Compositae: Garden Dahlia]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Gurrya sp. [Carryaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Gustavia excelsa Knuth. [Lecythidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Guzmania sp. [Bromeliaceae: Guzmania]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Gymnacranthera sp. [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018

Gymnanthera nitida R.Br. [Apocynaceae: Shining Gymnanthera]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968

Gymnanthera oblonga (Burm.f.) P.S. Green [Apocynaceae: Australian rubber vine]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Gymnema alternifolium (Lour.) Merr. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea sylvester swinhoei Wallace & Moore, 1866 (Double-branded black crow)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)

Gymnema inodorum (Lour.) Decne. [Apocynaceae: Large leaf Gymnema]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965 (Paederia aphid)

Gymnema sylvestre (Retz.) R.Br. ex Schultes [Apocynaceae: Australian cowplant]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia ornata Baly, 1876
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea sylvester swinhoei Wallace & Moore, 1866 (Double-branded black crow)

Gymnocladus chinensis Baill. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Chinese coffee-tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Gymnocladus sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Gymnosporia diversifolia Maxim. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Gynandropsis pentaphylla DC. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)

Gynochthodes sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875

Gynura aurantiaca (Bl.) DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)

Gynura bicolor DC. [Compositae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)

Gynura crepidioides Benth. [Compositae: Hawksbeard velvetplant]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)

Gynura cusimbua (D. Don) S. Moore [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Gynura drymophila (F. Müll.) F.G. Davies [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera coleta (Stoll in Cramer, 1781) Walker, 1854

Gynura sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Habenaria commelinifolia (Roxb.) Wall. ex Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)

Haematoxylum campechianum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Hakonechloa macra Makino [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Haldina cordifolia (Roxb.) Ridsdale [Rubiaceae: Kadam]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Throana pectinifer (Hampson, 1898)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)

Halesia macgregorii Chun [Styracaceae: Macgregon silverbell]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Halesia sp. [Styracaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Halfordia kendack (Montr.) Guill. [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Halimione portulacoides Allen [Amaranthaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Hamamelis sp. [Hamamelidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Hamelia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Haplopappus sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Hardenbergia sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Hardwickia binata Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Anjan]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Hardwickia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Haronga madagascariensis (Lam. ex Poir.) Choisy [Guttiferae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Harpullia frutescens F.M. Bailey [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Harpullia pendula Planch. ex F. Muell. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus setigerus Quintance & Baker, 1917

Harrisia portoricensis Britton [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Harrisia sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Hebe macrocarpa (Vahl) Cockayne & Allan [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Hebe sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Hedera helix L. [Araliaceae: English ivy]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875

(Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aulacodes peribocalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Hedera japonica Tobler [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Hedera nepalensis K. Koch [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Hedera nepalensis var. sinensis (Tobl.) Rehd. [Araliaceae: Chinese ivy]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)

Hedera rhombea (Miq.) Bean [Araliaceae: Rhomboidleaf ivy]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Hedera rhombea var. formosa (Nakai) Li [Araliaceae: Taiwan Ivy]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Hedera sp. [Araliaceae: Ivy]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella sotetsu (Takahashi, 1933) McKenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)

Hedwigia sp. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Hedychium coronarium J. Koenig ex Retz. [Zingiberaceae: Gingerlily]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Gonophora pulchella Gestro, 1888
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Drapetodes mitaria Guenée, 1857
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Hedychium flavum Roxb. [Zingiberaceae: Yellow ginngerlily]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Hedychium sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Hedyotis acutangula Champ. ex Benth. [Rubiaceae: Acuteangle Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Hedyotis auricularia L. [Rubiaceae: Auricled Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion boerhaviae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Hedyotis corymbosa Lam. [Rubiaceae: Corymbose Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Hedyotis diffusa Willd. [Rubiaceae: Spreading Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Hedyotis hedyotidea DC. [Rubiaceae: Hedyotidous Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Hedyotis scandens Roxb. [Rubiaceae: Climbing Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum variegatum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Hedyotis sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rafflesii rafflesii (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Hedyotis uncinella Hook. & Arn. [Rubiaceae: Smallhooked Hedyotis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sphingonaepiopsis pumilio (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Helenium sp. [Compositae: Sneezeweeds]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Helianthella sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Helianthemum chamaecistus Mill. [Cistaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Helianthemum vulgare Gaertn. [Cistaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Helianthus annuus L. [Compositae: Sunflower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Nysius inconspicuus Distant, 1904 (Dusky bug)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus nivis Funkhouser, 1932
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Ortheziidae] Insignorthezia insignis (Browne, 1887) Kozár, 2004
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[HYME: Apidae] Amegilla caldwelli (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
[HYME: Apidae] Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hyalobathra opheltisalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica capensis (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1908
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Helianthus annuus L. (pollen) [Compositae: Sunflower]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Helianthus argophyllus Torr. & A. Gray [Compositae: Silverleaf sunflower]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Helianthus californicus DC. [Compositae: California subflower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Helianthus excelsus Willd. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Helianthus hirsutus Raf. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Helianthus pauciflorus Nutt. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Helianthus sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Helianthus tephrodes A. Gray [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Helianthus tuberosus L. [Compositae: Jerusalem Artichoke]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Helichrysum sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Helicia cochinchinensis Lour. [Proteaceae: Cochinchina Helicia]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Erasmia pulchella f. cyanea Jordan, 1907

Helicia formosana Hemsl. [Proteaceae: Taiwan Helicia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Erasmia pulchella f. cyanea Jordan, 1907

Helicia sp. [Proteaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Heliconia aurantiaca Ghiesb. [Heliconiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Heliconia caribaea Lam. [Heliconiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Heliconia humilis (Jacq.) Griggs [Heliconiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Heliconia latispatha Benth. [Heliconiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Heliconia platystachys Baker [Heliconiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Heliconia sp. [Heliconiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Helicteres angustifolia L. [Malvaceae: Helicteres]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Apophylia flavovirens (Fairmaire, 1878) Baly, 1887
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Machaerotidae] Hindola apicalis Maa, 1963 (Tubicolous spittlebug)
[HEMI: Machaerotidae] Machaerota coronata (Maa, 1947) Maa, 1963 (Tubicolous spittlebug)

Helicteres isora L. [Malvaceae: Tortedfruit screwtree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caprona alida alida (de Nicéville, 1891) Evans, 1949 (Spotted angle)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chasmina fasciculosa (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chasmina judicata (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nolidae] Characoma basisuffusa Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Heliotropium indicum L. [Boraginaceae: Wild Heliotropium]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Heliotropium peruvianum L. [Boraginaceae: Thin-leaf Heliotrope]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Heliotropium sp. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Heliotropium strigosum Willd. [Boraginaceae: Thinleaf Heliotrope]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria putli (Kollar, 1844) (Evening blue, Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)

Heliotrops sp. [Heliotropiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Helmholtzia glaberrima (Hook.f.) Caruel [Philydraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E. Hubb. [Poaceae: Tall Hemarthria]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Hemerocallis fulva L. [Liliaceae: Day-lily]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus gemina (Walker, 1854)

Hemicyclia sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018

Hemigraphis alternata (Bur.f.) T. Anderson [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hedonia (Linnaeus, 1764)

Hemigraphis reptans T. Anderson ex Hemsl. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Hemigraphis schomburgkii Craib [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Hemigraphis sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena laceratalis Walker, 1859

Hemiptelea davidii (Hance) Planch. [Ulmaceae: David Hemiptelea]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Hemistepa lyrata Bunge [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)

Hemizonia rudis Benth. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Hephrolepis sp. [Oleandraceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Heptapleurum octophyllum (Lour.) Benth. ex Hance [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Heracleum lanatum Michx. [Umbelliferae: Cow parsnip]
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Depressaria pastinacella Duponchel, 1838 (Parsnip webworm)

Heracleum maximum Bartr. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Heracleum sphondylinum L. [Umbelliferae: Hogweed]
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Depressaria pastinacella Duponchel, 1838 (Parsnip webworm)

Heritiera fomes Buch. [Malvaceae: Fomes Heritiera]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

Heritiera littoralis Dryand. [Malvaceae: Coastal Heritiera]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenoptychis sordida Zeller, 1852

Heritiera sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Belciana biformis (Walker, 1858) Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gyrtothripa pusilla (Moore, 1888)

Hernandia bivalvis Benth. [Hernandiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Herrania camargoana R.E. Schult. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Herrania nitida (Poepp.) R.E. Schult. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Heteromeles arbutifolia Greene [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Heteropanax fragrans (Roxb.) Seems. [Araliaceae: Fragrant Heteropanax]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Heterophragma adenophyllum (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem. ex Benth. & Hook.f. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Heterophragma roxburghii DC. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Heterophragma sulfureum Kurz [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Heterosmilax japonica Kunth [Liliaceae: Japanese Heterosmilax]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion smilacifoliae (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773) (Blue admiral)

Heterostemma brownii Hayata [Apocynaceae: Taiwan Heterostemma]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Heterostemma cuspidatum Decne. in DC. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)

Heterotheca sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Hevea brasiliensis (H.Bk.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Rubber tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Brentidae] Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta speciosa (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops leucostictica leucostictica White, 1858
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes granulosus (Thomson, 1861) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866)

Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eilema vicaria (Walker, 1854) Strand, 1922
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oeonistis entella (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Corgatha zonalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Hevea brasiliensis (H.Bk.) Müll. Arg. (decaying log) [Euphorbiaceae: Rubber tree]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes hainanensis Li & Tsai, 1985

Hevea brasiliensis (H.Bk.) Müll. Arg. (timber) [Euphorbiaceae: Rubber timber]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906

Hevea sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides alecto alocina Swinhoe, 1915 (Metallic cerulean)

Hexachlamys edulis (O. Berg) Kausel & D. Legrand [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Hibbertia scandens Dryand. [Dilleniaceae: Snake vine, Twining button flower]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Hibiscus abelmoschus L. [Malvaceae: Musk mallow]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)

Hibiscus acetosella Welw. ex Fic. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Hibiscus boryanus DC. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Hibiscus cannabinus L. [Malvaceae: Kenaf Hibiscus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Rehimena surusalis (Walker, 1859) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Cyclidia substigmaria (Hübner, 1825) Inoue, 1962
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982

Hibiscus cardiophyllus A. Gray [Malvaceae: Mountain rose-mallow]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)

Hibiscus cinnamomifolius Chun & Tsiang [Malvaceae: Zhang ye jin]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

Hibiscus esculentus L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tenaphalara acutipennis Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Hibiscus indicus (Burm.f.) Hochr. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Hibiscus militaris L. [Malvaceae: Cotton rose]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Hibiscus moscheutos Linn. [Malvaceae: Musky Hibiscus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Hibiscus mutabilis L. [Malvaceae: Changeable rose-mallow]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nisotra gemella (Erichson, 1834) Baly, 1864
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L. [Malvaceae: Chinese Hibiscus]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus confucii Boheman, 1837
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nisotra gemella (Erichson, 1834) Baly, 1864
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nonarthra variabilis Baly, 1862
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tetraneura fusiformis Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Nysius inconspicuus Distant, 1904 (Dusky bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893)

Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Oruza divisa (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Loboschiza koenigiana (Fabricius, 1775) (Melia leaf-roller moth)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Hibiscus sabdariffa Linn. [Malvaceae: Roselle]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Hibiscus schizopetalus (Masters) Hook.f. [Malvaceae: Separating-petal Hibiscus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Hibiscus sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gymnoscelis albicaudata Warren, 1897
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias luteolaria Hampson, 1891
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Erasmia pulchella f. cyanea Jordan, 1907
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora argyrispila Walker, 1864
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Letana rubescens (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1874
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Hibiscus suranensis Linn. [Malvaceae: Surat Hibiscus]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Hibiscus syriacus L. [Malvaceae: Rose of Sharon]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Paraglenea fortunei (Saunders, 1853) Bates, 1866
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Batracomorphus sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776)

Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Oxycarenus laetus Kirby, 1891
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus decussatus Boisduval, 1835
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Hibiscus taiwanensis Hu [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)

Hibiscus tiliaceus L. [Malvaceae: Cuban bast]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypocryphalus mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914) (Mango bark beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Oxycarenus lugubris (Motschulsky, 1859)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis nigritarsis (Walker, 1857)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rusicada privata (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chasmina candida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852

Hicoria sp. [Juglandaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Hieracium umbellatum L. [Compositae: Umbellate hawkweed]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Hippeastrum rutilum (Ker Gawl.) Herb. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Hippeastrum vittatum (L'Hér.) Herbert [Amaryllidaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Hippocrepis sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984

Hippomane mancinella L. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Hippomane sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Hippophae rhamnoides L. [Elaeagnaceae: Sea buckthorn]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881)

MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Hippophae sp. [Elaeagnaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915 (Indian aphid, Indigo aphid)

Hiptage benghalensis (L.) Kurz. [Malpighiaceae: Bengal hiptage]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thalatta fasciosa Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara oedipodea belesis (Mabille, 1876) Bridges, 1994 (Branded orange awlet)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)

Hiptage mandablota Gaertn. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Hisbiscus sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Histiopteris sp. [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Holarrhena antidysenterica (L.) Wall. ex A.DC. [Apocynaceae: Common Holarrhena]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenia perspectalis (Hübner, 1796) Hübner, 1825
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pygospila tyres (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Fodina stola Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)

Holarrhena densiflora Ridl. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Holarrhena pubescens Wall. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pygospila tyres (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Fodina stola Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Holcus mollis [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817

Holcus sorghum L. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Holcus sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)

Holcus sudanensis L.H. Bailey [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Holigarna arnottiana Hook.f. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anuga multiplicans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912

Holoptelea integrifolia Planch. [Ulmaceae: Vellayim]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855

Homalanthus nutans Guill. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Homalium cochinchinensis (Lour.) Druce [Flacourtiaceae: Cochinchina Homalium]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Clinteria ducalis White, 1856
[HEMI: Liviidae] Syntomoza hsenpinensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Burckhardt & Mifsud, 2003
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe, 1891)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Paracerura priapus (Schintlmeister, 1997)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Issoria sinha (Kollar, 1848) Fruhstorfer, 1904 (Vagrant)

Homalium hainanense Gagnep. [Flacourtiaceae: Hainan Homalium]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Syntomoza hsenpinensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Burckhardt & Mifsud, 2003
[LEPI: Crambidae] Meroctena tullalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Kamalia tattakana (Matsumura, 1927) Schintlmeister, 2013
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe, 1891)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Paracerura priapus (Schintlmeister, 1997)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Homalium longifolium Benth. [Flacourtiaceae: Selumbar]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Homalocladium sp. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Homalomena alba Hassk. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Homonoia riparia Lour. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008

Honckenya ficifolia Willd. [Tiliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Hopea odorata Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae: Takhian]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Hopea parviflora Bedd. [Dipterocarpaceae: Kongu]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912

Hopea ponga (Dennst.) D.J. Mabberley [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912

Hordeum sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910

(Pink rice borer)

Hordeum vulgare L. [Poaceae: Barley]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Horminum sativum Mill. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Horsfieldia aculeate (Blume) A.DC. [Myristicaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Hosta sp. [Agavaceae]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Houttuynia cordata Thunb. [Saururaceae: Pig thigh]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Hovea speciosa I. Thomps. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Hovea sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Hovenia acerba Lindl. [Rhamnaceae: Crooked date]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999

Hovenia dulcis Thunb. [Rhamnaceae: Japanese Raisin Tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Geometridae] Petelia rivulosa (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Howea forsteriana Becc. [Arecaceae: Sentry palm, Kentia palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Howea sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Howeia belmoreana (C. Moore & F. Muell.) Beccari [Arecaceae: Belmore sentry palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Hoya australis R. Br. ex J. Traill [Apocynaceae: Wax flower]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Hoya carnosa (L.f.) R. Br. [Apocynaceae: Wax plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)

Hoya nicholsoniae F. Müll. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Hoya sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Hoya viridiflora R. Br. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)

Humulus japonicus Siebold & Zucc. [Cannabaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Humulus lupulus L. [Cannabaceae: European hop]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Aglais urticae (Linnaeus, 1758) (Small tortoiseshell)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Humulus scandens (Lour.) Merr. [Cannabaceae: Japanese hop]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus basalis (Walker, 1851) Schumacher, 1915
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Humulus sp. [Cannabaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)

Hunteria zeylanica Gardn. ex Thw. [Apocynaceae: Ceylon Hunteria]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)

Hura crepitans L. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Hyacinthus orientalis L. [Liliaceae: Common hyacinth]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Hyacinthus sp. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Hydnocarpus kurzii (King) Warb. [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Hydnocarpus sp. [Flacourtiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cirrochroa tyche lesseta Fruhstorfer, 1912
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cirrochroa tyche mithila Moore, 1872 (Common yaoman)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia panthona (Stoll in Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1820

Hydnocarpus wightiana Blume [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Hydrangea chinensis Maxim. [Hydrangeaceae: Chinese Hydrangea]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae Mell, 1922

Hydrangea integra Hayata [Hydrangeaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Hydrangea intergrifolia Hayata ex Matsum. & Hayata [Hydrangeaceae: Integrifolious Hydrangea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Hydrangea macrocephala Hort. ex Dippel Handb. [Hydrangeaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) Seringe [Hydrangeaceae: Greenhouse Hydrangea]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Hydrangea paniculata Siebold [Hydrangeaceae: Panicle Hydrangea]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx castanea Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ampelophaga rubiginosa Bremer & Grey, 1852

Hydrangea sp. [Hydrangeaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Hydriastele wendlandiana (F. Muell.) H. Wendl. & Drude [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Hydrilla dubia (Blume) [Hydrocharitaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx diminutalis Sneller, 1880

Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle [Hydrocharitaceae: Water-weed]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx diminutalis Sneller, 1880
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx fluctuosalis (Zeller, 1852) Zimmerman, 1958
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)

Hydrocera angustifolia (Blume) Wight & Arn. [Balsaminaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Hydrocharis morsus-ranae Linn. [Hydrocharitaceae: Floating aquatic herb]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912

Hydrolea sp. [Hydroleaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Hygrophila angustifolia R. Br. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Hygrophila auriculata (Schumach.) Heine [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Hygrophila costata Nees [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Hygrophila lancea (Thunb.) Miq. [Acanthaceae: Lance leaf Hygrophila]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees [Acanthaceae: Wilowleaf Hygrophila]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hedonia (Linnaeus, 1764)

Hygrophila spinosa T. Anders. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Hylocereus undatus (Haw.) Britton & Rose [Cactaceae: Night-booming Cereus, Hololulu queen]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Hylotelephium erythrostictum (Miquel) H. Ohba [Crassulaceae: Common stone crop]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees [Poaceae: Amplexicaule water Hymenacue]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)

Hymenocallis americana Roem. [Amaryllidaceae: Spiderlily]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Hymenocallis littorale (Jacq.) Salisb. [Amaryllidaceae: American spiderlily]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Hymenodictyon obovatum Wall. in Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Antitrygodes divisaria divisaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976

Hymenodictyon orixense (Roxb.) Mabb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Hymenodictyon sp. [Rubiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)

Hymenopappus sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Hyophorbe indica Gaertn. [Arecaceae: Champagne palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Hyophorbe lagenicaulis (L.H. Bailey) H.E. Moore [Arecaceae: Bottle palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Cephrenes acalle (Höpffer, 1874) Maruyama, 1991

Hyophorbe verschaffeltii H. Wendl. [Arecaceae: Spindle palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Hyoscyamus niger L. [Solanaceae: Black Henbane]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905

Hyparrhenia newtonii (Hackel) Stapf [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Hypericum ascyron L. [Hypericaceae: Great St John's wort]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Hypericum calycinum L. [Hypericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Hypericum chinense L. [Hypericaceae: Chinese St John's wort]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Hypericum galioides Lam. [Hypericaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Peratophyga hyalinata hyalinata (Kollar in Hügel, 1844) Pak, 1969

Hypericum japonicum Thunb. ex Murray [Hypericaceae: Lesser St John's wort]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989

Hypericum monogynum L. [Hypericaceae: Monostyle St John's wort]

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Hypericum patulum Thunb. ex Murray [Hypericaceae: Spreading St John's wort]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Peratophyga hyalinata hyalinata (Kollar in Hügel, 1844) Pak, 1969

Hypericum sp. [Guttiferae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Hyphaene crinita Gaertn. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Hypochaeris sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Hypoestes betsiliensis S. Moore [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Hypolepis punctata (Thunb.) Mett. [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria repleta Walker, 1858

Hyptis pectinata Poit. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Hyssopus officinalis L. [Lamiaceae: Medicinal Hyssop]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Iberis odorata L. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Ichnocarpus frutescens (L.) W.T. Aiton [Apocynaceae: Shrubby Ichnocarpus]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mecodina agrestis (Swinhoe, 1890)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mecodina praecipua (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea sylvester swinhoei Wallace & Moore, 1866 (Double-branded black crow)

Ichnocarpus sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)

Ilex aquifolium L. [Aquifoliaceae: English holly]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ilex asprella (Hook. et Arn.) Champ. ex Benth. [Aquifoliaceae: Rough-haired holly]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum sp.
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Thunbergia marginatus (Thunberg, 1822)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Nothomiza flavicosta Prout, 1914
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Ilex cassine L. [Aquifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ilex chinensis Sims [Aquifoliaceae: Kashi holly]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Ilex cinerea Champ. [Aquifoliaceae: Gray holly]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 7
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 2
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes sp. 3
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Neojurtina typica Distant, 1921

Ilex cornuta Lindl. [Aquifoliaceae: Chinese horned holly]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Ilex crenata Thunb. [Aquifoliaceae: Japanese holly]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Ilex glabra (L.) A. Gray [Aquifoliaceae: Appalachian-tea, Gallberry]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ilex graciliflora Champ. ex Benth. [Santalaceae: New Chinese holly]
[HEMI: Euphaleridae] Colophorina sp. 2

Ilex hanceana Maxim. [Aquifoliaceae: Hance's holly]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)

Ilex integra Thunb. [Aquifoliaceae: Birdlime holly]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897)

Balachowsky, 1954
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Ilex intricata Hook.f. [Aquifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Ilex kwangtungensis Merr. [Aquifoliaceae: Kwangtung holly]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Neojurtina typica Distant, 1921

Ilex latifolia Thunb. [Aquifoliaceae: Broadleaf holly]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862

Ilex lucida Torr. & Gray, ex S. Wats. [Aquifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Ilex macropoda Miq. [Aquifoliaceae: Large-petiole holly]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Ilex memecylifolia Champ. ex Benth. [Aquifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)

Ilex nipponica Makino [Aquifoliaceae: Japanese holly]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)

Ilex opaca Soland. [Aquifoliaceae: American holly]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)

Ilex pedunculosa Miq. [Aquifoliaceae: Long-petiole holly]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Ilex pubescens Hook. & Arn. [Aquifoliaceae: Pubescent holly]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia sp. nr. taiwana Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)

Ilex purpurea Hassk. [Aquifoliaceae: Purpleflower holly]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Ilex rotunda Thunb. [Aquifoliaceae: Chinese holly, Ovateleaf holly]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Neojurtina typica Distant, 1921
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Dahira rubiginosa Moore, 1888

Ilex rotunda var. microcarpa (Lindl. ex Paxton) S.Y. Hu [Aquifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)

Ilex serrata Thunb. [Aquifoliaceae: Serrate holly]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Ilex sp. [Aquifoliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Prionoceridae] Idgia flavicollis Redtenbacher, 1868 (Green soft-winged flower beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes camelliae Hoke, 1921 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)

Ilex verticillata (L.) A. Gary [Aquifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Ilex viridis Champ. ex Benth. [Aquifoliaceae: Small-leaved holly]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914

Ilex vomitoria Soland. [Aquifoliaceae: Yaupon holly]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)

Illicium anisatum L. [Magnoliaceae: Japanese Anisetree]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Illicium dunnianum Tutch. [Magnoliaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Illicium philippinense Merr. [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Illicium religiosum Siebold & Zucc. [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe,

1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Illigera celebica Miq. [Hernandiaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Lamproptera curius walkeri Moore, 1902 (Black & white dragontail)

Illigera cordata Dunn in Jour. [Hernandiaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Lamproptera curius walkeri Moore, 1902 (Black & white dragontail)

Illigera platyandra Dunn [Hernandiaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Lamproptera curius walkeri Moore, 1902 (Black & white dragontail)

Impatiens balsamina L. [Balsaminaceae: Garden balsam]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenia perspectalis (Hübner, 1796) Hübner, 1825
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rafflesii rafflesii (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Impatiens chinensis L. [Balsaminaceae: Touch-me-not]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rafflesii rafflesii (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Impatiens platypetala Landl. [Balsaminaceae: Touch-me-not]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rafflesii rafflesii (Butler, 1877) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Impatiens scortechinii Hook.f. [Balsaminaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Impatiens sp. [Balsaminaceae: Balsam]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Impatiens sultanii Hook.f. [Balsaminaceae: Sultan Snapweed]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Impatiens walleriana Hook.f. [Balsaminaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Imperata cylindrica (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Wooly grass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Vasdavidius setiferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Russell, 2000
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Clovia punctum (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Grass froghopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tropidocephala brunnipennis Signoret, 1860
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tropidocephala festiva (Distant, 1906) Matsumura, 1907
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Isoteinon lamprospilus lamprospilus Felder & Felder, 1862 (Spotted ace)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis lubricans lubricans (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Continuous swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus trachala trachala (Mabille, 1878) (Lesser band dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota besta besta Evans, 1949 (Hainan palm dart)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania irregularis Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis perseus (Fabricius, 1775) (Dingy bush brown)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus filatus (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Tristria pisciforme (Serville, 1839) Willemse, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Imperata cylindrica var. major (Nees) C.E. Hubb. [Poaceae: Lalang grass]
[HEMI: Flatidae] Cerynia maria (White, 1846) Distant, 1879
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)

[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga magnella de Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)

Imperata sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes graminis Takahashi, 1934
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Indigofera arrecta Hochst. ex A. Rich. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Indigofera endecaphylla Jacq. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Tusothrips sumatrensis (Karny, 1925)

Indigofera gerardiana R. Grah. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926

Indigofera heterantha Wall. ex Brandis [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Different-flowered indigo]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala nissa (Kollar, 1844)

Indigofera hirsuta Harv. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hirsute Indigo]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Elkalyce argiades var. diporides (Chapman, 1909)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria putli (Kollar, 1844) (Evening blue, Grass jewel)

Indigofera kirilowii Maxim & Palib [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Kirilow indigo]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera grotei Moore, 1859

Indigofera pseudotinctoria Matsum. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Indigofera sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps sublutiana (Park, 1990) Li & Zheng, 1995
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Indigofera spicata Forssk. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Spike indigo]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Indigofera suffruticosa Mill. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Subshrub indigo]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Indigofera tinctoria L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: True indigo]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Indigofera zollingeriana Miq. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Zollinger indigo]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Indocalamus herklotsii McClure [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus angustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Danzig, 1978

Indocalamus manunicus McClure [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901

Indocalamus migoi (Nakai ex Migo) Keng f. [Poaceae: Tianmu Indosasa]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Indocalamus sinicus (Hance) Nakai [Poaceae: Chinese Indocalamus]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora tullia despoliata Stichel, 1902

Indocalamus tessellatus (Munro) P.C. Keng [Poaceae: Chequer-shaped Indocalamus]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale

Indosasa crassiflora McClure [Poaceae: Long-internode bamboo]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Indosasa levigata Z.P. Wang & G.H. Ye [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1892) Cockerell, 1898

Inga sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869)

Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Inocarpus edulis Forst. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Inocarpus fagifer (Parkinson) Fosberg [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Inocarpus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Inula japonica Thunb. [Compositae: Japanese Inula]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Inula montbretiana DC. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)

Inula sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Inula viscosa Aiton [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Iodina rhombifolia Hook. & Arn. [Santalaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Iphigenia sp. [Colchicaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Ipomoea alba L. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Ipomoea aquatica Forsk. [Convolvulaceae: Water spinach]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hishimonus phycitis (Distant, 1908) Bindra & Sohi, 1968
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omphisa anastomosalis (Guenée, 1854) (Sweet potato stem-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907) Hodges, 1986 (Sweet potato leaf-folder)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus candidalis (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pinastrina pinastrina (Martyn, 1797)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Bathrips melanicornis (Shumsher, 1946) Mirab-Balou, Yang & Tong, 2012
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930

Ipomoea arborescens Don [Convolvulaceae: Tree morning glory]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir. [Convolvulaceae: Sweet potato]
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet potato weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida nigriventris Boheman, 1854 (Fruit green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus sp. 2
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Trichochrysea hirta (Fabricius, 1801) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Rachispoda sp.

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Halticus minutus Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hydriris ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omphisa anastomosalis (Guenée, 1854) (Sweet potato stem-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Patania iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Xu & Du, 2016 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907) Hodges, 1986 (Sweet potato leaf-folder)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica yanoi Arenberger, 1988
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus attenuatus Hao, Kendrick & Li, 2008
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus candidalis (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus niveodactylus (Pagenstecher, 1900)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pinastrina pinastrina (Martyn, 1797)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Bathrips melanicornis (Shumsher, 1946) Mirab-Balou, Yang & Tong, 2012
[THYS: Thripidae] Dendrothripoides ipomeae Bagnall, 1923
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet [Convolvulaceae: Cairo morning glory]
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet potato weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides diffinis Lefèvre, 1893
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hydriris ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)

Ipomoea calophylla Fenzl [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hydriris ornatalis (Duponchel, 1832)

Ipomoea carnea Jacq. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea cernua (Moric.) Arechav. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Ipomoea coccinea L. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Ipomoea digitata Linn. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)

Ipomoea gracilis R. Br. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)

Ipomoea hederacea Jacq. [Convolvulaceae: Annual Morning-glory]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna nakanonis (Matsumura, 1910)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)

Ipomoea hispida Zuccagni [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus niveodactylus (Pagenstecher, 1900)

Ipomoea indica Merrill. [Convolvulaceae: Morning-glory]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea muricata (L.) Jacq. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982

Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth [Convolvulaceae: Chinese morning-glory]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker-Gawl. [Convolvulaceae: Purple-hearted morning-glory]
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)

Ipomoea palmata Forsk. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)

Ipomoea pandurata G.F.W. Mey. [Convolvulaceae: European glorybird]
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet potato weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)

Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) Sweet. [Convolvulaceae: Two-leaves morning glory]
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet potato weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Spermophagus albonotatus Chûjô, 1937
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Patania iopasalis (Walker, 1859) Xu & Du, 2016 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)

Ipomoea pes-tigridis L. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea purpurea (L.) Lam. [Convolvulaceae: Common morning-glory]
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet

potato weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides diffinis Lefèvre, 1893
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Pterophorus niveodactylus (Pagenstecher, 1900)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea quamoclit L. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea setifera Poir. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Ipomoea sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida nigriventris Boheman, 1854 (Fruit green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chiridopsis bowringii (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1930
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Thlaspida biramosa (Boheman, 1855) Spaeth, 1914
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Miridae] Harpedona marginata Distant, 1904
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma variegata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Montandon, 1894
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Ganisa pandya Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Telamoptila cathedraea (Meyrick, 1908)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)

Ipomoea speciosa (L.f.) Pers. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea tricolor Cav. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma baccalix (Swinhoe, 1896)

Ipomoea triloba L. [Convolvulaceae: Three-splitted-leaf vine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Ipomoea tuberosa L. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Iresine sp. [Amaranthaceae: Bloodleaf]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Iris sp. [Iridaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Iris tectorum Maxim. [Iridaceae: Crested Iris]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips simplex (Morison, 1930) Bhatti, 1969

Isachne globosa (Thunb.) Kuntze [Poaceae: Swamp millet]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Large three-ring)

Isachne sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925

Ischaemum anthephoroides (Steud.) Miq. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991

Ischaemum aristatum L. [Poaceae: Awned duck-beak]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)

[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)

Ischaemum ciliare Retz. [Poaceae: Ciliate duck-beak grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)

Ischaemum indicum (Houtt.) Merr. [Poaceae: India duck-beak]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus trachala trachala (Mabille, 1878) (Lesser band dart)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)

Ischaemum rugosum Salisb. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)

Ischaemum rugosum salisb. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Ischaemum sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Isochilus linearis (Jacq.) R. Br. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Itea chinensis Hook. & Arn. [Escalloniaceae: Itea]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Planososibia truncata (Chen & Chen, 2000) Seow-Choen, 2016

Iva frutescens L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Ixeridium sonchifolium (Maxim.) C. Shih [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Ixeridium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)

Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai [Compositae: Chinese Ixeris]
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)

Ixeris denticulata (Houtt.) Stebbins [Compositae: Denticulate Ixeris]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)

Ixeris polycephala Cass. ex DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Ixora bandhuca Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Ixora chinensis Lam. [Rubiaceae: Red Ixora]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sieversi Heyden, 1887
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900

Ixora coccinea Comm. ex Lam. [Rubiaceae: Crimson Ixora]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Ixora javanica DC. Prodr. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Ixora lutea Hutch. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Ixora macrothyrsa Teijsm. & Binn. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Ixora parviflora Lam. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Ixora sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta fuscopurpurea Inoue, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Achrosis incitata (Walker, 1862)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Ixora stricta Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002

Ixora thwaitesii Hook.f. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Ixora triflora Kuntze [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Jacaranda acutifolia Humb. et Bonpl. [Bignoniaceae: Acutifoliate Jacaranda]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)

Jacaranda cuspidifolia Mart. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Jacaranda mimosaefolia D. Don [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Jacaranda ovalifolia R. Br. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Jacaranda sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Jacksonia scoparia R. Br. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Jacobinia coccinea Hiern [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Jacobinia mohintli (Nees) Benth. & Hook.f. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Jacquemontia blanchetii Moric. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Jacquemontia paniculata (Burm.f.) Hall.f. [Convolvulaceae: Jacquemontia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Jasminum amplexicaule Buch.-Ham ex Wall. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Jasminum arborescens Roxb. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Jasminum auriculatum Vahj. [Oleaceae: Multiflowers Jasmine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Jasminum azoricum Heyne ex Wall. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Jasminum bifarium Wall. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx diminutalis Sneller, 1880

Jasminum capense Mill. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902

Jasminum flexile Vahl [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)

Jasminum fruticans Linn. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Jasminum grandiflorum L. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)

Jasminum humile L. [Oleaceae: Italian Jasmine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)

Jasminum lanceolarium Roxb. [Oleaceae: Lanceolate Jasmine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Lankacoccus ornatus (Green, 1922) Williams, 1989

Jasminum mesnyi Hance [Oleaceae: Primrose Jasmine]
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008

Jasminum multiflorum (Burm.f.) Andr. [Oleaceae: Multiflowers Jasmine]

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)

Jasminum nitidum Skan [Oleaceae: Multiflowers Jasmine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl. [Oleaceae: Winter Jasmine]
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Jasminum officinale Linn. [Oleaceae: Common white jasmine, Common jasime]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Jasminum polyanthum Franch. [Oleaceae: Manyflower Jasmine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Jasminum pubescens (Retz.) Willd. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Jasminum sambac (L.) Aiton [Oleaceae: Arabian Jasmine]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hendecasis duplifascialis (Hampson, 1891) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) Shibuya, 1928 (Jasmine pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita vitrealis (Rossi, 1794)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933

Jasminum sessiliflorum Vahl [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Jasminum sp. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes caesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Jasminum undulatum Ker Gawl. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Jasminum volubile Jacq. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Jasminum x stephanense V. Lemoine [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Jatropha curcas L. [Euphorbiaceae: Physic nut, Barbados nut]
[COLE: Elateridae] Ludioschema obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Platia & Gudenzi, 1998 (Brown click beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox,

1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Scutellera fasciata (Panzer, 1788) Atkinson, 1887
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Roesler, 1893
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Jatropha glandulifera Roxb. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984

Jatropha gossypiifolia L. [Euphorbiaceae: Wild Jatropha]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)

Jatropha hastata Jacq. [Euphorbiaceae: Rose-flowered Jatropha]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Jatropha intergerrima Jacq. [Euphorbiaceae: Spicy Jatropha]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Jatropha multifida L. [Euphorbiaceae: Coral plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Jatropha pandurifolia Andr. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)

Jatropha podagrica Hook. [Euphorbiaceae: Buddha belly]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Jatropha sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Jatropha tanjorensis Ellis & Saroja [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Jaubertia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Jossinia tinifolia (Lam.) DC. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Juglandaceae sp. [Juglandaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Juglans ailanthifolia Carrière [Juglandaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885

Juglans cinerea L. [Juglandaceae: Butternut]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Juglans hindsii (Jeps.) Jeps. [Juglandaceae: Hinds Black Walnut]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Juglans japonica Siebold ex Miq. [Juglandaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)

Juglans mandshurica Maxim. [Juglandaceae: Manchurian walnut]
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta dorsimacula (Walker, 1851) Butler, 1874
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Juglans nigra L. [Juglandaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Juglans regia L. [Juglandaceae: Walnut]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pseudanaesthetis langana Pic, 1922
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ropica subnotata Pic, 1925
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus contortus Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Gastrolina depressa Baly, 1859
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845)

Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Penthicodes pulchellus (Guérin-Méneville in Duperrey, 1838) Distant, 1918
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eusthenes saevus Stål, 1863
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Garella ruficirra (Hampson, 1905)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Pyrinioides sinuosus Warren, 1896
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Juglans sieboldiana Maxim. [Juglandaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Juglans sp. [Juglandaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878

Juncaceae sp. [Juncaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Juncus effuses var. dicipiens Buchen [Juncaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Juncus effusus L. [Juncaceae: Common rush]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Livia khaziensis Heslop-Harrison, 1949 (Juncus psyllid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Juncus effusus var. decipiens Buchenau [Juncaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Juncus prismatocarpus R.Br. var. leschenaultii Bu. [Juncaceae: Rush]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Livia khaziensis Heslop-Harrison, 1949 (Juncus psyllid)

Juncus sp. [Juncaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)

Juncus tenuis Willd. [Juncaceae: Poverty rush]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)

Juniperus bermudiana L. [Cupressaceae: Bermuda cedar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris,

1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Juniperus chinensis L. [Cupressaceae: Chinese Juniper]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria fumida Butler, 1877 (Red-belly tussock moth)

Juniperus chinensis var. kaizuca Hort. [Cupressaceae: Dragon Juniper]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Juniperus chinensis var. procumbens Siebold ex Endl. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Juniperus chinensis var. sargentii A. Henry [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Juniperus communis L. [Cupressaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Juniperus conferta Parl. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Juniperus formosana Hayata [Cupressaceae: Taiwan Juniper]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Juniperus oxycedrus L. [Cupressaceae: Prickly Juniper]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)

Juniperus rigida Siebold & Zucc. [Cupressaceae: Stiffleaf Juniper, Needle Juniper]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Juniperus sargentii (A. Henry) Takeda ex Nakai [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Juniperus sp. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Juniperus virginiana L. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Jussiaea sp. [Onagraceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Proboscidocoris malayus Reuter, 1907

Justicia alba Sessé & Moc. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Justicia betonica L. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Justicia galapagana Lindau [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Justicia gendarussa Burm.f. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Justicia micrantha (Oerst.) V.A.W. Graham [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Justicia neesii T.P. Ramamoorthy in C.J. Saldanha & D.H. Nicolson [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Justicia procumbens L. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)

Justicia sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Epicrocis oegnusalis (Walker, 1859)

Justicia sphaerosperma Vahl [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)

Justicia vasculosa Wall. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia haemorrhoa Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Justicia wynaadensis Heyne [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia haemorrhoa Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Meekistrotia molybdota (Hampson, 1910)

Kadsura japonica (Thunb.) Dunal. [Schisandraceae: Kadsura tree]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Kadsura piper (Choisy) Ohwi [Schisandraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Kaempferia galanga Linn. [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)

Kaempferia rotunda L. [Zingiberaceae: Hainan resurrection lily]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Kalanchoe spathulata (Poir.) DC [Crassulaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Tongeia filicaudis filicaudis (W.B. Pryer, 1877)

Kalimeris yomena Kitam. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Kallstroaemia brachystylis Vail [Zygophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Kalmia latifolia L. [Ericaceae: Mountain laurel]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Kalopanax pictus (Thunb.) Nakai [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Kalopanax ricinifolium Miq. [Araliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Breuning, 1961 (Udo longhorn)

Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. [Araliaceae: Septemlobate Kalopanax]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Kandelia obovata Sheue, Liu & Young [Rhizophoraceae: Kandelia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Kilifia acuminata (Signoret, 1873) De Llotto, 1965
[HEMI: Coccidae] Paralecanium sp. 1
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Trigonotylus tenuis Reuter, 1893
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Gadessa nilusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora repulsaria repulsaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common tiger moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Orothalassodes hypocrites (Prout, 1912) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ptyomaxia syntaractis (Turner, 1904) Wang & Speidel, 2000
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Hyalarcta sp. (Mangrove bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[PSOC: Pseudocaeciliidae] Pseudocaecilius citricola (Ashmead, 1879) Mockford & Gurney, 1956
[PSOC: Pseudocaeciliidae] Pseudocaecilius sp. 2

Kandelia rheedii Wight & Arn. [Rhizophoraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Karatas sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938

Karwinskia humboldtiana (Willd. ex Roem. & Scult.) Zucc. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Kedrostis leloja (J. Gmel.) C. Jeffrey [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Kennedia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Kennedya sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Kentia sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Kerria sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma roseonivea (Walker, 1864)

Keteleeria davidiana (Bertr.) Beissn. [Pinaceae: David Keteleeria]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)

Keteleeria fortunei (Murr.) Carr. [Pinaceae: Fortune Keteleeria]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria grisea Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria sinica Moore, 1879

Khaya anthotheca (Welw.) C. DC. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Khaya senegalensis A. Juss. [Meliaceae: Senegal Khaya]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Kickxia sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hymenia perspectalis (Hübner, 1796) Hübner, 1825

Kigelia pinnata (Jacq.) DC. [Bignoniaceae: Sausagetree]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Kitaibelia vitifolia Willd. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Kleinhovia hospita Linn. [Malvaceae: Peculiar Kleinhovia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Kleinia neriifolia Haw. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Kleinia sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Knema laurina Warb. [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Knoxia corymbosa Willd. [Rubiaceae: Corymbose Knoxia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000

Knoxia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Kochia indica Wight [Amaranthaceae: Indian Summer-cypress]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)

Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Kochia sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Koeleria cristata (L.) Pers. [Poaceae: Prairie Junegrass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863

Koelreuteria bipinnata Franch. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Watara sp.

Koelreuteria elegans (Seem.) A.C. Sm. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)

Koelreuteria henryi Dummer [Sapindaceae: Taiwan goldrain tree]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862

Koelreuteria paniculata Laxm. [Spinadaceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Koompassia malaccensis Maing. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Railway sleeper, Kempas timber]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)

Kopsia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Korthalsella salicornioides (A. Cunn.) Tiegh. [Viscaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Kurrimia ceylanica Arn. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Kydia calycina Roxb. [Malvaceae: Calyxshape Kydia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus bifoveolatus (Wollaston, 1858) Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Kydia sp. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)

Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)

Kyllinga macrocephala L. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)

Kyllinga monocephala L. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)

Labiatae sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)

Lablab niger Medic. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lablab, Hyacinth bean]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett,

1899 (Beanfly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Lablab purpureus (Linn.) Sweet [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hyacinth bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Syntarucus plinius (Fabricius, 1893)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960

Laburnum anagyroides Medic. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Golden-chain Laburnum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Laburnum sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Laccospadix australasica H. Wendl. & Drude [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Lactuca indica L. [Compositae: Wild lettuce]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)

Lactuca muralis E. Mey. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lactuca oldhami Msxim. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Lactuca sativa L. [Compositae: Lettuce]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Lactuca sativa var. ramosa Hort. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Lactuca serriola Torner [Compositae: Wild Lettuce]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Lactuca sp. [Compositae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)

Laetiporus sulphureus (Builliard ex E.M. Fries) Murrill [Polyporaceae]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

Lagenaria leucantha (Dush) Rusby [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Lagenaria leucantha var. clavata Makino [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standley [Cucurbitaceae: Bottle gourd/Calabash]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Lagenaria sphaerica (Sond.) Naudin [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Lagerstroemia calyculata Kurz [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Lagerstroemia floribunda Wall. [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Lagerstroemia flos-reginae Retz. [Lythraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Lagerstroemia hypoleuca Kurz [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Lagerstroemia indica L. [Lythraceae: Crape Myrtle]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967 (Crape myrtle aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Scythropiodes malivora (Meyrick, 1930) Park & Wu, 1997
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Lagerstroemia lanceolata Wall. [Lythraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Lagerstroemia macrocarpa Wall. [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Odonestis vita Moore, 1859

Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb. [Lythraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Lagerstroemia sp. [Lythraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris hirudinata hirudinata Guenée, 1857
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Trichogyia semifascia Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala pseudocentaurus pirithous (Moore, 1884) (Centaur oak blue)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus

Lagerstroemia speciosa Pers. [Lythraceae: Queen Crape Myrtle]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967 (Crape myrtle aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Odonestis vita Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Herdonia osacesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Lagerstroemia subcostata Koehne [Lythraceae: South Crape Myrtle]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967 (Crape myrtle aphid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Lagerstroemia subcostata Koehne (flower) [Lythraceae: South Crape Myrtle]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Clinteria ducalis White, 1856

Lagerstroemia subcostata var. hirtella Koehne [Lythraceae: Subcostate crapemytle]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961

Lagerstroemia thorelii Gagnep. in Lecomte [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Lagerstroemia tomentosa C. Presl [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Hypolamprus emblicalis (Moore, 1888)

Lagetta lagetto (Sw.) Nash [Thymelaeaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)

Laggera pterodonta (DC.) Sch. Bip. ex Oliv. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Laguncularia racemosa Gaertn.f. [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Lamium album L. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)

Lamium album var. barbatum (Siebold & Zucc.) Franch. & Sav. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Lamium amplexicaule L. [Lamiaceae: Henbit deadneetle]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Lamium galeobdolon Crantz [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudopanthera macularia macularia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Lamium sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Tortrix nigricostana Haworth, 1811

Lampranthus spectabilis (Haw.) N.E. Br. [Aizoaceae: Beautiful mid-day flower]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Lannea coromandelica (Houtt.) Merr. [Anacardiaceae: Coromandel Lannea]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Eutelia favillatrixoides Poole 1989
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima spathota (Meyrick, 1913) Sattler, 1989
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858

Lannea grandis Engl. [Anacardiaceae: Odina wodier]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Lannea sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894

Lannea wodier (Roxb.) Adelb. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Lansium domesticum Correa [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Lansium sp. [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius brevior (Eggers, 1927)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Lantana camara L. [Verbenaceae: Lantana]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia lantanae (Froggatt, 1919) Meijere, 1925 (Lantana seed fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Charagochilus longicornis Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Ortheziidae] Insignorthezia insignis (Browne, 1887) Kozár, 2004
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta laeviventris Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena laceratalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psilalcis inceptaria (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula actuaria (Walker, 1861)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958 (Lantana plume moth)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Crocidosema lantana Busck, 1910
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Lantana horrida H.B. & K. [Verbenaceae: Lantana]
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)

Lantana indica Roxb. [Verbenaceae]

[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958 (Lantana plume moth)

Lantana montevidensis (Sprengel) Brig. [Verbenaceae: Trailing Lantana]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958 (Lantana plume moth)

Lantana sp. [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Lantana trifolia L. [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958 (Lantana plume moth)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)

Lantana x hybrida Hort. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Laportea sp. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Lapsana sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Larix decidua Mill. [Pinaceae: European larch]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Larix gmelinii (Rupr.) Rupr. [Pinaceae: Dahurian larch]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)

Larix leptolepis Gordon [Pinaceae: Japanese larch]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria fumida Butler, 1877 (Red-belly tussock moth)

Larix sibirica Ledeb. [Pinaceae: Siberian larch]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Larix sp. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius luteus (Blandford, 1894)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora cinctaria superfumaria Inoue, 1972
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Dot moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Lasia spinosa (L.) Thwaites [Araceae: Spiny Lasia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra busiris busiris (Walker, 1856)

Lasianthus chinensis (Champ. ex Benth.) Benth. [Rubiaceae: Chinese Lasianthus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria hei Ho, 2013

Lasianthus cyanocarpus Jack. [Rubiaceae: Bluefruit Lasianthus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965 (Paederia aphid)

Lasianthus fordii Hance [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Lasianthus sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Lygropia distorta (Moore, 1886)
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Pseudojana incandescens Walker, 1855

Lasianthus trichophlebus Hemsl. [Rubiaceae: Bellcalyx Lasianthus]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Lasianthus wallichii plagiophyllus (Hance) C.Y. Wu & H. Zhu [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Latania commersonii J.F. Gmel. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Latania lontaroides (Gaertn.) [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Latania sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Latania verschaffeltii Lem. [Arecaceae: Yellow Latan]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Lathyrus japonicus Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sea pea]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ancylis mandarinana (Walsingham, 1900)

Lathyrus latifolius Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Everlasting Pea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lathyrus odoratus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sweet pea]

[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Lathyrus pratensis L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Meadow peavine meadow vetchling]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Lathyrus sativus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Grass peavine]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Lathyrus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Lauraceae sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Laurocerasus caroliniana M. Roem. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Laurus camphora L. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Laurus nobilis L. [Lauraceae: Sweet bay]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Laurus sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Lavandula dentata Linn. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lavandula sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Lavatera arborea Linn. [Malvaceae: Tree mallow]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982

Lavatera cachemiriana Cambess. [Malvaceae: Cashemir Treemallow]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lavatera olbia L. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982

Lawsonia alba Lam. [Lythraceae: Indian privet]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Lawsonia inermis L. [Lythraceae: Henna]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) Richards, 1967 (Crape myrtle aphid)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Lawsonia sp. [Lythraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Lecocarpus pinnatifidus Decne. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Lecythis ollaria Loefl. [Lecythidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903

Lecythis sp. [Lecythidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Ledum palustre L. [Ericaceae: Wild rosemary]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Leea guineensis G. Don. [Leeaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Leea indica (Burm.f.) Merr. [Leeaceae: Indian Leea]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Leea javanica Blume ex Spreng. [Leeaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Leea rubra Blume ex Spreng. [Leeaceae]

[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)

Leea sp. [Leeaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Locharna strigipennis Moore, 1879

Leersia hexandra Swartz [Poaceae: Bareet grass/Southern cutgrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason in Cotes, 1889) (Rice stem gall midge)
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Ephydra macellaria Egger, 1862
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata bakeri (Muir, 1917) Muir, 1922
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Aeromachus pygmaeus (Fabricius, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Pigmy scrub hopper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Ampittia dioscorides etura (Mabille, 1891) Evans, 1949 (Bush hopper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Leersia hexandra var. japonica (Makino) Keng f. [Poaceae: Common cutgrass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata bakeri (Muir, 1917) Muir, 1922
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Toya tuberculosa (Distant, 1916) Fennah, 1975

Leersia japonica Makino [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925

Leersia oryzoides (L.) Swartz var. japonica Hack. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925

Leersia sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963

Legnephora moorei Miers [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820

Lejeunea magohukui Mizutani [Lejeuneaceae: Liverwort]
[COLE: Endomychidae] Eumorphus quadriguttatus (Illiger, 1800)

Lemmaphyllum sp. [Oleandraceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Lemna minor L. [Lemnaceae]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus, 1758 (Yellow mealworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982

Lemna paucicostata Hegelm [Lemnaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928

Lemna perpusilla Torr. [Lemnaceae: Minute duckweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Lemna sp. [Lemnaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Lens culinaris Medic. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common lentil]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Lentinus edodes (Berkeley) Sing. [Pleurotaceae: Shiang-gu]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917

Lentinus edodes (Berkeley) Sing. (Dried) [Pleurotaceae: dried Shiang-gu / Shiitake mushroom]
[COLE: Erotylidae] Dacne picta Crotch, 1873

Leontodon autumnalis L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Leonurus japonicus Houtt. [Lamiaceae: Oriental motherwort]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Agonoscelis nubilis (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1876

Leonurus sibiricus Linn. [Lamiaceae: Siberian motherwort]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Lepidadenia wightiana Nees [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018

Lepidagathis formosensis C.B. Clarke ex Hayata [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Lepidagathis incurva Don. [Acanthaceae: Common Legidagathis]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia stillifera Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Kallima inachus chinensis Swinhoe, 1893 (Orange oakleaf)

Lepidagathis prostrata Dalz. in Hook. [Acanthaceae]

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Lepidium sativum L. [Cruciferae: Garden cress]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)

Lepidium sp. [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Lepidium suffruticosum L. [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Lepidium virginicum L. [Cruciferae: Virginia pepperweed]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Lepironia articulata (Retz.) Domin [Cyperaceae: Cattail-leaved Lepironia, Lipocarpha]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)

Lepisanthes rubiginosa (Roxb.) Leenh. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887

Leptadenia hastata Decne. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees [Poaceae: Asian sprangletop]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tagosodes pusanus (Distant, 1912) Asche & Wilson, 1990
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Leptochloa sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Leptodermis oblonga Bunge [Rubiaceae: Chinese Leptodermis]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca himachala sangaica (Butler, 1876) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Leptospermum laevigatum F.V. Müll. [Myrtaceae: Australian tea-tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985

Leptospermum petersenii Bailey [Myrtaceae: Lemon-scented tea-tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999

Leptospermum scoparium Forst. & Forst. [Myrtaceae: Manuka tea-tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus maesae Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Leptospermum sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Leptospernum sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)

Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Bicolor bush clover, Shrub Lespedeza]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Megoura lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena nigromacularia (Leech, 1897) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Fuscoptilia emarginata (Snellen, 1884) Arenberger, 1991
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Endotricha portialis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ancylis mandarinana (Walsingham, 1900)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita scintillana Christoph, 1882

Lespedeza bicolor var. japonica Nakai [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Lespedeza chinensis G. Don [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese Lespedeza]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Labidostomis sp. (Leaf beetle)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes xylocoparis Butler, 1875

Lespedeza cuneata (Dumont d. Cours.) G. Don [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sericea, Perennial Lespedeza]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Lespedeza cyrtobotrya Miq. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Bicolor bush clover, Shrub Lespedeza]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912

Lespedeza formosa (Vogel.) Koehne [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Beautiful Lespedeza]
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Lespedeza sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Leucadendron sp. [Proteaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syntonarcha iriastis Meyrick, 1890 (Paperbark tree bark moth)

Leucaena glauca (L.) Benth [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Silk tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella sotetsu (Takahashi, 1933) McKenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 (Leucaena psyllid)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)

Leucaena latisiliqua (L.) Gillis [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008

Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: White popinac]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 (Leucaena psyllid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Erechthias atririvis (Meyrick, 1931)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Leucaena sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)

Leucanthemum vulgare Tourn. ex Lam. [Compositae: General Leucanthemum]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Leucas aspera (Willd.) Link [Limiaceae: Rough Leucas]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Leucas cephalotes (Roth) Spreng. [Lamiaceae: Head-like Leucas]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Leucophyllum frutescens (Berland.) I.M. Johnst. [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Leucophyllum sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Leucophyllum texanum Benth. [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Leucopogon microphyllus R. Br. [Epacridaceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)

Leucosceptrum canum Smith [Lamiaceae: Common Leucosceptrum]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Leucosyke capitellata Wedd. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913

Leucosyke sp. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Leucothoe sp. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Libocedrus decurrens Torr. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Licaria triandra (Sw.) Kosterm. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Licuala fordiana Becc. [Arecaceae: Ford Licuala palm]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Licuala grandis H. Wendl. ex Linden [Arecaceae: Fan Licuala palm]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Ligularia sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Ligularia tussilaginea (Burm.f.) Makino [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Ligustrum amurense Carr. [Oleaceae: Amur Privet]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Ligustrum angustifolium Gilib. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Ligustrum calleryanum Decne. [Oleaceae: Callery Privet]

[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta humeralis (Chen, 1942) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963

Ligustrum compactum (Wall. ex G. Don) Hook.f. & Thomson ex Brandis [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Ligustrum ibota Siebold. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Ligustrum japonicum Thunb. [Oleaceae: Japanese privet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes coccinelliformis Csiki, 1940 (Red-spotted black flea beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dasyvalgus sellatus (Kraatz, 1883) Kolbe, 1904
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Apona ligustri Mell, 1929 (Ligustrum silk moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Naxa textilis textilis Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Ligustrum lucidum Ait. [Oleaceae: Glossy privet]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes tsekooni Chen, 1934 (Privet flea beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratopemphigus zehntneri Schouteden, 1905 (Stem gall woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Cixiidae] Kuvera ligustri Matsumura, 1914 (Ligustrum planthopper)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Fletcher, 1925 (Yellow-banded wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)

Ligustrum lucidum v. stanntomi [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917

Ligustrum obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc. [Oleaceae: Border privet]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Ligustrum obtusifolium suave (Kitagawa) Kitagawa [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Ligustrum ovalifolium Hassk. [Oleaceae: California privet]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Naxa textilis textilis Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Ligustrum quihoui Carr. [Oleaceae: Purpus privet]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Ligustrum robustum (Roxb.) Blume [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Brahmaeidae] Brahmaea wallichii (Gray, 1831)

Ligustrum robustum walkeri (Decne.) P.S. Green [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratopemphigus zehntneri Schouteden, 1905 (Stem gall woolly aphid)

Ligustrum sinense Lour. [Oleaceae: Chinese privet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes tsekooni Chen, 1934 (Privet flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus bimaculatus (Baly, 1874) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Phalacridae] Phalacrus rufoguttatus Lyubarsky, 1994
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 7
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratopemphigus zehntneri Schouteden, 1905 (Stem gall woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Prociphilus take (Shinji, 1922) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo root aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hishimonus discigutta (Walker, 1857)

[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes annulata Fabricius, 1794
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pangrapta bicornuta Galsworthy, 1998
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pangrapta obscurata (Butler, 1879) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Apona ligustri Mell, 1929 (Ligustrum silk moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eumelea biflavata biflavata Warren, 1896
[LEPI: Geometridae] Problepsis vulgaris Butler, 1889
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Ligustrum sinense Lour. (flower) [Oleaceae: Chinese privet]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glaphyra watani (Kano, 1933) Nakamura et al., 1992
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Clinteria ducalis White, 1856

Ligustrum sp. [Oleaceae: Privet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948

Ligustrum tschonoskii Decne. [Oleaceae: Tschonosky privet]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Ligustrum vicaryi Rehder [Oleaceae: Golden Privet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes tsekooni Chen, 1934 (Privet flea beetle)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus sepulchralis (Linnaeus, 1759) Fabricius, 1805
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus tarsalis (Macquart, 1855)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalis tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dronefly, Rat-tailed maggot)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987 (Large grey syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Phytomia errans (Fabricius, 1787)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Phytomia zonata (Fabricius, 1787) Knutson et. al., 1975
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Syritta orientalis Macquart, 1842 (Oriental syrphid fly)

Ligustrum vulgare L. [Oleaceae: Eurppean privet]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Ligustrum walkeri Decne. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Liliaceae sp. [Liliaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera picta (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Lilium brownii Brown ex Miellez [Liliaceae: Hong Kong Lily, Brown Lily]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips vaneeckei Priesner, 1920

Lilium brownii Brown var. viridulum Baker [Liliaceae: Greenish Lily]
[COLL: Praentomobryidae] Sinella hofti Schäffer, 1896
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips formosanus Priesner, 1934

Lilium callosum Siebold & Zucc. [Liliaceae: Slimstem lily]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Lilium lancifolium Thunb. [Liliaceae: Lanceleaf lily]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773) (Blue admiral)

Lilium sp. [Liliaceae: Lily]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel, 1923) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Lilium superbum Linne [Liliaceae: Turkscap Lily, Lily-royal, Swamp Lily]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lilium tigrinum Ker Gawl. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Limnathemum indicum A. Cheval [Gentianaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Limnocharis sp. [Limnocharitaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Limnophila sessiliflora (Vahl) Blume [Plantaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Limonia acidissima L. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Limonia alata Wall. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Limonia elephantum (Correa) G. Panigraphi [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Limonia sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)

Limonium sinuatum (L.) Mill. [Plumbaginaceae: Sea pink]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Limonium sp. [Plumbaginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Linaria sp. [Plantaginaceae: Toadflax]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Linaria vulgaris Mill. [Plantaginaceae: Butter-and-eggs]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Lindenia rivalis Benth. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Lindera aggregata (Sims.) Kosterm. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896

Lindera benzoin (L.) Blume [Lauraceae: Northern spicebush]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Lindera citridora Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Spicebush]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Lindera communis Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Wild allspice]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926 (White cinnamomum scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Lindera erythrocarpa Makino [Lauraceae: Spice bush]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Lindera floribunda (Allen) H.P. Huang [Lauraceae: Flowery spicebush]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Lindera glauca (Sieb. & Zucc.) Bl. [Lauraceae: Greyblue spicebush, Glaucous Allspiece]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896

Lindera megaphylla Hemsl. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952

Lindera nacusua (D. Don) Merr. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952

Lindera obtusiloba Blume [Lauraceae: Japanese spicebush Lindera]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Lindera oldhami Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Taiwan spicebush]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Lindera praecox (Sieb. & Zucc.) Bl. [Lauraceae: February spicebush]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Corymica specularia specularia (Moore, 1868)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Xandrames latiferaria latiferaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Lindera sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Geometridae] Racotis boarmiaria boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1976

Lindera strychnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) Vill. [Lauraceae: Linderae Radix]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Lindera umbellatum Thunb. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Lindernia anagallis (Burm.f.) Pennell [Scrophulariaceae: Longcapsuled false pimpernel]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Lindernia antipoda (L.) Alston [Scrophulariaceae: Creeping false pimpernel]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Lindernia ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell [Scrophulariaceae: Ciliate false pimpernel]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Müll [Scrophulariaceae: Brittle Falsepimpernel]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Lindernia microcalyx Pennell & Stehlé [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Philcox [Scrophulariaceae: Procumbent false pimpernel]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)

Lindernia sp. [Scrophulariaceae]

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Lingnania cerosissima (McClure) McClure [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003

Linociera purpurea (Lam.) Vahl [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Linum sp. [Linaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Linum usitatissimum Linn. [Linaceae: Common flax]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br. [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958 (Lantana plume moth)

Lippia geminata Kunth [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Lantanophaga pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864) Zimmerman, 1958 (Lantana plume moth)

Lippia sp. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Liquidambar formosana Hance [Hamamelidaceae: Sweet gum]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava meliosmae (Takahashi, 1932) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus liquidambari Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius liquidambari (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Longistigma liquidambarus (Takahashi, 1925) Takahashi, 1927
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus walkeri Kirby, 1891
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HYME: Siricidae] Tremex fuscicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria sinica Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria umbrifera Wileman, 1910
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Eutelia adulatricoides (Mell, 1943) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Asthena undulata (Wileman, 1915) Prout in Seitz, 1938
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston robustum robustum Butler, 1879
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes contracta Walker, 1855 (Dark

brown slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Vanlangia castanea (Wileman, 1911) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cypoides chinensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1903)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus insolitus Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips sp. (Cuban laurel thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Parabaliothrips takahashii Priesner, 1935
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Liquidambar sp. [Hamamelidaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)

Liquidambar styraciflua L. [Hamamelidaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Liriodendron chinense (Hemsl.) Sargent [Magnoliaceae: Chinese tulip tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Liriodendron tulipifera L. [Magnoliaceae: White/Yellow poplar, Tuliptree]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Liriope muscari (Decne.) L.H. Bailey [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Liriope spicata Lour. [Liliaceae: Lily turf]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Listera sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)

Litchi chinensis Sonn. [Sapindaceae: Lychee]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylocis tortilicornis Lesne, 1900
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781) (False powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Anthaxia virescens Kerremans, 1898 (Lychee buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegolipton marginale (Fabricius, 1775) Komiya, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Mimothesthus annulicornis Pic, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida obtusata Boheman, 1854 (Citrus tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nonarthra variabilis Baly, 1862
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Cylidrus cyaneus (Fabricius, 1787)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Dermestidae] Anthrenus maculifer Reitter, 1881 (Many-spotted dermestid)
[COLE: Elateridae] Campsosternus auratus (Drury, 1773) Westwood, 1837 (Large green click beetle)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
[COLE: Lucanidae] Prosopocoilus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Kriesche, 1921 (Common stag beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Agestrata orichalca (Linnaeus, 1789) Schaum, 1849 (Large green flower chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala bilunata Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)

[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Campsiura javanica (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Medvedev, 1964
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates tonkinensis tonkinensis Moser, 1901
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia geilenkenseri Brenske, 1902 (Brown cockchafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia ochrogaster (Bates, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia ovata Chang, 1965
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Phyllophaga sp. near protracta (Bates) (Brown June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Strongylium sp. (Green darkling beetle)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Dasyneura sp. 1 (Longan gall midge)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Litchiomyia chinensis Yang & Luo, 1999 (Lychee gall midge)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius chinensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Drepanococcus cajani (Maskell, 1891) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanofiorinia leei Williams, 1971 (Leaf pit gall scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanofiorinia nephelii (Maskell, 1898) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Liang, 1998 (Eucalyptus lanternfly)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus litchi Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus sp.
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Antilochus nigripes (Burmeister, 1835) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Geococcus radicum Green, 1902 (Lychee root mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Brachyaulax oblonga (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1899
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis var. baro (Fabricius, 1798) Wu, 1935 (Large black-spotted stink bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hyperoncus lateritius (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1873

[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854 (Yellow-belly arctiid)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) (Acacia metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 (Carpenter moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte pallidinotalis (Hampson, 1912) Yamanaka, 1978
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Polydesma boarmoides Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sympis rufibasis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912 (Mango shoot borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pelagodes subquadraria (Inoue, 1976) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Perixera illepidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris hirudinata hirudinata Guenée, 1857
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976 (Dirty tip-borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba berenice (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Episteme lectrix (Linnaeus, 1764) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Dudusa nobilis Walker, 1865
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia phemius seitzi Fruhstorfer, 1913 (White-edged blue baron)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Teinotarsina litchivora (Yang & Wang, 1989) Kallies & Arita, 2004
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnesteboda celligera (Meyrick, 1918)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Crocidosema lantana Busck, 1910
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902) Diakonoff, 1968 (Lychee hourglass leaf-roller)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[PSOC: Myopsocidae] Lichenomima elongata (Thornton, 1960) Mockford, 1982
[PSOC: Psocidae] Blaste sp.

[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Plectrothrips bicolor Okajima, 1981
[THYS: Thripidae] Chaetanaphothrips orchidii (Moulton, 1907) Ahlberg, 1926
[THYS: Thripidae] Ernothrips lobatus (Bhatti, 1967) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Lithocarpus brevicaudatus (Skan) Hayata [Fagaceae: Short caudate tanoak]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala bazalus turbata Butler, 1882 (Powdered oak blue)

Lithocarpus corneus (Lour.) Rehd. [Fagaceae: Horny Tanoak]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999

Lithocarpus crassifolius A. Camus [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)

Lithocarpus cuspidata Nakai [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)

Lithocarpus cyrtocarpus (Drake) A. Camus [Fagaceae: Bentfruit tanoak]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Garella ruficirra (Hampson, 1905)

Lithocarpus edulis (Makino) Nakai [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Cryptolectica pasaniae Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala bazalus turbata Butler, 1882 (Powdered oak blue)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Lithocarpus fenestratus (Roxb.) Rehd. [Fagaceae: Fenestrate Tanoak]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Lithocarpus glaber (Thunb.) Nakai [Fagaceae: Glabrous Tanoak]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HYME: Cynipidae] Saphonecrus lithocarpi Pujade-Villar, Guo, Wang & Chen, 2015 (Gall wasp)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia emersaria (Walker, 1861) (Poinciana looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala bazalus turbata Butler, 1882 (Powdered oak blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia niepelti Strand, 1916
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sinophasma mirabile Günther, 1940

Lithocarpus haipinii Chun [Fagaceae: Haipin Tanoak]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia sp.
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Lithocarpus hancei (Benth.) Rehd. [Fagaceae: Hance Tanoak]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prothema signata Pascoe, 1857
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Micadina yingdensis Chen & He, 1992

Lithocarpus konishii (Hayata) Hayata [Fagaceae: Konish Tonoak]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

Lithocarpus nantoensis (Hayata) Hayata [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala bazalus turbata Butler, 1882 (Powdered oak blue)

Lithocarpus quercifolius Hick. & A. Camus [Fagaceae: Oakleaf Tanoak]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)

Lithocarpus sp. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Lithospermum sp. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Litsea akoensis Hayata [Lauraceae: Pingdong Litse]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanaspis acalyptus Ferris, 1955

Litsea castanea Hook.f. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976

Litsea chinensis Lam. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanofiorinia leei Williams, 1971 (Leaf pit gall scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973

Litsea cubeba (Lour.) Pers. [Lauraceae: Fragrant Litsea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanula sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Metcalf, 1955
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dindica olivacea Inoue, 1990
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Racotis boarmiaria boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Litsea dealbata (Brown) [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

Litsea elongata (Wall. ex Nees) Benth. & Hook.f. [Lauraceae: Elongate litse]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857)

Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba cristata cristata (Butler, 1875)

Litsea glauca Sieb. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Litsea glutinosa (Lour.) C.B. Rob. [Lauraceae: Pond spice]
[COLE: Cantharidae] Macrosilis laticollis (Boheman, 1858) (Yellow leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus undetermined sp. 1 woglumi-group (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus sp. 3
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizoneuraphis gallarum van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coccidae] Paralecanium hainanense Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926 (White cinnamomum scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Crypticerya sp.
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya formicarum Newstead, 1897
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada nodifera Walker, 1887
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Geometridae] Lophophelma funebrosa funebrosa (Warren, 1896) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Chilasa clytia clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) Hancock, 1983 (Common mime)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus glaucopis (Drury, 1773)

Litsea japonica Juss. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

Litsea kostermansii C.E. Chang [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Litsea laurifolia Cordem. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Litsea ligustrina (Nees) Fern.-Vill. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952

Litsea monopetala (Roxb.) Pers. [Lauraceae: Persimmon-leaved Litsea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona actinodaphnis Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dindica polyphaenaria (Guenée, 1857) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Gynautocera papilionaria Guérin-Méneville, 1831

Litsea polyantha Juss. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dindica polyphaenaria (Guenée, 1857) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887

Litsea populifolia (Hemsl.) Gamble [Lauraceae: Poplarleaf litse]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)

Litsea pungens Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Pungent litsea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanaspis acalyptus Ferris, 1955

Litsea rotundifolia Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Round-leaved Litsea]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh,

1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999

Litsea rotundifolia var. oblongifolia (Nees) C.K. Allen [Lauraceae: Oblong-leaf Litsea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cerataphis jamuritsu (Takahashi, 1931) Aoki, Kurosu, Fukatsu & Ishikawa, 1998 (Styrax gall aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizoneuraphis gallarum van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[LEPI: Crambidae] Callibotys wilemani Munroe & Matuura, 1969
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Lophophelma calaurops (Prout, 1912) Scoble, 1999
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga onyx moltrechti Matsumura, 1919 (Common Onyx)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Salma camphorella (de Joannis, 1930)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Maculonecroscia shukayi (Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001) Seow-Choen, 2016
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sipyloidea sipylus (Westwood, 1859) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001
[PSOC: Psocidae] Atrichadenotecnum guangzhouense (Li, 2002) Liu, Yoshizawa, Li & Liu, 2013

Litsea salicifolia Hook.f. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)

Litsea sebifera Pers. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

Litsea sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Neoparlatoria sp. 2

Litsea travancorica Gamble [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)

Litsea umbellata (Lour.) Merr. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Litsea verticillata Hance [Lauraceae: Whorlleaf Litsea]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera rubigina (Wang & Zhao, 1989) Liang et al., 1993
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Chilasa clytia clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) Hancock, 1983 (Common mime)

Litsea zeylanica Blume [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Livistona australis (R. Br.) Mart. [Arecaceae: Australian cabbage palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Livistona chinensis R. Br. [Arecaceae: Chinese fan-palm/fountain palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Cephrenes acalle (Höpffer, 1874) Maruyama, 1991
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866) (Tree flitter)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Livistona cochinchinensis Mart. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Livistona muelleri Bailey [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Livistona sinensis Griff. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Livistona sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Livistona subglobosa (Hassk.) Mart. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Lobelia cardinalis L. [Campanulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Lobelia sp. [Campanulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv. [Cruciferae: Sweet alyssum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Lochnera rosea (L.) Rchb. ex K. Schum. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Lolium multiflorum Lam. [Poaceae: Annual ryegrass]

[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)

Lolium perenne L. [Poaceae: Perennial ryegrass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)

Lolium sp. [Poaceae: Ryegrass]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)

Lomandra sp. [Lomandraceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Lonchocarpus nicou (Aubl.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Lonchocarpus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Lonicera chrysantha Turcz. ex Ledeb. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Lonicera confusa DC. [Caprifoliaceae: Wild honeysuckle]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Limenitis dudu hainensis Joicey & Talbot, 1921 (White commodore)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782) (Five dot sergeant)

Lonicera gracilipes Miq. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Lonicera interrupta Benth. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lonicera japonica Thunb. [Caprifoliaceae: Honeysuckle]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Apha subdives Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Heterolocha aristonaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782) (Five dot sergeant)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Lonicera japonica var. halliana G. Nicholson [Caprifoliaceae: Hall's Japanese honeysuckle]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lonicera longiflora DC. [Caprifoliaceae: Long-flowered honeysuckle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Limenitis dudu hainensis Joicey & Talbot, 1921 (White commodore)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782) (Five dot sergeant)

Lonicera macrantha DC. [Caprifoliaceae: Large-flowered honeysuckle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Limenitis dudu hainensis Joicey & Talbot, 1921 (White commodore)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782) (Five dot sergeant)

Lonicera morrowii A. Gray [Caprifoliaceae: Marrow honeysuckle]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Heterolocha aristonaria (Walker, 1860)

Lonicera periclymenum L. [Caprifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Lonicera quinquelocularis Hard. [Caprifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Alucitidae] Alucita spilodesma (Meyrick, 1908)

Lonicera ruprechtiana Regel [Caprifoliaceae: Ruprcht Honeysuckle]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Lonicera sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Limenitis camilla japonica Ménétriès, 1857 (White admiral)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Lonicera xylosteum Linn. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Lophatherum gracile Brongn. [Poaceae: Sasagrass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897 (Sugarcane woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Iambrix salsala salsala (Moore, 1866) Seitz, 1927 (Chestnut bob)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)

Lophira sp. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Lophostemon confertus (R. Br.) Peter G. Wilson & Waterhouse [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker,

1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Loranthaceae sp. [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia aconthea aditha Fruhstorfer, 1927 (Common Baron)

Loranthus elasticus Desvaux [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Creon cleobis cleobis (Goldart, 1824) (Broadtail royal)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Eliotia jalindra Horsfield, 1829 (Banded Royal)

Loranthus longiflorus Desr. in Lam. [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias belladonna kwangtungensis Talbot, 1928 (Hill jezebel)

Loranthus parasiticus (L.) Merr. [Loranthaceae: Witches' broom]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Creon cleobis cleobis (Goldart, 1824) (Broadtail royal)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pratapa deva devula Corbet, 1941 (White royal)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Tajuria cippus malcolmi Riley & Godfrey, 1925 (Peacock royal)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Tajuria maculata maculata (Hewitson, 1865) (Spotted royal)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia phemius seitzi Fruhstorfer, 1913 (White-edged blue baron)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias belladonna kwangtungensis Talbot, 1928 (Hill jezebel)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias hyparete hierte (Hübner, 1818) Chou, 1994 (Painted jezebel)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Loranthus pentandrus L. [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Loranthus scurrula L. [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)

Loranthus sp. [Loranthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eucyclodes semialba (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Loranthus yadoriki Siebold & Zucc. [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Loropetalum chinense (R.Br.) Olivier [Hamamelidaceae: Chinese Loropetalum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Loropetalum chinense var. rubrum Yieh [Hamamelidaceae: Redflower Loropetalum]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Lotus berthelotii Masf. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Lotus corniculatus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Bird's foot trefoil]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984

Lotus corniculatus var. japonicus Regel [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Lotus pedunculatus Cav. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)

Lotus rectus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Lotus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947

Luculia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Lucuma mammosa Gaertn.f. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Lucuma nervosa A. DC. [Sapotaceae: Eggfruit]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Ludisia discolor (Ker-Gawl.) A. Rich. [Orchidaceae: Rock silk-worm]
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Ludwigia adscendens (L.) Hara [Onagraceae: Water dragon]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Ludwigia caryophylla (Lam.) Merr. [Onagraceae: Pink-leaf seedbox]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Ludwigia linifolia Poir. [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Ludwigia octovalis (Jacq.) Raven [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Ludwigia ovalis Miq. [Onagraceae: Ovate-leaf seedbox]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)

Ludwigia parviflora Roxb. [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Ludwigia peploides stipulacea (Ohwi) P.H. Raven [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Ludwigia prostrate Roxb. [Onagraceae: Water primrose]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)

Ludwigia repens J.R. Forst. [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Ludwigia sp. [Onagraceae]
[COLE: Nanophyidae] Nanophyes nigritulus Boheman, 1859 (Gray pubescent weevil)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Ludwigia suffruticosa Walter [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb. [Cucurbitaceae: Angled loofah/Silky squash]
[COLE: Cantharidae] Macrosilis laticollis (Boheman, 1858) (Yellow leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 (Black chayote beetle, Cucurbit leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza bryoniae (Kaltenbach, 1858) Sasakawa, 1961
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HYME: Apidae] Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypospila bolinoides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Luffa aegyptiaca Mill. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)

Luffa cylindrica (L.) Roem [Cucurbitaceae: Vegetable sponge]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Mesembrius tuberosus Curran, 1925
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896

(Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Luffa sp. (pollen) [Cucurbitaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Lumnitzera coccinea Wight & Arn. [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Lumnitzera racemosa Willd. [Combretaceae: Racemose Lumnitzera]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Lupinus albifrons Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Lupinus albus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: White lupine]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Lupinus arboreus Sims [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Lupinus argenteus Pursh [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Lupinus arizonicus S. Wats. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Lupinus bicolor Lindl. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Lupinus formosus Greene [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Lupinus micranthus Guss. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Lupinus perennis L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Lupinus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)

Lupinus succulentus Douglas ex C. Koch [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Luvunga sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Lycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Barrington Lycaste]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Lychnis sp. [Caryophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Lycium barbarum L. [Solanaceae: Barbary wolfberry, Matrimonyvine]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Neoceratitis asiatica (Becker, 1907) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843

Lycium chinense Mill. [Solanaceae: Matrimony vine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Lycium chinense Nill. [Solanaceae: Matrimony vine]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)

Lycium griseolum Koidz. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966

Lycium sp. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Lycium turcomanicum Turcy [Solanaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Neoceratitis asiatica (Becker, 1907) Hendel, 1927

Lycopersicon hirsutum Dunal [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Lycopersicon pennellii (Correll) D'Arcy [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Lycopus lucides Turcz. [Lamiaceae: Shiny bugleweed]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Tortrix nigricostana Haworth, 1811

Lycoris radiata (L'Hér.) Herbert [Liliaceae: Red Spider-lily]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Lygeum spartum L. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Lygodium japonicum (Thunb.) Sw. [Lygodiaceae: Climbing fern]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta mannerheimi (Mäklin, 1875) Borchmann, 1917

Lygodium microphyllum (Cav.) R.Br. [Lygodiaceae: Small leaf

climbing fern]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Neomusotima fuscolinealis Yoshiyasu, 1985

Lygodium sp. [Lygodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Lyonia ovalifolia (Wall.) Drude [Ericaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Lysiloma latisiliqua A. Gray ex Sauvalle [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008

Lysimachia barystachys Bunge [Primulaceae: Manchurian yellow loosestrife]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Lysimachia decurrens Forst.f. [Primulaceae: Decurrent loosestrife]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)

Lysimachia mauritiana Lam. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Lysimachia thyrsiflora L. [Primulaceae: Thyrse loosestrife]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Lysimachia vulgaris L. [Primulaceae: Golden loosestrife]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Lythrum salicaria L. [Lythraceae: Purple loosestrife]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Maackia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Maackia taiwanensis Hoshi & Ohashi, 1987 [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura narcaeus narcaeus (Hewitson, 1854) Stichel, 1939

Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche [Proteaceae: Macadamia]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 (Confused flour beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 (Oleander aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Macadamia sp. [Proteaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Macadamia ternifolia F. Müll. [Proteaceae: Small-nut Queenland nut]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Macadamia tetraphylla L.A.S. Johnson [Proteaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox,

1989

Macaranga aleuritoides F. Müll. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Macaranga cochinchinesis Lour [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)

Macaranga harveyana Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Macaranga heudelotii Baill. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Macaranga hullettii King ex Hook.f. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia monina monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974 (Malay baron)

Macaranga macrophylla Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Macaranga roxburghii Wight [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)

Macaranga sampsonii Hance [Euphorbiaceae: Sampson Macaranga]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Lyssa zampa (Butler, 1867) Holloway, 1976 (Black tail swallow moth)

Macaranga sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eumelea biflavata biflavata Warren, 1896
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eumelea ludovicata Guenée, 1857
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Macaranga tanarius (L.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Elephant's ear]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Orphinus pseudoovalis Háva, 2004
[COLE: Dermestidae] Thaumaglossa cf. herrmanni Háva, 2003
[COLE: Dermestidae] Thaumaglossa herrmanni Háva, 2003
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Meimuna silhetana (Distant, 1888)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus sp. 2
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Decomioides schneirlai Schuh, 1984
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus spinosus (Robinson, 1918) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte pernitescens (Swinhoe, 1894)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis cryptosticta Collenette, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dasyboarmia subpilosa (Warren, 1894) Holloway, 1993
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx clara clara Butler, 1880
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala sp. 1
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Dolichothrips sp. 2

Macaranga tanarius (L.) Nüll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Elephant's ear]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938

Machilus bournei Hemsl. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960

Machilus breviflora (Benth.) Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Short-inflorescence Machilus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella chinensis (Takahashi, 1941) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960

Machilus chekiangensis S.K. Lee [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Prionoceridae] Idgia oculata Redtenbacher, 1868 (Blue soft-winged flower beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona robustiseta Ghosh & Raychaudhuri, 1973
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis exigua Horváth, 1912
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Arctioblepsis rubida Felder & Felder, 1862
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)

Machilus chinensis Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Hongkong Machilus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tuberaleyrodes crypta Dubey & Martin, 2018
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Miresa kwangtungensis Hering, 1931: Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Machilus ichangensis Rehd. & Wils. [Lauraceae: Large-leaved Machilus]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba cristata cristata (Butler, 1875)

Machilus japonica Sieb. & Zucc. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Machilus kusanoi Hay [Lauraceae: Bigleaf Machilus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942

Machilus nanmu (Oliv.) Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Nanmu, Yunnan Phoebe]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Takagi, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894

Machilus odoratissima Nees [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Chilasa agestor restricta (Leech, 1893) Hancock, 1983
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)

Machilus oreophila Hance [Lauraceae: Mountain Machilus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960

Machilus polyneum H.T. Chang [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella chinensis (Takahashi, 1941) Jensen, 2001

Machilus sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius pseudocomans (Eggers, 1930)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius machili Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora machili (Takahashi, 1932) Mound & Halsey, 1978
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Membracidae] Pantaleon montiferum (Walker, 1851) Kato, 1937
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984
[LEPI: Geometridae] Corymica deducta (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Krananda oliveomarginata Swinhoe, 1894

Machilus suaveolens S. Lee [Lauraceae: Fragrant Machilus]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)

Machilus thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc. [Lauraceae: Red Nanmu, Common Machilus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Machilus velutina Champ. ex Benth. [Lauraceae: Woody Machilus]

[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Lecanodiaspididae] Psoraleococcus verrucosus Borchsenius, 1959
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)

Machilus wangchiana Chun [Lauraceae: Xinyi Machilus, Kadoorie tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 5 near jawani Martin
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella chinensis (Takahashi, 1941) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)

Machilus zuihoensis Hayata [Lauraceae: Zuiho Machilus, Incense Namu]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)

Macleaya cordata (Willd.) R.Br. [Papaveraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Maclura aurantiaca Nutt. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Maclura sp. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Maclura tinctoria mora (Griseb.) Vazq. Avila [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silkworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Macrocapium officinale (Silb. & Zucc.) Nakai [Cornaceae: Japanese cornel dogwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Macroplectrum sesquipedale (Thouars) Pfitzer [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Macroptilium atropurpureum (DC.) Urban [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Purple flower bean]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Macroptilium lathryoides (L.) Urb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Macrosolen cochinchinensis (Lour.) Tiegh. [Loranthaceae: Cochinchinese Elytranthe]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Creon cleobis cleobis (Goldart, 1824) (Broadtail royal)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Tajuria cippus malcolmi Riley & Godfrey, 1925 (Peacock royal)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias hyparete hierte (Hübner, 1818) Chou, 1994 (Painted jezebel)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Macrotyloma uniflorum (Lam.) Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Oneflower Macrotyloma]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Macrozamia sp. [Cycadaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Madhuca indica J.F. Gmel. [Sapotaceae: Indian Madhuca]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971

Madhuca latifolia Macbride [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971

Madhuca longifolia Macbride [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Netria viridescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971

Madia sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Maerua oblongifolia A. Rich. [Capparidaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Cepora nerissa nerissa (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Common gull, Brown vein)

Maesa chisia D. Don. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894

Maesa formosana Mez [Primulaceae: Taiwan Maesa]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus maesae Takahashi, 1935

Maesa japonica (Thb.) Mor. & Zoll. [Primulaceae: Japanese Maesa]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[LEPI: Riodinidae] Zemeros flegyas flegyas (Cramer, 1780) (Punchinello)

Maesa perlarius (Lour.) Merr. [Primulaceae: Pearly-shining Maesa]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus sp. nr. alcocki (Peal, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 4
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 2
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudocollix hyperythra (Hampson, 1895) Warren, 1895
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)
[LEPI: Riodinidae] Zemeros flegyas flegyas (Cramer, 1780) (Punchinello)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001

Maesa ramentacea Wall. in Roxb. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Maesa sinensis A. DC. [Primulaceae: Chinese Maesa]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)

Maesa sp. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Maesa tenera Mez [Primulaceae: Slender Maesa]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)

Maesopsis eminii Engl. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sasunaga tenebrosa (Moore, 1867) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Magnolia biondii Pamp. var. flava T.B. Chao, J.T. Gao & Y.H. Ren [Magnoliaceae: Biond Magnolia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Magnolia champaca Baill. ex Pierre. [Magnoliaceae: Champion Magnolia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Magnolia championii Benth. [Magnoliaceae: Hong Kong Magnoia]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Magnolia coco (Lour.) DC [Magnoliaceae: Chinese Magnolia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Magnolia cylindrica E.H. Wilson [Magnoliaceae: Huangshan Mountain Magnolia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Magnolia denudata Desr. [Magnoliaceae: Yulan Magnolia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)
[THYS: Thripidae] Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923)

Magnolia fuscata Andr. [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)

Magnolia grandiflora L. [Magnoliaceae: Laucel Magnolia, Evergreen Magnolia]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus sp. 1
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coreidae] Pseudomictis distinctus Hsiao, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Ossoides lineatus Bierman, 1910 (Long-nosed striped leafhopper)
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Neotermes sp.
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Magnolia kobus DC. [Magnoliaceae: Kobus Magnolia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001

Magnolia liliflora Desr. [Magnoliaceae: Lily Magnolia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red /

Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Magnolia macclurei (Dandy) Figlar [Magnoliaceae: McClure's Magnolia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008

Magnolia nitida var. lotungensis (Chun & C.H. Tsoong) B.L. Chen & Noot. [Magnoliaceae: Shinyleaf Magnolia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Magnolia obovata Thunb. [Magnoliaceae: Whiteleaf Japanese Magnolia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Magnolia officinalis Rehd. & Wils. [Magnoliaceae: Officinal Magnolia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trachylophus sinensis Gahan, 1888
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga olivacea (Warren, 1891) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Magnolia purpurea Curt. [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Magnolia salicifolia (Bay) [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Magnolia soulangeana Soul.-Bod. [Magnoliaceae: Saucer Magnolia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Magnolia sp. [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rusostigma radiirugosa (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi & Mamet, 1963
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Higuchi, 1972
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria kuwacola Kuwana, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes abdominalis Takagi, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Synchalara rhombota (Meyrick, 1907) Meyrick, 1917

Magnolia sprengeri Pamp. [Magnoliaceae: Sprenger Magnolia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Magnolia tripetala (L.) L. [Mognoliaceae: Umbrella Magnolia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937

Magnolia virginiana Linn. [Magnoliaceae: Sweet Bay Magnolia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)

Magnolia zenii W.C. Cheng [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava meliosmae (Takahashi, 1932) Manzari & Quicke, 2006

Mahonia fortunei (Lind.) Fedde [Berberidaceae: Fortune Mahonia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta sublusca (Thomson, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Parascela cribrata (Schaufuss, 1871) Baly, 1878
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC. [Berberidaceae: Japanese Mahonia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Mahonia pinnata Kunth [Berberidaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Malachra alceifolia Jacq. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Malachra capitata (L.) L. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)

Malachra sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Mallotus apelta Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: White-back leaf Mallotus]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eudecatoma sp.
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929

Mallotus barbatus (Wall.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)

Mallotus japonicus (Thunb.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria kuwacola Kuwana, 1907
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Deoptilia heptadeta (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)

Mallotus paniculatus (Lam.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Turn-in-the-wind]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Morphocorynus nigricollis (Roelofs, 1874)
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus montanus (Jekel, 1860) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
[COLE: Buprestidae] Pachyschelus sp.

[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 (Green flea beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Orphinus pseudoovalis Háva, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis inornata Wileman, 1910
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Deoptilia heptadeta (Meyrick, 1936) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881)

Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Kamala tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cacia cretifera cretifera (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1939
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Falana sordida Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera squammigera Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eois grataria (Walker, 1861)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Homaloxestis cholopis (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1914
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Mallotus repandus Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Mahathala ameria hainani Bethune-Baker, 1903 (Falcate oak blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Mallotus resinosus (Blanco) Merr. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)

Mallotus sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Cerynia maria (White, 1846) Distant, 1879
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Aristotelia galeotis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Mallotus subpeltatus (Blume) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia monina monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974 (Malay baron)

Malpighia aquifolia L. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Malpighia coccigera L. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Malpighia emarginata DC. [Malpighiaceae: Acerola]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Malpighia glabra Linn. [Malpighiaceae: Barbodos cherry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Malpighia punicifolia L. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Malpighia sp. [Malpighiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Malpighiaceae sp. [Malpighiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Malus asiatica Nakai [Rosaceae: Chinese pearleaf crabapple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. [Rosaceae: Siberian crabapple]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Malus communis Poir. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Malus domestica Borkh. [Rosaceae: Apple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Anomoia connexa (Shiraki, 1933) Hardy, 1977
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Malus halliana Koehne [Rosaceae: Hall crabapple]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982

Malus manshurica (Maxim.) Kom. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Malus prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. [Rosaceae: Pearleat crabapple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)

Malus pumila (L.) Mill [Rosaceae: Paradise apple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea formosana Pic, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sulcipennis Faldermann, 1835
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis ambigua Horváth, 1912 (Pear lace bug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sphingomorpha chlorea (Cramer, 1777) Guenée in

Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Scythropiodes malivora (Meyrick, 1930) Park & Wu, 1997
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax ochracea (Moore, 1883)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala nissa (Kollar, 1844)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ancylis selenana (Guenée, 1845)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus longicauda Matsumura, 1904 (Japenese / Tree cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878

Malus pumila var. dulcissima Koidz. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Malus purpurea (A. Barbier) Rehder [Rosaceae: Purple crab apple]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Malus sieboldii (Regel.) Rehd. [Rosaceae: Siebold crabapple]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hydrillodes lentalis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comostola subtiliaria subtiliaria (Bremer, 1864) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Malus sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanula sublimata (Jacobi, 1916) Metcalf, 1955
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)

Malus spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh. [Rosaceae: Chinese flowering crabapple]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Malus sylvestris Mill [Rosaceae: Apple]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus longiceps (Motschulsky, 1860)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Agrilus auriventris Saunders, 1873 (Citrus flat-headed borer)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Buprestidae] Ptosima chinensis Marseul, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)

[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea formosana Pic, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sinica Arrow, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Mimela specularis Ohaus, 1902
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Butler, 1874
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya formicarum Newstead, 1897
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852 (Golden ring hornet)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nodaria niphona (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pangrapta mandarina (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonosema tendinosaria (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gabala argentata Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838 (Small rice / Chinese grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Malva crispa L. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)

Malva moschata L. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Malva nicaeensis All. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Malva parviflora Linn. [Malvaceae: Little mallow]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Malva rotundifolia Linn. [Malvaceae: Running mallow]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Malva sinensis Cavan [Malvaceae: Chinese mallow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Malva sp. [Malvaceae: Mallow]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Malva sylvestris L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902) Diakonoff, 1968 (Lychee hourglass leaf-roller)

Malva umbellata Bert. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Malva verticillata L. [Malvaceae: Musk mallow]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hotea curculionoides (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)

Malva verticillata var. crispa L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Malvaceae sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Malvastrum americanum (L.) Torr. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke [Malvaceae: False mallow]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Oxycarenus laetus Kirby, 1891
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)

Malvastrum sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Malvastrum vitifolium Hemsl. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. mexicanus Schlecht [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

Malvaviscus arboreus Cav. var. penduliflorus Schery [Malvaceae: Turk's cap]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[DIPT: Lauxaniidae] Homoneura discoglauca (Walker, 1860)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha sp. 3
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)

Malvaviscus concinnus Kunth [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)

Malvaviscus conzattii Greenm. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Malvaviscus sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Malvella leprosa (Ortega) Krapov. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Mammea americana Linn. [Calophyllaceae: American Mammea]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Mammea siamensis T. Anders. [Calophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Mammea sp. [Calophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Mammea yunnanensis (H.K. Li) Kosterm. [Calophyllaceae: Huang Guo Mu]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania glauculalis (Guenée, 1854)

Mammillaria seitziana Mart. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Mammillaria sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Mandevilla boliviensis (Hook.f.) Woodson [Apocynaceae: Bolivia Dipladenia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Mandevilla laxa (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Mandevilla sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Mangifera caesia Jack [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882

Mangifera foetida Lour. [Anacardiaceae: Bachang]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912 (Mango shoot borer)

Mangifera indica L. [Anacardiaceae: Mango]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus bifoveolatus (Wollaston, 1858) Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781) (False powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984 (Cocoa branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus quadripes Chevrolat, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sternochetus mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775) (Mango stone weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sternochetus olivieri (Faust, 1892)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypocryphalus mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914) (Mango bark beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Erosomyia mangiferae Felt, 1911
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus husaini Corbett, 1939
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rusostigma radiirugosa (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi & Mamet, 1963
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Chunrocerus niveosparsus (Lethierry, 1889)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Idioscopus incertus (Baker, 1924) Kuoh, 1986 (Mango leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)

[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Adrisa magna (Uhler, 1860) Signoret, 1881
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pygalataspis miscanthi Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Seliza lignarius (Walker, 1851) Nast, 1972
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops lathburii (Kirby, 1818) Liang, 1998 (Eucalyptus lanternfly)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala chonchaiensis Boselli, 1929
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Antilochus nigripes (Burmeister, 1835) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Ossoides lineatus Bierman, 1910 (Long-nosed striped leafhopper)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Neotermes longiceps Xu & Han, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Aetholix flavibasalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Ledere, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Chalciope mygdon (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1916 (Mango shoot borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) (Banyan / Clear-winged tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhytia hypermnestra (Stoll in Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912 (Mango shoot borer)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima spathota (Meyrick, 1913) Sattler, 1989
[LEPI: Geometridae] Antitrygodes divisaria divisaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Perixera illepidaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Eteoryctis syngramma (Meyrick, 1914) De Prins & De Prins in Landry, 2005
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga albimacula triumphalis Murayama & Sibatani, 1943 (Brown onyxest blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia aconthea aditha Fruhstorfer, 1927 (Common Baron)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia phemius seitzi Fruhstorfer, 1913 (White-edged blue baron)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga euadrusalis Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tanyethira duplicilinea (Hampson, 1893)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnesteboda celligera (Meyrick, 1918)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919)

Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus Hood, 1919
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips pulchellus Morgan, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Mangifera odorata Griff. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Praesetora divergens (Moore, 1879)

Mangifera pentandra Hook.f. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Mangifera sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes murrayi Froggatt, 1919
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Manglietia aromatica Dandy [Magnoliaceae: Fragrant Maglietia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Manglietia chingii Dandy [Magnoliaceae: Fragrant Manglietia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Manglietia fordiana (Hemsl.) Oliver [Magnoliaceae: Manglietia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Manglietia glauca Blume [Magnoliaceae: Grey Manglietia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)

Manglietia insignis (Wall.) Blume [Magnoliaceae: Red-flower Manglietia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava meliosmae (Takahashi, 1932) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Manglietia maguanica Huang T. Chang & B.L. Chen [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Manglietia megaphylla Hu & W.C. Cheng [Magnoliaceae: Large-leaf Manglietia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Manihot aesculifolia Pohl. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Manihot aipi Pohl [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Manihot carthaginensis Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Manihot chorosticta Standl. & Goldman [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Manihot diversifolia (Steud.) Sweet [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Manihot esculenta Crantz [Euphorbiaceae: Cassava/Tapioca]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965

(Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)

Manihot esculenta Crantz (Mill) [Euphorbiaceae: Cassava mill]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876

Manihot esculenta Crantz (stored) [Euphorbiaceae: Cassava/Tapioca]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)

Manihot glaziovii Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Manihot michaelis McVaugh [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Manihot rhomboidea Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Manihot utilissima Pohl [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen [Sapotaceae: Sapodilla, heart balata]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Chrysopera combinans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Netria viridescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia phemius seitzi Fruhstorfer, 1913 (White-edged blue baron)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Mappia foetida (Wight) Miers [Icacinaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Maranta arundinacea L. [Marantaceae: Arrowroot]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Maranta bicolor Ker. [Marantaceae: Maranta]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Maranta massangeana Hort. Makoy. ex Petersen [Marantaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Maranta sp. [Marantaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Markhamia cauda-felina Craib. [Bignoniaceae: Cat-tail tree]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)

Markhamia lutea (Benth.) K. Schum. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Marrubium sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Marsdenia clausa R. Br. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Marsdenia formosana Masam. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Marsdenia roylei Wight [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Marsdenia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Marsdenia tenacissima (Rozb.) Moon [Apocynaceae: Tenacious condorvine]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) (Blue tiger)

Marsdenia tinctoria R. Br. [Apocynaceae: Tinctorial condorvine]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue glassy tiger)

Marsdenia tomentosa Morren & Decne. [Apocynaceae: Tomentose condorvine]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Marsdenia volubilis (L.f.) Cooke [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi in Inoue, 1982 (Vine hornworm)

Marsilea quadrifolia L. [Marsileaceae: Pepper wort, Water clover]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)

Masakia japonica (Thunb.) Nakai [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Mascarena lagenicaulis (HL.H. Bailey) Mart. [Arecaceae: Bottle Palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)

Mascarena verschaffieltii (H. Wendl.) L.H. Bailey [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)

Matelea laevis Nutt. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Matelea reticulata (Engelm. ex A. Gray) Woodson [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Matricaria chamomilla L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Matricaria recutita L. [Compositae: Mayweed]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Matteuccia orientalis (Hook.) Trevis. [Woodsiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Matteuccia sp. [Woodsiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Matteuccia struthiopteris (L.) Tod. [Onocleaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Matthiola annua (L.) Sweet [Cruciferae: Ten weeks stock]
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Matthiola incana (L.) R.Br. [Cruciferae: Queen stock, Gillyflower]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Maurandia scandens A. Gray [Scrophulariaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Maxillaria tenuifolia Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Fineleaf Maxillaria]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Maytenus diversifolia (Maxim.) Ding Hou [Celastraceae: Variable-leaved Mayten]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Maytenus emarginata (Ruiz & Pav.) Loes. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Maytenus octogona (L'Hér.) DC. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Maytenus rothiana (Lawson) Lobreau-Callen [Celastraceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Rhodophaea actiosella (Walker, 1863)

Mecardonia acuminata (Walter) Small [Plantaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Medicago denticulata Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Alfalfa]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Medicago sativa L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Alfalfa / Lucerne]
[COLL: Sminthuridae] Sminthurus viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Tullberg, 1871 (Lucerne flea)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911 (Chinese pale clouded yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Medicago sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Medinilla sp. [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Meehania urticifolia (Miq.) Makino [Lamiaceae: Neetleleaf Meehania]
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833) Lederer, 1863 (Sesamum leaf webber and pod borer)

Megathyrsus maximus (Hacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)

Megathyrsus maximus (Jacq.) B.K. Simon & S.W.L. Jacobs [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Meiogyne pannosa (Dalzell) J. Sinclair [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Melaleuca cajuputi Roxb. cumingiana (Turcz.) Barlow [Myrtaceae: Paper-bark tree]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Prosopocoilus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Kriesche, 1921 (Common stag beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syntonarcha iriastis Meyrick, 1890 (Paperbark tree bark moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gyrtothripa pusilla (Moore, 1888)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Melaleuca ericifolia Smith [Myrtaceae: Health Melaleuca]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985

Melaleuca nesophila F. Muell. [Myrtaceae: Pink Melaleuca]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Melaleuca sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Melampodium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Melampyrum sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Schrankia costaestrigalis (Stephens, 1834) (Pinion-streaked snout)

Melanthera biflora (L.) Wild. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Melastoma dodecandrum Lour. [Melastomataceae]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Habroloma sp.

Melastoma intermedium Dunn [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Melastoma malabathricum L. [Melastomataceae: Wild rose]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chalcosoma Baly, 1874 (Aeneous small leaf beetle, flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Hoplia sp. 2
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia histeroidea (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Black flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mongolica Arrow, 1913 (Two-white-spotted chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961 (Two-banded spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca theae (Matsumura, 1909) Miyata, 1979
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera basinotata Hampson, 1891
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ategumia adipalis (Lederer, 1863) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Mecyna dissipatalis (Lederer, 1863) Yamanaka, 1978
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Meganola brunellus (Hampson, 1893)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba basalis Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra suffusa (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Melastoma normale D. Don [Melastomataceae: Patent Hairy Melastoma]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba basalis Moore, 1882

Melastoma polyanthum Blume [Melastomataceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Melastoma sanguineum Sims [Melastomataceae: Hairy Melastoma]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia histeroidea (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Black flower beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 4
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes mirabilis Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961 (Two-banded spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis anser (Collenette, 1938)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba basalis Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra suffusa (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013

Melastoma sanguineum Sims (pollen) [Melastomataceae: Hairy Melastoma]
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma rugosum anceps Matsumura & Uchida, 1926: Guénard & Dunn, 2012 (Two headed fierce ant)

Melastoma sp. [Melastomataceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides sp.
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera sp. (Flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina pilifrons Chen, 1940
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba diversipennis (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1894

Melia azedarach L. [Meliaceae: China-berry]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771)

Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora horsfieldi (Hope, 1842) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus macaumensis (Chevrolat, 1845) Aurivillius, 1912 (China-berry longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus separatus Gressitt, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Reitsema, 1897) Heffern, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea indiana (Thomson, 1857) Beeson, 1941
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Margites fulvidus (Pascoe, 1858) Gahan, 1891
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neocerambyx grandis Gahan, 1891
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytiphora bankii (Fabricius, 1775) Ślipiński & Escalona, 2013
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dichelomorpha ochracea Burmeister, 1855
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates tonkinensis tonkinensis Moser, 1901
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Derosphaerus rotundicollis (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Diarrhegma paritii (Doleschall, 1865) Hancock & Drew, 1994
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma greeniana Enderlein, 1912
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hishimonus phycitis (Distant, 1908) Bindra & Sohi, 1968
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Empoasca sp. 2
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima spathota (Meyrick, 1913) Sattler, 1989
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora repulsaria repulsaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Pyrinioides sinuosus Warren, 1896
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Loboschiza koenigiana (Fabricius, 1775) (Melia leaf-roller moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)

Melia dubia Cav. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Melia japonica G. Don [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Melia sp. [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prothema signata Pascoe, 1857
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Thermistis croceocincta (Saunders, 1839) Pascoe, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus magnicollis (Fairmaire, 1888) Pic, 1900
[COLE: Lucanidae] Neolucanus sinicus championi Parry, 1864 (Stag beetle)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Prosopocoilus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Kriesche, 1921 (Common stag beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cosmiomorpha setulosa Westwood, 1854
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dasyvalgus sellatus (Kraatz, 1883) Kolbe, 1904
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia bealiae (Gory & Percheron, 1833) Paulian, 1959
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eurydema dominulus (Scopoli, 1763) Reuter, 1888
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara angulata (Hampson, 1895) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trisuloides sericea Butler, 1881
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Sephisa chandra chandra (Moore, 1858) (Eastern Courtier)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Helionothrips errans (Williams, 1916) Priesner, 1935

Melianthus major Linn. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Melica sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Melicoccus bijuga L. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Melicoccus sp. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Melicope accedens (Blume) T.G. Hartley [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Melicope pteleifolia (Champ. ex. Benth.) T.G. Hartley [Rutaceae: Thin Evodia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes murrayi Froggatt, 1919
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758 (Paris peacock)

Melilotus indicus (L.) All. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Annual yellow sweetclover]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Melilotus officinalis (L.) Desr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Yellow sweetclover]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863

Melilotus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Melinis minutiflora Beauv. [Poaceae: Molasses grass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Meliosma callicarpaefolia Hayata [Sabiaceae: Beautyberryleaf Meliosma]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)

Meliosma fordii Hemsl. [Sabiaceae: Ford Meliosma]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Meliosma hachijoensis Nakai [Sabiaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Meliosma lepidota Blume [Sabiaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Meliosma myriantha Sieb. & Zucc. [Sabiaceae: Manyflower Meliosma]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Mollitrichosiphum yamabiwae Suenaga, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875)

Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994 (Orange red skirt, Half yellow awl king)

Meliosma rhoifolia Maxim. [Sabiaceae: Lacquerleaf Meliosma]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava meliosmae (Takahashi, 1932) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)

Meliosma rigida Siebold & Zucc. [Sabiaceae: Stiff-leaved Meliosma]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Mollitrichosiphum yamabiwae Suenaga, 1934
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)

Meliosma simplicifolia (Roxb.) Walp. [Sabiaceae: Simpleleaf Meliosma]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)

Meliosma squamulata Hance [Sabiaceae: Chinese Meliosma]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)

Meliosma tenua A.H. Gentry [Sabiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Constable)

Meliosma tenuis Maxim. [Sabiaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Meliosma ungens (Wall. ex Wight & Arn.) Walp [Sabiaceae: Ford Meliosma]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Mellicocca bijuga L. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Melliodendron xylocarpum Hand.-Mazz. [Styracaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944

Melocactus sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz [Poaceae: Bacciferous Melocanna]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Melochia corchorifolia L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Melochia tomentosa L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Melochia umbellata (Houtt.) Stapf [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Melodinus baueri Endl. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Melodinus suaveolens Champ. ex Benth. [Apocynaceae: Fragrant Melodinus]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera wuzhishana Lin & Yang, 2006

Memecylon edule Roxb. [Melastomataceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Calletaera postvittata (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1993
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)

Memecylon sp. [Melastomataceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Memecylon umbellatum Burm.f. [Melastomataceae: Ironwood]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921

Menispermaceae sp. [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Menispermum dauricum DC. [Menispermaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Menispermum sp. [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820

Mentha arvensis L. [Lamiaceae: Field mint]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia lectula (Walker, 1858)

Mentha arvensis var. piperascens Malinv. ex Holmes [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Mentha citrata Ehrh. [Lamiaceae: Bergamot mint]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Mentha haplocalyx Briq. [Lamiaceae: Wild mint]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acrothinium gaschkevitschii Motschulsky, 1860
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Mentha piperita L. [Lamiaceae: Peppermint]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Mentha sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudopanthera macularia macularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia daubei (Boisduval, 1840)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Mentha sylvestris L. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939

Menziesia multiflora Maxim. [Ericaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Merremia aegyptia (L.) Urb. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omphisa anastomosalis (Guenée, 1854) (Sweet potato stem-borer)

Merremia dissecta (Jacq.) Hallier f. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982

Merremia gemella (Choisy) H. Hallier [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Merremia hederacea (Burm.f.) Hallier f. [Convolvulaceae: Ivy-like Merremia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Merremia peltata Merrill [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Merremia quinquefolia (L.) Hallier f. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907) Hodges, 1986 (Sweet potato leaf-folder)

Merremia umbellata (L.) Hailler f. [Convolvulaceae: Umbellate Merremia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Merrillia caloxylon (Ridl.) Swingle [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Meryta macrophylla (Rich. ex A. Gray) Seem. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906

Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum Linn. [Aizoaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Mesembryanthemum sp. [Aizoaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Mesembryanthemum spectabile Haw. [Aizoaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Mespilus cuneata C. Koch [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Mespilus sp. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Messerschmidia argentea (L.) Johnston [Boraginaceae: Silverhair Messerschmidia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Messerschmidia sp. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Mesua ferrea L. [Clusiaceae: Common Mesua]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Stictoptera cucullioides Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gyrtothripa pusilla (Moore, 1888)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Mesua nagassarium (Burm.f.) Kosterm. [Clusiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933

Metaplexis chinensis Decne. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Byasa confusa (Rothschild, 1895) Wu & Bai, 2001 (Chinese windmill)

Metaplexis hemsleyana Oliv. [Apocynaceae: Hemsley Metaplexis]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia carissima Butler, 1848

Metaplexis japonica (Thunb.) Makino [Apocynaceae: Japanese Metaplexis]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 (Oleander aphid)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nagiella quadrimaculalis Kollar, 1844
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia carissima Butler, 1848

Metaplexis sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Metasequoia glyptostroboides Hu & Cheng [Taxodiaceae: Dawn Redwood]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965

(Big Bagworm)

Metrosideros sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Metrosideros villosa Sm. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Metroxylon amicarum (H. Wendland) Becc. [Arecaceae: Caroline ivory nut palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus bilineatus Faust, 1899 (Black palm weevil)

Metroxylon sagu Rottb. [Arecaceae: Smooth sago palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus bilineatus Faust, 1899 (Black palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Metroxylon salomonense (Warb.) Becc. [Arecaceae: Solomon palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus bilineatus Faust, 1899 (Black palm weevil)

Metroxylon sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)

Michelia alba DC. [Magnoliaceae: White jade orchid tree]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coreidae] Pseudomictis distinctus Hsiao, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1950
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Gadessa nilusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva urbana (Meyrick, 1908)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium bathycles bathycles (Zinken-Sommer, 1831)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[PSOC: Psocidae] Psococerastis sp. 1 taprobanes group (Hagen, 1858)
[THYS: Thripidae] Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923)
[THYS: Thripidae] Astrothrips aucubae Kurosawa, 1932
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Michelia champaca L. [Magnoliaceae: Yellow jade orchid tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus inceratus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus mangiferae Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari &

Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Endocrossis caldusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Meroctena tullalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Altha lacteola melanopsis Strand, 1915
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium bathycles bathycles (Zinken-Sommer, 1831)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Arcesis threnodes (Meyrick, 1905)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Michelia compressa (Maxim) Sarg [Magnoliaceae: Taiwan Michelia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Michelia doltsopa Buch.-Nam. ex DC. [Magnoliaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium eurous eurous (Leech, 1893) (Sixbar swordtail)

Michelia figo (Lour.) Spreng. [Magnoliaceae: Banana shrub]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Pseudomictis distinctus Hsiao, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina sp.
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva urbana (Meyrick, 1908)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Michelia floribunda Finet & Gagnep. [Magnoliaceae: Manyflower Michelia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Michelia formosana (Kanchira) Masamune & Suzuki [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)

Michelia foveolata Merr. ex Dandy [Magnoliaceae: Foveolate Michelia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Michelia fulgens Dandy [Magnoliaceae: Shinyleaf Michelia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Michelia fuscata Blume [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Michelia longifolia Blume [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Formosaphis micheliae Takahashi, 1925 (Magnolia/Jade orchid woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Michelia macclurei Dandy [Magnoliaceae: Macclure Michelia]
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Michelia macclurei var. sublanea Dandy [Magnoliaceae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)

Michelia maudiae Dunn [Magnoliaceae: Maudia Michelia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Michelia oblonga Wall. [Magnoliaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)

Michelia platypetala Hand.-Mazz. [Magnoliaceae: Broadpetal Michelia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Michelia soulangeana Soul. [Magnoliaceae: Purple Magnolia]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva urbana (Meyrick, 1908)

Michelia sp. [Magnoliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894

[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Michelia yunnanensis Franch. ex Finet & Gagnep. [Magnoliaceae: Yunnan Michelia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)

Miconia magnifica (Groenl.) Triana [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Miconia pisinna Wurdack [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Microcitrus australisica Swingle [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Microcos nervosa (Lour.) S.Y. Hu [Tiliaceae: Microcos]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis figlina Butler, 1889
[LEPI: Geometridae] Buzura strigaria Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gariga mirabilis (Swinhoe, 1890) Holloway, 2003
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Microcycas calocoma (Miguel) de Candolle [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Microdesmis caseariaefolia Planch. ex Hook. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria acalcarata McKenzie, 1960

Microlepia strigosa (Thunb.) Presl. [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria placodoides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria rivularis Walker, 1857

Microsemia sp. [Brassicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Microstegium ciliatum (Trin.) A. Camus [Poaceae: Ciliate sasagrass]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Afidentula bisquadripunctata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Pang & Mao, 1979
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1779) (Bamboo tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima baldus baldus (Fabricius, 1775) (Common six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Large three-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima lisandra (Cramer, 1780) (Straight six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima motschulskyi motschulskyi (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Dubatolov & Lvovsky, 1997
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima praenubila praenubila Leech, 1891 (Common four-ring)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus rotundus (Chen & He, 1992) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Microstegium sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Apamea sodalis (Butler, 1878) Holloway 1976
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Mikania cordata (Burm.f.) B.L. Robinson [Compositae: Heartshape Mikania]
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)

Mikania guaco Bonpl. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Mikania micrantha Kunth. [Compositae: Mikania]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965 (Paederia aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Miridae] Halticus minutus Reuter, 1885
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Euagoras intermedius Miller, 1941
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tinolius eburneigutta Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987

Mikania ranunculifolia A. Rich ex Sagra [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Mikania scandens Willd. [Compositae: Climbing hempweed]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Plusiopalpa adrasta (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Mikania sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989

Milhania micrantha Harms [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Milicia excelsa (Welw.) C.C. Berg [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Miliusa sp. [Annobaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Miliusa tomentosa (Roxb.) Sinclair [Annobaceae: Timber Miliusa]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)

Miliusa velutina Hook. f. & Thomson [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sisona albitibiana (Snellen, 1902)

Millettia atropurpurea (Wall.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Millettia auriculata Baker, ex Brand. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Millettia championii Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Champion Millettia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)

Millettia dielsiana Harms. ex Diels [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Diels Millettia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraglenes hirticornis (Fabricius, 1798) Breuning, 1966
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora anura china Evans, 1949 (Slate awl)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora vitta indica Evans, 1932: Evan, 1949 (Plain banded awl)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera grotei Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)

Millettia nieuwenhuisii J.J. Smith [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Millettia nitida Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Glittering-leaved Millettia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha sp. 4
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora anura china Evans, 1949 (Slate awl)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora vitta indica Evans, 1932: Evan, 1949 (Plain banded awl)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Millettia pachycarpa Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Thick-pericarped Millettia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora badra badra (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949 (Common awl)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)

Millettia peguensis Ali [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)

Millettia racemosa Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora taminata malayana (Felder & Felder, 1860) Evans, 1949 (White banded awl)

Millettia reticulata Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Leatherleaf Millettia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Curetis acuta denta Evans, 1954 (Hong Kong Sunbeam, Toothed sunbeam)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)

Millettia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Viennotaleyrodes megapapillae (Singh, 1932) David, Krishnan & Thenmozhi, 1994
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacophoroides millettiae Qiao, Jiang & Martin, 2006
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900

Millingtonia hortensis L.f. [Bignoniaceae: Garden Millingtonia]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Millingtonia sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Miltonidium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008

Mimosa invisa Mart. ex Colla [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Mimosa pigra Linn. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Mimosa pudica L. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Sensitive plant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Mimosa sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Heterostegane tritocampsis classeyi Holloway, 1993
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Iambrix salsala salsala (Moore, 1866) Seitz, 1927 (Chestnut bob)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Mimosaceae sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851

Mimulus gracilis R. Br. [Phrymaceae: Slender monkeyflower]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Mimulus luteus L. [Phrymaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Mimusops bojeri A. DC. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Mimusops elengi L. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Netria viridescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971

Mimusops sp. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Mina lobata Cerv. [Convolvulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Mirabilis jalapa L. [Nyctaginaceae: Four O'clock]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[THYS: Thripidae] Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923)

Miscanthis sp. [Poaceae: Bamboo grass]
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris fasciata fasciata (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893) Ramme, 1941

Miscanthus flavidus Honda [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)

Miscanthus floridulus (Labill.) Warb. [Poaceae: Manyflower silvergrass]
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961 (Two-banded spittle bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Ampittia virgata virgata (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Astictopterus jama chinensis (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949 (Forest hopper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis lubricans lubricans (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Continuous swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus trachala trachala (Mabille, 1878) (Lesser band dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966 (Bevan's swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Dark darter)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima lisandra (Cramer, 1780) (Straight six-ring)

Miscanthus sacchariflorus (Maxim.) Benth. et Hook.f. [Poaceae: Amur silvergrass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo luteellus (Motschulsky, 1866)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock

moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ricine coenosa sinensis (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Fulmekiola serrata (Kobus, 1892) Karny, 1925 (Sugarcane thrips)

Miscanthus sinensis Andersson [Poaceae: Chinese silvergrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Vasdavidius concursus (Ko in Ko, Wu & Chou, 1998) Russell, 2000
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna hoffmanni Takahashi, 1936
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897 (Sugarcane woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tropidocephala brunnipennis Signoret, 1860
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis divergens (Takahashi, 1935) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis greenii (Cockerell, 1902) Zimmernan, 1948
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pygalataspis miscanthi Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanoides flabellum (Noualhier, 1896) Zia, 1935 (Brown sugarcane planthopper)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis latimarginalis (Hampson, 1891)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Ampittia virgata virgata (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Astictopterus jama chinensis (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949 (Forest hopper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Isoteinon lamprospilus lamprospilus Felder & Felder, 1862 (Spotted ace)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis lubricans lubricans (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Continuous swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus pava (Fruhstorfer, 1911) (Orange band dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus trachala trachala (Mabille, 1878) (Lesser band dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966 (Bevan's swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota besta besta Evans, 1949 (Hainan palm dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota colon stinga Evans, 1949 (Pale palm dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Dark darter)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe chandica chandica (Moore, 1857)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 (Common white-banded brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe rohria permagnis Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Common tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis sangaica Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima baldus baldus (Fabricius, 1775) (Common six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Large three-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima lisandra (Cramer, 1780) (Straight six-ring)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913

Miscanthus sinensis var. formosanus Hack. [Poaceae: Eulalia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima praenubila praenubila Leech, 1891 (Common four-ring)

Miscanthus sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Ossoides lineatus Bierman, 1910 (Long-nosed striped leafhopper)

Miscanthus transmorrisonensis Hayata [Poaceae: Mountail silvergrass]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966 (Bevan's swift)

Misopates orontium (L.) Raf. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Mitragyna diversifolia Wall. ex G. Don Havil. [Rubiaceae: Variable-leaf Mitragyna]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Mitragyna javanica Koord. & Valeton [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Mitragyna parvifolia (Roxb.) Korth. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Mitragyna sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990

Mitragyna speciosa Korth. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Mitragyna stipulosa Kuntze [Rubiaceae]

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Moghania macrophylla (Willd.) Kuntze [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Momordica balsamina L. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Momordica charantia L. [Cucurbitaceae: Bitter cucumber]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Diomea rotundata Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Momordica cochinchinensis (Lour.) Spreng. [Cucurbitaceae: Cochinchina Momordica]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Momordica dioica Roxb. ex Willd. [Cucurbitaceae: Yunnan Momordica]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Momordica foetida Schumach. [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Momordica rostrata A. Zimm. [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Momordica trifoliata Hook.f. [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Monarda sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Mondo japonicum Farwell [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Mondo sp. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Monochoria hastaefolia Presler [Pontederiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Monochoria hastata (L.) Solms [Pontederiaceae: Arrowleaf Monochoria]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) Presl. ex Kunth [Pontederiaceae: Sheathed Monochoria]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Monotes kerstingii Gilg [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)

Monotoca elliptica R. Br. [Epacridaceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1950
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)

Monstera deliciosa Liebm. [Araceae: Ceriman]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869)

Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Montezuma speciosissima DC. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)

Moraceae sp. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992

Moraea sp. [Iridaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Moricandia arvensis (L.) DC. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863

Morinda angustifolia Roxb. [Rubiaceae: Narrow-leaf Indian mulberry]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875

Morinda bracteata Hort. Angl. ex Link [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952

Morinda citrifolia L. [Rubiaceae: Indian mulberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Morinda roioc L. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Morinda sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Dulinius conchatus Distant, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sylvia (Boisduval, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Morinda tinctoria Roxb. [Rubiaceae: Dyed Morinda]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Morinda umbellata L. [Rubiaceae: Common Indian mulberry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Moringa oleifera Lam. [Moringaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn. [Moringaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Mormolyca sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Morus acidosa Griff. [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Morus alba L. [Moraceae: White mulberry]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma ornaticolle White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de

Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Exocentrus alboguttatus Fischer, 1925
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) Chevroalt, 1835
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948: Kusama & Takakuwa, 1984 (Cocoa branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Paraglenea fortunei (Saunders, 1853) Bates, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Psacothea hilaris hilaris (Pascoe, 1857) Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ropica subnotata Pic, 1925
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xenolea asiatica (Pic, 1925) Gressitt, 1938
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Abirus fortunei (Baly, 1861) Fairmaire, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Clitea metallica Chen, 1933 (Citrus flea beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876 (Large yellow flea beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Trypoxylus dichotomus (Linnaeus, 1771) (Japanese rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[DERM: Labiduridae] Labidura riparia (Pallas, 1773) Dohrn, 1963 (Common earwig)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Philagra fusiformis (Walker, 1858) Atkinson, 1886
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Chunrocerus niveosparsus (Lethierry, 1889)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria kuwacola Kuwana, 1907
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus apheliphallus (Yuan & Li in Yuan & Chou, 2002)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony

cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris druraei (Linnaeus, 1771) Dallas, 1848 (Tea shield bug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silkworm)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Penicillifera apicalis (Walker, 1862) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes pyloalis Walker, 1859 (Mulberry snout moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Fletcher, 1925 (Yellow-banded wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Stigmatophora flava (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Bizia aexaria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonosema tendinosaria (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aiolopus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878 (Taro locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Acrididae] Trilophidia annulata (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873 (Winkle-necked short horn)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Pseudodendrothrips mori (Niwa, 1908) Umeya & Omi, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Morus alba L. (timber of) [Moraceae: White mulberry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865

Morus alba var. multicaulis (Perr.) Loudon [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silkworm)

Morus australis Poir. [Moraceae: Japanese mulberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Morus bombycis Koidzumi [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Bizia aexaria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982

Morus indica L. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silkworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes pyloalis Walker, 1859 (Mulberry snout moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Morus latifolia Poir. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silkworm)

Morus nigra L. [Moraceae: Black mulberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Morus rubra L. [Moraceae: Red mulberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937

Morus serrata Roxb. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silkworm)

Morus sp. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes pulverulentalis Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Mosla japonica f. thymolifera (Makino) T. Yamaz & Murata [Limiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Mouriri myrtilloides (Swartz) Poiret [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Mucuna bennettii F. Muell. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Mucuna birdwoodiana Tutcher [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Whiteflower Mucuna]
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)

Mucuna capitatum (Sweet) O. Kuntze [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885) (Mucuna bean caterpillar)

Mucuna pruriens (Linn.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Cowage velvet bean]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Giaura sceptica (Swinhoe, 1885) (Mucuna bean caterpillar)

Mucuna purpurea (L.) DC. ex Pammel [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Cowage velvet bean]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Mucuna sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Allata argentifera Walker, 1862

Muehlenbeckia platyclada (F.V. Müll) Meissn. [Polygonaceae: Centipede plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Muhlenbergia sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Mundulea sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Muntingia calabura L. [Tiliaceae: Indian cherry]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Muntingia sp. [Tiliaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003

Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan [Commelinaceae: Nakedflower Murdannia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena labatalis Walker, 1859

Murraya koenigii (L.) Spreng. [Rutaceae: Curryleaf tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908)

Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)

Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack. [Rutaceae: Common jasmin-orange]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Ptosima chinensis Marseul, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegolipton marginale (Fabricius, 1775) Komiya, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1870) Yoshitake, 2005
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chaitoregma sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis murrayae Takahashi, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria acalcarata McKenzie, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Murraya sp. [Rutaceae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Tropicomyia atomella (Malloch, 1914)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Musa acuminata Colla [Musaceae: Acuminata banana]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) (Banyan red moth)

Musa banksii F. Muell. [Musaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Musa basjoo Siebold & Zucc. [Musaceae: Japanese banana]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824) (Banana weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Odoiporus longicollis (Olivier, 1807) Chûjô, 1971 (Banana stem weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Musa coccinea Andr. [Musaceae: Scarlet banana]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)

Musa formosana (Warb. ex Schum.) Hayata [Musaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)

Musa nana Lour. [Musaceae: Dwarf banana]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824) (Banana weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Odoiporus longicollis (Olivier, 1807) Chûjô, 1971 (Banana stem weevil)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)

Musa paradisiaca L. [Musaceae: Plantain]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983

(Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Miresa decedens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineovertex antidroma (Meyrick, 1931) Robinson et al., 1994

Musa sapientum L. [Musaceae: Common banana]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Pentarthrum musae Marshall, 1926
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824) (Banana weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Odoiporus longicollis (Olivier, 1807) Chûjô, 1971 (Banana stem weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Polytus mellerborgi (Boheman, 1838)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Acletoxenus sp.
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Isoteinon lamprospilus lamprospilus Felder & Felder, 1862 (Spotted ace)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania robusta (Hering, 1931) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya hyla intricata (Stål, 1861) Hollis, 1971 (Small rice grasshopper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Musa sp. [Musaceae: Banana]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila immigrans Sturtevant, 1921
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Tinda javana (Macquart, 1838)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia caladii van der Goot, 1917 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)

[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Pseudopachybrachius guttus (Dallas, 1852) Harrington, 1980 (Brown line chinch bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Kallitaxila macaoana (Muir, 1913) Metcalf, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Necoleia charesalis (Walker, 1859) (Banana scab moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935

Musa sp. (fruit) [Musaceae: Banana]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013

Musa sp. (rotting fruit) [Musaceae: Rotting banana]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

Musa textilis Nee [Musaceae: Manila hemp, Abaca]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824) (Banana weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Odoiporus longicollis (Olivier, 1807) Chûjô, 1971 (Banana stem weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Musa velutina H. Wendl.& Drude [Musaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Mussaenda erosa Champ. ex Benth. [Rubiaceae: Erose Mussaenda]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Staff sergeant, Single-banded sergeant)

Mussaenda erythrophylla Schum. & Thonn. [Rubiaceae: Red-leaved Mussaenda]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)

Mussaenda frondosa L. [Rubiaceae: Wild mussaenda]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nagadeba indecoralis Walker, 1866
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Mussaenda luteola Delile [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Mussaenda parviflora Miq. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Phazaca alikangensis (Strand, 1916) Holloway, 1998

Mussaenda philippica A. Rich. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Mussaenda pubescens Ait. f. [Rubiaceae: Splash-of-white]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Staff sergeant, Single-banded sergeant)

Mussaenda pubescens W.T. Aiton [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Mussaenda sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Antitrygodes divisaria divisaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Warreniplema fumicosta (Warren, 1896) Holloway, 1998

Mutisia decurrens Cav. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Mycetia coriacea (Dunn) Merr. [Rubiaceae: Hardleaf Mycetia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Myoporum acuminatum R. Br. [Myoporaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Myoporum laetum Forst.f. [Myoporaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Myoporum sandwicense A. Gray [Myoporaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Myoporum sp. [Myoporaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Myosotis sp. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Myrciaria cauliflora (Mart.) O. Berg [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916

Myrica cerifera L. [Myricaceae: Wax-myrtle]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina decorella (Maskell, 1893) Balachowsky, 1950
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)

Myrica esculenta Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Myricaceae: Hairy bayberry, Hairy wax-myrtle]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Myrica nagi Thunb. [Myricaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875

Myrica rubra (Lour.) Siebold & Zucc. [Myricaceae: Strawberry tree]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1889) Kimoto, 1989
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[HEMI: Coccidae] Paralecanium hainanense Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes abdominalis Takagi, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Narosa nigrisigna Wileman, 1911 (Tea slug moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Eudemis gyrotis Meyrick, 1909
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Sorolopha archimedias (Meyrick, 1912) Diakonoff, 1973
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Huananphasma amicum (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Ho, 2013
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Myrica sp. [Myricaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Albara reversaria opalescens Warren, 1897
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Esaki, 1957

Myriophyllum aquaticum Verdc. [Haloragaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Myriophyllum proserpinacoides Gill. ex Hook. & Arn. [Haloragaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Myristica fragrans Houtt. [Myristicaceae: Nutmeg]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775)

(Coffee bean weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Myristica heterophylla F. Villar [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Myristica hypargyraea A. Gray [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Myristica laurifolia Hook. f. & Thoms. [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Myristica macrantha A.C. Smith [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Myristica moschata Thunb. [Myristicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Myristica sp. [Myristicaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Myroxylon japonicum Makino [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Myrsine seguinii Lévl. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)

Myrsine sequinii Lévl. [Primulaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Mimela dentifera Lin, 1990
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961 (Two-banded spittle bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus odermatti Miller & Williams, 1997

Myrsine sp. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Myrteola sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Myrtus communis L. [Myrtaceae: True Myrtle]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Myrtus sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eucyclodes divapala (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1996

Nandina domestica Thunb. [Berberidaceae: Heavenly bamboo]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Nandina sp. [Berberidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Narcissus sp. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Narcissus sp. (bulbs) [Amaryllidaceae: Narcissus bulbs]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Narcissus tazetta L. [Amaryllidaceae: Chinese sacred Lily]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Nasturtium officinale R.Br. [Cruciferae: Watercress]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HYME: Tenthredinidae] Athalia proxima (Klug, 1815) Takeuchi, 1938 (Crucifer sawfly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Nauclea orientalis (L.) L. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis punctiferalis (Walker, 1866)

Nauclea rotundifolia Bartl. ex DC. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Naudinia sp. [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Nectandra coriacea (Sw.) Griseb. [Lauraceae: Lacewood]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Nectandra sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909

Negundo aceroides (L.) Moench [Aceraceae: Box elder]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Neillia uekii Nakai [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Nelsonia canescens (Lam.) Spreng. [Acanthaceae: Greyish white Nelsonia]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Nelumbium speciosum Willd. [Nymphaeaceae: Lotus]
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. [Nymphaeaceae: Indian lotus]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Nematanthus wettsteinii (Fritsch) H.E. Moore [Gesneriaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Nemopanthus mucronatus (L.) Trel. [Aquifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Neodypsis baronii (Becc.) Jum. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Neodypsis decaryi Jumelle [Arecaceae: Triangle Palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)

Neodypsis sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Neolitsea acuminatissima (Hayata) Kaneh. & Sasaki [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970

Neolitsea chuii Merrill [Lauraceae: Bigleaf new litse]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Neolitsea lanuginosa (Nees) Gamble [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis ferrisi Scott, 1952

Neolitsea ovatifolia Yang & Huang [Lauraceae]
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001

Neolitsea polyantha (Brown) [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

Neolitsea sericea (Bl.) Koidz [Lauraceae: Sericeous newlitse, Silkyhair Neolitsea]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis sirodamo Takagi, 2014
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Neolitsea sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926 (White cinnamomum scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[LEPI: Geometridae] Racotis boarmiaria boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1976

Neolitsea umbrosa (Nees) Gamble [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium eurous eurous (Leech, 1893) (Sixbar swordtail)

Neonauclea purpurea (Roxb.) Merr. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Neonauclea sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Neoscortechinia kingii (Hook.f.) Pax & K. Hoffm. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Neosinoclamus affinis (Rendle) Keng f. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901

Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce [Nepenthaceae]
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia corkerae Disney, 1981

Nepeta sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Nepeta x faassenii Bergmans Vaste [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Nephelium lappaceum L. [Sapindaceae: Rambutan]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus litchi Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Tridrepana fulvata (Snellen, 1876)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus ephesperis (Hübner, 1823) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sympis rufibasis Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima arignota (Meyrick, 1916)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Jodis subtractata subtractata (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnusa ocellaris Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnesteboda celligera (Meyrick, 1918)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Statherotis leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902) Diakonoff, 1968 (Lychee hourglass leaf-roller)

Nephelium longana Combess [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)

Nephelium malaiense Griff. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852

Nephelium mutabile Blume [Sapindaceae: Pulasan]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Jodis subtractata subtractata (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)

Nephelium ophiodes Radlk. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)

Nephelium sp. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Anarsia patulella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes opalina Butler, 1880 (Lychee looper/borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Nephrodium sp. [Aspidiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Nephrolepis auriculata (L.) Trimen [Davalliaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Nephrolepis biserrata (Sw.) Schott. [Davalliaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Nephrolepis cordifolia (L.) C. Presl [Davalliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Nephrolepis exaltata (L.) Schott [Davalliaceae: Boston fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria flavitincta Galsworthy, 1998

Nephrolepis sp. [Davalliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Nephthytis sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Nerium odorum Soland. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)

Nerium oleander L. [Apocynaceae: Sweet-scented Oleander]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 (Oleander aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chionaspis sp. 2
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Centrotoscellus arisanus (Matsumura, 1912) Yuan & Chou, 2002
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia hilarata hainanensis Prout, 1916
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Nerium sp. [Apocynaceae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Tropicomyia atomella (Malloch, 1914)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Phenacaspis sp. 1
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881

Neyraudia arundinacea (L.) Henrard [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Astictopterus jama chinensis (Leech, 1890) Evans, 1949 (Forest hopper)

Neyraudia reynaudiana (Kunth) Keng & Hitch [Poaceae: Reed-like grass]

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926

Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn. [Solanaceae: Apple of Peru]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Nicolaia imperialis Horan. [Zingiberaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Nicolaia speciosa Horan. [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Nicotiana glauca Graham [Solanaceae: Greyblue Tobacco]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Nicotiana maritima Wheeler [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Nicotiana rustica L. [Solanaceae: Azetee tobacco]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)

Nicotiana sp. [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Nicotiana tabacum L. [Solanaceae: Tobacco]
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903 (German cockroach)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 (Black cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 (Black chayote beetle, Cucurbit leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Laccoptera nepalensis Boheman, 1855 (Four-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta cavipennis Baly, 1878
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Gasteroclisus auriculatus (Sahlberg, 1823) (Coxcomb weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Adrisa magna (Uhler, 1860) Signoret, 1881
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole guineensis (Fabricius, 1793) Bolton, 1977
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr,

1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aiolopus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya hyla intricata (Stål, 1861) Hollis, 1971 (Small rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Stenocatantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Dirsh, 1956 (Dang Nar)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Trilophidia annulata (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873 (Winkle-necked short horn)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus longicauda Matsumura, 1904 (Japenese / Tree cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Euconocephalus nasutus (Thunberg, 1815) Hebard, 1922
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Fulmekiola serrata (Kobus, 1892) Karny, 1925 (Sugarcane thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips pulchellus Morgan, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Nicotiana tabacum L. (dried tobacco) [Solanaceae: Dried tobacco]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 (Surinam cockroach)

Nidularium innocentii Lem. [Bromeliaceae: Innocent Nidularium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Nidularium sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Nigella sativa L. [Ranunculaceae: Cultivated fennel flower]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Nipa fruticans Thunb. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Nonea sp. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Noronhia emarginata (Lam.) Thouars [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Nothapodytes foetida (Wight) Sleumer [Icacinaceae: Foetid Nothapodytes]

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Nothapodytes nimmoniana (J. Grah.) D.J. Mabberley [Icacinaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Nothocissus spicifera (Griff.) Latiff [Vitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Nothofagus sp. [Fagaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Nothopanax sp. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Nothopegia colebrookiana (Wight) Blume [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)

Nuphar japonicum DC. [Nymphaeaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Nuphar lutea (L.) Sm. [Nymphaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Nyctaginaceae sp. [Nyctaginaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis Linn. [Oleaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Nymphaea japonokoreana Nakai [Nymphaeaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Nymphaea odorata Ait. [Nymphaeaceae: American white waterlily]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Nymphaea sp. [Nymphaeaceae: Waterlily]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx fluctuosalis (Zeller, 1852) Zimmerman, 1958

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi [Nymphaeaceae: Pygmy waterlily]
[DIPT: Chironomidae] Cricotopus bicinctus (Meigen, 1919)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Nymphoides humboldtiana (Kunth) Hoehne [Menyanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Nymphoides indica (L.) O. Kuntz [Menyanthaceae: Indian floating-heart]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Nypa fruticans Wurmb. [Arecaceae: Mangrove palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Kallitaxila sinica (Walker, 1851) Yang, Yang, & Wilson, 1989
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)

Nypa sp. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)

Ochanostachys amentacea Mast. [Coulaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Ochlandra talbotii Brandis [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Ochlandra travancorica (Bedd.) Benth. ex Gamble [Poaceae: Stored reed]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915

Ochreinauclea missionis (Wall. ex G. Don) C.E. Ridsdale [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Ochroma bicolor Rowlee [Bombacaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

Ochroma lagopus Swartz [Bombacaceae: Balsa]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Ochrosia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Ocimum basilicum Linn. [Lamiaceae: Basil]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Ocimum sanctum L. [Lamiaceae: Holy Basil]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Ocimum sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus,

1767 (Atlas moth)

Ocotea atirrensis Mez & Donn. Sm. ex Mez [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Ocotea catesbyana (Michaux) Sargent [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Ocotea pedalifolia Mez [Lauraceae: Gulf Ocotea]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Ocotea pulchella (Nees & Mart.) Mez [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Ocotea sassafras Mez [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Ocotea sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Octomeles moluccana Teysm. & Binn. ex Hassk. [Datiscaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Ocymum basilicum L. [Lamiaceae: Basil]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Odontadenia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Odontites verna (Bellardi) Dumori. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Odontoglossum sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Odontonema sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC. [Umbelliferae: Java water dropwort]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Geometridae] Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Oenanthe stolonifera Wall. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Oenothera erythrosepala Borb. [Onagraceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Oenothera odorata Jacq. [Onagraceae: Fragrant evening primrose]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Oenothera rubrinervis De Vries [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Oenothera sp. [Onagraceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Oenothera tetraptera Cav. [Onagraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Okenia hypogaea Schltdl. & Cham. [Nyctaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)

Oldenlandia hedyotidea (DC.) Hand.-Mazz. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875

Olea cuspidata Wall. ex G. Don [Oleaceae: Wild olive]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Olea dioica Roxb. [Oleaceae: Dioecious olive]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Naxa textilis textilis Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)

Olea europaea L. [Oleaceae: Common olive]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx moorei Moore, 1858
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Olea fragrans Thunb. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Olea glandulifera Wall. ex G. Don [Oleaceae: Glandular olive]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)

Olea sp. [Oleaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771)

Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius chinensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypargyria metalliferella Ragonot, 1888

Oleaceae sp. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Olneya sp. [Fabaceae - Leguminosae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Onagraceae sp. [Onagraceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Oncidium ampliatum Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Oncidium bifolium Sims [Orchidaceae: Two-leaf Oncidium]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Oncidium stipitatum Lindl. ex Benth. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Ononis sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984

Onopordum acanthium L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma ragusana (Freyer, 1845) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Ophiopogon japonicus (L.f.) Ker Gawl. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Ophiopogon sp. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Ophiorrhiza japonica Blume [Rubiaceae: Japanese Ophiorrhiza]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Ophiorrhiza sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion boerhaviae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv. [Poaceae: Composite Oplismenus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma panicola (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis perseus (Fabricius, 1775) (Dingy bush brown)

Oplismenus compositus patens (Honda) T. Koyama [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857

Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma panicola (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

Oplismenus japonicus (Steud.) Honda [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857

Oplismenus setarius (Lam.) Roem. & Schult. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma panicola (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

Oplismenus sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Oplismenus undulatifolius (Arduino) Roem. & Schult. [Poaceae: Undulateleaf Oplismenus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma panicola (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)

Oplopanax elatus Nakai [Araliaceae: Tall Oplopanax]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Opuntia cereiformis F.A.C. Weber [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Opuntia dillenii (Ker-Gawl.) Haw. [Cactaceae: Prickly-pear, Cholla]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Opuntia inermis Moris & De Not. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)

Opuntia rafinesquei Engelm. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Opuntia sp. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Opuntia stricta var. dillenii (Ker-Gawl.) Benson [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Orchidaceae sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863)

(Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Orudiza protheclaria Walker, 1861
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) Mound, Morison, Pitkin & Palmer, 1976 (Cuban laurel thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Oreocnide pedunculata (Shirai) Masam. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)

Oreocnide trinervis (Wedd.) Miq. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)

Oreodoxa regia Kunth [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Origanum majorana [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Orixa japonica Thunb. [Celastraceae: Japanese Orixa]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Orixa sp. [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Ormocarpum cochinchinense (Lour.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common Ormocarpum]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Ormosia formosana Kanehira [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Taiwan Ormosia]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora anura china Evans, 1949 (Slate awl)

Ormosia pachycarpa Champ. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hairy-fruited Ormosia]
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Scasiba sp.

Ormosia sumatrana Prain ex King [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Sumatra Ormosia]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Orobanche cernua Loefling [Orobanchaceae: Nodding broomratpe]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Bagous sumatrensis Faust, 1891

Orobanche sp. [Orobanchaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Oroxylum indicum (L.) Vent [Bignoniaceae: Indian trumpet flower]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Orthosiphon sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896

Oryctanthus florulentus Urb. in Engl. [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias belladonna kwangtungensis Talbot, 1928 (Hill jezebel)

Oryza latifolia Desv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)

Oryza minuta Presl. [Poaceae: Smallgrain rice]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)

Oryza sativa L. [Poaceae: Rice]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958 (Rice weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1956
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus suavis Duvivier, 1892 (Yellow & black leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Leptispa pygmaea Baly, 1858
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oulema atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Rhadinosa fleutiauxi (Baly, 1889) Weise in Wytsman, 1911 (Small rice hispid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Rhoptrispa abnormis (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Sekerka, Jia, Pang & Borowiec, 2016
[COLE: Curculionidae] Athesapeuta cyperi Marshall, 1928 (Nutgrass weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Elateridae] Agrypnus taciturnus (Candèze, 1874) von Hayek, 1973
[COLE: Heteroceridae] Heterocerus fenestratus Thunberg, 1784
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Nanophyidae] Nanophyes nigritulus Boheman, 1859 (Gray pubescent weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855) (Small black chafer)
[COLL: Sminthuridae] Sminthurus viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Tullberg, 1871 (Lucerne flea)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason in Cotes, 1889) (Rice stem gall midge)
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Ephydra macellaria Egger, 1862
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Hydrellia griseola (Fallén, 1813) (Smaller rice leafminer)
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Notiphila sekiyai Koidzumi, 1949 (Rice rootfly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona oryzae Malloch, 1925
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Dexia fulvifera von Röder, 1893
[DIPT: Tipulidae] Tipula nova Walker, 1848
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius,

1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana unimaculata (Signoret, 1854) Young, 1979
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Empoascanara hongkongica Dworakowska, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Empoascanara maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1863) Dworakowska, 1992 (Black fronted leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas distincta (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Black-vertex leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix nigropictus (Stål, 1870)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Scaphoideus festivus Matsumura, 1902
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Mimotettix hieroglyphicus (Distant, 1918) Metcalf, 1967
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia orientalis (Matsumura, 1912) Li & Chen, 1998
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Cixiidae] Siniarus insetosus (Jacobi, 1944) Emeljanov, 2007
[HEMI: Coreidae] Clavigralloides acantharis (Fabricius, 1803) Dolling, 1978
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Gralliclava horrens horrens (Dohrn, 1860) Dolling, 1978
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Harmalia sirokata (Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945) Yang, 1989
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Matsumuramata muiri (Kirkaldy, 1907) Xing & Chen, 2014
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata bakeri (Muir, 1917) Muir, 1922
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata lugens (Stål, 1854) Muir & Giffard, 1924 (Brown rice hopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sardia rostrata Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Toya tuberculosa (Distant, 1916) Fennah, 1975
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tropidocephala brunnipennis Signoret, 1860
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna nakanonis (Matsumura, 1910)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Lophopidae] Lophops carinatus (Kirby, 1891) Baker, 1925
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Horridipamera nietneri (Dohrn, 1860)
[HEMI: Meenoplidae] Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897 (Fulgormorphic leafhopper)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Trigonotylus caelestialium (Kirkaldy, 1902) Schuh, 1995
[HEMI: Miridae] Tytthus parviceps (Reuter, 1890) Carvalho & Southwood, 1955
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Antestia punctatissima Kirby, 1891 (Rice brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Antestiopsis anchora (Thunberg, 1783) Leston, 1952
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Diplorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Gonopsis coccinea (Walker, 1868) Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tetroda denticulifer Bergroth, 1915 (Fork-headed stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta slanbuschii (Fabricius, 1787) Kirkaldy & Edwards, 1902
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eurygaster testudinaria (Geoffrey, 1785) (European tortoise bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hyperoncus lateritius (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1873
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ancylolomia indica Felder, Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ancylolomia japonica Zeller, 1877
[LEPI: Crambidae] Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart &

Duponchel, 1833) Lederer, 1863 (Sesamum leaf webber and pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Bradina admixtalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis poeyalis (Boisduval, 1833)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Eurrhyparodes bracteolalis (Zeller, 1852) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Mabra eryxalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx diminutalis Sneller, 1880
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx fluctuosalis (Zeller, 1852) Zimmerman, 1958
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx villidalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Crambidae] Patissa fulvosparsa (Butler, 1881) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sameodes cancellalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1884
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga lineata (Butler, 1879) Chen, Song & Wu, 2006
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga nivella (Fabricius, 1794) Shibuya, 1928 (Water chestnut borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata sperbius (Fabricius, 1787) Fletcher, 1925 (Yellow-banded wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nodaria externalis Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Platyja umminea (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ricine coenosa sinensis (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rivula bioculalis Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Schistophleps bipuncta Hampson, 1891
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thumatha fuscescens Walker, 1866
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Ampittia dioscorides etura (Mabille, 1891) Evans, 1949 (Bush hopper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caprona agama agama (Moore, 1858) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966 (Bevan's swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Taractrocera maevius (Fabricius, 1793) (Common grass dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania compta Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania irregularis Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania roseilinea Walker, 1862 (Rice spotted line noctuid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lithacodia distinguenda (Staudinger, 1888) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Maliattha signifera (Walker, 1857) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga diffusa (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis perseus (Fabricius, 1775) (Dingy bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Maliarpha separatella Ragonot, 1888 (Madagascar white rice borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida turrita (Linnaeus, 1758) Defaut, 1999 (Conical-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aiolopus tamulus (Fabricius, 1798) Kirby, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Diabolocatantops pinguis (Stål, 1861) Jago, 1984 (Fa Dang)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878 (Taro locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gonista bicolor (De Haan, 1842) Willemse, 1928
[ORTH: Acrididae] Hieroglyphus annulicornis (Shiraki, 1910) Uvarov, 1922
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya hyla intricata (Stål, 1861) Hollis, 1971 (Small rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838 (Small rice / Chinese grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Acrididae] Quilta oryzae Uvarov, 1925
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus indicus Saussure, 1878
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Euconocephalus pallidus (Redtenbacher, 1891) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Pyrgocorypha subulata (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1906
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Oryza sativa L. (stored grain) [Poaceae: Rice]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis paeta Pearman, 1942

Osbeckia chinensis L. [Melastomataceae]
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Macellina souchongia (Westwood, 1859) Chen & He, 2008

Osbeckia sp. [Melastomataceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Osmanthus americanus (L.) Knobl. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Osmanthus asiaticus Nakai in Nakai & Koidz [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990

Osmanthus delavayi Franch. [Oleaceae: Delavay Osmanthus]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)

Osmanthus fragrans (Thunb.) Lour. [Oleaceae: Cinnamon flower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus osmanthi Young, 1944 (Olive whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus taonabae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes abdominalis Takagi, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cycadicola Kuwana &

Muramatsu, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya crocea Green, 1896
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Brahmaeidae] Brahmaea wallichii (Gray, 1831)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma ranga serica (Leech, 1892) (Blackvein sergeant)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Osmanthus heterophyllus (Don) Green [Oleaceae: Holly Osmanthus]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Osmanthus ilicifolius (Hassk.) Mouillef [Oleaceae: Hollyleaf Osmanthus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Osmanthus insularis Koidz. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Osmanthus marginatus Benth. & Hook.f. [Oleaceae: Marginate Osmanthus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)

Osmanthus sp. [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes coccinelliformis Csiki, 1940 (Red-spotted black flea beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Rydb. [Apiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Osmunda japonica Thunb. [Osmundaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Osmunda sp. [Osmundaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Osmunda vachellii Hook. [Osmundaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amsactoides solitaria (Wileman, 1910) Fang, 1992

Ostodes zeylanicus (Thwaites) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)

Ostrya virginiana (Mill.) K. Koch [Betulaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Osyris wightiana Wall. [Santalaceae: Wight Osyris]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Owenia venosa F. Muell. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Oxalis corniculata L. [Oxalidaceae: Yellow Oxalis, Creeping Oxalis]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleyrodes shizuokensis Kuwana, 1911
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pseudozizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862) (Bush grass blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)

[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Oxalis corymbosa DC. [Oxalidaceae: Lavender sorrel]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pseudozizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862) (Bush grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Oxalis hedysariudes Hbk. cv. 'Rubra' [Oxalidaceae: Fiji fire-fern, Red-flame]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Oxalis repens Thunb. [Oxalidaceae: Sorrel]
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pseudozizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862) (Bush grass blue)

Oxalis sp. [Oxalidaceae: Wood sorrels]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)

Oxisma sp. [Melastomataceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896

Oxyceros sinensis Lour. ex Roem. & Schult. [Rubiaceae: Chinese Randia]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Neoreta olga (Swinhoe, 1894) Warren in Seitz, 1923

Oxycoccus quadripetalus Gilib. [Ericaceae: Bog cranberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Oxypetalum coeruleum Decne. in DC. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Oxypetalum pulchrum Decne. in DC. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Oxypetalum umbellatum Gardn. in Hook. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Oxystelma pulchellum D. Dietr. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus genutia genutia (Cramer, 1779) (Orange tiger)

Oxytenanthera abyssinica (A. Rich.) Munro [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Oxytenanthera nigrociliata Munro [Poaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)

Oxytenanthera sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)

Pachira macrocarpa (Cham. & Schlecht.) Walp [Malvaceae: Malabar chestnut]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)

Pachira sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urban [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Yam bean]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Pachyrhizus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Pachysandra sp. [Buxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Pachysandra terminalis Siebold & Zucc. [Buxaceae: Japanese spurge]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937

Pachystachys coccinea Nees [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Pachystachys lutea Nees [Acanthaceae: Golden shrimp plant]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Pachystachys sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Padus asiatica (Kom.) [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Padus macckii Rupur [Rosaceae: Mayday tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Padus napaulensis (Ser.) Schneid [Rosaceae: Nepal bird cherry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906

Padus racemosa (Lam.) Gilib. [Rosaceae: European bird cherry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Paederia diffusa (Britton) Standl. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Paederia foetida L. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HYME: Tenthredinidae] Formosempria varipes Takeuchi, 1929

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Paederia scandens (Lour.) Merr. [Rubiaceae: Tomentose Fevervine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sphenoraia nebulosa (Gyllenhal, 1808) Laboissière, 1934
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965 (Paederia aphid)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Tingidae] Dulinius conchatus Distant, 1903
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Nokona chrysoidea (Zukowsky, 1932) Kallies & Arita, 1998
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Nokona pernix (Leech, 1889) Tosevski & Arita, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum variegatum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca himachala sangaica (Butler, 1876) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Paederia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sylvia (Boisduval, 1875)

Paederia tomentosa Blume [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sitiene (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca himachala sangaica (Butler, 1876) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Paedria pertomentosa Merr. & Li [Ranunculaceae: Kwangsi fevervine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Takahashi, 1965 (Paederia aphid)

Paeonia lactiflora Pall. [Ranunculaceae: Common peony]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Paeonia sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr. [Ranunculaceae: Tree peony]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonosema tendinosaria (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Palafoxia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Palaquium formosanum Hayata [Sapotaceae: Taiwan Natotree]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966

Palaquium galactoxyla (F.Muell.) H.J. Lam [Sapotaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Palaquium gutta (Hook.f.) Paillon [Sapotaceae: Malay guttaperch natotree]

[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Palaquium sp. [Sapotaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Paliurus ramosissimus (Lour.) Poir. [Rhamnaceae: Thorny wingnut]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Castalius rosimon rosimon (Fabricius, 1775) (White / Straight pierrot)

Paltonium lanceolatum Presl. [Polypodiaceae: Ribbon fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Panasia edulis Makino [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Cryptolectica pasaniae Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey [Araliaceae: Ginseng]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Panax pseudoginseng Wall. [Araliaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Panax quinquefolius L. [Araliaceae: American ginseng]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Panax quinquefolius L. (dried) [Araliaceae: American ginseng]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

Panax sp. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906

Pandanus amaryllifolius Roxb. [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pandanus antaresensis St John [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Pandanus boninensis Warb. in Engl. [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Pandanus conoideus Lam [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Pandanus edulis De Vriese [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Pandanus fascicularis Lamk. [Pandanaceae: Screw pine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Pandanus foetidus Roxb. [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Pandanus forceps Martelli [Pandanaceae: False pineapple, Forkedstigma screwpine]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Pandanus odoratissimus Blume [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus propsimus Banks, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Pandanus sp. [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Vasdavidius setiferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Russell, 2000
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Pandanus tectorius S. Parkinson ex Du Roi [Pandanaceae: Thatch screwpine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Yoma sabina vasuki Doherty, 1886 (Australian Lurcher)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Hoplothrips flavipes (Bagnall, 1910) Hood, 1915

Pandanus upoluensis Martelli [Pandanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Pandanus utilis Bory [Pandanaceae: Common screwpine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pandanus veitchii Dall. [Pandanaceae: Veitch screwpine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Panicum auritum J. Presl ex Nees [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Panicum barbinode Trin. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Panicum dichotomoflorum Michx. [Poaceae: Fall panicgrass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Panicum maximum Jacq. [Poaceae: Guineagrass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Panicum miliaceum L. [Poaceae: Common millet, Proso, Broomcorn millet]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Panicum molle Michx. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Panicum muticum Forsk. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Panicum parlatorei Steud. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Panicum persicum Jensch. ex Trautv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Panicum purpurascens Raddi. [Poaceae: Purple panicgrass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Panicum repens L. [Poaceae: Torpedograss, Panicgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Toya tuberculosa (Distant, 1916) Fennah, 1975
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Panicum sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rivula bioculalis Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Panicum spectabile Nees ex Trin. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Panicum stagninum Koen. [Poaceae]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869)

Panicum sumatrense Roth ex Roem. & Schult. [Poaceae]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona falcata (Thomson, 1869)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Panicum torridum Gaudich. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Panicum variegatum Hort. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Papaver somniferum L. [Papaveraceae: Opium poppy]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Papaver sp. [Papaveraceae: Poppies]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Papaveraceae sp. [Papaveraceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Rchb.f.) Stein [Orchidaceae: Pretty Paphiopedilum]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Paphiopedilum sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Papilionaceae sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Spatalia sikkima (Moore, 1879) Schintlmeiser, 2013

Parabenzoin sp. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Racotis boarmiaria boarmiaria (Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1976

Paracalyx scariosus (Roxb.) Ali [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)

[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Parahebe sp. [Plantaginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Paramignya sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005

Parartocarpus sp. [Moraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Paraserianthes falcataria (L.) Fosberg [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Malacca Albizia]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota heliconia (Linnaeus, 1758) Seitz, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Heterostegane tritocampsis classeyi Holloway, 1993
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Paraserianthes sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Parashorea densiflora v.Sloot. & Symington [Dipterocarpaceae: Common gurjunoil tree, Common gurjun]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Parashorea malaanonan Merr. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912

Parashorea sp. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906

Parashorea stellata Kurz [Dipterocarpaceae: Parashorea]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Parasponia andersonii Planch. [Ulmaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)

Parietaria floridana Nutt. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Parietaria sp. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Parinari laurinum A. Gray [Chrysobalanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Parishia insignis Hook.f. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Parkia biglobosa (R.Br. ex G. Don.f.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: African locust, Two-ball nitta tree]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Parkia sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Parkia speciosa Hassk. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Parkia timoriana (DC.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Parkinsonia aculeata L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Jerusalem Thorn]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps sublutiana (Park, 1990) Li & Zheng, 1995
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Parkinsonia sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Parnassia foliosa Hook.f. & Thoms. [Parnassiaceae: Foliosous Parnassia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Parochetus communis Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae:

Common shamrockpea]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911 (Chinese pale clouded yellow)

Parsonsia laevigata (Moon) Alston [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Idea leuconoe Erichson, 1834 (Giant danaine butterfly)

Parsonsia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue glassy tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Parthenium argentatum A. Gray [Compositae: Grayule Parthenium]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Parthenium hysterophorus Linn. [Compositae: Common Hysterophorus]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868

Parthenium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)

Parthenocissus dalzielii Gagnep. [Vitaceae: Diverse-leaved creeper]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Parthenocissus heterophylla (Bl.) Merr. [Vitaceae: Diversifolious creeper]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875

Parthenocissus himalayana Pl. [Vitaceae: Himalaya-creeper]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)

Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. in DC. [Vitaceae: Virginia creeper]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ecliptopera delecta (Butler, 1880) Prout in Seitz, 1940
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thinopteryx crocoptera crocoptera (Kollar in Hügel, 1844)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)

Parthenocissus sp. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra boisduvalii (Bugnion, 1839)

Parthenocissus tricuspidata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. [Vitaceae: Boston ivy]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sarbanissa subflava (Moore, 1877) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Sesiidae] Nokona pernix (Leech, 1889) Tosevski & Arita, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Parthenosisscus sp. [Vitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Pasania hancei (Benth.) Schottky var. ternaticupula (Hayata) J.C. Liao [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus kayoensis Mitono & Kira, 1934

Pasania sp. [Fagaceae]
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Paspalidium distans D.K. Hughes [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Paspalidium flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Paspalidium punctatum (Burm.f.) A. Camus [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Paspalum conjugatum Berg. [Poaceae: Hilo grass, Sour grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima baldus baldus (Fabricius, 1775) (Common six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Large three-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima praenubila praenubila Leech, 1891 (Common four-ring)

Paspalum dilatatum Poir. [Poaceae: Dallis grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)

[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)

Paspalum distichum L. [Poaceae: Knotgrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)

Paspalum longifolium Roxb. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Paspalum millegrana Schrad. ex Schult. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Paspalum notatum Flugge [Poaceae: Pensacola Bahiagrass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)

Paspalum orbiculare Forst. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904

Paspalum paniculatum L. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Paspalum paspaloides (Michx.) Scrib. [Poaceae: Knotgrass]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Harmalia sirokata (Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945) Yang, 1989

Paspalum platycaule Willd. ex Steud. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Paspalum plicatulum Michx. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Paspalum purpurescens Ell. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Paspalum scrobiculatum L. [Poaceae: Kodo millet, India Paspalum]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona simplex (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1910 (Kodo millet shoot fly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852

Paspalum sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Perkinsiella saccharicida Kirkaldy, 1903 (Sugarcane planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966 (Bevan's swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Hypopteridia reversa (Moore, 1884) Warren, 1912
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania yu Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852 (African armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Paspalum thunbergii Kunth ex Stend. [Poaceae: Japanese Paspalum]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)

Paspalum urvillei Steud. [Poaceae: Vasey-grass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)

Paspalum vaginatum Sw. [Poaceae: Seashore Paspalum]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Passiflora cochinchinensis Spreng. [Passifloraceae: Cochinchina passionflower]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773) (Red

lacewing)

Passiflora coerulea L. [Passifloraceae: Bluecrown passionflower]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Passiflora edulis Sims [Passifloraceae: Passion fruit]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Passiflora foetida Linn. [Passifloraceae: Wild watermelon]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773) (Red lacewing)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vindula erota erota (Fabricius, 1793) (Cruiser)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Passiflora laurifolia L. [Passifloraceae: Yellow Grandilla]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Passiflora ligularis Juss. [Passifloraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Passiflora moluccana var. teysmanniana (Miq.) De Wilde. [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cethosia biblis biblis (Drury, 1773) (Red lacewing)

Passiflora quadrangularis L. [Passifloraceae: Giant Grandilla]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Passiflora sp. [Passifloraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Passiflora suberosa L. [Passifloraceae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Passifloraceae [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Passifloraceae sp. [Passifloraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Pastinaca sativa L. [Umbelliferae: Parsnip]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Depressaria pastinacella Duponchel, 1838 (Parsnip webworm)

Patrinia scabiosifolia Fisch. ex Trevir. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Pauldopia sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Paulownia coreana Uyeki [Paulowniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Paulownia fortunei (Seem.) Hemsl. [Paulowniaceae: Foxglove tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 (Black chayote beetle, Cucurbit leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Aegus eschscholtzi laevicolle Saunders, 1854
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)

[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Laprius varicornis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia atereta Collenette, 1932
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston regalis comitata (Warren, 1899)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910

Paulownia sp. [Paulowniaceae]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basiprionota whitei (Boheman, 1856) Gressitt, 1952
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina tibialis Chen, 1940
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia dorsata Baly, 1876
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 1800
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana horsfieldi (Hope, 1831) Burmeister, 1842
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta laeviventris Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya chlorophanta (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)

Paulownia tomentosa (Thunb.) Steud. [Paulowniaceae: Royal Paulownia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Paurotis wrightii (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Britton [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993

Pavetta hongkongensis Brem. [Rubiaceae: Pavetta]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta loochooana loochooana Swinhoe, 1902

Pavetta indica L. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Lygropia distorta (Moore, 1886)

Pavetta schumanniana F. Hoffm. ex K. Schum. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Pavetta sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Pavetta tomentosa Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Lygropia distorta (Moore, 1886)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)

Pavia sp. [Hippocastanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Pavonia sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Peddiea sp. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Pedilanthus tithymaloides (L.) Poit. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984

Pegia nitida Colebr. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Pelagronium sp. [Geraniaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003

Pelargonium grandiflorum Willd. [Geraniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Pelargonium hortorum Bailey [Geraniaceae: Geranium]

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Pelargonium inquinans Soland. [Geraniaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)

Pelargonium peltatum Ait. [Geraniaceae: Ivy Geranium, Hanging Geranium]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Pelargonium sp. [Geraniaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Pelargonium zonale Ait. [Geraniaceae: Horse-shoe Pelargonium]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)

Pellaea rotundifolia (G. Forst.) Hook. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pellaea sp. [Pteridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Pellionia scabra Benth. [Urticaceae: Rough Pellionia]
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Peltophorum pterocarpum (DC.) Backer [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Yellow poinciana]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Coptocephala bifasciata Jacoby, 1888 (Poinciana brown beetle)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Peltophorum sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Pemphis acidula G. Forst. [Lythraceae: Common Pemphis, Reef Pemphis]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng. [Poaceae: Plume grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Pennisetum americanum (L.) Leeke [Poaceae: American Pennisetum]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910

(Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Stenachroia elongella Hampson, 1898

Pennisetum cinereum Stapf & C.E. Hubbard [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Pennisetum cladestinum Hochst. ex Chiov. [Poaceae: Kikuyu grass]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Pennisetum galucum (L.) R.Br. [Poaceae: Pearl millet, Bulrush millet]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R.Br. [Poaceae: Pearl millet, Bulrush millet]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Pennisetum orientale Rich. [Poaceae: Oriental Pennisetum]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Pennisetum purpureum Schumach [Poaceae: Elephant grass]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ancilla horisha Evans, 1934 (Greenish darter)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota colon stinga Evans, 1949 (Pale palm dart)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899

Pennisetum purpureum cv. ' Guiminyin' [Poaceae: Taiwan elephant grass]
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)

Pennisetum setosum (SW.) L.C. Rich. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Pennisetum sp. [Poaceae: Millet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Adrisa magna (Uhler, 1860) Signoret, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)

Pennisetum sp. (millet flour) [Poaceae: Millet]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880

Pentaphylax euryoides Gardn. & Champ. [Pentaphylacaceae: Common Pentaphylax]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca melli Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Geometridae] Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001

Pentas carnea Benth. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pentas lanceolata Schum. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Pentas lanceolata Schum. (nectar) [Rubiaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa dejeanii Lepeletier, 1841 (Carpenter bee)
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa tranquebarorum (Swederus, 1787) Yu, 1954

Pentasacme ?championi Benth. [Apocynaceae: Champion Pentasacme]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Pentstemon sp. [Plantaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Pentzia sp. [Compositae]

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Pepalus alba L. [Salicaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)

Peperomia sp. [Piperaceae: Peperomia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Pericampylus glaucus (Lam.) Merr. [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus fissistigmae Takahashi, 1931

Pericopsis mooniana (Thwaites) Thwaites [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Perilla frutescens (L.) Brit. [Lamiaceae: Perilla]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Apophylia flavovirens (Fairmaire, 1878) Baly, 1887
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Sphaeniscus atilius (Walker, 1849) Hardy, 1973
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Perilla frutescens var. crispa Makino [Limiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Perilla sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973

Periploca sepium Bunge [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Peristrophe bicalyculata Nees [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Persea americana Miller [Lauraceae: Avocado]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava indicus (Singh, 1931) Manzari & Quicke, 2006
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Persea bombycina (King ex Hoof.f.) Kosterm. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)

Persea borbonia (L.) Spreng. [Lauraceae: Redbay]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877

Persea duthei King ex J.D. Hooker [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium eurous eurous (Leech, 1893) (Sixbar swordtail)

Persea gamblei (King ex. Hoof.f.) Kosterm. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860

Persea gratissima Gaertn.f. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Persea macrantha (Nees) Kosterm. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)

Persea odoratissima (Nees) Kosterms [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium cloanthus clymenus (Leech, 1893) (Glassy blue-bottle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium eurous eurous (Leech, 1893) (Sixbar swordtail)

Persea palustris (Raf.) Sarg. [Lauraceae: Swampbay]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877

Persea sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Corymica deducta (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976

Persea thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Kost. [Lauraceae: Common Machilus]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia syrphetias (Meyrick, 1907) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium sarpedon sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Persea zuihoensis (Hayata) H.L. Li [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Palaealeurodicus machili (Takahashi, 1931)

Persica sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Persica vulgaris Mill. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Persicaria senticosa (Meisn.) H. Gross ex Nakai [Polygonaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Persicaria sp. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Persicaria vulgaris Webb & Moq. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)

Persoonia cornifolia A. Cunn. ex R. Br. [Proteaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Persoonia sp. [Proteaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Petalonyx thurberi A. Gray [Loasaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Petalostigma pubescens Domin [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Petasites japonicus (Siebold & Zucc.) F.W. Schmidt [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Petasites tricholobus Franch. [Compositae: Hairylobed butterbur]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Petiveria alliacea Linn. [Phytolaccaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Petrea volubilis L. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Petris sp. [Dryopteridaceae: Brake fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Fuss [Umbelliferae: Parsley]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Petroselinum hortense Haffm. [Umbelliferae: Coriander]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Petroselinum sp. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Petunia sp. [Solanaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Peucedanum japonicum (Thunb.) [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Peucedanum praeuptorum Dunn [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Hoplistodera pulchra Yang, 1934

Phaca miguelensis Rydb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Phacelia campanularia A. Gray [Hydrophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Phacelia distans Benth. [Hydrophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Phaeomeria sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)

Phagnalon saxatile Cass. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Phaius grandiflorus Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Phaius tankervilliae (Aiton) Blume [Orchidaceae: Common Phaius]
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel, 1923) Bhatti, 1978

Phalacris sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963

Phalaenopsis amabilis Bl. [Orchidaceae: Moth orchid]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Phalaenopsis aphrodite Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Phalaenopsis sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Phalaris arundinacea L. [Poaceae: Reed canary grass]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Phalaris sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Apamea sodalis (Butler, 1878) Holloway, 1976

Pharbitis nil (L.) Choisy [Convolvulaceae: Imperial Japanese morning-glory]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma triannulella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1854) Hodges in Dominick et al., 1986 (Sweet potato leaf folder)

Pharbitis sp. [Convolvulaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Phargmites karka Trin. ex Steud. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917

Phaseolodes extensum Kuntze [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Phaseolus atropurpureus (Moq. & Seese) ex DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Phaseolus aureus Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Green gram / Mung bean]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus serrifer (Westwood, 1842)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875)

Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)

Phaseolus coccineus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Scarlet runner bean]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)

Phaseolus limensis Macf. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lima bean]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Phaseolus lunatus Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sieve bean]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Phaseolus maximus Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Phaseolus mungo L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Black gram, Urd, Mung bean]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Phaseolus panduratus Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)

Phaseolus polyanthus Greenm. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)

Phaseolus radiatus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Phaseolus semierectus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)

Phaseolus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops panormus exiguus (Distant, 1886) (Silver forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Phaseolus vulgaris L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Kidney bean / Snap bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta pallidula (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1938 (Yellow kidney bean beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Melanagromyza sojae (Zehntner, 1900) (Soybean fly)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor

whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Phaulopsis dorsiflora (Retz.) Santapau [Acanthaceae: Dorsiflorous Phaulopsis]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)

Phellodendron amurense Rupr. [Rutaceae: Amur cocktree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio dialis dialis Leech, 1893 (Southern Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Phellodendron chinense C.K. Schneider [Rutaceae: Chinese corktree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria acalcarata McKenzie, 1960

Phellodendron lavallei Dode [Rutaceae: Lavalle's Cork Tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Phellodendron sachalinense Sargent [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Phellodendron sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Philadelphus caucasicus Koehne [Philadelphaceae: Golden mock orange]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Philadelphus coronarius L. [Philadelphaceae: Sweet mockorange]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)

Philadelphus incanus Koehne [Philadelphaceae: Grey mockorange]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Philadelphus sp. [Hydrangeaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Phillyrea media L. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Phillyrea sp. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Philodendron fenzlii Engl. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Philodendron giganteum Schott [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Philodendron lacerum (Jacq.) Schott [Aracaea]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Philodendron oxycardium Schott [Araceae: Philodendron]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & H. Sello [Araceae: Climbing Philodendron, Cordatum]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)

Philodendron sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Phleum pratense L. [Poaceae: Timonthy]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Phlox sp. [Polemoniaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Phoebe bournei (Hemsl.) Y.C. Yang [Lauraceae: Borne's Phoebe]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis alisiana Takagi, 1970
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba cristata cristata (Butler, 1875)

Phoebe chekiangensis C.B. Shang [Lauraceae: Zhejiang Phoebe]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)

Phoebe formosana (hayata) Hayata [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Phoebe lanceolata (Wall. ex Nees) Nees [Lauraceae: Lanceolateleaf Phoebe]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860
[LEPI: Geometridae] Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896

Phoebe nanmu (Oliv.) Gamble [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Takagi, 1985

Phoebe sheareri (Hemsl.) Gamble [Lauraceae: Shearer's Phoebe, Purple nan]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1928) Takahashi, 1960

Phoebe sp. [Lauraceae]
[COLE: Brentidae] Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Platypodidae] Diapus quinquespinatus Chaupis, 1865
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Krananda latimarginaria Leech, 1891

Phoebe zhennan Lee & Wei [Lauraceae: Zhennan]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Phoenix acaulis Roxb. [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Phoenix canariensis Hort ex Chabaud [Arecaceae: Canary Island date palm]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Phoenix dactylifera L. [Arecaceae: Date palm]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Phoenix dactylifera L. (stored date) [Arecaceae: Date palm]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Coccotrypes dactyliperda (Fabricius, 1801)

Phoenix hanceana Naudin [Arecaceae: Spiny date-palm]
[COLE: Elateridae] Ludioschema obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Platia & Gudenzi, 1998 (Brown click beetle)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Ommatissus chinsanensis Muir, 1913
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866) (Tree flitter)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Phoenix hanceana var. formosana Becc. [Arecaceae: Taiwan spiny date-palm]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)

Phoenix humilis Royle [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)

Phoenix loureiroi Kunth [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)

Phoenix paludosa Roxb. [Arecaceae: Mangrove date palm, Malayan date]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Phoenix roebelenii O'Brien [Arecaceae: Dwarf date-palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Crambidae] Lamprosema charesalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866) (Tree flitter)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864

Phoenix roebelenii O'Brien (flower) [Arecaceae: Dwarf date-palm]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938

Phoenix rupicola Anderson [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Phoenix sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987

Phoenix sylvestris (L.) Roxburgh [Arecaceae: Wild date palm, Sugar date]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Phoradendron flavescens Griseb. [Loranthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Phoradendron sp. [Viscaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Phormium tenax Forst. [Agavaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Photinia arbutifolia (Aiton.) M. Roem. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Photinia benthamiana Hance [Rosaceae: Bentham's Photinia]
[COLE: Prionoceridae] Idgia flavicollis Redtenbacher, 1868 (Green soft-winged flower beetle)
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Photinia davidsoniae Rehd. & Wils. [Rosaceae: Davidson Photinia]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Photinia glabra (Thunb.) Maxim. [Rosaceae: Japanese Photinia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Photinia lindleyana Wight & Arn. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773)

Photinia ludica (Decaisne) [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris ochthophora Meyrick, 1936

Photinia serrulata Lindl. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Photinia sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Photinia villosa (Thunb.) DC. [Rosaceae: Oriental Photinia]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982

Photinia x fraseri Dress [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. [Poaceae: Bog-reed, Carrizo, Southern reed]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus suavis Duvivier, 1892 (Yellow & black leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus persikonus Miller, Lozier & Foottit, 2008
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chortinaspis bilobis (Maskell, 1898) Ferris, 1946
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857) Horvath, 1875
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Phragmataecia castaneae (Hübner, 1790) Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo luteellus (Motschulsky, 1866)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sclerocona acutellus (Eversmann, 1842) Meyrick, 1890
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ricine coenosa sinensis (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905

Phragmites communis (L.) Trin. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949

Phragmites japonica Steud. [Poaceae: Japanese reed]
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud. [Poaceae: Karka reed]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caltoris bromus bromus (Leech, 1894) Evans, 1949 (Austen's / Colon swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus trachala trachala (Mabille, 1878) (Lesser band dart)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Phragmites sp. [Poaceae]

[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855)

Phrygilanthus bidwillii (Benth.) Eichler in Mart. [Loranthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Verbenaceae: Knotted flower Phyla]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Phyllanthus acidus Skeels [Phyllanthaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla absentimacula (Guenée, 1852) Holloay, 2005

Phyllanthus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Spreng. [Phyllanthaceae: Vietnam leaf-flower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia sp. 1 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)

Phyllanthus debilis Klein ex Willd. [Phyllanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Phyllanthus distinctus [Phyllanthaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleyrodes shizuokensis Kuwana, 1911

Phyllanthus emblica L. [Phyllanthaceae: Myrobalan, Emblic]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus sp. 4
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis eugeniae van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schoutedenia ralumensis Rübsaamen, 1905
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla amygdalis (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla crameri (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla joviana (Stoll, 1782) Holloway & Miller, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia analis (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Hypolamprus emblicalis (Moore, 1888)

Phyllanthus leptoclados Benth. [Phyllanthaceae: Leptocladous leaf-flower]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion takahashii (Eastop, 1959) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997

Phyllanthus maderaspatensis L. [Phyllanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Phyllanthus microcarpus (Benth.) Müll.Arg. [Phyllanthaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala tertiaria Li & Yang, 2015

Phyllanthus niruri Blanco [Phyllanthaceae: Necklace plant]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala albifrons Stainton, 1859

Phyllanthus pectinatus Hook.f. [Phyllanthaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)

Phyllanthus reticulatus Poir. [Phyllanthaceae: Reticulated leaf-flower]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis eugeniae van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla amygdalis (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla arcuata (Moore, 1877) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla joviana (Stoll, 1782) Holloway & Miller, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia simillima (Guenée, 1852) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Epicephala sp. 1
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix isocyma (Hampson, 1892) Zolotuhin & Witt, 2000

Phyllanthus sp. [Phyllanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Geometridae] Buzura strigaria Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma perius perius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sergeant)

Phyllanthus urinaria L. [Phyllanthaceae: Ye Xia Zhu]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Phyllodium elegans (Loureiro) Desvaux [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Elegant Phyllodium]
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Tridencopsylla hungtouensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Li in Huang, 2002
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Famegana alsulus eggletoni (Corbet, 1941) (Small grass blue)

Phyllodium pulchellum (L.) Desv. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Beech leaved Flemingia]
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Tridencopsylla hungtouensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Li in Huang, 2002
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Famegana alsulus eggletoni (Corbet, 1941) (Small grass blue)

Phyllopodium sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Phyllostachys acuta C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae: Point-headed green bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys angusta McClure [Poaceae: Yellow ancient bamboo]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys arcana McClure [Poaceae: Stoney green bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys arcane fo. luteosulcata C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae: Yellow-trough rocky-green bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys atrovaginata C.S. Chao & H.Y. Chou [Poaceae: Gray bud bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pseudoregma bambucicola (Takahashi, 1921) Sunose, Yamane, Tsuda & Takasu, 1991 (Bamboo woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys aurea Carr. ex Riv. [Poaceae: Fishpole bamboo, golden bamboo]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Phyllostachys aurea Rivière & C. Rivière [Poaceae: Clumping bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Phyllostachys aureosulcata McClure [Poaceae: Yellow trough bamboo]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys aureosulcata fo. aureocaulis Z.P. Wang & N.X. Ma [Poaceae: Yellow-stem capital bamboo]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys aureosulcata fo. pekinensis J.L. Lu [Poaceae: Capital bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys aureosulcata fo. spectabilis C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae: Gold-filled jade bamboo]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys aurita J.L. Lu [Poaceae: Hairy-ring water bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys bambusoides Sieb. & Zucc. [Poaceae: Giant timber bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys bambusoides fo. lacrima-deae Keng f. & T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Banded bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys bambusoides fo. shouzhu T.P. Yi [Poaceae: Longevity bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys evenoralis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys bambusoides var. castilloni (Latour-Mariliac) H. de Lehaie [Poaceae: Castillon bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)

Phyllostachys bissetii McClure [Poaceae: White-clip bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys evenoralis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys circumpilis C.Y. Yao & S.Y. Chen [Poaceae: Hairy-covered flower-chested chickenboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys decora McClure [Poaceae: White-skin Phyllostachys]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys dulcis McClure [Poaceae: White-chested chicken bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys edulis (Carr.) Lehaie [Poaceae: Edible bamboo]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Phaeospilodes fenestella (Coquillett, 1910) Norrbom et al., 1999
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys edulis fo. gimmei (Muroi & Kasahara) Ohrnberger [Poaceae: Zheijiang Phyllostachys]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939

Phyllostachys edulis fo. viridisulcata (T.H. Wen) C.S. Chao & Renvoize [Poaceae: Green trough hairy bambo]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys flexuosa Rivière & C. Rivière [Poaceae: Sweet bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys glabrata sinobambusa [Poaceae: Floral chicken-chested bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Phyllostachys glauca McClure [Poaceae: Glaucous bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys glauca fo. yuozhu J.L. Lu [Poaceae: Youzhu bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys guizhouensis C.S. Chao & J.Q. Zhang [Poaceae: Guizhou Phyllostachys]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys heteroclada Olivier [Poaceae: Water bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1964
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787)

Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys heterocycla (Carrière) S. Matsurn, 1895 [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871

Phyllostachys heterocycla fo. taokiang (W.C. Lin) T.P. Yi [Poaceae: Flower hairy bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Phyllostachys heterocycla var. pubescens (Mazel ex J. Houz.) Ohwi [Poaceae: Hairy bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys evenoralis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys incarnata T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Red-covered thunder bamboo]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910

Phyllostachys iridescens C.Y. Yao & S.Y. Chen [Poaceae: Red bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys kwangsiensis W.Y. Hsiung, Q.H. Dai & J.K. Liu [Poaceae: False hairy bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys makinoi Hayata [Poaceae: Makino bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Dark darter)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe verma stenopa Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Straight-banded tree brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys meyeri McClure [Poaceae: Zheijiang Phyllostachys]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917

Phyllostachys nidularia Munro [Poaceae: Flower bamboo]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858

Phyllostachys nidularia cv. smoothsheath McClure [Poaceae: Smooth-sheathed bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys nidularia fo. glabro-vagina T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Hard bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Glabrous vagina bamboo)

Phyllostachys nigella T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Fuyang bird-chested chicken bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd.) Munro [Poaceae: Purple bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976

[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Phyllostachys nigra var. henonis (Mitford) Stapf ex Rendle [Poaceae: Henon bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys nuda McClure [Poaceae: Rock bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys nuda fo. localis C.P. Wang & Z.H. Yu [Poaceae: Purple-headed stone bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys parvifolia C.D. Chu & H.Y. Chou [Poaceae: Peace-luck golden bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys plaltyglossa C.P. Wang & Z.H. Yu [Poaceae: Gray water bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys praecox C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae: Early bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys praecox fo. prevernalis S.Y. Chen & C.Y. Yao [Poaceae: Thunder bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys prominens W.Y. Xiong [Poaceae: High internode bamboo]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Phyllostachys propinqua McClure [Poaceae: Morning garden bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys pubescens Mazel ex J. Houz. [Poaceae: Giant hairysheath edible bamboo]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus miniatus (Fairmaire, 1904) Archard, 1912
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Metochus abbreviatus (Scott, 1874)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Saliocleta goergneri (Schintlmeister, 1989) Schintlmeister, 2008

Phyllostachys pubescens fo. gracilis W.Y. Hsiung [Poaceae: Golden-thread hairy bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917

Phyllostachys pubescesn Mazel ex Houz. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915

Phyllostachys quilioi A. & C. Riviere [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Phyllostachys robustiramea S.Y. Chen & C.Y. Yao [Poaceae: Bud bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Glabrous vagina bamboo)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Phyllostachys rutila T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Provincial red-shealthed bamboo]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys sp. [Poaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Purpuricenus temminckii Guérin-Méneville, 1844
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis chinae (Russell, 1841) Borchsenius, 1960
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Purohita theognis Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Formosaspis sp.
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863

Phyllostachys sulphurea (Carrière) Rivière & C. Rivière [Poaceae: Golden bamboo]
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Phyllostachys sulphurea cv. viridis (Rob. A. Young) D. Ohrnberger [Poaceae: Hard bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Phyllostachys tianmuensis Z.P. Wang & N.X. Ma [Poaceae: Tianmu Phyllostachys]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys viridiglaucescens (Carrière) Rivière & C. Rivière [Poaceae: Green powdery bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys viridis (R.A. Young) McClure [Poaceae: Edible bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phyllostachys viridis fo. youngii C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae: Yellow-skin hard bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys vivax McClure [Poaceae: Gray-chested chicken bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Glabrous vagina bamboo)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[COLE: Elateridae] Chiagosnius sulcicollis (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Phyllostachys vivax fo. aureocaulis N.X. Ma [Poaceae: Yellow-stalk bird-chested chickenboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Phyllostachys vivax fo. huanwenzhu J.L. Yu [Poaceae: Yellow-banded bamboo]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Phyllostachys yunhoensis S.Y. Chen & C.Y. Yao [Poaceae: Yunho chicken-brest bamboo]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Phymatosorus scolopendria (Burm.f.) Pic. Serm. [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Physalis alkekengi L. [Solanaceae: Groundcherry]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Physalis angulata L. [Solanaceae: Cutleaf groundcherry]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)

Physalis peruviana L. [Solanaceae: Peru groundcherry, Gooseberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)

Physalis pubescens L. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875

(Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Physalis sp. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Physocarpus capitata A.M. Lu [Rosaceae: Yli Physochlaina]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Phytelephas macrocarpa Ruiz & Pav. [Arecaceae: Ivory palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Phytolacca acinosa Roxb. [Phytolaccaceae: Indian pokewees, Indian Pokeberry]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)

Phytolacca americana L. [Phytolaccaceae: Poke weed]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Phytolacca decandra Linn. [Phytolaccaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Picea abies (L.) H. Karst. [Pinaceae: Norway spruce]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Picea asperata Masters [Pinaceae: Dragon spruce]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris pieli Théry, 1940 (Small jewel beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901

Picea excelsa Link [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Picea glauca (Moench) Voss [Pinaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carriere [Pinaceae: Yeddo spruce]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Picea kesiya Royle ex Gordon in Loud. [Pinaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901

Picea koraiensis Nakai [Pinaceae: Koyama spruce]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)

Picea mariana (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. [Pinaceae: Black spruce]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

Picea obovata Ledeb. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)

Picea omorica Pancic. ex Stein [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Picea orientalis (L.) Link. [Pinaceae: Oriental spruce]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Picea pungens Engelm. [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Picea sitchensis (Bong.) Carrière [Pinaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Picea sp. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius luteus (Blandford, 1894)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Picralima nitida Th. & H. Dur. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Picris divaricata Vaniot [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)

Picris hieracioides L. [Compositae: Hawkweed oxtongue]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Picris hieracioides var. japonica (Thunb.) Krylov [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Picris sp. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don [Ericaceae: Lily of the valley bush]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Pilea sp. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche,

1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Pimenta dioica (L.) Merrill [Myrtaceae: Allspice, Pimento]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pimpinella anisum L. [Umbelliferae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Pinaceae sp. [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Pinanga sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Pincenectitia sp. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Pinellia pedatisecta Schott [Araceae: Palmata-leaf Pinellia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Pinellia sp. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breitenbach [Araceae: Ternate Pinellia]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Pinus armandi Franch. [Pinaceae: Armand pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901

Pinus bungeana Zucc. in Endl. [Pinaceae: Lacebark pine, Bunge pine]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)

Pinus caribaea Morelet [Pinaceae: Caribbean pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Pinus cembra Linn. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus densata Mast. [Pinaceae: Alpine pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus densiflora Siebold & Zucc. [Pinaceae: Japanese red pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara formosana (Takahashi, 1924) Inouye, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara piniformosana (Takahashi, 1923) Inouye, 1970 (Large black pine aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Pine aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) Inoue, 1954 (Pine shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus echinata Mill. [Pinaceae: Shortleaf pine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950

Pinus elliottii Engelmann [Pinaceae: Slash pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchidius sp. 2
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma pretiosum Baly, 1860
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo rufescens (Roelofs, 1875) (Pine bark weevil)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pitysophila Takagi, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950
[HYME: Diprionidae] Nesodiprion biremis (Konow, 1899) (Pine sawfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara axutha (Collenette, 1934) Holloway in Barlow, 1982 (Pine tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus gerardiana Wall. ex D. Don [Pinaceae: Gerard pine]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Pinus glabra Walt. [Pinaceae: Spruce cedar pine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)

Pinus halepensis Mill. [Pinaceae: Aleppo pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pinus halepensis Mill. brutia (Ten.) E. Murray [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus heldreichii Christ [Pinaceae: Heldreich pine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909

Pinus insignis Douglas [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Pinus insularis Endl. [Pinaceae: Luson pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cephalallus unicolor (Gahan, 1906) Obhayashi, 1963
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HYME: Diprionidae] Nesodiprion biremis (Konow, 1899) (Pine sawfly)

Pinus kesiya Royle ex Gordn. [Pinaceae: Northern Burma pine]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) Inoue, 1954 (Pine shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus kesiya var. langbianensis (A. Chev.) Gaussen [Pinaceae: Szemao pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)

Pinus khasya Royle ex Hook.f. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855

Pinus kochiana Klotzsch ex K. Koch [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909

Pinus koraiensis Siebold & Zucc. [Pinaceae: Korean pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) Inoue, 1954 (Pine shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Pinus latteri Mason [Pinaceae: Latter pine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)

Pinus leucodermis Antonine [Pinaceae: Bosnian pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus luchuensis Mayr [Pinaceae: Luchu pine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara formosana (Takahashi, 1924) Inouye, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Pine aphid)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)

Pinus luchuensis taiwanensis (Hayata) D.Z. Li [Pinaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)

Pinus massoniana Lamb. [Pinaceae: Chinese red pine]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta speciosa (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Cephalallus unicolor (Gahan, 1906) Obhayashi, 1963
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta djoui Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961 (Pine yellow leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma pretiosum Baly, 1860
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chinensis Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Corylophidae] Arthrolips suffusa Mathews, 1887
[COLE: Curculionidae] Ochronanus pallidus Marshall, 1958
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo rufescens (Roelofs, 1875) (Pine bark weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) (Pine tumour-weevil)
[COLE: Elateridae] Heteroderes sp.
[COLE: Histeridae] Acritus sp.
[COLE: Histeridae] Cylistosoma sp. near lineicolle (Marseul)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dichelomorpha ochracea Burmeister, 1855
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cryphalus jeholensis Murayama, 1939 (Jehol bark beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius brevior (Eggers, 1927)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius perakensis (Schedl, 1936) (Small pine bark beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus angustatulus Schedl, 1942
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Homalota sauteri Bernhauer, 1907
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Uloma sp. 1
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[COLE: Zopheridae] Lasconotus sp. 1

[COLE: Zopheridae] Lasconotus sp. 2
[HEMI: Adelgidae] Pineus pini (Macquart, 1819) Börner, 1907
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara formosana (Takahashi, 1924) Inouye, 1939
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara piniformosana (Takahashi, 1923) Inouye, 1970 (Large black pine aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Pine aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizolachnus orientalis (Takahashi, 1924) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Pine leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pineti Borchsenius, 1958 (Loblolly pine scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes piniphila (Borchsenius, 1958)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pitysophila Takagi, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha pinicola (Kuwana, 1922) Morrison, 1928
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[HYME: Diprionidae] Nesodiprion biremis (Konow, 1899) (Pine sawfly)
[HYME: Xyelidae] Xyela sinicola Maa, 1949 (Thuja sawfly)
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara axutha (Collenette, 1934) Holloway in Barlow, 1982 (Pine tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus ephesperis (Hübner, 1823) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas flavisinuata Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston regalis comitata (Warren, 1899)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Bupalus piniaria piniaria (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach in Brewster, 1830
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common tiger moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Narangodes haemorranta Hampson, 1910 (Golden pine moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) Inoue, 1954 (Pine shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus glaucopis (Drury, 1773)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[PSOC: Peripsocidae] Peripsocus quercicola Enderlein, 1906
[PSOC: Psocidae] Neoblaste papillosa Thornton, 1960
[PSOC: Psocidae] Psocidus validus Thornton, 1960
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips sp.

Pinus massoniana Lamb. (decaying log) [Pinaceae: Chinese red pine]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes melanoistriatus Lau & He, 1995
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes parvus Li, 1979

Pinus merkusii Jungh. & de Vriese [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus denticulus (Motschulsky)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) Inoue, 1954 (Pine shoot-borer)

Pinus montana Miller [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Pine aphid)

Pinus mugo Turra [Pinaceae: Swiss mountain pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Adelgidae] Pineus pini (Macquart, 1819) Börner, 1907
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909

Pinus nigra Arnold [Pinaceae: Austrian pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903

Pinus palustris Mill [Pinaceae: Long-leaved pine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Pinus parviflora Siebold & Zucc. [Pinaceae: Japanese white pine]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski,

1977

Pinus patula Schltdl. & Cham. [Pinaceae: Mexican weeping pine]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Pinus patustris Mill. [Pinaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus pentaphylla Carr. [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Pinus peuce Griseb. [Pinaceae: Macedonian pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus pinaster Ait. [Pinaceae: Cluster pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus pinea L. [Pinaceae: Italian stone pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus pinea Linn. [Pinaceae: Italian stone pine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pinus ponderosa Dougl. & Laws. [Pinaceae: Ponderosa pine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)

Pinus pumila (Pall.) Regel [Pinaceae: Japanese stone pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus radiata D. Don [Pinaceae: Monterey pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Pinus resinosa Aiton [Pinaceae: Red pine, Norway pine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909

Pinus rotundata Link. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus roxburghii Sarg. [Pinaceae: Emodi pine]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

Pinus serotina Michx. [Pinaceae: Marsh pine]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus sibirica (Loud.) Mayr [Pinaceae: Siberian stone pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)

Pinus sinensis D. Don [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897

Pinus sosnowskyi Nakai [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909

Pinus sp. [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eurypoda antennatus Saunders, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gibbocerambyx aurovirgratus (Gressitt, 1939) Holzschuh, 2003
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus contortus Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lypesthes gracilicornis (Baly, 1861) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Blosyrus herthus (Herbst, 1797) (Black sweet potato leaf weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Elateridae] Campsosternus auratus (Drury, 1773) Westwood, 1837 (Large green click beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala spiloptera Burmeister, 1855
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dicranocephalus bowringi Pascoe, 1863
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius luteus (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus tuberculostemmata (Theobald, 1915) Takahashi, 1932
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Gastrodes grossipes (DeGeer, 1773)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha burmeisteri (Westwood, 1845) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Diplorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Amyot & Serville, 1843

[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lista insulsalis (Lederer, 1863) Solis, 1992
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[PSOC: Pseudocaeciliidae] Heterocaecilius maculifrons (Thornton, 1961) Lee & Thornton, 1961

Pinus sp. (timber) [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo insidiosus (Roelofs, 1875)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Shirahoshizo patruelis (Voss, 1937)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cyrtogenius brevior (Eggers, 1927)

Pinus strobus Linn. [Pinaceae: Eastern white pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Pinus sylvestris Linn. [Pinaceae: Scotch pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1913)
[HEMI: Adelgidae] Pineus pini (Macquart, 1819) Börner, 1907
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Pinus sylvestris var. mongolica Litvin. [Pinaceae: Montolian scotch pine]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901

Pinus sylvestris var. sylvestriformis Cheng & C.D. Chu [Pinaceae: Changbai scotch pine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizolachnus pineti (Fabricius, 1781) Wilson in Patch, 1923

Pinus tabulaeformis Carrière [Pinaceae: Chinese pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Spondylis buprestoides (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Scolytidae] Cryphalus jeholensis Murayama, 1939 (Jehol bark beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizolachnus pineti (Fabricius, 1781) Wilson in Patch, 1923
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus tabuliformis Hort. ex Carrière [Pinaceae: Chinese pine]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)

Pinus taeda L. [Pinaceae: Loblolly pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Pine aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinea (Borchsenius, 1964) Danzig & Pellizzari, 1998
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pineti Borchsenius, 1958 (Loblolly pine scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara axutha (Collenette, 1934) Holloway in Barlow, 1982 (Pine tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus taiwanensis Hayata [Pinaceae: Huangshan pine]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus thunbergiana Franco [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)

Pinus thunbergii Parl. [Pinaceae: Japanese black pine, Thunberg pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara piniformosana (Takahashi, 1923) Inouye, 1970 (Large black pine aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Pine aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 (Pine needle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes piniphila (Borchsenius, 1958)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1950 (Kuwana pine mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)

Pinus unicinata Mill. ex Mirb. [Pinaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909

Pinus virginiana Mill. [Pinaceae: Virginia pine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950

Pinus yunnanensis Franch. [Pinaceae: Yunnan pine]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911

[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraophthalmus episcopalis (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1857
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Gasteroclisus auriculatus (Sahlberg, 1823) (Coxcomb weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana horsfieldi (Hope, 1831) Burmeister, 1842
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Alydidae] Daclera levana Distant, 1918
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) Del Guercio, 1909
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizolachnus pineti (Fabricius, 1781) Wilson in Patch, 1923
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes fukienensis Light, 1924
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes zunyiensis Li & Ping, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara axutha (Collenette, 1934) Holloway in Barlow, 1982 (Pine tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus punctata punctata (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Pine caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Dioryctria rubella Hampson in Ragonot, 1901

Piper aduncum Linn. [Piperaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Piper angustifolium Lam. [Piperaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Piper betle Linn. [Piperaceae: Betel pepper]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Geococcus citrinus Kuwana, 1923 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)

Piper futokadsura Sieb. [Riperaceae]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Liothrips piperinus Priesner, 1935

Piper guineense Schum. & Thonn. [Piperaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Piper kadzura (Choisy) Ohwi [Piperaceae: Kadsura pepper]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton jassid, Potato leafhopper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Piper longum Pinn. [Piperaceae: Indian long pepper]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Piper methysticum Forst.f. [Piperaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Piper nigrum L. [Piperaceae: Black pepper]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Piper puberulum (Benth.) Maxim. [Piperaceae: Hairy pepper]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Piper samentosum Roxb. [Piperaceae: Short-spiked pepper]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Piper sp. [Piperaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Piptadenia sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Piptoporus betulinus (Bull.:Fr.) P. Karst. [Polyporaceae: Birch polypore]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

Pipturus albidus (Hook. & Arn.) A. Gray [Urticaceae: Mamaki]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pipturus arborescens C.B. Robinson [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas anomala anomala (Wallace, 1869) (Malayan eggfly)

Pipturus argenteus Wedd. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas anomala anomala (Wallace, 1869) (Malayan eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Symbrenthia hippoclus lucina (Cramer, 1780) (Common Jester)

Pipturus sp. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)

Piscidia carthagenensis Jacq. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Piscidia sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Pisonia aculeata L. [Nyctaginaceae: Devil's claw Pisonia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)

Pisonia alba Span. [Nyctaginaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)

Pisonia morindifolia R.Br. [Nyctaginaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793)

Pisonia sp. [Nyctaginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera alope (Cramer, 1780) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lacera noctilio (Fabricius, 1794) Holloway, 1979

Pistacia chinensis Bunge [Anacardiaceae: Chinese Pistache]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Pistacia lentiscus Linn. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)

Pistacia oleosa Lour. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Pistacia sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Pistacia terebinthus L. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)

Pistacia vera L. [Anacardiaceae: Pistachio nut]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Pistia sp. [Araceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Pistia stratiotes L. [Araceae: Water lettuce]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula manilensis Hampson, 1917
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928

Pisum arvense Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pield pea]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pisum elatius Bieb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pisum sativum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Garden pea]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila busckii Coquillett, 1901
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria putli (Kollar, 1844) (Evening blue, Grass jewel)

[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Pisum sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pithecellobium clypearia (Jack) Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Monkey pod]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra feniseca Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Pantoporia hordonia rihodona (Moore, 1878) (Common lascar)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1770) Stichel, 1939 (Common nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)

Pithecellobium dulce (Roxb.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Manila, Huamuchil]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Entomogramma fautrix Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma anysa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Pithecellobium jiringa (Jack) Prain [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

Pithecellobium lobatum Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Pithecellobium saman Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Pithecellobium sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997

Pittosporum eugenioides A. Cunn. [Pittosporaceae: Tarata, Eugenialike Pittosporum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Pittosporum floribundum Wight & Arn. [Pittosporaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pittosporum formosanum Hayata [Pittosporaceae: Taiwan Pittosporum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Pittosporum glabratum Lindl. [Pittosporaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) Sanders, 1909

Pittosporum pentandrum Merrill [Pittosporaceae: Hainan Pittosporum]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pittosporum sp. [Pittosporaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Pittosporum tobira (Thunb.) Ait. [Pittosporaceae: Japanese Pittosporum, Australian laurel]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 (Polygonal brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes abdominalis Takagi, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus gilbertensis Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus odermatti Miller & Williams, 1997
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gymnoscelis tristrigosa (Butler, 1880) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Pittosporum viridiflorum Sims [Pittosporaceae: Cape Pittosporum]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Planchonia careya (F. Muell.) Knuth in Engl. [Lecythidaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cerynea punctilinealis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Planera keakei K. Koch ex Dippel [Ulmaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Plantago asiatica L. [Plantaginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Plantago lanceolata L. [Plantaginaceae: Buckhorn Plantain]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Plantago major L. [Plantaginaceae: Plantain]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Diarsia canescens (Butler, 1878) Kozhantschikov, 1937
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Plantago sp. [Plantaginaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ochropleura plecta (Linnaeus, 1761) Kozhantschikov, 1937
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)

Platanus acerifolia (Ait.) Willd. [Platanaceae: London plane]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria flavistriga (Warren, 1901) Holloway, 1998

Platanus hybrida Brot. [Platanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Platanus occidentalis L. [Platanaceae: American sycamore, American planetree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Platanus orientalis L. [Platanaceae: Oriental planetree]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia atereta Collenette, 1932
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Platanus sp. [Platanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Platycarya strobilacea Sieb. & Zucc. [Juglandaceae: Dyetree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hydrillodes lentalis Guenée, 1854

Platycerium alcicorne Desv. [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Platycerium bifurcatum (Cav.) C. Chr. [Polypodiaceae: Bifurcate stag-horn fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Platycerium sp. [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco [Cupressaceae: Chinese Arborvitae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diasemia accalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Kawabe, Komai & Razowsksi, 1992 (Pink pine shoot-borer, Pine budworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Platycodon grandiflorum (Jacq.) A. DC. [Campanulaceae: Chinese bellflower, Balloon flower]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Platycodon sp. [Campanulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Plectranthus laciniatus Blume [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Plectranthus nummularius Briq. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Plectranthus parviflorus R. Br. [Lamiaceae: Perilla]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)

Plectranthus sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Plectranthus trichocarpus Maxim. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Pleioblastus amarus (Keng) Keng f. [Poaceae: Bitter bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Glabrous vagina bamboo)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Pleioblastus gozadakensis Nakai [Poaceae: Autumn bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes,

1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Pleioblastus hsienchuensis T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Yunhe bitter bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Pleioblastus juxianensis T.H. Wen, C.Y. Yao & S.Y. Chen [Poaceae: Juxian bitter bamboo]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Glabrous vagina bamboo)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cyrtotrachelus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) (Giant bamboo weevil)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Circobotys aurealis (Leech, 1889) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Pleioblastus maculosoides T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Beautiful water bitter bamboo]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)

Pleioblastus nebulosus Makino [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Serrolecanium tobai (Kuwana, 1932) Ferris, 1950

Pleioblastus simoni (Carr.) Nakai [Poaceae: Simon bitter bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Pleioblastus sp. [Poaceae: Bitter bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna longifila (Takahashi, 1929) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Pleioblastus variegatus cv. fortunei (Van Houtte) [Poaceae: Dwarf whitestripe bamboo]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Ischnafiorinia bambusae (Maskell, 1897) MacGillivray, 1921

Pleioblastus viridistriatus (Regel) Makino [Poaceae: Golden-striped green-leaved dwarf bambo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Pleioblastus yixingensis S.L. Chen & S.Y. Chen [Poaceae: Yixing bitter bamboo]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Pleiogynium cerasiferum (F. Muell.) R. Parker [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Pleurostylia opposita (Wall.) Alst. [Celastraceae: Opposite Pleurostyle Bush]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)

Pleurotus citrinopileatus Sing [Pleurotaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Diomea rotundata Walker, 1857

Pleurotus cystidiosus Miller [Pleurotaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Pleurotus ostretus (Jacquin: Fries) Kummer [Pleurotaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000

Pleurotus sajor-caju (Fr.) [Pleurotaceae: Oyster mushrooms]
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929

Plocama sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Pluchea indica (L.) Less. [Compositae: Indian Pluchea]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Pluchea odorata Cazs. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Pluchea sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Plumbago auriculata Lam. [Plumbaginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Plumbago zeylanica L. [Plumbaginaceae: Ceylon leadword]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Anisephyra ocularia ocularia (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Syntarucus plinius (Fabricius, 1893)

Plumeria acuminata Ait. [Apocynaceae: Frangi-pani]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Plumeria acutifolia Bailey [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Plumeria alba L. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Plumeria rubra L. [Apocynaceae: Red frangipani]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Plumeria rubra L. cv. acutifolia (Poir.) Bailey [Apocynaceae: Mexican Frangipani]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus rubellus Williams, 1989
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)

Plumeria sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Flatidae] Neosalurnis gracilis (Melichar, 1902) Medler, 1986
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Poa acrolenca Steud. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965

Poa annua L. [Poaceae: Speargrass]
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915 (Grass gout fly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857

Poa pratensis L. [Poaceae: Kentucky bluegrass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863

Poa sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Poaceae sp. [Poaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cerophysella basalis (Baly, 1874) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona reversura Villeneuve, 1925
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Carpophthoracidia bivittata Xu, Liao & Zhang, 2009
[HEMI: Aclerdidae] Aclerda yunnanensis Ferris, 1950
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Scaphoideus festivus Matsumura, 1902
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Stirellus grandis (Matsumura, 1914) Li et al., 2011
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Cemus macaoensis (Muir, 1913) Ding, 2006
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Cemus nigropunctatus (Matsumura, 1940) Yang, 1989
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna nakanonis (Matsumura, 1910)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Euphaleridae] Colophorina sp. 2
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Pachybrachius pacificus (Stål, 1874) Usinger, 1946
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Trionymus orientalis (Maskell, 1897) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Culladia hastiferalis (Walker, 1965) Bleszynski, 1970
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bocana manifestalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Gesonia obeditalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psilalcis inceptaria (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Eustrotia marginata (Walker, 1866) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania byssina Swinhoe, 1886
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Maliattha separata Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ozarba brunnea (Leech, 1900) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ozarba punctigera Walker, 1865
[LEPI: Psychidae] Pteroxys goniatus Hampson, 1893

[LEPI: Riodinidae] Dodona egeon egeon (Westwood, 1851) (Tailed punch, Orchrous punch, Orange punch)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Epistaurus aberrans Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Chorotypidae] Erianthus dohrni C. Bolívar, 1914
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Thoradonta nodulosa (Stål, 1861) Hancock, 1915
[THYS: Thripidae] Phibalothrips peringueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus Hood, 1919

Podocarpus chinensis Sweet [Podocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Podocarpus elata R.Br. ex Mirb [Podocarpaceae: Brown pine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neophyllaphis brimblecombei Carver, 1971

Podocarpus imbricatus Bl. [Podocarpaceae: Javan Podocarpus]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906

Podocarpus macrophyllus D. Don [Podocarpaceae: Buddhist pine]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston robustum robustum Butler, 1879
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Milionia zonea Moore, 1888
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Leucoptera susinella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1855)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Podocarpus macrophyllus D. Don var. maki Endl. [Podocarpaceae: Buddhist pine]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neophyllaphis brimblecombei Carver, 1971
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neophyllaphis podocarpi Takahashi, 1920 (Kusamaki mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella inornata Mckenzie, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes piniphila (Borchsenius, 1958)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Podocarpus nagi (Thunb.) Zoll. & Mor. ex Zoll [Podocarpaceae: Japanese Podocarpus]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Neophyllaphis podocarpi Takahashi, 1920 (Kusamaki mealy aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Milionia zonea Moore, 1888

Podocarpus sect. Australis D.J. de Laubenfels [Podocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Podocarpus sp. [Podocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)

Podostemaceae sp. [Podostemaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Paracymoriza vagalis (Walker, 1866) Speidel, 1984

Podranea sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Pogonatherum crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth [Poaceae: Golden-hair grass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima baldus baldus (Fabricius, 1775) (Common six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima lisandra (Cramer, 1780) (Straight six-ring)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima praenubila praenubila Leech, 1891 (Common four-ring)

Pogonatherum sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima norma (Westwood, 1851) Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Small three-ring)

Pogostemon cablin (Blanco) Benth. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Poikilospermum sp. [Cercropiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Poinciana pulchrissima L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Poinciana regia Boj. ex Hook. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Poinsettia sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Polanisia sp. [Capparaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)

Polianthes tuberosa L. [Asparagaceae: Tuberose]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara

de Willink, 1992

Poliothyrsis sinensis Olivier [Flacourtiaceae: Chinese pearl-bloom tree]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Polyalthia longifolia (Sonn.) Thwaites [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Polyalthia nitidissima (Dunal) Benth. [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Polyalthia pendula Capuron ex G.E. Schatz & A. Le Thomas [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018

Polygala fallax Hemsl. [Polygalaceae: Polygala]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)

Polygala sibirica Linn. [Polygalaceae: Siberian milkwort]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 (Black olive scale)

Polygala sp. [Polygalaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Polygonaceae sp. [Polygonaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935

Polygonum aviculare L. [Polygonaceae: Common knotweed]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

Polygonum barbatum L. [Polygonaceae: Vietnam knotweed]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Polygonum chinense L. [Polygonaceae: Chinese knotweed, Smartweed]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus mitegoni Eastop, 1956
[HYME: Tenthredinidae] Moricella rufonota Rohwer, 1915 (Camphor sawfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Heliophorus epicles phoenicoparyphus (Holland, 1887) (Purple sapphire)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Heliophorus ila chinensis (Fruhstorfer, 1908)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia albostriata (Bremer & Grey, 1853)

Polygonum cuspidatum Sieb. & Zucc. [Polygonaceae: Japanese knotweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Polygonum flaccidum (Meissn.) Steward [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Polygonum glabrum Willd. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Polygonum hydropiper L. [Polygonaceae: Water smartweed]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Pelenomus friebi (Wagner, 1939) Colonnelli, 1986
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915 (Indian aphid, Indigo aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)

Polygonum japonicum Meisn. [Polygonaceae: Japanese Knotweed]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Gallerucida singularis Harold, 1880: Maulik, 1936

Polygonum lapathifolium L. [Polygonaceae: Dockleaved knotweed]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) von der Goot, 1915 (Indian aphid, Indigo aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Polygonum longisetum De Bruyn [Polygonaceae: Winkle knotweed]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Polygonum multiflorum Thunb. [Polygonaceae: Many-flowered Polygonum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Polygonum orientale L. [Polygonaceae: Prince's feather]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Kallima inachus chinensis Swinhoe, 1893 (Orange oakleaf)

Polygonum perfoliatum (L.) L. [Polygonaceae]

[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)

Polygonum persicaria L. [Polygonaceae: Red logs]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Polygonum senticosum (Meisn.) Fr. & Sav. [Polygonaceae: Forest fleece flower]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Polygonum setosulum Rich. [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Stomphastis polygoni Vari, 1961

Polygonum sp. [Polygonaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema cyanea Fabricius, 1798 (Blue chayote leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema rufotestacea Clark, 1866
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina pilifrons Chen, 1940
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophisma gravata Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Zonoplusia ochreata (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Polygonum thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Harmalia sirokata (Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945) Yang, 1989

Polygonum tinctorium Aiton [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Capitophorus javanicus Hille Ris Lambers, 1953

Polypodium phyllitidis L. [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Polypodium polypodioides (L.) Watt [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Polypodium sp. [Polypodiaceae: Polypodium fern]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Polypodium squamatum L. [Polypodiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Polyporus sp. [Polyporaceae]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ceropria induta (Wiedemann, 1819)

Polyporus squamosus (Huds.) [Polyporaceae: Pheasant's back mushroom]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

Polyscias balfouriana (André) L.H. Bailey [Araliaceae: Balfour aralia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906

Polyscias guifoylei (Cogn. & March.) L.H. Bailey [Araliaceae: Guilfoylei Polyscias]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Polyscias sp. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Polystichum adiantiforme J. Smith [Dryopteridaceae: Leather-leaf fern]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)

Polystichum falcatum (L.f.) Diels [Dryopteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Polystichum setiferum Rosendahl [Dryopteridaceae: Hedge fern, Sesame fern]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906

Polytoca macrophylla Benth. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

Pomaderris apetala Labill. [Rhamnaceae: Virescent Anzac-wood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Pometia pinnata J.R. & G. Forst. [Sapotaceae: Pinnate Pometia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Pometia sp. [Sapotaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Poncirus sp. [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 (Oriental citrus scale, Arrowhead scale)

Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. [Rutaceae: Hardy orange]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red /

Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Pongamia glabra Vent. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Pongamia pinnata (L.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Poongaoil Pongamia]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora nigropunctata Mahmood, 1967
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pseudosphetta moorei (Cotes & Swinhoe, 1887) Hampson, 1926
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora vitta indica Evans, 1932: Evan, 1949 (Plain banded awl)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Curetis acuta denta Evans, 1954 (Hong Kong Sunbeam, Toothed sunbeam)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Allata argentifera Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Pongamia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Populus adenopoda Maxim. [Salicaceae: Chinese aspen]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Populus alba L. [Salicaceae: White poplar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896

Populus balsamifera L. [Salicaceae: Balsam poplar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus berolinensis (Koch) [Salicaceae: Berlin poplar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus canadensis Moench [Salicaceae: Canadian poplar]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Populus ciliata Wall. ex Royle [Salicaceae: Ciliate poplar]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe, 1891)

Populus communis Deus. [Salicaceae: Aspen]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus deltoides Marshall [Salicaceae: Cottonwood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976

Populus euphratica Oliv. [Salicaceae: Weeping willow]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Populus euramericana Nerman [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus fastigiata Poir. [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus maximosiczii Henry [Salicaceae: Japan poplar]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999

Populus nigra L. [Salicaceae: Black poplar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Tingidae] Metasalis populi (Takeya, 1932)

Populus nigra var. italica Koehne [Salicaceae: Lombardy poplar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus pyramidalis Rozier [Salicaceae: Xinjiang poplar]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Populus simonii Carr. [Salicaceae: Simon poplar]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Populus sp. [Salicaceae: Poplar]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus hebes Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma ornaticolle White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhopaloscelis unifasciatus Blessig, 1873
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1956
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hemipyxis flavipennis (Baly, 1874) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Parascela cribrata (Schaufuss, 1871) Baly, 1878
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855) (Small black chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes diniasalis (Walekr, 1859) Inoue, 1959
[LEPI: Crambidae] Meroctena tullalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston regalis comitata (Warren, 1899)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias pudicana Staudinger, 1887
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Kamalia tattakana (Matsumura, 1927) Schintlmeister, 2013
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878

Populus suaveolens Schneid [Salicaceae: Sweet poplar]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Populus tomentosa Carr. [Salicaceae: Chinese white poplar]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Populus tremula L. [Salicaceae: European Aspen]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Tingidae] Metasalis populi (Takeya, 1932)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)

Populus trichocarpa Torr. & Gray, ex Hook. [Salicaceae: Cottonwood]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Populus ussuriensis Kom. [Salicaceae: Mango]
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Glyptotermes fuscus Oshima, 1912

Porana volubilis Burm.f. [Convolvulaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Poria cocos (Schw.) Wolf [Polyporaceae: Hoelen, Fuling, Poria]
[COLE: Ciidae] Cis sp. 2

Porliera angustifolia (Engelm.) A. Gray [Zygophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Portulaca foliosa Ker Gawl. [Portulacaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Portulaca grandiflora Hook. [Portulacaceae: Largeflower Purslane]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)

Portulaca oleracea L. [Portulacaceae: Purslane]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Portulaca quadrifida L. [Portulacaceae: Four-cut Purslane]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Portulaca sp. [Portulacaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Orosius lotophagorum (Kirkaldy, 1907) Ghauri, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)

Potamogeton crispus L. [Potamogetonaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982

Potamogeton distinctus A. Bennett [Potamogetonaceae: Distinct pondweed]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx stagnalis (Zeller, 1852) Inoue, 1982 (Rice caseworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx villidalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982

Potamogeton maackianus A. Bennett [Potamogetonaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982

Potamogeton polygonifolius Pour. [Potamogetonaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parapoynx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Inoue, 1982

Potentilla canadensis L. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863

Potentilla chinensis Ser. [Rosaceae: Chinese cinquefoil]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Potentilla erecta (L.) Raeusch. [Rosaceae: Tomentil]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Potentilla sp. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Pothos chinensis (Raf.) Merr. [Araceae: Rock vine]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra busiris busiris (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Eupanacra mydon (Walker, 1856) (Alocasia hawk moth)

Pothos seemanni Schott [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Pottsia laxiflora (Blume) Kuntze [Apocynaceae: Laxflower Pottsia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Poupartia caffra (Sond.) H. Perrier [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pourthiaea benthamiana Nakai [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999

Pourthiaea villosa var. laevis (Thunb.) Stapf. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)

Pouteria costata (Endl.) Baehni [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pouteria mammosa (L.) Cronquist [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Pouteria sapota (Jacq.) H.E. Moore & Stearn [Sapotaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Pouteria sp. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Pouzolzia elegans Wedd. [Urticaceae: Elegant Pouzolzia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Pouzolzia hirta (Bl.) Wedd. [Urticaceae: Hairy Pouzolzia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Pouzolzia sp. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas anomala anomala (Wallace, 1869) (Malayan eggfly)

Pouzolzia zeylanica var. microphylla (Wedd.) Masam. [Urticaceae: Ceylon Pouzolzia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena conscitalis Walker, 1866

Pratia physaloides Hemsl. [Campanulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Premna corymbosa (Burm.f.) Rottl. & Willd. [Lamiaceae: Corymbose Premna]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Premna integrifolia L. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914

Premna latifolia Roxb. [Lamiaceae: Broadleaf Premna]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Premna obtusifolia R.Br. [Lamiaceae: Obtuseleaf Premna]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Premna pyramidata Wall. ex Schauer in A. DC. [Lamiaceae: Pyramidal Premna]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Premna sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ozola minor (Moore, 1888)

Premna taitensis Schau. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Premna tomentosa Willd. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Prenanthes sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)

Prestoea sp. [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)

Primula malacoides Franch. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Primula maximowiczii Regel [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Primula obconica Hance [Primulaceae: Top Primrose]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Primula sp. [Primulaceae]
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Primula vulgaris Huds. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Prinsepia scandens Hayata [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Celastrina oreas (Leech, 1893)

Pritchardia filifera Linden ex André [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Pritchardia grandis Veitch [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Pritchardia martii H. Wendl. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Pritchardia pacifica Seem. & H. Wendl. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Pritchardia sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)

Priva laevis Juss. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Procris pedunculata Wedd. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Proiphys sp. [Amaryllidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Pronephrium simplex (Hook.) Holttum [Thelypteridaceae: Simple Pronephrium]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Prosopanche americana Kuntze [Cytinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Prosopis glandulosa Torr. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Honey Mesquite]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Prosopis insularum (Guillem.) Bretel. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Prosopis juliflora (Swartz) DC. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Mesquite, Algarrobo]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Prosopis laevigata M.C. Johnst. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Mesquite]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Prosopis sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma anysa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pandesma quenavadi Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Prosopis spicigera Linn. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004

Prosopis velutina Wooton [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Prostanthera rotundifolia R. Br. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Proteaceae sp. [Proteaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Prosotas dubiosa dubiosa (Semper, 1879)

Protium javanicum Burm.f. [Burseraceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia protiella (Deventer, 1904) Yuan & Robinson, 1993

Protium serratum (Wall. ex Colebr.) Engl. [Burseraceae: Serrate Protium]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anigraea albomaculata (Hampson, 1894) Hampson, 1912

Prunella vulgaris L. [Lamiaceae: Common selfheal]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969

Prunus americana Marsh. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956

Prunus amygdalus Batch [Rosaceae: Almond]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862

Prunus armeniaca L. [Rosaceae: Apricot]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia pilifer Moser, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ponomarenko, 2004
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Warehouse moth, Tobacco moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Prunus armeniaca var. ansu Maxim. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875

(Green peach aphid)

Prunus avium (L.) L. [Rosaceae: Cherry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea formosana Pic, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Parascela cribrata (Schaufuss, 1871) Baly, 1878
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dinumma deponens Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pangrapta mandarina (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Helionothrips unitatus Chen, 1981

Prunus avium (L.) L. (fruit) [Rosaceae: Cherry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila hydei Sturtevant, 1921
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila melanogaster Meigen, 1830 (Vinegarfly)

Prunus bokhariensis Royle ex C.K. Schneid. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Prunus capuli Cav. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Prunus caroliniana Ait. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. [Rosaceae: Cherry plum]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Prunus cerasus L. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Prunus communis Huds. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Prunus davidiana (Carrière) Franch. [Rosaceae: Chinese wild peach]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus varians Davidson, 1912

Prunus domestica L. [Rosaceae: Plum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Prunus donarium Sieber [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D. Webb [Rosaceae: Almond]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Prunus emarginata (Dougl. ex Hook.) D. Dietr. [Rosaceae: Bitter cherry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Prunus grayana Maxim. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Prunus gymnodonta Koehne [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Prunus jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Prunus japonica Thunb. [Rosaceae: Chinese bush cherry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Prunus lannesiana (Carrière) E.H. Wilson [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Prunus laurocerasus Linn. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Prunus maritima Marshall [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Prunus mume (Siebold) Siebold & Zucc. [Rosaceae: Flowering apricot]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis ambigua Horváth, 1912 (Pear lace bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in

Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ponomarenko, 2004
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch. [Rosaceae: Peach]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Litocerus sp.
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris pieli Théry, 1940 (Small jewel beetle)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Buprestidae] Ptosima chinensis Marseul, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus macaumensis (Chevrolat, 1845) Aurivillius, 1912 (China-berry longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus miniatus (Fairmaire, 1904) Archard, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pseudanaesthetis langana Pic, 1922
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra oblonga (Gyllenhal, 1808) (Peach yellow beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina punctostriolata (Fairmaire, 1888) Chen, 1935 (Dark green leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Scelodonta dillwyni (Stephens, 1831) Champion, 1899
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Lucanidae] Aegus eschscholtzi laevicolle Saunders, 1854
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cosmiomorpha setulosa Westwood, 1854
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855) (Small black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977 (Dark blue rose chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Dasyneura sp. 2
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila melanogaster Meigen, 1830 (Vinegarfly)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus persikonus Miller, Lozier & Foottit, 2008
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus varians Davidson, 1912
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935

[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Butler, 1874
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania marginalis (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1886 (White-spotted brown treehopper)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis ambigua Horváth, 1912 (Pear lace bug)
[HYME: Siricidae] Tremex fuscicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina auraria Smith, 1852 (Concave-marked hornet)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diathrausta profundalis Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nodaria niphona (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pangrapta mandarina (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931)

Ponomarenko, 2004
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Mixochlora vittata (Moore, 1867) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acronicta tridens (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1909 (Red-line caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gabala argentata Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Promalactis semantris (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1922
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus longicauda Matsumura, 1904 (Japenese / Tree cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[PSOC: Ectopsocidae] Ectopsocus sp.
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Prunus persica var. nucipersica (Borkh) C.K. Schneider [Rosaceae: Nectarine]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Prunus pseudocerasus Lindl. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ponomarenko, 2004

Prunus racemosa Lam. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Prunus salicina Lindl. [Rosaceae: Plum]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Ptosima chinensis Marseul, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia reticulator (Fabricius, 1781) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta davidi (Lefèvre, 1877) Miwa, 1931
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Aegus eschscholtzi laevicolle Saunders, 1854
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Tinda indica (Walker, 1851) (Black soldier fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983

(Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Anarsia patulella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Prunus sargentii Rehder [Rosaceae: Sargent cherry]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis simplex Takagi, 1961

Prunus serotina Ehrh. [Rosaceae: Wild black cherry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia

moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Prunus serrulata Lindl. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Prunus sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Platypodidae] Diapus quinquespinatus Chaupis, 1865
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chadisra bipartita (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel, 1923) Bhatti, 1978

Prunus spinosa L. [Rosaceae: Blackthorn, sloe]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Prunus triflora Roxb. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Prunus virginiana L. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Prunus yedoensis Matsum. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria kuwacola Kuwana, 1907

Pseuderanthemum acuminatissimum (Miq.) Benoist in Lecomte [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)

Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pseuderanthemum bicolor Radlk. in Sitzb. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)

Pseuderanthemum carruthersii (Seem.) Guillaumin [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pseuderanthemum graciliflorum Ridl. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)

Pseuderanthemum reticulatum Radlik. in Sitzb. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)

Pseuderanthemum sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)

Pseuderanthemum variabile Radlik. in Sitzb. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Doleschallia bisaltide (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Pseudobombax sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Pseudocyclosorus esquirolii (Christ) Ching [Thelypteridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria repleta Walker, 1858

Pseudolarix amabilis (Nelson) Rehd. [Pinaceae: Lovely golden larch]
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Pseudosasa amabilis (McClure) Keng f. [Poaceae: Tonkin cane]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis longula (Russell, 1941) Ben-Dov, 2005
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Pseudosasa guanxianensis T.P. Yi [Poaceae: Pencil cane]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Pseudosasa hindsii (Munro) C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae]

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ancilla horisha Evans, 1934 (Greenish darter)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope muirheadii muirheadii (C. & R. Felder, 1862)

Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc. ex Steud.) Makino ex Nakai [Poaceae: Japanese arrow bamboo]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003

Pseudosasa longiligula T.H. Wen [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Miridae] Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891

Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco [Pinaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Psiadia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Psidium cattleianum Sabine [Myrtaceae: Strawberry guava]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Psidium friedrichsthalianum (O. Berg) Nied. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916

Psidium guajava L. [Myrtaceae: Guava]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Ciidae] Cis sp. 1
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Pseudosinghala dalmanni (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915 (Small mottled chafer)
Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Xylotrupes gideon (Linnaeus, 1767) Hope, 1837 (Elephant / unicorn beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila bipectinata Duda, 1923
[DIPT: Milichiidae] Milichiella lacteipennis (Loew, 1866)
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Microchrysa flaviventris (Wiedemann, 1824)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava guyavae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus setigerus Quintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella psidii (Corbett, 1935) Sundararaj & David, 1992
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Eupteryx sp. (Guava leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus sp. A
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa disjungens (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Hampson, 1913 (Poinciana semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa sp. 1
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria sp.
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Odonestis vita Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Altha lacteola melanopsis Strand, 1915
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis syama peguana (Moore, 1884) (Club silverline)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway,

1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)
[PSOC: Peripsocidae] Peripsocus quercicola Enderlein, 1906
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Psidium littorale Raddi [Myrtaceae: Strawberry guava]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Psidium pomiferum L. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Psidium sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)

Psilotum nudum (L.) P. Beauv. [Psilotaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Psophocarpus palustris Deav. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Goabean]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)

Psophocarpus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Indian goabean]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Psoralea sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Psoralea tenuiflora Pursh [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Psychotria asiatica L. [Rubiaceae: Wild coffee]
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Shivaphis sp.
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Kilifia acuminata (Signoret, 1873) De Llotto, 1965
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[LEPI: Geometridae] Obeidia tigrata (Guenée, 1857) (Brown tiger moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Paradiopa parthenia Prout, 1928
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cechenena aegrota (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Psychotria dalzellii L. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875

Psychotria elliptica Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875

Psychotria horizontalis Sw. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Psychotria manillensis Bartl. ex DC. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval,

1875

Psychotria megistosticta var. punicea (S. Moore) E.M.A. Petit [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Poir. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Psychotria rufipes Hook.f. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Psychotria serpens L. [Rubiaceae: Creeping Psychotria]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius psychotriae Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis nata Moore, 1857 (Burmese sailor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum mediovitta Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Psychotria sp. [Rubiaceae: Wild coffee]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum aquila Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum sylvia (Boisduval, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Psychotria viridiflora Reinw. ex Bl. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cechenena aegrota (Butler, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum divergens heliophila Bosiduval, 1875

Ptelea trifoliata L. [Rutaceae: Common hop-tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn [Dennstaedtiaceae: Brakern fern]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Callidulidae] Tetragonus catamitus Geyer, 1832
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria placodoides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria repleta Walker, 1858

Pteridium aquilinum latiusculum (Desv.) [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Callidulidae] Tetragonus catamitus Geyer, 1832

Pteridium esculentum (G. Forst.) Cockayne [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Pteridium sp. [Dennstaedtiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Pteris argentea L. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pteris semipinnata L. [Pteridaceae: Semi-oinnated brake]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Pteris sp. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria rivularis Walker, 1857

Pteris tremula R. Br. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Callidulidae] Tetragonus catamitus Geyer, 1832

Pteris vittata L. [Pteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Crambidae] Lamprosema similis (Moore, 1885)

Pteris wallichiana Ag. [Pteridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria repleta Walker, 1858

Pterocarpus dalbergioides Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Pterocarpus indicus Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Burmese rosewood]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora nigropunctata Mahmood, 1967
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Neolithocolletis pentadesma (Meyrick, 1919) Kumata, 1993 (Angsana leaf miner)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Pterocarpus javanicus Kuntze [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Burmese rosewood]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Neolithocolletis pentadesma (Meyrick, 1919) Kumata, 1993 (Angsana leaf miner)

Pterocarpus macrocarpus Kurz [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Vengai padauk, Malabar kino]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plecoptera reflexa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tephriopis divulsa (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)

Pterocarpus sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912

Pterocarya rhoifolia Siebold & Zucc. [Juglandaceae: Japanese wingnut]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999

Pterocarya sp. [Juglandaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nycteola sinuosa (Moore, 1888)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Pterocarya stenoptera DC. [Juglandaceae: Winged nut]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Reitsema, 1897) Heffern, 2005
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Gastrolina depressa Baly, 1859
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba prominens Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Syntypistis comatus (Leech, 1898) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)

Pteroloma triquetrum Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)

Pterospermum acerifolium Willd. [Malvaceae: Mapleleaf wingseed tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Pterospermum heterophyllum Hance [Malvaceae: Heterophyllous wingseed tree]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Pterospermum semisagittafolium Ham. [Malvaceae: Halfsagittate wingseed tree]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)

Pterospermum sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852

Pterostyrax sp. [Styracaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Pterygota horsfieldii (R.Br.) Kosterm. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Ptychosperma elegans Solitaire [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Ptychosperma macarthuri (H. Wendl. ex H.J. Veitch) H. Wendl. ex Hook.f. [Arecaceae: Hurricane palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Ptychosperma sp. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)

Ptychosperma vitiensis H. Wendl. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Pueraria hirsuta C.K. Schneider [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970

Pueraria javanica (Benth.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Pueraria lobata (Willd.) Ohwi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lobed kudzuvine]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea ferruginea (Thunberg, 1787) Breuning, 1960 (Willow-branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Phytoecia rufiventris Gautier, 1870
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia annulata (Chevroalt, 1845) Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Abirus fortunei (Baly, 1861) Fairmaire, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934

[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Gonioctena tredecimmaculata (Jacoby, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Jacoby, 1908
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus turritus (Gyllenhal, 1833)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sulcipennis Faldermann, 1835
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus pedestris (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Yemma exilis Horváth, 1905
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Drabescoides nuchalis (Jacobi, 1943) Kwon & Lee, 1979
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hishimonus sellatus (Uhler, 1896) Knight, 1970
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Nysius ericae (Schilling, 1829) Horváth, 1890
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Tropidothorax elegans (Distant, 1883)
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dalpada oculata (Fabricius, 1775) Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia basalis (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1931
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Ponsilasia montana (Distant, 1901) Heinze, 1934
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Pyrrhopeplus carduelis (Stål, 1863)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Cutocoris russatus (Stål, 1866) Swanson, 2019
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sclomina erinacea Stål, 1861 (Spined assassin bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania taeniata Stål, 1870
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bocula marginata (Moore, 1882)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Hieroglyphus annulicornis (Shiraki, 1910) Uvarov, 1922
[ORTH: Acrididae] Stenocatantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Dirsh, 1956 (Dang Nar)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969

Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Montane kudzuvine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops panormus exiguus (Distant, 1886) (Silver forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Curetis acuta denta Evans, 1954 (Hong Kong Sunbeam, Toothed sunbeam)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)

[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)

Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Trilobedleaf kudzuvine]
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys punctipes Montandon, 1894
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Blasticorhinus rivulosa (Walker, 1865) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides alecto alocina Swinhoe, 1915 (Metallic cerulean)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Pueraria sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta lobata (Walker, 1867) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis nata Moore, 1857 (Burmese sailor)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960
[THYS: Thripidae] Tusothrips sumatrensis (Karny, 1925)

Pueraria thomsonii Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Thomson kudzuvine]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Diplorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys punctipes Montandon, 1894

Pulicaria sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Punica granatum L. [Punicaceae: Pomegranate]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia dorsata Baly, 1876
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Iraota timoleon timoleon (Stoll, 1790) (Silver streak blue)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839)

Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Herdonia osacesalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948

Punica sp. [Punicaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960

Pycnarrhena fasciculata (Mies) Diels. [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994 (Orange red skirt, Half yellow awl king)

Pycnarrhena lucida (Teijsm. & Binn.) Miq. [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994 (Orange red skirt, Half yellow awl king)

Pygeum preslii Merr. in Philip [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)

Pyracantha angustifolia (Franch.) C.K. Schneid. [Rosaceae: Orange firethorn]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Pyracantha coccinea (Medic.) M. Roem. [Rosaceae: Fiery thorn]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Pyracantha crenulata (D.Don) Roem. [Rosaceae: Firethorn]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)

Pyracantha formosana Kaneh. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Pyracantha fortuneana (Maxim.) Li [Rosaceae: Fortune firethorn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Pyracantha koidzumii (Hayata) Rehd. [Rosaceae: Taiwan firethorn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)

Pyracantha sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Macrosiphum rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Passerini, 1882 (Rose aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Pyrenoglyphis sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Pyronia sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Pyrostegia venusta (Ker-Gawl.) Miers [Bignoniaceae: Fire-cracker vine]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)

Pyrus americana Cooper [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pyrus bretschneideri Rehder [Rosaceae: Ya pear / Bretschneider pear]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)

Pyrus calleryana Decne. [Rosaceae: Sand pear]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HYME: Argidae] Arge fuscipes (Fallén, 1808) (Pear sawfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)

Pyrus communis L. [Rosaceae: Pear]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sulcipennis Faldermann, 1835
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881)

MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)

Pyrus cydonia L. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905

Pyrus malus L. [Rosaceae: Common apple]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)

Pyrus mamorensis Trab. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Pyrus pashia Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Rosaceae: Pashi pear]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Pyrus polycarpa Hook.f. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm.f.) Nakai [Rosaceae: Sand pear]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea gracillima Pascoe, 1867
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Pyrus pyrifolia var. culta (Makino) Nakai [Rosaceae: Sand pear]
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)

Pyrus serotina Rehder [Rosaceae: Black cherry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Pyrus serotina var. 'Culta' Rehder [Rosaceae: Japanese pear]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)

Pyrus sinensis Lindl. [Rosaceae: Pear]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Agrilus auriventris Saunders, 1873 (Citrus flat-header borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Perissus laetus Lameere, 1893
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acrothinium gaschkevitschii Motschulsky, 1860
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 (Ipomoea /

Green tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Mimastra cyanura (Hope, 1831) Duvivier, 1891
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia pilifer Moser, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Mimela specularis Ohaus, 1902
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Elasmostethus interstinctus (Linnaeus, 1758) Horváth, 1899
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Butler, 1874
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis ambigua Horváth, 1912 (Pear lace bug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852 (Golden ring hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina auraria Smith, 1852 (Concave-marked hornet)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anisoneura aluco (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway,

2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis flavinata (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nodaria niphona (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa trapezium (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pangrapta mandarina (Leech, 1900) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas suspecta Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Geometridae] Parapercnia giraffata (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonosema tendinosaria (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Suana divisa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gabala argentata Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) Jordan in Seitz, 1911 (Indian silk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Pyrus sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dicranocephalus bowringi Pascoe, 1863
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)

[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HYME: Siricidae] Tremex fuscicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris heriguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ponomarenko, 2004
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Griseothosea fasciata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1986
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Golden Comma)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Linoclostis gonatias Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ancylis selenana (Guenée, 1845)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus longicauda Matsumura, 1904 (Japenese / Tree cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Pyrus ussuriensis var. mecrostipes [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Quassia indica (Gaertn.) Nooteboom [Simaroubaceae]
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Quercus acuta Thunb. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Quercus acutissima Carruth. [Fagaceae: Sawtooth oak]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus longiceps (Motschulsky, 1860)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes granulosus (Thomson, 1861) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleorina aeneomicans (Baly, 1867) Lefèvre, 1887
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Lucanidae] Odontolabis siva (Hope & Westwood, 1854)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lachnus tropicalis (van der Goot, 1916) Takahashi, 1951
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara angulata (Hampson, 1895) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Daddala lucilla (Butler, 1881) Berio & Fletcher, 1958
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Microleon longipalpis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Bryophilina mollicula (Graeser, 1889) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophomilia takao Sugi, 1962
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Acrobasis encaustella Ragonot, 1893
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cypoides chinensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1903)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Quercus alba L. [Fagaceae: White oak]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus aliena Blume [Fagaceae: Oriental white oak]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Quercus aquatica Walt. [Fagaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Quercus bambusifolia Hance [Fagaceae: Bamboo-leaved oak]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger &

Harold, 1876 (Large yellow flea beetle)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Cryptolectica pasaniae Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Callimenellus ferrugineus (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895) Kirby, 1906

Quercus bungeana F.B. Forbes [Fagaceae: Oriental white oak]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus castaneifolia C.A. Mey. [Fagaceae: Oriental white oak]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus cerris L. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Quercus chenii Nakai [Fagaceae: Chen oak]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903

Quercus cuspidata Thunb. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cypa uniformis uniformis (Mell, 1922)

Quercus dealbata Hook.f. & Thomson ex Miq. [Fagaceae: Oak]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944

Quercus dentata Thunb. [Fagaceae: Daimyo oak]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris impressa (Fabricius, 1787) Winkler, 1929 (Dark brown leaf beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

Quercus dilatata Lindl. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Quercus fabri Hance [Fagaceae: Faber oak]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lachnus tropicalis (van der Goot, 1916) Takahashi, 1951
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga achatina (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus falcata Michx. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus gladulifera Blume [Fagaceae: Glandular oak]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)

Quercus glauca Thunb. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora beryllina (Hope, 1840) Breuning, 1944
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypersypnoides submarginata (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Bryophilina mollicula (Graeser, 1889) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophomilia takao Sugi, 1962
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx liturata Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950

Quercus glauca var. lineata (Blume) Franch. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881

Quercus griffithii Hook.f. & Thomson ex Miq. [Fagaceae: Griffith oak]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)

Quercus hartwissiana Steven [Fagaceae: Standzha oak]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Quercus ilex L. [Fagaceae: Holly oak]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes granulosus (Thomson, 1861) Lameere, 1911
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Dot moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Quercus incana Roxb. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Mixochlora vittata (Moore, 1867) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala rama ramosa (Evans, 1925) (Dark Himalayan oak blue)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Garella ruficirra (Hampson, 1905)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Quercus kelloggii Newberry [Fagaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus liaotungensis Koidz. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872)

Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)

Quercus litseoides Dunn. [Fagaceae: Litsea oak]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Thysanaspis acalyptus Ferris, 1955

Quercus lyrata Walter [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus macrocarpa Michx. [Fagaceae: Mossycup oak]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. [Fagaceae: Mongolian oak]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus longiceps (Motschulsky, 1860)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lachnus tropicalis (van der Goot, 1916) Takahashi, 1951
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberculatus margituberculatus (Zhang & Zhong, 1981) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Daimio tethys moorei (Mabille, 1876) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Quercus myrsinifolia Blume [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophomilia takao Sugi, 1962

Quercus nigra Linn. [Fagaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Quercus oidocarpa Korth. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Quercus pachyloma Seemen [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984

Quercus palustris Münchh. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus pedunculata Ehrh. [Fagaceae: English oak]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Quercus petraea (Matt.) Liebl. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Quercus phillyraeoides Gray [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trisuloides sericea Butler, 1881

Quercus pubescens Willd. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)

Quercus robur L. [Fagaceae: Mongolian oak]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Quercus rubra L. [Fagaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Quercus salicina Benth. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophomilia takao Sugi, 1962
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Quercus semicarpifolia Smith [Fagaceae: Alpine oak]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Quercus serrata Thunb. [Fagaceae: Red oak]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus raddei (Blessig & Solsky, 1872) Kusama, 1973 (Oak longhorn)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera nemoralis (Scopoli, 1763) Schrank, 1802
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hydrillodes repugnalis (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypersypnoides submarginata (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena nigromacularia (Leech, 1897) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Prout, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Pseudodoxia achlyphanes (Meyrick, 1934)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Quercus sessilifolia Blume [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1984

Quercus sessilis Schur [Fagaceae: French oak]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Quercus sp. [Fagaceae: Oak]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Brentidae] Baryrrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet potato weevil)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890

[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Reitsema, 1897) Heffern, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eurypoda antennatus Saunders, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Imantocera penicillata (Hope, 1831) Pascoe, 1862
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Massicus trilineatus (Pic, 1933) Gressitt & Rondon, 1970
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Sarmydus antennatus Pascoe, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Thermistis croceocincta (Saunders, 1839) Pascoe, 1867
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Lucanidae] Neolucanus castanopterus castanopterus (Hope in Gray, 1831)
[COLE: Lucanidae] Prosopocoilus biplagiatus (Westwood, 1855) Kriesche, 1921 (Common stag beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala spiloptera Burmeister, 1855
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cosmiomorpha setulosa Westwood, 1854
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dasyvalgus sellatus (Kraatz, 1883) Kolbe, 1904
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Dicranocephalus bowringi Pascoe, 1863
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates tonkinensis tonkinensis Moser, 1901
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Glycyphana horsfieldi (Hope, 1831) Burmeister, 1842
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Taeniodera flavofasciata flavofasciata (Moser, 1901) Mikšić, 1976
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hadrodemius comans (Sampson, 1919) Wood & Bright, 1992
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus mancus (Blandford, 1898)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara longipennis (Matsumura, 1917) Inouye, 1941
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schizoneuraphis gallarum van der Goot, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Coreidae] Physomerus grossipes (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes corni Takahashi, 1957
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Brachymna tenuis Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya chlorophanta (Butler, 1878) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Tanaorhinus rafflesii (Moore, 1859) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala pseudocentaurus pirithous (Moore, 1884) (Centaur oak blue)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Euhampsonia cristata (Butler, 1877) Wu & Fang, 2003
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Liparopsis postalbida Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus teikichiana Matsumura, 1929
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Syntypistis comatus (Leech, 1898) Schintlmeister & Fang, 2001
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood,

1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Quercus stellata Wangenh. [Fagaceae: Sawtooth oak]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Quercus tuneri Hort. ex A.D.C. Prodr. (DC.) [Fagaceae: Pseudotuneri]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Quercus variabilis Bl. [Fagaceae: Oriental oak]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Microleon longipalpis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979
[LEPI: Peleopodidae] Acria ceramitis Meyrick, 1908
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Qugeinia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894

Quinaria sp. [Ampelidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Quisqualis indica L. [Combretaceae: Rangoon creeper]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava jasmini (Takahashi, 1932) Jesudasan & David, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba basalis Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Quisqualis sp. [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba prominens Moore, 1881

Radermachera sinica (Hance) Hemsl. [Bignoniaceae: Asia belltree]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Randia armata (Sw.) DC. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Athyma selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Staff sergeant, Single-banded sergeant)

Randia canthioides Champ. ex Benth. [Rubiaceae: Mountain wampi]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Randia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr. [Rubiaceae: Cochinchina Randia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum saga (Butler, 1878) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Randia dumetorum (Retz.) Poir. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Somatina anthophilata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Randia fitzalani F. Muell. ex Benth. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Randia macrantha (Schult.) DC. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852

Randia nigrescens Griseb. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Randia scortechinii King & Gamble [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894

Randia sinensis (Lour.) Schult. [Rubiaceae: Chinese Randia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)

Randia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888

Randia spinosa (Thunb.) Poir. [Rubiaceae: Mountain pomegranate]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Artipe eryx eryx (Linnaeus, 1771) (Green flash)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)

Randia tahitensis Nadeaud [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Randia uliginosa DC. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Ranunculaceae sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Ranunculus repens L. [Ranunculaceae: Creeping buttercup]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Ranunculus sceleratus L. [Ranunculaceae: Celery-leaved crowfoot]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Ranunculus sp. [Ranunculaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Rapanea neriifolia Mez. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus odermatti Miller & Williams, 1997

Raphanus acanthiformis J.M. Morel ex Sasaki [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Raphanus raphanistrum L. [Cruciferae: Wild radish]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Raphanus sativus L. [Cruciferae: Radish]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phyllotreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Chen, 1934 (Cabbage flea beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Raphanus sp. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Raphia farinifera (Gaertn.) Hyl. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Raphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. [Rosaceae: Hongkong hawthorn, Indian hawthorn]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)

Rauvolfia canescens L. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Rauvolfia serpentina (L.) Benth. & Kurz. [Apocynaceae: Java devil pepper]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Centrotoscellus arisanus (Matsumura, 1912) Yuan & Chou, 2002
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ozarba bipars Hampson, 1891

Rauvolfia verticillata (Lour.) Bill. [Apocynaceae: Common devil pepper]
[HEMI: Membracidae] Centrotoscellus arisanus (Matsumura, 1912) Yuan & Chou, 2002
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Rauvolfia vomitoria Afzel. ex Spreng. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ravenala madagascariensis Sonn. [Strelitziaceae: Traveler's palm]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862

Ravenala sp. [Strelitziaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Ravensara sp. [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869)

Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Reevesia thyrsoidea Lindl. [Malvaceae: Reevesia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte sellalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaert.) Libosch. ex Fisch. & Mey. [Scrophulariaceae: Adhesive Rehmannia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Reichardia tingitana (L.) Roth [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)

Renantanda rosalind Cheok [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Rhamnaceae sp. [Rhamnaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Rhamnella franguloides (Maxim) Weberb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Frangula-like Rhamnella]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939

Rhamnella inaequilatera Ohwi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939

Rhamnus alaternus Linn. [Rhamnaceae: Idalian buckthorn]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Rhamnus californica Esch. [Rhamnaceae: California buckthorn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhamnus cathartica L. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Rhamnus crenata Sieb. & Zucc. [Rhamnaceae: Oriental buckthorn]
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)

Rhamnus crocea Nutt. [Rhamnaceae: Holleyleaf buckthorn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhamnus davurica Pall. [Rhamnaceae: Davurian buckthorn]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 (Soybean aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Kennelia xylinana (Kennel, 1900) Diakonoff, 1975
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Rhamnus formosana Matsum. [Rhamnaceae: Taiwan buckthorn]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)

Rhamnus purshiana DC. [Rhamnaceae: Cascara buckthorn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhamnus sp. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Rhamnus ussuriensis J. Vass. [Rhamnaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Kennelia xylinana (Kennel, 1900) Diakonoff, 1975

Rhaphidophora sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Rhaphidophora vitiensis Schott [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Rhaphiolepis indica Lindl. [Rosaceae: Hongkong hawthorn]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Clinteria ducalis White, 1856
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
[HEMI: Miridae] Eurystylus luteus Hsiao, 1941
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cacopsylla sp. (Schefflera psyllid)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Caeneressa diaphana (Kollar, 1848) Obraztsov, 1957
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)

Rhaphiolepis umbellata (Thunb.) Makino [Rosaceae: Yeddo hawthorn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris ochthophora Meyrick, 1936

Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) Henry ex Redher [Arecaceae: Broad-leaf lady palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)

[LEPI: Psychidae] Brachycyttarus subteralbata Hampson, 1892 (Tea bag worm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)

Rhapis flabelliformis L'Herit. ex Ait. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)

Rhapis gracilis Burret [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)

Rhapis humilis Blume [Arecaceae: Slender lady palm]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)

Rhapis sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987

Rhapontica uniflora DC. [Compositae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Rheum crispus L. [Polygonaceae: Crispate rhubarb]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Orthonama obstipata (Fabricius, 1794) Janse, 1917

Rheum rhaponticum Delarb. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)

Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides Haw. [Cactaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Rhizophora apiculata Blume [Rhizophoraceae: Sharpleaf mangrove]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Rhizophora candelaria Wight & Arn. [Rhizophoraceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929

Rhizophora mangle L. [Rhizophoraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Rhizophora mucronata Lam. [Rhizophoraceae: Fourpetal mangrove]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Rhizophora racemosa G.Mey. [Rhizophoraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Rhododendron arboreum Sm. [Ericaceae: Tree Rhododendron]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903

Rhododendron balsaminiflorum (Carriere) Nichols [Ericaceae: Balsam Azalea]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Rhododendron californicum Hook. [Ericaceae: West Coast Rhododendron]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhododendron ellipticum Maxim. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Rhododendron eudoxum Balf.f. & Forrest [Ericaceae]
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)

Rhododendron farrerae Tate [Ericaceae: Mrs. Farrer's Rhododendron]
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)

Rhododendron formosanum Hemsl. [Ericaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935

Rhododendron indicum (L.) Sweet [Ericaceae: Macranthum Azalea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)

Rhododendron japonicum Sur. [Ericaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Rhododendron mariesii Hemsl. & Wils [Ericaceae: Maries Rhododendron]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)

[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)

Rhododendron moulmainense Hook. [Ericaceae]
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)

Rhododendron mucronatum (Blume) G. Don [Ericaceae: Snow Azalea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. [Ericaceae: Point leaves Rhododendron]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Rhododendron pulchrum Sweet [Ericaceae: Purple Azalea, Beautiful Azalea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava rhododendri (Takahashi, 1935) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 2
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Aphididae] Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) Dickerson & Weiss, 1917 (Azelea lace bug)
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985

Rhododendron scabrum G. Don [Ericaceae: Rough Azalea]
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)

Rhododendron schlippenbachi Maxim. [Ericaceae: Royal Azalea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhododendron simiarum Hance [Ericaceae: South China Rhododendron]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Myocalandra exarata (Boheman, 1838)

Rhododendron simsii Planch. [Ericaceae: Sin's Azalea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava rhododendri (Takahashi, 1935) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HYME: Argidae] Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 (Azelea sawfly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Rhododendron sp. [Ericaceae: Rhododendron]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus contortus Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus incurvatus (Chevrolat, 1863) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala sieversi Heyden, 1887
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonosema tendinosaria (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga japonica (Bolívar, 1898) Uvarov, 1923
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips andrewsi (Bagnall, 1921) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Rhododendron sp. 'Simsii Hybrids' [Ericaceae: Belgian Indica azalea]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930

Rhododentron sp. [Ericaceae: Rhododendron]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Rhodoleia championii Hook.f. [Hamamelidaceae: Hong hua he]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx clara clara Butler, 1880
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Rhodomyrtus psidioides (G. Don) Benth. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Aiton) Hassk. [Myrtaceae: Rose myrtle]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina chalcosoma Baly, 1874 (Aeneous small leaf beetle, flower beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus setigerus Quintance & Baker,

1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Marsipococcus sp. 1 (Soft brown scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya assamensis (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common tiger moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Eucyclodes semialba (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa chloroides Galsworthy, 1998
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Birthamula rufa (Wileman, 1915) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999 (Angular owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea varipes Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Roeslerstammiidae] Agriothera sp.
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013

Rhodospatha sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Rhodotypos kerrioides Sieb. & Zucc. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhoeidium microphyllum Greene [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Rhoeo discolor Hance [Commelinaceae: Oyster Rhoeo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Rhus chinensis Mill. [Anacardiaceae: Sumac]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Korotyaevirhinus notatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Yellow-patched red weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus japonicus (Chevrolat, 1863) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Luperomorpha rubra Chen, 1933
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Ophrida scaphoides (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Ophrida spectabilis (Baly, 1862) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta mannerheimi (Mäklin, 1875) Borchmann, 1917
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Clinteria ducalis White, 1856
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Hoplia sp. 1
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nagiella quadrimaculalis Kollar, 1844
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Eutelia geyeri (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gabala argentata Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Arippara indicator Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Jocara sp.
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Noctuides melanophia Staudinger, 1892
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga achatina (Butler, 1878) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthaga euadrusalis Walker, 1858
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Orthopygia nannodes (Butler, 1879) Yamanaka, 1965
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Megaherpystis melanoneura (Meyrick, 1912) Kuznetsov, 1988
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Huananphasma amicum (Bey-Bienko, 1959) Ho, 2013

Rhus chinensis var. roxburghii (D.C.) Rehd. [Anacardiaceae: Roxburgh sumac]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957

Rhus coriaria Linn. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)

Rhus cotinus L. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Rhus diversiloba Torr. & Gray [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhus hirsuta Salisb. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena argentataria (Leech, 1897) Prout in Seitz, 1931

Rhus hypoleuca Champ. [Anacardiaceae: Sumac]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thagria fossa Nielson, 1977
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena conscitalis Walker, 1866
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anuga multiplicans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Eutelia adulatricoides (Mell, 1943) Sugi in

Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Miletus chinensis chinensis Felder, 1862 (Boisduval's brownie, aphid brownie)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gabala argentata Butler, 1878
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Rhus javanica L. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia recitata (Meyrick, 1918) Issiki, 1957
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia rhois Kumata, 1982

Rhus leucantha Jacq. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Rhus microphylla Engelm [Anacardiaceae: Little-leaf Sumac]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Rhus parviflora Roxb. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855

Rhus potaninii Maxim. [Anacardiaceae: Potanin sumac]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957

Rhus puniabensis var. sinica (Diels) Rehd. & Wills. [Anacardiaceae: Red punjab sumac]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957

Rhus semialata Murray [Anacardiaceae: Chinese sumac]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Schlechtendalia chinensis (Bell, 1851) Lichtenstein, 1883

Rhus semialata var. roxburghtiana DC. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Rhus sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Caligula japonica (Moore, 1862)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)

Rhus succedanea L. [Anacardiaceae: Wax tree, Field Lacquertree]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Phloeobius gibbosus Roel, 1879
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Mesosa myops (Dalman, 1817) Mulsant, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Ophrida scaphoides (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876 (Large yellow flea beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Alcidodes waltoni (Boheman, 1844)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia aurifasciata Kumata, 1982
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Rhus trichocarpa Mig. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta insignis (Butler, 1877) Watson, 1967

Rhus typhina L. [Anacardiaceae: Staghorn sumac]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Rhus vernicifera DC. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Ophrida scaphoides (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Rhus verniciflua Stokes [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Epiglenea comes Bates, 1884
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Rhus virens Lindheim. ex A. Gray [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb. [Poaceae: Redtop]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Rhynchosia hirta (Andreews) Meikle & Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Railway sleeper, Kempas timber]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)

Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Little Rhynchosia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria putli (Kollar, 1844) (Evening blue, Grass jewel)

[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)

Rhynchosia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Rhynchostylis retusa Blume [Orchidaceae: Retuse Rhynchostylis]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Rhynchostylis sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Rhyncosperum sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Ribes alpinum L. [Saxifragaceae: Alpine currant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Ribes cynobasti L. [Saxifragaceae: Pasture gooseberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ribes floridum L'Hér. [Saxifragaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ribes glutinosum Benth. [Saxifragaceae: Blood currant]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Ribes grossularia L. [Saxifragaceae: European currant]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Ribes nigrum L. [Saxifragaceae: European black currant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Ribes rubrum L. [Saxifragaceae: Norhtern red currant]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Ribes sp. [Saxifragaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Ribes uva-crispa L. [Saxifragaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Richardia scabra L. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum neotroglodytus Kitching & Cadious, 2000

Ricinodendron africanum Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Ricinus communis L. [Euphorbiaceae: Castor-oil plant]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraophthalmus episcopalis (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1857
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Platensina zodiacalis (Bezzi, 1913) Hendel, 1915
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) (Rubber tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis cryptosticta Collenette, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina

tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Syntomoides imaon (Cramer, 1780) Holloway, 1988 (2-banded dear moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hampson, 1893
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Trichogyia semifascia Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba abrupta (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ariadne ariadne alterna (Moore, 1878) (Angled castor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Ricinus sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Robinia pseudoacacia L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: False Acacia, Yellow Locust]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps sublutiana (Park, 1990) Li & Zheng, 1995
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera grotei Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Robinia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Rodriguzia secunda Kunth [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth [Convallariaceae: Omoto nippon-lily]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes abdominalis Takagi, 1960

Rollinia deliciosa Saff. [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox,

1989

Rondeletia odorata Jacq. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Rorippa dubia (Pers.) Hara [Cruciferae: Petal-less rorippa]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Rorippa indica (L.) Bailey [Cruciferae: Indian rorippa]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenée, 1857) Prout, 1939
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Rorippa microphylla (Boenn. ex Rchb) Hyl. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)

Rorippa sp. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794) Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)

Rosa acicularis Lindl. [Rosaceae: Prickly rose]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896

Rosa banksiae Ait [Rosaceae: Banksia rose]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rosa canina L. [Rosaceae: Dog rose]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Rosa centifolia L. [Rosaceae: Cabbage rose]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)

Rosa chinensis Jacq. [Rosaceae: China rose / Bengal rose]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)

Rosa chinensis Jacq. x gallica L. [Rosaceae: Bourbon roses x damask rose]
[HYME: Argidae] Arge xanthogaster (Cameron, 1876) (Rose sawfly)

Rosa communis Rouy in Rouy & Camus [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Rosa cymosa Tratt. [Rosaceae: Cyme rose]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)

Rosa graveolens Gren. & Godr. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rosa henryi Boulenger [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916

Rosa indica L. [Rosaceae: Rose]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)

Rosa laevigata Michx. [Rosaceae: Cherokee rose]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hyperoncus lateritius (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1873

Rosa moschata Mill [Rosaceae: Wong Lai Ch'un]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875

(Dog-hair caterpillar)

Rosa multiflora Thunb. ex J.A. Murray [Rosaceae: Baby rose]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Luperomorpha xanthodera (Fairmaire, 1888) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HYME: Argidae] Arge xanthogaster (Cameron, 1876) (Rose sawfly)

Rosa multiflora Thunb. var. carnea Thory [Rosaceae: Flesh-coloured manyflowered rose]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913

Rosa rugosa Thunb. [Rosaceae: Japanese rose]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HYME: Argidae] Arge pagana (Panzer, 1798) Takeuchi, 1938 (Rose sawfly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Rosa sp. [Rosaceae: Rose]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 (Surinam cockroach)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Chen, 1935 (Crape myrtle / Rose black beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Phyllophaga sp. near protracta (Bates) (Brown June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Macrosiphum rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Passerini, 1882 (Rose aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion ibarae (Matsumura, 1917) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937
[HEMI: Eriococcidae] Asiacornococcus exiguus (Maskell, 1897) Tang & Hao, 1995
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1927
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis pariana (Clerck, 1750) Hübner, 1825 (Apple and thorn skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis plana Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Somatina anthophilata Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Geometridae] Traminda aventiaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1857) Holloway, 1997
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala nissa (Kollar, 1844)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Oruza sp.
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amatissa snelleni Heylearts, 1890
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Dysodia miniata (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Lefroyothrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) Ananthakrishnan, 1969 (Tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Rosaceae sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris hirudinata hirudinata Guenée, 1857
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935

Roseodendron donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Rosmarinus officinalis L. [Lamiaceae: Rosemary]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Rosmarinus sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Rostellularia procumbens (L.) Nees [Acanthaceae: Creeping Rostellularia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne [Lythraceae: Indian Rotala]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[COLE: Nanophyidae] Nanophyes nigritulus Boheman, 1859 (Gray pubescent weevil)

Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Oruza semilux (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Rottboellia exaltata (L.) L.f. [Poaceae: Itchgrass]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Rottboellia sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Rourea rugosa Planch. [Connaraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Royena pallens Thunb. [Ebenaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Roystonea regia (H.B.K.) O.F. Cook [Arecaceae: Royal palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Diocalandra frumenti (Fabricius, 1801) (Palm weevil borer)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Olivier, 1790) (Red palm weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Erionota torus torus Evans, 1941 (Banana skipper)

Roystonea sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Rubia cordifolia L. [Rubiaceae: Indian madder]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta fuscopurpurea Inoue, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Progonia oileusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) Jordan, 1911 (Maile pilau hornworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum saga (Butler, 1878) Rothschild &

Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Rubia manjith Roxb. ex Fleming [Rubiaceae: Madder]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Rubia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Rubiaceae sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava subindica Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sens. str. undetermined sp. 1
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pithecops corvus Fruhstorfer, 1919
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Rubus alceaefolius Poir [Rosaceae: Roughleaf raspberry]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950

Rubus amphidasys Focke ex Diels [Rosaceae: Hairy rasberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chlamisus capitatus (Bowditch, 1913) Gressitt, 1946

Rubus armeniacus Focke [Rosaceae: Himalayan blackberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Rubus buergeri Miquel [Rosaceae: Buerger raspberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935

Rubus crataegifolius Bunge [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Rubus fruticosus Lour. [Rosaceae: Blackberry]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana rosae (Linnaeus, 1758) Zachvatkin, 1929
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Thyatira batis rubrescens Werny, 1966
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Sipyloidea sipylus (Westwood, 1859) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Rubus hawaiiensis A. Gray [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Rubus idaeus L. [Rosaceae: Red raspberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Thyatira batis rubrescens Werny, 1966
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Rubus incisus Thunb. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896

Rubus laciniatus Willd. [Rosaceae: Everygreen blackberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Rubus lasiocarpus Sm. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950

Rubus leucanthus Hance [Rosaceae: Whiteflower raspberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis megaloba Scott, 1952

Rubus leucanthus Hance (flower) [Rosaceae: Whiteflower raspberry]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris rosaceus (Distant, 1901)

Rubus loganobaccus L.H. Bailey [Rosaceae: Loganberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Rubus moluccanus Linn. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris egena (Weise, 1922) Heinze, 1943
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Rubus parvifolius L. [Rosaceae: Japanese raspberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Pantaleon dorsalis (Matsumura, 1912) Funkhouser, 1921
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950

Rubus phoenicolasius Maxim [Rosaceae: Wine raspberry]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Thyatira batis rubrescens Werny, 1966

Rubus pinnatus Willld. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952

Rubus reflexus Ker [Rosaceae: Rustyhair raspberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chlamisus sungkangensis Kimoto, 1969
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema adamsii Baly, 1865
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Acanthaleyrodes styraci Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Membracidae] Pantaleon dorsalis (Matsumura, 1912) Funkhouser, 1921
[HEMI: Membracidae] Pantaleon montiferum (Walker, 1851) Kato, 1937
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya crocea Green, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Abraximorpha esta (Evans, 1949) Devyatkin & Monastryskii, 2002 (Magpie Flat)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Sinthusa chandrana grotei (Moore, 1883) Moore, 1883 (Brown spark, Blue flash)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ancylis selenana (Guenée, 1845)

[LEPI: Tortricidae] Pseudacroclita hapalaspis (Meyrick, 1931) Oku, 1979
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus rotundus (Chen & He, 1992) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Rubus rolfei Vidal [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Abraximorpha esta (Evans, 1949) Devyatkin & Monastryskii, 2002 (Magpie Flat)

Rubus roridus Lindl. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Rubus sieboldi Blume [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935

Rubus sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida vespertina Boheman, 1862
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina tibialis Chen, 1940
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Rubus sumatranus Miq. [Rosaceae: Red glandular rasberry]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Abraximorpha esta (Evans, 1949) Devyatkin & Monastryskii, 2002 (Magpie Flat)

Rubus trianthus Focke [Rosaceae: Threadflower raspberry]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Thyatira batis rubrescens Werny, 1966

Rubus triphyllus Thunb. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis megaloba Scott, 1952

Rubus ursinus Cham. & Schltdl. [Rosaceae: Marionberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Rubus uva-crispa L. [Rosaceae: Gooseberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Rudbeckia laciniata L. [Compositae: Cutleaf Coneflower]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Rudbeckia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Ruellia chartacea (T. Anderson) Wassh. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hedonia (Linnaeus, 1764)

Ruellia cordata Thunb. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Ruellia prostrata Poir. [Acanthaceae: Prostrate Ruellia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Ruellia repens L. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Yoma sabina vasuki Doherty, 1886 (Australian Lurcher)

Ruellia sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia hierta hierta (Fabricius, 1798) (Yellow pansy)

Ruellia tuberosa L. [Acanthaceae: Minnieroot Ruellia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Rumex acetosa L. [Polygonaceae: Common sorrel, Sour dock]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Rumex acetosella L. [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Rumex altissimus A. Wood [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)

Rumex dentatus L. [Polygonaceae: Toothedfruit dock]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

Rumex hastatus D. Don [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Rumex japonicus Houtt. [Polygonaceae: Japanese curly dock]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Orthonama obstipata (Fabricius, 1794) Janse, 1917
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Rumex longifolius Kunth [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Rumex obtusifolius L. [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Rumex sp. [Polygonaceae: Dock]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Galerucella grisescens (de Joannis, 1866) Reitter, 1912
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Anisephyra ocularia ocularia (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ochropleura plecta (Linnaeus, 1761) Kozhantschikov, 1937
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Rumex vesicarius L. [Polygonaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Ruprechtia ramiflora C.A. Mey. [Polygonaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Ruscus aculeatus L. [Asparagaceae: Butchess broom]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Ruscus hypoglossum L. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Ruscus hypophyllum L. [Asparagaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Russelia equisetiformis Schlecht. & Cham. [Plantaginaceae: Coralplant]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Russelia sp. [Plantaginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Ruta graveolens L. [Rutaceae: Common Rue]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Rutaceae sp. [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)

Rynchospora cephalotes Vahl [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Ryparosa fasciculata King [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Ryssopterys timorensis (DC.) A. Juss. [Streptophyceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Sabal bermudana L.H. Bailey [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Sabal megacarpa Small [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Sabal sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Sabatia sp. [Gentianaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Sabia campanulata Wall. & Roxb. [Sabiaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Sabia japonica Maxim. [Sabiaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)

Sabia limoniacea Wall. [Sabiaceae: Lemon Sabia]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes benjaminii japonica (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949 (Indian Awl king)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994 (Orange red skirt, Half yellow awl king)

Sabina chinensis (L.) Ant. Franco [Cupressaceae: Chinese juniper]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Saccharum arundinaceum Retz. [Poaceae: Reedlike sugarcane]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pygalataspis miscanthi Ferris, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Saccharum biflorum Forsk. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)

Saccharum ciliare Andersson [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)

Saccharum edule Hassk. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)

Saccharum officinarum L. [Poaceae: Sugarcane]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 (Surinam cockroach)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958 (Rice weevil)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes granulosus (Thomson, 1861) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia zebrinus (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Apophylia flavovirens (Fairmaire, 1878) Baly, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta sexlineata Chûjô, 1938
[COLE: Curculionidae] Gasteroclisus auriculatus (Sahlberg, 1823) (Coxcomb weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824) (Banana weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[COLE: Elateridae] Aeoloderma sinensis (Candèze, 1859)
[COLE: Elateridae] Agonischius breviusculus Candèze, 1863
[COLE: Elateridae] Agrypnus musculus (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
[COLE: Elateridae] Agrypnus taciturnus (Candèze, 1874) von Hayek, 1973
[COLE: Elateridae] Ludioschema obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Platia & Gudenzi, 1998 (Brown click beetle)
[COLE: Elateridae] Procraerus ligatus (Candèze, 1878) Fleutiaux, 1947
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Alissonotum piceum (Fabricius, 1775)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala varicolor (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia geilenkenseri Brenske, 1902 (Brown cockchafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia ovata Chang, 1965
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Paragymnopleurus sinuatus sinuatus (Olivier, 1789) Shipp, 1897
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) (Sugarcane hole borer)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus pallescens pallescens Bates, 1866 (Sugarcane prionid)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897 (Sugarcane woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana unimaculata (Signoret, 1854) Young, 1979
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Empoascanara maculifrons (Motschulsky, 1863) Dworakowska, 1992 (Black fronted leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix nigropictus (Stål, 1870)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Stirellus grandis (Matsumura, 1914) Li et al., 2011
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Macroscytus aequalis (Walker, 1867) Lis, 1994
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Eoeurysa flavocapitata Muir, 1913 (Yellow-headed cane hopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Matsumuramata muiri (Kirkaldy, 1907) Xing & Chen, 2014
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Perkinsiella saccharicida Kirkaldy, 1903 (Sugarcane planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Phacalastor pseudomaidis Kirkaldy, 1906 (Sugarcane leafhopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Pseudaraeopus sacchari (Muir, 1913) Muir, 1915
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)

[HEMI: Delphacidae] Tropidocephala brunnipennis Signoret, 1860
[HEMI: Derbidae] Zoraida pterophoroides (Westwood, 1851) Distant, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Dictyophara pallida (Donovan, 1800) Atkinson, 1886
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830) Oshanin, 1908
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna patruelis (Stål, 1859)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Raivuna sinica (Walker, 1851) Fennah, 1978
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Meenoplidae] Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897 (Fulgormorphic leafhopper)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Diplorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Gonopsis coccinea (Walker, 1868) Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida pundaluoyae Distant, 1908 (Sugarcane brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta punctissimum (Montandon, 1896) (Black shield stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricanoides flabellum (Noualhier, 1896) Zia, 1935 (Brown sugarcane planthopper)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[HYME: Vespidae] Phimenes flavopictus continentalis (Zimmermann, 1931) (Continental potter wasp)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Cossidae] Phragmataecia castaneae (Hübner, 1790) Seitz, 1912
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ancylolomia indica Felder, Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ancylolomia japonica Zeller, 1877
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis poeyalis (Boisduval, 1833)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga nivella (Fabricius, 1794) Shibuya, 1928 (Water chestnut borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga xanthopygata (Schawerda, 1922) Lewvanich, 1981
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Neasura apicalis (Walker, 1854)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1779) Hampson, 1901 (Crimson-speckled footman)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937:

Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis lubricans lubricans (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Continuous swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota augias augias (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania stenographa Lower, 1900
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Leucania yu Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852 (African armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga diffusa (Walker, 1865) Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Ramesa tosta Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Tetramoera isogramma (Meyrick, 1908) Diakonoff, 1968
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida turrita (Linnaeus, 1758) Defaut, 1999 (Conical-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Diabolocatantops pinguis (Stål, 1861) Jago, 1984 (Fa Dang)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus marmoratus (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus rotundatus Shiraki, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878 (Taro locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gonista bicolor (De Haan, 1842) Willemse, 1928
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838 (Small rice / Chinese grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus indicus Saussure, 1878
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ruspolia lineosa (Walker, 1869) Jin & Xia, 1994
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Fulmekiola serrata (Kobus, 1892) Karny, 1925 (Sugarcane thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Saccharum robustum E.W. Brandes & Jeswiet ex Grassl [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

Saccharum sara Roxb. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926

Saccharum sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Acanthomytilus imperatae (Kuwana, 1931) Takahashi, 1956
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949 (Paintbrush swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) Lee, 1966 (Bevan's swift)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855)

Saccharum spontaneum L. [Poaceae: Wild sugarcane]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia zebrinus (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Vasdavidius concursus (Ko in Ko, Wu & Chou, 1998) Russell, 2000
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna longifila (Takahashi, 1929) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna sp.
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847

Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Sacciolepis interrupta Stapf [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)

Sacciolepis myosuroides (R.Br.) Chase ex E.G. Camus [Poaceae: Sugarcane]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)

Saccolabium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Saccopetalum prolificum (Chun & How) Tsiang [Annonaceae: Chinese bag petaltree]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)

Sagaittaria trifolia var. sinensis (Sims.) Makino [Alismataceae: Chinese arrowhead]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Sageratia thea (Osbeck) M.C. Johnston [Rhamnaceae: Hedge Sageretia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Sageratia theezans (L.) Brongn. [Rhamnaceae: Hedge Sageratia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Sageretia pycnophylla Schneid. [Rhamnaceae: Wollytwig Sageretia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)

Sageretia sp. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Sageretia thea (Osbeck) Johnst. [Rhamnaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria hei Ho, 2013

Sagittaria sagittifolia L. [Alismataceae: Arrow-head]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga xanthopygata (Schawerda, 1922) Lewvanich, 1981
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Sagittaria trifolia L. [Alismataceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Sagittaria trifolia var. edulis Ohwi [Alismataceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Saintpaulia ionantha Wendl. [Gesneriaceae: African violet]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus sp. B
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Saintpaulia sp. [Gesneriaceae: African violet]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Idaea obsoletaria obsoletaria (Rambur, 1833)

Sajanella sp. [Umbelliferae]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Orudiza protheclaria Walker, 1861

Salacca sp. [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)

Salacia reticulata Wight [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Salicaceae sp. [Salicaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Salix aegyptiaca Forssk. [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Salix alba L. [Salicaceae: Hungtongdon willow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976

Salix amygdaloides Andersson [Salicaceae: Peachleaf willow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Salix aurita L. [Salicaceae: Auriculate willow]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Salix babylonica L. [Salicaceae: Weeping willow]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhopaloscelis unifasciatus Blessig, 1873
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Lucanidae] Aegus achelifer chelifer MacLeay, 1819
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana mandarina Distant, 1891 (Large brown cicada)

[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes diniasalis (Walekr, 1859) Inoue, 1959
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) Leech, 1888 (Yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias pudicana Staudinger, 1887
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera restitura (Walker, 1865) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Neocerura wisei (Swinhoe, 1891)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910

Salix caprea L. [Salicaceae: Goat willow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Salix cinerea L. [Salicaceae: Grey willow]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Salix discolor Muhl. [Salicaceae: Pussy willow]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)

Salix flavida Chang & Sku. [Salicaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912

Salix fragilis L. [Salicaceae: Crack willow]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Salix glandulosa warburaii [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Salix gracilistyla Miq. [Salicaceae: Bigcatkin willow]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935

Salix humboldtiana Willd. [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Salix integra Thunb. [Salicaceae: Entire willow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Salix koreensis Andersson [Salicaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Metasalis populi (Takeya, 1932)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)

Salix koriyanagi Kimura ex Gorz [Salicaceae: Koriyanagi willow]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Salix linearis Turcz. [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Salix matsudana Koidz. [Salicaceae: Hankow willow]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)

Salix matsudana Koidz. cv. Tortuosa [Salicaceae: Dragon claw willow]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eutaenia trifasciella (White, 1850) Aurivillius, 1922
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855

Salix myrsinifolia Salisb. [Salicaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Salix myrtilloides L. [Salicaceae: Whortleberry-like willlow]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Salix nigra Marsh. [Salicaceae: Black willow]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea ferruginea (Thunberg, 1787) Breuning, 1960 (Willow-branch borer)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Salix pedicellata Desf. [Salicaceae: Aluka]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Salix pentandra L. [Salicaceae: Bay-leaf willow]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775)

Salix purpurea L. [Salicaceae: Purpleosier willow]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Salix sp. [Salicaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma ornaticolle White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ropica subnotata Pic, 1925
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica viridicyanea (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1956
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta humeralis (Chen, 1942) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Zanna chinensis (Distant, 1893) Kirkaldy, 1903 (Brown lantern bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HYME: Siricidae] Tremex fuscicornis (Fabricius, 1787)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Dot moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ochropleura plecta (Linnaeus, 1761) Kozhantschikov, 1937
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Kamalia tattakana (Matsumura, 1927) Schintlmeister, 2013
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Phalera flavescens flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Cai, 1979 (Black marked prominent)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Mahasena theivora Dudgeon, 1905
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Pseudodendrothrips mori (Niwa, 1908) Umeya & Omi, 1913

Salix tetrasperma Roxb. [Salicaceae: Indian willow]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Salix viminalis L. [Salicaceae: Basket willow, Common Osier]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Salix vulpina Anderss. [Salicaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)

Salix warburgii Seemen [Salicaceae: Warburg willow]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella salicicola (Matsumura, 1917) Shinji & Kondo, 1938 (Willow 2-tail aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Salix yezoalpina Koidz. [Salicaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) Mordvilko, 1935

Salmalia sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915

Salpiglossis sp. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Salsola kali Pall. [Amaranthaceae: Prickly saltwort]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Salsola tragus L. [Amaranthaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014

Salvadora persica Linn. [Salvadoraceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Salvadora sp. [Salvadoraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Salvia coccinea L. [Lamiaceae: Scarlet sage]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896

Salvia reflexa Homem. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Salvia sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Salvia splendens Ker-Gawl. [Lamiaceae: Scarlet sage]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)

Salvinia cucullata Roxb. [Salviniaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula manilensis Hampson, 1917

Salvinia natans (L.) Allioni [Salviniaceae: Natant Salvinia, Water Spangles]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928

Samanea saman Merr. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Rain tree, Monkey-pod]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Derosphaerus rotundicollis (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Sambucus formosana Nakai [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999

Sambucus javanica Reinw. ex Blume [Caprifoliaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Sambucus racemosa L. [Caprifoliaceae: European red-elder]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pagyda amphisalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1898
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta loochooana loochooana Swinhoe, 1902
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)

Sambucus sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Dot moth)

Sambucus williamsii Hance [Caprifoliaceae: William's elder]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935

Samolus sp. [Primulaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Samyda spinulosa Vent. [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909

Sanchezia nobilis Hook. [Acanthaceae: Noble Sanchezia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Sanchezia oblonga Ruiz & Pav. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Sanchezia sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Sandoricum indicum Cav. [Meliaceae: Indian Katon]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sinibotys habisalis (Walker, 1859) Sugi & Heppner, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Sandoricum koetjape (Burm.f.) Merr. [Meliaceae: Santol]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla crameri (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)

Sandoricum sp. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Sanguisorba hakusanensis Makino [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Maculinea teleius (Bergstrasser, 1779) (Scarce large blue)

Sanguisorba officinalis L. [Rosaceae: Burnet]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Maculinea teleius (Bergstrasser, 1779) (Scarce large blue)

Sanguisorba tenuifolia Fisch. ex Link [Rosaceae: Siberian Burnet]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Maculinea teleius (Bergstrasser, 1779) (Scarce large blue)

Sansevieria sp. [Agavaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Sansevieria trifasciata Prain [Agavaceae: Bowstring hemp]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 (Surinam cockroach)

Sansevieria zeylanica Willd. [Agavaceae: Ceylon Sansevieria]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Santalum album L. [Santalaceae: Sandalwood, Sandal tree]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Atteva fabriciella (Swederus, 1787)

Santalum haleakalae Hillebr. [Santalaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Santalum sp. [Santalaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Santiria sp. [Burseraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Santolina chamaecyparissus L. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Saphium cochinchinensis Lour. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis simplex Takagi, 1961

Sapindaceae sp. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Prosotas dubiosa dubiosa (Semper, 1879)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Sapindus drummondii Hook. & Arn. [Sapindaceae: Wild chinaberry]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker, 1852 (White wax scale of Indian)

Sapindus laurifolius Vahl. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)

Sapindus rarak DC. [Sapindaceae: Hairypetal soapberry]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)

Sapindus saponaria L. [Sapindaceae: Soap berry]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Desisa subfasciata (Pascoe, 1862) Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eutaenia trifasciella (White, 1850) Aurivillius, 1922
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tinocallis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) Higuchi, 1972
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Orthocraspeda furva (Wileman, 1911)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana erotias (Meyrick, 1905)

Sapindus trifoliatus L. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Sapium discolor Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Mountain tallow]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi,

1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis simplex Takagi, 1961
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976 (Dirty tip-borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Calybites isograpta (Meyrick, 1928)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gadirtha impingens Walker, 1857 (Sapium cutworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gadirtha inexacta Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Sapium insigne Trimen [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Sapium sebiferum (L.) Roxb. [Euphorbiaceae: Tallow-tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789)
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 (Yanmin longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bikasha collaris (Baly, 1877) Konstanotinov & Prathapan, 2008
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma pretiosum Baly, 1860
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala antiqua (Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, 1817) (Flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 (Nigra scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Coreidae] Physomerus grossipes (Fabricius, 1794) Burmeister, 1835
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cycadicola Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 (Longan lanternfly)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Pyrops watanabei (Matsumura, 1913) Nagai & Porion, 1996
[HEMI: Membracidae] Tricentrus davidi (Fallou, 1890)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Scythropiodes malivora (Meyrick, 1930) Park & Wu, 1997
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933

(Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Gadirtha inexacta Walker, 1857
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias sinensis (Walker, 1855) (South China moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Eterusia aedea aedea (Clerck, 1759) Linnaeus
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus Hood, 1919
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Sapium sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)

Saposhnikovia divaricata (Turcz.) Schischk. [Apiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Saprosma ceylanicum Bedd. [Rubiaceae: Ceylon dyeingtree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Saprosma indicum Dalz. in Hook. [Rubiaceae: Indian dyeingtree]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)

Saraca asoca (Roxb.) De Wilde [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Saraca declinata (Jack.) Miq. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Saraca dives Pierre [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)

Saraca sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Saraca thaipingensis Cantley ex King [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Sarcandra glabra (Thunb.) Nakai [Chloranthaceae: Glabrous Sarcandra]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta loochooana loochooana Swinhoe, 1902
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Neohirasea hongkongensis Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000
[THYS: Thripidae] Asprothrips bucerus Tong, Wang & Mirab-Balou, 2016

Sarcocephalus latifolius (Sm.) E.A. Bruce [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Sarcocephalus missionis Havil. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Sarcococca ruscifolia Stapf [Buxaceae: Fragrant Sarcococca]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Sarcostemma acidum (Roxb.) Voigt [Apocynaceae: Acid fleshcoral]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Sarcostemma brunonianum Wight & Arn. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Sasa kurilensis (Rupr.) Makino & Shibata [Poaceae: Japanese frosty bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus angustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Danzig, 1978

Sasa palmata (Mitford) Camus [Poaceae: Palmate bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Sasa pygmaea E.G. Camus [Poaceae: Dwarf bamboo]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002

Sasa sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Prociphilus take (Shinji, 1922) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 (Bamboo root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) Stroyan, 1964
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Kuwanaspis hikosani (Kuwana, 1902) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina socialis Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Cosmopterix fulminella Stringer, 1930
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949

Sasa subglabra McClure [Poaceae: Subglabrous cane]
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria victoria Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000

Sasamorpha gracilis Nakai [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Sasamorpha sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Sassafras albidum Nees [Lauraceae: Ague tree]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Sassafras officinale Nees & C.H. Eberm. [Lauraceae: Sassafras]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Sassafras sp. [Lauraceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Sassafras tzumu (Hemsl.) Hemsl. [Lauraceae: Chinese Sassafras]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea walkeri Gahan, 1894
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Notonagemia analis analis (Felder, 1874)

Saurauia napaulensis DC. [Actinidiaceae: Nepal Saurauia]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Saurauia sp. [Actinidiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmerycoides harterti (Rothschild, 1895)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ampelophaga rubiginosa Bremer & Grey, 1852
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra boisduvalii (Bugnion, 1839)

Saurauia tristyla DC. [Actinidiaceae: Common Saurauia]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[HEMI: Issidae] Gnezdilovius flavimacula (Walker, 1851) Meng, Webb & Wang, 2017
[HEMI: Issidae] Ceratogergithus pseudotessellatus (Che, Zhang & Wang, 2007) Gnezdilov, 2017
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Exsula dentatrix (Westwood, 1848) Jordan in Rothschild & Jordan, 1896
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Saurauia tristyla var. oldhamii Finet & Gagnep. [Actinidiaceae: Taiwan Saurauia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Sauropus androgynus Merr. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia umbrosa (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999

Saururus chinensis (Lour.) Baill. [Saururaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Saussurea candicans Clarke [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Saxifraga sp. [Saxifragaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Saxifraga stolonifera Curtis [Saxifragaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Scabiosa sp. [Dipsacaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)

Scaevola sericea Vahl [Goodeniaceae: Sea lettuce]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Scaevola sp. [Goodeniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)

Scalesia hopkinsii B.L. Rob. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Scalesia pedunculata Hook.f. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Scalesia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Scaphium sp. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Schefflera actinophylla (Endl.) Harms [Araliaceae: Actinoleaf Schefflera]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)

Schefflera arboricola Hayata [Araliaceae: Miniature umbrella plant]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Ivy aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)
[LEPI: Immidae] Moca sp.
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Mimeusemia postica (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1976

Schefflera elegantissima (hort. Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry & Frodin [Araliaceae: False Aralia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Schefflera heptaphylla (L.) Frodin [Araliaceae: Ivy tree]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Desmidophorus confucii Boheman, 1837
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta permutans permutans (Pascoe, 1857) Breuning, 1961

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus sp. 1
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes agalmae Takahashi, 1935
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sp. 3 (cf. formosensis)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cavariella araliae Takahashi, 1921 (Willow 2-tail aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia sp. 2 (undescribed sp.)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Neosalurnis gracilis (Melichar, 1902) Medler, 1986
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha sp. 2
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cacopsylla fatsiae (Jensen, 1957) (Schefflera psyllid)
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cacospylla schefflerae (Yang, 1984)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eusthenes robustus (Lepeletier & Severin, 1825) Atkinson, 1889
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes dinghuensis Ping, Zhu & Li, 1980
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Herochroma cristata cristata (Warren, 1894) Holloway, 1996
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudothalera carolinae Galsworthy, 1998
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)
[LEPI: Immidae] Imma sp. nr. grammarcha Meyrick, 1905
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Kunugia divaricata (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda crinodes paos Zolotuhin, 1996
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering in Seitz, 1931) Holloway in Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Mimeusemia postica (Walker, 1862) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus insolitus Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Hemielimaea chinensis Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Phraortes stomphax (Westwood, 1859) Bi, Zhang & Lau, 2001

Schefflera macrostachya (Benth.) Harms. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Schefflera microphylla Merr. [Araliaceae: Littleleaf Schefflera]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Schefflera odorata Merr. & Rolfe [Araliaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Schefflera sp. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Schefflera taiwaniana (Nakai) Kanehira [Araliaceae: Taiwana Schefflera]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes agalmae Takahashi, 1935

Schefflera venulosa (Wight & Arn.) Harms [Araliaceae: Denesevein Schefflera]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gymnoscelis tristrigosa (Butler, 1880) Hampson, 1895
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Schima crenata Korthals [Theaceae: Crenate guger-tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta speciosa (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea ferruginea (Thunberg, 1787) Breuning, 1960 (Willow-branch borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Cyphochilus apicalis Waterhouse, 1867 (Large white cockchafer)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma humbertiana (Saunders, 1896) (Web-spinners)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera victoriae Martin, 1991 (Hong Kong Toxoptera)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Stål, 1868
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Penicillifera apicalis (Walker, 1862) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Syntypistis pallidifascia pallidifascia (Hampson, 1892)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Schima noronhae Reinw. [Theaceae]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Schima sp. [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Anarsia isogona Meyrick, 1913
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Schima superba Gardn. & Champ. [Theaceae: Schima]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus fortunei White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Euryphagus lundii (Fabricius, 1793) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides opaca Jacoby, 1888
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Diapromorpha pallens (Fabricius, 1787) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina tricarinata Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Rhachisphora takahashii Martin & Lau, 2011
[HEMI: Calophyidae] Cecidopsylla sinensis Burckhardt, 1996
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis schimae Tang, 1986
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) Dierl, 1978
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Syntypistis pallidifascia pallidifascia (Hampson, 1892)

Schima wallichii Chois [Theaceae: Chilauni Darjeeling Gugertree]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Mimela dentifera Lin, 1990
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Mimela hauseri Ohaus, 1943
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Synchalara rhombota (Meyrick, 1907) Meyrick, 1917

Schima wallichii noronhae (Reinw. ex Blume) Bloembe. [Theaceae: Burma Gugertree]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nosophora semitritalis (Lederer, 1863) Pagenstecher, 1888
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Schinus molle L. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858

Schinus terebinthifolius Raddi [Anacardiaceae: Christmas berry tree]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Gaeana maculata distanti Liu, 1940 (Striped black cicada)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill. [Schisandraceae: Scheizandrae Fructus]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)

Schisandra repanda (Siebold & Zucc.) Radlk [Schisandraceae: Black magnoliavine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876

Schisandra sp. [Schisandraceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)

Schizandra chinensis Koch [Schisandraceae: Schizandra berry]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Schizostachyum diffusum (Blanco) Merr. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921

Schizostachyum dumetorum Munro [Poaceae: Bushy Schizostachyum]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) (Common redeye)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Discophora sondaica tulliana Stichel, 1905 (Great duffer / White blue-bead)

Schizostachyum glaucifolium (Rupr.) Munro [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915

Schizostachyum grande Ridl. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pithauria marsena (Hewitson, 1866) Evans,

1949

Schizostachyum lumampao (Blanco) Merr. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921

Schizostachyum pergracile (Munro) R.B. Majumdar [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Maes, 1994 (Bamboo pyralid)

Schizostachyum zollingeri Steud. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921

Schleichera oleosa (Lour.) Oken [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnesteboda celligera (Meyrick, 1918)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Schleichera sp. [Sapindaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Schleichera trijuga Mor. [Sapindaceae]
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Schoenoplectus californicus (C.A. Mey.) Soják [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Schoepfia chinensis Gardn. & Champ. [Olacaceae: Schoepfia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)

Schoepfia schreberi J.F. Gmel. [Olacaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)

Schomburgkia lyonsi Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Schomburgkia sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925

Schomburgkia tibicinus Batem. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Schomburgkia undulata Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Schoutenia glomerata King [Tiliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Schrebera swietenioides Roxb. [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Schrenkia brachycarpa Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008

Sciadopitys verticilata (Thunb.) Sieb. & Zucc. [Coniferae: Japanese umbrella pine]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Scilla sinensis (Lour.) Merr. [Liliaceae: Squill]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Scindapsus aureus Engl. in Engl. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Scirpus grossus L. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Scirpus planiculmis Fr. Schmmidt [Cyperaceae: Flatstalk bulrush]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)

Scirpus sp. [Cyperaceae]
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Cosmopterix attenuatella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Scirpus tabernaemontani (K.C> Gmel.) Palla [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)

Scirpus validus Vahl. [Cyperaceae: Bulrush]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)

Scleria levis Retz. [Cyperaceae: Nut rush]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Cosmobaris scolopacea (Germar, 1819) Prena, Yang, Ren, Wang, Liu & Zhang, 2014
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Gyndes pallicornis (Dallas, 1852)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843

Scleria sp. [Cyperaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Sclerocarya caffra Sond. [Anacardiaceae]

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Sphingomorpha chlorea (Cramer, 1777) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852

Scleroderma flavidum El. & Fr. [Sclerodermataceae: Glabrous Stone Puffball]
[COLE: Phalacridae] Stilbus avunculus Flach, 1889
[COLE: Ptinidae] Caenocara ?rufitarsis Reitter, 1878
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Anisolabis maritima (Borelli in Gené, 1832) Burr, 1911
[DIPT: Muscidae] Myospila sp. 2 (Black long fly)

Scolopia chinensis (Lour.) Clos [Bixaceae: Chinese Scolopia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Scolopia crenata (Wight & Arn.) D. Clos [Bixaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Scolopia oldhamii Hance [Bixaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus setigerus Quintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Scolopia saeva (Hance) Hance [Bixaceae: Kwangtung Scolopia]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Scoparia dulcis L. [Scrophulariaceae: Sweet broomwort]
[HEMI: Miridae] Charagochilus longicornis Reuter, 1885

Scorodocarpus borneensis Becc. [Olacaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Red cornelian)

Scorzonera tausaghyz Lipsch. & Bosse [Compositae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Scrophularia californica Cham. & Schltdl. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Scrophularia ningpoensis Hemsl. [Scrophulariaceae: Ningpo Figwort]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Scrophularia oldhami Oliv. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938

Scrophulariaceae sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Scurrula ferruginea (Jack) Danser [Loranthaceae: Rustcoloured Scurrula]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)

Scurrula liquidambaricolus (Hayata) Danser [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Scurrula sp. [Loranthaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916

Scutellaria discolor Colebr. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Scutellaria hypericifolia Lévl. [Lamiaceae: St Johns wortleaf skullcap]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea formosana Pic, 1911

Scutellaria indica L. [Lamiaceae: Indian scullcap]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Scutellaria sp. [Lamiaceae: Scullcap]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Seaforthia sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927

Secale cereale L. [Poaceae: Rye]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Secamone elliptica R. Br. [Apocynaceae: Cork vine]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Sechium edule (Jacq.) Swartz [Cucurbitaceae: Chayote]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 (Black chayote beetle, Cucurbit leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chrysolina bowringii (Baly, 1860) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema bohemani Clark, 1866 (Red & Blue chayote leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema cyanea Fabricius, 1798 (Blue chayote leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema perplexa Baly, 1889 (Red chayote leaf beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Lagria rubella Borchmann, 1932
[DIPT: Celyphidae] Celyphus difficilis Malloch, 1927 (Beetle fly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Microchrysa japonica Nagatomi, 1975
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912)

Shiraki, 1933
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) Yang, 1940
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851
[HEMI: Flatidae] Salurnis marginella (Guérin-Méneville, 1829) Guérin-Méneville, 1834 (Small green moth bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989
[ORTH: Acrididae] Stenocatantops splendens (Thunberg, 1815) Dirsh, 1956 (Dang Nar)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Tegra viridinotata (Stål, 1874) Otte, 1997

Sechium sp. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Securinega leucopyrus (Willd.) Müll. Arg. [Phyllanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Securinega virosa (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill. [Phyllanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Sedum aizoon L. [Crassulaceae: Aizoon stonecrop]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Sedum sp. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Selaginella sp. [Selaginellaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria flavitincta Galsworthy, 1998
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria juventina (Stoll, 1782) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982

Selenipedium sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Selinum carvifolium (L.) L. [Apiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Semecarpus anacardium L.f. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Anuga multiplicans (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1912

Semecarpus sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria maculata Butler, 1889

Semiarundinaria fastuosa (Mitford) Makino [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina crawi Cockerell, 1900

Semiarundinaria lubrica T.H. Wen [Poaceae: East Zhejing 4-season bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Sempervivum sp. [Crassulaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Sempervivum tectorum L. [Crassulaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Senecio campestris (Retz.) DC. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)

Senecio cineraria DC. [Compositae: Dusty miller]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Senecio jacobaea L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Senecio kirilowii Turcz. [Compositae: Kirilow's groundsel]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) Holloway, 1976 (Marbled white moth)

Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Compositae: Climbing Groundsel]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus rufotestaceus Chen, 1933

Senecio sp. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Platyptilia calodactyla (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Emmet, 1983

Senegalia modesta (Wall.) P.J.H. Hurter [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Phulai]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chiasmia fidoniata (Guenée in Boisduval &

Guenée, 1858)

Senegalia polyacantha (Willd.) Seigler & Ebinger [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: White thorn]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana owlet)

Senna alata (L.) Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885

Senna alexandrina Mill. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Senna auriculata (L.) Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Senna bicapsularis (L.) Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Christmas bush]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885

Senna corymbosa (Lam.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)

Senna garrettiana (Craib) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Senna hirsuta (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885

Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916

Senna obtusifolia (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Oruza semilux (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Senna occidentalis (L.) Link [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Senna siamea (Lamarck) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Thylacoptila paurosema Meyrick, 1885
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Senna sophera (L.) Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982

Senna sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Senna spectabilis (DC.) H. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982

Senna sulfurea (DC. ex Colladon) H. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Senna surattensis (Burm.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]

[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Senna tora (L.) Roxb. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Sequoia sempervirens (Lamb.) Endl. [Taxodiaceae: Redwood, Mammoth tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Serenoa sp. [Palmaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Serianthes nelsonii Merr. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Serissa foetida cv. Aureovaiegata [Rubiaceae: Silver-blade Snow of June]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) Hogenes & Treadaway, 1993

Serissa japonica (Thunb.) Thunb. [Rubiaceae: Snow of June]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)

Serissa sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976

Serpula lacrymans (Wulfen) J.Schröt [Meruliaceae: Dry rot fungi]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

Serratula sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Sesamum indicum L. [Pedaliaceae: Sesame]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Nysius inconspicuus Distant, 1904 (Dusky bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HYME: Apidae] Amegilla caldwelli (Cockerell, 1911) Popov, 1950
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1927
[LEPI: Crambidae] Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833) Lederer, 1863 (Sesamum leaf webber and pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia casigneta (Kollar, 1844) Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Phycita cirrhodelta (Meyrick, 1933)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Sesamum sp. [Pedaliaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848

Sesbania bispinosa (Jacq.) W.F. Wight [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Spiny Sesbania]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Sesbania cannabina (Retz.) Poir. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common Sesbania]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Sesbania cochinchinensis (Lour.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Sesbania grandiflora (L.) Poir. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Agati

Sesbania]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)

Sesbania javanica Miq. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Marshy Sesbania]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) Yata, 1995 (Common grass yellow)

Sesbania punicea (Cav.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rattlebox]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Sesbania roxburghii Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Lemon migrant)

Sesbania sericea (Willd.) Link [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Indian Sesbania]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) Chou, 1994 (Mottled migrant)

Sesbania sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tineidae] Pyloetis mimosae (Stainton, 1859)

Sesbania tripetii Hort. ex F.T. Hubbard [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Sesuvium sp. [Aizoaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Orosius lotophagorum (Kirkaldy, 1907) Ghauri, 1966

Setaria barbata (Lam.) Kunth [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Setaria chevalieri Stapf & C.E. Hubb. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Setaria geniculata P. Beauv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Setaria glauca (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Yellow bristlegrass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Italian millet]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Apophylia flavovirens (Fairmaire, 1878) Baly, 1887
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857) Horvath, 1875
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Geometridae] Phthonosema tendinosaria (Bremer, 1864) Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)

Setaria palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf [Poaceae: Palm grass]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Lamprosema similis (Moore, 1885)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis cygna (Moore, 1879)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota colon stinga Evans, 1949 (Pale palm dart)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911 (Dark darter)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 (Horsfields bush brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ypthima imitans Elwes & Edwards, 1893 (Large three-ring)

Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguélen [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Setaria plicata (Lam.) T. Cooke [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Setaria pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult. [Poaceae: Little bristlegrass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Setaria sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella vibix (Haupt, 1927) Fennah, 1963
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis poeyalis (Boisduval, 1833)

Setaria viridis (L.) Beauv. [Poaceae: Green fox-tail]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oulema atrosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa chinensis Dallas, 1852
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chortinaspis bilobis (Maskell, 1898) Ferris, 1946
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857) Horvath, 1875
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Polytremis pellucida pellucida (Murray, 1875) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis sangaica Butler, 1877
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
[THYS: Thripidae] Phibalothrips peringueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Setaria viridis (L.) Beauv. (seed) [Poaceae: Green fox-tail]
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Aethus pseudindicus Lis, 1993

Setcreasea purpurea Boom [Commelinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Severinia buxifolia (Poir.) Ten. [Rutaceae: Chinese box orange]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 (Citrus leafminer)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades lajus leucofasciatus (Röber, 1886) (Lime blue)

Shibataea chinensis fo. aureo-striata Regel [Poaceae: Clumping bamboo]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)

Shibataea kumasaca (Zoll.) Makino [Poaceae: Kumasasa]
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Shorea acuminata Dyer [Dipterocarpaceae: Red Meranti]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa rubicunda Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Tineidae] Erechthias zebrina (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea agamii P.S. Ashton [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea argentifolia Symington [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Shorea assamica Dyer in Hook.f. [Dipterocarpaceae]

[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea bracteolata Dyer in Hook.f. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea curtisii Dyer [Dipterocarpaceae: Curtis Meranti]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea laevis Ridl. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea leprosula Miq. [Dipterocarpaceae: Lightred Meranti]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca bicolor (Heylaerts, 1892) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tineidae] Erechthias zebrina (Butler, 1881)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)

Shorea longisperma Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea macrophylla (de Vriese) P.S. Ashton [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba rufivena (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea macroptera Dyer [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Lophophleps purpurea Hampson, 1891
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola pumila Snellen, 1874
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Erechthias zebrina (Butler, 1881)

Shorea maxima (King) Symington [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)

Shorea obtusa Wall. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Shorea ovalis Blume [Dipterocarpaceae: Ovalleaf Meranti]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea pauciflora King [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Blenina chlorophila Hampson, 1905

Shorea pinanga Scheff. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea platyclados v.Stooten ex Endert [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea robusta Gaertn. [Dipterocarpaceae: Sal Shorea]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypocryphalus mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914) (Mango bark beetle)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Odontodes aleuca Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Paectes subapicalis (Walker, 1852)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Stegasta variana Meyrick, 1904
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Homaloxestis cholopis (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1914
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala rama ramosa (Evans, 1925) (Dark Himalayan oak blue)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia monina monina (Fabricius, 1787) Lewis, 1974 (Malay baron)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Promalactis semantris (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1922
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896 (Hornet snout moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Shorea roxburghii G. Don [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Acytolepis puspa gisca (Fruhstorfer, 1910) (Common hedge blue)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Shorea siamensis Miq. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Shorea singkawang Burck [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

Shorea sp. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Lophoptera squammigera Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896

Shorea sp. (seed) [Dipterocarpaceae: Shorea seeds]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848

Shorea sumatrana (Slooten ex Thwaites) Sym. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Shorea talura Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Sicyos angulata Linn. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Sida acuta Burm.f. [Malvaceae: Sida]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982 (Marble noctuid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Sida alnifolia L. [Malvaceae: Alderleaf sida]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982 (Marble noctuid)

Sida carpinifolia L.f. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Sida cordifolia L. [Malvaceae: Heart-leaved Sida, Cordateleaf Sida]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)

Sida fallax Walp. [Malvaceae: Heart-leaved Sida, Cordateleaf Sida]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910

Sida orientalis Cavan. [Malvaceae: Oriental Sida]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

Sida rhombifolia L. [Malvaceae: Sida hemp]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[LEPI: Crambidae] Notarcha quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982 (Marble noctuid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Sida sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Orosius lotophagorum (Kirkaldy, 1907) Ghauri, 1966
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia vivipara Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Sida urens L. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Sideroxylon sp. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Sideroxylon tomentosum Wall. [Sapotaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta serva (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Netria viridescens Walker, 1855

Sigesbeckia orientalis L. [Compositae: Common St Paulswort]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia conspicua (Spencer, 1961)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Silene conoidea L. [Caryophyllaceae: Cone-like silene]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn. [Compositae: St Marys, Holy thistle]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Sinapis sp. [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 (Cabbage aphid)

Sinarundinaria niitakayamensis (Hayata) Keng f. [Poaceae: Yushan mountain China cane]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe chandica chandica (Moore, 1857)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Lethe hyrania caerulescens Mell, 1923
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope bremeri bremeri (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neope pulaha pulaha Moore, 1857

Sindora glabra Merr. ex De Wit. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Oil Sindora]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906

Sinningia speciosa Hiern [Gesneriaceae: Gloxinia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Sinobambusa edulis T.H. Wen [Poaceae: Yellow-banded bamboo]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Sinobambusa rubroligula McClure [Poaceae: Red-tongue Chinese Sinobambusa]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)

Sinobambusa tootsik (Sieb.) Makino ex Nakai [Poaceae: Chinese Sinobambusa]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Otidognathus davidis davidis (Fairmaire, 1878)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Fuscartona funeralis (Butler, 1879) Efetov & Tarmann, 2012

Sinobambusa tootsil (Sieb.) Makino ex Nakai [Poaceae: Chinese Sinobambusa]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002

Sinocalamus beecheyanus (Munro) McClure [Poaceae: South China Sinocalamus]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callispa bowringii Baly, 1858
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Sinocalamus latiflorus (Munro) McClure [Poaceae: Broadflowered Sinocalamus]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) Herrich-Schäffer, 1842 (Bamboo bug)

Sinojackia xylocarpa H.H. Hu [Styracaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava meliosmae (Takahashi, 1932) Manzari & Quicke, 2006

Sinomenium acutum (Thunb.) Rehd. & Wils. [Menispermaceae: Orientvine]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999

Siraitia grosvenorii Swingle C. Jeffrey [Cucurbitaceae: Fruit Momordicae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna longicollis Pic, 1925
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apomecyna saltator saltator (Fabricius, 1781) Breuning, 1960 (Melon longhorn)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

Sisymbrium irio L. [Cruciferae: Water Sisymbrium]
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)

Sisymbrium sp. [Cruciferae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)

Skimmia japonica Thunb. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Skimmia reevesiana (Fortune) Fortune [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999

Sloanea dasycarpa (Benth.) Hemsl. [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903)

Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)

Sloanea formosana H.L. Li [Elaeocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010

Smilax china L. [Smilacaceae: Greenbrier]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chilocoristes smilacis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lilioceris gibba (Baly, 1861) Heinze, 1943
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion smilacifoliae (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1963
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis tenebrosa (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1901 (Cassia bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Smilacicola apicalis Takagi, 1969
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis cryptosticta Collenette, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis diploxutha Collenette, 1939
[LEPI: Erebidae] Metopta rectifasciata (Ménétriès, 1863) Swinhoe, 1900
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa Möschler, 1878: Evans, 1949 (Water snow flat)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Tagiades menaka menaka (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophoruza pulcherrima (Butler, 1879) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773) (Blue admiral)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008

Smilax corbularia Kunth [Smilacaceae: Long-leaved greenbrier]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia sp. 1
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001

Smilax glabra Roxb. [Smilacaceae: Glabrous greenbrier]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion smilacifoliae (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Smilax heterophylla H. Lev. [Smilacaceae: Greenbrier]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994 (Orange red skirt, Half yellow awl king)

Smilax lancifolia Roxb. [Smilacaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Smilax lancifolia Roxb. var. opaca A.DC. [Smilacaceae: Opaque greenbrier]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) (Large fawn)

Smilax ovalifolia Roxb. [Smilacaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophoruza lunifera (Moore, 1885) Hampson, 1910

Smilax perfoliata Lour. [Smilacaceae: Perfoliate greenbrier]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773) (Blue admiral)

Smilax riparia A. DC. [Smilacaceae: Greenbrier]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Choaspes hemixantha furcata (Evans, 1932) Chou, 1994 (Orange red skirt, Half yellow awl king)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Lophoruza pulcherrima (Butler, 1879) Chen, 1982

Smilax sp. [Smilacaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta humeralis (Chen, 1942) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990 (Nesting whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pentaleyrodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Smilacicola crenatus Takagi, 1983
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Erebus ephesperis (Hübner, 1823) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudocollix hyperythra (Hampson, 1895) Warren, 1895
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Episteme lectrix (Linnaeus, 1764) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa molybdea Hampson, 1912

Sobralia macrantha Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Largeflower Sobralia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Solandra sp. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Solanea australiensis (Benth.) F. Muell. [Elaeocarpaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Solanum aethiopicum L. [Solanaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Solanum anguivi Lam. [Solanaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Solanum ardisioides Blume [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Cyclosia papilionaris (Drury, 1773) (Black-veined moth)

Solanum campanulatum R. Br. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Solanum campylacanthum Hochst. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869)

Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Solanum capsicastrum Link ex Schauer [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Solanum capsicoides All. [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Solanum carolinense Linn. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Solanum coagulans Forssk. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Solanum douglasii Dun. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Solanum dulcamara L. [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav. [Solanaceae: Silver-leaf nightshade]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013

Solanum erianthum D.Don [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Hampson, 1912 (Mango shoot borer)

Solanum giganteum Jacq. [Solanaceae: Gigantic nightshade]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)

Solanum grandiflorum Ruin & Pav. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Solanum incanum L. [Solanaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)

Solanum indicum L. [Solanaceae: Blue-flowered nightshade]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Solanum integrifolium Lam. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Solanum jasminoides Paxt. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Solanum lycopersicum L. [Solanaceae: Tomato]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna pusillanima (Mulsant, 1850) Pang & Mao, 1979
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Lipaphis pseudobrassicae (Davis, 1914) Verma & Das, 1992 (Turnip / Radish / Mustard aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in

Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Solanum lycopersicum L. (pollen) [Solanaceae: Tomato]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Solanum lyratum Thunb. [Solanaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Solanum macranthum Bert. ex Dun. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Solanum macrocarpon L. [Solanaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Solanum mammosum L. [Solanaceae: Nipple fruit]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902

Solanum melongena L. [Solanaceae: Eggplant, Brinjal, Aubergine]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Maulik, 1936 (Yellow cucumber beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema discreta discreta (Baly, 1876) Chûjô & Kimoto, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nonarthra variabilis Baly, 1862
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phaedon brassicae Baly, 1874 (Mustard beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Psylliodes punctifrons Baly, 1874
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Epilachna magna (Dieke, 1947) Pang & Mao, 1979
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna pusillanima (Mulsant, 1850) Pang & Mao, 1979
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 1800
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hishimonus phycitis (Distant, 1908) Bindra & Sohi, 1968
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche,

1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris sordidus Thunberg, 1783
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 (Oriental yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Meenoplidae] Nisia atrovenosa (Lethierry, 1888) Sasaki, 1897 (Fulgormorphic leafhopper)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys vahlii vahlii (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Tambinia debilis Stål, 1859
[HYME: Eulophidae] Ceratoneura indi Giraultm 1917
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Eurrhyparodes bracteolalis (Zeller, 1852) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes pulverulentalis Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Bedellia somnulentella (Zeller, 1847) (Morning-glory leafminer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona tabescens (Meyrick, 1921)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips flavus Schrank, 1776 (Yellow thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Solanum melongena L. (pollen) [Solanaceae: Eggplant, Brinjal, Aubergine]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Solanum muricatum Aiton [Solanaceae: Melon pear]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Solanum myriacanthum Dunal [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)

Solanum nigrum L. [Solanaceae: Black nightshade]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa basalis (Gahan, 1894) Breuning, 1966

[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraophthalmus episcopalis (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1857
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna pusillanima (Mulsant, 1850) Pang & Mao, 1979
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 1800
[DIPT: Celyphidae] Celyphus difficilis Malloch, 1927 (Beetle fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis solanella Theobald, 1914
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Elasmolomus sordidus (Fabricius, 1787)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma variegata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Montandon, 1894
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribriella Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Solanum paniculatum L. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Solanum prinophyllum Dunal [Solanaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)

Solanum pseudocapsicum L. [Solanaceae: Jerusalem Cherry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Solanum santiwongsei Craib [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Solanum sarmentosum Nees [Solanaceae: Sarmentose nightshade]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)

Solanum seaforthianum Andrews [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Solanum sisymbrifolium Lam [Solanaceae: Sisymbriumleaf nightshade]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)

Solanum sodomaeum Kuntze [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Solanum sp. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis cinchonae Mannerheim, 1907 (Tea mosquito)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Solanum torvum Sw. [Solanaceae: Wild tomato]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Solanum trilobatum L. [Solanaceae: Thoodhuvalai]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Solanum tuberosum L. [Solanaceae: Potato]
[COLE: Brentidae] Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1798) (Sweet potato weevil)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila busckii Coquillett, 1901
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1924) (Castor whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus parius Emery, 1889 (Paria ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Dorylus orientalis Westwood, 1835 (Oriental driver ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Parallelia arctotaenia (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1907) Hodges, 1986 (Sweet potato leaf-folder)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Gortyna flavago (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) (Frosted orange)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion echeclus (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Solanum verbascifolium Banks ex Dun. [Solanaceae: Mullein ngihtshade]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Solanum virginianum L. [Solanaceae: Febrifuge plant]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Solanum wendlandii Hook.f. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Solanum xanthocarpum Schrad. & H. Wendl. [Solanaceae: Yellowfruit nightshade]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel, 1915) White & Elson-Haris, 1992 (Malaysian fruitfly)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 (Eggplant fruit borer)

Soleirolia sp. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Solena amplexicaulis (Lam.) Gandhi [Cucurbitaceae: Melothria]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[LEPI: Crambidae] Prooedema incisalis (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1896

Solenostemon blumei (Benth.) M. Gómez in Maza & Roig [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896

Solenostemon sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)

[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Solidago canadensis L. [Compositae: Canadian Goldenrod]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Solidago sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Solidago virga-aurea L. [Compositae: Golden-rod]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Platyptilia calodactyla (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Emmet, 1983
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Solidago virga-aurea var. asiatica Nakai [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963

Sonchus arvensis L. [Compositae: Field sowthistle]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Sonchus brachyotus DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Sonchus maritimus L. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia daubei (Boisduval, 1840)

Sonchus oleraceus L. [Compositae: Common sowthistle]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Longitarsus sp. 1
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleyrodes shizuokensis Kuwana, 1911
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Sonchus sp. [Compositae: Sowthistle]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Sonerila rudis Stapf & King [Melastomaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cocculi (Green, 1896) Fernald, 1903

Sonneratia alba J. Smith [Lythraceae: Cupcalyx Sonneratia]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda leveri (Bradley, 1954)

Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Streblote castanea (Swinhoe, 1892)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)

Sonneratia caseolaris (L.) Engl. [Lythraceae: Common Sonneratia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Sophia sp. [Bombacaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Sophora koreensis Nakai [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Korean Sophora]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis robiniae Macchiati, 1885

Sophora flavescens Ait. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lightyellow Sophora]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Curetis acuta denta Evans, 1954 (Hong Kong Sunbeam, Toothed sunbeam)

Sophora japonica L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Japanese pagoda tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Episomus chinensis Faust, 1897
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cyamophila willieti (Wu, 1932) Li, 2011

Sophora japonica cv. 'Golden Stem' [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cyamophila willieti (Wu, 1932) Li, 2011

Sophora japonica f. pendula Hort. ex Loudon [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Psyllidae] Cyamophila willieti (Wu, 1932) Li, 2011

Sophora microphylla Soland. ex Ait. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Littleleaf Sophora]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Sophora secundiflora (Ortega) Lag. ex DC. [Fabaceae]

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Sophora sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Coreidae] Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 (Green coreid bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta lobata (Walker, 1867) Hsiao & Jen, 1977

Sophora tomentosa Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Fomentose Sophora]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)

Sophora toromiro Skottsb. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lateral prostrate Sophora]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Sopubia sp. [Orobanchaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A. Br. [Rosaceae: Mountinash false Spiraea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Sorbus alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) C. Koch [Rosaceae: Densehead mountainash]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ophthalmitis irroratoria (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Inoue in Inoue et al., 1982

Sorbus americana Marsh. [Rosaceae: American mountainash]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Sorbus aucuparia L. [Rosaceae: Rowan]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Sorbus commixta Hendl. [Rosaceae]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chadisra bipartita (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Sorbus domestica L. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)

Sorbus intermedia (Ehrh.) Pers. [Rosaceae: Swedish mountainash]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Sorbus sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Codling moth)

Sorbus torminalis (L.) Crantz [Rosaceae: Wild service tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench [Poaceae: Sorghum]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Neomaskellia andropogonis Corbett, 1926
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Eoeurysa flavocapitata Muir, 1913 (Yellow-headed cane hopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857)

Horvath, 1875
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Graptostethus servus (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1904
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Stigmatophora flava (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Maliarpha separatella Ragonot, 1888 (Madagascar white rice borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Phycita cirrhodelta (Meyrick, 1933)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Stenachroia elongella Hampson, 1898
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Hieroglyphus annulicornis (Shiraki, 1910) Uvarov, 1922
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (Sorghum flour) [Poaceae: Sorghum]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880

Sorghum bicolor arundinaceum (Desv.) de Wet & J.R. Harlan ex Davidse [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)

Sorghum bicolor verticilliflorum (Steud.) de Wet ex Wiersema & J. Dahlb. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Sorghum halepense Pers. [Poaceae: Johnson grass]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers. [Poaceae: Shining sorghum]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Sorghum sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia rectalis (Eversmann, 1842) Owada in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Sorghum sudanense (Piper) Stapf [Poaceae: Sudangrass]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Sorghum verticilliflorum Stapf [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Sorghum vulgare Pers. [Poaceae: Sorghum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pachnephorus porosus Baly, 1878
[COLE: Elateridae] Agrypnus musculus (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855) (Small black chafer)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Uhler, 1896
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 (Pink sugarcane mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida turrita (Linnaeus, 1758) Defaut, 1999 (Conical-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874

Sorghum vulgare var. technicum (Körn.) Fiori & Paol. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Soymida febrifuga Juss. [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Sparganophorus vaillantii Crantz [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Spartina densiflora Brongn. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Spartina patens (Aiton) Muhl. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Rhizoecus leucosomus (Cockerell, 1901) Ferris, 1953

Spartina sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Froggattiella penicillata (Green, 1896) Rutherford, 1915

Spartium junceum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Spanish broom, Weaver's broom]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Spartium sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Spartocytisus nubigenus Webb. & Berthel. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Spartocytisus supranubius L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Broom honey]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Spartothamnus sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Spathicarpa sagittifolia Schott [Araceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Spathiphyllum sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Spathodea campanulata Beauv. [Bignoniaceae: African tulip tree]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Spathodea nilotica Beauv. [Bignoniaceae: Flamebeautree]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Spathoglottis pacifica Rchb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Spathoglottis plicata Blume [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Spathoglottis sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)

Spergularia maritima (All.) Chiov. [Caryophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Spergularia media (Linn.) C. Presl ex Griseb. [Caryophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Spergularia salina J. Presl & C. Presl [Caryophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Spermacoce articularis L.f. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Spermacoce hispida L. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Spermacoce latifolia Aubl. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion rosetta (Swinhoe, 1892)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum troglodytus troglodytus Butler, 1875

Spermacoce sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) (Machilus hawkmoth)

Spermadictyon suaveolans Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)

Sphaeralcea ambigua A. Gray [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Sphaerobambos philippinensis (Gamble) S. Dransf. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Palmicultor lumpurensis (Takahashi, 1951) Williams, 2003

Sphagneticola calendulacea (L.) Pruski [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski [Compositae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Spinacia oleracea L. [Amaranthaceae: Spinach]
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella denticulata (Bagnall, 1941) Stach, 1949 (Toothed spinach springtail)
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Hypogastrura manubrialis (Tullberg, 1869) Greenslade, 1997 (Smooth-ended spinach springtail)
[COLL: Orchesellidae] Orchesellides sinensis (Denis, 1929) Yosii, 1942
[COLL: Praentomobryidae] Entomobrya sp.
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia odoriphaga Yang & Zhang, 1985
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes hongkongensis Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) Guenée, 1854 (Cabbage webworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nausinoe perspectata (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Psara basalis (Walker, 1865)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula fibulata (Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Spiraea cantoniensis Lour. [Rosaceae: Bridal Wreath]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)

Spiraea hayatana Li [Rosaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Spiraea salicifolia L. [Rosaceae: Willow Spiraea]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Spiraea sp. [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)

Spiraea thunbergii Siebold ex Blume [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Spiraea vanhouttei (Briot) Zabel [Rosaceae: Vanhoutte Spiraea]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames [Orchidaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Spirea thunbergii Sieb. [Compositae: Spirea, bridalwreath]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Spirodela polyrrhiza (L.) Schleid. [Lemnaceae: Common duckweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nymphula responsalis (Walker, 1865) Shibuya, 1928

Spodipogon sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Spondias cytherea Sonn. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Spondias dulcis Forst.f. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Spondias mangifera Willd. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Spondias mombin Jacq. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Spondias pinnata (L.f.) Kurz [Anacardiaceae: Andaman mombin]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999 (Persimmon leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Hypatima spathota (Meyrick, 1913) Sattler, 1989
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Spondias purpurea Linn. [Anncardiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Spondias sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876 (Large yellow flea beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Sporobolus diander (Retz.) P. Beauv. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)

Sporobolus fimbriatus (Trin.) Nees [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Sporobolus spicatus Kunth [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Stachyphrynium spicatum K.Schum. in Engl. [Marantaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Psolos fuligo subfasciatus (Moore, 1878) Evans, 1949

Stachys arvensis L. [Lamiaceae: Fieldnettle Betony]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)

Stachys floridana Shuttlew. ex Benth. [Lamiaceae: Manyflower Betony]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Stachys japonica fo. intermedia Kudô [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Stachys sieboldii Miq. [Lamiaceae: Chinese Artichoke]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Tortrix nigricostana Haworth, 1811

Stachys sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudopanthera macularia macularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) J. Vahl [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Verbenaceae: Jamaica falsevalerian]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dasychira chekiangensis Collenette, 1938
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia almana almana (Linnaeus, 1758) (Peacock pansy)

Stachytarpheta sp. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona

(Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Stangeria eriopus (Kunze) Baillon [Stangeriaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 (Cycas aulacaspis scale)

Stangeria paradoxa T. Moore [Stangeriaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Stanhopea sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) Avasthi, 1993
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia palmae (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1938

Stapelia grandiflora Mass. [Apocynaceae: Largeflower Carrionflower]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Stapelia variegata L. [Apocynaceae: Variegata carrionflower]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)

Staphylea bumalda DC. [Staphyleaceae: Bumalda bladdernut]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Staphylea trifolia L. [Staphyleaceae: American bladdernut]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Statice gummifera Dur. ex Boiss. & Reut. [Plumbaginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Stauntonia chinensis DC. [Lardizabalaceae: Wild papaya]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata sp.
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas amicula Wehrli, 1935
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Stauntonia hexaphylla (Thunb.) Decne. [Lardizabalaceae: Six-leaved Stauntonia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Stauntonia obovatifoliola Hayata [Lardizabalaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984

Steirodiscus tagetes (L.) Schltr. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Stellaria aquatica (L.) Scop. [Caryophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Stellaria media (L.) Vill. [Caryophyllaceae: Common chickweed]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Stellaria sp. [Caryophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Stenolobium stans Seem. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903

Stenotaphrum dimidiatum (Linn.) Brongn. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903

Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walt) Kuntze [Poaceae: St Augustinegrass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel [Rosaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Stephania cephalantha Hayata [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Mesoptila melanolopha (Swinhoe, 1895) Mironov & Galsworthy, 2014

Stephania forsteri (DC.) A. Gray [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Stephania hernandifolia (Willd.) Walp. [Menispermaceae: Hernadialeaf Stephania]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte pallidinotalis (Hampson, 1912) Yamanaka, 1978

Stephania japonica (Thunb.) Miers [Menispermaceae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Geococcus sp.
[LEPI: Geometridae] Mesoptila melanolopha (Swinhoe, 1895) Mironov & Galsworthy, 2014

Stephania japonica var. discolor Forman [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Stephania longa Lour. [Menispermaceae: Long Stephania]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Pealius sp. 4
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894

Stephania tetrandra S. Moore [Menispermaceae: Fourstamen Stephania]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson,

1894

Stephanotis floribunda Brongn. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Danaus plexippus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Monarch)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Stephanotis sp. [Apocynaceae: Star flower]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Sterculia alata Roxb. [Malvaceae: Winged Sterulia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Sterculia apetala (Jacq.) H. Karst. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Sterculia campanulata Wall. ex Mast. [Malvaceae: Bellshaped Sterculia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

Sterculia diversifolia G. Don [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960

Sterculia foetida L. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Sterculia hainanensis Merrill & Chun [Malvaceae: Hainan Sterculia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

Sterculia lanceolata Cav. [Malvaceae: Scarlet Sterculia]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea cantor (Fabricius, 1782) Gahan, 1894 (Kapok longhorn)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tyora congrua Walker, 1865
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tyora guangdongana Yang & Li, 1985 (Sterculia psyllid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis striata Wileman, 1910
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Euthrix isocyma (Hampson, 1892) Zolotuhin & Witt, 2000
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) (Chocolate royal)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis nata Moore, 1857 (Burmese sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[PSOC: Peripsocidae] Peripsocus quercicola Enderlein, 1906

Sterculia nobilis Smith [Malvaceae: Noble bottle-tree]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Carsidara marginalis Walker, 1869 (Noble bottle-tree psyllid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Falana sordida Moore, 1882

Sterculia sp. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Prooedema incisalis (Walker, 1863) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881

Sterculia tragacantha Lindl. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Sterculia urceolata Smith [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Tyora congrua Walker, 1865

Sterculia urens Roxb. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)

Sterculia villosa Roxb. [Malvaceae: Villous Sterculia]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Stereospermum chelonoides DC. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Stereospermum kunthianum Cham. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)

Stereospermum neuranthum Kurz [Bignoniaceae: Hairyleaf Padritree]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Stereospermum personatum (Hassk.) Chatterjee [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Stereospermum sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Stereospermum suaveolens DC. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Stevia rebaudiana Hemsl. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Stigmaphyllon ellipticum (Kunth) A. Juss. [Malpighiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Stillingia sebifera (L.) Michx. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Stizolobium sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)

Stokesia laevis (Hill) Greene [Compositae: Stokes aster]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Stokesia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Stranvaesia davidiana Decne. [Rosaceae: David Stranvaesia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Stranvaesia sp. [Rosaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)

Straussia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Streblus asper Lour. [Moraceae: Rough Streblus]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986
[LEPI: Choreutidae] Choreutis orthogona (Meyrick, 1886)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea eunice (Godart, 1819) (Blue branded king crow, Magpie crow)

Streblus elongatus (Miq.) Corner [Moraceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 (Fig tree aphid)

Streblus sp. [Moraceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Kirby, 1892 (Rubber tree silkworm)

Strelitzia augusta Thunb. [Strelitziaceae: Majestic bird of paradise]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Strelitzia gigantea J.S. Kern. [Strelitziaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Strelitzia reginae Aiton [Strelitziaceae: Bird-of-paradise]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Streptocarpus sp. [Gesneriaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Streptocaulon baumi Decne. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Striga asiatica (L.) O. Kuntze [Scrophulariaceae: Asiatic Striga]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Striga euphrasioides (Vahl) Benth. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Striga hermonthica (Del.) Benth. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Striga lutea Lour. [Scrophulariaceae: Yellow Striga]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Striga sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula actuaria (Walker, 1861)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Strobilanthes callosus Nees. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)

Strobilanthes capitatus T. Anders. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Kallima inachus chinensis Swinhoe, 1893 (Orange oakleaf)

Strobilanthes cusia (Nees) Kuntze [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Strobilanthes formosanus S. Moore [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia iphita iphita (Cramer, 1779) (Chocolate pansy)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) (Lemon pansy)

Strobilanthes ixiocephalus Benth. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Celaenorrhinus leucocera (Kollar, 1848) Evans, 1949 (Common spotted flat)

Strobilanthes japonicus Miq. [Acanthaceae: Lavenderbell]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Strobilanthes persicifolia (Lindl.) J.R.I. Wood [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Strobilanthes sp. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Eupterotidae] Ganisa pandya Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pseudozizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862) (Bush grass blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia atlites atlites (Linnaeus, 1763) (Grey pansy)

Strobilanthes viscosus T. Anderson [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)

Stromanthe sanguinea Sonder [Marantaceae: Stromanthe]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)

Strombosia javanica Blume [Strombosiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Strongylodon sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Strophanthus dichotomus DC. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)

Strophanthus divaricatus (Lour.) Hk. & Arn. [Apocynaceae: Goat horn]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)

Strophanthus divergens Graham [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)

Strophanthus jackianus Wall. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Strophanthus sarmentosus DC. [Apocynaceae: Arrow-posion Strophanthus]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)

Strychnos augustiflora Benth. [Loganiaceae: Narrowflower Poisonut]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)

Strychnos nux-vomica Linn. [Loganiaceae: Strychnine tree]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Angonyx testacea (Walker, 1856) Moore, 1882
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1776)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum corythus luteata Butler, 1875: Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Strychnos sp. [Loganiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Strychnos vanprukii Craib [Loganiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Stylosanthes erecta P. Beauv. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sameodes cancellalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Gesonia obeditalis Walker, 1859

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Stylosanthes sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)

Styphnolobium japonicum (L.) Schott. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese scholar tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

Styrax formosanus Matsum. [Styracaceae: Taiwan snowbell]
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Styrax formosanus Matsum. (flower) [Styracaceae: Taiwan snowbell]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Charaea kelloggi (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Beenen & Warchalowski, 2010

Styrax japonicus Sieb. & Zucc. [Styracaceae: Japanese snowbell]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta pallidula (Baly, 1874) Chûjô, 1938 (Yellow kidney bean beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Styrax obassia Sieb. & Zucc. [Styracaceae: Fragrant snowbell]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001

Styrax officinalis L. [Styracaceae: Snowdrop bush]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Styrax sp. [Styracaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Acanthaleyrodes styraci Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Betashachia angustipennis Matsumura, 1925
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Quadricalcarifera nigribasalis tropica Kiriakoff, 1974

Styrax suberifolius Hook. & Arn. [Styracaceae: Cork-leaved snow-bell]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cerataphis jamuritsu (Takahashi, 1931) Aoki, Kurosu, Fukatsu & Ishikawa, 1998 (Styrax gall aphid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Suaeda monoica Forsk. [Amaranthaceae: Sea-blite]

[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Suaeda sp. [Amaranthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Succisa sp.
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Swinhoe, 1884

Swietenia macrophylla King [Meliaceae: Central American mahogany]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq. [Meliaceae: Cuba mahogony, West Indian mahogany]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)

Swietenia sp. [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)

Swinglea glutinosa (Blanco) Merr. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Swintonia floribunda Griff. [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypocryphalus mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914) (Mango bark beetle)

Symphorema involucratum Roxb. [Lamiaceae: Involucrate Symphorema]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Symphoricarpos albus (L.) Blake [Caprifoliaceae: Common Snowberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Symphoricarpos sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Symphoricarpus orbiculatus Moench [Caprifoliaceae: Coralberry, Indian-currnat]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Symphoricarpus racemosus Michx. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Symphyotrichum ascendens (Lindl.) G.L. Nesom [Compositae: Western Aster]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Symphyotrichum subulatum (Michx.) G.L. Nesom [Compositae: Eastern annual saltmarsh Aster]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Symphytum officinale L. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Symphytum uplandicum Nym. X [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Symplocarpus foetidus (L.) Salisb. [Araceae: Bad-smell Symplocarpus]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)

Symplocarpus sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Symplocos argutidens Nakai [Symplocaceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Prismosticta microprisma Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009

Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Druce [Symplocaceae: Chinese sweetleaf]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Prismosticta microprisma Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009

Symplocos confusa Brand [Symplocaceae: Confuse sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Symplocos glauca (Thunb.) Koidz. [Symplocaceae: Glaucous sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999

Symplocos japonica DC. [Symplocaceae: Japanese sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Symplocos lancifolia Sieb. & Zucc. [Symplocaceae: Smoothleaf sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus sp. nr. formicarii (Green, 1896)

Symplocos laurina (Retz.) Wall. ex G. Don [Symplocaceae]
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)

Symplocos lucida (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. [Symplocaceae: Thick-leved sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes sp. 1

Symplocos paniculata Miq. [Symplocaceae: Sapphireberry sweetleaf]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Prismosticta microprisma Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Symplocos pilosa Rehd. [Symplocaceae: Pilose Sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001

Symplocos ramosissima Wall. ex G. Don [Symplocaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897)

Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Symplocos sp. [Symplocaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Symplocos sumuntia Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don [Symplocaceae: Sumuntia Sweetleaf]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Symplocos theifolia D. Don [Symplocaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis theae (Maskell, 1891) Takahashi, 1929

Symplocos theophrastifolia Siebold & Zucc. [Symplocaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Synaedrys kawakamii (Hayata) Koidz. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba sperchius sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857)

Synaptolepis alternifolia Oliv. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn. [Compositae: Synedrella]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) (Great eggfly)

Syngonium sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Synoum muelleri C. DC. [Meliaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Synurus pungens (Franch. & Sav.) Kitam. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963

Syringa amurensis Rupr. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Syringa dilatata Nakai [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Syringa oblata Lindl. [Oleaceae: Early lilac]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Argopistes tsekooni Chen, 1934 (Privet flea beetle)

Syringa persica L. [Oleaceae: Persian lilac]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Syringa reflexa C.K. Schneid [Oleaceae: MacFarlane lilac]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Syringa reticulata (Blume) H. Hara [Oleaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Syringa sp. [Oleaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)

Syringa vulgaris L. [Oleaceae: Common lilac]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Syzygium aqueum (Burm.f.) Alston [Myrtaceae: Watery roseapple]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry [Myrtaceae: Clove tree]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Barasa acronyctoides Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea varipes Walker, 1857

Syzygium buxifolium Hook & Arn. [Myrtaceae: Box-leaf Syzygium]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Triozidae] Megatrioza sp. nr. vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Crawford, 1919 (Syzygium psyllid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera basinotata Hampson, 1891

Syzygium championi Merr. & Perry [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common tiger moth)

Syzygium cimini (L.) Skeels [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865

Syzygium coryophyllus Ndz. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Palpita nigropunctalis (Bremer, 1864) Hampson, 1896

Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels [Myrtaceae: Jambolan, Duhat, Jamun, Jamba]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Dictyopharidae] Dictyophara pallida (Donovan, 1800) Atkinson, 1886
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Triozidae] Triozopsis resupinus (Li & Yang, 1984) Li, 2011
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera scissalis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817)

(Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Chrysocraspeda olearia olearia (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Barasa acronyctoides Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Promalactis semantris (Meyrick, 1906) Meyrick, 1922
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Syzygium dealatum (Burkill) A.C. Sm. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Syzygium formosanum (Hayata) Mori [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Hypolamprus emblicalis (Moore, 1888)

Syzygium fruticosum DC. [Myrtaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Syzygium grijsii (Hance) Merr. & Perry [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Triozidae] Triozopsis resupinus (Li & Yang, 1984) Li, 2011

Syzygium hancei Merr. & L.M. Perry [Myrtaceae: Hong Lin Pu Tao]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava sp. 2 (cf. A. eugeniae (Corbett, 1935))
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Ctenarytaina sp. 1
[HEMI: Aphididae] Taiwanaphis decaspermi Takahashi, 1934
[HEMI: Coccidae] Paralecanium hainanense Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus chinensis Ferris, 1954

Syzygium jambolanum DC. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston [Myrtaceae: Rose-apple]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Serrataspis maculata Ferris, 1955
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942
[HEMI: Miridae] Ragwelellus festivus (Miller, 1954) Schuh, 1995
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jaihind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Triozidae] Megatrioza eugenioides (Crawford, 1917) Crawford, 1919 (Trioza eugenioides Crawford, 1917)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Megatrioza sp. nr. vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Crawford, 1919 (Syzygium psyllid)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Trioza jambolanae Crawford, 1917
[HEMI: Triozidae] Triozopsis resupinus (Li & Yang, 1984) Li, 2011
[HYME: Eulophidae] Anselmella malacia Xiao & Huang in Xiao, Xu, Huang & Zhao, 2006
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agrotera scissalis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Targalla delatrix (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 1985
[LEPI: Geometridae] Antitrygodes divisaria divisaria (Walker, 1861) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Odonestis vita Moore, 1859
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cerynea punctilinealis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Barasa acronyctoides Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Nolidae] Carea angulata (Fabricius, 1793) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias hyparete hierte (Hübner, 1818) Chou, 1994 (Painted jezebel)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Rhodoneura argentalis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Kennelia xylinana (Kennel, 1900) Diakonoff, 1975
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Asprothrips bucerus Tong, Wang & Mirab-Balou, 2016
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston (rotten fruit) [Myrtaceae: Rose-apple]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)

Syzygium kwangtungense (Merrill) Merrill [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Serrataspis maculata Ferris, 1955
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) Takahashi, 1942

Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merrill & Perry [Myrtaceae: Malaapple]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio,

Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Triozidae] Megatrioza sp. nr. vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Crawford, 1919 (Syzygium psyllid)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Syzygium samarangense (Bl.) Merr. & Perry [Myrtaceae: Wax-apple, Java apple]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915
[HEMI: Miridae] Ragwelellus festivus (Miller, 1954) Schuh, 1995
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 (Casuarina tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris interruptata (Moore, 1888) Holloway, 1976 (Dirty tip-borer)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Athetis thoracica (Moore, 1884) Holloway, 1989
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Syzygium sp. [Myrtaceae: Rose-apple]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[HEMI: Aphalaridae] Ctenarytaina sp. 2
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) Mamet, 1953
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895) MacGillivray, 1921 (Oriental yellow scale, Burrowing scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)

Syzygium uniflorum Merr. & L.M. Perry [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G. Nicholson [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Crocidosema lantana Busck, 1910

Tabebuia rosea (Bertol.) DC. [Bignoniaceae: Pink poui]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Tabebuia sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Tabebuia spectabilis (Planch. & Linden) G. Nicholson [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Tabernaemontana citrifolia L. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tabernaemontana coronaria Willd. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tabernaemontana crassa Benth. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)

Tabernaemontana dichotoma Sessé & Moc. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tabernaemontana divaricata G. Don. [Apocynaceae: Crape jasmine, Adam's apple]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tabernaemontana heyneana Wall. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pygospila tyres (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Fodina stola Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia lycaenaria lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858 (Nerium looper)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tabernaemontana malaccensis Hook.f. [Apocynaceae: Common Oleander]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Tabernaemontana pandacaqui Poir. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tabernaemontana pentasticta Scheffer [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tabernaemontana sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004

Tabernaemontana wallichiana Steud. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tacca sp. [Taccaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Tachigalia paniculata Aubl. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Tadehagi triquetrum (L.) Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Triquetrous Tadehagi]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) (Short-banded sailor)

Tagetes erecta L. [Compositae: Mexican sunflower, Marigold]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Tagetes minuta Linn. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Tagetes patula Linn. [Compositae: French marigold]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Tagetes sp. [Compositae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)

Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaert [Talinaceae: Mock ginseng]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Talinum patens (L.) Willd. [Talinaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Talinum sp. [Talinaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Hypolimnas missippus (Linnaeus, 1764) (Blue / Danaid eggfly)

Talipariti tiliaceum (L.) Fryxell [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952

Tamala pubescens Small [Lauraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Tamarindus indica L. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae: Tamarind]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus linearis (Herbst, 1797) (Tamarind pod-borer)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Macrobathra nomaea Meyrick, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 (Small poinciana owlet)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Charaxes bernardus bernardus (Fabricius, 1793) (Tawny rajah)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Bradley, 1952 (African false codling moth, Macadamia nut borer)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Tamarindus sp. [Fabaceae - Caesalpinioideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Tamarix africana Poir. [Tamaricaceae: African Tamarisk]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Tamarix aphylla Karst. [Tamaricaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Tamarix chinensis Lour. [Tamaricaceae: Chinese Tamarisk]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Tamarix dioica Roxb. [Tamaricaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

Tamarix gallica L. [Tamaricaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche,

1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tamarix nilotica Ehrenb. ex Bunge [Tamaricaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Tamarix sp. [Tamaricaceae: Saltcedar]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata caspia Staudinger, 1877
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Tambourissa sp. [Monimiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921

Tanacetum sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Hellinsia lienigiana (Zeller, 1852) Gielis, 1993

Taraxacum japonicum Koidz. [Compositae: Japanese dandelion]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Taraxacum kok-saghyz Rodin [Compositae: Rubber Dandelion]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927

Taraxacum officinale Wigg. [Compositae: Common Dendelion]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Laprius varicornis (Dallas, 1851) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 (Cotton diamond borer)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Taraxacum platycarpum Dahlst. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Taraxacum sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Tarenna attenuata (Voigt) Hutchinson [Rubiaceae: Tapered Tarenna]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)

Tarenna sp. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pempelia morosalis (Saalmüller, 1880) Roesler, 1893

Taxillus chinensis (DC.) Danser [Loranthaceae: Chines Taxillus]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Taxillus limprichtii (Grüning) H.S. Kiu [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Taxillus nigrans (Hance) Danser [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Taxillus parasiticus (L.) [Loranthaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euthalia lubentina lubentina (Cramer, 1777) (Gaudy baron)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) Chou, 1994 (Red-base jezebel, Common black jezebel)

Taxodiaceae sp. [Taxodiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes zunyiensis Li & Ping, 1982
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863

Taxodium ascendens Brongn. [Taxodiaceae: Sweeping pond cypress]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich. [Taxodiaceae: Bald cypress]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia dorsata Baly, 1876
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)

Taxodium sp. [Taxaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903

Taxus baccata L. [Taxaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Taxus baccata L. var. globosa Elwes [Taxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954

Taxus chinensis var. mairei (Lemee & Levi.) Cheng & L.K. Fu [Taxaceae: Maire yew]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. [Taxaceae: Japanese yew]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Taxus cuspidata var. umbraculifera (Siebold ex Endl.) Makino [Taxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897)

Balachowsky, 1954

Taxus sp. [Taxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ferris, 1921 (White scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia proboscidaria Green, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[PSOC: Pseudocaeciliidae] Heterocaecilius maculifrons (Thornton, 1961) Lee & Thornton, 1961

Tecoma capensis Lindl. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Tecoma chrysantha DC. [Bignoniaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Tecoma grandiflora Loisel. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Tecoma radicans Juss. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Tecoma sp. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935

Tecoma stans (L.) Juss. ex Kunth [Bignoniaceae: Florida yellow-trumpet]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Crocidosema lantana Busck, 1910

Tecoma velutina Lindl. [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Tecomaria capensis (Thunb.) Spach [Bignoniaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tectaria sp. [Aspidiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Tectona grandis L.f. [Lamiaceae: Teak]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea indiana (Thomson, 1857) Beeson, 1941
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus quadripes Chevrolat, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Weise, 1897 (Two-horned tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha sanctaecrucis (Fabricius, 1792) Boheman, 1854 (Large golden tortoise beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya jacobsoni Green, 1913
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Xyleutes persona (le Guillou, 1841) Houlbert in Oberthür, 1916
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Glyphodes bicolor Swainson, 1821
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pagyda salvalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Paliga damastesalis (Walker, 1859) Moore, 1886 (Teak skeletonizer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis vertumnalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Sameodes cancellalis (Zeller, 1852) Meyrick, 1884
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amerila astreus (Drury, 1773) Meyrick, 1886
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Paectes subapicalis (Walker, 1852)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Gonodontis clelia (Cramer, 1780)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita chalybeatus (Moore, 1879) (Large brown spotted swift moth)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita davidi (Poujade, 1886) (Large brown spotted swift moth)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)

[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nolidae] Maurilia iconica (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1912
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura arja arja (Felder & Felder, 1867) Pinratana, 1979
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Tectona grandis L.f. (seed) [Lamiaceae: Teak]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)

Tectona sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)

Telfairia occidentalis Hook [Cucurbitaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Telosma cordata (Burm.f.) Merr. [Apocynaceae: Night-fragrant flower]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Platycorynus undatus (Olivier, 1791) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Templetonia sp. [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)

Tephrosia candida (Roxb.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hoary pea]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Catopsilia scylla scylla (Linnaeus, 1763) D'Abrera, 1982
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella behrii (Zeller, 1848)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Tephrosia hookeriana Wight & Arn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)

Tephrosia maxima Pers. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)

Tephrosia noctiflora Bojer ex Baker [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Tephrosia pauciflora Wall. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Pseudozizeeria maha serica (C. Felder, 1862) (Bush grass blue)

Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Purple Tephrosia]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)

Tephrosia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia persimilis Gahan, 1894
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hemithea marina (Butler, 1878) Prout in Seitz, 1912
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969

Tephrosia toxicaria (Sw.) Pers. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Mesophleps palpigera (Walsingham, 1891)

Tephrosia vogelii Hook.f. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Vogel Tephrosia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960

Teramnus labialis (L.f.) Spreng [Fabaceae: Rabbit vine]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Terminalia alata Herb. Madr. ex Wall. [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Terminalia arenicola N.B. Byrnes [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931

Terminalia arjuna Wight & Arn. [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908)

Ferris, 1954

Terminalia bellirica (Gaertn.) Roxb. [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Coptops lichenea Pascoe, 1865
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862

Terminalia bialata F. Villar [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora taminata malayana (Felder & Felder, 1860) Evans, 1949 (White banded awl)

Terminalia brassii Exell [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Terminalia calamansanay Rolfe [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta zygophyxia zygophyxia Prout, 1912

Terminalia catappa L. [Combretaceae: Indian almond]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes pseudonaranjae Martin, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eilema vicaria (Walker, 1854) Strand, 1922
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Tirachoidea jianfenglingensis (Bi, 1994) Hennemann & Conle, 2008

Terminalia chebula Retz. [Combretaceae: Medicine Terminalia]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Polyptychus trilineatus costalis Mell, 1922

Terminalia complanata K. Schum. [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Terminalia crenulata Roth [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982

Terminalia ferdinandiana Exell [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917

Terminalia hainanensis Exell [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979

Terminalia ivorensis A. Chev. [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Glyphodes stolalis Guenée, 1854

Terminalia mantaly H. Perrier [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)

Terminalia myriocarpa Van Heurck & Müll. Arg [Combretaceae: Bayberry waxmyrtlefruit Terminalia]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865 (Dark brown slug moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Terminalia nigrovenulosa Pierre ex Lanoffen. [Combretaceae]

[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Terminalia paniculata Roth [Combretaceae: Indian almond]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arctornis submarginata (Walker, 1855) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola analis (Wileman & Westwood, 1928)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881

Terminalia sp. [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artaxa digramma (Boisduval in Guérin-Ménéville, 1884) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Arhopala pseudocentaurus pirithous (Moore, 1884) (Centaur oak blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Spindasis lohita formosana (Moore, 1877) (Long-banded silverline)

Terminalia superba Engl. & Diels [Combretaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Terminalia tomentosa Wight & Arn. [Combretaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Labdia semicoccinea (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Characoma basisuffusa Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Banisia myrsusalis (Walker, 1859) Whalley, 1971
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Terminalis sp. [Combretaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Ternstroemia gymnanthera (Wight & Art.) Sprague [Theaceae: Nakedanther Ternstroemia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925

Ternstroemia japonica (Thunb.) Thunb. [Ternstroemiaceae]
[LEPI: Bombycidae] Andraca melli Zolotuhin & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Eucoenogenes ancyrota (Meyrick, 1907) Kawabe in Inoue et al., 1982

Tetracera asiatica (Lour.) Hoogland [Dilleniaceae: Sandpaper vine]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Hoplia sp. 2
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sarbanissa albifascia (Walker, 1865) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Enpinanga assamensis (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Tetracera indica (Christm. & Panz.) Merr. [Dilleniaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tetracera scandens (L.) Merr. [Dilleniaceae: Hairyfruit Tetracera]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cyrestis thyodamas chinensis Martin, 1903 (Common mapwing)

Tetracera sp. [Dilleniaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Paraleyrodes minei Iaccarino, 1990
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Tetradium glabrifolium (Champ. ex Benth.) T. Hartley [Rutaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957

Tetradium sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Tetramerium nervosum Nees [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Tetramerium odoratissimum Gaertn.f. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Tetrapanax papyriferum (Hook.) K. Koch [Araliaceae: Chinese rice-paper plant]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Tetraplasandra sp. [Araliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Tetrastigma lanceolarium (Roxb.) Planch. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa sikkima (Moore, 1865) Roepke, 1953 (Golden Emperor)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx shervillii pseudonaga Butler, 1881

Tetrastigma leucostaphylum (Dennst.) Alston [Vitaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis calcarata Takagi, 1999

Tetrastigma planicaule (Hook. f.) Gagnep. [Vitaceae: Flatstem rockvine]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Tetrastigma sp. [Vitaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides palleata (Fabricius, 1891) Harold, 1876

Teucrium scorodonia Falk. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pseudopanthera macularia macularia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Thalia geniculata L. [Marantaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)

Thamnocalamus spathaceus (Franch.) C.D. Chu & C.S. Chao [Poaceae: Water bamboo]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) Tao, 1964
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara ganga Evans, 1937 (Bamboo straight swift)

Thea arupifera Pierre [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Thea drupitera Pierre [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918

Thea oleosa Lour. [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Poecilocoris latus Dallas, 1848 (Camellia shield bug)

Thea sp. [Theaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902

Thelypodium sp. [Cruciferae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Thelypteris acuminate (Houtt.) Morton [Thelypteridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria aethiops Butler, 1878

Thelypteris poitenana (Bory) Proctor [Thelypteridaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Thelypteris torresiana (Gaud.) Alston [Thelypteridaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Callopistria maillardi (Guenée, 1862) Holloway, 1989

Themeda ciliata var. breviaristata A. Camus [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)

Themeda intermedia T. Durand & B.D. Jacks. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

Themeda triandra Forsk. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)

Themeda triandra var. japaonica Makino [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga praelata (Scopoli, 1763) Walker, 1863

Themeda villosa (Poir.) A. Camus [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899

Theobroma bicolor Humb. & Bonpl. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Theobroma cacao L. [Malvaceae: Cocoa]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro, 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhynchophorus bilineatus Faust, 1899 (Black palm weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) (Twig shot hole borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus compactus (Eichhoff, 1875) Nunberg, 1959 (Black twig borer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus discolor (Blandford, 1898) Browne, 1963
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton jassid, Potato leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Leaf-footed plant bug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus albolineatus Funkhouser, 1937
[HEMI: Miridae] Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 (Mosquito bug)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Indarbela dea (Swinhoe, 1890) (Lychee metarbelid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Squamura disciplaga (Swinhoe, 1901) (Wood borer moth)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Argina astrea (Drury, 1773) Holloway, 1988 (Orange sann moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara grotei (Moore, 1859) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eilema vicaria (Walker, 1854) Strand, 1922
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma roseonivea (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ilema inclusa (Walker, 1856) Zhao, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pseudoblabes oophora Zeller, 1853
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Simplicia mistacalis (Guenée, 1854) Owada, 1982
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Idaea chotaria Swinhoe, 1886
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula actuaria (Walker, 1861)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 (Litchi fruit borer / Dirty tip borer)
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita chalybeatus (Moore, 1879) (Large brown spotted swift moth)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Gastropacha pardale (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) Aurivillius, 1894
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes unicolor Westwood in Jardine, 1841
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Trichogyia semifascia Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cerynea punctilinealis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Cryptothelea leonina (Tams, 1924)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona eductana (Walker, 1863)
[PSOC: Ectopsocidae] Ectopsocus richardsi (Pearman, 1929)
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Theobroma sp. [Malvaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)

Theobroma subincana Mart. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Thespesia lampas (Cavan.) Dalz. ex Dalz. & Gibs. [Malvaceae: Chinese Portiatree]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 (Pink ballworm)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852

Thespesia populnea (L.) Soland. ex Correa [Malvaceae: Portia Tree]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)

[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982

Thespesia sp. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)

Thevetia nerifolia Juss. ex A.DC. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) K. Schum. [Apocynaceae: Yellow oleander]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 (Florida wax scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) Williams & Watson, 1990
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)

Thevetia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)

Thottea corymbosa (Griff.) Ding Hou [Aristolochiaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Troides aeacus aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860) Chou, 1994 (Golden birdwing)

Thottea dependens Klotzsch [Aristolochiaceae]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Troides aeacus aeacus (Felder & Felder, 1860) Chou, 1994 (Golden birdwing)

Thrinax excelsa Lodd. ex Mart. [Arecaceae: Thatch palm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Thrinax parviflora Sw. [Arecaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)

Thrinax sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Thrixspermum formosanum (Hayata) Schltr. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Thuja occidentalis L. [Cupressaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932

Thuja orientalis L. [Cupressaceae: Oriental Arborvitae]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Phloeosinus sp. near rudis Blandford, 1894 (Hinoki cypress bark beetle)
[COLE: Zopheridae] Lasconotus sp. 2
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932
[HEMI: Asterolecaniidae] Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) Borchsenius, 1960 (Bamboo fringed scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HYME: Xyelidae] Xyela sinicola Maa, 1949 (Thuja sawfly)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Acanthoecia larminati (Heylaerts, 1904) Joannis, 1929
[LEPI: Psychidae] Dappula tertia (Templeton, 1847)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gastrothrips acutulus Okajima, 1979

Thuja standishii (Gord.) Carr. [Cupressaceae: Japanese Arborvitae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Cinara tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909) Börner, 1932
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953

Thunbergia alata Bojer ex Sims [Acanthaceae: Black-eyed Susan]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Filodes fulvidorsalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1832) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calesia stillifera Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tinolius eburneigutta Walker, 1855

Thunbergia coccinea Wall. [Acanthaceae: Scarlet clockvine]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Filodes fulvidorsalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1832) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854

Thunbergia erecta (Benth.) T. Anderson [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Thunbergia fragrans Roxb. [Acanthaceae: Sweet clockvine]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Filodes fulvidorsalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1832) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854

Thunbergia grandiflora (Roxb. ex Rottler) Roxb. [Acanthaceae: Blue trumpet vine]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[LEPI: Crambidae] Filodes fulvidorsalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1832) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tinolius hypsana Swinhoe, 1889

Thunbergia lacei Gamble [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Tinolius eburneigutta Walker, 1855

Thunbergia laurifolia Lindl. [Acanthaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)

Thunbergia sp. [Acanthaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Thymelaea hirsuta Endl. [Thymelaeaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Thymus sp. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Schrankia costaestrigalis (Stephens, 1834) (Pinion-streaked snout)

Thymus vulgaris Linn. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Crocidolomia pavonana (Fabricius, 1794)

Schaffer, Nielsen & Horak, 1996 (Cabbage cluster caterpillar)

Thysanolaena latifolia Honda [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas assamensis (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882) Evans, 1949 (Large swift, Great swift)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)

Thysanolaena maxima (Roxb.) O.Kuntze [Poaceae: Tigergrass]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Caltoris cahira austeni (Moore, 1883) Evans, 1949
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas assamensis (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882) Evans, 1949 (Large swift, Great swift)
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Lebeda nobilis nobilis Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis phedima muskata Fruhstorfer, 1908 (Dark evening brown)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Mycalesis mineus mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dark brand bush brown)

Thysanospermum diffucum Champ. in Hook. [Rubiaceae: Diffuse Coptosapelta]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)

Tibouchina semidecandra (Mart. & Schrank ex DC.) Cogn. [Melastomataceae: Princess flower]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848

Tilacora acuminata Miers [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Tilacora triandra Diels in Engl. [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Tilia americana L. [Tiliaceae: American basswood]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Tilia cordata Mill. [Tiliaceae: Little-leaf linden]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta luxuriosa (Bates, 1873) Breuning, 1961 (Udo longhorn)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Tilia heterophylla Vent. [Tiliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Tilia japonica (Miq.) Simonk. [Tiliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Tilia mandshurica Rupr. & Maxim. [Tiliaceae: Manchurian linden]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Tilia miqueliana Maxim. [Tiliaceae: Miquel linden]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Tilia platyphyllos Scop. [Tiliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Tilia sp. [Tiliaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ropica subnotata Pic, 1925
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Tilia vulgaris Hayne [Tiliaceae: Common lime]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Tilia tuan Szysz. [Tiliaceae: Tuan linden]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Tiliacora acuminata Miers [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima homaena (Hübner, 1823) Chen, 1999

Tillandsia amoena Wittm. in Engl. & Prantl [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843

Tillandsia sp. [Bromeliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Mycetaspis personata (Comstock, 1883) MacGillivrary, 1921
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Tillandsia usuneoides (L.) L. [Bromeliaceae: Old man's beard]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Timonius sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Timonius wallichianus Valeton [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Tinospora crispa (L.) Hook.f. & Thomson [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Tinospora glabra (Burm.f.) Merr. [Menispermaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Tinospora sinensis (Lour.) Merr. [Menispermaceae: Herbal Tinospora]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)

Tipuana tipu (Benth.) Kuntz [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Tiquilia darwinii (Hook.f.) A.T. Richardson [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Tithonia diversifolia A. Gray [Compositae: Yucatan Tithonia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)

Tithonia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Tithonia tagetifolia Desf. [Compositae: Mexican sunflower]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905

Tithonia tubaeformis Cass. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Toddalia aculeata Pers. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 (Purple / Mussel scale)

Toddalia asiatica (L.) Lam. [Rutaceae: Lopez root]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio dialis dialis Leech, 1893 (Southern Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758 (Paris peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Todea barbara (L.) Moore [Osmundaceae: Crape fern, Tuber Todea]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)

Toona ciliata M.J. Roem. [Meliaceae: Toona]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis selenaria dianaria (Hübner, 1817) (Mugwort looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)

Toona sinensis (Juss.) Roem. [Meliaceae: Chinese mahogany]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Toona sureni (Blume) Merr. [Meliaceae: Suren Toona]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Torenia asiatica L. [Scrophulariaceae: Pansy Torenia]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Torenia concolor Lindl. [Scrophulariaceae: Concolorous Torenia]
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935

Torilis scabra (Thunb.) DC. [Apiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid)

Torreya nucifera Sieb. & Zucc. [Taxaceae: Nut-bearing Torreya]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Balachowsky, 1954
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)

Torreya sp. [Taxaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cupressi Ferris, 1953

Torulinium ferax (L.C. Rich) Urb. [Cyperaceae: Common Torulinium]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Tournefortia hirsutissima Linn. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Tournefortia montana Lour. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchelloides (Hampson, 1907)

Tournefortia sp. [Boraginaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896

Toxicodendron radicans (L.) Kuntze [Anacardiaceae: Common poison-ivy]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Toxicodendron sp. [Anacardiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Toxicodendron succedaneum (L.) O. Kuntze [Anacardiaceae: Field lacquer-tree]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata polymita (Sparrm, 1769) (Brown wasp moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia aurifasciata Kumata, 1982
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia protiella (Deventer, 1904) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia rhois Kumata, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) (Wax tree noctuid)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957

Toxicodendron sylvestre (Siebold & Zucc.) Kuntze [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia aurifasciata Kumata, 1982
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia protiella (Deventer, 1904) Yuan & Robinson, 1993
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia recitata (Meyrick, 1918) Issiki, 1957
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura,

1957

Toxicodendron trichocarpum (Miq.) [Anacardiaceae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Caloptilia recitata (Meyrick, 1918) Issiki, 1957

Toxicodendron vernicifera (DC.) EA. Barkley & F.A. Barkley, 1937 [Anacardiaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema rufotestacea Clark, 1866

Toxicodendron vernicifluum (Stokes) F.A. Barkley, 1940 [Anacardiaceae: True lacquer-tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhytidodera bowringii White, 1853 (Mango long-horned beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Tropidothorax cruciger (Motschulsky, 1859) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ali, 1970
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio dialis dialis Leech, 1893 (Southern Chinese peacock)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Locastra muscosalis (Walker, 1865) Mutuura, 1957
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Amplypterus panopus (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1882
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Toxocarpus wightianus H. & A. [Apocynaceae: Wight Toxocarpus]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phygasia ornata Baly, 1876
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue spotted crow)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea mulciber mulciber (Cramer, 1777) (Striped blue crow)

Trachelospermum jasminoides (Lindl.) Lem. [Apocynaceae: Star Jasmine]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Agathia hilarata hainanensis Prout, 1916
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) (Common crow)

Trachelospermum sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)

Trachycarpus excelsa (Thunb.) H. Wendl. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Elymnias hypermnestra hainana Moore, 1878 (Common palmfly)

Trachycarpus fortunei (Hk.) H. Wendl. [Arecaceae: Windmill palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1847 (Rhinoceros beetle)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 (Camphor aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia minor (Maskell, 1897) Ferris, 1936
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 (Fern scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)

Trachycarpus sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Trachyspermum copticum (L.) Link [Umbelliferae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Tradescantia reflexa Raf. [Commelinaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Tradescantia sp. [Commelinaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Tradescantia virginiana Linn. [Commelinaceae: Common spiderwort, Virginia spiderwort]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Tragopogon sp. [Compositae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767) Hendel, 1927

Trapa bicornis L.f. [Trapaceae: Wu waterchestnut]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra silhetensis silhetensis (Walker, 1856)

Trapa natans L. [Trapaceae: Antelope horn]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Trema amboinensis (Willd.) Blume [Ulmaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)

Trema guineensis (Schumach. & Thonn.) Ficalho [Ulmaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Trema orientalis (L.) Bl. [Ulmaceae: Mountain hemp]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala sp. near boehmeriae Mifsud & Burchardt, 2002 (undescribed)

[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) Riley & Howard, 1890 (Egyptian fluted scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya crocea Green, 1896
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chadisra bipartita (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)

Trema sp. [Ulmaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chelonomorpha japana Motschulsky, 1860

Trema tomentosa (Roxb.) H. Hara [Ulamceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Paurocephala trematos Yang, Yang & Cao, 1986
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea firmamentum Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Etanna breviuscula (Walker, 1863) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chadisra bipartita (Matsumura, 1925) Schintlmeister, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura narcaeus narcaeus (Hewitson, 1854) Stichel, 1939

Trevesia cheirantha Kuntze [Araliaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Trevesia sundaica Miq. [Araliaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Burara gomata gomata (More, 1866) Bridges, 1994 (Pale green awlet)

Trewia nudiflora Linn. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)

Trewia nudifolia Linn. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)

Triadica sebifera (L.) Smal [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885

Trianthema portulacastrum Linn. [Ficoidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)

Triarrhena sacchariflora (Maxim.) Nakai [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)

Tribulus cistoides Linn. [Zygophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Tribulus sp. [Zygophyllaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)

Tribulus terrestris L. [Zygophyllaceae: Puncturevine caltrap]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Megalorhipida leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1794)

Tricalysia dubia (Lindl.) Ohwi [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Tricerma octogonum (L'Hér.) Lundell [Celastraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Trichadenia philippinensis Merr. [Bixaceae]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984

Trichilia connaroides (Wight & Arn.) Bentv. [Meliaceae: Connarus-like Trichilia]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Hasora chromus chromus (Cramer, 1780) Evans, 1949 (Banded awl)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Trichilia hirta L. [Meliaceae: Hairy Trichilia]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Trichilia sp. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901

Trichilia spondiodes Jacq. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)

Trichilia trijuga Vell. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Trichocentrum allopurpurem [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Trichodesma indicum (L.) Lehm. [Boraginaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)

Trichoglottis sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Tricholepis sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Trichosanthes anguina L. [Cucurbitaceae: Snake gourd]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus scutellatus (Hendel, 1912) Shiraki, 1933
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1902
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Trichosanthes cucumerina Linn. [Cucurbitaceae: Melonleaf snakegourd]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[LEPI: Crambidae] Diaphania indica (Saunder, 1851) Hampson, 1896 (Pumpkin leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)

Trichosanthes cucumeroides (Ser.) Maxim. ex Fr. & Sav. [Cucurbitaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora palliata (Schaller, 1783) Jacoby, 1884

Trichosanthes dioica Roxb. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Trichosanthes himalensis C.B. Clarke in Hook.f. [Cucurbitaceae: Himalayan snakegourd]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)

Trichosanthes kirilowii Maxim. [Cucurbitaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Trichosanthes ovigera Blume [Cucurbitaceae: Japanese snakegourd]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aulacophora palliata (Schaller, 1783) Jacoby, 1884
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Kostrowicki, 1961 (Cucurbit plusia)

Tricyrtis hirta (Thunb.) Hook. [Convallariaceae: Hairy toadlily]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa canace charonia (Drury, 1773) (Blue admiral)

Tridax procumbens L. [Compositae: Procumbent Tridax]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) (Common leopard)

Tridax sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) Müller & Scholl, 1958 (Spiraea aphid)

Trifolium alexandrinum Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Berseem, Egyptian clover]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Trifolium alexandrinum Linn. (pollen) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Berseem, Egyptian clover]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

Trifolium dubium Sibth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lesser yellow trefoil]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Trifolium fragiferum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Strawberry clover]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982

Trifolium hybridum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Swedish clover]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Trifolium incarnatum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949

Trifolium pratense L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Red clover, Purple clover]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Trifolium repens L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: White clover, Dutch clover]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaphellus bowringi (Baly, 1865) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia parallela (Motschulsky, 1854) Dalla Torre, 1912
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938
[HEMI: Aphididae] Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893)

Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis obliqua obliqua (Prout in Seitz, 1915)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Trifolium sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Clover]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Elkalyce rileyi (Godfrey, 1916) (Hong Kong cupid, Small blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Colias poliographus sinensis Verity, 1911 (Chinese pale clouded yellow)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Trigonella foenum-graecum L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Trigonostemon malaccanus Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Trigonostemon sp. [Euphorbiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Collix stellata Warren, 1894
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Megisba malaya sikkima Moore, 1884 (Malayan)

Triphasia sp. [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)

Triphasia trifolia P. Wilson in Torreya [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Tripleurospermum maritimum (L.) W.D.J. Koch [Compositae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Triplochiton scleroxylon K. Schum. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887

Tripolium vulgare Nees [Compositae: Sea aster]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Tripterygium regelii Sprague & Takeda [Celastraceae]
[LEPI: Lyonetiidae] Proleucoptera celastrella Kuroko, 1964

Tristania conferta R. Br. [Myrtaceae: Brisbane box]
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tapleyi Williams, 1960
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Triozidae] Megatrioza sp. nr. vitiensis (Kirkaldy, 1907) Crawford, 1919 (Syzygium psyllid)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Ahmaditermes choui Ping & Tong, 1989
[ISOP: Termitidae] Nasutitermes choui Ping & Xu, 1989
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Tristania sp. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Greenidea psidii van der Goot, 1916
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911

Tristania suaveolens Sm. in Rees [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Tristellateia australasiae A. Rich. [Malpighiaceae: Australian Tristellateia]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) Moore, 1881 (Brown awl, Cry swift)

Triticum aestivum L. [Poaceae: Wheat]
[COLE: Brachyceridae] Echinocnemus squameus (Billberg, 1820) Voss, 1958 (Rice weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pachnephorus porosus Baly, 1878
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[COLE: Elateridae] Agrypnus musculus (Candèze, 1857) von Hayek, 1973
[COLE: Elateridae] Agrypnus taciturnus (Candèze, 1874) von Hayek, 1973
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum bilineatum (Walker, 1858) Chatanay, 1917 (Dusty brown beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Opatrum subaratum Faldermann, 1835 (Darkling tenebrionid)
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Chlorops oryzae Matsumura, 1915 (Grass gout fly)
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Hydrellia griseola (Fallén, 1813) (Smaller rice leafminer)

[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona simplex (Thomson, 1869) Stein, 1910 (Kodo millet shoot fly)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Tabanus amaenus Walker, 1848 (Bloodsucking horsefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix nigropictus (Stål, 1870)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Adrisa magna (Uhler, 1860) Signoret, 1881
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Macroscytus aequalis (Walker, 1867) Lis, 1994
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857) Horvath, 1875
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1761) Reuter, 1880 (Berry bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1784) Hoffmann, 1932 (Soy bean brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eurygaster testudinaria (Geoffrey, 1785) (European tortoise bug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) Krishna, 1968
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1933
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Anaphothrips obscurus (Müller, 1776) Priesner, 1925 (Grass thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Taeniothrips eucharii (Whetzel, 1923) Bhatti, 1978
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips flavidulus (Bagnall, 1923) Bhatti, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Triticum aestivum L. (flour) [Poaceae: Flour]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Trogoderma granarium Everts, 1898
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880

Triticum sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Tritonia sp. [Iridaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq. [Tiliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox,

1989
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)

Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq. [Tiliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Trochodendron aralioides Siebold & Zucc. [Trochodendraceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Crenidorsum micheliae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, Aguiar & Baufeld, 2001

Tropaeolaceae sp. [Tropaeolaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Tropaeolum majus L. [Tropaeolaceae: Nasturtium]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia daubei (Boisduval, 1840)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris canidia sordida Butler, 1877 (Chinese cabbage white)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval, 1836 (Small cabbage white)

Tsuga argyrophylla (Chun & Kuang) D.J. De Laubenfels & J. Silba [Pinaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876

Tsuga chinensis (Franch.) Pritz. [Pinaceae: Chinese hemlock]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)

Tsuga sieboldii Carriere [Pinaceae: Siebold hemlock]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) Razowski, 1977

Tulipa gesneriana L. [Liliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Tulipa sp. [Liliaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Turczaninowia fastigiata (Fisch.) DC. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Turnera subulata Sm. [Turneraceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)

Turnera ulmifolia L. [Turneraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1941

Turpinia formosana Nakai [Staphyleaceae: Taiwan Turpinia]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cohicaleyrodes caerulescens (Singh, 1931) Dubey & Ko, 2010
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 (Camellia / Tea scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia turpiniae (Takahashi, 1934) Ferris, 1950
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Turpinia montana (Blume) Kurz [Staphyleaceae]
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013

Tussacia pulchella (Donn ex Sims) Rchb. ex Walp. [Gesneriaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Tussilago farfara L. [Compositae: Common coltsfoot]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)

Tutcheria spectabilis Dunn [Theaceae: Tutcheria]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus gordoniae Takahashi, 1941
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)

Tylophora asthmatica (L.f.) Wight & Arn. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi in Inoue, 1982 (Vine hornworm)

Tylophora flexuosa R. Br. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883 (Glassy tiger)

Tylophora floribunda Miq. [Apocynaceae: Manyflower Tylophora]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Tylophora indica (Burm.f.) Merr. [Apocynaceae: Indian Tylophora]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883 (Glassy tiger)

Tylophora japonica Miq. [Apocynaceae: Japanese Tylophora]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Tylophora membranacea Tsiang & P.T. Li [Apocynaceae: Membranousleaf Tylophora]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica melaneus melaneus (Cramer, 1775) Shirôzu, 1960 (Chocolate tiger)

Tylophora ovata (Lindl.) Hk. ex Steud. [Apocynaceae: Ovate Tylophora]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi in Inoue, 1982 (Vine hornworm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pylargosceles steganioides steganioides (Butler, 1878) Prout, 1930
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue glassy tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica aglea melanoides Moore, 1883 (Glassy tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Typha latifolia Linnaeus [Typhaceae: Broadleaf cattail]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) Koch, 1857 (Waterlily aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Typha sp. [Typhaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1962) Hampson, 1895 (Sugarcane top borer)

Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad. [Araceae: Divaricate Typhonium]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)

Typhonium divaricatum (L.) Decne. [Araceae: Divaricate Typhonium]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Typhonium roxburghii Baker [Araceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Typhonium trilobatum (L.) Schott [Araceae: Trilobe Typhonium]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Ulex europaeus L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common gorse]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Ulmaceae sp. [Ulmaceae]
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) Hampson, 1893

Ulmus americana L. [Ulmaceae: American elm]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Ulmus campestris L. [Ulmaceae: Common elm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ulmus carpinifolia Gleditsch [Ulmaceae: Hornbeamleaf elm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ulmus changii Cheng [Ulmaceae: Chang elm]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Ulmus laciniata (Trautv.) Mayr [Ulmaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta maculicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes yanagicola Kuwana, 1925

Ulmus laevis Pall [Ulmaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta maculicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963

Ulmus minor Mill. [Ulmaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)

Ulmus parvifolia Jacquin [Ulmaceae: Chinese elm]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea relicta relicta Pascoe, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) (Pine tumour-weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Acanthosomatidae] Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Ulmus pumila L. [Ulmaceae: European elm]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Glenea relicta relicta Pascoe, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus grayii grayii (White, 1855) Chevrolat, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta maculicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)

Ulmus pumila L. cv. Pendula [Ulmaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta maculicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963

Ulmus pumila L. cv. Jinye [Ulmaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta maculicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963

Ulmus scabra Mill. [Ulmaceae: Mountain elm]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Ulmus sp. [Ulmaceae: Elm]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Tomapoderus coeruleipennis (Schilsky, 1903) Dolla Torre & Voss, 1930
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Prionus insularis Motschulsky, 1857 (Grooved-legged Prionus, Serrate longhorn beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Abirus fortunei (Baly, 1861) Fairmaire, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Scelodonta lewisii Baly, 1874
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[COLE: Vesperidae] Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) Lacordaire, 1869 (Narrow thorax citrus longicorn)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 (Woolly aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown

scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Cockerell, 1893 (Tea scale / Palm Fiorinia scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera pyrina (Linnaeus, 1761) Seitz, 1912 (Leopard moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-aureum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Golden Comma)
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)

Umbelliferae sp. [Umbelliferae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840

Umbellularia californica (Hook. & Arn.) Nutt. [Lauraceae: California bay lureal]
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1877

Umbilicus sp. [Crassulaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Uncaria gambier Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Uncaria hirsuta Havil. [Rubiaceae: Hirsute gambirplant]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Uncaria sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Uniola paniculata L. [Poaceae: Sea oats]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Uraria lagopus DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982

Uraria neglecta Prain [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Kuroko in Inoue, 1982

Urena lobata L. [Malvaceae: Rose mallow, Cadillo, Aramia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aspidimorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1776) Boheman, 1854
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Spermophagus tessellatus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908
[HEMI: Carsidaridae] Mesohomotoma hibisci (Froggatt, 1901) Crawford, 1925 (Hibiscus psyllid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hotea curculionoides (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851
[LEPI: Crambidae] Botyodes asialis Guenée, 1854
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis nigritarsis (Walker, 1857)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis sabulifera (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1862) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum (Felder, 1862) Eliot, 1992 (Chestnut angle)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes graellsi (Feisthamel, 1837) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes intersepta Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Urena procumbens L. [Malvaceae: Procumbent Indian mallow]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis illita Guenée, 1852 (Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Xanthodes transversa Guenée, 1852

Urena sp. [Malvaceae]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) (Spiny spotted bollworm)

Urera sp. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Urginea indica Kunth [Liliaceae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Urochloa sp. [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)

Uromyces appendiculatus (Pers. ex Pers.) Unger [Pucciniaceae: Rust]
[DIPT: Cecidomyiidae] Mycodiplosis sp.

Urtica dioica L. [Urticaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)

Urtica dioica gracilis (Aiton) Selander [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Urtica macrorrhiza Hand.-Mazz. [Urticaceae: Thickroot neetle]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903

Urtica sp. [Urticaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Philophylla caesio (Harris, 1780) Wang, 1996 (Urtica petiole miner)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923

(Madeira mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Aglais urticae (Linnaeus, 1758) (Small tortoiseshell)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polygonia c-album c-album (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Urtica taiwaniana S.S. Ying [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819)

Urtica thunbergiana Siebold & Zucc. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Urtica urens L. [Urticaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Uvaria curtisii King [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Agathodes ostentalis (Geyer in Hübner, 1837) Guenée, 1854

Uvaria grandiflora Roxb. [Annonaceae: Largeflower Uvaria]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)

Uvaria macrophylla Roxb. [Annonaceae: Uvaria]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Entoria hei Ho, 2013

Uvaria microcarpa Champ. ex Benth [Annonaceae: Uvaria]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis thoracica (Robinson, 1917) Scott, 1952
[LEPI: Erebidae] Amata germana germana (Felder, 1862)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 (Tailed green jay)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium doson axion (Felder & Felder, 1864) (Common jay)

Uvaria purpurea Bl. [Annonaceae: Purple Uvaria]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Graphium antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Bridges, 1988 (Five-bar swordtail)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Uvaria rufa Blume [Annonaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Uvaria sp. [Annonaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Platyja umminea (Cramer, 1780) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992

Vaccinium augustifolium Ait. [Ericaceae: Lowbush blueberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb. [Vacciniaceae: Don blueberry]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Yponomeutidae] Saridoscelis sphenias Meyrick, 1894

Vaccinium corymbosum L. [Ericaceae: Blueberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Vaccinium macrocarpon L. [Ericaceae: Craneberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Vaccinium myrtillus L. [Ericaceae: Bilberry]
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Vaccinium oldhami Miquel [Ericaceae: Oldham blueberry]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)

Vaccinium ovatum Pursh [Ericaceae: California huckleberry]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Vaccinium sp. [Ericaceae: Blueberry]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta hieroglyphica hieroglyphica (Motschulsky, 1858) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala aulax (Wiedemann, 1823) Ohaus, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila melanogaster Meigen, 1830 (Vinegarfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Emmelina monodactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) Tutt, 1905
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930

Vaccinium sprenglii (G. Don) Sleumer [Ericaceae: Sessile-leaf blueberry]
[ISOP: Archotermopsidae] Hodotermopsis sjostedti Holmgren, 1911

Vaccinium uliginosum L. [Ericaceae: Bilberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L. [Ericaceae: Cowberry]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) Lederer, 1859

Vachellia abyssinica (Hochst. ex Benth. in Hook.) Kyalangaliwa et al. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Flat top Acacia]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Vachellia farnesiana (L.) Wight & Arn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sweet Acacia]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Psamatodes abydata (Guenée, 1857) Ferguson, 2008

Valeriana fauriei Briq. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 (Spiraea aphid)

Valerianoides sp. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Vallaris dichotoma Wall. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Vallaris solanacea (Roth) Kuntze [Apocynaceae: Nightshade Vallaris]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala septentrionis septentrionis (Butler, 1874) (Dark blue tiger)

Vanda dearei Rchb.f. in Gard. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Vanda kimballiana Rchb.f. in Gard. [Orchidaceae: Kimball Vanda]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)

Vanda lamellata Lindl. [Orchidaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema pectoralis unicolor Clark, 1866 (Orchid beetle)

Vanda luzonica Loher ex Rolfe [Orchidaceae: Luzon Vanda]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Vanda sanderian Rucb.f. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)

Vanda sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Vanda superba Hort. ex Lindenia [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Vanda teres Lindl. in Wall. [Orchidaceae: Clubleaf Vanda]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Vanda tricolor Lindl. [Orchidaceae: Tricolor Vanda]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869

Vangueria spinosa Roxb. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)

Vangueriellia sp. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Vanilla fragrans Ames [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893

Vanilla planifolia Andrews [Orchidaceae: Flatleaf Vanilla]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899) Balachowsky, 1953 (Elm white scale)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934

Vanilla sp. [Orchidaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)

Vateria indica Linn. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 (White litchi scale, lychee bark scale)

Vateria lanceaefolia Roxb. [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Vatica astrotricha Hance [Dipterocarpaceae: Stellatehair Vatica]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)

Vatica lanceaefolia Blume [Dipterocarpaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)

Vatica mangachapoi Blanco [Dipterocarpaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Veitchia joannis H.Wendl. in Seem. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Veitchia merrillii (Becc.) H.E. Moore [Arecaceae: Merrill Veitchia]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Ventilago calyculata Tulasne [Rhamnaceae: Hairyfruit Ventilago]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sasunaga tenebrosa (Moore, 1867) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Ventilago elegans Hemsl. [Rhamnaceae: Taiwan Ventilago]
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema andersoni godana (Fruhstorfer, 1910) Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (One spot grass yellow)

Ventilago leiocarpa Benth. [Rhamnaceae: Smoothfruit Ventilago]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura nepenthes nepenthes (Grose-Smith, 1883) Stichel, 1939 (Shan nawab)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema andersoni godana (Fruhstorfer, 1910) Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (One spot grass yellow)

Vepris lanceolata (Lam.) G.Don [Rutaceae]
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)

Verbascum chinense (L.) Santapau [Scrophulariaceae: Chinese mullein]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Verbascum sp. [Scrophulariaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758

Verbascum thapsus L. [Scrophulariaceae: Flannel mullein]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Verbena hybrida Groenl. & Rumpler [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Verbena officinalis L. [Verbenaceae: European Verbena]
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Hotea curculionoides (Herrich-Schäffer, 1836) Dallas, 1851

Verbena sp. [Verbenaceae: Vervain]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Verbena x hybrida Hort. ex Vilm. [Verbenaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Verbenaceae sp. [Verbenaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Verbesina encelioides Benth. & Hook.f. ex A. Gray [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)

Verbesina virginica Linn. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)

Vernicia fordii (Hemsl.) Airy-Shaw [Euphorbiaceae: Tung-oil tree]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chalcophora japonica (Gory, 1840) (Pine buprestid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta cervina (Hope, 1831) Breuning, 1961 (Coffee cerambycid)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) Thomson, 1868
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Bacchisa comata (Gahan, 1901) Breuning, 1966
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rubus (Linnaeus, 1758) Laporte de Castelnau, 1840 (White-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus separatus Gressitt, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus championi White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona furcata (Bates, 1873) Gahan, 1895
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Niphona parallela (White, 1858) Gahan, 1895
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Oberea ferruginea (Thunberg, 1787) Breuning, 1960 (Willow-branch borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraophthalmus episcopalis (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1857
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta leechi (Jacoby, 1888) Chen, 1935
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basiprionota whitei (Boheman, 1856) Gressitt, 1952
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colaspoides pilicornis Lefèvre, 1889
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Psylliodes punctifrons Baly, 1874
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Platymycteropsis mandarinus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala spiloptera Burmeister, 1855
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855) (Small black chafer)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum sp.
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Hyalessa maculaticollis (Motschulsky, 1866) Wang, Hayashi & Wei, 2014
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 (Brown speckled cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Metochus abbreviatus (Scott, 1874)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Chalcopis glandulosus (Wolff, 1811) Rider & Zheng, 2005
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Euricania ocellus (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) Westwood, 1842 (Mallotus shield bug)
[HEMI: Scutelleridae] Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1866 (White shield bug, Giant golden stink bug)
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Polygrammodes sabelialis (Guenée, 1854) Hampson, 1899
[LEPI: Erebidae] Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota paliura Swinhoe, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston regalis comitata (Warren, 1899)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Birthamula rufa (Wileman, 1915) Solovyev & Witt, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Hyphorma minax Walker, 1865 (Dark brown slug moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug

caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa pseudorepanda (Hering, 1933)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa repanda Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Rhodophaea vinaceella Inoue, 1963
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Vernicia montana (Lour.) Airy-Shaw [Euphorbiaceae: Wood-oil tree]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Basitropis nitidicutis Jekel, 1855
[COLE: Anthribidae] Basitropis sp.
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera rufomaculata (DeGeer, 1775) Gardner, 1927 (Red-spotted longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Blepephaeus succintor (Chevrolat, 1817) Pascoe, 1866
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Curculionidae] Oxydema tenuis (Olivier)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Diarrhegma modestum (Fabricius, 1805) Norrbom et al., 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum sp.
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché, 1851) Newstead, 1901
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Metochus abbreviatus (Scott, 1874)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Sato, 1992
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hypomecis transcissa (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Vernonia amygdalina Delile [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924

Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. [Compositae: Ashycoloured ironweed]
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma rivula (Moore, 1882)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Nyctemera lacticinia (Cramer, 1777) Hübner, 1820 (Marbled white moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)

Vernonia colorata Drake [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)

Vernonia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Tessaratomidae] Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) Wolff, 1800 (Lychee stink bug)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)

Veronica anagallis Linn [Plantaginaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Stenoptilodes taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Zimmerman, 1958

Veronica didyma Tenore [Plantaginaceae: Geminate speedwell]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Veronica didyma var. lilacina T. Yarmaz. [Plantaginaceae: Chickweed]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Veronica peregrina L. [Plantaginaceae: Wandering speedwell]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Veronica persica Poir. [Plantaginaceae: Iran speedwell]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Veronica sp. [Plantaginaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Verschaffeltia sp. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) Ferris & Rao, 1947 (Lesser snow scale)

Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Vach [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)

Viburmum acerifolium L. [Caprifoliaceae: Mapleleaf Viburnum, Black-has]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)

Viburnum awabuki K. Koch [Caprifoliaceae: Japanese Viburnum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comostola subtiliaria subtiliaria (Bremer, 1864) Prout in Wytsman, 1912
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ourapteryx nivea Butler, 1883

Viburnum dilatatum Thunb. [Caprifoliaceae: Linden viburnum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta humeralis (Chen, 1942) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) Staudinger in Staudinger & Wocke, 1871 (Currant moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962)

[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria moza (Butle, 1878) Holloway, 1998

Viburnum erosum Thunb. [Caprifoliaceae: Littleleaf Viburnum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria moza (Butle, 1878) Holloway, 1998

Viburnum formosanum Hayata [Caprifoliaceae: Taiwan Viburnum]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Viburnum henryi Hemsl. [Caprifoliaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Asprothrips bucerus Tong, Wang & Mirab-Balou, 2016

Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe [Caprifoliaceae]
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria erasaria (Christoph, 1881) Holloway, 1998

Viburnum macrocephalum Fortune [Caprifoliaceae: Chinese Viburnum]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Viburnum nudum Linn. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Viburnum odoratissimum Ker-Gawl. [Caprifoliaceae: Sweet Viburnum]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pyrrhalta nigromarginata (Jacoby, 1885) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava gordoniae (Takahashi, 1932) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria kuwacola Kuwana, 1907
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta loochooana loochooana Swinhoe, 1902
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria gemella de Lajonquière, 1979
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Setora postornata (Hampson, 1900)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Rapala manea schistacea (Moore, 1879) (Slate / Hong Kong flash)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Udara albocaerulea albocaerulea (Moore, 1879) (White hedge blue, Albocoerulean)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus insolitus Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Microbelia canidentalis (Swinhoe, 1906)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Pyrinioides sinuosus Warren, 1896

Viburnum odoratissimum var. awabuki (K. Koch) Zabel ex Rumpler [Caprifoliaceae: Awabuki sweet viburnum]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Viburnum opulus L. [Caprifoliaceae: European cranberry bush]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)

Viburnum plicatum f. tomentosum (Miq.) Rehder [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)

Viburnum sargentii Koehne [Caprifoliaceae: Sargent Viburnum]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[LEPI: Uraniidae] Dysaethria erasaria (Christoph, 1881) Holloway, 1998

Viburnum sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Massilieurodes formosensis (Takahashi, 1933) Jensen, 2001
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Takagi, 1985
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta insignis (Butler, 1877) Watson, 1967
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Viburnum suspensum Lindl. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Viburnum tinus Linn. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Vicia americana Muhl. ex Willd. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Vicia angustifolia var. segetalis W.D.J. Koch [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Vicia cracca L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Cow vetch, Blue vetch]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Vicia faba L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Broad bean]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila busckii Coquillett, 1901
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis fabae fabae Scopoli, 1763 (Bean aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nirvana placida (Stål, 1859) Melichar, 1903
[HEMI: Coreidae] Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Squash-bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway,

1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Vicia hirsuta (L.) Gray [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Vicia sativa L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common vetch, Fodder vetch, Tare]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969

Vicia sepium L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Broad bean]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Vicia sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Bruchus pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873)

Vicia unijuga A. Braun [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pair vetch, Two-leaved vetch]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)

Vigna aconitifolia (Jacq.) Marchal [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Aconitumleaf cowpea, Moth bean]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)

Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi & Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Adzuki bean / Red bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) (Spotted cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) Hille Ris Lambers, 1949
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)

Vigna calcarata (Roxb.) Kurz [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rice bean]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)

Vigna catiang Endl. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Malcidae] Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874

Vigna catiang var. sinensis King [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Broad bean]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)

Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Palrymple bean]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)

Vigna marina (Roxb.) Ohwi & Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Narrow-leaved kidney bean]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pantydia metaspila (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 1976

Vigna minima (Roxb.) Ohwi & Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Narrow-leaved kidney bean]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)

Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Green bean]
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen,

1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Razowski, 1960

Vigna radiata (L.) Wilczek [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Mungbean, Green gram]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) (Spotted cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Medythia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Kimoto, 1981
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus serrifer (Westwood, 1842)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Graptostethus servus (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1904
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Vigna sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia neglecta De Lotto, 1969

Vigna sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Erebidae] Utetheisa pulchella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Rattlebox moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Vigna subterranea (L.) Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Vigna trilobata (L.) Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Three-lobed leaf cowpea]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)

Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rice bean]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common cowpea, Coppea]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) (Spotted cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia formosana Arrow, 1913
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Clavigralloides acantharis (Fabricius, 1803)

Dolling, 1978
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Graptostethus servus (Fabricius, 1787) Distant, 1904
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[HYME: Apidae] Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes diemenalis (Guenée, 1854) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 (Kidney bean leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1959 (Cotton leaf roller)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Holloway, 1979
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Euteliidae] Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Catochrysops strabo strabo (Fabricius, 1793) (Forget-me-not)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Euchrysops cnejus cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) (Gram blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ilattia octo (Guenée, 1852)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Tiracola plagiata (Walker, 1857) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Sphenarches anisodactylus (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 (Lima bean pod borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Clanis bilineata bilineata (Walker, 1866) (Bean hawkmoth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips machlopis (Meyrick, 1912)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Vigna unguiculata cylindrica (L.) Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Marble pea, Hindu Cowpea]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)

Vigna unguiculata sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Yard-long bean, Asparagus bean]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Metarhynchites arduus (Voss, 1923)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 (Leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Medythia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Kimoto, 1981
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Sagra femorata purpurea Lichtenstein, 1795 (Purple leaf beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Thaumastopeus nigritus (Fröhlich, 1792) Mikšić, 1977 (Dark blue rose chafer)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) (Pea leaf-miner)
[DIPT: Agromyzidae] Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 (Beanfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)

[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 (Indian cotton leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) Mitchell in Schaefer & Panizzi, 2000
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900
[HEMI: Issidae] Hemisphaerius signifer Walker, 1851
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma variegata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1844) Montandon, 1894
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)

Vigna vexillata (L.) Benth. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Field common cowpea]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 (Convolvulus hawk moth)

Vinca sp. [Apocynaceae: Periwinkle]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Vincetoxicum aristolochioides (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Vincetoxicum sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Vincetoxicum tanakae (Maxim. ex Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue glassy tiger)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parantica sita sita (Kollar, 1844) (Chestnut tiger)

Viola betonicifolia J.E. Sm. [Violaceae: Halberdleaf violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola diffusa Ging. [Violaceae: Halberdleaf violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola formosana Hayata [Violaceae: Halberdleaf violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola inconspicua Bl. [Violaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola mandshurica W. Becker [Violaceae: Halberdleaf violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola nagasawai Makino & Hayata [Violaceae: Halberdleaf violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola odorata L. [Violaceae: Garden violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Junonia orithya orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) (Blue pansy)

Viola patrinii DC. [Violaceae: Wild Viola]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola philippica Cav. [Violaceae: Philippine violet]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola sp. [Violaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) Duponchel, 1845 (Brown-edged pyralid)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Viola tricolor L. [Violaceae: Garden pansy]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola tricolor var. hortensis DC. [Violaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola verecunda A. Gray [Violaceae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) (Hong Kong fritillary, Indian fritillary)

Viola x wittrockiana Gams [Violaceae:]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Listroderes costirostris Schönherr, 1826 (Vegetable weevil)

Violaceae sp. [Violaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Viscum articulatum Burm.f. [Viscaceae: Elatshoot Mistletoe]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Ancema ctesia agalla (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Two-spot Royal)

Viscum calcaratum Lecomte ex Balle [Viscaceae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Ancema ctesia agalla (Fruhstorfer, 1912) (Two-spot Royal)

Viscum capitellatum Sm. in Rees [Viscaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)

Viscum cruciatum Sieber ex Boiss. [Viscaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018

Viscum sp. [Viscaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903

Vismia baccifera H.G. Reich. [Hypericaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Vitaceae sp. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907

Vitellaria paradoxa C.F. Gaertn. [Sapotaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)

Vitex altissima L.f. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon meritalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 (Blue stripple nettle grub)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Yepcalphis dilectissima (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1982

Vitex canescens Kurz [Lamiaceae: Greyhairy chastetree]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Moldenke [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Vitex negundo L. [Lamiaceae: Yellow bramble]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Tetraophthalmus episcopalis (Chevrolat, 1852) Thomson, 1857
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hyphasis moseri (Weise, 1922) Chen, 1934
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Phola octodecimguttata (Fabricius, 1775) Chen, 1934
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Megoura lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes cycadicola Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HYME: Apidae] Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1809
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1927
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ascotis imparata (Walker, 1860) (Sumac looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Derambila saponaria saponaria (Guenée, 1857)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ampelophaga rubiginosa Bremer & Grey, 1852
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grey hawk moth)

Vitex negundo var. cannabifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Lamiaceae: Hempleaf negundo]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basiprionota whitei (Boheman, 1856) Gressitt, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)

Vitex negundo var. insica (Lam.) C.B. Clarke [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Vitex peduncularis Wall. ex Schauer in A. DC. [Lamiaceae: Longspike chastetree]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Vitex pinnata L. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pagyda salvalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pleuroptya balteata (Fabricius, 1798) Meyrick, 1890 (Loquat pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pycnarmon cribrata (Fabricius, 1794) Hampson, 1896
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Vitex pubescens Heyen, ex Wall. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954

Vitex quadrangulus Gürke in Engl. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Xyroptila sp. nec marmarias Meyrick, 1908

Vitex quinata (Lour.) F.N. Williams [Lamiaceae: Fiveleaf chastetree]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)

Vitex rotundifolia L.f. [Lamiaceae]
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)

Vitex sp. [Lamiaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Vitex trifolia L. [Lamiaceae: Shrub chastetree, Threeleaf Chastetree]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera septemvittata Stål, 1858
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[LEPI: Hyblaeidae] Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1767 (Atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1864)

Vitis amurensis Ruprecht [Vitaceae: Amur grape]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)

Vitis coignetiae Pulliat ex Planch. [Vitaceae: Crimson gloryvine]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902

Vitis flexuosa Thunb. [Vitaceae: Oriental grape]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)

Vitis labrusca L. [Vitaceae: Fox grape, Skunk grape]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)

Vitis lanceolaria (Roxb.) Wall. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856

Vitis quadrangularis L. [Vitaceae: Winged grape]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)

Vitis repens Wight & Arn. [Vitaceae]
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)

Vitis sp. [Vitaceae]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides laticlava (Fairmaire, 1889) Weise, 1924
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) Jensen, 2001 (Cloudy-winged whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 (Yellow scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Takagi, 1984
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria camelliae (Comstock, 1883) Morrison, 1939 (Camellia scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thinopteryx crocoptera crocoptera (Kollar in Hügel, 1844)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Nippoptilia vitis (Sasaki, 1913) Matsumura, 1931
[LEPI: Pterophoridae] Ochyrotica concursa Walsingham, 1891 (Sweet potato leaf-roller)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hyles gallii (von Rottemburg, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Bedstraw hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961
[THYS: Thripidae] Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 (Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips)

Vitis vinifera L. [Vitaceae: European grape, Wine grape]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781) (False powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Acalolepta speciosa (Gahan, 1888) Breuning, 1961
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus japonicus (Chevrolat, 1863) Aurivillius, 1912
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Erythrus fortunei White, 1853
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acrothinium gaschkevitschii Motschulsky, 1860
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Chûjô, 1956 (Blue leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Aoria nigripes (Baly, 1860) Jacoby, 1884
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides decempunctata (Billberg, 1808) Harold, 1876 (10-spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Scelodonta lewisii Baly, 1874
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) (Small green June beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera japonica (Motschulsky, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila suzukii (Matsumura, 1934) (Spotted wing Drosophila)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus citriperdus Quaintance & Baker, 1916 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Cockerelliella bladhiae (Takahashi, 1931) Martin & Mound, 2007
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) Corbett, 1935
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ishidaella albomarginata (Signoret, 1853) Matsumura, 1912
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Dworakowska, 1970
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Parthenolecanium persicae (Fabricius, 1776) Borchsenius, 1957 (Elongated green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 (California red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)

[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus pinnulifer (Maskell, 1891) Chamberlin, 1927
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 (Glover's scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia duplex (Cockerell, 1896) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 (Citrus snow scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Fulgoridae] Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Xenococcus acropygae Williams, 1998
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852 (Golden ring hornet)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 (Hollyhock owlet moth, Cotton semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1857) Draudt, 1950
[LEPI: Erebidae] Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Asota paliura Swinhoe, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla crameri (Moore, 1885) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla joviana (Stoll, 1782) Holloway & Miller, 2003
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla maturata (Walker, 1858) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Bastilla palumba (Guenée, 1852) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calyptra minuticornis (Guenée, 1852) Sugi in Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia analis (Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia praetermissa (Warre, 1913) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima phalonia (Linnaeus, 1763) Holloway, 2005 (Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima salaminia (Cramer, 1777) Billberg, 1820
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eudocima tyrannus (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypena sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi in Inoue, 1982 (Vine hornworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophisma gravata Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa indiscriminata (Hampson, 1893) Sugi, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Hampson, 1894 (Green & yellow noctuid, Fruit piercing moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Chen, 1999
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1793) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oraesia excavata (Butler, 1878) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Hampson, 1894
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852 (Soap berry noctuid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1764) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Thyas coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Erebidae] Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Hepialidae] Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lecithoceridae] Odites ricinella (Stainton, 1859) de Joannis, 1931
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Ramie moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sarbanissa subflava (Moore, 1877) Inoue, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichosea champa (Moore, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) (Bagworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Loepa katinka (Westwood, 1847)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmerycoides harterti (Rothschild, 1895)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx castanea Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acosmeryx sericeus rufescens Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ampelophaga rubiginosa Bremer & Grey, 1852
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis albomarginatus dichroae Mell, 1922
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875)

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Sataspes tagalica tagalica Boisduval, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra boisduvalii (Bugnion, 1839)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra clotho clotho (Drury, 1773)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra latreillii lucasii (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 (Grape-vine hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Theretra pallicosta (Walker, 1856)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes orana orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) Bradley, 1952 (Smaller apple leaf roller)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Hedina tenuis (Butler, 1877) Alberti, 1954
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)
[THYS: Thripidae] Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) Burmeister, 1838 (Black tea/Grasshouse thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Voacanga globosa (Blanco) Merr. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Protopulvinaria longivalvata Green, 1909

Vochysia sp. [Vochysiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Vossia cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966

Wallenia laurifolia Sw. [Primulaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 (Citrus whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Wallichia disticha T. Anderson [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Walsura trichostemon Miq. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)

Waltheria americana L. [Malvaceae: Florida Waltheria]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Erebidae] Rusicada privata (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 2005
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Hampson, 1910

Waltheria indica L. [Malvaceae: Indian Waltheria]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Anomis fulvida Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Nacaduba kurava euplea Fruhstorfer, 1916 (Transparent 6-line blue)

Waltheria ovata Cav. [Malvaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)

Warburgia ugandensis Sprague [Cannellaceae]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)

Washingtonia filifera (Linden ex André) H. Wendl. [Arecaceae: California Washington palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Rhabdoscelus lineaticollis (Heller, 1913) (Asiatic palm weevil)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Suastus gremius gremius (Fabricius, 1798) (Indian palm bob)

Washingtonia robusta H. Wendl. [Arecaceae: Petticoat palm]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Gestro 1905 (Coconut leaf bud hispa / Coconut leaf beetle)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 (Yellow cottony cushion scale)

Washingtonia sonorae S. Wats. [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)

Watsonia sp. [Iridaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella kondonis (Kuwana, 1923) Matile-Ferrero, 1976 (Citrus soil mealybug)

Wedelia biflora C.B. Clarke [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Wedelia chinensis (Osb.) Merr. [Compositae: Wedelia]
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Calloptera asteria (Hendel, 1915) Freidberg, 2002
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Cosmoscarta bispecularis (White, 1844) Butler, 1874 (Grape spittle bug)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Huechys sanguinea (DeGeer, 1773) Amyot & Serville, 1843 (2-red-spotted cicada, Red-nosed cicada)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella cephalica (Crawford, 1910)

Wedelia trilobata (L.) A.S. Hitchc. [Compositae: Trilobate Wedelia]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comstock, 1881 (Barnacle scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 (Solanum mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Weigela japonica var. sinica (Rehd.) Bailey [Caprifoliaceae: Chinese Weigela]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1782) (Five dot sergeant)

Weigela sp. [Caprifoliaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)

Wendlandia exserta Blanco [Rubiaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)

Wendlandia formosana Cowan [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Drepanidae] Oreta extensa Walker, 1855

Wendlandia glabrata DC. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Wendlandia notoniana Wall. [Rubiaceae]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Wendlandia paniculata DC. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis hypothous crameri Eitschberger & Melichar, 2010

Wendlandia pingpienensis F.C. How [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898

Wendlandia thyrsoidea (Roem. & Schult.) Steud. [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 (Japanese bayberry whitefly)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Moduza procris procris (Cramer, 1777) (Commander)

Wigandia caracasana var. calycina Brand [Hydrophyllaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Wikstroemia degeneri Skottsb. [Thymelaeaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Wikstroemia indica (L.) C.A. Meyer [Thymelaeaceae: Indian stringbush]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Hemiscopis purpureum (Inoue, 1982) Hayden, 2011

Wikstroemia nutans Champ. ex Benth. [Thymelaeaceae: Nodding Wikstroemia]
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Oretes guangxiensis (Bi & Li, 1994) Bresseel & Constant, 2018

Wilkesia sp. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) Common, 1961

Willughbeia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 (Mango scale)

Winchia calophylla A.DC. [Apocynaceae: Pretty-leaf Winchia]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis angustalis (Snellen, 1895)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Parotis suralis (Lederer, 1863)

Wisteria floribunda (Will.) DC. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Japanese Wisteria]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Gracillariidae] Psydrocercops wisteriae (Kuroko, 1982) Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev, 1988
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis soma tayalina Marayama & Shimonoya, 1968 (Sullied sailor)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) Stichel, 1939

Wisteria sinensis (Sims) Sweet. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Chinese Wisteria, Bean tree]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus japonicus (Chevrolat, 1863) Aurivillius, 1912
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Dinidoridae] Cyclopelta obscura (Leporte & Serville, 1828) Vollenhoven, 1838
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)

Wisteria sp. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Wisteria]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Acacia whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Withania somnifera (L.) Dunal [Solanaceae: Indian ginseng]
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992

Witheringia asterotricha (Standl.) Hunz. [Solanaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Wodyetia bifurcata A.K. Irvine [Arecaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Fiorinia phantasma Cockerell & Robinson, 1915

Woodfordia floribunda Salisb. [Lythraceae]
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816

Woodfordia fruticosa (L.) Kurz [Lythraceae: Shrubby Woodfordia]
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Walker (Tristania leaf-roller)

Woodwardia sp. [Blechnaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Wrightia arborea (Dennst.) Mabb. [Apocynaceae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pygospila tyres (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854

Wrightia laevis Hook.f. [Apocynaceae: Smooth Wrightia]
[HEMI: Coreidae] Mictis serina Dallas, 1852

Wrightia sp. [Apocynaceae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)

[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Wrightia tinctoria R. Br. [Apocynaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[LEPI: Crambidae] Pygospila tyres (Cramer, 1780) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854

Wyethia angustifolia (DC.) Nutt. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

Wyethia glabra A. Gray [Compositae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Xanthium mongolicum Kitag [Compositae]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Corythucha marmorata (Uhler, 1878) Van Duzee, 1889 (Chrysanthemum lace bug)

Xanthium occidentale Bertol. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 (Citrus mealybug)

Xanthium pungens Wallr. [Compositae]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938

Xanthium sibiricum Patrin. [Compositae: Siberian cocklebur]
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)

Xanthium sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[LEPI: Brachodidae] Phycodes minor Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma parva (Hübner, 1808)

Xanthium spinosum L. [Compositae: Spiny cocklebur]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Xanthium strumarium L. [Compositae: Rough cocklebur]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Crambidae] Anania verbascalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Pierce & Metcalfe, 1938
[LEPI: Nolidae] Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Xanthium strumarium var. canadense (Mill.) Torr. & A. Gray [Compositae: Rough cocklebur]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Xanthoceras sorbifolia Bunge [Sapindaceae: Shiny-leaf yellowhorn]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Xanthophyllum hainanense Hu [Polygalaceae: Hainan yellow-leaf-tree]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Xanthosoma nigrum (Vell.) Mansf. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott [Araceae: Arrowhead-leaf Xanthosoma]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 (Sweet potato / tobacco / poinsettia whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989

Xanthosoma sp. [Araceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus capparidis (Green, 1904) Sanders, 1906
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 (Long-tailed mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986

Xanthostemon eucalptoides F. Müll. [Myrtaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeuropora decempuncta (Quaintance & Baker, 1917) Takahashi, 1934 (Blue wax whitefly)

Xanthostemon whitei Guegerli [Myrtaceae]
[COLE: Lucanidae] Phalacrognathus muelleri (Macleay, 1885) Mizunuma & Nagai, 1994 (Rainbow stag beetle)

Xeromphis uliginosa (Retz.) Maheshwari [Rubiaceae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933

Xylia sp. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Ceresium leucosticticum White, 1855
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 (Striped green longhorn)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ericeia inangulata (Guenée, 1852) Warren in Seitz, 1913

Xylia xylocarpa Taub. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Pyin, Sokram]
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Ischyja manlia (Cramer, 1776) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Chilades pandava pandava (Horsfield, 1829) (Plains cupid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides bochus bochus (Stoll, 1782) (Dark cerulean / Bush blue)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Jamides celeno celeno (Cramer, 1775) (Common cerulean)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) (Pea blue)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cerynea punctilinealis (Walker, 1866)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Risoba obstructa Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Chlorostauropus alternus alternus (Walker, 1855) Chandra et al., 2018 (Longan prominent moth)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common sailor)
[LEPI: Pieridae] Eurema blanda hylama Corbet & Pendlebury, 1932 (Three spot grass yellow)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis Butler, 1875
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Thyrididae] Striglina scitaria Walker, 1862
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) (Lychee pale leaf-roller)

Xylocarpus granatum J. Koenig [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952

Xylocarpus moluccensis (Lam.) M. Roem. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hypocala subsatura Guenée, 1852

Xylocarpus sp. [Meliaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora injectaria (Walker, 1860) Prout, 1929

Xylosma congestum Merrill [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)

Xylosma japonicum (Walp.) A. Gray [Flacourtiaceae: Japanese Xylosma]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) Guérin-Méneville, 1912

Xylosma longifolia Clos [Flacourtiaceae: Longleaf Xylosma]
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Clostera fulgurita (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Issoria sinha (Kollar, 1848) Fruhstorfer, 1904 (Vagrant)

Xylosma racemosa (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. [Flacourtiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus separatus Gressitt, 1940
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Cupha erymanthis erymanthis (Drury, 1773) (Rustic)

Xylosma racemosa var. kwangtungensis (F.P. Metcalf) Rehder [Flacourtiaceae]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)

Xylosma sp. [Flacourtiaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Rhopaloscelis unifasciatus Blessig, 1873
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Zotalemimon ciliata (Gressitt, 1942) Delahaye, 2012

Youngia japonica (L.) DC. [Compositae: Hawk's beard]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 (Lettuce aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Uroleucon gobonis (Matsumura, 1917) Tao, 1963
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)

Yucca aloifolia L. [Agavaceae: Spanish bayonet]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Yucca gloriosa L. [Agavaceae: Spanish dagger]
[HEMI: Conchaspididae] Conchaspis angraeci Cockerell, 1893
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

Yucca recurvifolia Salisb. [Agavaceae: Curve-leaf Yucca]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Yucca smalliana Fern. [Agavaceae: Adam's needle]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)

Yucca sp. [Agavaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 (Chaff scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) Signoret, 1869
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

Zamia integrifolia L.f. [Zamiaceae: Bay-rush]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Zamia pumila L. [Zamiaceae: Florida arrowroot]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 (Hemispherical scale)

Zamia sp. [Zamiaceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938

Zantedeschia aethiopica (L.) Spreng. [Araceae: Calla lily]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acrocrypta convexa (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)

Zantedeschia sp. [Araceae: Calla]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 (Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)

Zanthoxylum acanthopodium DC. [Rutaceae: Ash]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Zanthoxylum ailanthoides Siebold & Zucc. [Rutaceae: Ailanthus-like pricklyash]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898

Zanthoxylum alatum Roxb. [Rutaceae: Common pricklyash]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Zanthoxylum armatum DC. [Rutaceae: Winged pricklyash]
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)

Zanthoxylum avicennae (Lam.) DC. [Rutaceae: Avicennia pricklyash]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris marginepunctata (Warren, 1899)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Sauris purpurotincta Galsworthy, 1999
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758 (Paris peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)

Zanthoxylum bungeanum Maxim. [Rutaceae: Bunge pricklyash]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aromia bungii (Faldermann, 1835) Lacordaire, 1869
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 (White cloudy spotted borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 (Shiny-necked green citrus borer)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus simillimus (Kraatz, 1879) Takakuwa, 1984
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Reitsema, 1897) Heffern, 2005
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 (Brown citrus borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Colasposoma dauricum auripenne Motschulsky, 1860 (Sweet potato leaf beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala corpulenta Motschulsky, 1853
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Kolla paulula (Walker, 1858) Jacobi, 1941
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) Butler, 1874
[HEMI: Coreidae] Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) Uhler, 1861
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[HEMI: Liviidae] Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 (Citrus psylla)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1879 (Cottony cushion scale)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta variegata (Snellen, 1879) Dierl, 1965 (Big Bagworm)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)

Zanthoxylum clava-herculis Linn. [Rutaceae: Hercules club]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1916

Zanthoxylum cuspidata Champ. [Rutaceae: Cuspidate pricklyash]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Zanthoxylum flavum Vahl [Rutaceae: West Indian satinwood]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott in Cockerell, 1899) De Lotto, 1969 (Mexican black scale)

Zanthoxylum myriacanthum Wall. [Rutaceae: Bigleaf pricklyash]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Zanthoxylum nitidum (Roxb.) DC. [Rutaceae: Shinyleaf pricklyash]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Orange spiny blackfly)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera victoriae Martin, 1991 (Hong Kong Toxoptera)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio paris paris Linnaeus, 1758 (Paris peacock)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio thaiwanus Rothschild, 1898
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Zanthoxylum piperitum DC. [Rutaceae: Japanese pepper]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Zanthoxylum rhetsa (Roxb.) DC. [Rutaceae: Cape yellowwood]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)

Zanthoxylum scandens Blume [Rutaceae: Climbing pricklyash]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. rev.: Blackman, Sorin & Miyazaki, 2011] (Sumac / Mango aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 (Oriental brown citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera victoriae Martin, 1991 (Hong Kong Toxoptera)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 (Red Helen)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio polytes polytes Linnaeus, 1758 (Common mormon)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio protenor protenor Cramer, 1775 (Black widow, Dark mormon, Spangle)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)
[PHAS: Diapheromeridae] Lopaphus balteatus (Chen & He, 2002) He, 2013

Zanthoxylum schinifolium Siebold & Zucc. [Rutaceae: Sichuan pepper]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera victoriae Martin, 1991 (Hong Kong Toxoptera)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Ectropis bistortata Goeze, 1781
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Ectoblemma rosella Sugi, 1982

Zanthoxylum simulans Hance [Rutaceae: Flatspine pricklyash]
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio xuthus xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 (Two dollar gold)

Zanthoxylum sp. [Rutaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) Pavilstshikov, 1931
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Luperomorpha rubra Chen, 1933

Zea mays L. [Poaceae: Maize]
[COLE: Attelabidae] Paracycnotrachelus montanus (Jekel, 1860) Dalla Torre & Voss, 1930
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) Lameere, 1911
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Pterolophia cervina Gressitt, 1939
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Apophylia flavovirens (Fairmaire, 1878) Baly, 1887
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Weise, 1922
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Chaetocnema confinis Crotch, 1873 (Sweetpotato Flea Beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Laboissière, 1930
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Hespera lomasa Mauilk, 1926
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Nodina tibialis Chen, 1940
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Pachnephorus porosus Baly, 1878
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Plagiodera versicolora (Laicharting, 1781) Gebler, 1863
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Rhadinosa fleutiauxi (Baly, 1889) Weise in Wytsman, 1911 (Small rice hispid)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) Li & Cook, 1961 (28-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Sugarcane green scaly weevil)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Rhyncolus chinensis Voss, 1953
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 (Chinese rose beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala varicolor (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ohaus, 1915
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Apogonia cribricollis Burmeister, 1855 (Cribritorm back chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Maladera orientalis (Motschulsky, 1857) Dalla Torre, 1912
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Paragymnopleurus sinuatus sinuatus (Olivier, 1789) Shipp, 1897
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 (Small greenish-black chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) Arrow, 1910 (Brown corn chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sophrops cephalotes (Burmeister, 1855) (Small black chafer)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Carpelimus formosanus (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) Virgilio et al., 2015 (Melonfly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa oratoria (Fabricius, 1794) (Rice ear bug)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) Dolling in Aukema & Rieger, 2006 (Legume pod bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Aphididae] Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) Raychaudhuri & Banerjee, 1974 (Sorghum black / Sugar cane aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) Palmer, 1952 (Japanese apricot brown-black/Bird cherry-oak aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominale (Sasaki, 1899) Bodenheimer & Swirski, 1957 (Red rice root aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) Fabricius, 1794 (Sweet corn greenish brown aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Tetraneura fusiformis Matsumura, 1917
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Clovia punctum (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Grass froghopper)
[HEMI: Cercopidae] Callitettix versicolor (Fabricius, 1784) Stål, 1869
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (Large red leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cicadella viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) Van Dumeril, 1817
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana spectra (Distant, 1908) Young, 1979 (White leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Cofana unimaculata (Signoret, 1854) Young, 1979
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Edwardsiana flavescens (Fabricius, 1794) (Small green leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Maiestas dorsalis (Motschulsky, 1859) Webb & Viraktamath, 2009 (Zigzag-striped leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Sophonia longitudinalis (Distant, 1908) Viraktamath & Wesley, 1988
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 (Small rice leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Xyphon reticulatum (Signoret, 1854) Catanach, Dietrich & Woolley, 2013
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) Distant, 1902 (Rice spiny coreid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus schmidti Kiritshenko, 1916
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 (Small brown planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Nilaparvata lugens (Stål, 1854) Muir & Giffard, 1924 (Brown rice hopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Perkinsiella saccharicida Kirkaldy, 1903 (Sugarcane planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Pseudaraeopus sacchari (Muir, 1913) Muir, 1915
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Unkanodes sapporonus (Matsumura, 1935) Wilson & Claridge, 1991
[HEMI: Flatidae] Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) Kirkaldy, 1900
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Dimorphopterus spinolae (Signoret, 1857) Horvath, 1875
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Distant, 1902
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhynchus truncatus (Westwood, 1837)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)

[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 (Green stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) Hoffmann, 1932 (String bean stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 (Larger Citrus stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1876 (Malayan black bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1841) Breddin, 1900
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Udonga spinidens Distant, 1921
[HEMI: Plataspidae] Coptosoma chekianum Yang, 1934
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 (Pineapple mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 (Red cotton bug)
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania apicalis (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo auricilia Dudgeon, 1905 (Dark-headed rice borer, Gold-fringed rice borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 (Early shoot-borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo polychrysus (Meyrick, 1932) Bleszynski, 1962 (Gramineae stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis trapezalis (Guenée, 1854)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma bipunctalis (Fabricius, 1794)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) Yamanaka, 1960
[LEPI: Crambidae] Maruca vitrata (Fabricius, 1787) Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992 (Legume pod borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Nomophila noctuella (Schiffermüller & Denis, 1775) Lederer, 1863
[LEPI: Crambidae] Omiodes indicata (Fabricius, 1775) Munroe in Hodges et al., 1983 (Bean pyralid)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) Lewvanich, 1981 (Yellow paddy stem borer)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854 (Beet webworm)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Erebidae] Calliteara horsfieldii (Saunders, 1850) Holloway in Barlow, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cifuna locuples Walker, 1855 (Polygonum tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) Rothschild, 1910 (Cane woolly bear)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis latifascia (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1956
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia obliqua (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1875 (Dog-hair caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Stigmatophora flava (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
[LEPI: Geometridae] Scopula emissaria emissaria (Walker, 1861) (Cabbage measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Thalassodes quadraria Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas agna agna (Moore, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Little branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas conjuncta conjuncta (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) Evans, 1949 (Conjoined swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas mathias oberthuri Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Rice skipper / Small branded swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Potanthus confucius confucius (C. & R. Felder, 1862) (Common dart)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax ochracea (Moore, 1883)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Oxyplax pallivitta (Moore, 1877)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Horaga onyx moltrechti Matsumura, 1919 (Common Onyx)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 (Rice armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 (Turnip moth, Common/yellow/black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) (Silver Y moth, Gammafly)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 (Tobacco budworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 (Rice leaf caterpillar)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Oruza divisa (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) Chen, 1982
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides Guenée, 1852 (Rice swarming armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera pecten Guenée, 1852
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) (Cabbage looper)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Eretmocera impactella (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Plutellidae] Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 (Diamondback moth)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ectomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Heinrich, 1956
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Epicrocis hilarella (Ragonot, 1888) Roesler & Küppers, 1979
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Monoctenocera brachiella Hampson, 1899
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ivinskis, 1984

[LEPI: Pyralidae] Stenachroia elongella Hampson, 1898
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris nigricornis nigricornis Walker, 1870 (Green-back bamboo locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1923 (Large green grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gesonula punctifrons (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1878 (Taro locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Hieroglyphus annulicornis (Shiraki, 1910) Uvarov, 1922
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba antennata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba infumata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Gryllus bimaculatus DeGeer, 1773 (Two-spottted cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis burdigalensis (Latreille, 1804) Gorochov, Mistshenko & Podgornaya, 1989
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Oecanthus indicus Saussure, 1878
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus aspersus aspersus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllotalpidae] Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1838 (Mole cricket)
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Conocephalus maculatus (Le Guillou, 1841) Karny in Wytsman, 1912 (Point-headed grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ducetia japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Hexacentrus unicolor Serville, 1831
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Mecopoda elongata (Linnaeus, 1758) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1862 (Large leaf grasshopper)
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839
[PHAS: Phasmatidae] Ramulus caii (Brock & Seow-Choen, 2000) Hennemann, Conle & Zhang, 2008
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1913
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) Meng, 1961 (Eurasian flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella tenuicornis (Uzel, 1895) Steinweden & Moulton, 1930
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) Sakimura, 1972 (Bean / Bean blossom thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Microcephalothrips abdominalis (Crawford, 1910) Bagnall, 1924 (Marigold / Composite thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Phibalothrips peringueyi (Faure, 1925) Jacot-Guillarmod, 1937
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 (Palm thrips)
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Zea mays L. var. rugosa Bonaf. [Poaceae: Super sweet corn]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Holotrichia cochinchina (Nonfried, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1912 (Large dark-brown chafer)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 (Cowpea / Groundnut aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 (Cotton aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) Palmer, 1952 (Corn leaf aphid)
[HEMI: Coreidae] Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1859 (Slender rice bug)
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 (Whitebacked rice planthopper)
[HEMI: Miridae] Taylorilygus apicalis (Fieber, 1861) Hoberlandt, 1956
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Oshanin, 1906
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania apicalis (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1862
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orvasca subnotata Walker, 1865 (Tussock caterpillar)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Acrida cinerea willemsei (Dirsh, 1954) Kevan, 1966

Zea mexicana (Schrad.) Kuntze [Poaceae: Mexican sweetcorn grass]
[ORTH: Acrididae] Locusta migratoria manilensis (Meyen, 1835) Uvarov, 1936 Uvarov, 1936 (Oriental migratory locust)

Zea sp. [Geraniaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823

Zebrina pendula Schnizl. [Commelinaceae: Wandering Jew]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta tibialis (Waterhouse, 1871) Borchmann (Red-headed / Black blister beetle)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aloa lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Walker, 1855 (Black hairy caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) Butler, 1877
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)

Zelkova formosana Hayata [Ulmaceae: Taiwan Zelkvoa]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)

Zelkova schneideriana Hand.-Mazz. [Ulmaceae: Schneider Zelkova]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[HEMI: Aphididae] Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 (Black citrus aphid)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Walker,

1852 (White wax scale of Indian)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 (Trilobite scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 (White peach scale)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino [Ulmaceae: Japanese Zelkova, Serrateleaf Zelkova]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Olenecamptus cretaceus marginatus Schwarzer, 1925: Gressitt, 1951
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) Takahashi, 1934 (Pear white scale)

Zelkova sp. [Ulmaceae]
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria hydrangeae Steinweden, 1946 (Brown scale)
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Matile-Ferrero, 1976
[LEPI: Erebidae] Lymantria mathura Moore, 1865
[LEPI: Notodontidae] Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) Schintlmeister, 1992

Zenia insignis Chun [Fabaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Serrodes campana Guenée, 1852

Zephyranthes candida (Lindl.) Herb. [Amaryllidaceae: Autumn Zephyrlily]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 (White tiger moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905

Zephyranthes grandiflora Lindl. [Amaryllidaceae: Zephyr flower]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1905
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 (Oriental armyworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Zingiber kawagoi Hayata [Zingiberaceae: Hairy ginger]
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)

Zingiber mioga (Thunb.) Roscoe [Zingiberaceae: Mioga ginger]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus madeirensis Green, 1923 (Madeira mealybug)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)

Zingiber officinale (Willd.) Roscoe [Zingiberaceae: Ginger]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Lema rufotestacea Clark, 1866
[HEMI: Aphididae] Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 (Banana aphid)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 (Transparent / Coconut scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) Horváth, 1912 (Banana lace bug)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) Meyrick, 1884 (Yellow peach moth)
[LEPI: Crambidae] Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) Mutuura & Munroe, 1970 (Asian corn borer)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) Evans, 1949 (Grass demon / Ginger skipper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Zingiber sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips tabaci Lindemann, 1889 (Onion / Potato thrips)

Zingiber zerumbet Smith [Zingiberaceae: Wild ginger]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) Evans, 1949 (Restricted demon)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gigantothrips elegans Zimmermann, 1900 (Giant fig thrips)

Zingiberaceae sp. [Zingiberaceae]
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Rhodesiella quadriseta (de Meijere, 1913)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Pteroxys goniatus Hampson, 1893

Zinnia elegans Jacq. [Compositae: Common Zinnia]
[HEMI: Aphididae] Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 (Green peach aphid)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)
[THYS: Thripidae] Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) Bhatti, 1969
[THYS: Thripidae] Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) Bhatti, 1969 (Banana flower thrips)

Zinnia sp. [Compositae]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 (Greenhouse whitefly)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 (Cinchona looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 (Vegetable looper)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775)
[THYS: Thripidae] Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)

Zinnia violacea Cav. [Compositae: Elegant Zinnia]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 (Tomato fruitworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Cotton leafworm, Fall armyworm)

Zizania aquatica Linn. [Poaceae: Annual wildrice]
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Straight swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Parnara guttata guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1853) Chiba & Eliot, 1991 (Rice skipper / Common straight swift)

Zizania caduciflora (Turcz. ex Trin.) Hand.-Mazz [Poaceae: Few-flower wild-rice]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Donacia provostii Fairmaire, 1885
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1803) Ghauri, 1971

[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tetroda histeroides (Fabricius, 1789) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[LEPI: Crambidae] Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) Walker, 1863 (Asiatic rice striped borer)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya chinensis (Thunberg, 1815) Uvarov, 1926
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928

Zizania latifolia Turcz. ex Stapf [Poaceae: Coba, Water bamboo]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Saccharosydne procerus Matsumura, 1931
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) Evans, 1949 (Formosan swift)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Telicota colon stinga Evans, 1949 (Pale palm dart)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common evening brown)

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. [Rhamnaceae: Chinese date, Jujube]
[COLE: Buprestidae] Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders 1875
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegosoma hainanensis Gahan, 1900
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Chevrolat, 1852 (Jackfruit longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Polyzonus fasciatus (Fabricius, 1781) Castelnau, 1840
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Purpuricenus temminckii Guérin-Méneville, 1844
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sympiezomias velatus (Chevrolat, 1845) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 (Big gourd-head / Sweet potato brown weevil)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
[COLE: Mycetophagidae] Litargus sp. (nec L. balteatus LeConte, 1856) (Fungal beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea ocularis (Fairmaire, 1849)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 (Chestnut brown chafer)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Hypothenemus crudiae (Panzer, 1791)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Hoffmann, 1941
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paraphloeostiba apicalis (Cameron, 1925) Steel, 1960
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila sp. 2
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila sp. 3
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 (Oriental fruitfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera occipitalis (Bezzi, 1919) Norrbom et al., 1999
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurotrachelus camelliae (Kuwana, 1911) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 (Camellia whitefly)
[HEMI: Alydidae] Leptocorisa acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Fieber, 1861 (Rice seed bug)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Ledra auditura Walker, 1858
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1861
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 (Brown soft scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 (San Jose scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1902
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Lawana imitata (Melichar, 1902) Melichar, 1923 (Large green/pink moth bug/Mango cicada)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Membracidae] Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 (Horned treehopper)
[HEMI: Monophlebidae] Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 (Giant mealybug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) Stål, 1876 (Yellow marmorated stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855) (Yellow-brown stink bug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 (Comstock's mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918
[HEMI: Ricaniidae] Ricania speculum (Walker, 1851) Stål, 1870 (Coffee planthopper, Black & white Ricaniid)
[HEMI: Tingidae] Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 (Red coffee borer)
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Biston suppressaria (Guenée, 1858) Hampson, 1895 (Tung oil tree measuring worm)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Geometridae] Krananda latimarginaria Leech, 1891
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Monema flavescens Walker, 1855
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa consocia (Walker, 1863) (Green slug caterpillar)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Scopelodes kwangtungensis Hering in Seitz, 1931: Wu & Feng, 2009
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Castalius rosimon rosimon (Fabricius, 1775) (White / Straight pierrot)
[LEPI: Nolidae] Nola taeniata Snellen, 1875
[LEPI: Nolidae] Selepa celtis Moore in Horsefield & Moore, 1858 (Olive owlet)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 (White bag psychid)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Eumeta minuscula (Butler, 1881) (Wax tree bagworm)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Actias selene ningpoana C. Felder & R.

Felder, 1862 (Moon moth)
[LEPI: Saturniidae] Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler, 2001 (Cynthia moth / Lesser atlas moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 (Coffee clear-wing hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba dyras dyras (Walker, 1856) Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Marumba gaschkewitschii complacens (Walker, 1864) (Peach hawk moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Archips micaceana (Walker, 1863) (Tooth-winged tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Heinrich, 1926 (Oriental fruit moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia hibinonis (Matsumura, 1919) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Pyrgomorphidae] Atractomorpha sinensis sinensis Bolívar, 1905
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Dinothrips sp.

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. (fruit) [Rhamnaceae: Chinese date, Jujube]
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara affinis (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. var. inermis (Bunge) Rehder [Rhamnaceae: Chinese date, Jujube]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Popillia quadriguttata (Fabricius, 1787) Ohaus, 1915 (White grub)

Ziziphus jujuba var. spinosa (Bunge) Hu [Rhamnaceae: Spine date]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[HEMI: Membracidae] Gargara genistae (Fabricius, 1775) Amyot & Serville, 1843
[LEPI: Cossidae] Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia regina (Butler, 1879) Caradja & Meyrick, 1933
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878

Ziziphus mauritiana Lam. [Rhamnaceae: Indian jujube]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Bates, 1888 (Black & white / Citrus longhorn)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) Breuning, 1944
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi, 1916) White & Elson-Harris, 1992 (Guava fruit fly)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 (Florida red scale)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Kerria lacca lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Paratachardina theae (Green in Green & Mann, 1907) Varshney & Teotia, 1968 (Lac insect)
[HEMI: Kerriidae] Tachardina aurantiaca (Cockerell, 1903) Chamberlin, 1923
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992
[LEPI: Elachistidae] Psorosticha zizyphi (Stephens, 1859) (Citrus leaf roller moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Acanthodelta janata (Linnaeus, 1758) (Castor semi-looper, Croton caterpillar)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis guttata (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Warren in Seitz, 1913
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Porthesia scintillans (Walker, 1856) Bryk, 1934
[LEPI: Geometridae] Comibaena cassidara (Guenée, 1858) Prout in Seitz, 1933
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816
[LEPI: Lasiocampidae] Trabala vishnou (Lefèvre, 1827) Walker, 1856 (Guava tussock moth)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) (Neetle grub)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Castalius rosimon rosimon (Fabricius, 1775) (White / Straight pierrot)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) (Yellowish-white tortrix)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Meyrick (Lychee leaf-roller / Tea tortrix)
[LEPI: Zygaenidae] Trypanophora semihyalina Kollar, 1848
[THYS: Thripidae] Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 (Oriental tea thrips)

Ziziphus mucronata Willd. [Rhamnaceae: Buffalo thorn]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[LEPI: Geometridae] Pingasa ruginaria ruginaria (Guenée, 1857) Moore, 1887

Ziziphus oenoplia (L.) Mill. [Rhamnaceae: Littlefruit jujube]
[LEPI: Geometridae] Hyperythra lutea (Stoll, 1787)

Ziziphus rugosa Lam. [Rhamnaceae: Wrinkled jujube]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Castalius rosimon rosimon (Fabricius, 1775) (White / Straight pierrot)

Ziziphus sp. [Rhamnaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Mimothesthus annulicornis Pic, 1935
[COLE: Curculionidae] Phytoscaphus triangularis (Olivier, 1807) Schenkling & Marshall, 1931
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleurocanthus rugosa Singh, 1931
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) Rao, 1952
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Formicococcus robustus (Ezzat & McConnell, 1956) Williams, 2004
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1892
[LEPI: Erebidae] Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823
[LEPI: Geometridae] Cleora alienaria alienaria (Walker, 1860)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Cania bilinea (Walker, 1855)
[LEPI: Papilionidae] Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 (Lime butterfly)

Ziziphus spina-christi (L.) Willd. [Rhamnaceae: Christ's crown of thorns]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosny, 1934) Gameel, 1968
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 (Silverberry scale)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 (Black parlatoria scale)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 (Striped mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 (Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug)
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 (Coconut mealybug)

Ziziphus spinosus Hu [Rhamnaceae]
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Neoplocaederus obesus (Gahan, 1890) Delahaye, 2012 (Yanmin pale brown longhorn)

Ziziphus xylopyrus Willd. [Rhamnaceae]
[LEPI: Erebidae] Euproctis fraterna (Moore, 1883) Hampson, 1892 (Three-spotted yellow tussock moth)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) (Common oriental tussock moth)

Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Twinleaf Zornia, Trencilla, Zornia]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa indica indica (Herbst, 1794) (Indian red admiral)

Zornia gibbosa Span. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Grasslike Zornia]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Zornia reticulata Sm. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria putli (Kollar, 1844) (Evening blue, Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Freyeria trochylus (Freyer, 1845) Courvoisier, 1920 (Grass jewel)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Zizeeria otis (Fabricius, 1787) (Lesser grass blue)
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) (Painted lady)

Zoysia japonica Steud. [Poaceae: Japanese lawngrass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Geoica lucifuga (Zehnter, 1897) Takahashi, 1921
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) (Yellow-edge-spine planthopper)
[THYS: Thripidae] Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) Bhatti & Mound, 1980

Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr. [Poaceae: Manilagrass, Korean grass]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sphenophorus venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904 (Zoysia billbug / Hunting billbug)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Odonaspis morrisoni Beardsley, 1966
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)

Zoysia sinica Hance [Poaceae: Chinese lawngrass]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Dicladispa armigera boutani (Weise, 1905) (Rice hispid)

Zoysia sp. [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Delphacidae] Terthron albovittatum (Matsumura, 1900) Fennah, 1965
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)

Zoysia tenuifolia Willd. ex Trin. [Poaceae: Mascarene grass]
[LEPI: Crambidae] Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1888 (Rice leafroller)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 (Japanese lawn grass cutworm)

Zygogynum sp. [Winteraceae]
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) Cockerell, 1905 (Latania scale)

algae
[COLE: Eulichadidae] Eulichas dudgeoni Jäch in Jäch & Ji, 1995
[COLE: Eulichadidae] Eulichas funebris Westwood, 1853
[COLE: Haliplidae] Haliplus diruptus Balfour-Browne, 1947
[COLE: Psephenidae] Eubrianax sp.
[COLE: Psephenidae] Mataeopsephus nitidipennis Waterhouse, 1876
[COLE: Psephenidae] Psephenoides sp.
[COLE: Psephenidae] Psephenus chinensis Nakane, 1964 (Water penny)
[COLE: Psephenidae] Schinostethus nigricornis Waterhouse, 1880
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Scatella sp. 2 (Algal feeding fly)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Aposthonia boreensis (Hagen, 1885) (Web-spinners)
[EPHE: Baetidae] Alainites acutulus Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
[EPHE: Baetidae] Alainites lingulatus Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
[EPHE: Baetidae] Baetiella pseudofrequentus (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) Waltz & McCafferty, 1997 (Small mayfly)
[EPHE: Baetidae] Baetis trispinata Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
[EPHE: Baetidae] Centroptilum sp.
[EPHE: Baetidae] Chopralla fusina Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
[EPHE: Baetidae] Cloeon harveyi (Kimmins, 1947) Müller-Liebenau & Hubbard, 1986
[EPHE: Baetidae] Cloeon marginale (Hagen, 1858) Eaton, 1885
[EPHE: Baetidae] Cloeon sp.
[EPHE: Baetidae] Indobaetis sp.
[EPHE: Baetidae] Platybaetis sp.
[EPHE: Baetidae] Pseudocloeon sp.
[EPHE: Caenidae] Caenis aspera Tong & Dudgeon, 2002
[EPHE: Caenidae] Caenis bicornis Tong & Dudgeon, 2002
[EPHE: Caenidae] Caenis lubrica Tong & Dudgeon, 2002
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Ephemerella sp.
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Ephemerellina sp.
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Serratella albostriata Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Teloganodes lugens Navás, 1933
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Teloganodes tristis (Hagen, 1858) Allen, 1965
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Teloganopsis punctisetae (Matsumura, 1931)
[EPHE: Ephemerellidae] Torleya arenosa Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
[EPHE: Ephemeridae] Ephemera formosana Ulmer, 1919
[EPHE: Ephemeridae] Ephemera pictipennis Ulmer, 1924 (Burrowing mayfly)
[EPHE: Ephemeridae] Ephemera pulcherrima Eaton, 1892
[EPHE: Ephemeridae] Ephemera serica Eaton, 1871
[EPHE: Ephemeridae] Ephemera spilosa Navás, 1937
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Cinygmina sp.
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Compsoneuria sp. T2 (Common torrent mayfly)
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Compsoneuria taipokauensis Tong & Dudgeon, 2003 (Common torrent mayfly)
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Electrogena sp.
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Epeorus sagittatus Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Epeorus sinensis (Ulmer, 1925) Hsu, 1936 (Two-tailed torrent mayfly)
[EPHE: Leptophlebiidae] Choroterpes facialis (Gillies, 1951) Li, 2006
[EPHE: Leptophlebiidae] Choroterpes petersi Tong & Dudgeon, 2003
[EPHE: Leptophlebiidae] Habrophlebiodes gilliesi Peters, 1963
[EPHE: Leptophlebiidae] Isca purpurea Gillies, 1951
[EPHE: Leptophlebiidae] Thraulus sp. T1
[EPHE: Palingenidae] Paegniodes cupulatus (Eaton, 1871) Eaton, 1881
[EPHE: Prosopistomatidae] Prosopistoma sinense Tong & Dudgeon, 2000
[HEMI: Corixidae] Corixa striata (Linnaeus, 1758) Wu, 1935 (Water boatmen)
[HEMI: Corixidae] Micronecta orientalis Wroblewski, 1960
[LEPI: Erebidae] Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) Inoue, 1988
[LEPI: Erebidae] Macrobrochis gigas (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1894 (Giant net light moth)
[PLEC: Nemouridae] Amphinemura chui (Wu, 1938) Illies, 1966
[TRIC: Brachycentridae] Micrasema sp.
[TRIC: Calamoceratidae] Anisocentropus maculatus Ulmer, 1925
[TRIC: Calamoceratidae] Ascalaphomerus humeralis Walker, 1852

[TRIC: Calamoceratidae] Ganonema brevicella Ulmer, 1925
[TRIC: Glossosomatidae] Agapetus sp. (Dudgeon T1)
[TRIC: Hydropsychidae] Cheumatopsyche spinosa Schmid, 1959
[TRIC: Hydropsychidae] Cheumatopsyche ventricosa Li & Dudgeon, 1988
[TRIC: Hydropsychidae] Diplectrona sp.
[TRIC: Hydropsychidae] Hydropsyche simulata Mosley, 1942
[TRIC: Lepidostomatidae] Goerodes doligung Malicky, 1979
[TRIC: Odontoceridae] Odontocerum sp.
[TRIC: Odontoceridae] Psilotreta kwangtungensis Ulmer, 1925
[TRIC: Philopotamidae] Chimarra sp. (Dudgeon T1)
[TRIC: Pseudoneureclipsidae] Pseudoneureclipsis spp.
[TRIC: Rhyacophilidae] Rhyacophila sp.

algae in littoral zone of mangrove
[LEPI: Crambidae] Eristena argentata Yoshiyasu, 1988

aquatic plant & insects
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Hydrophilus bilineatus (MacLeay, 1825) Nakane, 1970 (Large scavenging water beetle)

bamboo [Poaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781) (False powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Purpuricenus temminckii Guérin-Méneville, 1844
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Ceratovacuna japonica (Takahashi, 1924) Tao, 1969
[HEMI: Aphididae] Colopha kansugei (Uye, 1924) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphididae] Phyllaphoides bambusicola Takahsahi, 1921
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Nanhaiaspis chiulungensis Takagi & Martin, 2010
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris sandycitis (Meyrick, 1907) Hodges, 1986
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Matapa cresta Evans, 1949 (Fringed cresta)
[LEPI: Limacodidae] Parasa sinica Moore, 1877
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Hampson, 1896
[ORTH: Acrididae] Patanga succincta (Johannson, 1763) Uvarov, 1923 (Bombay locust, Fa Mean)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878

bamboo materials [Poaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylodectes ornatus Lesne, 1897

bark fungus on Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ceropria induta (Wiedemann, 1819)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Platydema marseuli Lewis, 1894

bean [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876

decaying wood log
[COLE: Callirhipidae] Callirhipis sp.
[COLE: Callirhipidae] Callirhipis sp. nr. javanica Laporte de Castelnau, 1834
[COLE: Lucanidae] Prosopocoilus oweni melli Kriesche, 1922: Mizunuma & Nagai, 1991

extra-floral nectaries of Aleurites montana [Euphorbiaceae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Gnamptogenys bicolor (Emery, 1889) Brown, 1958

fern
[HEMI: Aphididae] Micromyzella judenkoi (Carver, 1965) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Coccidae] Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 (Green scale)
[HEMI: Coccidae] Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1893 (Guava mealy scale)

flowers of Fabaceae [Fabaceae]
[COLE: Brentidae] Apion clavipes Gerst, 1854 (Seed weevils)

forest crops
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)

fruits
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

fungal materials
[COLE: Cryptophagidae] Cryptophilus integer (Heer, 1838)

fungal materials and spores
[COLE: Endomychidae] Idiophyes niponensis (Gorham, 1895)

fungal spores
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Xylaplothrips inquilinus (Priesner, 1921)

fungi
[COLE: Endomychidae] Ancylopus pictus pictus (Wiedemann, 1823)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Brachida hongkongensis Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Gyrophaena cicatricosa Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Gyrophaena lividoides Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Linoglossa hongkongensis Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pseudoplandria bohaci Pace, 1992
[COLL: Praentomobryidae] Sinella hofti Schäffer, 1896
[COLL: Praentomobryidae] Willowsia sp. (Domestic springtail)
[DIPL: Campodeidae] Lepidocampa weberi Oudemans, 1890
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Aposthonia boreensis (Hagen, 1885) (Web-spinners)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Elaphrothrips spiniceps (Bagnall, 1932)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Gastrothrips acutulus Okajima, 1979

fungi on decaying materials on forest floor
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Stephanothrips austrinus Tong & Zhao, 2017
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Stephanothrips japonicus Saikawa, 1974

fungus on Acacia auriculaeformis A. Cunn. ex Benth. [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016

fungus on Argyreia acuta Lour. [Convulvulaceae]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016

fungus on Cryptomeria fortunei Hooibrenk ex Otto & Dietrich [Taxodiaceae: Chinese cedar]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016

fungus on Dicranopteris dichotoma (Thunb.) Bernh. [Gleicheniaceae]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016

fungus on Pennisetum purpureum Schumach [Poaceae: Elephant grass]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016

fungus on Stenoloma chusanum (L.) Ching [Lindsaeaceae]
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Baenothrips cuneatus Zhao & Tong, 2016

gall of Andricus mukaigawae (cynipid) on Quercus sp. [Fagaceae: Oak]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

gall of Dryocosmus kuriphilus (cynipid) on Castanea sp. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig

budworm)

gall of Trichagalma serratae on Quercus sp. [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

gall of cynipid on Quercus dentata [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

gall of cynipid on Quercus mongolica [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

gall of cynipid on Quercus serrata [Fagaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

golf turf grass [Poaceae]
[HEMI: Cixiidae] Numicia graminivora Ghauri, 1976

grass root [Poaceae]
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes fuscotibialis (Light, 1929) Krishna, 1968

grasses [Poaceae]
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Rhabdoblatta alligata (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1967
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Rhabdoblatta sinensis (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1966
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Pseudothyrsocera sinensis (Walker, 1869) Roth, 1997
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Monolepta signata (Olivier, 1808) Jacoby, 1889 (Black cross / 4-yellow spotted leaf beetle)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Oides bowringii (Baly, 1863) Gemminger & Harold, 1876
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Rhadinosa fleutiauxi (Baly, 1889) Weise in Wytsman, 1911
[COLE: Elateridae] Campsosternus auratus (Drury, 1773) Westwood, 1837 (Large green click beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Alissonotum piceum (Fabricius, 1775)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Protaetia aerata (Erichson, 1834) Medvedev, 1964 (White-spotted green rose chafer)
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Hydrellia griseola (Fallén, 1813) (Smaller rice leafminer)
[DIPT: Limoniidae] Hexatoma cantonensis Alexander, 1937 (Black-winged cranefly)
[DIPT: Limoniidae] Hexatoma chrysomela (Edwards, 1931) Alexander, 1937
[DIPT: Limoniidae] Hexatoma hoffmanni Alexander, 1938
[DIPT: Tipulidae] Holorusia spp. (Common (Brown) craneflies)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 (Rusty plum aphid)
[HEMI: Aphididae] Sitobion alopecuri (Takahashi, 1921) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997
[HEMI: Aphrophoridae] Clovia punctum (Walker, 1851) Atkinson, 1885 (Grass froghopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Balclutha incisa (Matsumura, 1902) Oshanin, 1906 (Small grass leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Balclutha rubrostriata (Melichar, 1903) Knight, 1987
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hecalus porrectus (Walker, 1858)) (Striped grass leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Hecalus prasinus (Matsumura, 1905) Kato, 1933 (Large grass leafhopper)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Olidiana brevis (Walker, 1851) McKamey, 2006 (Yellow-banded leafhoppter)
[HEMI: Cicadellidae] Vartalapa curvata Viraktamath, 2004
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) Stål, 1862 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia mandarina Distant, 1905 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Cicadidae] Mogannia nasalis (White, 1844) Walker, 1850 (Grass cicada)
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Pseudaulacaspis dendrobii (Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931) Tao, 1999 (White grass scale)
[HEMI: Flatidae] Mimophantia maritima Matsumura, 1900 (Grass brown flattid)
[HEMI: Lophopidae] Elasmoscelis perforata Walker, 1862 (Speckled planthopper)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Cymus basicornis (Motschulsky, 1863) (Small brown chinch bug)
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Cymus tabidus Stål, 1874
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Pseudopachybrachius guttus (Dallas, 1852) Harrington, 1980 (Brown line chinch bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Dallas, 1851 (Red long stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Tetroda denticulifer Bergroth, 1915 (Fork-headed stink bug)
[HEMI: Tropiduchidae] Kusuma sp. (Green hopper)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 (Grain semi-looper)
[LEPI: Hesperiidae] Pelopidas subochracea barneyi Evans, 1937: Evans, 1949 (Large branded swift)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 (Black cutworm)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 (Beet armyworm)
[LEPI: Psychidae] Amictoides sp. (Grass bagworm)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aulacobothrus evanescens (Stål, 1861)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Aulacobothrus luteipes luteipes (Walker, 1871) Uvarov, 1921
[ORTH: Acrididae] Bryodema brunneriana Saussure, 1884
[ORTH: Acrididae] Ceracris hoffmanni Uvarov, 1931 (Grey-legged grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Choroedocus capensis (Thunberg, 1815) Bolívar, 1914
[ORTH: Acrididae] Eucoptacra praemorsa (Stål, 1861) Bolívar, 1902
[ORTH: Acrididae] Eyprepocnemis yunnanensis Zheng, 1982 (Lan Fa)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gastrimargus africanus africanus (Saussure, 1888) Johnston, 1956
[ORTH: Acrididae] Gelastorhinus dubia Willemse, 1932
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya hyla intricata (Stål, 1861) Hollis, 1971 (Small rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya japonica japonica (Thunberg, 1815) Hollis, 1971 (Short-winged rice grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxya velox (Fabricius, 1787) Burmeister, 1838 (Small rice / Chinese grasshopper)
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxyrrhepes cantonensis Tinkham, 1940
[ORTH: Acrididae] Oxyrrhepes obtusa (De Haan, 1842) Willemse, 1955
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba fumida (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Phlaeoba galeata (Walker, 1870) Kirby, 1910
[ORTH: Acrididae] Pseudoxya diminuta (Walker, 1871) Yin & Liu, 1987
[ORTH: Acrididae] Traulia orchotibialis Liang & Zheng, 1986
[ORTH: Acrididae] Traulia orientalis orientalis Ramme, 1941
[ORTH: Acrididae] Trilophidia annulata (Thunberg, 1815) Stål, 1873 (Winkle-necked short horn)
[ORTH: Gryllacrididae] Diaphanogryllacris laeta laeta (Walker, 1869) Karny, 1937 (Field cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllacrididae] Metriogryllacris sinensis Walker, 1871
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Duolandrevus hongkongae (Otte, 1988) Otte in Otte, 1997
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Modicogryllus burdigalensis turcomana (Semenov-Tian-Shanskii, 1916) Chopard in beier, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Plebeiogryllus spurcatus (Walker, 1869) Randell, 1964
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Tarbinskiellus portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) Gorochov, 1983 (Peanut cricket, Big-head cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Truljalia citri (Bey-Bienko, 1956) Gorochov, 1985
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Velarifictorus micado (Saussure, 1877) Randell, 1964

[ORTH: Myrmecophilidae] Myrmecophilus quadrispina Perkins, 1899
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Criotettix bispinosus (Dalman, 1818) Bolívar, 1887
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Eucriotettix oculatus (Bolívar, 1898) Günther, 1938
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Hedotettix gracilis (De Haan, 1842) Bolívar, 1887
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Hedotettix notatus (Walker, 1871) Steinmann, 1970
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Saussurella cornuta (De Haan, 1842) Hancock, 1912
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Tetrix reducta (Walker, 1871) Blackith, 1992
[ORTH: Tetrigidae] Tetrix subulata (Linnaeus, 1761) Finot, 1890 (Slender grouse locust)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Callimenellus ferrugineus (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1895) Kirby, 1906
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Callimenellus fumidus Walker, 1871
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea chloris (de Haan, 1842) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Elimaea subcarinata (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Khaoyaiana nitens Ingrisch, 1990
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Letana rubescens (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1874
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Phyllomimus detersus (Walker, 1869) Karny, 1924
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Pseudorhynchus nobilis (Walker, 1869) Kirby, 1906 (Long-horned grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Pyrgocorypha subulata (Thunberg, 1815) Kirby, 1906
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ruidocollaris sinensis Liu & Kang in Kang, Liu & Liu, 2014 (Long-horned grasshopper)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ruspolia lineosa (Walker, 1869) Jin & Xia, 1994
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Tegra viridinotata (Stål, 1874) Otte, 1997
[ORTH: Tridactylidae] Xya japonica (Haan, 1844) Günther, 1980
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Anaxipha sp.
[ORTH: Trigonidiidae] Metioche pallidicornis (Stål, 1861) Kirby, 1906 (Black & white cricket)

leguminous plant [Fabaceae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 (Large green flower beetle)

leguminous root nodules
[DIPT: Platystomatidae] Rivellia sp. cf basilaroides Hendel

leguminous vine [Fabaceae]
[HEMI: Pseudococcidae] Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996

lichens
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Aposthonia boreensis (Hagen, 1885) (Web-spinners)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Oligotoma greeniana Enderlein, 1912
[LEPI: Erebidae] Aemene punctigera Leech, 1899
[LEPI: Erebidae] Brunia antica (Walker, 1854) Holloway, 2001
[LEPI: Erebidae] Danielithosia immaculata (Butler, 1880) Dubatolov, Kishida & Min, 2012
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hemipsilia grahami Schaus, 1925
[LEPI: Erebidae] Miltochrista striata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Hampson, 1900
[LEPI: Erebidae] Oeonistis entella (Cramer, 1779) Moore, 1883
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pseudoblabes oophora Zeller, 1853
[LEPI: Erebidae] Schistophleps bipuncta Hampson, 1891
[LEPI: Erebidae] Siccia taprobanis (Walker, 1854) Hampson, 1900
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Dichomeris acuminatus (Staudinger, 1876)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Corgatha dictaria (Walker, 1861) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Corgatha nitens (Butler, 1879) Hampson, 1910
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Corgatha zonalis Walker, 1859
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens, 1859) Kuchlein, 1993
[PSOC: Psocidae] Psococerastis brachypoda Li, 1990

mangrove
[DIPT: Dolichopodidae] Thinophilus dongae Grootaert, Tang & Yang, 2015
[DIPT: Dolichopodidae] Thinophilus zhuae Grootaert, Tang & Yang, 2015

moss
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia ocellaris (Comstock, 1882) Menzel & Mohrig, 2000
[LEPI: Erebidae] Pseudoblabes oophora Zeller, 1853

mould
[COLE: Corylophidae] Sericoderus lateralis (Gyllenhal, 1827) (Citrus flower Sericoderus)
[COLE: Endomychidae] Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Corticaria punctulata Marsham, 1802
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Dienerella beloni (Reitter, 1882)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Dienerella ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
[COLE: Mycetophagidae] Typhaea stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PSOC: Ectopsocidae] Ectopsocus maindroni Badonnel, 1935 (House psocid)
[PSOC: Lachesillidae] Lachesilla quercus (Kolbe, 1919) Lienhard, 2003
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[PSOC: Psoquillidae] Psoquilla sp.

moulds on Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881

mushroom
[COLL: Praentomobryidae] Sinella hofti Schäffer, 1896

mycelium & spores
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Apelaunothrips luridus Okajima, 1979
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Apelaunothrips medioflavus (Karny, 1925)

nectar
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia illustris (Meigen, 1826) Collin, 1926 (Green bottle)
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Tabanus rubidus Wiedemann, 1821 (Ruddy horsefly)
[HYME: Apidae] Amegilla dulcifera (Cockerell, 1926) (Blue-banded bee)
[HYME: Apidae] Apis cerana indica Fabricius, 1798 (Chinese honey bee)
[HYME: Apidae] Apis mellifera ligustica Spinola, 1808 (Italia honey bee)

nectar of Baeckea frutescens L. [Myrtaceae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Paraparatrechina sauteri (Forel, 1913) Lapolla, Brady & Shattuck, 2010

nectar of Cucurbita pepo L. [Cucurbitaceae: Nectar of pumpkin]
[HYME: Apidae] Ceratina hieroglyphica Smith, 1854

nectar of Dimocarpus longan Lour. [Sapindaceae: Nectar of Longan]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

nectar of Helianthus annuus L. [Compositae: Nectar of sunflower]
[HYME: Apidae] Ceratina hieroglyphica Smith, 1854

nectar of Litchi chinensis Sonn. [Sapindaceae: Nectar of Lychee]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

nectar of Mallotus paniculatus (Lam.) Müll. Arg. [Euphorbiaceae: Turn-in-the-wind]
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetraponera allaborans (Walker, 1859) Smith, 1877

nectar of Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Poir. [Rubiaceae: Wild coffee]

[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)

Nectar of Pyrostegia venusta (Ker-Gawl.) Miers [Bignoniaceae: Fire-cracker vine]
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937 (Brown paper wasp)

nectar of Schefflera sp. [Araliaceae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

nectar of Zanthoxylum myriacanthum Wall. [Rutaceae]
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa dejeanii Lepeletier, 1841 (Carpenter bee)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Liacos erythrosoma erythrosoma (Burmister, 1854) Micha, 1927
[HYME: Sphecidae] Sphex sericeus (Fabricius, 1804) Dahlbom, 1843
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937 (Brown paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

oilseeds
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)

omnivorous
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838 (American cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius, 1775) Burmeister, 1838 (Australian cockroach)

orchid [Orchidaceae]
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius, 1775) Burmeister, 1838 (Australian cockroach)

pasture seeds [Poaceae]
[COLE: Curculionidae] Rhyncolus chinensis Voss, 1953

peat moss
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia sp. (Dark-winged fungus gnats)

planktons
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Ecdyonurus herklotsi Hsu, 1936
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Heptagenia ngi Hsu, 1936
[EPHE: Heptageniidae] Thalerosphyrus sp. T1
[EPHE: Leptophlebiidae] Choroterpes facialis (Gillies, 1951) Li, 2006

plant detritus
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pinonepalus sp. (undescribed)

plant roots
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Brahmina cylindrica (Gyllenhal, 1817)

plant seeds
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole nodus Smith, 1874 (Small big-headed ant)

pollen
[COLE: Oedemeridae] Sessinia sinensis (Gemminger, 1870) Schenkling, 1915

pollen of Acacia sinuata (Lour.) Merrill [Fabaceae - Mimosoideae: Sinuate Acacia]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile strupigera Cockerell, 1922

pollen of Aleurites moluccana (L.) Willd. [Euphorbiaceae: Candlenut tree]
[COLE: Melyridae] Intybia sinensis (Pic, 1910) Wittmer, 1997

pollen of Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC. [Iridaceae: Black-berry lily]
[HYME: Vespidae] Parapolybia indica (de Saussure, 1854) von Schulthess, 1913 (Indian small wasp)

pollen of Bidens alba (L.) DC. [Compositae: White flower bur-marigold]
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782) Bradley, 1964 (Four pustulate scoliid wasp)

pollen of Bidens pilosa Linn. [Compositae: Hairy bur-marigold]
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Dactylothyrea spinipes Becker, 1916
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Syritta indica (Wiedemann, 1824)
[HYME: Apidae] Braunsapis sp.
[HYME: Apidae] Ceratina cognata Smith, 1879
[HYME: Halictidae] Lasioglossum sp.
[HYME: Halictidae] Nomia strigata (Fabricius, 1793) Lepeletier, 1841
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile sp. 3
[HYME: Scoliidae] Campsomeriella annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979
[HYME: Scoliidae] Megacampsomeris prismatica (Smith, 1855) Gupta & Jonathan, 2003
[HYME: Sphecidae] Isodontia sp. 2
[HYME: Vespidae] Delta pyriforme pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Gusenleitner, 1988 (Large gorgeous potter wasp)
[HYME: Zethidae] Zethus dolosus Bingham, 1897 (Crafty zethid wasp)

pollen of Brassica juncea var. multiceps Tsen & Lee [Cruciferae: Leaf mustard, hsu-li-hung]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)

pollen of Brassica parachinensis L.H. Bailey [Cruciferae: Chinese flowering cabbage]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)

pollen of Camellia sp. [Theaceae: pollen of Camellia]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

pollen of Catunaregam spinosa (Thunb.) Tirveng. [Rubiaceae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)

pollen of Chrysalidocarpus lutescens H. Wendl. [Arecaceae: Bamboo palm]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates schoenfeldti Kraatz, 1893

pollen of Duchesnea indica (Andrews) Focke [Rosaceae: Shemei Indian mockstrawberry]
[HYME: Colletidae] Colletes brumalis Noskiewicz, 1936

pollen of Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch [Euphorbiaceae: Poinsettia]
[COLE: Melyridae] Intybia sinensis (Pic, 1910) Wittmer, 1997

pollen of Hamelia patens Jacq. [Rubiaceae: Firebush]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

pollen of Lantana camara L. [Verbenaceae: Lantana]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Volucella nigricans Coquillett, 1898

pollen of Litsea glutinosa (Lour.) C.B. Rob. [Lauraceae: Pond spice]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Euselates schoenfeldti Kraatz, 1893

pollen of Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb. [Cucurbitaceae: pollen of silky squash]
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa phalothorax Lepeletier, 1841

pollen of Lysimachia fortunei Maxim. [Primulaceae]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile strupigera Cockerell, 1922

pollen of Melastoma melabathricum L. [Melastomataceae: Wild rose]
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia sp. (Coconut rhinoceros beetle scoliid wasp)

pollen of Mikania micrantha Kunth. [Compositae: Mikania]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)

pollen of Ormosia semicastrata [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[HYME: Apidae] Bombus eximius Smith, 1852 (Bumblebee)

pollen of Oryza sativa L. [Poaceae: Rice]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)

pollen of Polygonum dichotomum Blume [Polygonaceae]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile strupigera Cockerell, 1922

pollen of Rhaphiolepis indica Lindl. [Rosaceae: Hongkong hawthorn]
[HYME: Apidae] Bombus eximius Smith, 1852 (Bumblebee)

pollen of Rhododendron pulchrum Sweet [Ericaceae: Purple Azalea]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis cerana indica Fabricius, 1798 (Chinese honey bee)

pollen of Rhus succedaneum L. [Anacardiaceae: Wax tree, Field Lacquertree]
[HYME: Vespidae] Parapolybia varia varia (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1937 (Variegated small wasp)

pollen of Rosa sp. [Rosaceae: pollen of rose]
[HYME: Apidae] Ceratina hieroglyphica Smith, 1854

pollen of Sesamum indicum L. [Pedaliaceae: pollen of sesame]
[HYME: Apidae] Xylocopa phalothorax Lepeletier, 1841

pollen of Sida acuta Burm.f. [Malvaceae: Sida]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile strupigera Cockerell, 1922

pollen of Vitex negundo L. [Lamiaceae: Yellow bramble]
[HYME: Megachilidae] Megachile strupigera Cockerell, 1922

pollen of Zea mays L. [Poaceae: Maize]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)
[HYME: Apidae] Apis dorsata Fabricius, 1793 (Giant honey bee)

pollen of Zea mays L. var. rugosa Bonaf. [Poaceae: Super sweet corn]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis cerana indica Fabricius, 1798 (Chinese honey bee)

pollen of Zoysia japonica Steud. [Poaceae: Japanese lawngrass]
[HYME: Apidae] Apis cerana indica Fabricius, 1798 (Chinese honey bee)

pollens of greenhouse plants
[HYME: Apidae] Bombus terrestris (Linnaeus, 1758) (Large earth bumble bee)

polyphagous on trees
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes fukienensis Light, 1924

polyphagus on flower buds
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)

seaweed
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Medon rubeculus Sharp, 1889

shrub
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Dialeurodes sens. str. undetermined sp. 2
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Singhiella sp. 1

thatch [Arecaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia nigrivitta (Walker, 1863)

vegetable
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cortinicara gibbosa (Herbst, 1877) Reitter, 1880
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929

woody fungi
[LEPI: Erebidae] Diomea rotundata Walker, 1857

2. Stored Products & Storage Pests

Abrus precatorius L. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rosary Pea]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)

Aconitum carmichaeli Debx. (dried root) [Ranunculaceae: Aconiti Radix]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Embidopsocus oleaginus (Hagen, 1865) Badonnel, 1955

Agaricus bisporus (J.E. Lange) Imbach [Agaricaceae: Portobello mushroom]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusilloides (Steel & Howe, 1952) (Flat wheat beetle)

Anacardium occidentale L. (nut) [Anacardiaceae: Cashew]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)

Arachis hypogaea L. (kernels) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Groundnut kernels]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Arachis hypogaea L. (peanut products) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Groundnut]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)

Arachis hypogaea L. (stored nut) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Groundnut]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Caryedon serratus (Olivier, 1790) (Groundnut borer)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus unicolor unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968 (Black carpet beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Dienerella ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
[COLE: Mycetophagidae] Typhaea stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843 (Dried fruit beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius, 1792 (Dark mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964 (Murky meal caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)

Avena sativa L. (stored grain) [Poaceae: Oat]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Pigeon pea]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)

Cocos nucifera L. (copra) [Arecaceae: Coconut copra]
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes ater DeGeer, 1774 (Black larder beetle / Incinerator beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843 (Dried fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila replete Wollaston, 1858
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848

Cocos nucifera L. (fallen leaves and flowers) [Arecaceae: coconut detritus]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848

Coriandrum sativum L. (Seed) [Umbelliferae: Coriander]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)

Corydalis turbschaninovii Bess.f. yanhusu Chou & Hsu [Fumariaceae: Corydalis tuber]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)

Corylus avellana L. (nut) [Corylaceae: Hazelnut]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)

Dioscorea batatas Decne. (dried tuber slice) [Dioscoreaceae: Common Yam, Cinnamon vine]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)

Fagus sylvatica L. (timber) [Fagaceae: Common Beech timber]
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis entomophila (Enderlein, 1907) Broadhead, 1947

Glycine max (L.) Merr. (milled grain) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Soybean mill]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus cerylonoides (Pascoe, 1863)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus subdepressus (Wollaston, 1864) (Depressed flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 (Confused flour beetle)

Glycine max (L.) Merr. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Soybean pulses]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)

Glycine soja Siebold & Zucc. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Wild soybean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)

Helianthus annuus L. (seed) [Compositae: Sunflower seed]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

Hordeum vulgare L. (dehulled grain) [Poaceae: Pearl barley]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)

Hordeum vulgare L. (stored grain) [Poaceae: Barley]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)

Juglans regia L. (stored nut) [Juglandaceae: Walnut]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Lablab purpureus (Linn.) (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Hyacinth bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)

Lannea grandis Engl. [Anacardiaceae: Odina wodier]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Lilium sp. (bulb) [Liliaceae: Dried lily bulb]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

Lilium sp. (flower) [Liliaceae: Dried lily flower]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

Macadamia integrifolia Maiden & Betche (stored nut) [Proteaceae: Macadamia]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Malus pumila (L.) Mill [Rosaceae: Paradise apple]
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941 (House cricket)

Malus sylvestris Mill [Rosaceae: Apple]
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941 (House cricket)

Manihot esculenta Crantz (stored) [Euphorbiaceae: Cassava/Tapioca]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes klapperichi Lefkovitch, 1962
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. (stored lotus seed) [Nymphaeaceae: Indian lotus]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)

Nepeta cataria L. (dried leaves) [Lamiaceae: dried catnip]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

Nicotiana tabacum L. (dried tobacco) [Solanaceae: Dried tobacco]
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838 (American cockroach)
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903 (German cockroach)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus unicolor unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968 (Black carpet beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Endomychidae] Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus fur (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-marked spider beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius, 1792 (Dark mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 (Confused flour beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Cadelle beetle)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Roesler, 1973 (Fig moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Warehouse moth, Tobacco moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia kuehniella Zeller, 1879 (Mediterranean flour moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904 (Hairy silverfish)
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Lepisma saccharina Linnaeus, 1758 (Silverfish)

Oryza sativa L. (cereal) [Poaceae: Rice]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)

Oryza sativa L. (stored grain) [Poaceae: Rice]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanoprus cephalotes (Reitter, 1876)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gnathocerus cornutus (Fabricius, 1798) (Broad-horned flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus cerylonoides (Pascoe, 1863)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium ferrugineum Herbst, 1797 (Red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

Oryza sativa L. (straw) [Poaceae: Straw]
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey (dried) [Araliaceae: Ginseng]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Parashorea stellata Kurz [Dipterocarpaceae: Parashorea]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus africanus Lesne, 1907

Phaseolus aureus Roxb. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Green gram / Mung bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus analis (Fabricius, 1781) (Spotted cowpea bruchid)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Phaseolus limensis Macf. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Lima bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)

Phaseolus lunatus Linn. [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Sieve bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)

Phaseolus vulgaris L. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Kidney bean / Snap bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)

Phoenix dactylifera L. (stored date) [Arecaceae: Date palm]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Roesler, 1973 (Fig moth)

Pisum sativum L. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Garden pea]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)

Prunus armeniaca L. (stored apricots) [Rosaceae: Apricot]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)

Prunus domestica L. (fruit) [Rosaceae: Plum]
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Cartodere constricta (Gyllenhal, 1827)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus proximus Grouvelle, 1904

Prunus dulcis (Mill.) D. Webb (stored nut) [Rosaceae: Almond]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch. (nut) [Rosaceae: Peach nut]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)

Pyrus sinensis Lindl. [Rosaceae: Pear]
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941 (House cricket)

Rattus sp. (corpse) [Muridae: rat corpse]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

Ricinus communis L. (seed) [Euphorbiaceae: Castor-oil plant]
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)

Secale cereale L. (grain) [Poaceae: Rye]
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

Sesamum indicum L. (seed) [Pedaliaceae: Sesame]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench (stored grain) [Poaceae: Sorghum]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

Theobroma cacao L. (stored bean) [Malvaceae: Cocoa]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Warehouse moth, Tobacco moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)

Trifolium leucerne (stored) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)

Triticum aestivum L. (bread) [Poaceae: Flour]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes carnivorus Fabricius, 1775 (Lesser dried-fish beetle)

Triticum aestivum L. (flour) [Poaceae: Flour]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus granarius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Granary weevil)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gnathocerus cornutus (Fabricius, 1798) (Broad-horned flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus subdepressus (Wollaston, 1864) (Depressed flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 (Confused flour beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964 (Murky meal caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia kuehniella Zeller, 1879 (Mediterranean flour moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

Triticum aestivum L. (stored grain) [Poaceae: Wheat]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusilloides (Steel & Howe, 1952) (Flat wheat beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964 (Murky meal caterpillar)

Vicia faba L. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Broad bean]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Chinese cowpea bruchid)

Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Rice bean]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. (stored pulses) [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae: Common cowpea, Coppea]
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Acanthoscelides obtectus (Say, 1831) (Bean bruchid, Bean weevil)
[COLE: Chrysomelidae] Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) (4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil)

Zea mays L. (cereal) [Poaceae: Maize]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858

Zea mays L. (corn flour) [Poaceae: Maize]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880

Zea mays L. (maize cob) [Poaceae: Maize]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843 (Dried fruit beetle)

Zea mays L. (stored grain) [Poaceae: Maize]
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus japonicus Lesne, 1895
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat

grain beetle)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium ferrugineum Herbst, 1797 (Red flour beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)
[LEPI: Gelechiidae] Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 (Angoumois grain moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

Ziziphus jujuba Mill. (dried fruit) [Rhamnaceae: Chinese date, Jujube]
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Ulomoides dermestoides (Fairmaire, 1893)

abalone
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)

almond chocolate
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

animal blood
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Tabanus amaenus Walker, 1848 (Bloodsucking horsefly)

animal corpse
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Neomyia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794) Pape, 1996
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Ptecticus aurifer (Walker, 1854) Wulp, 1896
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)

animal dung
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Ptecticus aurifer (Walker, 1854) Wulp, 1896

animal feeds
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

animal skin
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider, 1792
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826

animal specimens
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)

bacon
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[DIPT: Piophilidae] Piophila casei (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cheese skipper fly)

bamboo materials [Poaceae]
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus japonicus Lesne, 1895
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)

barbecue sauce
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881

barnicle
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

bean flour
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)

beef
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)

bird dropping
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

bird feather
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis monachella (Hübner, 1796)

biscuits
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)

black bean sauce
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)

blanket
[COLE: Dermestidae] Anthrenus flavipes LeConte, 1854 (Furniture carpet beetle)

bone meal
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)

books
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838 (American cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius, 1775) Burmeister, 1838 (Australian cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta fuliginosa (Serville, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903 (German cockroach)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Rhyncolus chinensis Voss, 1953
[COLE: Dermestidae] Anthrenus verbasci (Linnaeus, 1767) Gmelin, 1790
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus unicolor unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968 (Black carpet beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Falsogastrallus sauteri Pic, 1914
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump

beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes chinensis Snyder, 1923
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis entomophila (Enderlein, 1907) Broadhead, 1947
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904 (Hairy silverfish)

bread
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

brown sugar
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanus proximus Grouvelle, 1904

building softwood
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Cryptotermes brevis (Walker, 1853) Banks, 1919 (Dry wood termite)

buildings and forest crops
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Neotermes longiceps Xu & Han, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes fukienensis Light, 1924
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)

carbohydrate
[HYME: Formicidae] Iridomyrmex anceps (Roger, 1863) Emery, 1888 (Sugar ant)

carcases
[COLE: Silphidae] Diamesus osculans Vigors, 1825
[COLE: Silphidae] Nicrophorus nepalensis (Hope, 1831)

carpet
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus unicolor unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968 (Black carpet beetle)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)

carrion
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Achoetandrus albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819) Bezzi, 1927
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Bengalia emarginata Malloch, 1927
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Bengalia torosa (Wiedemann, 1819) Fan et al., 1997
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Caiusa testacea Senior-White, 1923
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Calliphora vomitoria (Linnaeus, 1758) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Ceylonomyia nigripes (Aubertin, 1932) Fan, 1965
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 (Oriental latrine fly, green bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya pinguis (Walker, 1858) Aubertin, 1932
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Hemipyrellia ligurriens (Wiedemann, 1830) Aubertin, 1931
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia cuprina cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) (Australian sheep blowfly)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia hainanensis Fan, 1965
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia illustris (Meigen, 1826) Collin, 1926
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia papuensis Macquart, 1842 (bowfly)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia sinensis Aubertin, 1933
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Pollenia bazini (Séguy, 1934)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Dichaetomyia bibax (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Fannia prisca Stein, 1918
[DIPT: Muscidae] Gymnodia flexa (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea hirtitibia (Stein, 1920)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Myospila argentata (Walker, 1857)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Myospila sparsiseta (Stein, 1915)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Neomyia gavisa (Walker, 1859)
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga albiceps Meigen, 1826 (Whiteheaded accessory fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga formosensis (Kimer & Lopes, 1961) Pape, 1996 (Taiwan fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga iwuensis Ho, 1934 (Iwu accessory fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga kempi Senior-White, 1924
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Pape, 1653 (Brown-tailed fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga seniorwhitei Ho, 1938 (Seniorwhite's fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga similis Meade, 1876
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcorohdendorfia antilope (Böttcher, 1913) Pape, 1653 (Malay fleshfly)
[DIPT: Tephritidae] Zeugodacus tau (Walker, 1849) Virgilio, Jordaens, Verwimp, White & Meyer, 2015 (Pumpkin fly)

carrion (of Coleoptera)
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

carrion (of Curculionidae) [Curculionidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

carrion (of Heteroptera)
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

carrion (of Homoptera)
[HYME: Formicidae] Iridomyrmex anceps (Roger, 1863) Emery, 1888 (Sugar ant)

carrion (of beetle)
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Mayriella transfuga Baroni Urbani, 1977
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

carrion (of bird)
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

carrion (of caterpillar)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

carrion (of cockroach)
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

carrion (of cricket)
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)

carrion (of earthworm)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999
[HYME: Formicidae] Iridomyrmex anceps (Roger, 1863) Emery, 1888 (Sugar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

carrion (of frog)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

carrion (of grasshopper)
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium chinense Santschi, 1925

carrion (of hornet)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

carrion (of insects)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Armigeres magnus (Theobald, 1908) Edwards, 1914 (Giant pitcher plant dwelling Armigeres)

carrion (of millipede)
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

carrion (of rabbit)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga taenionota (Wiedemann, 1819) Pape, 1996

carrion (of shrew)
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

carrion (of snail)
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

carrion (of spider)
[HYME: Formicidae] Aenictus laeviceps (Smith, 1857) Wheeler & Wheeler, 1984
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy Ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

carrion (of termite alate)
[HYME: Formicidae] Cerapachys sulcinodis Emery, 1889

carrion (of wasps)
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

carrion (of wood louse)
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

cartoon boxes
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

celery salt
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

cereals
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 (Corn ear beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Palorus subdepressus (Wollaston, 1864) (Depressed flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 (Pink rice borer)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa pinguinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1796 (Grease moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia kuehniella Zeller, 1879 (Mediterranean flour moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Niditinea fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Brown-dotted clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Cnephasia longana (Haworth, 1811) Andres, 1916 (Omnivorous leaf tier)

cheese
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[DIPT: Piophilidae] Piophila casei (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cheese skipper fly)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)

chicken wing
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)

chili sauce [: Chile sauce]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)

chocolate
[COLE: Endomychidae] Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889)

(Merchant grain beetle)

clothes
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

coprophilous
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Coprinus sp. (Smaller dung beetle)

cultivated mushroom
[COLL: Hypogastruridae] Ceratophysella communis (Folsom, 1898) Yosii, 1960 (Purple springtail)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Muscina stabulans (Fallén, 1817) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

dead fungi
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia sp. (Dark-winged fungus gnats)

dead moss
[DIPT: Sciaridae] Bradysia sp. (Dark-winged fungus gnats)

dead shrimp
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia papuensis Macquart, 1842 (bowfly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Lispe leucospila (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca sp. 1
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca sp. 2
[DIPT: Muscidae] Myospila sp. 3

dead tree stumps
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)

dead wood
[COLE: Scolytidae] Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) Saha & Maiti, 1984
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xylosandrus crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866) Wood, 1977 (Asian Ambrosia beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Thoracophorus deletus Fauvel, 1902
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Allecula sp.

decayed wood
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

decaying banana leaves
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus acroleucus Kraatz, 1859

decaying banana stems
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Coproporus minimus (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1932
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Hypomedon debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Medon planus (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1931 (Plain cut-headed rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paraphloeostiba sp. (undescribed)

decaying banana stems & litter
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Astenus taprobanus Cameron, 1919 (Yellow-horned rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Eleusis kraatzi (Fauvel, 1905) Cameron, 1930
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Nacaeus impressicollis (Motschlsky, 1857)

decaying bark of Erythrina speciosa
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Eleusis kraatzi (Fauvel, 1905) Cameron, 1930

decaying bark of Euphoria longan
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Neolosus cribripennis (Bernhauer, 1914) Rougemont, 2001

decaying bark of Ficus retusa
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Nacaeus impressicollis (Motschlsky, 1857)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Neolosus cribripennis (Bernhauer, 1914) Rougemont, 2001

decaying citrus
[DERM: Forficulidae] Opisthocosmia centurio (Dohrn, 1865)
[DERM: Pygidicranidae] Paracranopygia india (Dohnr, 1863)

decaying fish
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Anotylus armifrons (Cameron, 1940) Rougemont, 2001

decaying flesh
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)

decaying fruit
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Anotylus armifrons (Cameron, 1940) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pachymedon granulicollis (Bernhauer, 1903) Cameron, 1931

decaying ginger leaves
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Eleusis kraatzi (Fauvel, 1905) Cameron, 1930
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Nacaeus impressicollis (Motschlsky, 1857)

decaying materials bacteria inside leaf gall
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Xylaplothrips inquilinus (Priesner, 1921)

decaying materials in water
[DIPT: Ephydridae] Brachydeutera longipes Hendel, 1913

decaying materials of both animal and plant origins
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Ptecticus aurifer (Walker, 1854) Wulp, 1896

decaying mollusks
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)

decaying organic matter
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Hermetia illucens (Linnaeus, 1758) Copello, 1926 (Black soldier fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus multifarius (Walker, 1852)

decaying papaya trunk
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Anotylus latiusculus (Kraatz, 1859) Shibata, 1973
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Lispinodes bistriatus Fauvel, 1895

decaying plant material
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum outreyi Chatanay, 1917
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum subspinosum Fairmaire, 1894
[DIPT: Scatopsidae] Scatopse fuscipes Meigen, 1830 (Black long fly)

decaying plant materials
[DIPT: Neriidae] Stypocladius appendiculatus (Hendel, 1913)

decaying shellfish
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)

decaying vegetables
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cephalochaetus rufus (Cameron, 1918) Rougemont, 2001 (Brown-headed rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Lithocharis nigriceps Kraatz, 1859 (Blackheaded rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Nacaeus impressicollis (Motschlsky, 1857)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pachymedon granulicollis (Bernhauer, 1903) Cameron, 1931
[DIPT: Drosophilidae] Drosophila hydei Sturtevant, 1921
[DIPT: Lauxaniidae] Minettia longipennis (Fabricius, 1794)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826
[DIPT: Scatopsidae] Scatopse fuscipes Meigen, 1830 (Black long fly)
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica coreana Papp, 1979

[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Frey, 1945
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica hirticula Collin, 1956
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Frey, 1945
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica lugubris (Haliday, 1835) Papp, 1971
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica rufifrons Hayashi, 1991

decaying watercress
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Carpelimus praelongus (Bernhauer, 1938) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Oxytelus bengalensis Erichson, 1840
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Platystethus cornutus (Gravenhorst, 1802) Mannerheim, 1830

decaying wood log
[COLE: Micromalthidae] Micromalthus debilis LeConte, 1878 (Telephone-pole beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Eophileurus chinensis (Faldermann, 1835) Arrow, 1910
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Derosphaerus rotundicollis (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Strongylium erythrocephalum Fabricius, 1801 (Red-legged darkling beetle)
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes hainanensis Li & Tsai, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes suzhouensis Xia & He, 1986
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes affinis Hsia & Fan, 1965
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes dinghuensis Ping, Zhu & Li, 1980
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes guangzhouensis Ping, 1985
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes microcephalus Zhu, 1984
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yaeyamanus Morimoto, 1968
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes yizhangensis Huang & Tong, 1980
[ISOP: Termitidae] Ahmaditermes choui Ping & Tong, 1989
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes luokengensis Lin & Shi, 1982
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes planicapitatus Gao & Lau, 1996
[ISOP: Termitidae] Nasutitermes choui Ping & Xu, 1989
[ISOP: Termitidae] Nasutitermes dudgeoni Gao & Lam, 1986
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) Holmgren, 1912 (Black wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes parallelus Li, 1986
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes pujiangensis Fan, 1988
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes zunyiensis Li & Ping, 1982
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pseudocapritermes sowerbyi (Light, 1924) Ping & Xu, 1986

decaying wood log & vegetative materials
[ISOP: Termitidae] Sinocapritermes mushae (Oshima & Maki, 1919) Ping & Xu, 1986

dehydrated cole
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

detritophagous
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1763)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Phereoeca uterella (Walsingham, 1897) Gozmány, 1967

detritophagous on blankets
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis monachella (Hübner, 1796)

detritus
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)

dog food
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta brunnea Burmeister, 1838
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

domestic garbage
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Ptecticus aurifer (Walker, 1854) Wulp, 1896

door
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) Lesne, 1896 (Bamboo/Power-post borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus brunneus (Murry, 1867)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus simillimus (Kraatz, 1879) Takakuwa, 1984
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Gnatholea eburifera Thomson, 1861: Gressitt, 1951
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906

dreid herb soup mix
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) (Hairy powderpost beetle)

dried animal products
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)

dried animal products (including museum specimen)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

dried animal protein
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758 (Larder beetle, beacon beetle)

dried animal remains
[COLE: Trogidae] Afromorgus chinensis Boheman, 1858
[COLE: Trogidae] Afromorgus pauliani (Haaf, 1954)

dried bamboo leaves
[COLE: Lathridiidae] Dienerella ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Silvanoprus cephalotes (Reitter, 1876)

dried bean cake
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)

dried beans
[COLE: Mycetophagidae] Typhaea stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

dried chili pods
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)

dried chrysanthemums
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)

dried copra
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)

dried crocodile meat
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)

dried curry beef
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)

dried derris root
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus bifoveolatus (Wollaston, 1858) Lesne, 1897

dried fishes
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

dried fruits
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)
[COLE: Mycetophagidae] Typhaea stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Urophorus humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964 (Murky meal caterpillar)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Warehouse moth, Tobacco moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia kuehniella Zeller, 1879 (Mediterranean flour moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Niditinea fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Brown-dotted clothes moth)

dried grasses
[LEPI: Erebidae] Hipoepa fractalis (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1854) Moore, 1884

dried herbal medicine
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus granarius (Linnaeus, 1758) (Granary weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gnathocerus cornutus (Fabricius, 1798) (Broad-horned flour beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964 (Murky meal caterpillar)

dried herbs
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)

dried insects
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)

dried lily bulb
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)

dried lily flower
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) (Larger grain borer)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881

dried lotus root
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

dried marine fishes
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider, 1792

dried meat
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)

dried mushroom
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusilloides (Steel & Howe, 1952) (Flat wheat beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

dried oyster
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) (Small/Lesser rice weevil)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Lophocateres pusillus (Klug, 1833)

dried pulses [Fabaceae - Papilionoideae]
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Warehouse moth, Tobacco moth)

dried sea food
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)

dried seaweed
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusilloides (Steel & Howe, 1952) (Flat wheat beetle)

dried skin
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes carnivorus Fabricius, 1775 (Lesser dried-fish beetle)

dried spices
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

dried substances of animal origin
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)

dried sweet potato
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)

dried timber
[COLE: Ptinidae] Anobium punctatum (DeGeer, 1774) (Furniture beetle)

dried vegetables
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens, 1859) Kuchlein, 1993

dry fish
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

duckling
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758 (Larder beetle, beacon beetle)

dung
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius chinensis Harold, 1861
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius costatulus Schmidt, 1908
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius elegans Allibert, 1847
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius globulus (Harold, 1859)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius indagator Mannherheim, 1887
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sp.
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Ataenius australasiae (Bohemann, 1858)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Copris cariniceps Felsche, 1910
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Copris furiceps Felsche, 1910
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Drepanocerus sinicus Harold, 1868
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Liatongus pugionatus (Boheman, 1858) Janssens, 1953
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus argyropygus Gillet, 1927
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus convexicollis Boheman, 1858
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus coracinus Boucomont, 1914
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus dapcauensis Boucomont in Vitalis, 1921
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus egenus Harold, 1877
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus kuatunensis (Balthasar, 1942)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus proletarius Harold, 1875
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus senex Boucomont, 1914
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus tricornis (Wiedemann, 1823) Paulian, 1932
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus tritinctus Boucomont, 1914
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Sisyphus bowringi White, 1844
[COLE: Trogidae] Omorgus chinensis (Boheman, 1858)
[COLE: Trogidae] Trox boucomonti Paulian, 1933
[COLE: Trogidae] Trox obscurus Waterhouse, 1875
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya pinguis (Walker, 1858) Aubertin, 1932
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Parasarcophaga misera (Walker, 1849) (Soy sauce accessory fleshfly)

dung of bat
[DIPT: Tipulidae] Pselliophora flavibasis Edwards, 1916 (Yellow-banded cranefly)

dung of boar
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus geminus Kraatz, 1859

dung of buffalo
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius marginellus Fabricius, 1781
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus tragus (Fabricius, 1792)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Oxytelus varipennis Kraatz, 1859
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus minutus Boheman, 1848 (Minute rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Thyreocephalus hongkongensis (Redtenbacher, 1867) Bordoni, 2001
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca inferior Stein, 1903
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys uruma Shinonaga & Kano, 1966

dung of carnivore
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus taurinus White, 1844

dung of chicken
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Rhinia apicalis (Wiedemann, 1830) Fan et al., 1997
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca domestica Linnaeus, 1758 (Housefly)
[DIPT: Scatopsidae] Scatopse fuscipes Meigen, 1830 (Black long fly)
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Sepsis lateralis Wiedemann, 1830
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Hermetia illucens (Linnaeus, 1758) Copello, 1926 (Black soldier fly)

dung of cow
[COLE: Geotrupidae] Bolbochromus laetus (Westwood, 1852)
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Paroosternum saundersi (d'Orchymont, 1925) Hansen, 1991
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Sphaeridium quinquemaculatum Fabricius, 1798
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Sphaeridium sp. 1
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Sphaeridium sp. 2
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius urostigma Harold, 1862
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Caccobius gonoderus Fairmaire, 1888
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Liatongus tridentatus (Boucomont, 1919)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Liatongus vertagus (Fabricius, 1798) Arrow, 1931
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Paragymnopleurus brahminus (Waterhouse, 1890)seoe 3
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Aleochara puberula Klug, 1833
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Anotylus nitiduloides (Cameron, 1940) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Coproporus bivittatus Bernhauer, 1915
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Lithocharis vilis Kraatz, 1859
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Ontholestes oculatus (Sharp, 1874) Smetana, 1959
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Oxytelus incisus Motschulsky, 1857
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Phacophallus japonicus (Cameron, 1933) Bordoni, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus minutus Boheman, 1848 (Minute rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus productus Kraatz, 1859 (Short-eyed rove beetle)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Haematobia exigua De Meijere, 1903 (Dung-breeding buffalo fly)

[DIPT: Muscidae] Haematobia sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca confiscata Speiser, 1924
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca convexifrons Thomson, 1869
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca inferior Stein, 1903
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca ventrosa Wiedemann, 1830
[DIPT: Muscidae] Neomyia coeruleifrons (Macquart, 1851)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Neomyia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys indicus Picard, 1908
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys uruma Shinonaga & Kano, 1966
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Saltella sphondylii (Schrank, 1803)
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica coreana Papp, 1979
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Frey, 1945
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica hirticula Collin, 1956
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Frey, 1945
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica lugubris (Haliday, 1835) Papp, 1971
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica rufifrons Hayashi, 1991
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes pujiangensis Fan, 1988

dung of dear
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860

dung of dog
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus trituber (Wiedemann, 1823) Kabakov & Yanushev, 1983
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Rhinia apicalis (Wiedemann, 1830) Fan et al., 1997
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Pape, 1653 (Brown-tailed fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Dicranosepsis prominula Iwasa, 1994

dung of gecko
[DIPT: Platystomatidae] Plagiostenopterina teres Hendel, 1914

dung of horse
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys indicus Picard, 1908
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Saltella sphondylii (Schrank, 1803)

dung of human beings
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya pinguis (Walker, 1858) Aubertin, 1932
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca inferior Stein, 1903
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca ventrosa Wiedemann, 1830
[DIPT: Muscidae] Neomyia gavisa (Walker, 1859)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Neomyia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Synthesiomyia nudiseta (van der Wulp, 1883)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Pape, 1653 (Brown-tailed fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga taenionota (Wiedemann, 1819) Pape, 1996

dung of omnivore
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus taurinus White, 1844

dung of pig
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oxycetonia jucunda obenbergeri Tesar, 1939
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826
[DIPT: Scatopsidae] Scatopse fuscipes Meigen, 1830 (Black long fly)
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Saltella sphondylii (Schrank, 1803)
[DIPT: Sepsidae] Sepsis lateralis Wiedemann, 1830

dung of sheep
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Aphodius sublimbatus Motschulsky, 1860
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia cuprina cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) (Australian sheep blowfly)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia sericata (Meigen, 1826) Macquart, 1835 (sheep bowfly)

faeces
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Aldrichina grahami (Aldrich, 1930) Townsend, 1934 (Blue bottle)
[DIPT: Scathophagidae] Scathophaga stercoraria (Linnaeus, 1758) (Common yellow dung fly)

faeces (of fish)
[DIPT: Chironomidae] Chironomus kiiensis Tokunaga, 1936

fallen leaves
[PHAS: Heteropterygidae] Planispectrum hongkongense Zompro, 2004

fallen leaves of dicotyledonous plant
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Neocalyptis liratana (Christoph, 1881) Razowski, 1984

fallen seeds
[HEMI: Lygaeidae] Pamerana sinae (Stål, 1859) Slater, 1964

fallen tree
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes pingjiangensis Tsai & Peng, 1983

feather
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Trichophaga tapetzella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Carpet moth, Tapestry moth)

feathery products
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)

fish meal
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider, 1792
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 (Rice meal moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)

floor plank
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)

flour noodles
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)

food crumbs
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Supella longipalpa (Fabricius, 1798) Shelford, 1911
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLL: Praentomobryidae] Homidia sp. (Domestic springtail)

[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium pharaonis (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1862 (Pharaoh ant)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941 (House cricket)

food crumbs in kitchen
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794) Pape, 1996
[HYME: Formicidae] Nylanderia yerburyi (Forel, 1894) Viehmeyer, 1916 (Yerbury crazy ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetramorium bicarinatum (Nylander, 1846) Mayr, 1862 (Domestic yellow ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetramorium kraepelini Forel, 1905

fruit & seeds
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

fruit (apple)
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium chinense Santschi, 1925

fur
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)
[COLE: Erotylidae] Dacne picta Crotch, 1873
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Trichophaga tapetzella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Carpet moth, Tapestry moth)

grains
[COLE: Endomychidae] Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833

grams [Fabaceae]
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)

greenhouse crops
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 (Surinam cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Blatta orientalis Linnaeus, 1758 (Oriental cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758) Burmeister, 1838 (American cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius, 1775) Burmeister, 1838 (Australian cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Periplaneta fuliginosa (Serville, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865

guano
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Trichophaga tapetzella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Carpet moth, Tapestry moth)

hair
[LEPI: Tineidae] Trichophaga tapetzella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Carpet moth, Tapestry moth)

ham
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758 (Larder beetle, beacon beetle)
[DIPT: Piophilidae] Piophila casei (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cheese skipper fly)

hard wood
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

hay
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Butler, 1879 (Meal moth)

herbal medicines
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger, 1801) (Oriental bostrichid)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Endomychidae] Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904 (Hairy silverfish)

hides
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917

honey
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) (Deaths-head hawk moth)
[LEPI: Sphingidae] Acherontia styx medusa Butler, 1876 (Sesame hawk moth)

human corpse
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes ater DeGeer, 1774 (Black larder beetle / Incinerator beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider, 1792
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758 (Larder beetle, beacon beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Creophilus maxillosus (Linnaeus, 1758) Cameron, 1932 (Large maxillary rove beetle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Achoetandrus rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) Fan, 1965 (Hairy maggot blowfly, blue bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Aldrichina grahami (Aldrich, 1930) Townsend, 1934 (Blue bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 (Oriental latrine fly, green bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia sericata (Meigen, 1826) Macquart, 1835 (sheep bowfly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea spinigera (Stein, 1910) Shinonaga et al., 1991 (Spinifera bushfly)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Pape, 1653 (Brown-tailed fleshfly)

human excreta
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)

humus
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Neotermes longiceps Xu & Han, 1985
[ISOP: Termitidae] Pericapritermes fuscotibialis (Light, 1929) Krishna, 1968

insect specimens
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes carnivorus Fabricius, 1775 (Lesser dried-fish beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Orphinus fulvipes (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) Hinton, 1945
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis entomophila (Enderlein, 1907) Broadhead, 1947

jam
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

leaf litter
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Panesthia strelkovi Bey-Bienko, 1969
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Rhabdoblatta sinensis (Walker, 1868) Princis, 1966
[BLAT: Blattidae] Hebardina sp.
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella bisignata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Pseudothyrsocera sinensis (Walker, 1869) Roth, 1997
[COLE: Leiodidae] Agathidium bowringi Angelini & Cooter, 1999
[COLE: Leiodidae] Agathidium venustum Angelini & De Marzo, 1995
[COLE: Leiodidae] Agathidium xianggangense Angelini & Cooter 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Adinopsis chinensis Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Alloplandria problematica Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Anotylus nitouensis (Bernhauer, 1935) Fellowes, 1997
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Apimela rufigaster Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Astenus flavipennis Cameron, 1931 (Yellow-winged rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Astenus gracilentus Fauvel, 1880 (Gracile rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Astenus varians Cameron, 1931 (Variant rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Atheta paedida (Erichson, 1840) Pace, 1986
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Atheta reelsi Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Carpelimus formosae (Cameron, 1940) Shibata, 1973
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Carpelimus rivularis (Motschulsky, 1860) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Coenonica absurda Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Coproporus bunneicollis (Motschulsky, 1858) Cameron, 1932
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Coproporus tachyporoides Kraatz, 1859
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Demerinda rougemonti Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Diochus conicollis (Motschulsky, 1858) Bernhauer, 1902
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Diochus pulchellus Cameron, 1918
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Edaphus noviesimpressus Puthz, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Edaphus punctuliceps Puthz, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Gabronthus sulcifrons (Sharp, 1889) Tottenham, 1955
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Gnypeta lucidula Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Gyrophaena anguli Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Homaeotarsus japonicus (Sharp, 1874) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Indolinus sculptilis Bordoni, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Indosorius rufipes (Motschulsky, 1857) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Ischnopoda finitima Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Medon vermiculatum Cameron, 1930
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Monocrypta rufipenne (Motschulsky, 1858) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Myllaena adesi Pace, 1998
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Neobisnius nigripes Bernhauer, 1941
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Oxytelopsis sp. (undescribed)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paraphloeostiba apicalis (Cameron, 1925) Steel, 1960
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus hongkongensis Bernhauer, 1931 (Hong Kong rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus longicornis Stephens, 1882
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus remotus Fauvel, 1895
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus variipennis Kraatz, 1859
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Procirrus lewisi Sharp, 1889
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pseudatheta franzi Pace, 1992
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pseudoplandria neglecta Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pseudoplandria rougemonti Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Rugilus rufescens (Fauvel, 1874) Shibata, 1973 (Fine-neced rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stenaesthetus deharvengi Orousset, 1988
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stenomastax cribrum (Fauvel, 1879) Cameron, 1939
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stenus abdominalis Fauvel, 1895
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stenus bivulneratus Motschulsky, 1857
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stenus ninii Rougemont, 1981
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stenus stigmaticus Fauvel, 1895
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Stiliderus crassus (Kraatz, 1859) Blackwelder, 1939
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Sunius sp. (undescribed)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Tomoglossa fuliginosa Pace, 1999

leather products
[COLE: Dermestidae] Anthrenus flavipes LeConte, 1854 (Furniture carpet beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)

lentils
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)

licorice apricots
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes klapperichi Lefkovitch, 1962
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvelle, 1876)
[COLE: Dryophthoridae] Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 (Rice/Maize weevil)
[COLE: Endomychidae] Holoparamecus depressus Curtis, 1833
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)

litter
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Opisthoplatia orientalis (Burmeister, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865 (Field cockroach)
[BLAT: Blattidae] Blatta orientalis Linnaeus, 1758 (Oriental cockroach)
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) Caudell, 1903 (German cockroach)
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella humbertiana (Saussure, 1863) Roth, 1985
[BLAT: Ectobiidae] Blattella lituricollis (Walker, 1868) Karny, 1915 (Small forest cockroach)
[DERM: Forficulidae] Forficula planicollis Kirby, 1891

materials of animal origin
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Niditinea fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Brown-dotted clothes moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917

materials of vegetable origin
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Niditinea fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Brown-dotted clothes moth)

meat meal
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes carnivorus Fabricius, 1775 (Lesser dried-fish beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider,

1792
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)

meat of horse
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Stomorhina obsoleta (Wiedemann, 1830) Zumpt, 1956 (found resting on lychee)

meat powder
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)

medicinal herbs
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer, 1775) (Copra beetle, Red-legged ham beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 (Confused flour beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium ferrugineum Herbst, 1797 (Red flour beetle)

microbial layer on decaying matters
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Bifronsina bifrons (Stenhammar, 1855) Papp, 2008
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica coreana Papp, 1979
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1855) Frey, 1945
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica hirticula Collin, 1956
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica hirtula (Rondani, 1880) Frey, 1945
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica lugubris (Haliday, 1835) Papp, 1971
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica rufifrons Hayashi, 1991
[DIPT: Sphaeroceridae] Coproica sp.

milled products
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus, 1758 (Yellow mealworm)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius, 1792 (Dark mealworm)

mud bank
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Carpelimus indicus (Kraatz, 1859) Rougemont, 2001

mud edge of cress pond
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Neobisnius praelongus (Gemminger & Harold, 1868) (Longest new rove beetle)

natural fibres
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Herrich-Schäffer, 1853 (Webbing clothes moth)

nectar
[DIPT: Culicidae] Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann, 1819) Stone, Knight & Starcke, 1959 (Nectar feeding giant mosquito)
[HYME: Formicidae] Formica fusca Linnaeus, 1758 (Silky brown ant)

noodles
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 (Confused flour beetle)

nuts
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) (Merchant grain beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

oilseeds
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dried-fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus mutilatus Erichson, 1843
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus obsoletus Erichson, 1843 (Dried fruit beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)

open air meat
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Achoetandrus rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) Fan, 1965 (Hairy maggot blowfly, blue bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 (Oriental latrine fly, green bottle)

orange (sliced)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

organic detritus
[DIPT: Psychodidae] Psychoda spp. (Moth flies)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Mesembrius bengalensis (Wiedemann, 1819) (Bengal syrphid fly)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens, 1859) Kuchlein, 1993

organic litter
[COLE: Histeridae] Atholus bifrons (Marseul, 1854)
[COLE: Histeridae] Hister sohieri Marseul, 1870
[COLE: Histeridae] Margarinotus arrosor (Bickhardt, 1920)
[COLE: Histeridae] Platylomalus oceanitis (Marseul, 1855) Lewis, 1915

paper
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904 (Hairy silverfish)

peas
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Euzophera osseatella Treitschke, 1832 (Eggplant stem borer)

pig carcase
[COLE: Cleridae] Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) (Red shouldered ham beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792) (Corn sap beetle)
[DIPT: Anthomyiidae] Anthomyia illocata Walker, 1857
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Aldrichina grahami (Aldrich, 1930) Townsend, 1934 (Blue bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 (Oriental latrine fly, green bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia porphyrina (Walker, 1857) Fan, 1965
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Lucilia sericata (Meigen, 1826) Macquart, 1835 (sheep bowfly)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Pollenia bazini (Séguy, 1934)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Fannia prisca Stein, 1918
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) Pont, 1989
[DIPT: Muscidae] Hydrotaea spinigera (Stein, 1910) Shinonaga et al.,

1991 (Spinifera bushfly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Muscina stabulans (Fallén, 1817) Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Phoridae] Diplonevra peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830) Schmitz, 1929
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia spiracularis Schmitz, 1938
[DIPT: Piophilidae] Piophila casei (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cheese skipper fly)
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium chinense Santschi, 1925
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetramorium caespitum (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1855 (Pavement ant)

pigeon carcase
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758 (Larder beetle, beacon beetle)

plant debris
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Astenus terminalis Cameron, 1931 (Terminal rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Gabronthus inclinans (Walker, 1859) Tottenham, 1955
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Homaeotarsus kurosai (Ito, 1996) Rougemont, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Isocheilus staphylinoides (Kraatz, 1859) Cameron, 1931
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Lithocharis sororcula Kraatz, 1859 (Variegated-setal rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Lithocharis uvida Kraatz, 1859 (Isodentate rove beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Phacophallus pallidipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Bordoni, 2001
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus amicus Sharp, 1874
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Rugilus ceylanensis (Kraatz, 1859) Rougemont, 1995
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Thyreocephalus hongkongensis (Redtenbacher, 1867) Bordoni, 2001
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Aposthonia boreensis (Hagen, 1885) (Web-spinners)
[EMBI: Oligotomidae] Aposthonia varians (Navás, 1922)
[PROT: Berberentomidae] Baculentulus morikawai (Imadaté & Yosii, 1956) Tuxen, 1977
[PROT: Berberentomidae] Kenyentulus ciliciocalyci Yin, 1987
[PROT: Berberentomidae] Kenyentulus setosus Imadaté & So, 1992
[PROT: Eosentomidae] Eosentomon sakura Imadaté & Yosii, 1959
[PROT: Eosentomidae] Pseudanisentomon molykos Zhang & Yin, 1984

polyphagous on seeds
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens, 1859) Kuchlein, 1993
[LEPI: Tineidae] Niditinea fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Brown-dotted clothes moth)

pork
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

poultry food
[BLAT: Blaberidae] Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier, 1789) Saussure, 1864 (Lobster Cockroach)

preserved plums
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)

preserved prunes
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)

preserved pulms
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)

preserved vegetables
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) (Rust red grain beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)

procupine carcase
[COLE: Silphidae] Diamesus osculans Vigors, 1825
[COLE: Silphidae] Eusilpha bicolor (Fairmaire, 1899)

protein bait
[DIPT: Platystomatidae] Plagiostenopterina formosana Hendel, 1913
[DIPT: Platystomatidae] Plagiostenopterina teres Hendel, 1914
[LEPI: Geometridae] Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997

pulses
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus maculatus Murray, 1864 (Brown copra beetle)

rabbit carcasses
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Achoetandrus rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) Fan, 1965 (Hairy maggot blowfly, blue bottle)
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 (Oriental latrine fly, green bottle)

raisins
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Roesler, 1973 (Fig moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 (Indian meal moth)

regurgitated food of ants
[DIPT: Culicidae] Malaya genurostris Leicester, 1908 (Ant-food mosquito)

rotten logs
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Aegolipton marginale (Fabricius, 1775) Komiya, 2005

rotting banana [Musaceae: Rotting banana]
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

rotting coconut
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)

rotting palms
[DIPT: Ulidiidae] Physiphora clausa (Macquart, 1843) Steyskal, 1980

rotting vegetable matter
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Syritta orientalis Macquart, 1842 (Oriental syrphid fly)

salted black beans
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)

salted dried fish
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 (Oriental latrine fly, green bottle)

saprozoic
[DIPT: Muscidae] Fannia canicularis (Linnaeus, 1761) (Little housefly)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca domestica Linnaeus, 1758 (Housefly)

sauces in fermentation tank
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Parasarcophaga misera (Walker, 1849) (Soy sauce accessory fleshfly)

sawn timber

[COLE: Ptinidae] Falsogastrallus sauteri Pic, 1914

sawn timber (furniture)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Eurypoda antennatus Saunders, 1853

seasoned timber
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1906
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes cyclocoryphus Zhu, Li & Ma, 1984
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 (Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 (Yellow wing subterranean termite)
[ISOP: Termitidae] Odontotermes longzhouensis Li, 1981

seasoned timber (furniture)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)

sesame oil
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Red Imported Fire Ant)

shark fin
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)

silk
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes carnivorus Fabricius, 1775 (Lesser dried-fish beetle)
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes frischii Kugelann in Schneider, 1792

silk cocoon [Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1758] [Bombycidae: Silkworm cocoon]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes maculatus DeGeer, 1774 (Hide beetle / Leather beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)

silk products
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)

skins
[COLE: Dermestidae] Anthrenus flavipes LeConte, 1854 (Furniture carpet beetle)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917

soup mix
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) (Lesser grain borer)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) (Tobacco/Cigarette beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Ahasverus advena (Waltl, 1834) des Gozis, 1881
[COLE: Silvanidae] Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Saw-toothed grain beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 (Rust red flour beetle)
[COLE: Trogossitidae] Tenebroides mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Cadelle beetle)

soybean product
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusillus (Schönherr, 1817) (Flat grain beetle)

sphaghetti
[COLE: Ptinidae] Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) (Drug store beetle)

spices
[COLE: Anthribidae] Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) (Coffee bean weevil)

squid
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

starchy materials
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Lepisma saccharina Linnaeus, 1758 (Silverfish)
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Lepismodes inquilinus Newman, 1863 (Firebrat)

stored beans
[ZYGE: Lepismatidae] Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904 (Hairy silverfish)

stored grains [Poaceae]
[COLE: Cucujidae] Cryptolestes pusilloides (Steel & Howe, 1952) (Flat wheat beetle)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa caprealis (Hübner, 1809) Hannemann, 1964 (Murky meal caterpillar)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

stored mushroom
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

stored products
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Strongylium erythrocephalum Fabricius, 1801 (Red-legged darkling beetle)
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Adomerus rotundus (Hsiao, 1977)

stored products (cereal grains) [Poaceae]
[PSOC: Liposcelididae] Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 (Booklice)

stored products (food)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Gonocephalum pseudopubens Kaszab, 1952

stored products (plant)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Carpophilus pilosellus Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Epuraea luteolus (Erichson in Germar, 1843)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Case-bearing clothes moth)

stored products for making wine
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus unicolor unicolor (Brahm, 1791) Mroczkowski, 1968 (Black carpet beetle)

stored products of animal origin
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837

stored seeds
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Aglossa pinguinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1796 (Grease moth)

stored vegetables
[LEPI: Tineidae] Nemapogon granella (Linnaeus, 1758) (European grain moth)

sugar

[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[COLE: Silvanidae] Nausibius clavicornis (Kugelann, 1794)
[COLE: Tenebrionidae] Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) Seidlitz, 1893 (Lesser mealworm)

timber
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Bostrychopsis parallel (Lesne, 1895) (Black borer)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Dinoderus japonicus Lesne, 1895
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus hamatipennis (Lesne, 1895)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Sinoxylon conigerum Gerstäcker, 1855
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylodectes ornatus Lesne, 1897
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1781) (False powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger, 1801) (Oriental bostrichid)
[COLE: Curculionidae] Sipalinus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) (Pine tumour-weevil)
[COLE: Scolytidae] Xyleborus emarginatus Eichhoff, 1897
[ISOP: Kalotermitidae] Cryptotermes domesticus (Haviland, 1898) Oshima, 1923

timber of broad leaf tree
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 (Bamboo tiger longhorn)

tree sap of Aquilaria sinensis (Lour.) Gilg [Thymelaeaceae: Incense tree]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)

vegetable crumbs
[BLAT: Blattidae] Neostylopyga rhombifolia (Stoll, 1813) Shelford, 1911

wax of Fulgoridae [Fulgoridae]
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)

wheat products [Poaceae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)

wood (packing materials)
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 (Pine longhorn)

wood chest
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)

wood packing materials
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) Plavilstshikov, 1940
[COLE: Cerambycidae] Xylotrechus contortus Gahan, 1906
[COLE: Scolytidae] Ips amitinus (Eichhoff, 1871)

wooden building [: Wooden building]
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Reticulitermes chinensis Snyder, 1923

wooden furniture
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus linearis (Goeze, 1777)

wooden houses, materials & living trees
[ISOP: Rhinotermitidae] Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909

wooden panel
[COLE: Bostrichidae] Lyctus brunneus (Stephens, 1839) (Powderpost beetle)

wool
[COLE: Dermestidae] Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) Dejean, 1837
[COLE: Ptinidae] Ptinus tectus Boieldieu, 1856 (Australian spider beetle)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Endrosis sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) (White-shouldered house moth)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) (Brown house moth)
[LEPI: Tineidae] Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens, 1859) Kuchlein, 1993
[LEPI: Tineidae] Tinea translucens Meyrick, 1917
[LEPI: Tineidae] Trichophaga mormopis Meyrick, 1935
[LEPI: Tineidae] Trichophaga tapetzella (Linnaeus, 1758) (Carpet moth, Tapestry moth)

wool products
[COLE: Dermestidae] Anthrenus flavipes LeConte, 1854 (Furniture carpet beetle)
[COLE: Ptinidae] Gibbium psylloides (de Czenpinski, 1778) (Hump beetle)

3. Natural Enemies & Trophobiotic Partners of Invertebrates

Abraxas grossulariata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae: Currant moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea hyposidrae (Wilkinson, 1928) (Currant moth)

Abraxas pantaria (Linnaeus, 1767) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acantholeucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Sugi, 1982 [Noctuidae: Rice armyworm]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)

Acanthopsyche bipars Walker, 1865 [Psychidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Acanthopsyche subteralbata Hampson, 1897 [Psychidae: Tea bag worm]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra diluta Gupta, 1962 (Black-plagate bursal-claw ichneumon)

Acaudaleyrodes rachipora Singh, 1931 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Achaea janata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae: Cator semilooper]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Achatina fulica Lamark, 1799 [Achatinidae: Giant African Snail]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Pyrocoelia analis (Fabricius, 1801) (Common firefly, giant glow-worm)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)
[HYME: Vespidae] Parapolybia varia varia (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1937 (Variegated small wasp)

Acherontia atropos (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Callajoppa sp.

Acheta domestica (Linnaeus, 1758) Roberts, 1941 [Gryllidae: House cricket]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Achlya flavicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Thyatiridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Achroia grisella (Fabricius, 1794) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles galleriae Wilkinson, 1932 (Greater wax moth apanteles)

Acleris ferrugana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acleris hastiana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acleris variegana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Chen, 1982 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Acosmetia caliginosa (Hübner, 1813) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acraea issoria (Hübner, 1819) [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria alternipes (Walker, 1871)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Acrobasis bifidella (Leech, 1899) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acrobasis consociella (Hübner, 1813) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Acrobasis suavella (Zincken, 1818) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Acrobasis tumidana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Acrocercops cramerella (Snellen, 1903) [Gracillariidae: Dirty longan tip-borer]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Acronicta aceris (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acronicta alni (Linnaeus, 1767) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acronicta major Bremer, 1864 [Noctudiae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acronicta megacephala (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acronicta psi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acronicta rumicis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acronicta tridens (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Acropyga sauteri Forel, 1912 [Formicidae]
[HEMI: Rhizoecidae] Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926

Actebia fennica (Tauscher, 1806) [Noctudiae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Actias selene (Hübner, 1802) [Saturniidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Acutaspis agavis (Townsend & Cockerell, 1898) Ferris, 1941 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Acutaspis scutiformis Ferris, 1941 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955

Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) Hille Ris Lambers, 1947 [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Adaina microdactyla (Hübner, 1813) [Pterophoridae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles phaloniae Wilkinson, 1940
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Scambus nigricans (Thomson, 1877)

Adelges sp [Adelgidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Adelgidae nymphs and/or adults [Adelgidae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)

Adelphocoris fasciaticollis Reuter, 1903 [Miridae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)

Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 [Scarabaeidae: Chinese rose beetle]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)

Adoxophyes cyrtosema Meyrick, 1886 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm, 1834) [Tortricidae: Smaller apple leaf roller]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)

Adoxophyes privatana Walker, 1963 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Adoxophyes reticulana (Hübner, 1814) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) Dyar, 1920 [Culicidae: Yellow fever Aedes]
[DIPT: Culicidae] Toxorhynchites splendens (Wiedemann, 1819) Stone, Knight & Starcke, 1959 (Nectar feeding giant mosquito)

Aedes albopictus (Skuse, 1894) Edwards, 1921 [Culicidae: Asian tiger mosquito]
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex fuscanus Wiedemann, 1820 (Predacious Culex)

Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830)

Aedia sp. [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Aelia cognata Fieber, 1868 [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Aelia rostrata Boheman, 1852 [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Aelia sibirica Reuter, 1884 [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) Gahan, 1890 [Cerambycidae: Yanmin longhorn]
[HYME: Braconidae] Euurobracon triplagiata (Camero, 1900) Baltazar, 1961

Agelastica coerulea Baly, 1874 [Chrysomelidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Crotch, 1874

Agenocimbex jucunda (Mocsary, 1896) [Cimbicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Agenocimbex maculatus (Marlatt, 1898) [Cimbicidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937 (Brown paper wasp)

Aglais ichnusa (Bonelli, 1826) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Aglais urticae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Agonopterix astrantiae (Heinemann, 1870) [Elaschistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Agonopterix cynarivora Meyrick, 1932 [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Agonopterix heracliana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Agonopterix subpropinquella (Stainton, 1849) [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Agonopterix thapsiella (Zeller, 1847) [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Agrilus auriventris Saunders, 1873 [Buprestidae: Citrus-borer]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Agriopis aurantiaria (Hübner, 1799) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Agriopis bajaria (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Agriopis leucophaearia (Denis & Schiffermüller. 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Agriopis marginaria (Fabricius, 1776) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) Hübner, 1822 [Sphingidae: Convolvulus hawk moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino ciliata (van der Wulp, 1881)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sp. 2
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)

Agrochola litura (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Agrotis bigramma (Esper, 1790) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Agrotis exclamationis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Holloway, 1976 [Noctuidae: Black cutworm]
[COLE: Carabidae] Cylindera elisae elisae (Motschulsky, 1859)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915 (Ring-legged earwig)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 1824
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peleteria iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)

Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Kozhantschikov, 1937 [Noctuidae: Turnip moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)

Agrotis trux (Hübner, 1824) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 [Aphididae: Bamboo aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia duvauceli (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Megalocaria dilatata (Fabricius, 1775) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-spotted large ladybird)

Alcis repandata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Aldrichina grahami (Aldrich, 1930) Townsend, 1934 [Calliphoridae: Blue bottle]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832 (Fleshfly big-femoral chalcid)

Aleimma loeflingiana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Aleiodes narangae (Rohwer, 1934) He & Chen, 1988 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Aleiodes sp. [Braconidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Mesochorus discitergus (Say, 1836) Chao, 1976 (Discal tergum rhomboid-areolate ichneumon)

Aleurocanthus citriperdus (Quaintance & Baker, 1916) [Aleyrodidae: Citrus whitefly]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia smithi (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (Smith's aleyrodid aphelinid)

Aleurocanthus husaini Corbett, 1939 [Aleyrodidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Aleurocanthus spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae: Orange spiny blackfly]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch, 1874) Weise, 1885 (Sinitic obvious-scutel ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Megalocaria dilatata (Fabricius, 1775) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-spotted large ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905 (Australian ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia bimaculata Heraty & Polaszek, 2000
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia ishii (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia smithi (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (Smith's aleyrodid aphelinid)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Amitus hesperidum Silvestri, 1927 (Occidental platygasterid parasite)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)

Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 [Aleyrodidae: Citrus whitefly]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia ishii (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia smithi (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (Smith's aleyrodid aphelinid)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Amitus hesperidum Silvestri, 1927 (Occidental platygasterid parasite)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleuroclava jasmini (Takhashi, 1932) Martin, 1999 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleuroclava psidii (Singh, 1931) Martin, 1999 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleurocybotus indicus David & Subramaniam, 1976 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Aleurodicus dispersus Russell, 1965 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Aleurolobus barodensis (Maskell, 1895) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Aleurolobus marlatti (Quaintance, 1903) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae: Marlatt / Bauhinia blackfly]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleurolobus subrotundus Silvestri, 1928 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992

Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia ishii (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleuroplatus spian (Singh, 1931) Takahashi, 1952 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Baeoentedon balios Wang, Huang & Polaszek, 2014

Aleurothrixus floccosus (Maskell, 1896) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Aleurotuberculatus gordoniae Takahashi, 1932 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleyrodes hibisci Kotinsky, 1907 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Aleyrodes lonicerae Walker, 1852 [Aleyrodidae: Oxalis whitefly]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965

Aleyrodes proletella (Linnaeus, 1758) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Aleyrodes singularis Danzig, 1964 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Aleyrodes vaporariorum Westwood, 1856 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Algedonia coclesalis (Walker, 1859) [Pyralidae: Bamboo pyralid]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Allophyes oxyacanthae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Allotraeus sphaerioninus Bates, 1877 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Aloha ipomoeae Kirkaldy, 1904 [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903

Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) [Tenebrionidae: Lesser mealworm]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Ampbibolus venator (Klug, 1830) (Storage assassin bug)

Alsophila aceraria (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Alsophila aescularia (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) Ohno, 1960 [Chrysomelidae: Blue leaf beetle]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)

Amata sp. [Arctiidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)

Ambrostoma quadriimpressum (Motschulsky, 1845) Motschulsky, 1860 [Chrysomelidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)

Ambulyx agana Jordan, 1929 [Sphingidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Neofacydes sinensis (Heinrich, 1960) (Sinitic sphinx ichneumon)

Amegilla sp. [Apidae]
[HYME: Apidae] Thyreus massuri (Radoszkowsky, 1893)
[HYME: Apidae] Thyreus reducta fulvicornis (Cockerell, 1927)
[HYME: Apidae] Thyreus smithii (Dalla Torre, 1896)

Amicta quadrangularis (Christoph, 1873) [Psychidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)

Amicta sericata Hättenschwiler & Alemansoor, 2006 [Psychidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)

Ammoconia caecimacula (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Amorbia emigratella Busck, 1910 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Amphipyra livida (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Amphipyra pyramidea (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Amraica recursaria (Walker, 1860) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)

Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1912) Dworakowska & Viraktamath, 1975 [Cicadellidae: Indian cotton jassid, Potato leafhopper]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Amritodus atkinsoni Leth [Cicadellidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Anacampsis metagramma Meyrick, 1918 [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Anarta myrtilli (Linnaeus, 1761) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Ancylis comptana (Frölich, 1828) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Andraca bipunctata Walker, 1865 [Bombycidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)

Angerona prunaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Anobium punctatum (DeGeer, 1774) [Anobiidae: Furniture beetle]
[COLE: Thanerocleridae] Thaneroclerus buqueti (Lefèvre, 1835) (Drug stored beetle checkered beetle)

Anomala cupripes Hope, 1839 [Scarabaeidae: Large green flower beetle]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Campsomeriella annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979

Anomala dubia (Scopoli, 1763) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Anomala expansa expansa (Bates, 1866) [Scarabaeidae: Small green June beetle]
[HYME: Scoliidae] Campsomeriella annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979

Anomala geniculata (Motschulsky, 1866) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Anomala luculenta Erichson, 1847 [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Anomala rufocuprea Motschulsky, 1860 [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Anomis erosa Hübner, 1821 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Chu et al., 1963 [Noctuidae: Hollyhock owlet moth]
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino ciliata (van der Wulp, 1881)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904
[HYME: Vespidae] Delta campaniforme gracile (Saussure, 1852) (Yellow-scutel gorgeous potter wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Delta pyriforme pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Gusenleitner, 1988 (Large gorgeous potter wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes jokahamae Radoszkowski, 1887

Anomis privata Walker, 1865 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Anopheles sinensis Wiedemann, 1828 [Culicidae]
[HEMI: Nepidae] Ranatra chinensis Mayr, 1865 (Chinese water scorpion)

Anoplophora chinensis (Forster, 1771) Breuning, 1944 [Cerambycidae: Citrus longhorn]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus longulus Sharp, 1885 (Cylindrical bark beetle)
[COLE: Cleridae] Tilloidea notata (Klug, 1842)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1811) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Anoplophora glabripennis (Motschulsky, 1854) [Cerambycidae: Asian longhorn beetle]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Sclerodermus harmandi (Bysson, 1903)

Anoplophora nobilis Gangelbauer, 1890 [Cerambycidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)

Anorthoa munda (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Anterhynchium flavopunctatum (Smith, 1852) [Vespidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Antheraea mylitta Drury, 1773 [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1912) [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904 (Litchi stink bug anastatus)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)

Antheraea proylei Jolly, 1973 [Saturniidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria alternipes (Walker, 1871)

Antheraea yamamai (Guérin-Méneville, 1861) [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Anthophora sp. [Apidae]
[HYME: Apidae] Thyreus massuri (Radoszkowsky, 1893)
[HYME: Apidae] Thyreus reducta fulvicornis (Cockerell, 1927)
[HYME: Apidae] Thyreus smithii (Dalla Torre, 1896)

Anticarsia gemmatalis Hübner, 1818 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Antigastra catalaunalis (Duponchel in Godart & Duponchel, 1833)

[Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)

Antitype chi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Antonina crawii Cockerell, 1900 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936

Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Fernald, 1903 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Antonina sp. [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Xenostryxis margiscutellum Girault, 1920

Aonidia lauri (Bouche, 1833) Signoret, 1870 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Aonidia mediterranea (Lindinger, 1910) Ferris, 1942 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1879) Berlese & Leonardi, 1895 [Diaspididae: California red scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis comperei DeBach & Rosen, 1979
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis diaspidis (Howard, 1881) Compere, 1955 (San Jose scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis melinus DeBach, 1959 (Indo-Pakistan scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix albocincta (Flanders, 1966) Huang, 1994
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix smithi (Compere, 1953) Peck, 1963
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Aonidiella citrina (Craw, 1890) Nel, 1933 [Diaspididae: Yellow scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aonidiella eremocitri McKenzie, 1937 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aonidiella inornata McKenzie, 1938 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aonidiella orientalis (Newstead, 1894) McKenzie, 1937 [Diaspididae: Oriental yellow scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella lemniscata Compere & Annecke, 1961

Aonidiella taxus Leonardi, 1906 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Apamea anceps (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Apamea crenata (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Apamea unanimis (Hübner, 1813) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Apanteles aethiopicus Wilkinson, 1931 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Apanteles baoris Wilkson, 1930 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904

Apanteles inquisitor Wilkinson, 1928 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Apanteles plutellae Kurdjumov, 1912 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Apanteles procerae Risbec, 1951 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Apanteles sp. [Braconidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Mesochorus discitergus (Say, 1836) Chao, 1976 (Discal tergum rhomboid-areolate ichneumon)

Apanteles taragamae Viereck, 1912 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Apanteles vitripennis group [Braconidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius elasmi (Ashmead, 1904) Blatazar, 1966

Aphelia peramplana (Hübner, 1825) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Aphelia viburniana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Aphididae sp. [Aphididae]
[LEPI: Nymphalidae] Tirumala hamata orientalis (Semper, 1879)

Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 [Braconidae: Tobacco-aphid parasite]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Aphis citricola van der Goot, 1912 [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Miletus chinensis chinensis Felder, 1862 (Boisduval's brownie, aphid brownie)

Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 [Aphididae: Cowpea / Groundnut aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926 (Scutellate yellowlinear syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Paragus serratus (Fabricius, 1805) Wiedemann, 1830 (Serrate small syrphid fly)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Binodoxys sinensis Mackauer, 1962 (Chinese aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962
[HYME: Braconidae] Lysiphlebia japonica (Ashmead, 1906) Stary & Schlinger, 1967
[HYME: Braconidae] Praon orientale Stary & Schlinger, 1967 (Oriental aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Trioxys auctus (Haliday, 1833) Marshall, 1891
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912

Aphis euonymi Fabricius, 1775 [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Aphis fabae Scopoli, 1763 [Aphididae: Bean aphid]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Aphis fabae solanella (Theobald, 1914) Heie, 1986 [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Aphis farinose Gmelin, 1790 [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)

Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 [Aphididae: Soybean aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Pharoscymnus taoi Sasaji, 1967 (Taiwan villose ladybird)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Lysiphlebia rugosa Stary & Schlinger, 1967 (Rugged aphid parasite)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 [Aphididae: Cotton aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Bothrocalvia pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-eyes bare ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 (Angustate pygal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hippodamia convergens (Guérin-Méneville, 1842) (Convergent longfooted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Pharoscymnus taoi Sasaji, 1967 (Taiwan villose ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Pseudoscymnus kurohime (Miyatake, 1959) Chapin, 1962 (Black quadrate-process ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus hoffmanni Weise, 1879 (Black scutellary pile ladybird)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927
[DIPT: Chamaemyiidae] Leucopis luteicornis Malloch, 1924
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus alternans (Macquart, 1842)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926 (Scutellate yellowlinear syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Scaeva selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Knutson et al., 1975 (Lunar-marked syrphid fly)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HEMI: Berytidae] Metacanthus pulchellus Dallas, 1852 (Changeable rose-mallow stilt bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Peirates turpis Walker, 1873 (Filthy piratic assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Polididus armatissimus Stål, 1859 (Spined assassin bug)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius urticae Haliday, 1834 (Neetle-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962

[HYME: Braconidae] Trioxys auctus (Haliday, 1833) Marshall, 1891
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Taraka hamada isona (Fruhstorfer, 1922) (Aphidivorous blue, Lesser forest blue)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)
[NEUR: Hemerobiidae] Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853 (Ladder-gradate brown lacewing)

Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 [Aphididae: Oleander aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lysiphlebia japonica (Ashmead, 1906) Stary & Schlinger, 1967
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysopa pallens (Rambur, 1838) (Large lacewing)

Aphis robiniae Macchiati, 1885 [Aphididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)

Aphis sambuci Linnaeus, 1758 [Aphididae: Cotton aphid]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 [Aphididae: Spiraea aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Phymatostemus lewisi (Crotch, 1874) Miyatake, 1961
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Miletus chinensis chinensis Felder, 1862 (Boisduval's brownie, aphid brownie)

Aphis taraxicicola (Börner, 1940) [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Apis cerana indica Fabricius, 1798 [Apidae: Chinese honey bee]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Philodicus javanus (Wiedemann, 1819) Schiner, 1866 (Javan robber fly)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

Apis mellifera Linnaeus (bee wax) [Apidae: Bee wax]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798

Apis mellifera Linnaeus, 1758 [Apidae: Honeybee]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852 (Golden ring hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa tropica (Linnaeus, 1758) Liu, 1937 (Small goldenhooped hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

Aplocera efformata (Guenée, 1858) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Apodiphus amygdali (Germar, 1817) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Euthera fascipennis (Loew, 1854)

Apolygus lucorum (Meyr-Dür, 1843) Miyamoto, 1987 [Miridae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)

Apopestes spectrum (Esper, 1787) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Aporia crataegi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pieridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Aporia hippia (Bremer, 1861) [Pieridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Aporophyla lutulenta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Apotomis lutosana (Kennel, 1901) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Appias lyncida eleonora Boisduval, 1836 [Pieridae: Chocolate albatross]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Apriona germari (Hope, 1831) Stebbing, 1914 [Cerambycidae: Jackfruit longhorn]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)

Aproaerema modicella Deventer, 1904 [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Araecerus fasciculatus (DeGeer, 1775) [Anthribidae: Coffee bean weevil]
[COLE: Thanerocleridae] Thaneroclerus buqueti (Lefèvre, 1835) (Drug stored beetle checkered beetle)
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia gallicola (Ashmead, 1887) Ashmead, 1893

Archips breviplicana Walsingham, 1900 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Archips eucroca Diakonoff, 1958 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Archips fuscocupreanus Walsingham, 1900 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Archips micaceanus (Walker, 1863) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Archips oporana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Archips podanus (Scopoli, 1763) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate

cut-tailed tachina)

Archips pulchra Butler, 1879 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Archips rosana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Archips sp. [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Archips subsidiarius (Meyrick, 1924) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Archips xylosteana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Arcte coerula (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Arctia caja (Linnaeus, 1758) Schrank, 1802 [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Arctia festiva Hufnagel, 1766 [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Arctornis chrysorrhoea (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Arge pagana (Panzer, 1798) [Argidae: Rose sawfly]
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) Takeuchi, 1938 [Argidae: Azelea sawfly]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Argynnis hyperbisu (Linnaeus, 1763) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Argynnis paphia (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Argyrogramma agnata (Staudinger, 1892) Kostrowicki, 1961 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino curvipalpis (van der Wulp, 1893)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Vespidae] Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1787) (Yellow rostrate potter wasp)

Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Argyrotaenia ljungiana (Thunberg, 1798) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Ariadne ariadne (Linnaeus, 1763) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Ariadne ariadne alterna (Moore, 1878) [Nymphalidae: Angled castor]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Arna bipunctapex (Hampson, 1891) Holloway, 1999 [Erebidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia reclinata (Aldrich & Webber, 1924)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Eucelatoria armigera (Coquillett, 1889) Townsend, 1909
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)

Arsilonche albovenosa (Goeze, 1781) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)

Arthroschista hilaralis Walker, 1859 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Artona catoxantha Hampson, 1892 [Zygaenidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Artona funeralis (Butler, 1879) [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)

Artona martini Efetov, 1997 [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Ascotis selenaria (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Ascotis selenaria ?dianaria (Hübner, 1814-1817) [Geometridae: Mugwort looper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Ascotis selenaria imparata (Walker, 1860) [Geometridae: Sumac looper]
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Asphalia ruficollis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Thyatiridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Asphondylia sphaera Monzen, 1937 [Cecidomyiidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Ceratoneura indi Giraultm 1917

Aspidiotus camelliae Signoret, 1869 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aspidiotus cryptomeriae Kuwana, 1902 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 [Diaspididae: Transparent / Coconut scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus melas Weise, 1898 (Blackbacked labdybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus orbiculus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Variable marked concealed-gonadial ladybird)

[COLE: Coccinellidae] Pharoscymnus taoi Sasaji, 1967 (Taiwan villose ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)

Aspidiotus hederae Bouché, 1833 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Aspidiotus hedericola Leonardi, 1918 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Aspidiotus nerii Bouché, 1833 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aspidiotus orientalis Newstead, 1894 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Aspidomorpha miliaris (Fabricius, 1775) Boheman, 1854 [Chrysomelidae: Military tortoise beetle]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Tetrastichus sp. 2
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

Assiminea sp. [Assimineidae]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Pteroptyx maipo Ballantyne in Ballantyne, Fu, Shih, Cheng & Yiu, 2011

Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) [Hormaphididae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Taraka hamada isona (Fruhstorfer, 1922) (Aphidivorous blue, Lesser forest blue)

Astegopteryx insularis (van der Goot, 1912) [Hormaphididae]
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Taraka hamada isona (Fruhstorfer, 1922) (Aphidivorous blue, Lesser forest blue)

Astegopteryx sp. [Hormaphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia flavoscutellum Zehntner, 1900

Asterobemisia carpini (Koch, 1857) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Asterodiaspis variolosa (Ratzeburg, 1870) Borchsenius, 1960 [Asterolecaniidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Asticta pastinum Treitschke, 1826 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Ategumia ebulealis (Guenée, 1854) [Crambidae: Clidemia leafroller]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Athetis hospes (Freyer, 1831) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Athetis lepigone (Möschler, 1860) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Athyma nefte seitzi (Fruhstorfer, 1906) [Nymphalidae: Colour sergeant]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Euplectrus sp.

Athyma selenophora leucophryne (Fruhstorfer, 1912) [Nymphalidae: Staff sergeant, Single-banded sergeant]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)

Atlantarctia tigrina (de Villers, 1789) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Attacus atlas (Linnaeus, 1758) [Saturniidae: Atlas moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia taprobanae (Cameron, 1897) (Longan prominent apanteles)
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)

Attagenus fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795) [Dermestidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)

Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1898) Cockerell, 1902 [Diaspididae]
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)

Aulacaspis rosae (Bouché, 1833) Cockerell, 1896 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)

Aulacaspis rosarum Borchsenius, 1958 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Aulacaspis tegalensis (Zehntner, 1898) Ferris, 1921 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1903) Sanders, 1909 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis diaspidis (Howard, 1881) Compere, 1955 (San Jose scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917

Aulacaspis vitis (Green, 1896) Takagi, 1985 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix koebelei (Howard, 1907) (Koebele parthenogenetic aphelinid)

Autographa gamma (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Axylia putris (Linnaeus, 1761) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Bactrocera carambolae Drew & Handcock [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Bactrocera correcta (Bezzi) [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Bactrocera dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) Ito, 1983 [Tephritidae: Oriental fruitfly]
[HYME: Braconidae] Diachasmimorpha longicaudata (Ashmead, 1905) Wharton, 1987
[HYME: Braconidae] Fopius arisanus (Sonan, 1932) Waterhouse, 1993
[HYME: Braconidae] Fopius vandenboschi (Fullaway, 1920)
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia fletcheri (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997
[HYME: Chalcididae] Dirhinus giffardii Silvestri, 1913
[HYME: Eucoilidae] Aganaspis sp. 1
[HYME: Eucoilidae] Aganaspis sp. 2
[HYME: Eulophidae] Aceratoneuromyia indica (Silvestri, 1910) Gahan, 1938
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Spalangia endius Walker, 1839

Bactrocera incisa (Walker) [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Bactrocera latifrons (Hendel) [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Bactrocera papayae Drew & Hancock [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) [Hesperiidae: Brown awl]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Balta sp. [Blattellidae]
[HYME: Sphecidae] Isodontia diodon (Kohl, 1890) Bohart & Menke, 1976

Baoris farri farri (Moore, 1878) [Hesperiidae: Paintbrush swift]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)

Batocera horsfieldi (Hope, 1839) van de Poll, 1887 [Cerambycidae: White cloudy spotted borer]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Batocera lineolata Chevrolat, 1852 [Cerambycidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)

Batracomorphus trunctus (Li & Wang, 1993) [Cicadellidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Anteon thai Olmi, 1984

Bemisia afer (Priesner & Hosney, 1934) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Bemisia argentifolii Bellows & Perring, 1994 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Bemisia giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992

Bemisia myricae Kuwana, 1927 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Bemisia tabaci (Gennadius, 1889) Takahashi, 1936 [Aleyrodidae: Sweet potato / tobacco whitefly]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus melas Weise, 1898 (Blackbacked labdybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella undecimpunctata Linnaeus, 1758
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Jacobson, 1915
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch, 1874) Weise, 1885 (Sinitic obvious-scutel ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Megalocaria dilatata (Fabricius, 1775) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-spotted large ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Phrynocaria unicolor (Fabricius, 1792) Poorani, 2004 (Red-spotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905 (Australian ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius strigicollis (Poppius, 1915) Zheng & Bu, 1900
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius tantillus (Motschulsky, 1863) Ghauri, 1965
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia bimaculata Heraty & Polaszek, 2000
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia duorunga Hayat, 1989
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia ishii (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia smithi (Silvestri, 1926) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (Smith's aleyrodid aphelinid)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Eretmocerus rui Zolnerowich & Rose, 2004
[HYME: Platygastridae] Amitus hesperidum Silvestri, 1927 (Occidental platygasterid parasite)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915 (Taiwan golden-tailed lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysopa formosa Brauer, 1850 (Superb lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Mallada desjardinsi (Navás, 1911) Brooks & Barnard, 1990

Bemisia tuberculata (Bondar, 1923) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Besaia goddrica Schaus, 1928 [Notodontidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Betasyrphus serarius (Wiedemann, 1830) [Syrphidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) Chao, 1976

Bibasis gomata gomata (Moore, 1866) [Hesperiidae: Pale green awlet]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria sp.
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Biston betularia Linnaeus, 1758 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Biston robustum Butler, 1879 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Biston strataria (Hufnagel, 1767) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Biston suppressaria suppressaria (Guenée in Boisduval & Guenée, 1858) [Geometridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Blaesoxipha impar Aldrich, 1916 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Blaesoxipha lineata (Fallen, 1817) [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Blaesoxipha plinthopyga Wiedemann, 1830 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Blatta orientalis Linnaeus, 1758 [Blattidae: Oriental cockroach]
[HYME: Ampulicidae] Ampulex compressa (Fabricius, 1781) Jurine, 1807 (Emerald cockroach wasp)

Blattella bisignata Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1893 [Blattellidae]
[HYME: Sphecidae] Isodontia diodon (Kohl, 1890) Bohart & Menke, 1976

Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) [Tachinidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria alternipes (Walker, 1871)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Boarmia dedecora Herbulot, 1985 [Geometridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Boarmia variegata (Moore in Hewitson & Moore, 1888) [Geometridae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Boloria selene (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Bombyx mandarina Moore, 1872 [Bombycidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) Linnaeus, 1758 [Bombycidae: Silkworm]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) [Hesperiidae: Formosan swift]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Casinaria pedunculata pedunculata (Szépligeti, 1908) He & Wang, 1987
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 (Non-maculated black-spotted ichneumon)

Bostrichidae sp. [Bostrichidae]
[COLE: Cleridae] Tarsostenus univittatus (Rossi, 1792)

Bostrychopsis parallela Lesne, 1895 [Bostrichidae: Black borer]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 [Cicadellidae: Large red leafhopper]
[MANT: Iridopterygidae] Sinomantis denticulata Beier, 1933 (Denticulate sinitic mantid)

Bothrogonia ferruginea (Fabricius, 1787) Melichar, 1926 (pinned specimen)
[Cicadellidae: Large red leafhopper]
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium pharaonis (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1862 (Pharaoh ant)

Brachmia modicella (Christoph, 1882) [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Brachmia sp. [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Brachycaudus cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Brachycaudus helichrysi (Kaltenbach, 1843) [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) [Chalcididae: Cosmopol. big-legged chalcid]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-madibular ichneumon)

Brachyplatys subaeneus Westwood, 1837 [Plataspidae]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Dissolcus tetartus Crawford, 1911 (Plataspidid egg parasite)

Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1921 [Aphididae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911

Bradybaena similaris (Ferussac, 1821) [Bradybaenidae: Asian trampsnail]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Pyrocoelia analis (Fabricius, 1801) (Common firefly, giant glow-worm)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Bradysia sp. [Sciaridae: Fungus gnats]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Atheta coriaria (Kraatz, 1859) Pace, 1998

Brahmina agnella (Faldermann, 1835) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) van der Goot, 1915 [Aphididae: Cabbage aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen,

1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001

Brithys crini (Fabricius, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Brotia hainanensis (Brot, 1872) [Thiaridae: Hainan Brotia]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Aquatica ficta (Olivier, 1909) Fu, Ballantyne & Lambkin, 2010

Bupalus piniaria (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach in Brewster, 1830 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868 (Conic-scutel rhombic assassin bug)

Buprestidae larvae [Buprestidae]
[HYME: Aulacidae] Pristaulacus comptipennis Enderlein, 1912

Cabera exanthemata (Scopoli, 1763) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Cacoecimorpha pronubana (Hübner, 1799) [Tortricidae: Carnation tortrix]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)

Caliothrips insularis (Hood, 1928) [Thripidae]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Callidium villosulum Fairmaire, 1900 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1811) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976

Callimorpha dominula (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae: Scarlet tiger moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Calliphora coloradensis Hough, 1899 [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Calliphoridae fly [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Calliphoridae larva and pupa [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832 (Fleshfly big-femoral chalcid)

Calliteara abietis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Calliteara argentata (Butler, 1881) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima, 1969)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Calliteara pudibunda (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lymantriidae: Yellow tussock moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Calliteara thwaitesi (Moore, 1883) Holloway in Barlow, 1982 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)

Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) [Bruchidae: 4-spotted bean/Southern cowpea weevil]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)

Callosobruchus sp. [Bruchidae]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Calopepla leayana Latreille, 1807 [Chrysomelidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Calophagus pekinensis Lesne, 1902 [Bostrichidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Calophasia lunula (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae: Toadflax brocade]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Camarothorax sp. [Agaonidae]
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Sycophila sp. 2

Camponotus mitis (Smith, 1858) [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

Camptoloma interiorata (Walker, 1865) [Noctuidae: False tiger moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Canephora asiatica Staudinger, 1887 [Psychidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Canephora unicolor (Hüfnagel, 1766) [Psychidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Capitophorus carduinus (Walker, 1850) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Caradrina sp. cf. morpheus (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Carebara sp. [Formicidae]
[COLE: Carabidae] Lebioderus sinicus Song & Maruyama in Song, Maruyama & Peng, 2017

Carpocoris fuscipinus (Boheman, 1850) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Carpocoris pudicus (Poda, 1761) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Carpocoris purpureipennis (DeGeer, 1773) [Pentatomidae]

[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Carpomyia vesuvuana Costa [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Carsidara limbata (Enderlein, 1926) [Carsidaridae]
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)

Carulaspis carueli Baccetti, 1960 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Carulaspis juniperi (Bouché, 1851) MacGillivray, 1921 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Carulaspis minima (Signoret, 1869) Borchsenius, 1949 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Carulaspis visci (Schrank, 1781) Ferris, 1941 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Casinaria atrata Morley, 1913 [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Casinaria nigripes (Gravenhorst, 1829) [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cassida circumdata Herbst, 1799 [Hispidae: Ipomoea / Green tortoise beetle]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Cassida versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Borowiec, 1999 [Hispidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Catocala fraxini (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Catocala nymphagoga (Esper, 1787) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Catopsilia florella (Fabricius, 1775) [Pieridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Catopsilia pomona pomona (Fabricius, 1775) [Pieridae: Lemon migrant]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Scared slave, Ample-bellied mantid)

Catopsilia pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1775) [Pieridae: Mottled migrant]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)

Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) Hübner, 1819 [Sphingidae: Coffee clear-wing hawk moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Cephrenes chrysozona (Plötz, 1883) [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cephrenes sp. [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cepphis advenaria (Hübner, 1790) [Geometridae: Little thorn]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Cerambycidae larvae [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Aulacidae] Pristaulacus comptipennis Enderlein, 1912

Ceramica pisi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae: Broom moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cerapteryx graminis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae: Antler moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ceratitis capitata (Wiedemann) [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Ceratosolen sp. [Agaonidae: Fig-wasps]
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Sycophila sp. 1 (Fig-wasp parasites)

Ceratovacuna lanigera Zehntner, 1897 [Hormaphididae: Sugarcane woolly aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Synonycha grandis (Thunberg, 1781) Dejean, 1835 (Large projecting-shouldered ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia flavoscutellum Zehntner, 1900
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Taraka hamada isona (Fruhstorfer, 1922) (Aphidivorous blue, Lesser forest blue)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Roesler, 1973 (Tropical warehouse moth)
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cryptoblabes proleucella Hampson, 1896
[NEUR: Hemerobiidae] Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853 (Ladder-gradate brown lacewing)

Cerconota anonella (Sepp, 1855) [Oecophoridae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Ceresium sinicum sinicum White, 1855 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Ceriagrion auranticum Fraser, 1922 [Coenagrionidae: Ryukyu erythrine yellow sprite]
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1781) Wakker, 1852 [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)

Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 [Coccidae: Florida wax scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Bothrocalvia pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-eyes bare ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Ceroplastes japonicus (Green, 1921) Tang, 1991 [Coccidae]

[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 [Coccidae: Ruby / Red / Pink wax scale]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Moranila californica (Howard, 1881) Burks in Krombein, 1958

Ceroplastes sp. [Coccidae: Wax scale]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus greeni Howard in Howard & Ashmead, 1896
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus alberti (Howard, 1898) Compere, 1957

Cerura menciana menciana Moore, 1877 [Notodontidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Cerura vinula (Linnaeus, 1758) [Notodontidae: Puss moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Chalioides kondonis Kondo, 1922 [Psychidae: White bag psychid]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria carinata Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1970 (Ghanian big-femoral chalcid)

Challia hongkongensis Ho & Nishikawa, 2009 [Pygidicranidae]
[DERM: Pygidicranidae] Challia hongkongensis Ho & Nishikawa, 2009

Chalybion japonicum (Gribodo, 1883) [Sphecidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1960) Chao, 1976 [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Crotch, 1874 [Coccinellidae: Six-maculated lunar ladybird]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Chelidonium argentatum (Dalman, 1817) Thomson, 1864 [Cerambycidae: Shiny-necked green citrus borer]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Chelis maculosa (Gerning, 1780) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Chesias linogrisearia Constant, 1880 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Chilasa agestor restricta (Leech, 1893) Hancock, 1983 [Papilionidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900

Chilena sordida (Erschoff, 1874) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Chilo auricilius Dudgeon, 1905 [Crambidae: Dark-headed rice borer]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 [Crambidae: Early shoot-borer]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino curvipalpis (van der Wulp, 1893)
[HYME: Braconidae] Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Watanabe, 1932 (Sinic braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Pseudoshirakia yokohamensis (Cameron, 1910) You, 1994
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo partellus (Swinhoe, 1885) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo polychrysa Meyrick, 1932 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo sacchariphagus (Bojer, 1856) Bleszynski, 1966[Crambdiae: Sugarcane stem borer]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia flavipes Cameron, 1891 (Borer yellow-footed apanteles)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Sugarcane stem borer)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo sacchariphagus indicus (Kapur, 1950) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo simplex Butler, 1880 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo suppressalis (Walker, 1863) [Crambdiae: Asiatic rice striped borer]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Watanabe, 1932 (Sinic braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia flavipes Cameron, 1891 (Borer yellow-footed apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Exoryza schoenobii (Wilkinson, 1932) Mason, 1981
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Vulgichneumon taiwanensis (Uchida, 1927) Momoi, 1968

[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 (Non-maculated black-spotted ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla stemmator (Thunberg, 1824) Roman, 1912 (Borers blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Chilo venosatus Walker, 1863 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Chilocorus bipustulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson, 1878) (Ladybird tetrastichid parasite)

Chilodes maritima (Tauscher, 1806) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Chionarctia nivea (Ménétriès, 1859) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Chionaspis furfura (Fitch, 1857) Cooley, 1899 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Chionaspis heterophyllae Cooley, 1897: Borchsenius, 1966 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Chionaspis pinifoliae (Fitch, 1856) Comstock, 1881 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Chionaspis salicis (Linnaeus, 1758) Comstock, 1881 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Chironomus circumdatus Kieffer, 1916 [Chironomidae]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Aquatica ficta (Olivier, 1909) Fu, Ballantyne & Lambkin, 2010

Chironomus plumosus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Chironomidae]
[HEMI: Belostomatidae] Sphaerodema rusticum (Fabricius, 1803) Distant, 1906 (Rustic spherical water scorpion)

Chironomus sp. [Chironomidae: Bloodworms]
[COLE: Gyrinidae] Dineutus australis Fabricius, 1775 (Southern wirligig beetle)
[COLE: Gyrinidae] Dineutus mellyi (Régimbart, 1882) (Melly's wirligig beetle)
[COLE: Gyrinidae] Dineutus orientalis (Modeer, 1776) Ochs, 1930 (Oriental wirligig beetle)

Chloantha hyperici (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Chlorochroa juniperina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Chlorochroa pinicola (Mulsant & Rey, 1852) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) Chevrolat, 1863 [Cerambycidae: Bamboo tiger longhorn]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Chlorophorus diadema (Motschulsky, 1853) Tomari, 1930 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Chloropulvinaria aurantii (Cockerell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1952 [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)

Choaspes benjaminii formosanus (Fruhstorfer, 1911) [Hesperiidae: Indian Awl king]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Choerospondias axillaris (Roxb.) Burtt. & Hill [Anacardiaceae: Hog plum]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Chondracris rosea (DeGeer, 1773) Uvarov, 1931 [Acrididae: Large green grasshopper]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868 (Conic-scutel rhombic assassin bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster artifex Mayr, 1879 (Dohrn lifted-tailed ant)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927

Choristoneura diversana (Hübner, 1814) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Choristoneura hebenstreitella (Müller, 1764) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Choristoneura lafauryana (Ragonot, 1875) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Choristoneura murinana (Hübner, 1799) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) [Agromyzidae: Pea leaf miner]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Chrysocharis sp.
[HYME: Eulophidae] Diglyphus isaea (Walker, 1838) (Vegetable leafminer elachertid wasp)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pnigalio sp.
[HYME: Eulophidae] Tetrastichus sp. 1

Chrysobothris pieli Théry, 1940 [Buprestidae: Small jewel beetle]
[HYME: Braconidae] Spathius apicalis (Westwood, 1882) Nixon, 1943

Chrysobothris succedanea Saunders, 1873 [Buprestidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)

Chrysodeixis chalcites (Esper, 1789) Hübner, 1816 [Noctuidae: Vegetable looper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

[HYME: Encyrtidae] Copidosoma sp.

Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)

Chrysomela populi Linnaeus, 1758 [Chrysomelidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Crotch, 1874

Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) Cockerell, 1899 [Diaspididae: Florida red scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus melas Weise, 1898 (Blackbacked labdybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis holoxanthus DeBach, 1960
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix smithi (Compere, 1953) Peck, 1963
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Chrysomphalus aurantii Cockerell, 1899 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Chrysomphalus bifasciculatus Ferris, 1938 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Chrysomphalus dictyospermi (Morgan, 1889) Maskell, 1895 [Diaspididae: Florida red scale]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella lemniscata Compere & Annecke, 1961

Chrysomphalus ficus Ashmead, 1880 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819) [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1784) Patton, 1922 [Calliphoridae: Oriental latrine fly, green bottle]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832 (Fleshfly big-femoral chalcid)

Chrysomya sp. [Calliphoridae]
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela virgula (Fleutiaux, 1894) (Striped eight-spotted tiger beetle)

Chrysopa septempunctata Wesmann, 1841 [Chrysopidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Brachycyrtus nawaii (Ashmead, 1906) He, 1982 (Nawai lacewing ichneumon)

Cicadellidae nymph [Cicadellidae: Leafhopper nymph]
[DIPT: Pipunculidae] Eudorylas sp.
[DIPT: Pipunculidae] Pipunculus sp.
[DIPT: Pipunculidae] Tomosvaryella sp.
[HEMI: Geocoridae] Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868

Cicadellidae sp. [Cicadellidae: Leafhopper]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Physopleurella armata Poppius, 1909
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sirthenea flavipes (Stål, 1885) Stål, 1866 (Yellow-legged assassin bug)

Cicadellidae sp. (eggs of) [Cicadellidae: leafhopper eggs]
[HEMI: Miridae] Tytthus chinensis (Stål, 1859) Carvalho, 1956

Cinara abietihabitans Zhang & Zhong, 1985 [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Cinara pinea Mordviko, 1895 [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972 (Concealed-marked ladybird)

Cinara piniformosana (Takahashi, 1923) [Aphididae: Large black pine aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Bothrocalvia albolineata (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Crotch, 1874 (Tenuous-marked bare labybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Calvia chinensis (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khynzorian, 1982 (China deer ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972 (Concealed-marked ladybird)
[HYME: Braconidae] Pauesia unilachni (Gahan, 1927) Mackauer, 1962

Cinara sp. [Aphididae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868 (Conic-scutel rhombic assassin bug)

Clanis bilineata (Walker, 1866) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Cleonus punctiventris Schoenherr, 1826 [Curculionidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Cleora cinctaria (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Clepsis spectrana (Treitschke, 1830) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Harpactor incertus (Distant, 1903) (Nebular-blotch assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Peirates atromaculatus (Stål, 1870) Distant, 1902 (Yellow plagate piratic assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sirthenea flavipes (Stål, 1885) Stål, 1866 (Yellow-legged assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sphedanolestes impressicollis (Stål, 1861) Stål, 1866 (Annulate-marked fierce assassin bug)

[HEMI: Reduviidae] Tribelocephala walkeri China, 1940
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Vespidae] Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1787) (Yellow rostrate potter wasp)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Scared slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Mantis religiosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (European mantid, Small green mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927

Clostera anastomosis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Clostera cupreata Butler, 1886 [Notodontidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Cnaemidophorus rhododactyla (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Pterophoridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cnaphalocrocis exigua (Butler, 1879) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine contact-marginal ichneumon)

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenée, 1854) [Crambidae: Rice leafroller]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Halydaia luteicornis (Walker, 1861) (Silvery-faced dexidfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles cypris Nixon, 1965 (Rice leaffolder apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cardiochiles fuscipennis Szépligeti, 1900
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia flavipes Cameron, 1891 (Borer yellow-footed apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Stenomesius japontcus (Ashmead, 1904) Boucek, 1977 (Rice-leaffolder elachertid wasp)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Phaeogenes sp.
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 (Non-maculated black-spotted ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Cnephasia chrysantheana (Duponchel, 1843) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Coccidae nymphs and/or adults [Coccidae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)

Coccidae sp. [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Eublemmoides rufiplaga (Hampson, 1910)

Coccidohystrix insolita (Green, 1908) De Lotto, 1969 [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758 [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson, 1878) (Ladybird tetrastichid parasite)

Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969 (Ladybird braconid)

Coccinella undecimpunctata Linnaeus, 1758 [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson, 1878) (Ladybird tetrastichid parasite)

Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 [Coccidae: Brown soft scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus alberti (Howard, 1898) Compere, 1957
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1887) Kirkaldy, 1902 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus alberti (Howard, 1898) Compere, 1957

Coccus pseudomagnoliarum (Kuwana, 1914) Clausen, 1923 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Coccus sp. [Coccidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Coccophagus ceroplastae (Howard, 1895) Hayat & Singh, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba coccidiphaga (Hampson, 1896)

Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 [Coccidae: Green scale]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba rubra (Hampson, 1902)

[LEPI: Pyralidae] Cryptoblabes proleucella Hampson, 1896

Cochlidiidae sp. [Cochlidiidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sp. (group A)

Cochliomyia macellaria (Fabricius, 1775) [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Coclebotys coclesalis (Walker, 1859) Munroe & Mutuura, 1969 [Pyralidae: Bamboo pyralid]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Leptobatopsis indica (Cameron, 1897) He, 1984 (Rice leaf-cut-moth ichneumon)

Coelophora biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969 (Ladybird braconid)

Coelophora bowringii Crotch, 1874 [Coccinellidae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Epidaus famulus (Stål, 1863) Distant, 1902

Coenonympha tulla (Müller, 1764) [Satyridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Coenotephria salicata (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Coenotephria tophaceata (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Coleoptera larvae
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862
[HYME: Scoliidae] Megacampsomeris formosensis Betrem, 1928 (Taiwan long-bellied scolid wasp)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Megacampsomeris prismatica (Smith, 1855) Gupta & Jonathan, 2003
[HYME: Scoliidae] Phalerimeris phalerata phalerata (Saussure, 1858) Bradley, 1974 (White-marked long-bellied scolid wasp)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia laeviceps Smith, 1855

Colias croceus (Fourcroy, 1785) [Pieridae: Clouded yellow]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Colias erate (Esper, 1805) [Pieridae: Pale clouded yellow]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Colotis pennaria (Linnaeus, 1761) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Compsolechia metagramma Meyrick, 1918 [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Compsoptera jourdanaria (Villers, 1826) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Comstockaspis perniciosa (Comstock, 1881) MacGillivray, 1921 [Diaspididae: San Jose scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Comstockiella sabalis (Comstock, 1883) Cockerell, 1896 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Condica sp. [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Conogethes punctiferalis (Guenée, 1854) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 [Gracillariidae: Lychee fruit borer]
[HYME: Braconidae] Phanerotoma conopomorphae Tsang, You & Van Achterberg in Tsang, You, van Achterberg & Liang, 2011
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma embryophagum (Hartig, 1838)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma oleae Voegele & Pointel, 1979
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogrammatoidea hypsipylae Nagaraja, 1978

Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 [Rhinotermitidae: Taiwan Subterranean termite / Wet-wood]
[HYME: Vespidae] Parapolybia varia varia (Fabricius, 1787) Liu, 1937 (Variegated small wasp)

Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ragonot, 1885 [Pyralidae: Rice meal moth]
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Canthesancus lurco Stål, 1863 (Angustate-maculate assassin bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Coreidae [Coreidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Hermya beelzebul (Wiedemann, 1830) Becker, 1907

Cornuaspis beckii Borchsenius, 1963 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955

Cornutiplusia circumflexa (Linnaeus, 1767) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Coscinia striata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Cosmia trapezina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae: Dun-bar]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cosmopolites sordidus (Germar, 1824) [Curculionidae: Banana weevil]
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Dactylosternum abdominale (Fabricius, 1792)
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Dactylosternum corbetti Balfour-Brwone, 1942
[COLE: Hydrophilidae] Dactylosternum hydrophiloides (MacLeay, 1825) Knisch, 1924
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Belonuchus rufoniger Fauvel, 1895

[COLE: Staphylinidae] Charichirus chinensis (Boheman, 1858) Cameron, 1931 (Chinese blackwinged rove beetle)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915 (Ring-legged earwig)
[DIPT: Rhagionidae] Chrysopilus ferruginosus (Wiedemann, 1819) Wiedemann, 1828
[HEMI: Cydnidae] Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetramorium bicarinatum (Nylander, 1846) Mayr, 1862 (Domestic yellow ant)

Cosmoscarta abdominalis (Donovan, 1798) Metcalf, 1961 [Cercopidae: Two-banded spittle bug]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Philodicus javanus (Wiedemann, 1819) Schiner, 1866

Cosmotriche lobulina (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Liu & Wu, 2006 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus plicatus (Brullé, 1846) Gauld & Mitchell, 1981

Cotesia plutellae (Kurdjumov, 1912) [Braconidae: DBM larval parasite]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eurytoma apantelesi Narendran, 1994 [preoccupied]

Cotesia ruficrus (Haliday, 1834) [Braconidae: Green caterpillar apanteles]
[HYME: Ceraphronidae] Ceraphron manilae Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine ceraphronid wasp)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Dimmockia secunda Crawford, 1910
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Mesochorus discitergus (Say, 1836) Chao, 1976 (Discal tergum rhomboid-areolate ichneumon)

Creatonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) [Erebidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)

Creatonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) Hampson, 1901 [Erebidae: White tiger moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sp.

Crematogaster egidyi Forel, 1903 [Formicidae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Vesbius sanguinosus Stål, 1874

Crematogaster sp. [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy Ant)
[HYME: Vespidae] Apodynerus troglodytes troglodytes (Saussure, 1855) Gusenleitner, 1988

Creobroter gemmatus (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927 [Hymenopodidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

Cricula trifenestrata Helfer, 1837 [Saturniidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)

Crocallis tusciaria (Borkhausen, 1793) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Crocidosema plebejana Zeller, 1847 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cryphalus jeholensis Murayama, 1939 [Scolytidae: Pine bark beetle]
[COLE: Monotomidae] Mimemodes japonus (Reitter, 1874)

Crypsiptya coclesalis (Walker, 1859) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cryptoblabes gnidiella (Millière, 1867) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Cryptophlebia illepida Butler, 1882 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Ctenolepisma villosa (Fabricius, 1775) Escherich, 1904 [Lepismatidae: Hairy silverfish]
[MANT: Iridopterygidae] Sinomantis denticulata Beier, 1933 (Denticulate sinitic mantid)

Ctenoplusia agnata (Staudinger, 1892) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Cucullia asteris (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cucullia formosa Rogenhofer, 1860 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Cucullia prenanthis Boisduval, 1840 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cucullia umbratica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Cucullia verbasci (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say, 1823 [Culicidae: Night buzzing Culex]
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex fuscanus Wiedemann, 1820 (Predacious Culex)

Culex sp. [Culicidae]
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex fuscanus Wiedemann, 1820 (Predacious Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex halifaxii Theobald, 1903 (Predacious Culex)

Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901 [Culicidae]
[HEMI: Nepidae] Ranatra chinensis Mayr, 1865 (Chinese water scorpion)

Curculionidae larvae [Curculionidae]
[HYME: Scoliidae] Campsomeriella annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979

Curculionidae sp. [Curculionidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

Cyclophora puppillaria (Hübner, 1799) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Cydalima conchylalis (Guenée, 1854) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph,

Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cydia molesta (Busck, 1916) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Cydia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Cydnus aterrimus (Forster, 1771) [Cydnidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Cystidia couaggaria Guenée, 1858 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Cystidia truncangulata Wehrli, 1933 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Dacus ciliatus Loew [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Daimio tethys (Ménétriès, 1857) [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Danaus chrysippus Linnaeus, 1758 [Danaidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Danaus chrysippus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Danaidae: Plain tiger]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Danaus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Danaidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Darna furva (Wileman, 1911) [Limacodidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Fornicia sp.

Dasychira albodentata Bremer, 1864 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Mikia tepens (Walker, 1849)

Dasychira axutha Collenette, 1934 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Dasychira dudgeoni Swinhoe, 1907 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961

Dasychira mendosa (Hübner, 1823) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Dasychira pudibunda Linnaeus, 1758 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)

Dasychira thwaitesii Moore, 1883 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Degonetus serratus (Thompson, 1950) [Pentatomidae]
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912

Deilephila elpenor (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae: Elephant hawkmoth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Deilephila porcellus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae: Small elephant hawk]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Delias pasithoe pasithoe (Linnaeus, 1767) [Pieridae: Common black jezebel]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vanessae (Reinhard, 1880) (Neetle-butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia erionotae (Wilkinson, 1938)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Delias sp. [Pieridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria megaspila (Cameron, 1907)

Delphacidae sp. [Delphacidae: planthoppers]
[COLE: Carabidae] Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933 (Javan fart carabid beetle)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Peirates turpis Walker, 1873 (Filthy piratic assassin bug)

Delphacidae sp. (eggs of) [Delphacidae: planthopper eggs]
[HEMI: Miridae] Tytthus chinensis (Stål, 1859) Carvalho, 1956

Delta pyriforme pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Gusenleitner, 1988 [Vespidae: Large gorgeous potter wasp]
[HYME: Chrysididae] Stilbum cyanurum (Forster, 1771) Mocsáry, 1889 (Vespid-nest cuckoo wasp)

Delta pyriforme pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Gusenleitner, 1988 (corpse) [Vespidae: Large gorgeous potter wasp]
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy Ant)

Dendrolimus albolineatus Matsumura, 1921 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga albiceps Meigen, 1826 (Whiteheaded accessory fleshfly)

Dendrolimus kikuchii Matsumura, 1927 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-mandibula ichneumon)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937 (Pine caterpillar egg parasite)

Dendrolimus pini (Linnaeus, 1767) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Mikia tepens (Walker, 1849)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Dendrolimus punctatus (Walker, 1855) [Lasiocampidae: Pine caterpillar]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) Pape, 1653 (Brown-tailed fleshfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm

tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima, 1969)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Halydaia luteicornis (Walker, 1861) (Silvery-faced dexidfly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868 (Conic-scutel rhombic assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Velinus nodipes Uhler, 1860 (Black resined assassin bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aleiodes esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Chen & He, 1997
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lugubris (Walker, 1871)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Kriechbaumerella longiscutellaris Qian & He, 1987
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904 (Litchi stink bug anastatus)
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus japonicus Mayr, 1866 (Large black ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster artifex Mayr, 1879 (Dohrn lifted-tailed ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster rogenhoferi Mayr, 1879
[HYME: Formicidae] Formica japonica Motschulsky, 1866
[HYME: Formicidae] Iridomyrmex anceps (Roger, 1863) Emery, 1888 (Sugar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Lepisiota rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995 (Wroughton ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium floricola (Jerdon, 1851) Mayr, 1879 (Flower ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Plagiolepis jerdonii Forel, 1894
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pristomyrmex punctatus (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886 (Bistinger ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetramorium walshi (Forel, 1890) Bolton, 1985
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Dicamptus nigropictus (Matsumura, 1912) Uchida, 1918
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Echthromorpha agrestoria notulatoria (Fabricius, 1804) (Pine-caterpillar fierce ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus capensis (Thunberg, 1822) Gauld & Mitchell, 1981
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1940 (Colourful thoracic ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-madibular ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Lissosculpta javanica (Cameron, 1905) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra diluta Gupta, 1962 (Black-plagate bursal-claw ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla regina Morley, 1913 (Long-tailed blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla stemmator (Thunberg, 1824) Roman, 1912 (Borers blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937 (Pine caterpillar egg parasite)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Agiommatus erionotus Huang, 1986
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Euneura lachni (Ashmead, 1887) (Egg parasite)
[HYME: Torymidae] Monodontomerus dentipes (Dalman, 1820 Ashmead, 1890 (Yellow-scaped beautiful parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes chinensis (Fabricius, 1793) Liu, 1937 (Chinese paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes olivaceus (DeGeer, 1773) Liu, 1937 (Olive-green paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Ropalidia hongkongensis (Saussure, 1853) Liu, 1937 (Hongkong rapalidiid wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Mantis religiosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (European mantid, Small green mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Statilia nemoralis (Saussure, 1870) Giglio-Tos, 1927 (Green small sword mantid)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysopa pallens (Rambur, 1838) (Large lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla savioi (Navás, 1933) Yang & Yang, 1990 (Green lacewing)

Dendrolimus sibiricus Tschetverikov, 1908 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)

Dendrolimus sp. [Lasiocampidae: Pine caterpillar]
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Dendrolimus spectabilis Butler, 1877 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima, 1969)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aleiodes esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Chen & He, 1997
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1940 (Colourful thoracic ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-mandibula ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937 (Pine caterpillar egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Dendrolimus superans (Butler, 1877) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima, 1969)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Mikia tepens (Walker, 1849)

[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aleiodes esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Chen & He, 1997
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-mandibula ichneumon)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937 (Pine caterpillar egg parasite)

Dendrolimus tabulaeformis Tsai & Liu, 1962 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima, 1969)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peleteria iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aleiodes esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Chen & He, 1997
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-mandibula ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus dendrolimi (Matsumura, 1925) Chu, 1937 (Pine caterpillar egg parasite)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900

Dendrolimus tehchangensis Tsai & Liu, 1964 [Lasiocampidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 (Pine-caterpillar inlaid-mandibula ichneumon)

Dendrolimus wenchanensis Tsai & Liu, 1964 [Lasiocampidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1940 (Colourful thoracic ichneumon)

Denticera divisella (Duponchel, 1842) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Depressaria depressana (Fabricius, 1775) [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Depressaria marcella Rebel, 1901 [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Depressaria radiella (Goeze, 1783) [Elachistidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Dere sp. [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Desisa subfasciata Gressitt, 1951 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Desmidophorus confucii Boheman, 1837 [Curculionidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Deudorix epijarbas menesicles (Fruhstorfer, 1912) [Lycaenidae: Red cornelian]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles aristaeus Nixon, 1965

Deudorix isocrates (Fabricius, 1793) [Lycaenidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Diacrisia scortilla (Wallengren, 1876) [Arctiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)

Diacrisia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) [Arctiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Diacrisia virginica (Fabricius, 1798) [Arctiidae: Yellow woollybear]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla nana Schulz, 1906 (Yellow woollybear ichneumon)

Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960 [Braconidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Dialeurodes citri (Ashmead, 1885) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae: Sweet potato / tobacco whitefly]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Dialeurodes citrifolii (Morgan, 1893) [Aleyrodidae: Cloudy-winged whitefly]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Dialeurodes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992

Dialeurodes sp. 1 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia maculiformis Wang, Huang & Polaszek, 2014

Diaphania indica (Saunders, 1851) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1907 [Psyllidae: Citrus psylla]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia circumusta (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979 (Red-based ribbon ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985
[HYME: Eulophidae] Tamarixia radiata (Waterston, 1922)

Diarsia brunnea (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Diaspidiotus caucasicus (Borchsenius, 1935) Borchsenius, 1949 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Diaspidiotus gigas (Thiem & Gerneck, 1934) Borchsenius, 1949 [Diaspididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Diaspidiotus hungaricus Kosztarab, 1956 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955

Diaspidiotus juglandsregiae (Comstock, 1881) Borchsenius, 1966 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Diaspidiotus marani (Zahrandnik, 1952) Hadzibejli, 1983 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Diaspidiotus ostreaeformis (Curtis, 1843) Danzig, 1993 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Diaspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock, 1881) Cockerell, 1899 [Diaspididae: San Jose scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Diaspidiotus pyri (Lichtenstein, 1881) Hadzibejli, 1983 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Diaspidiotus zonatus (Frauenfeld, 1868) Borchsenius, 1949 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Diaspis echinocacti (Bouché, 1833) Fernald, 1903 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis debachi Azim, 1963
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Diaspis sp. [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Diatraea lineolata (Walker, 1856) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Diatraea saccharalis (Fabricius, 1794) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Dicallomera fascelina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Dichocrocis punctiferalis Guenée, 1854 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973

Dichorragia nesimachus formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 [Nymphalidae: Constable]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Dicladispa armigera (Olivier, 1808) [Chrysomelidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Dicranotropis sp. [Gleicheniaceae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912) Olmi, 1993

Dictyopharidae sp. [Dictyopharidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Dryinus stantoni Ashmead, 1904

Diloba caeruleocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 [Pyrrhocoridae: Entomophagus red bug]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Antilochus nigripes (Burmeister, 1835) Stål, 1863

Dinurothrips hookeri Hood, 1913 [Thripidae]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Dioryctria rubella Hampson, 1901 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Dioryctria splendidella (Herrich-Schäffer, 1848) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Dioryctria sylvestrella (Ratzeburg, 1840) [Pyralidae: Pine shoot borer]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles merula Reinhard, 1880 group
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon sp.
[HYME: Braconidae] Macrocentrus sp. near buolianae Eady & Clark
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius occipitalis Kerrich, 1973 (Pyralid entedontid wasp)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Triclistus sp.

Diptera larvae
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900

Diptera larvae in buffalo dung
[COLE: Carabidae] Clivina attenuata (Herbst, 1806)

Dismorphia amphiona (Dalman, 1823) [Pieridae: Tiger mimic-white]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Dismorphia spio (Godart, 1824) [Pieridae: Haitian mimic-white]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Dolbina tancrei Staudinger, 1897 [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Dolichoderus taprobanae obscuripes Santschi, 1920 [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Dolichopodidae fly [Dolichopodidae]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Coenosia strigipes Stein, 1916

Dolichothrips sp. [Phlaeothripidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius sp.

Dolycoris baccarum (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Doralis sp. [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Drosicha corpulentus (Kuwana, 1902) Cockerell, 1902 [Monophlebidae: Giant mealybug]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Drosicha mangiferae (Stebbing, 1903) Morrison, 1928 [Monophlebidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Drymonia sp. [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Dryobotodes eremita (Fabricius, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Dryobotodes monochroma (Esper, 1790) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Duolandrevus hongkongae (Otte, 1988) Otte in Otte, 1997 [Gryllidae]
[HYME: Crabronidae] Liris ducalis (Smith, 1860) Kohl, 1892

Duplachionaspis berlesii (Leonardi, 1898) Balachowsky, 1954 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Duplachionaspis graminis (Green, 1896) MacGillivray, 1921 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Borchsenius, 1966 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Dynaspidiotus abietis (Schrank, 1776) Balachowsky, 1948 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Dynaspidiotus britannicus (Newstead, 1896) Ferris, 1938 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Dysaphis affinis (Mordvilko, 1928) Zhang, 1999 [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Dysaphis sp. [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) Herrich-Schäffer, 1850 [Pyrrhocoridae: Red cotton bug]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Antilochus conquebertii (Fabricius, 1803) Hussey, 1929

Dysgonia fulvotaenia (Guenée, 1852) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)

Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) Ferris, 1950 [Pseudococcidae: Pineapple mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Horniolus hisamatsui Miyatake, 1976
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus syoitii Sasaji, 1971
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus tenuis Yang, 1978
[HEMI: Diaspididae] Diaspis bromeliae (Kerner, 1778) Curtis, 1843
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysopa formosa Brauer, 1850 (Superb lacewing)

Dysodia ignita Walker, 1833 [Thyrididae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Pareumenes quadrispinosus acutus Liu, 1941

Dysphania militaris militaris (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae: Common tiger moth]
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma rugosum (Le Guillou, 1840) Mayr, 1862

Dysstroma truncata (Hufnagel, 1767) [Geometridae: Marbeled carpet]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Hampson, 1912 [Noctuidae: Cotton diamond borer]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Earias fabia Stoll, 1781 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1912 [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)

Earias pudicana Staudinger, 1887 [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Earias vittella Fabricius, 1794 [Nolidae: Spiny spotted bollworm]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Echinomyia grossa (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tachinidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Ectropis crepuscularia (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Eilema complana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Elcysma westwoodii (Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1863) [Zygaenidae]

[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Hübner, 1816 [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia quarta (Baranov, 1931) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Kriechbaumerella longiscutellaris Qian & He, 1987

Elimaea punctifera (Walker, 1869) [Tettigoniidae]
[HYME: Sphecidae] Isodontia nigella (Smith, 1856) Lin, 1966
[HYME: Sphecidae] Sphex argentatus Fabricius, 1787 (Silvery digger wasp)
[HYME: Sphecidae] Sphex diabolicus Smith, 1858 (Golden-hairy digger wasp)

Elymnias nigrescens Butler, 1871 [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Ematurga atomaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Empoasca signata (Haupt) [Cicadellidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Aphelopus maculiceps Bergman, 1957

Empoasca sundaica Bergman [Cicadellidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Aphelopus maculiceps Bergman, 1957

Enicospilus striatus Cameron, 1899 [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Ennomos alniaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Ennomos autumnaria (Weneburg, 1859) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Ennomos autumnaria (Wernburg, 1859) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ennomos erosaria (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Ennomos quercinaria (Hufnagel, 1767) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Eoeurysa flavocapitata Muir, 1913 [Delphacidae: Yellow-headed cane borer]
[DERM: Chelisochidae] Proreus unidentatus Bey-Bienko, 1970

Ephestia elutella (Hübner, 1796) Guenée, 1845 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)

Epichoristodes acerbella (Walker, 1854) [Tortricidae: South African carnation tortrix]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Epicopeia mencia Moore, 1874 [Epicopeiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Epidiaspis leperii (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1937 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata Fabricius, 1775 [Coccinellidae: 28-spotted ladybird]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Rhynocoris fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Ambrose, 2006 (Red-coloured assassin bug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius foveolatus (Crawford) Kerrich, 1973 (Mexican bean beetle entedontid wasp)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)
[HYME: Proctotrupidae] Nothoserphus epilachnae (Pschorn-Walcher, 1958) Townes & Townes, 1981 (Phytophagous ladybird point-tailed wasp)

Epimecis detexta (Walker, 1860) [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Epiphyas postvittana (Walker, 1863) [Tortricidae, Light brown apple moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon omiodivorum (Terry, 1907) Perkins, 1913
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Episyrphus baltaetus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 [Syrphidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) Chao, 1976

Erannis defoliaria (Clerck, 1759) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Ereunetis simulans (Butler, 1882) [Tineidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Eriococcus kaki Kuwana in Kuwana & Muramatsu, 1931 [Eriococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)

Eriococcus lagestroeniae Kuwana, 1907 [Eriococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)

Eriogaster catax (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Eriogaster lanestris Linnaeus, 1758 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Eriogyna pyretorum (Westwood, 1847) [Saturniidae: Indian silk moth]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Kriechbaumerella longiscutellaris Qian & He, 1987
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Habronyx pyretorum (Cameron, 1912) (Camphor silkworm soft ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra diluta Gupta, 1962 (Black-plagate bursal-claw ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937 (Brown paper wasp)

Erionota thrax (Linnaeus, 1767) [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Leurocerus hongkongensis Subba Rao, 1971 (Banana skipper egg parasite)

Erionota torus Evans, 1941 [Hesperidiae: Banana skipper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese

pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia erionotae (Wilkinson, 1938)
[HYME: Braconidae] Glyptapanteles sp.
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Leurocerus hongkongensis Subba Rao, 1971 (Banana skipper egg parasite)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus pallidipes (Ashmead, 1904) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Banana skipper oophagous encyrtid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla regina Morley, 1913 (Long-tailed blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Agiommatus erionotus Huang, 1986

Eriosoma lanigerum (Hausmann, 1802) Baker, 1915 [Aphididae]
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Eristalinus sp. [Syrphidae: Hover fly]
[HYME: Crabronidae] Ectemnius fossorius (Linnaeus, 1758) Leclercq, 1949

Erthesina fullo (Thunbergm 1783) [Pentatomidae: Tallow stink bug]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Microstylum dux (Wiedemann, 1828) Schiner, 1866

Etiella zinckenella (Treitschke in Ochsenheimer, 1832) Zeller, 1839 [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Eublemma amabilis Moore, 1884 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon greeni Ashmead, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)

Eublemma reticulata Hampson, 1896 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon greeni Ashmead, 1896

Eucharia festiva (Hüfnagel, 1766) Kirby, 1892 [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Euclidia mi (Clerck, 1759) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Euclidia triquetra (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) Chen, 1999 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Eudemis gyrotis Meyrick, 1909 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Eudemis profundana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Eudocima fullonica (Clerck, 1764) Chen, 1999 [Noctuidae: Fruit piercing moth]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Eulachnus thunbergii (Wilson, 1919) [Aphididae: Pine aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Velinus nodipes Uhler, 1860 (Black resined assassin bug)

Eulithis populata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Eumenta crameri (Westwood, 1854) [Psychidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria carinata Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1970 (Ghanian big-femoral chalcid)

Eumeta japonica Heylaerts, 1884 [Psychidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)

Eumeta minuscula Butler, 1881 [Psychidae: Wax tree bagworm]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Paraphylax varius (Walker, 1860)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Eumeta pryeri Leech, 1889 [Psychidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Eumeta variegata Snellen, 1879 [Psychidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) (Uzi fly)

Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Acropyga sauteri Forel, 1912 (Sauter's ant)

Eupanacra busiris busiris (Walker, 1856) [Sphingidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Amblyjoppa schizoaspis sinensis Heinrich, 1931 (Taro hawkmoth ichneumon)

Eupanacra mydon mydon (Walker, 1856) [Sphingidae: Alocasia hawk moth]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Amblyjoppa schizoaspis sinensis Heinrich, 1931 (Taro hawkmoth ichneumon)

Eupelmus sp. [Eupelmidae]
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871

Eupithecia alliaria (Staudinger, 1870) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Eupithecia assimilata (Doubleday, 1856) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Eupithecia gratiosata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1861) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Eupithecia kurokoi Amsel, 1960 [Geometridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Eupithecia nanata (Hübner, 1813) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate

cut-tailed tachina)

Euplexia lucipara (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Euploea core (Cramer, 1780) [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Euploea core amymone (Godart, 1819) [Nymphalidae: Common crow]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles ater group of Nixon
[HYME: Braconidae] Philomacroploea basimacula Cameron, 1905
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Euploea midamus midamus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Danaidae: Blue spotted crow]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon sp.

Eupoecilia ambiguella (Hübner, 1796) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Eupristina verticillata (Waterston, 1921) [Agaonidae: Chinese banyan pollinator wasp]
[HYME: Agaonidae] Odontofroggatia galili Wiebes, 1980 (Fig wasp)
[HYME: Agaonidae] Philotrypesis okinavensis Ishii, 1934

Euproctis chrysorrhoea (Linnaeus, 1758) Rossler, 1881 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1934)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Euproctis fasciata (Walker, 1855) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Euproctis fraterna Moore, 1883 [Lymantriidae: 3-spotted yellow tussock moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Euagathis chinensis (Holmgren, 1868) Roman, 1910

Euproctis kargalica Moore, 1878 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Euproctis melania (Staudinger, 1892) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Euproctis pseudoconspersa Strand, 1914 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1934)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus flavocephalus (Kirby, 1900) Cushman, 1937
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice borer obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)

Euproctis pulverea (Leech, 1888) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Euproctis similis (Fuessly, 1775) [Lymantriidae: Yellow-tail]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1934)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Euproctis subflava (Bremer, 1864) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1934)

Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus flavocephalus (Kirby, 1900) Cushman, 1937

Euproctis xanthocampa (Dyar, 1905) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Eupterote sp. [Eupterotidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)

Eurema blanda (Boisduval, 1836) [Pieridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria megaspila (Cameron, 1907)

Eurema hecabe hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pieridae: Common grass yellow]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria megaspila (Cameron, 1907)

Eurema sp. [Pieridae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851 [Tessaratomidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Ruspolia lineosa (Walker, 1869) Jin & Xia, 1994

Eurrhypara urticata Linnaeus, 1761 [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Eurukuttarus nigriplaga (Wileman, 1911) [Psychidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Eurydema ornata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Eurydema ventralis Kolenati, 1846 [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Eurygaster testudinaria (Geoffroy, 1785) [Scutelleridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Eutectona machaeralis (Walker, 1859) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Eutectona machoeralis (Walker, 1859) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria hime Habu, 1960

Euthalia phemius (Doubleday, 1848) [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Euthrix albomaculata Bremer, 1861 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Euthrix potatoria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Euxoa temera (Hübner, 1808) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Evacanthus repexus Distant, 1908 [Cicadellidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Exapate congelatella Clerck, 1759 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Exapate duratella (Heyden, 1864) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Faunis eumeus eumeus (Drury, 1773) [Amathusiidae: Large fawn]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Favonius orientalis (Murray, 1875) [Lycaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Favonius ultramarinus (Fixsen, 1887) [Lycaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Favonius yuasai Shirôzu, 1948 [Lycaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) Fullaway, 1923 [Pseudococcidae: Striped mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard, 1898) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus fusciventris (Girault, 1915) Flanders, 1940 (Brown-bellied encyrtid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Leptomastix tsukumiensis Tachikawa, 1963

Formosaphis micheliae (Takahashi, 1925) [Aphididae: Magnolia woolly aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Allobaccha apicalis (Loew, 1858) Peck, 1988
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Betasyrphus serarius (Wiedemann, 1830) Knutson et al., 1975 (Narrow-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926 (Scutellate yellowlinear syrphid fly)

Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) [Thripidae]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Frankliniella occidentalis (Pergande, 1895) [Thripidae: Western flower thrips]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Furcula furcula (Clerck, 1759) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Gabala argentata Butler, 1878 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles galleriae Wilkinson, 1932 (Greater wax moth apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Gallus gallus domesticus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Chicken]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus, 1758 (Larder beetle, beacon beetle)

Gastrolina depressa Baly, 1859 [Chrysomelidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Crotch, 1874
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Agriosphodrus dohrni (Signoret, 1862) Stål, 1866 (Violent assassin bug)

Gastropacha populifolia (Esper, 1784) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Austrophorocera hirsuta (Mesnil, 1946)

Gastropacha quercifolia (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Geometridae larvae [Geometridae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)
[HYME: Zethidae] Zethus dolosus Bingham, 1897 (Crafty zethid wasp)

Glossina submoristans Newstead, 1910 [Glossinidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Glossina tachinoides Westwood, 1851 [Glossinidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Glyphodes pyloalis Walker, 1859 [Crambidae: Mulberry snout moth]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Illeis confusa Timberlake, 1843 (Chinese plain-elytron ladybird)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 [Braconidae: Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Dimmockia secunda Crawford, 1910

Grammia obliterata (Stretch, 1885) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Graphium agamemnon agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) Igarashi, 1979 Igarashi, 1 [Papilionidae: Tailed green jay]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Graphium sarpedon (Linnaeus, 1758) [Papilionidae: Common blue-bottle, Blue triangle]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) [Tortricidae: Oriental fruit moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)

[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Oriental fruit moth)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria hime Habu, 1960
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Greenidea brideliae Takahashi, 1928 [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coelophora bowringii Crotch, 1874

Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 [Aphididae: Fig tree aphid]
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Fissicaudus confucius (Mackauer, 1962) Stary, 1981

Greenidea formosana (Maki, 1917) Takahashi, 1921 [Aphididae: Guava aphid]
[DIPT: Chamaemyiidae] Leucopis sp.
[HYME: Braconidae] Fissicaudus confucius (Mackauer, 1962) Stary, 1981

Gryllidae nymph [Gryllidae]
[HYME: Sphecidae] Isodontia nigella (Smith, 1856) Lin, 1966

Gryllotalpa orientalis Burmeister, 1839 [Gryllotalpidae: Mole cricket]
[COLE: Carabidae] Chlaenius abstersus Bates, 1873 (Bronze indigo-blue carabid beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Chlaenius circumdatus Brullé, 1835 (Broad marginal indigo-blue carabid beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933 (Javan fart carabid beetle)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Megacampsomeris prismatica (Smith, 1855) Gupta & Jonathan, 2003

Gryllus oceanicus Le Guillou, 1841 [Gryllidae]
[HYME: Crabronidae] Liris subtessellatus (Smith, 1856) de Beaumont, 1961

Gynaephora selenitica (Esper, 1789) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchal, 1908) [Phlaeothripidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Montandoniola moraguesi (Puton, 1896) Poppius, 1909 (Black-marked flower bug)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Androthrips ramachandrai Karny, 1926

Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmermann, 1900 [Phlaeothripidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Montandoniola moraguesi (Puton, 1896) Poppius, 1909 (Black-marked flower bug)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Androthrips ramachandrai Karny, 1926
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Xylaplothrips inquilinus (Priesner, 1921)

Gypsonoma nitidulana (Lienig & Zeller, 1846) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Haematobia exigua De Meijere, 1903 [Muscidae: Dung-breeding buffalo fly]
[COLE: Histeridae] Pactolinus chinensis (Quensel, 1806)

Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1803) Moulton, 1928 [Phlaeothripidae]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)

Haritalodes derogata (Fabricius, 1775) Sugi & Heppner, 1992 [Pyralidae: Cotton leaf roller]
[HYME: Vespidae] Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1787) (Yellow rostrate potter wasp)

Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Jacobson, 1915 [Coccinellidae: Heterochromous ladybird]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969 (Ladybird braconid)

Hedya nubiferana (Haworth, 1811) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Helcystogramma convolvuli (Walsingham, 1908) [Gelechiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner, 1808) Hardwick, 1965 [Noctuidae: Tomato fruitworm]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Agriosphodrus dohrni (Signoret, 1862) Stål, 1866 (Violent assassin bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sauros Nixon, 1965
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Microplitis mediator (Haliday, 1834) Reinhard, 1880
[HYME: Braconidae] Microplitis pallidipes Szépligeti, 1902
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYNE: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Tomato fruitworm)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diadegma akoense (Shiraki, 1917) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961 (Taiwan bent-tailed ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900
[MANT: Mantidae] Statilia maculata (Thunberg, 1784) Giglio-Tos, 1927 (Small sword mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Statilia nemoralis (Saussure, 1870) Giglio-Tos, 1927 (Green small sword mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)
[ODON: Gomphidae] Sinictinogomphus clavatus (Fabricius, 1775) Chao, 1955 (Yellow Sino-blade clubtain)
[ODON: Libellulidae] Pseudothemis zonata (Burmeister, 1839)

Matsumura, 1907 (Pied skimmer)

Helicoverpa assulta (Guenée, 1852) Sugi, 1982 [Noctuidae: Tobacco budworm]
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela chinensis chinensis DeGeer, 1774 (Chinese tiger beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela flavomaculata flavomaculata Chevrolat, 1831 (Yellow maculate eight-spotted tiger beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Cylindera kaleea kaleea (Bates, 1866) (Stellate-marked tiger beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Myriochila specularis specularis (Chaudoir, 1865) (Dispersive-plagate tiger beetle)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915 (Ring-legged earwig)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[MANT: Mantidae] Statilia nemoralis (Saussure, 1870) Giglio-Tos, 1927 (Green small sword mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Helicoverpa sp. [Noctuidae: Cotton bollworm]
[DIPT: Muscidae] Atherigona orientalis Schiner, 1868 (Rice seedling fly)

Heliothis maritima Graslin, 1855 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Heliothis virescens (Fabricius, 1777) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Heliothis viriplaca (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouché, 1833) [Thripidae: Greenhouse thrips
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Hellula undalis (Fabricius, 1781) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Hemiberlesia cyanophylii (Signoret, 1869) Ferris, 1938 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1896) Cockerell, 1905 [Diaspididae: Latania scale]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1956 [Diaspididae: Pine needle scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Karnyothrips flavipes (Jones, 1912) Moulton & Marullo, 1996

Hemiberlesia rapax (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1938 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Hemileuca oliviae Cockerell, 1898 [Saturniidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904

Heortia vitessoides (Moore, 1885) [Crambidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)

Herpetogramma licarsisalis (Walker, 1859) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Leptobatopsis indica (Cameron, 1897) He, 1984 (Rice leaf-cut-moth ichneumon)
[HYME: Vespidae] Anterhynchium flavomarginatum curvilineatum (Cameron, 1903)
[HYME: Vespidae] Xenorhynchium nitidulum (Fabricius, 1798) Vecht, 1963

Hestina assimilis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Hestina japonica (Felder & Felder, 1862) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Heteropoda sp. [Heteropodidae]
[HYME: Pompilidae] Tachypompilus analis (Fabricius, 1871) Tsuneki, 1989 (Red-tailed spider hunting wasp)

Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 [Psyllidae: Leucaena psyllid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 [Mantidae: Scared slave, Ample-bellied mantid]
[HYME: Torymidae] Podagrion sinense (Walker, 1852) Walker, 1871
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa soror du Buysson, 1905

Hipparchia semele (Linnaeus, 1758) [Satyridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Hippodamia convergens Guérin-Méneville, 1842 [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969 (Ladybird braconid)

Hippotion celerio Linnaeus, 1758 [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Histia flabellicornis (Fabricius, 1775) Inoue, 1992 [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino (Palexorista) sp. c.f. zonata
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Histia flabellicornis orientalis Inoue, 1992 [Zygaenidae: Maple black moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese

pursuing tachina)

Holochlora japonica Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1878 [Tettigoniidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Parapolybia nodosa van der Vecht, 1966
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespula flaviceps (Smith, 1870) Liu, 1937

Homalogonia confusa Kerzhner, 1872 [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1861) [Tortricidae: Tea tortrix]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea hyposidrae (Wilkinson, 1928) (Cinchona-looper apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Vespidae] Allorhynchium metallicum (Saussure, 1852) Vecht, 1963

Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Homona menciana Walekr, 1863 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Homoporus japonicus Ashmead, 1904 [Pteromalidae]
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871

Hyalopterus amygdali (Blanchard, 1840) [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)

Hyalopterus pruni (Geoffroy, 1762) Takahashi, 1919 [Aphididae: Mealy plum aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus hongkongensis Hayat, 1994 (Hongkong aphelinid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Hyarotis adrastus prabus (Moore, 1866) [Hesperiidae: Tree flitter]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Dimmockia secunda Crawford, 1910

Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777) [Hyblaeidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Hylaea fasciaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Hyles euphorbiae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Hyles galii (Rottemburg, 1775) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Hyles hippophaes (Esper, 1934) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Hyles livornica (Esper, 1779) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Hymenoptera larvae
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sphedanolestes gularis Hsiao, 1979

Hyperaeschra pallida Butler, 1880 [Notodontidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)

Hyphantria aulica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Hyphantria cunea (Drury, 1773) Fitch, 1856 [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia sumatrana Townsend, 1927
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1934)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Hypolimnas anomala (Wallace, 1869) [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Hypolimnas bolina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Hypolimnas bolina kezia (Butler, 1877) [Nymphalidae: Great eggfly]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1795) Gunther & Zumpt, 1933 [Curculionidae: Sugarcane green scaly weevil]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Hypomecis punctinalis (Scopoli, 1763) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Holloway, 1976 [Geometridae: Cinchona looper]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sp. near tiracholae Ashmead

Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura, 1926) Chao, 1976 [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Hypsipyla robusta (Moore, 1886) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas, 1878) Curtright, 1925 [Aphididae: Rusty plum aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) [Monophlebidae: Egyptian fluted scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905 (Australian ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892 (Small red ladybird)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Mallada basalis (Walker, 1853) Adams, 1955

Icerya jahind (Rao, 1951) Unruh & Gullan, 2008 [Monophlebidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892 (Small red ladybird)

Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1878 [Monophlebidae: Cottony cushion scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905 (Australian ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892 (Small red ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia rufopilosa Mulsant, 1850 (Large red ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia sexnotata (Mulsant, 1850) Booth & Pope, 1989 (Six-spotted red ladybird)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla savioi (Navás, 1933) Yang & Yang, 1990 (Green lacewing)

Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 [Monophlebidae: Yellow cottony cushion scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892 (Small red ladybird)

Idea leuconae Erichson, 1834 [Danaidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Ideopsis similis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae: Blue glassy tiger]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

Idioscopus nagpurensis Pruthi [Cicadellidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Illiberis pruni Dyar, 1905 [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Illiberis rotundata Jordan, 1907 [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Inachis io (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Indarbela obliquifasciata Mell, 1923 [Metarbelidae: Carpenter moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Rhaconotus sp.

Indoregma koshunensis (Takahashi, 1924) [Hormaphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Sasaji, 1971

Insulaspis gloverii Borchsenius, 1963 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955

Insulaspis pallida Borchsenius, 1963 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955

Iscadia uniformis (Inoue & Sugi, 1958) [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926 [Syrphidae: Scutellate yellowlinear syrphid fly]
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) Chao, 1976

Isodontia diodon (Kohl, 1890) [Sphecidae]
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Amobia quatei Kurahashi, 1974
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Megaselia sp.
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hadrocryptus perforator Broad & Barthélémy, 2012

Isodontia nigrella (Smith, 1856) Lin, 1966 [Sphecidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Isoteinon lamprospilus Felder & Felder, 1862 [Hesperiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Issidae sp. [Issidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Dryinus bellicus Olmi, 1987

Ivela auripes (Butler, 1877) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ivela ochropoda Eversmann, 1847 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Jalmenus evagoras Hübner, 1818 [Lycaenidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Janseodes melanospila (Guenée, 1852) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Japonica saepestriata (Hewitson, 1865) [Lycaenidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Junonia lemonias lemonias (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae: Lemon pansy]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Kaniska canace (Linnaeus, 1763) [Nymphalidae: Blue admiral]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group

Kerria communis Varshney, 1966 [Kerridae]
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda auriferella (Walker, 1864) Meyrick, 1911

Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) Varshney, 1966 [Kerridae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Kerria japonica (L.) DC. [Kerridae: Japanese Kerria]
[HEMI: Aleyrodidae] Aleuroclava aucubae (Kuwana, 1911) Martin, 1999

Kerria lacca (Kerrich, 1782) Varshney, 1984 [Kerridae: Lac insect]
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912

[LEPI: Cosmopterigidae] Pyroderces falcatella (Stainton, 1859)
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma roseonivea (Walker, 1864)
[LEPI: Oecophoridae] Stathmopoda placida Meyrick, 1908

Kunugia undans Walker, 1855 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Kunugia xichangensis Tsai & Liu, 1962 [Lasiocampidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Lacanobia blenna Hübner, 1824 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lacanobia oleracea (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae: Bright-line brown-eye]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Lacanobia suasa (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Lacciferophaga yunnanea Zagulyaev, 1959 [Momphidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon greeni Ashmead, 1896

Laelia coenosa (Hübner, 1808) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Laelia miyanoi Kishida, 2010 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Lamprosema annubilata Swinhoe, 1894 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Lamprosema indicata (Fabricius, 1775) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Lamprosema octasema Meyrick, 1886 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Laodelphax striatella (Fallén, 1826) Fennah, 1963 [Delphacidae: Small brown planthopper]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905
[HYME: Mymaridae] Mymar taprobanicum Ward, 1875

Laothoe populi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae: Poplar hawkmoth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lasiocampa grandis Rogenhofer, 1891 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Lasiocampa quercus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Lasiocampa terreni (Herrich-Schäffer, 1847) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Lasiocampa trifolii (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) [Anobiidae: Tobacco beetle]
[COLE: Thanerocleridae] Thaneroclerus buqueti (Lefèvre, 1835) (Drug stored beetle checkered beetle)
[DIPT: Scenopinidae] Scenopinus fenestralis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Window fly)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia gallicola (Ashmead, 1887) Ashmead, 1893
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Lariophagus distinguendus (Forster, 1841) Kurdjumov, 1913 (Rice-weevil jewel wasp)

Lasiopsis henningi (Fischer von Waldheim, 1823) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Laspeyresia koenigana (Fabricius, 1787) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Laspeyresia pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Lebeda nobilis Walker, 1855 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Lemonia dumi (Linnaeus, 1767) [Brahmaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Lemyra imparilis (Butler, 1877) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia sumatrana Townsend, 1927
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Lemyra inaequalis (Butler, 1879) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Lepidogma tamaricalis (Mann, 1873) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Lepidoptera larvae
[COLE: Carabidae] Dischissus mirandus Bates, 1873 (Queen tumid-trunk carabid)
[COLE: Carabidae] Lophyra striolata dorsolineolata (Chevrolat, 1845) (Broken plagate tiger beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933 (Javan fart carabid beetle)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Mikia apicalis (Matsumura, 1916)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Cazira ulcerata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1839) Herrich-Schäffer, 1844 (Red wart bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) (Rice red stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg,

1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Ectomocoris atrox (Stål, 1855) Stål, 1866 (Black thick-proboscis assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Ectomocoris biguttulus Stål, 1870 (Two guttate thick-proboscis assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sphedanolestes gularis Hsiao, 1979
[HYME: Eulophidae] Eulophus sp.
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole guineensis (Fabricius, 1793) Bolton, 1977
[HYME: Sphecidae] Ammophila clavus (Fabricius, 1775) Okuno, 1969 (Red-footed cicada killer)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937 (Brown paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes japonicus Saussure, 1858 (Japanese paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes jokahamae Radoszkowski, 1887 (Domestic paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes rothneyi Cameron, 1900
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes sagittarius Saussure, 1853 (Yellow-skirt paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Polistes stigma (Fabricius, 1793) Liu, 1937 (Stigmatic paper wasp)
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

Lepidoptera pupa
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832 (Fleshfly big-femoral chalcid)

Lepidosaphes sp. [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Coccidencyrtus sp.

Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Fernald, 1903 [Diaspididae: Purple / Mussel scale]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Lepidosaphes conchiformis (Gmelin, 1790) Lindinger, 1912 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Lepidosaphes ficus Fernald, 1903 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Kirkaldy, 1902 [Diaspididae: Glover's scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis diaspidis (Howard, 1881) Compere, 1955 (San Jose scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936

Lepidosaphes juniperi Lindinger, 1912 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Lepidosaphes laterochitinosa Green, 1925 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Coccidencyrtus clavatus (Hayat, Alam & Agarwal, 1975) (Minute coccidivorous encyrtid)

Lepidosaphes malicola Borchsenius, 1947 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Lepidosaphes newsteadi (Sulc, 1895) Fernald, 1903 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Lepidosaphes pallida (Maskell, 1895) Zimmerman, 1948 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955

Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Green, 1905 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Fernald, 1903 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (Say, 1824) Stål, 1865 [Chrysomelidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)

Leptocentrus taurus (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1866 [Membracidae: Horned treehopper]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Harpactor incertus (Distant, 1903) (Horned treehopper)

Leptocoris augur (Fabricius, 1781) [Coreidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Antilochus nigripes (Burmeister, 1835) Stål, 1863

Leptocorisa acuta Thunberg, 1783 [Coreidae: Paddy / Long stink bug]
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela sexpunctata Fabricius, 1775 (Six punctate tiger beetle)

Lethe confusa confusa Aurivillius, 1898 [Satyridae: Common white-banded brown]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)

Lethe europa beroe (Cramer, 1775) [Satyridae: Bamboo tree brown]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius inexpectatus Kerrich, 1973

Leucania loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830)

(Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Leucaspis lowi Colvée, 1882 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Leucaspis pini (Hartig, 1839) Signoret, 1869 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Leucaspis pusilla Löw, 1883 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Leucaspis riccae Targioni Tozzetti, 1881 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Leucinodes orbonalis Guenée, 1854 [Crambidae: Eggplant fruit borer]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Leucoma candida (Staudinger, 1892) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Leucoma candida (Staudinter, 1892) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Leucoma coenosa (Hübner, 1808) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Leucoma ochropoda Eversmann, 1847 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)

Leucoma salicis (Linnaeus, 1758) Ballion, 1864 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Liburnia sp. [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905

Libythea celtis (Laicharting, 1782) [Libytheidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Limacodidae larva [Limacodidae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus obscurus (Dallas, 1850) Stål, 1863
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868 (Conic-scutel rhombic assassin bug)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Leptophion orientalis (Morley, 1912) (Maculate-winged tenuous ichneumon)

Lineaspis striata (Newstead, 1897) MacGillivray, 1921 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Liothrips fagraeae Priesner, 1968 [Phlaeothripidae: Huili thrips]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Montandoniola moraguesi (Puton, 1896) Poppius, 1909 (Black-marked flower bug)

Lipaleyrodes emiliae Chen & Ko, 2006 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia duorunga Hayat, 1989

Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach, 1843) Miyazaki, 1971 [Aphididae: Radish aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 (Angustate pygal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalis tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dronefly, Rat-tailed maggot)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987 (Large grey syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926 (Scutellate yellowlinear syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Scaeva selenitica (Meigen, 1822) Knutson et al., 1975 (Lunar-marked syrphid fly)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus hongkongensis Hayat, 1994 (Hongkong aphelinid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius urticae Haliday, 1834 (Neetle-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) [Agromyzidae: Onion leaf miner fly]
[HYME: Braconidae] Coloneura sp.

Liriomyza huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926) [Agromyzidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Diglyphus isaea (Walker, 1838) (Vegetable leafminer elachertid wasp)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Zagrammosoma latilineatum Ubaidillah, 2000

Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938 [Agromyzidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Chrysocharis pentheus (Walker, 1839) Boucek, 1961
[HYME: Eulophidae] Closterocerus delucchii (Boucek, 1971)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Closterocerus okazakii (Kamijo, 1978)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Diglyphus isaea (Walker, 1838) (Vegetable leafminer elachertid wasp)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Hemiptarsenus varicornis (Girault, 1913) Boucek, 1988
[HYME: Eulophidae] Neochrysocharis formosa (Westwood, 1833) Hansson, 1990

Lithophane ornitopus (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lobesia botrana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1879) Balachowsky, 1953 [Diaspididae: Pear white scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)

Loxostege sticticalis (Linnaeus, 1761) [Crambidae: Meadow moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)

Loxostege verticalis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Lucilia caesar (Linnaeus, 1758) [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Lucilia illustris Meigen, 1826 [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Lycaena dispar (Haworth, 1803) [Lycaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lycaena phlaeas (Linnaeus, 1761) [Lycaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lycia hirtaria (Clerck, 1759) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Lycia lapponaria (Boisduval, 1840) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lycorma delicatula (White, 1845) Stål, 1863 [Fulgoridae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Dryinus browni Ashmead, 1905

Lyctidae sp. [Lyctidae]
[COLE: Cleridae] Tarsostenus univittatus (Rossi, 1792)

Lygephila pastinum (Treitschke, 1826) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Lygropia quaternalis (Zeller, 1852) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Lymantria dissoluta Swinhoe, 1903 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Lymantria fumida Butler, 1877 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Lymantria iris Strand, 1911 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Lymantria lucescens (Butler, 1881) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Lymantria marginata Walker, 1855 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Lymantria mathura Walker, 1855 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Lymantria monacha (Linnaeus, 1758) Krulikovsky, 1908 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Mikia tepens (Walker, 1849)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Lymantria obfuscata Walker 1865 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Lymantriidae larvae [Lymantriidae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus obscurus (Dallas, 1850) Stål, 1863
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Formicidae] Formica japonica Motschulsky, 1866
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra diluta Gupta, 1962 (Black-plagate bursal-claw ichneumon)

Lymnaea ollula Gould [Lymanaeidae]
[DIPT: Sciomyzidae] Sepedon aenescens Wiedemann, 1830

Macaria notata (Linaneus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Macdunnoughia confusa (Stephens, 1850) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 [Pseudococcidae: Hibiscus mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[HEMI: Miridae] Pilophorus alstoni Schuh, 1984
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard, 1898) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus fusciventris (Girault, 1915) Flanders, 1940 (Brown-bellied encyrtid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Prochiloneurus nigricornis (Girault, 1920) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Encyrtid hyperparasite)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Allotropa japonica Ashmead, 1904 (Japan platygasterid)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Dolichothrips sp. 1

Macroglossum insipida insipida Butler, 1875 [Sphingidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Amblyjoppa schizoaspis sinensis Heinrich, 1931 (Taro hawkmoth ichneumon)

Macrosiphoniella sanborni (Gillette, 1908) van der Goot, 1917 [Aphididae: Chrysanthemum aphid]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830)

(Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896

Macrosiphum formosanum Takahashi, 1921 [Aphididae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911

Macrosiphum rosae (Linnaeus, 1767) Fullaway, 1910 [Aphididae: Rose aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Jacobson, 1915
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911

Macrotermes barneyi Light, 1924 [Termitidae: Yellow wing subterranean termite]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Verticia fasciventris Malloch, 1927

Macrothylacia rubi (Linnaeus, 1758) Rambur, 1866 [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Mahasena corbetti Tams, 1928 [Psychidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria carinata Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1970 (Ghanian big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Malacosoma castrensis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)

Malacosoma franconica (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Malacosoma neustria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Austrophorocera hirsuta (Mesnil, 1946)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 1824
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Malacosoma parallela (Staudinger, 1887) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Mamestra brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 1824
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peleteria iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Mamestra oleracea (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Mampava bipunctella Ragonot, 1888 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Marasmia exigua (Butler, 1879) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Marasmia patnalis Bradley, 1981 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Margaronia caesalis Walker, 1859 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Marietta javensis (Howard, 1907) [Aphelinidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955

Maruca testulalis (Geyer, 1832) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Marumba gaschkewitschi Bremer & Grey, 1952 [Sphingidae: Peach hawk moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)

Marumba sperchius (Ménétriès, 1857) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Massicus raddei (Blessig, 1872) [Cerambycidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus longulus Sharp, 1885 (Cylindrical bark beetle)

Matapa aria aria (Moore, 1866) [Hesperiidae: Common redeye]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma sp.

Matsucoccus matsumurae (Kuwana, 1905) Cockerell, 1909 [Matsucoccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972 (Concealed-marked ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)

Mayetiola sp. [Cecidomyiidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Closterocerus litchii (Yang & Luo, 1994)

Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1911 [Apidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Megachile nipponica Cockerell, 1914 [Apidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Megachile sculpturalis Smith, 1853 [Apidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Megachilidae sp. [Megachilidae]
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Miltogramma angustifrons (Townsend, 1933) Pape, 1996

Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Hsiao & Jen, 1977 [Plataspidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Megascolia azurea christiana Giuglia & Betrem, 1958 (carrion) [Scoliidae: Sky blue scolid wasp]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929 [Phoridae]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Abscondita terminalis (Olivier, 1883) Ballantyne et al., 2013

Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1897) [Aphididae: Sorghum black aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus orbiculus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Variable marked concealed-gonadial ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987 (Large grey syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) Hervé-Bazin, 1926 (Scutellate yellowlinear syrphid fly)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lysiphlebia japonica (Ashmead, 1906) Stary & Schlinger, 1967

Melanchra persicariae (Linnaeus, 1761) Sugi in Inoue et al., 1982 [Noctuidae: Dot moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Melanitis leda leda (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae: Common evening brown]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Melanitis phedima Cramer, 1782 [Satyridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Melanoides tuberculata Müller, 1774 [Thiaridae: Malaysian trumpet snail]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Aquatica ficta (Olivier, 1909) Fu, Ballantyne & Lambkin, 2010

Melitaea ambigua Ménétriès in Schrenck, 1859 [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Melitaea athalia (Rottemburg, 1775) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Melitaea didyma (Esper, 1778) [Nymphalidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Melitaea didymoides Eversmann, 1847 [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Mellicta athalia (Rottemburg, 1775) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Menochilus quadriplagiatus (Swartz, 1808) [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson, 1878) (Ladybird tetrastichid parasite)

Menochilus sexmaculatus (Fabricius, 1781) [Coccinellidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969 (Ladybird braconid)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson, 1878) (Ladybird tetrastichid parasite)

Menophra atrilineata (Butler, 1881) [Geometridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Mesostenus sp. [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Metaceronema japonica (Maskell, 1897) Takahashi, 1955 [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch, 1874) Weise, 1885 (Sinitic obvious-scutel ladybird)

Metadelphax propinquus (Fieber, 1866) [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993

Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Hübner, 1816 [Lasiocampidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Euagathis borneoensis Szépligeti, 1902

Metasyrphus corollae (Fabricius, 1794) [Syrphidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) Chao, 1976

Metasyrphus nitens (Zetterstedt, 1843) [Syrphidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) Chao, 1976

Metisa plana Walker, 1855 [Psychidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria carinata Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1970 (Ghanian big-femoral chalcid)

Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) [Coccinellidae: Yellowish ladybird]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) Shenefelt, 1969 (Ladybird braconid)

Micromelalopha troglodyte (Graeser, 1890) [Notodontidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomiade] Picromerus lewisi Scott, 1874

Mimas tiliae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Mimela holosericea (Fabricius, 1787) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Mimela testaceipes (Motschulsky, 1860) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Minucia lunaris (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Miridae nymph [Miridae: Mirid nymph]
[HEMI: Geocoridae] Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868

Mogannia mandarina (Distant, 1905) [Cicadidae: Grass cicada]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Microstylum dux (Wiedemann, 1828) Schiner, 1866

Moma alpium (Osbeck, 1778) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Monema flavescens Walker, 1855 [Limacodidae]
[HYME: Chrysididae] Praestochrysis shanghaiensis (Smith, 1874) Kimsey & Bohart, 1991

Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 [Cerambycidae: Pine longhorn]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)
[COLE: Elateridae] Cryptalaus berus (Candèze, 1864) Kishii & Jiang, 1994

[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia spiracularis Schmitz, 1938
[HYME: Bethylidae] Sclerodermus harmandi (Bysson, 1903)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1881) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976

Monolepta occifluvis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1863 [Chrysomelidae]
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)

Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) Fernald, 1903 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Moricella rufonota Rohwer, 1915 [Tenthredinidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)

Musca domestica Linnaeus, 1758 [Muscidae: Housefly]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Stomorhina discolor (Fabricius, 1794) Senior-White, 1925

Musca sp. [Muscidae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Microcopris reflexus (Fabricius, 1787) Balthasar, 1963
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Mycalesis gotama Moore, 1857 [Satyridae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Mythimna ferrago (Fabricius, 1787) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Mythimna impura (Hübner, 1808) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Mythimna loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Holloway, 1989 [Noctuidae: Rice armyworm]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)

Mythimna pallens (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Mythimna separata (Walker, 1865) Holloway, 1976 [Noctuidae: Oriental armyworm]
[COLE: Carabidae] Chlaenius bioculatus Chaudoir, 1865 (Yellow-marked indigo-blue carabid beetle)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino curvipalpis (van der Wulp, 1893)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 1824
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Halydaia luteicornis (Walker, 1861) (Silvery-faced dexidfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peleteria iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HEMI: Pentatomiade] Picromerus lewisi Scott, 1874
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Microplitis mediator (Haliday, 1834) Reinhard, 1880
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gotra marginata (Brullé, 1846) Uchida, 1940 (Marginate denticulated-crista ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Metopius rufus rufus Cameron, 1905 (Common-cutworm clypeate-faced ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Netelia orientalis (Cameron, 1905) Chao, 1976 (Oriental hollow-eyed ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Vulgichneumon taiwanensis (Uchida, 1927) Momoi, 1968

Mythimna straminea (Treitschke, 1825) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Mythimna unipuncta (Haworth, 1809) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Mythimna vitellina (Hübner, 1808) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Mytilaspis conchiformis (Gmelin, 1790) Lindinger, 1912 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Myzus ornatus Laing, 1932) [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) Buckton, 1875 [Aphididae: Green peach aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Jacobson, 1915
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972 (Concealed-marked ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987 (Large grey syrphid fly)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus hongkongensis Hayat, 1994 (Hongkong aphelinid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary,

1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Praon orientale Stary & Schlinger, 1967 (Oriental aphid parasite)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysopa pallens (Rambur, 1838) (Large lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)

Nacoleia sp. [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) Plavilstshikov, 1931 [Cerambycidae: Brown citrus borer]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Naenia typica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 [Noctuidae: Rice leaf caterpillar]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Nausinoe geometralis (Guenée, 1854) [Pyralidae: Jasmine pyralid]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi, 1925) [Tachinidae: Uzi fly]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Neaspilota alba (Loew, 1861) [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Nemoraea titan (Walker, 1849) [Tachinidae]
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula membranacea (Burmeister, 1838)

Neolithocolletis pentadesma (Meyrick, 1918) [Gracillariidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Apleurotropis sp.

Neophyllaphis podocarpi Takahashi, 1920 [Aphididae: Kusamaki mealy aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)

Neosphaleroptera nubilana (Hübner, 1799) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Neostauropus alternus (Walker, 1855) Kiriakoff, 1968 [Notodontidae: Longan prominent moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia taprobanae (Cameron, 1897) (Longan prominent apanteles)

Nephantis serinopa Meyrick, 1905 [Oecophoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Nephila maculata Leach, 1815 [Tetragnathidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)

Nephotettix cincticeps (Uhler, 1896) Matsumura, 1902 [Cicadellidae]
[HYME: Mymaridae] Mymar taprobanicum Ward, 1875

Nephotettix virescens (Distant, 1907) [Cicadellidae]
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)

Neptis hylas hylas (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae: Common sailor]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles octonarius group
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group

Neptis philyra Ménétriès, 1868 [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Nesticoccus sinensis Tang, 1977 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936

Nezara antennata Scott, 1874 [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) Stål, 1868 [Pentatomidae: Green sting bug]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904 (Litchi stink bug anastatus)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[HYME: Platygastridae] Trissolcus sp. (Stink bug egg parasite)

Nilaparvata bakeri (Muir, 1917) Muir, 1922 [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912) Olmi, 1993

Nilaparvata lugens (Stål, 1854) Muir & Giffard, 1924 [Delphacidae: Brown planthopper]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 (Angustate pygal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HEMI: Veliidae] Microvelia horvathi Lundbald, 1933 (Black smaller water strider)
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912) Olmi, 1993
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole guineensis (Fabricius, 1793) Bolton,

1977
[HYME: Mymaridae] Mymar taprobanicum Ward, 1875

Nilaparvata muiri China, 1925 [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997

Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ali, 1970 [Pseudococcidae: Coconut mealybug]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard, 1898) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Noctua interjecta (Hübner, 1803) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Noctua pronuba (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Noctuidae larvae [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Tabanus mandarinus Schiner, 1868 (Sinitic horsefly)
[HEMI: Geocoridae] Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Stenomesius japonicus (Ashmead, 1904) Boucek, 1977
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927

Nola sp. [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Notiphila similis Meijere, 1908 [Ephydridae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Notiphila spinosa Cresson, 1948 [Ephydridae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Notocelia uddmanniana Linnaeus, 1758 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia (Felder & Felder, 1862) [Hesperiidae: Restricted demon]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)

Notodontidae larvae [Notodontidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Mesochorus discitergus (Say, 1836) Chao, 1976 (Discal tergum rhomboid-areolate ichneumon)

Nuculaspis abietis Lupo, 1948 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Numonia pirivorella (Matsumura) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973

Nycteola siculana (Fuchs, 1899) [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Nygmia phaeorrhoea (Donovan, 1813) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Nymphalis xanthomelas (Esper, 1781) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ochropleura leucogaster (Freyer, 1831) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ochryotica sp. nr. concursa Walsingham, 1891 [Pterophoridae: Sweet potato leaf-roller]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sauros Nixon, 1965

Ocnogyna baetica (Ramber, 1836) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ocnogyna parasita (Hübner, 1790) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Odontomachus monticola Emery, 1892 [Formicidae]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Pengzhongiella daicongchaoi Yin & Li, 2013

Odontopera bidentata (Clerck, 1759) [Geometridae: Scalloped hazel]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Odontoponera transversa (Smith, 1857) Emery, 1893 [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Lepisiota rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995 (Wroughton ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy Ant)

Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 [Formicidae: Red tree ant, weaver ant]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Philodicus javanus (Wiedemann, 1819) Schiner, 1866 (Javan robber fly)

Oidaematophorus lithodactyla (Treitschke, 1833) [Pterophoridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Olene mendosa Hübner, 1823 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961

Olenecamptus octopusitulatus Motschulsky, 1860 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Olethreutes fasciatana (Clemens, 1860) [Tortricidae: Willow Leafroller moth]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles circumscriptus group

Olethreutes mori (Matsumura, 1900) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Olios sp. [Sparassidae]
[HYME: Pompilidae] Tachypompilus analis (Fabricius, 1871) Tsuneki, 1989 (Red-tailed spider hunting wasp)

Omiodes accepta Butler, 1877 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon omiodivorum (Terry, 1907) Perkins, 1913
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Omiodes blackburni Butler, 1877 [Crambidae, Coconut leafroller]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon omiodivorum (Terry, 1907) Perkins, 1913
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Omiodes indicata Fabricius, 1775 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph,

Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Omiodes monogona Meyrick, 1888 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Omiodes sp. [Crambidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Anterhynchium flavomarginatum curvilineatum (Cameron, 1903)
[HYME: Vespidae] Xenorhynchium nitidulum (Fabricius, 1798) Vecht, 1963

Omphisa anastomosalis (Guenée, 1854) [Pyralidae: Sweet potato stem-borer]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 (Non-maculated black-spotted ichneumon)

Omphisa illisalis Walker, 1859 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1895) Coquillett, 1899 [Agromyzidae: Beanfly]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Hemiptarsenus varicornis (Girault, 1913) Boucek, 1988

Ophyra aenescens (Wiedemann, 1830) [Muscidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Opisina arenosella Walker, 1864 [Oecophoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria megaspila (Cameron, 1907)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Opisthoplatia orientalis (Burmeister, 1838) Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865 [Blaberidae: Field cockroach]
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma rugosum (Le Guillou, 1840) Mayr, 1862

Oracella acuta (Lobdell, 1930) Ferris, 1950 [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972 (Concealed-marked ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Keiscymnus taiwanensis Yang & Wu, 1972
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Pharoscymnus taoi Sasaji, 1967 (Taiwan villose ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Synonycha grandis (Thunberg, 1781) Dejean, 1835 (Large projecting-shouldered ladybird)

Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1794) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Oreta turpis Butler, 1877 [Drepanidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea glabra Tachi & Shima, 2002

Orgyia antiqua (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orgyia antiquoides (Hübner, 1822) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orgyia dubia (Tauscher, 1806) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Orgyia leucostigma (Smith, 1797) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904

Orgyia postica (Walker, 1853) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Orgyia thyellina Butler, 1979 [Lymantriidae: Japanese Orgyia]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason, 1889) [Cecidomyiidae: Rice stem gall midge]
[COLE: Carabidae] Ophionea indica (Thunberg, 1784) (Indian thin-necked carabid beetle)

Orthellia caesarion Meigen, 1826 [Muscidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Orthosia carnipennis (Butler, 1878) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orthosia cerasi (Fabricius, 1775) [Noctuidae: Common Quaker]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Orthosia cruda (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae: Small quaker]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orthosia gothica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orthosia gracilis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orthosia incerta (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Orthosia miniosa (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Orygia antiqua (Linnaeus, 1758) Ochsenheiner, 1810 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)

Orygia antiquoides (Hübner, 1822) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Orygia dubia (Tauscher, 1806) [Lymantridiae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Orygia recens (Hübner, 1819) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Orygia thyellina Butler, 1881 [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Silvanidae: Saw-toothed grain beetle]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978

Osmia excavata Afken, 1903 [Apidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Osmia taurus Smith, 1873 [Apidae]
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871

Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenée, 1854) [Crambidae: Asian corn borer]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[DERM: Labiduridae] Labidura riparia (Pallas, 1773) Dohrn, 1963 (Common earwig)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius sp.
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) Stål, 1876
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia flavipes Cameron, 1891 (Borer yellow-footed apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice borer obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Sphecidae] Sceliphron madraspatanum kohli (Sickmann, 1894) Gussakovskij, 1938 (Kohl's mud dauber)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma ostriniae Pang & Chen, 1974 (Asian corn borer minute egg parasite)

Ostrinia latipennos (Warren, 1892) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ostrinia nubilalis (Hübner, 1796) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Senometopia kockiana (Townsend, 1927) (Goodflying stenogenal tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Ostrinia salentialis (Snellen, 1890) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Oulema oryzae (Kuwayama, 1931) [Chrysomelidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Mymaridae] Anaphes nipponicus Kuwayama, 1932

Ourapteryx sambucaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Oxicesta geographica (Fabricius, 1787) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)

Oxya japonica Willemse, 1925 [Acrididae: locust egg mass]
[COLE: Meloidae] Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 1873 (Legume blister beetle)

Oxysarcodexia thornax (Walker, 1849) [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Pachycnemia hippocastanaria (Hübner, 1799) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Pachycondyla rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Smith, 1858 [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Palomena prasina (Linnaeus, 1761) [Pentatomidae: Green shield bug]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Palomena viridissima (Poda, 1761) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Palpita unionalis (Hübner, 1796) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Palpita vitrealis (Rossi, 1794) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Palpozenillia diatraeae Townsend, 1914 [Tachinidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Pandemis cerasana (Hübner, 1786) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Pandemis corylana (Fabricius, 1794) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Pandemis dumetana (Treitschke, 1835) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Pandemis heparana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Pandemis ribeana Hübner, 1797 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Panolis flammea (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae: Pine beauty moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Pantala flavescens (Fabricius, 1798) Matsumura, 1910 [Libellulidae: Common yellow skimmer]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)
[ODON: Aeshnidae] Anax parthenope julius Brauser, 1865 (Common green darner)
[ODON: Gomphidae] Ictinogomphus pertinax (Hagen in Selys, 1854) Asahina, 1966 (Common flangetail)

Pantana phyllostachysae (Chao, 1977) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Papilio bianor bianor Cramer, 1777 [Papilionidae: Chinese peacock]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Eupelmus sp.
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Papilio clytia clytia Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Common mime]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Papilio demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Lime butterfly]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Papilio demoleus demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Lime butterfly]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Red Helen]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Papilio machaon Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Common yellow swallowtail]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Papilio memnon Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Great mormon]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)

Papilio memnon agenor Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Great mormon]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Papilio polytes Linnaeus, 1758 [Papilionidae: Common mormon]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Holcojoppa pyrina Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)

Papilio protenor Cramer, 1775 [Papilionidae: Dark mormon]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Holcojoppa heinrichi (Uchida, 1940) (Swallowtail deep durrowy ichneumon)

Papilio xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 [Papilionidae: Two dollar gold]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Parabemisia myricae (Kuwana, 1927) Takahashi, 1952 [Aleyrodidae: Japanese bayberry whitefly]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1927) Polaszek, Evans & Bennett, 1992

Paracoccus marginatus Williams & Granara de Willink, 1992 [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus californicus (Compere, 1947) (Californian encyrtid)

Paracorsia repandalis (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Paranthrene tabaniformis (Rottemburg, 1775) [Sesiidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)

Parantica sita Kollar, 1844 [Danaidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Parapolybia indica (de Saussure, 1854) von Schulthess, 1913 [Vespidae: Indian small wasp]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

Pararge aegeria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Satyridae: Speckled wood]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Parasa consocia Walker, 1865 [Limacodidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Chaetexorista javana Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Spinaria armator (Fabricius, 1804) Brullé, 1846 (Armoured thorny braconid)

Parasa lepida (Cramer, 1779) Hering, 1933 [Limacodidae: Blue stripple nettle grub]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona concinna (Walker, 1867) Thomas, 1994 (Hainan stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)

Parasa pastoralis Butler, 1885 [Limacodidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)

Parasa sinica Moore, 1877 [Limacodidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Chaetexorista javana Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894

[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 [Coccidae: Nigra scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 (Angustate pygal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus orbiculus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Variable marked concealed-gonadial ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Sasaji, 1971
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Oenopia chinensis (Weise, 1912) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Coccophagus ceroplastae (Howard, 1895) Hayat & Singh, 1989
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Cephaleta brunniventris Motschulsky, 1859 (Red-bellied tridymid)
[MANT: Hymenopodidae] Creobroter vitripennis Bei-Beier, 1933 (Leaf mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Scared slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysopa pallens (Rambur, 1838) (Large lacewing)

Parasarcophaga barbata (Thomson, 1869) [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Parasemia plantaginis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae: Wood tiger]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Paratenodera sinensis (Saussure, 1903) [Mantidae]
[HYME: Torymidae] Podagrion sinense (Walker, 1852) Walker, 1871

Parathyma sulpitia sulpitia (Cramer, 1779) [Nymphalidae: Five dot sergeant]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Sympiesis sp.

Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1930 [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma rugosum (Le Guillou, 1840) Mayr, 1862

Parectropis similaria (Hufnagel, 1767) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Parlatoria acalcorata McKenzie, 1960 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis acalcaratus Ren, 1988

Parlatoria blanchardii (Targioni Tozzetti, 1892) Leonardi, 1899 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Parlatoria cinerea Hadden in Doane & Hadden, 1909 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955

Parlatoria crotonis Douglas, 1887 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955

Parlatoria oleae (Colvée, 1880) Lindinger, 1912 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Parlatoria pergandii Comstock, 1881 [Diaspididae: Chaff scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) Compere, 1955
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis melinus DeBach, 1959 (Indo-Pakistan scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin, 1909) Moulton, 1911 (Aleyrodid thrips)

Parlatoria sp. [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis debachi Azim, 1963
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)

Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) Signoret, 1869 [Diaspididae: Black parlatoria scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis diaspidis (Howard, 1881) Compere, 1955 (San Jose scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936

Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) [Hesperiidae: Straight swift]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)

Parnara guttatus (Bremer & Grey, 1852) [Hesperiidae: Rice skipper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Halydaia luteicornis (Walker, 1861) (Silvery-faced dexidfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Siphona perispoliata (Mesnil, 1953) O'hara, Shima & Zhang, 2009
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Thecocarcelia parnarae Chao, 1976
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)
[HYME: Braconidae] Rhysipolis parnarae Belokobylskij & Con, 1988
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Casinaria pedunculata pedunculata (Szépligeti, 1908) He & Wang, 1987
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)

[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops brachypterus (Cameron, 1897) He, 1984 (Short-winged pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius, 1798) Szepligeti, 1908
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Scenocharops sp.
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 (Non-maculated black-spotted ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) Krieger, 1899 (Pine-caterpillar blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Parnara mathias (Fabricius, 1798) [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Parnara pellucida (Murray, 1875) [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Parnassius apollo (Linnaeus, 1758) Latreille, 1804 [Papilionidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Parocneria furva (Leech, 1889) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Parthenolecanium corni (Bouché, 1758) Borchsenius, 1957 [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microteryx nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Pasiphila excisa (Butler, 1878) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Pathysa antiphates antiphates (Cramer, 1775) Kirby in Allen, 1896 [Papilionidae: Five-bar swordtail]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 (Inky-thoracic hornet)

Pealius longispinus Takahashi, 1932 [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Peckia chrysostoma (Wiedemann, 1830) [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders, 1844) Busck, 1917 [Gelechiidae: Pink ballworm]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 (Chinese dental-femoral ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)

Pelatea klugiana (Freyer, 1834) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Peliococcus mesasiaticus Borchsenius & Kozarzhevskaya, 1966 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pelopidas assamensis (Wood-Mason & de Nicéville, 1882) [Hesperiidae: Large swift, Great swift]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles javensis Rohwer, 1919
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles merula Reinhard, 1880 group

Pelopidas conjunctus conjunctus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1869) [Hesperiidae: Conjoined swift]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)

Pelopidas jansonis (Butler, 1878) [Hesperidiae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Pelopidas mathias oberthueri Evans, 1937 [Hesperiidae: Rice skipper / Small branded swift]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles laevigatus (Ratzeburg, 1848)
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eurytoma apantelesi Narendran, 1994 [preoccupied]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Casinaria pedunculata pedunculata (Szépligeti, 1908) He & Wang, 1987
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius, 1798) Szepligeti, 1908

Pelurga comitata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Pennithera firmata (Hübner, 1822) [Geometridae: Pine carpet]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Pentalonia nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859 [Aphididae: Banana aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus sp.
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962

Pentatomidae sp. [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Cylindromyia sp.
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Peirates turpis Walker, 1873 (Filthy piratic assassin bug)

Penthophera morio (Linnaeus, 1767) [Lymantriidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) [Delphacidae]
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)

Pergesa acteus (Cramer, 1779) Walker, 1856 [Sphingidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Amblyjoppa schizoaspis sinensis Heinrich, 1931 (Taro hawkmoth ichneumon)

Pericallia ricini (Fabricius, 1775) Hampson, 1901 [Arctiidae: Black hairy caterpillar]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles sp. 1

Pericyma cruegeri Butler, 1886 [Noctuidae: Poinciana semi-looper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Peridea anceps (Goeze, 1781) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Peridroma saucia (Hübner, 1808) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Periergos dispar (Kiriakoff, 1962) Schintlmeister, 1992 [Notodontidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Perina nuda Fabricius, 1787 [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Blattidae: American cockroach]
[HYME: Ampulicidae] Ampulex compressa (Fabricius, 1781) Jurine, 1807 (Emerald cockroach wasp)
[HYME: Evaniidae] Evania appendigaster (Linnaeus, 1758) Schletterer, 1889 (Roaches ensign wasp)

Perizoma alchemillata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Perkinsiella saccharicida Kirkaldy, 1903 [Delphacidae: Sugarcane planthopper]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997

Petrova cristata (Walsingham, 1900) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Phaedyma columella columella (Cramer, 1780) [Nymphalidae: Short-banded sailor]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles ater group of Nixon
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops taiwanus Uchida, 1932

Phaenicia mexicana Macquart, 1843 [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Phaenicia sericata Meigen, 1826 [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Phalacropterix praecellens (Staudinger, 1870) [Psychidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Phalanta phalantha phalantha (Drury, 1773) [Nymphalidae: Common leopard]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Phalera bucephala (Linnaeus, 1758) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Phalera bucephaloides (Ochsenheimer, 1810) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Phalera flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) [Zygaenidae: Banyan red moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista yunnanica Chao, 1964
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1940 (Colourful thoracic ichneumon)

Pheidole sp. (larvae of) [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

Pheidologeton sp. [Formicidae]
[COLE: Carabidae] Lebioderus sinicus Song & Maruyama in Song, Maruyama & Peng, 2017

Phenacoccus aceris (Signoret, 1875) [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Phenacoccus gossypii Townsend & Cockerell, 1898 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Phenacoccus herreni Cox & Williams, 1981 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Phenacoccus hirsutus Green, 1908 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Phenacoccus manihoti Matie-Ferrero, 1977 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Phenacoccus njalensis Liang, 1929 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 [Pseudococcidae: Solanum mealybug]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus californicus (Compere, 1947) (Californian encyrtid)

Phenacoccus solenopsis Tinsley, 1898 [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)

Phigalia pilosaria (Denis Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Phlogophora meticulosa (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Phormia regina (Meigen, 1826) [Calliphoridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Phorodon crategaria Walle., 1850 [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Phragmataecia gummata Swinhoe, 1892 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Phragmatobia fuliginosa (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae: Ruby tiger

moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Phrixolepia sericea Butler, 1877 [Limacodidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Phthonandria atrilineata (Butler, 1881) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Phthorimeae operculella (Zeller, 1873) Meyrick, 1902 [Gelechiidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)

Phycita roborella (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Phycita sp. [Pyralidae: Sorghum ear caterpillar]
[HYME: Braconidae] Phanerotoma bennetti Muesebeck, 1955

Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 [Phyllocnistidae: Citrus leafminer]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Cirrospilus ingenuus Gahan, 1932 (Citrus leafminer elachertid wasp)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Citrostichus phyllocnistoides (Narayanan, 1960) (Citrus leafminer parasite)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Stenomesius japonicus (Ashmead, 1904) Boucek, 1977
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Ankylopteryx octopunctata (Fabricius, 1793) Weele, 1909 (Eight-punctate silky lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Mallada basalis (Walker, 1853) Adams, 1955

Phyllocnistis sp. [Phyllocnistidae: Citrus leafminer]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Cirrospilus sp. nr. variegatus (Masi)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Closterocerus sp.

Phyllophila obliterata (Rambur, 1833) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Phylloxeridae nymphs and/or adults [Phylloxeridae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)

Physomerus parvulus Dallas, 1851 [Coreidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863 [Pyrrhocoridae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Phytoecia rufiventris Gautier des Cottes, 1870 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Heterospilus chinensis Chen & Shi, 2004

Pidorus atratus (Butler, 1877) [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Pidorus glaucopis (Drury, 1773) [Zygaenidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Pieridae chrysalis [Pieridae]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)

Pieridae larvae [Pieridae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra zebra (Vollenhoven, 1879)

Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pieridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Pieris canidia canidia (Sparrmann, 1768) [Pieridae: Common white]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eurytoma apantelesi Narendran, 1994 [preoccupied]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Pieris melete (Ménétriès, 1857) [Pieridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Pieris melete (Nénétriès, 1857) [Pieridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Pieris rapae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pieridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Pieris rapae crucivora (Boisduval, 1836) [Pieridae: Small cabbage white]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Isyndus reticulatus reticulatus Stål, 1868 (Conic-scutel rhombic assassin bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)

Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1790) [Pentatomidae: Soy bean brown stink bug]
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)

Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869) Lindinger, 1912 [Diaspididae: Fern scale]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti,

1917

Pithitis smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) Shiokawa & Sakagami, 1969 [Apidae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Scipinia horrida (Stål, 1959) Stål, 1861

Placosternum dama (Fabricius, 1794) [Pentatomidae]
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912

Planchonia arabidis Signoret, 1876 [Asterolecaniidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 [Pseudococcidae: Citrus mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 (Angustate pygal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Mader, 1926 (Octomaculated ladybird)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis melinus DeBach, 1959 (Indo-Pakistan scale parasite)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Agarwalencyrtus citri (Agarwal, 1965) Hayat, 1981
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus fusciventris (Girault, 1915) Flanders, 1940 (Brown-bellied encyrtid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus greeni Howard in Howard & Ashmead, 1896
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus subalbipes Ishii, 1928
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Mallada basalis (Walker, 1853) Adams, 1955

Planococcus ficus (Signoret, 1875) [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989 [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia circumusta (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1979 (Red-based ribbon ladybird)

Planococcus sp. [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Bothrocalvia pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-eyes bare ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Nephus tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Sasaji, 1968

Planococcus vovae (Nasonov, 1909) [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Plautia crossota (Dallas, 1851) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Plebejus argus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lycaenidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Plesiomorpha flaviceps flaviceps (Butler, 1881) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino solennis (Walker, 1858)

Pleuroptya ruralis Scopoli, 1763 [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)

Plodia interpunctella (Hübner, 1813) [Pyralidae: Indian meal moth]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[MANT: Iridopterygidae] Sinomantis denticulata Beier, 1933 (Denticulate sinitic mantid)

Plusia festata Graeser, 1890 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Plusia putnami festata (Graeser, 1890) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)

Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) [Plutellidae: Diamondback moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Diamondback moth)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 [Chrysomelidae: Citrus leaf miner beetle]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Cirrospilus sp.
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) Gemminger & Harold, 1876 [Chrysomelidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Crotch, 1874

Poecilocampa populi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lasiocampidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea setinervis (Thomson, 1869)

Polistes gigas (Kirby, 1826) Liu, 1937 [Polistidae: Brown paper wasp]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Polistes hebraeus Fabricius, 1787 [Polistidae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896 (Hornet snout moth)

Polistes japonicus Saussure, 1858 [Polistidae: Japanese paper wasp]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 (Black-tailed hornet)

Polistes olivaceus (DeGeer, 1773) Liu, 1937 [Polistidae: Olive-green paper wasp]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896 (Hornet snout moth)

Polistes snelleni Saussure, 1862 [Polistidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa tropica (Linnaeus, 1758) Liu, 1937 (Tropical hornet)

Polychrosis cunninghamicola Liu & Pei, 1977 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Polymixis flavicincta (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Polyploca ridens (Fabricius, 1787) [Thyatiridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 [Formicidae: Black spined ant]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Polyrhachis tyrannica Smith, 1858 [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

Polyrhachis vicina Roger, 1863 [Formicidae]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Abscondita chinensis (Linnaeus, 1767) Ballantyne et al., 2013

Polyspilota pustulata Stoll, 1813 [Mantidae]
[HYME: Torymidae] Podagrion instructum (Walker, 1862) Walker, 1871

Polyura athamas athamas (Drury, 1773) [Nymphalidae: Common nawab]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Polyura eudamippus (Doubleday, 1843) [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Ponometia candefacta (Hübner, 1831) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Pontia daplidice (Linnaeus, 1758) [Pieridae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Popillia japonica Newman, 1841 [Scarabaeidae: Japanese beetle]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Porthetria dispar (Linnaeus, 1758) [Lymantriidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Prays citri (Millière, 1873) [Praydidae: Citrus bloosom moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Proceras sp. [Brachodidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Proceras venosatum (Walker, 1863) [Brachodidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Watanabe, 1932 (Sinic braconid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Prostephanus truncatus (Horn, 1878) [Bostrichidae: Larger grain borer]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Protaetia mandarinea Burmeister, 1842 [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Microstylum dux (Wiedemann, 1828) Schiner, 1866

Pryeria sinica (Moore, 1877) [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Psammotis hyalinalis (Hübner, 1796) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Pseudaletia separata (Walker, 1865) Franclemont, 1951 [Noctuidae: Oriental armyworm]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Pseudaletia unipuncta Haworth, 1809 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) Cockerell, 1899 [Diaspididae: Trilobite scale]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis longicaudus Rosen & DeBach, 1979
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) Takagi, 1970 [Diaspididae: Mango scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Telsimia nigra centralis Pang & Mao, 1979
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Arrhenophagus albitibiae Girault, 1915

Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1886) MacGillivray, 1921 [Diaspididae: White peach scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia aurantii (Howard, 1894) Viggiani & Mazzone, 1979 (California red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) Novitzky, 1961 (Chinese 4-segmented-tarsal aphelinid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Epitetracnemus comis Noyes & Ren, 1987

Pseudococcidae sp. [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Brumoides lineatus (Weise, 1885) Miyatake, 1970 (Broadplagate striped ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) Sasaji, 1972 (Concealed-marked ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Pseudoscymnus kurohime (Miyatake, 1959) Chapin, 1962 (Black quadrate-process ladybird)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Aenasius subbaraoi (Kerrich, 1967)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus echion Noyes & Hayat, 1994
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus tricolor (Girault, 1913) Noyes & Hayat, 1984
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Taraka hamada isona (Fruhstorfer, 1922) (Aphidivorous blue, Lesser forest blue)

Pseudococcus adonidum Westwood, 1840 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus affinis (Maskell, 1894) [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus calceolariae (Maskell, 1879) [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus citri cockerell, 1902 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus citriculus Green, 1922 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1907) Fernald, 1903 [Pseudococcidae: Comstock's mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard, 1898) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus sawadai Ishii, 1928 (Sawada's encyrtid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus subalbipes Ishii, 1928

Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus gahani Green, 1915 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) Fernald, 1903 [Pseudococcidae: Long-tailed mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus fusciventris (Girault, 1915) Flanders, 1940 (Brown-bellied encyrtid)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus maritimus (Ehrhorn, 1900) [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus njalensis Laing, 1929 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudococcus sp. [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus greeni Howard in Howard & Ashmead, 1896

Pseudococcus vovae Nasonov, 1909 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) [Tachinidae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1798

Pseudoips prasinana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nolidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Pseudoregma bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) [Hormaphididae: Bamboo woolly aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Synonycha grandis (Thunberg, 1781) Dejean, 1835 (Large projecting-shouldered ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)

Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1865) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Psilogramma menephron menephron (Cramer, 1780) Rothschild & Jordan,
1903 [Sphingidae: Grey hawk moth]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Psychodidae sp. [Psychodidae]
[MANT: Iridopterygidae] Hapalopeza occipitalis Westwood, 1889 (Hairy iris-winged mantid)

Psyllidae nymphs and/or adults [Psyllidae]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)

Pterophoridae sp. [Pterophoridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Ptilodon capucina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Ptinus sp. [Ptinidae]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia gallicola (Ashmead, 1887) Ashmead, 1893

Ptycholomoides aeriferana (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 [Coccidae: Polygonal brown scale]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1892 [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Cephaleta brunniventris Motschulsky, 1859 (Red-bellied tridymid)

Pulvinaria sp. [Coccidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Coccophagus ceroplastae (Howard, 1895) Hayat & Singh, 1989
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba coccidiphaga (Hampson, 1896)

Pulvinaria sp. nr. regalis Canard, 1968 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Pulvinaria vitis (Linnaeus, 1758) Signorret, 1873 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microterys nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989

Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Scudder, 1862 [Blaberidae: Surinam cockroach]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1861
[HYME: Formicidae] Harpegnathos venator (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1889 (Jumping ant)

Pyralidae sp. [Pyralidae]
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela chinensis chinensis DeGeer, 1774 (Japanese Chinese tiger beetle)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915 (Ring-legged earwig)
[MANT: Iridopterygidae] Hapalopeza occipitalis Westwood, 1889 (Hairy iris-winged mantid)

Pyralis farinalis Linnaeus, 1758 [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Pyrausta aurata (Scopoli, 1763) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Pyrilla perpusilla (Walker, 1851) Distant, 1907 [Lophopidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Pyrops candelarius (Linnaeus, 1758) Kirkaldy, 1901 [Fulgoridae: Longan lantern fly]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Microstylum dux (Wiedemann, 1828) Schiner, 1866
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[LEPI: Epipyropidae] Fulgoraecia bowringii Newman, 1851 (Longan-alnternfly parasitic moth)

Pyrrhia umbra (Hufnagel, 1766) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Quasithosea obliquistriga (Hering, 1931) Cock, Godfray & Holloway, 1987 [Limacodidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogrammatoidea sp.

Raphimetopus ablutella (Zeller, 1839) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Rastrococcus iceryoides (Green, 1908) Ferris, 1954 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Rastrococcus sp. [Pseudococcidae]
[LEPI: Noctuidae] Autoba rubra (Hampson, 1902)

Remelana jangala mudra (Fruhstorfer, 1907) [Lycaenidae: Chocolate royal]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Reticulitermes chinensis Snyder, 1923 [Rhinotermitidae]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Abscondita terminalis (Olivier, 1883) Ballantyne et al., 2013

Rhabdocnemis obscura Boisduval, 1835 [Dryophthoridae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Euagathis forticarinata (Cameron, 1899) Shenefelt, 1970

Rhadinoscolops koenigiana (Fabricius, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Phanerotoma bennetti Muesebeck, 1955

Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Rhaphigaster nebulosa (Poda, 1761) [Pentatomidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus, 1758)

Rhodophaea suavella (Zincken, 1818) [Pyralidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) [Aphididae: Corn leaf aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 1781 (Angustate pygal ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) Miyatake, 1965 (Paddy red ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) Lewis, 1896 (Tortoise plagate ladybird)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862

Rhopalosiphum nymphaea (Linnaeus, 1761) [Aphididae: Waterlily aphid]
[HYME: Braconidae] Trioxys auctus (Haliday, 1833) Marshall, 1891

Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Aphididae: Bird cherry-oak aphid]
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Trioxys auctus (Haliday, 1833) Marshall, 1891
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Rhopobota naevana (Hübner, 1817) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Rhyacionia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Goniozus borneanus Cameron, 1910

Rhyacionia duplana (Hübner, 1813) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Rhyacionia pinicolana (Doubleday, 1849) [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) Dallas, 1851 [Pentatomidae: Larger Citrus stink bug]
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Rhyothemis variegata (Linnaeus, 1763) [Libellulidae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) Fabricius, 1787 (Resembling large hornet)

Rhyzopertha dominica (Fabricius, 1792) [Bostrichidae: Lesser grain borer]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Ricania guttata (Walker, 1851) [Ricaniidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)
[ODON: Libellulidae] Orthetrum luzonicum (Brauer, 1868) Ris, 1909 (Luzon grey skimmer)

Rohana parisatis staurakius (Fruhstorfer, 1913) [Nymphalidae: Black prince]
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus sp.

Rondotia menciana Moore, 1885 [Bombycidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Russellaspis pustulans (Cockerell, 1892) Borchsenius, 1960 [Asterolecaniidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Takagi, Pong & Chee, 1989 [Diaspididae: White litchi scale, lychee bark scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in

Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)

Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) Ferris, 1950 [Pseudococcidae: Pink sugarcane mealybug]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 (Coccinellid predator, Mealybug destroyer)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Nephus tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Sasaji, 1968
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Anagyrus pseudococci (Girault, 1915) Timberlake, 1924

Saccharosydne procerus (Matsumura, 1924) [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993

Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Delpanche, 1859 [Coccidae: Helmet scales]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Microteryx nietneri (Motschulsky, 1859) Trjapitsin, 1989
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster dohrni Mayr, 1879 (Cocktail ant)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Cephaleta brunniventris Motschulsky, 1859 (Red-bellied tridymid)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Moranila californica (Howard, 1881) Burks in Krombein, 1958 (Hemispherical scale)

Saissetia oleae (Olivier, 1791) Cockerell, 1901 [Coccidae: Black olive scale]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Cephaleta brunniventris Motschulsky, 1859 (Red-bellied tridymid)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Moranila californica (Howard, 1881) Burks in Krombein, 1958 (Black olive scale)

Salicicola kermanensis (Lindinger, 1905) Bodenheimer, 1949 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Salsolicola eremobia Fal'kovich, 1964 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Samia cynthia (Drury, 1773) McCook, 1891 [Saturniidae: Cynthia moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Kriechbaumerella longiscutellaris Qian & He, 1987
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904 (Litchi stink bug anastatus)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Theronia zebra diluta Gupta, 1962 (Black-plagate bursal-claw ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Samia cynthia ricini Boisduval, 1854 [Saturniidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Saperda populnea (Linnaeus, 1758) Heyrovsky, 1932 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Sclerodermus harmandi (Bysson, 1903)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1811) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)

Sarbanissa subflava (Moore, 1877) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Sarcophaga carnaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga dux Thomson, 1864 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga exuberans Pandelle, 1896 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga garbo Curran, 1934 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis (Fallen, 1816) [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga impar Aldrich, 1916 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga inzi Curran, 1934 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) [Sarcophagidae: Brown-tailed fleshfly]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832 (Fleshfly big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophaga plinthopyga Wiedemann, 1830 [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Sarcophagidae larva and pupa [Sarcophagidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) Westwood, 1832 (Fleshfly big-femoral chalcid)

Sardia sp. [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905

Sasakia charonda Hewitson, 1863 [Nymphalidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Saturnia japonica (Moore, 1872) [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Saturnia pavonia (Linnaeus, 1758) [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Saturniidae larvae [Saturniidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Dicamptus nigropictus (Matsumura, 1912) Uchida, 1918
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctate blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Saturniidae pupae [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Phoridae] Megaselia scalaris (H. Loew, 1866) Schmitz, 1929

Saturniidae sp. [Saturniidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) Uchida, 1940 (Colourful thoracic ichneumon)

Satyridae sp. [Satyridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Scarabaeidae larvae [Scarabaeidae: grub]
[HYME: Scoliidae] Campsomeriella collaris aureicollis (Fabricius, 1775)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Colpa javana (Lepeletier, 1845) Osten, 2001 (Iris grub scoliid wasp)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia azurea Saussure, 1859 (Coconut rhinoceros beetle scoliid wasp)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia azurea rubiginosa Fabricius, 1793
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia cuculata Bingham, 1926
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782) Bradley, 1964 (Four pustulate scoliid wasp)
[HYME: Scoliidae] Scolia superciliaris sauteri (Betrem, 1928) Betrem, 1941 (Sauter's scoliid wasp)

Schizaphis graminum (Rondani, 1847) Thebald, 1927 [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Schizolachnus sp. [Aphididae: Pine leaf aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 [Thripidae: Chilli thrips]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Scirpophaga excerptalis (Walker, 1863) [Crambidae: Sugarcane top borer]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Diadegma akoense (Shiraki, 1917) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961 (Taiwan bent-tailed ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker, 1863) [Crambidae: Yellow paddy stem borer]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HYME: Braconidae] Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Watanabe, 1932 (Sinic braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Exoryza schoenobii (Wilkinson, 1932) Mason, 1981
[HYME: Braconidae] Tropobracon luteus Cameron, 1905 (Yelloe rice borer tropical braconid)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice borer obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius, 1798) Szepligeti, 1908
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) Chu & He, 1973
[HYME: Platygastridae] Telenomus dignus (Gahan, 1925) Bixon, 1937 (Worthy egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Scirpophaga innotata Walker, 1863 [Crambidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Scirpophaga nivella (Fabricius, 1794) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Pseudoshirakia yokohamensis (Cameron, 1910) You, 1994
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Scolothrips asura Ramakrishna & Margabandhu, 1931 [Thripidae]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Scolytidae sp. [Scolytidae]
[COLE: Cleridae] Tilloidea notata (Klug, 1842)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Placusa kadooriorum Pace, 1999
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia waterstoni Gahan, 1931 (Waterston bethylid wasp)

Scopula nigropunctata (Hufnagel, 1767) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Scopula ternata Schrank, 1802 [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 185f1) Tachi & Shima, 2002

Scrobipalpa ocellatella (Boyd, 1858) [Gelechiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Scythris inspersella (Hübner, 1817) [Scythrididae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Scythris noricella (Zeller, 1843) [Scythrididae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) Hood, 1913 [Thripidae: Red-banded thrips, Cacao thrips]
[HYME: Eucharitidae] Gollumiella antennata (Gahan, 1940) Heraty, 1992
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Selepa celtis Moore, 1860 [Noctuidae: Olive owlet]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Semanotus bifasciatus Motschulsky, 1875 [Cerambycidae]
[COLE: Cleridae] Tilloidea notata (Klug, 1842)
[HYME: Bethylidae] Sclerodermus harmandi (Bysson, 1903)
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Semanotus sinoauster (Gressitt, 1951) Wu & Chiang, 1986 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Sclerodermus harmandi (Bysson, 1903)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1881) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976

[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Semiaphis atriplicis (Linnaeus, 1761) [Aphididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839

Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 [Aphididae: Coriander aphid, Carrot mealy aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) Jacobson, 1915
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962

Semiothisa sp. [Geometridae]
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)

Semisia divisana (Walker, 1863) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Semisia profundana (Stephens, 1852) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Sepedon sauteri Hendel, 1911 [Sciomyzidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Sepedon sphegea (Fabricius, 1775) [Sciomyzidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Serica sp. [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Prosena siberita (Fabricius, 1775)

Sesamia calamistis Hampson, 1910 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Hampson, 1910 [Noctuidae: Pink rice borer]
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927
[HEMI: Miridae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Watanabe, 1932 (Sinic braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia flavipes Cameron, 1891 (Borer yellow-footed apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice borer obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 (Non-maculated black-spotted ichneumon)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Sesamia nonagrioides (Lefèbvre, 1827) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Sexava sp. [Tettigoniidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Shivaphis celtis Das, 1918 [Aphididae: Celtis aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)

Simplicia robustalis Guenée, 1854 [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Simyra albovenosa (Goeze, 1781) Hampson, 1909 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965

Simyra dentinosa Freyer, 1838 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Singhius hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1960 [Aphididae: Camphor aphid]
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911

Sinomegoura evoidae (Takahashi, 1929) [Aphididae: Camphor aphid]
[HYME: Scoliidae] Campsomeriella annulata annulata (Fabricius, 1793) Krombein, 1979

Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897 [Bostrichidae: Pine shoot borer]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius sp.

Sitobion avenae (Fabricius, 1775) [Aphididae: Sweet corn greenish-brown aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes corollae (Fabricius, 1794) He, 1987 (Large grey syrphid fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896
[HYME: Braconidae] Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 (Tobacco-aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) Stary, 1960
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Fovephedrus persicae (Froggartt, 1904) Chen & Shi, 2001
[HYME: Braconidae] Praon orientale Stary & Schlinger, 1967 (Oriental aphid parasite)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)

Sitophilus granarius (Linnaeus, 1758) [Curculionidae: Granary weevil]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763) [Curculionidae: Small/Lesser rice weevil]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Lariophagus distinguendus (Forster, 1841) Kurdjumov, 1913 (Rice-weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky, 1855 [Curculionidae: Rice/Maize weevil]
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier, 1789) Heinemann, 1870 [Gelechiidae: Angoumois grain moth]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Smerinthus ocellata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Smerinthus planus Walker, 1856 [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Sogata sp. [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905

Sogatella furcifera (Horváth, 1899) Fennah, 1963 [Delphacidae: Whitebacked rice planthopper]
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1884 (Green mirid bug)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HEMI: Veliidae] Microvelia horvathi Lundbald, 1933 (Black smaller water strider)
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912) Olmi, 1993
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905

Sogatella longifuricifera (Esaki & Ishihara, 1947) [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932) Olmi, 1993

Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 [Formicidae: Red imported fire ant]
[HYME: Formicidae] Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862 (Sugar ant)

Sophronia humerella (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Gelechiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Sparganothis pilleriana (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Sphingidae larvae [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)

Sphingidae sp. [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)

Sphinx caligineus (Butler, 1877) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Sphinx ligustri Linnaeus, 1758 [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Sphinx pinastri Linnaeus, 1758 [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Spilarctia seriatopunctata (Motschulsky, 1861) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia sumatrana Townsend, 1927

Spilarctia subcarnea (Walker, 1855) [Arctiidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Spilosoma lubricipeda (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae: White Ermine]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Spilosoma lutea (Hufnagel, 1766) [Arctiidae: Buff Ermine]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830

Spilosoma obliqua Walker, 1855 [Arctiidae: Dog-hair caterpillar]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Carcelia sumatrana Townsend, 1927
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)

Spilosoma subcarnea charbini (Daniel, 1943) [Arctiidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman, 1913) Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961

Spilosoma urticae (Esper, 1789) Stephens, 1828 [Arctiidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)

Spirama helicina (Hübner, 1831) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Spodoptera cilium Guenée, 1852 [Noctuidae: Grasslawn armyworm]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Spodoptera depravata (Butler, 1879) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Spodoptera exigua (Hübner, 1808) Forster & Wohlfahrt, 1971 [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851) Tachi & Shima, 2002
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HEMI: Miridae] Adelphocoris suturalis (Jakovlev, 1882) Miyamoto, 1957 (Black-striped plant bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 (Angoumois grain moth braconid)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Microplitis pallidipes Szépligeti, 1902
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Beet

armyworm)

Spodoptera frugiperda (Smith & Abbot, 1797) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Spodoptera littoralis (Boisduval, 1833) [Noctuidae: African cotton leafworm]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) Holloway, 1976 [Noctuidae: Fall armyworm]
[COLE: Carabidae] Chlaenius bioculatus Chaudoir, 1865 (Yellow-marked indigo-blue carabid beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela separata Fleutiaux, 1893 (Blue separate maculate tiger beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) Burr, 1915 (Ring-legged earwig)
[DERM: Anisolabididae] Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) Hebard, 1927 (Common psalid earwing)
[DERM: Labiduridae] Labidura riparia (Pallas, 1773) Dohrn, 1963 (Common earwig)
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Parasarcophaga misera (Walker, 1849) (Soy sauce accessory fleshfly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peleteria iavana (Wiedemann, 1819)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)
[HEMI: Miridae] Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Lindberg, 1958 (Tomato bug)
[HEMI: Nabidae] Nabis stenoferus Hsiao, 1964 (Obscure-coloured damsel bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1801) Thomas, 1994 (Forcipate stink bug)
[HEMI: Pentatomiade] Picromerus lewisi Scott, 1874
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) Sahlberg, 1848 (Blue broad-proboscis stink bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Rhynocoris fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Ambrose, 2006 (Red-coloured assassin bug)
[HYME: Braconidae] Chelonus sp.
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia vestalis (Haliday, 1834) Shaw, 2003 (DBM larval parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Microplitis pallidipes Szépligeti, 1902
[HYME: Braconidae] Snellenius manilae (Ashmead, 1904) Chiu & Chou, 1976
[HYME: Ceraphronidae] Ceraphron manilae Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine ceraphronid wasp)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 (Rice leafroller)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Mesochorus discitergus (Say, 1836) Chao, 1976 (Discal tergum rhomboid-areolate ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Metopius rufus rufus Cameron, 1905 (Common-cutworm clypeate-faced ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Netelia orientalis (Cameron, 1905) Chao, 1976 (Oriental hollow-eyed ichneumon)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883
(Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Vespidae] Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1787) (Yellow rostrate potter wasp)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Mantis religiosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (European mantid, Small green mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysoperla nipponensis (Okamoto, 1914) Tsukaguchi, 1985 (Chinese green lacewing)
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus emma (Ohmachi & Matsumura, 1951) Chopard, 1967
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister, 1838) Chopard, 1961 (Fighting cricket)
[ORTH: Tettigoniidae] Euconocephalus nasutus (Thunberg, 1815) Hebard, 1922

Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval, 1833) Brown & Dewhurst, 1975 [Noctuidae: Rice armyworm]
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela sexpunctata Fabricius, 1775 (Six punctate tiger beetle)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) Chao, 1976 (Green caterpillar pendent-cocoon ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Charops brachypterus (Cameron, 1897) He, 1984 (Short-winged pendent-cocoon ichneumon)

Spoladea recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775) [Crambidae, Beet webworm]
[HYME: Braconidae] Bracon omiodivorum (Terry, 1907) Perkins, 1913

Stagmomantis sp. [Mantidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius fraternus (Motschulsky, 1859) (Mantid entedontid wasp)

Stauropus fagi (Linnaeus, 1758) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Steatococcus assamensis Rao, 1951 [Margarodidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892 (Small red ladybird)

Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anobiidae: Drug stored beetle]
[COLE: Thaneroclerdae] Thaneroclerus buqueti (Lefèvre, 1835) (Drug stored beetle checkered beetle)
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia gallicola (Ashmead, 1887) Ashmead, 1893
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Stenocladius bicoloripes Pic, 1918 [Cantharidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Stenocladius sp. [Lampyridae]
[ORTH: Gryllidae] Loxoblemmus equestris Saussure, 1877

Stenocranus sp. [Delphacidae]

[HYME: Dryinidae] Gonatopus nigricans (Perkins, 1905) Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905

Sterrhopterix standfussi (Wocke, 1851) [Psychidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Stigmatophora rhodophila (Walker, 1864) [Arctiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) [Tortricidae: Tristania leaf-roller]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Ophiorrhabda cellifera (Meyrick, 1912)

Suastus gremius (Fabricius, 1798) [Hesperiidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Syllepte derogata (Fabricius, 1775) [Crambidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Phanerotoma sp.
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) (Borers yellow contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Temelucha philipinnensis Ashmead, 1904 (Philippine contact-marginal ichneumon)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) Krieger, 1899 (Cosmopolitan blackmaculate ichneumon)

Sympiezomias citri Chao, 1977 [Curculionidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Synthesiomyia nudiseta (van der Wulp, 1883) [Muscidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Syntypistis punctatella (Motschulsky, 1861) [Notodontidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Tabanidae sp. [Tabanidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Tachardina sp. [Kerridae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Tetrastichus sp. 1

Tachinidae sp. [Tachinidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lugubris (Walker, 1871)

Tarophagus proserpina (Kirkaldy, 1907) [Delphacidae: Taro planthopper]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1903
[HYME: Dryinidae] Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905

Telicota ancilla horisha Evans, 1934 [Hesperiidae: Greenish darter]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)

Telicota colon stinga Evans, 1949 [Hesperiidae: Pale palm dart]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Sympiesis sp.

Telicota ohara formosana Fruhstorfer, 1911 [Hesperiidae: Dark darter]
[HYME: Braconidae] Dolichogenidea baoris (Wilkinson, 1930)

Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus, 1758 [Tenebrionidae: Mealworm]
[COLE: Lampyridae] Abscondita chinensis (Linnaeus, 1767) Ballantyne et al., 2013
[COLE: Lampyridae] Abscondita terminalis (Olivier, 1883) Ballantyne et al., 2013

Tenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) Giglio-Tos, 1927 [Mantidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Pediobius fraternus (Motschulsky, 1859)

Tessaratoma papillosa (Drury, 1770) [Pentatomidae: Lychee stink bug]
[DIPT: Asilidae] Microstylum dux (Wiedemann, 1828) Schiner, 1866
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus phongi Trjapitzin, Myartseva & Kostjukov, 1977 (Lychee stink bug oophagous encyrtid)
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1904 (Litchi stink bug anastatus)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)

Tetraleurodes acaciae (Quaintance, 1900) Quaintance & Baker, 1914 [Aleyrodidae: Acacia whitefly]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sp. 1 (Acacia whitefly)

Tetramoera schistaceana Snellen, 1891 [Tortricidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Tetramorium sp. [Formicidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

Tetranychus atlanticus Mog [Tetranychidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Tetranychus cinnabarinus (Boisduval) [Tetranychidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius minutus (Linnaeus, 1758) China, 1943 (Minute flower bug)

Tetranychus orientalis Mog [Tetranychidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)

Tetranychus sp. [Tetranychidae]
[THYS: Thripidae] Scolothrips takahashii Priesner, 1950 (Takahashi six-maculate thrips)

Tetroda histeroides Fabricius, 1798 [Pentatomidae]
[HYME: Eupelmidae] Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912

Tettigoniidae nymph [Tettigoniidae]
[HYME: Sphecidae] Isodontia nigella (Smith, 1856) Lin, 1966

Thaia oryzivora Ghauri, 1962 [Cicadellidae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Aphelopus malayanus Olmi, 1984

Thaumetopoea pityocampa (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Thaumetopoeidae: Pine processionary]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann, 1830) (Red-tailed pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Thaumetopoea processionea (Linnaeus, 1758) [Thaumetopoeidae: Oak processionary]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Thaumetopoea solitaria (Freyer, 1838) [Thaumetopoeidae: Pistachio processionary]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Thelcticopis sp. [Sparassidae]
[HYME: Pompilidae] Paragenia argentifrons (Smith, 1857)

Theophila mandarina (Moore, 1872) Grunberg, 1913 [Bombycidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Pimpla aethiops Curtis, 1828 (Full-punctata blacktuberculate ichneumon)

Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Drino atropivora (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)

Theretra oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) [Sphingidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Theretra pallicosta (Walker, 1856) [Sphingidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Amblyjoppa schizoaspis sinensis Heinrich, 1931 (Taro hawkmoth ichneumon)

Theretra pinastrina (Martyn, 1797) [Sphingidae]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941

Therioaphis trifolii (Monell, 1882) Heie, 1982 [Aphididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) Miyatake, 1965 (Giant ladybird)

Thespea bicolor (Walker, 1855) [Limacodidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomiade] Picromerus lewisi Scott, 1874
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Thosea cervina Moore, 1877 [Limacodidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942

Thosea cinereomarginata Bank, 1906 [Limacodidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) [Limacodidae]
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Thrips flavus Schrank, 1776 [Thripidae: Yellow thrips]
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Mallada desjardinsi (Navás, 1911) Brooks & Barnard, 1990
[NEUR: Hemerobiidae] Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853 (Ladder-gradate brown lacewing)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scolothrips takahashii Priesner, 1950 (Takahashi six-maculate thrips)

Thrips palmi Karny, 1914 [Thripidae: Melon thrips]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius sp.
[HEMI: Miridae] Campylomma chinensis Schuh, 1984
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Mallada desjardinsi (Navás, 1911) Brooks & Barnard, 1990
[NEUR: Hemerobiidae] Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853 (Ladder-gradate brown lacewing)
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)
[THYS: Thripidae] Scolothrips takahashii Priesner, 1950 (Takahashi six-maculate thrips)

Thrips tabaci Lindeman, 1889 [Thripidae: Onion thrips]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

Thyas juno (Dalman, 1823) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830) (Uzi fly)

Thyatira batis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Thyatiridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Thymelicus acteon (Rottemburg, 1775) [Hesperiidae: Lulworth skipper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Thymelicus lineola (Ochsenheimer, 1808) [Hesperiidae: Essex skipper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Thysanoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Thysanus flavopalliata (Ashmead, 1880) [Signiphoridae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955

Tiliacea citrago (Linnaeus, 1758) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Tipulidae sp. [Tipulidae]
[ODON: Philogangidae] Philoganga vetusta Ris, 1912 (Ochre titan)

Tirumala limniace limniace (Cramer, 1775) [Danaidae: Blue tiger]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)

Tituria chinensis Distant, 1907 [Ledridae]
[STRE: Halictophagidae] Halictophagus gressitti Bohart, 1943

Torocca fasciata Townsend, 1919 [Tachinidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Tortrix pronubana Hübner, 1822 [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Tortrix viridana (Linnaeus, 1758) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Torymus aiolomorphi (Kamijo, 1964) [Torymidae]
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Aiolomorphus rhopaloides Walker, 1871

Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) [Aphididae: Black citrus aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus balteatus (DeGeer, 1776) Meigen, 1822 (Black-banded syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalis tenax (Linnaeus, 1758) (Dronefly, Rat-tailed maggot)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphelinus chaonia Walker, 1839
[HYME: Braconidae] Binodoxys sinensis Mackauer, 1962 (Chinese aphid parasite)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis gracilis Föerster, 1862
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962

Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) [Aphididae: Oriental brown citrus aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[HYME: Braconidae] Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962

Toxoptera odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 [Aphididae: Oriental black citrus aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia duvauceli (Mulsant, 1850) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eupeodes confrater (Wiedemann, 1830) (Broad-banded syrphid fly)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911
[LEPI: Lycaenidae] Miletus chinensis chinensis Felder, 1862 (Boisduval's brownie, aphid brownie)

Trabala vishnou (Lefebvre, 1827) [Lasiocampidae: Guava tussock moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) (Silkworm tachina)
[HYME: Braconidae] Euagathis borneoensis Szépligeti, 1902
[HYME: Braconidae] Euagathis chinensis (Holmgren, 1868) Roman, 1910
[HYME: Braconidae] Meteorus sp.
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Enicospilus plicatus (Brullé, 1846) Gauld & Mitchell, 1981

Tremex longicollis [Siricidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Megarhyssa praecellens (Tosquinet, 1889)

Trialeurodes ricini (Misra, 1923) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Trialeurodes vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856) Quaintance & Baker, 1915 [Aleyrodidae: Greenhouse whitefly]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905 (Australian ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 1823 (Indigo-blue winged rove beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia bimaculata Heraty & Polaszek, 2000
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Trialeurodes variabilis (Quaintance, 1915) [Aleyrodidae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Viggiani, 1985

Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) Uyttenboogaart, 1934 [Tenebrionidae: Rust-red flour beetle]
[COLE: Thanerocleridae] Thaneroclerus buqueti (Lefèvre, 1835) (Drug stored beetle checkered beetle)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)
[HYME: Bethylidae] Cephalonomia tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893) Evans, 1978
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) (Granary weevil jewel wasp)

Tribolium confusum Jacquelin duVal, 1868 [Tenebrionidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)

Tribolium ferrugineum Herbst, 1797 [Tenebrionidae: Red flour beetle]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Lariophagus distinguendus (Forster, 1841) Kurdjumov, 1913 (Rice-weevil jewel wasp)

Trichoferus campestris (Faldermann, 1835) [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Solenura ania (Walker, 1846) Boucek et al., 1979

Trichoplusia brassicae (Riley, 1870) [Noctuidae: Cabbage looper]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Copidosoma sp.

Trichoplusia ni (Hübner, 1803) [Noctuidae: Cabbage looper]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) Ferrière, 1965
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia ruficrus (Holiday, 1834) Austin & Dangerfield, 1992 (Green caterpillar apanteles)
[HYME: Eurytomidae] Eurytoma apantelesi Narendran, 1994 [preoccupied]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma evanescens Westwood, 1883 (Palearctic minute egg parasite)
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Dierl, 1978 [Bombycidae: Rubber tree silkworm]
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926 (Pine caterpillar minute egg parasite)

Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841 [Cerambycidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)

Trithemis festiva (Rambur, 1842) Ris, 1912 [Libellulidae: Colourful brown skimmer]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

Trogoderma granarium Everts, 1898 [Dermestidae]
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Xylocoris flavipes (Reuter, 1875) Péricart, 1972 (Yellow-legged flower bug)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Theocolax elegans (Westwood, 1874) Boucek, 1988 (Parasitic wasp)

Troides helena spilotia Rothschild, 1908 [Papilionidae: Birdwing]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1905 (Papilio egg Ooencyrtus)
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Tryporyza incertulas (Walker, 1863) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Eulophidae] Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942
[HYME: Trichogrammatidae] Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904

Tyria jocobaeae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Arctiidae: Cinnabar moth]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)

Tyta luctuosa (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) (Lawn-armyworm tachina)

Udara albocaerulea albocaerulea (Moore, 1879) [Lycaenidae: White hedge blue, Albocoerulean]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)

Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) [Hesperiidae: Grass demon / Ginger skipper]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia erionotae (Wilkinson, 1938)
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius, 1798) Szepligeti, 1908

Udea despecta (Butler, 1877) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Udea ferrugalis (Hübner, 1796) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Udea nigrescens (Butler, 1881) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Udea sp. [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Udea stellata (Butler, 1883) [Pyralidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1883) Ferris, 1937 [Diaspididae: Citrus snow scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal in Schönherr, 1808) Bielawski, 1957 (Fine-marginal ladybird)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis debachi Azim, 1963
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis gordoni DeBach & Rosen, 1976
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955

Unaspis euonymi (Comstock, 1881) Ferris, 1937 [Diaspididae: Euonymus scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)

Unaspis permutans (Green, 1899) Rao, 1949 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis mytilaspidis (LeBaron, 1870) Mercet, 1930

Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1923) Rao, 1949 [Diaspididae: Oriental Citrus scale]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 1909 (Redspotted ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Chilocorus rufitarsus Motschulsky, 1853 (Broadsided ladybird)
[COLE: Nitidulidae] Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrödy-Younga, 1971 (Japanese square-headed beetle)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Aphytis chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912) Timberlake, 1926 (Florida red scale parasite)
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) Malenotti, 1917
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) Compere, 1936
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906

Uresiphita gilvata (Fabricius, 1794) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Uresiphita prunipennis (Butler, 1879) [Crambidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Urocerus gigas (Linnaeus, 1758) [Siricidae: Giant woodwasp]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Megarhyssa praecellens (Tosquinet, 1889)

Urocerus japonicus (Smith) [Siricidae: Japanese woodwasp]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Megarhyssa praecellens (Tosquinet, 1889)

Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) [Aphididae: Lettuce aphid]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hippodamia convergens (Guérin-Méneville, 1842) (Convergent longfooted ladybird)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Stelfox, 1911

Vanessa atalanta (Linaneus, 1758) [Nymphalidae: Red admiral]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) [Nymphalidae: Painted lady]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vanessae (Reinhard, 1880) (Neetle-butterfly apanteles)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria femorata (Panzer, 1801) Habu, 1962

Vanessa indica (Herbst, 1794) [Nymphalidae: Indian red admiral]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Velarifictorus micado (Saussure, 1877) Randell, 1964 [Gryllidae]
[HYME: Crabronidae] Liris ducalis (Smith, 1860) Kohl, 1892

Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) [Vespidae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896 (Hornet snout moth)

Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 [Vespidae: Black-tailed hornet]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 [Vespidae: Inky-thoracic hornet]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Vespidae nest [Vespidae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia regina (Butler, 1879) Caradja & Meyrick, 1933

Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) [Ichneumonidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 (Fasciate humpbacked ichneumon)

Xanthorrhoe montanata (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Geometridae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Xenococcus annandalei Silvestri, 1924 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Acropyga acutiventris Roger, 1862

Xenorhynchium sp. [Eumenidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hadrocryptus perforator Broad & Barthélémy, 2012

Xestia c-nigrum (Linnaeus, 1858) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 1824

Xestia stigmatica (Hübner, 1813) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Xestia xanthographa (Denis & Schiffermüller, 1775) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Xylena formosa (Butler, 1878) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Xylena solidaginis (Hübner, 1803) [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Xylena vetusta (Hübner, 1813) [Noctuidae: Red swordgrass]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Xylocopa appendiculata Smith, 1852 [Apidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)

Xylocopa tranquebarorum (Swederus, 1787) Yu, 1954 [Apidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

Xylotrechus pyryhoderus pyrrhoderus Bates, 1873 [Cerambycidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976 (Bicoloured spined-legged braconid)

Xystrocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) Serville, 1834 [Cerambycidae]
[COLE: Bothrideridae] Dastarcus helophoroides (Fairmaire, 1881) Hetschko, 1930 (Carpenter-bee cylindric bark beetle)
[HYME: Braconidae] Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1811) Shenefelt & Marsh, 1976

Yponomeuta evonymella Linnaeus, 1758 [Yponomeutidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1973 (Cosmopolitan big-femoral chalcid)

Yponomeuta mahalebella Guenée, 1845 [Yponomeutidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Yponomeuta malinellus Zeller, 1838 [Yponomeutidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) Ishii, 1932

Yponomeuta padella (Linnaeus, 1758) [Yponomeutidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Yponomeuta sedella Treitschke, 1833 [Yponomeutidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Yponomeutidae sp. [Yponomeutidae]
[HYME: Chalcididae] Brachymeria lugubris (Walker, 1871)

Zanna dohrni Stål, 1858 [Fulgoridae]
[HYME: Dryinidae] Dryinus browni Ashmead, 1905

Zeiraphera griseana (Hübner, 1799) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Zeiraphera rufimitrana (Herrich-Schäffer, 1851) [Tortricidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Zemeros flegyas flegyas (Cramer, 1780) [Riodinidae: Punchinello]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles ultor group

Zethus dolosus Bingham, 1897 [Zethidae: Crafty zethid wasp]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Hadrocryptus perforator Broad & Barthélémy, 2012

Zeugodacus cucurbitae (Coquillet) [Tephritidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Psyttalia incisi (Silvestri, 1916) Wharton, 1997

Zeuzera pyrina Linnaeus, 1761 [Cossidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst, 1829) Chu & He, 1973 (Pink rice border obtuse-clypeus ichneumon)

Zygaena carniolica (Scopoli, 1763) [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Zygaena fausta (Linnaeus, 1767) [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) (Bimaculate cut-tailed tachina)

Zygaena filipendulae (Linnaeus, 1758) [Zygaenidae: Six-spotted burnet]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Zygaena lonicerae (Scheven, 1777) [Zygaenidae: Narrow-bordered five-spot burnet]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

Zygaena niphona Butler, 1877 [Zygaenidae]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1908) (Japanese pursuing tachina)

Zygaena trifolii (Esper, 1783) [Zygaenidae: Five-spotted burnet]
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Exorista fasciata (Fallén, 1820)
[DIPT: Tachinidae] Pales pavida (Meigen, 1824)

aculeate Hymenoptera
[DIPT: Conopidae] Physocephala rufipes (Fabricius, 1781)
[DIPT: Conopidae] Physocephala sp. 1
[DIPT: Conopidae] Physocephala sp. 2

ants [Formicidae]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Bengalia bezzii Senior-White, 1923
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Bengalia varicolor (Fabricius, 1805) Fan et al., 1997
[HYME: Eucharitidae] Schizaspidia sp.

aphids [Aphididae]
[COLE: Carabidae] Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Csiki, 1933 (Javan fart carabid beetle)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) Crotch, 1874
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Axinoscymnus beneficus Kamiya, 1963 (Beneficial ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Axinoscymnus navicularis Ren & Pang, 1992
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Brumoides lineatus (Weise, 1885) Miyatake, 1970 (Broadplagate striped ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Coccinella undecimpunctata Linnaeus, 1758
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus angusticarinatus Sasaji, 1968
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus hainanensis Pang & Mao, 1979
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus horishanus (Ohta, 1929) Sasaji, 1968 (Taiwan concealed-gonadial ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cryptogonus postmedialis Kapur, 1948 (Kidney-marked concealed-gonadial ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Diomus brunsuturalis Pang & Gordon, 1986
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Epilachna dumerili Mulsant, 1850
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Harmonia sedecimnotata (Fabricius, 1801) Timberlake, 1943 (Dainty ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Horniolus hisamatsui Miyatake, 1976
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch, 1874) Weise, 1885 (Sinitic obvious-scutel ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia bissellata (Mulsant, 1850) Sasaji, 1971
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Nephus ancyroides Pang & Pu, 1988
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Platynaspidius maculosus (Weise, 1910) Miyatake, 1961 (4-maculate ample-clypeus ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Weise, 1905 (Australian ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus alocasia Yu & Lau, 2001
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus centralis Kamiya, 1965
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus contemtus (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1931
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus decemmaculatus Hu & Pang, 1992
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus dicorycus Pang & Huang, 1986
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus formosanus (Weise, 1923) Sasaji, 1986
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus fuscatus Boheman, 1858
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus koebelei Pang & Gordon, 1986
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus ovimaculatus Sasaji, 1968
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus pangi Fürsch, 1989
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus perdere Yang, 1978
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus posticalis Sicard, 1912 (Post-marked dark ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus quadrillum Motschulsky, 1858
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus shirozui Kamiya, 1965
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus sodalis (Weise, 1923) Korschefsky, 1931 (Taiwan dark ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus syoitii Sasaji, 1971
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus tenuis Yang, 1978
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus yangi Yu & Pang, 1992
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Stethorus longisiphomulus Pang, 1966
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Sticholotis formosana Weise, 1923 (Taiwan gay ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Synona consanguinea Poorani, Slipnski & Booth, 2008
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Telsimia nagasakiensis Miyatake, 1978 (Nagasaka oligosegmented ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Telsimia sichuanensis Pang & Mao, 1979
[DIPT: Stratiomyidae] Odontomyia garatas Walker, 1849 (Small soldier fly, Yellowish-green soldier fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Allobaccha amphithoe (Walker, 1849) Knutson et al., 1975

[DIPT: Syrphidae] Allograpta javana (Wiedemann, 1824) Knutson et al., 1975 (Java surphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Episyrphus nectarinus (Wiedemann, 1830)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus megacephalus (Rossi, 1794)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus obliquus (Wiedemann, 1824)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus quinquestriatus (Fabricius, 1794) (Five striate syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus sepulchralis (Linnaeus, 1759) Fabricius, 1805
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Eristalinus tarsalis (Macquart, 1855)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Monoceromyia obscura (Brunetti, 1907)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Paragus crenulatus Thompson, 1869 (Crenulate small syrphid fly)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Phytomia errans (Fabricius, 1787)
[DIPT: Syrphidae] Phytomia zonata (Fabricius, 1787) Knutson et. al., 1975
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Amphiareus obscuriceps (Poppius, 1909) Hiura, 1960 (Obscure-headed flower bug)
[HEMI: Anthocoridae] Orius sp.
[HEMI: Geocoridae] Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
[HEMI: Miridae] Deraeocoris punctulatus (Fallén, 1807) Carvalho, 1957
[HEMI: Pentatomidae] Arma custos (Fabricius, 1794) Hahn, 1832 (caterpillar destroyer)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Euagoras plagiatus (Burmeister, 1834) Stål, 1862 (Plagate colory assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Rhynocoris fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Ambrose, 2006 (Red-coloured assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sclomina erinacea Stål, 1861 (Spined assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sirthenea flavipes (Stål, 1885) Stål, 1866 (Yellow-legged assassin bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)
[MANT: Mantidae] Hierodula patellifera (Serville, 1839) Giglio-Tos, 1937 (Sacred slave, Ample-bellied mantid)
[MANT: Mantidae] Tenodera sinensis Saussure, 1871 (Large brown mantid)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915 (Taiwan golden-tailed lacewing)

aquatic insects
[HEMI: Gerridae] Gerris rufoscutellatus Latreille, 1807 (Common Chinese Water-strider)
[HEMI: Hydrometridae] Hydrometra albolineata (Scott, 1874) Hungerford & Evans, 1934 (Whitelined water measurer)
[HEMI: Naucoridae] Heleocoris ovatus Montandon, 1897 (Small saucer bug)
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Anisops fieberi Kirkaldy, 1901 (Fieber's backswimmer)
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Anisops kuroiwai Matsumura, 1915 (Kuroiwa backswimmer)
[MEGA: Corydalidae] Neochauliodes bowringi (McLachlan, 1867) Weele, 1910 (Bowring long-necked snakefly)

borer larvae [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Platystomatidae] Poecilotraphera taeniata (Macquart, 1843) Hendel, 1914
[DIPT: Platystomatidae] Rivellia gamma Hendel, 1914

butterflies
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

carton nest around Coccus formicarii (Green)
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster dohrni Mayr, 1879 (Cocktail ant)

caterpillar
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[HYME: Formicidae] Aenictus laeviceps (Smith, 1857) Wheeler & Wheeler, 1984
[HYME: Formicidae] Pseudoneoponera rufipes (Jerdon, 1851) Schmidt & Shattuck, 2014
[HYME: Vespidae] Antechynchium sp.

caterpillar - Noctuidae [Noctuidae]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Oncocephalus philippinus Lethierry, 1877 (Philippine assassin bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma rugosum (Le Guillou, 1840) Mayr, 1862
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma rugosum anceps Matsumura & Uchida, 1926: Guénard & Dunn, 2012 (Two headed fierce ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1857 (Black spined ant)

caterpillar of a butterfly
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia sp.

centipede
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

cicada [Cicadidae]
[HYME: Sphecidae] Ammophila clavus (Fabricius, 1775) Okuno, 1969 (Red-footed cicada killer)

cockroaches
[HYME: Ampulicidae] Trirogma caerulea Westwood, 1841 (Blue cockroach wasp)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

cricket [Gryllidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Harpegnathos venator (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1889 (Jumping ant)

damselfly naiad
[HEMI: Gerridae] Limnogonus fossarum (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Striped-backed water treader)

dipterous larvae [Muscidae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Copris confucius Harold, 1877
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Copris sinicus Hope, 1842
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Copris tripartitus Waterhouse, 1875
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Oniticellus cinctus Fabricius, 1775
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onitis excavatus Arrow, 1931
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onitis falcatus (Wulfen, 1786)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus rectecornutus Lansberge, 1883
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus sp.
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cilea silphoides (Linnaeus, 1735) Shibata, 1973
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Achoetandrus rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) Fan, 1965 (Hairy maggot blowfly, blue bottle)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)

dipterous larvae in Vespa nest
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Quedius pectinatus (Sharp, 1874) Zhao & Zhou, 2015

dragonflies
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775

dragonfly naiad
[HEMI: Gerridae] Aquarius paludum (Fabricius, 1794) (Paludal water strider)
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Enithares sinica (Stål, 1854) (Sinitic back swimmer)

earthworm
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

[HYME: Formicidae] Leptogenys kitteli altisquamis Forel, 1900
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

egg masses of Orthoptera
[DIPT: Bombyliidae] Anthrax oophaga (Paramonov in Zakhvatkin, 1931) (Egg-eating beefly)

eggmass of locusts
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus cichorii (Linnaeus, 1758) Bologna, 2008 (Telinifly)
[COLE: Meloidae] Hycleus phaleratus phaleratus (Pallas, 1781) Bologna, 2008 (Large yellow-banded blister beetle)

eggs of Chrysomelidae [Chrysomelidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch, 1874) Weise, 1885 (Sinitic obvious-scutel ladybird)

eggs of Tenodera sp. [Mantidae]
[HYME: Torymidae] Podagrion mantis Ashmead, 1886 (Mantis wasps)

fern slug caterpillar [Cochlidiidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Papp, 1990 (Cabbage butterfly apanteles)

fly puparia [Muscidae]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Dermestes ater DeGeer, 1774 (Black larder beetle / Incinerator beetle)

grasshopper
[COLE: Carabidae] Cicindela chinensis chinensis DeGeer, 1774 (Japanese Chinese tiger beetle)
[COLE: Carabidae] Cylindera elisae elisae (Motschulsky, 1859)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HYME: Sphecidae] Sphex haemorrhoidalis Fabricius, 1781

hard scales [Diaspididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Bothrocalvia pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-eyes bare ladybird)

honey dew of Aiceona titabarensis (Raychaudhuri & Ghosh, 1964) Remaudière & Remaudière, 1997 [Aphididae: Bamboo aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Pristomyrmex punctatus (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886 (Bistinger ant)

honey dew of Andaspis schimae Tang, 1986 [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster aberrans Forel, 1892

honey dew of Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 [Aphididae: Cowpea / Groundnut aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Lepisiota rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995 (Wroughton ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pristomyrmex punctatus (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886 (Bistinger ant)

honey dew of Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 [Aphididae: Cotton aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Lepisiota rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995 (Wroughton ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Tapinoma malanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862 (Sugar ant)

honey dew of Aphis hederae Kaltenbach, 1843 [Aphididae: Ivy aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

honey dew of Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 [Aphididae: Oleander aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Pristomyrmex punctatus (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886 (Bistinger ant)

honey dew of Aphis odinae (van der Goot, 1917) Takahashi, 1924 [stat. [Aphididae: Sumac / Mango aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster artifex Mayr, 1879 (Dohrn lifted-tailed ant)

honey dew of Aphis spiraecola Patch, 1914 [Aphididae: Spiraea aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-tuttate Nicobar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster bicolor imbellis Emery, 1893
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy Ant)

honey dew of Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton) [Hormaphididae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

honey dew of Ceroplastes sp. [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)

honey dew of Coccidae [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Paraparatrechina sauteri (Forel, 1913) Lapolla, Brady & Shattuck, 2010

honey dew of Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster brunnea Smith, 1857: Mayr, 1886
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster dohrni fabricans Forel, 1911: Emery, 1922

honey dew of Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 [Coccidae: Brown soft scale]
[HYME: Formicidae] Meranoplus bicolor (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) Smith, 1853
[HYME: Formicidae] Nylanderia emmae (Forel, 1894) Williams & LaPolla, 2016
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy ant)

honey dew of Coccus viridis (Green, 1889) Fernald, 1903 [Coccidae: Green scale]
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster Artifex Mayr, 1879 (Dohrn lifted-tailed ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)

honey dew of Discochiton expansum (Green, 1896) Hodgson & Williams, 2018[Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)

honey dew of Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) Cockerell, 1902 [Monophlebidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

honey dew of Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell) [Pseudococcidae: Pineapple mealybug]
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)

honey dew of Eutrichosiphum heterotrichum (Raychaudhri, 1956) [Aphididae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Aenictus hodgsoni Forel, 1901: Jaitrong, Yamane & Chanthalangsy, 2011

honey dew of Icerya purchasi Maskell [Margarodidae: Cottony cushion scale]
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis geminata (Fabricius, 1804) Mayr, 1863 (Tropical Fire Ant)

honey dew of Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) Maskell, 1897 [Monophlebidae: Yellow cottony cushion scale]
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster ferrarii Emery, 1888

[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium floricola (Jerdon, 1851) Mayr, 1879 (Flower ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

honey dew of Maacoccus bicruciatus (Green, 1904) Ferris, 1921 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

honey dew of Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ezzat, 1958 [Pseudococcidae: Pink mealybug, Hibiscus mealybug]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex brunneus (Forel, 1895) Bingham, 1903

honey dew of Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) Takahashi, 1955 [Coccidae: Nigra scale]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

honey dew of Peregrinus maidis (Ashmead, 1890) Kirkaldy, 1904 [Delphacidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995

honey dew of Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) Ferris, 1950 [Pseudococcidae: Citrus mealybug]
[HYME: Formicidae] Paratrechina longicornis (Latreille, 1802) Wheeler, 1921 (Black Crazy Ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)

honey dew of Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) Cox, 1989 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 (Red Imported Fire Ant)

honey dew of Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Tar.-Toz) [Diaspididae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Lepisiota rothneyi (Forel, 1894) Bolton, 1995 (Wroughton ant)

honey dew of Psoraleococcus verrucosus Borchsenius, 1959 [Lecanodiaspididae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster ferrarii Emery, 1888

honey dew of Pulvinaria aurantii Cockerell, 1896 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862 (Sugar ant)

honey dew of Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1892 [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Pheidole megacephala (Fabricius, 1793) Roger, 1863 (Southern African ant)

honey dew of Rastrococcus invadens Williams, 1986 [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862 (Sugar ant)

honey dew of Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) Deplanche, 1859 [Coccidae: Helmet scales]
[HYME: Formicidae] Pristomyrmex punctatus (Smith, 1860) Mayr, 1886 (Bistinger ant)

honey dew of Saissetia miranda (Cockerell & Parrott) [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-guttate Nicobar ant)

honey dew of Saissetia sp. [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)

honey dew of Tachardina sp. [Kerridae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862 (Sugar ant)

honey dew of Toxoptera aurantii (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841) Koch, 1857 [Aphididae: Black citrus aphid]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster egidyi Forel, 1903
[HYME: Formicidae] Crematogaster rogenhoferi Mayr, 1879
[HYME: Formicidae] Tapinoma melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793) Mayr, 1862 (Sugar ant)

honey dew of Toxoptera citricidus (Kirkaldy, 1907) Zhang & Zhong, 1983 [Aphididae: Avicennia pricklyash]
[HYME: Formicidae] Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857) Bolton, 1995 (Yellow crazy ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

honey dew of Tricentrus apheliphallus (Yuan & Li in Yuan & Chou, 2002) [Membracidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Camponotus nicobarensis Mayr, 1865 (Short-quttate Nicobar ant)

honey dew of aphids [Aphididae]
[DIPT: Chloropidae] Cadrema pallida (Loew, 1866)
[HYME: Formicidae] Formica fusca Linnaeus, 1758 (Silky brown ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Gnamptogenys bicolor (Emery, 1889) Brown, 1958
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis tyrannica Smith, 1858

honey dew of mealybug [Pseudococcidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Technomyrmex albipes (Smith, 1861) Emery, 1888 (White-Footed Ant)

honey dew of scale [Coccidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Dolichoderus thoracicus (Smith, 1860) Dalla Torre, 1893 (Black cocoa ant)

honey dew of scale on bamboo
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetraponera binghami (Forel, 1902) Wheeler, 1921

hornfly [Muscidae]
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus anguicorius Boucomont, 1914
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus luridipennis Boheman, 1858
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus sagittarius (Fabricius, 1775) Lansberge, 1883 (Arrowheaded dung beetle)
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus seniculus (Fabricius, 1781)

insect gall of Melia sp. [Meliaceae]
[LEPI: Tortricidae] Andrioplecta pulverula (Meyrick, 1912) (Fig budworm)

insect naiad
[HEMI: Gerridae] Gerris tristan Kirkaldy, 1899
[HEMI: Gerridae] Rhagadotarsus kraepelini Breddin, 1905

invertebrates among leaf litter
[NEUR: Ascalaphidae] Hybris subjacens (Walker, 1853) McLachlan, 1871

isopod
[HYME: Formicidae] Carebara diversa (Jerdon, 1851) Fischer, Azorsa & Fisher, 2014 (Semut gatal)
[HYME: Formicidae] Harpegnathos venator (Smith, 1858) Emery, 1889 (Jumping ant)
[HYME: Formicidae] Leptogenys minchinii Forel, 1900
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

lacewing cocoon [Hemerobiidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Brachycyrtus nawaii (Ashmead, 1906) Hem 1982 (Nawai lacewing ichneumon)

larvae of Chrysomelidae [Chrysomelidae: Leaf beetle's larvae]
[COLE: Carabidae] Chlaenius circumdatus Brullé, 1835 (Broad marginal indigo-blue carabid beetle)

leaf roller on Microcos paniculata L.
[COLE: Carabidae] Parena latecincta (Bates, 1873)

leafhopper [Delphacidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)

locust
[DIPT: Sarcophagidae] Sarcophaga princeps Wiedemann, 1830 (Kramer's fleshfly)

longan shoot borer
[HYME: Braconidae] Phanerotoma bennetti Muesebeck, 1955

longhorn beetle larvae [Cerambycidae]
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Hampson, 1896 (Hornet snout moth)

looper on Microcos paniculata [Geometridae]
[HYME: Vespidae] Apodynerus troglodytes troglodytes (Saussure, 1855) Gusenleitner, 1988

loopers [Geometridae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Copidosoma sp.
[HYME: Vespidae] Delta pyriforme pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) Gusenleitner, 1988 (Large gorgeous potter wasp)

maggots on pig carcase
[COLE: Scarabaeidae] Onthophagus tricornis (Wiedemann, 1823) Paulian, 1932
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Aleochara fucicola Sharp, 1874
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Philonthus rectangulus Sharp, 1874 (Rectangled rove beetle)
[HYME: Formicidae] Monomorium chinense Santschi, 1925
[HYME: Formicidae] Tetramorium caespitum (Linnaeus, 1758) Mayr, 1855 (Pavement ant)

mayfly naiad
[HEMI: Gerridae] Limnogonus fossarum (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Striped-backed water treader)
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Enithares sinica (Stål, 1854) (Sinitic back swimmer)

mealybug [Pseudococcidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)

millipede [Paradoxosomatidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

millipedes
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Ectrychotes andreae (Thunberg, 1784) Stål, 1874
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Scadra costalis (Lethierry, 1888)

mosquito naiad [Culicidae]
[DIPT: Culicidae] Topomyia sp. (Predacious mosquito)
[HEMI: Gerridae] Limnogonus fossarum (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Striped-backed water treader)
[HEMI: Gerridae] Limnogonus nitidus (Mayr, 1865)
[HEMI: Nepidae] Laccotrephes kohlii Stål, 1868 (Kohl water scorpion)
[HEMI: Nepidae] Laccotrephes robustus Stål, 1870
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Enithares biimpressa Uhler, 1860 (Two impression back swimmer)

mosquito naiad and pupae
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Enithares sinica (Stål, 1854) (Sinitic back swimmer)

moths
[LEPI: Pyralidae] Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891)

noctuid larvae [Noctuidae]
[HYME: Ichneumonidae] Ophion luteus (Linnaeus, 1758) Walckenaer, 1802

ootheca of preying mantids [Mantidae]
[COLE: Dermestidae] Thaumaglossa rufocapillata Redtenbacher, 1867

planthoppers [Cicadellidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[HEMI: Miridae] Deraeocoris punctulatus (Fallén, 1807) Carvalho, 1957
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915 (Taiwan golden-tailed lacewing)

polycheata
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa bicolor Fabricius, 1787 (Black scutellary hornet)

psychidae larvae [Psychidae]
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) Liao & He, 1978 (Chrysalid jewel wasp)

psyllid [Psyllidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Bothrocalvia pupillata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 1982 (Ten-eyes bare ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Cheilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius, 1781) Dejean, 1837 (Six-maculated lunar ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia biplagiata (Swartz in Schönherr, 1808) Mulsant, 1850 (Biplagate ribbon ladybird)
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Lemnia saucia (Mulsant, 1850) Timberlake, 1943 (Yellowmarked ribbon ladybird)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Coenosia sp.
[THYS: Phlaeothripidae] Karnyothrips flavipes (Jones, 1912) Moulton & Marullo, 1996

psyllid eggs [Psyllidae]
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

pupae of Noctuidae [Noctuidae]
[DIPT: Bombyliidae] Anthrax oophaga (Paramonov in Zakhvatkin, 1931) (Egg-eating beefly)

rice planthopper
[HYME: Formicidae] Polyrhachis lamellidens Smith, 1874 (Red thoracic poly-spined ant)

roundworm
[HYME: Formicidae] Odontoponera denticulata (Smith, 1858) Mayr, 1862

scale insects
[HYME: Aphelinidae] Coccophagus subsignus Girault, 1932
[LEPI: Erebidae] Eublemma cochylioides (Guenée, 1852) Hampson, 1910
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915 (Taiwan golden-tailed lacewing)

scales on Citrus reticulata [Diaspididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Phrynocaria unicolor (Fabricius, 1792) Poorani, 2004

scales on Endospermum chinense Benth. [Diaspididae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Phrynocaria unicolor (Fabricius, 1792)

Poorani, 2004 (Red-spotted ladybird)

scales on pine tree
[HYME: Formicidae] Plagiolepis jerdonii Forel, 1894

scarabaeid beetle [Scarabaeidae]
[DIPT: Pyrgotidae] Campylocera sp.

seaweed flies
[COLE: Histeridae] Eopachylopus cf. ripae (Lewis, 1885)
[COLE: Histeridae] Hypocaccus varians varians (Schmidt, 1890)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Aleochara fucicola Sharp, 1874
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Aleochara trisulcata Weise, 1877
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Atheta algarum Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cafius algarum (Sharp, 1874) Shibata, 1993
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cafius histrio (Sharp, 1874) Koch, 1936
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cafius nauticus (Fairmaire, 1849)
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Cafius rufescens (Sharp, 1889) Bernhauer & Schubert, 1911
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Hydrosmecta subalgarum Pace, 1999
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Myrmecopora chinensis Cameron, 1944
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Phucobius simulator Sharp, 1874
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Phucobius tricolor Bernhauer, 1917
[COLE: Staphylinidae] Remus corallicola (Fairmaire, 1849)

shield bugs [Pentatomidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

slug and molluscs
[DIPT: Sciomyzidae] Sepedon plumbella Wiedemann, 1830
[DIPT: Sciomyzidae] Sepedon senex Wiedemann, 1830

slug caterpillar [Limacodidae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles vitripennis group

small lepidopterans
[ODON: Libellulidae] Crocothemis servilia (Drury, 1770) Matsumura, 1907 (Crimson darte)
[ODON: Libellulidae] Pantala flavescens (Fabricius, 1798) Matsumura, 1910 (Seashore dragonfly, Common yellow skimmer)

snail
[COLE: Lampyridae] Pyrocoelia grandicollis Fairmaire, 1891
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dysdercus sp.
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Sycanus croceovittatus Dohrn, 1859 (Yellow-banded rhino assassin bug)
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

soft scales [Coccidae]
[NEUR: Hemerobiidae] Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853 (Ladder-gradate brown lacewing)

spider
[DIPT: Acroceridae] Pterodontia sp.

spider eggs
[NEUR: Mantispidae] Climaciella quadrituberculata (Westwood, 1852)

spider mites
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

spiders
[HYME: Crabronidae] Trypoxylon petiolatum Smith, 1858
[HYME: Crabronidae] Trypoxylon sp. 1
[HYME: Crabronidae] Trypoxylon sp. 2
[HYME: Pompilidae] Cyphononyx bipartitus (Lepeletier, 1845) (Bipartitus spider wasp)
[HYME: Pompilidae] Evagetes sp.
[HYME: Pompilidae] Leptodialepis bipartitus Lepeletier, 1845 (Yellow-headed spider-hunting wasp)
[HYME: Pompilidae] Macromerella honesta (Smith, 1860)
[HYME: Pompilidae] Pompilus orientalis (Cameron, 1891) Dalla Torre, 1897 (Oriental spider wasp)
[HYME: Pompilidae] Pseudagenia bianda (Guérin, 1830) Kohl, 1884
[HYME: Pompilidae] Pseudagenia unifasciata Ashmead, 1904
[HYME: Pompilidae] Salius madradpatanus (Smith, 1855) Kohl, 1884
[HYME: Pompilidae] Salius peregrinus (Smith, 1875) Kobl, 1884
[HYME: Sphecidae] Sceliphron deforme (Smith, 1856)

spiders of Agelenidae or Amaurobiidae [Agelenidae/Amaurobiidae]
[HYME: Pompilidae] Tachypompilus analis (Fabricius, 1871) Tsuneki, 1989 (Red-tailed spider hunting wasp)

spotted caterpillar
[HYME: Braconidae] Apanteles ultor group (found on Litsea monopetala (Roxb.) Pers.)

stick insect
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

syrphid fly [Syrphidae]
[HYME: Encyrtidae] Syrphophagus aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876) Noyes & Hayat, 1984 (Aphidivorous encyrtid)
[HYME: Pteromalidae] Pachyneuron sp. (Parasitic wasp)

tea aphid [Aphididae]
[HYME: Braconidae] Lysiphlebus sp. near macrocornis Mackauer

termite
[COLE: Histeridae] Paratropus sp.
[HYME: Formicidae] Diacamma pallidum (Smith, 1858) Doums, 1999

termite in migration
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Bengalia bezzii Senior-White, 1923
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Bengalia varicolor (Fabricius, 1805) Fan et al., 1997

terrestrial insects
[HEMI: Gerridae] Limnogonus fossarum (Fabricius, 1775) Stål, 1868 (Striped-backed water treader)

thrips
[COLE: Carabidae] Clivina vulgivaga Boheman, 1858 (Hesitant flat-tibial carabid beetle)
[HEMI: Geocoridae] Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius, 1798) Stål, 1868
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Peirates turpis Walker, 1873 (Filthy piratic assassin bug)
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915 (Taiwan golden-tailed lacewing)
[NEUR: Coniopterygidae] Heteroconis picticornis (Banks, 1937) (Giant dusty-wing)

treehopper nymph [Membracidae]
[HYME: Formicidae] Oecophylla smaragdina (Fabricius, 1775) Smith, 1860 (Red tree ant, weaver ant, leaf spinning ant)

wasps [Vespidae]
[COLE: Rhipiphoridae] Rhipidius sp.
[HYME: Leucospidae] Leucospis femoricincta Boucek, 1974

weevil [Curculionidae]
[HEMI: Pyrrhocoridae] Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) Stål, 1861 (Entomophagus red bug)

white waxy scale on wampei [Coccidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Scymnus tenuis Yang, 1978

whiteflies [Aleyrodidae]
[COLE: Coccinellidae] Clitostethus brachylobus Peng, Ren & Pang, 1998

[HYME: Encyrtidae] Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957
[NEUR: Chrysopidae] Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) Navás, 1915 (Taiwan golden-tailed lacewing)
[THYS: Aeolothripidae] Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)

4. Parasites of Vertebrates & Insects of Medical/Veterinary Importance

Accipiter cooperii (Bonaparte, 1828) [Accipitridae: Ciioer's hawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Accipiter gentilis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Accipitridae: Northern goshawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Accipiter melanoleucus Smith, 1830 [Accipitridae: Black sparrowhawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Craspedorrhynchus nisi (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella nisus (Giebel, 1866)

Accipiter nisus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Accipitridae: Eurasian sparrowhawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Accipiter novaehollandiae (Gmelin, 1788) [Accipitridae: Grey goshawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955

Accipiter striatus Vieillot, 1807 [Accipitridae: Sharp-shinned hawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus, 1766) [Sturnidae: Common Myna]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Brueelia chayanh Ansari, 1955

Actitis hypoleucos (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Common sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps ravus (Kellogg, 1899)

Actitis macularia (Linnaeus, 1766) [Scolopacidae: Spotted sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps ravus (Kellogg, 1899)

Aechmophorus occidentalis (Lawrence, 1858) [Podicipedidae: Western greb]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Aerodramus brevirostris (Horsfield, 1840) [Apodidae: Himalayan swiftlet]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Dennyus emersoni Ledeger, 1970

Aix galericulata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Mandarin duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aix sponsa (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Wood duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Alauda arvensis Linnaeus, 1758 [Alaudidae: Eurasian skylark]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Penenirmus hibari (Uchida, 1949)

Alauda gulgula Franklin, 1831 [Alaudidae: Oriental skylark]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Penenirmus hibari (Uchida, 1949)

Alectoris chukar (Gray, 1830) [Phasianidae: Chukar patridge]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)

Alectoris graeca saxatilis (Bechstein, 1805) [Phasianidae: Rock partridge]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)

Alopochen aegyptiacus (Linnaeus, 1766) [Anatidae: Egyptian goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Amaurornis phoenicurus Pennant, 1769 [Rallidae: White-breasted waterhen]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974

Anas acuta Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Northern pintail]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas americana Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: American wigeon]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas aucklandica (G.R. Gray, 1844) [Anatidae: Auckland teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas bahamensis Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: White-cheeked pintail]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas capensis Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: Cape teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas castanea (Eyton, 1838) [Anatidae: Chestnut teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Anas clypeata Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Northern shoveler]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton squalidum Denny, 1842
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas crecca Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Eurasian teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas cyanoptera Vieillot, 1816 [Anatidae: Cinnamon teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas discors (Linnaeus, 1766) [Anatidae: Blue-winged teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas erythrorhyncha Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: Red-billed teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas falcata Georgi, 1775 [Anatidae: Falcated duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas flavirostris Vieillot, 1816 [Anatidae: Yellow-billed teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas formosa Georgi, 1775 [Anatidae: Baikal teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Anas georgica Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: Yellow-billed pintail]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Anas gibberifrons Müller, 1842 [Anatidae: Sunda teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas penelope Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Eurasian wigeon]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas platyrhynchos Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Mallard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus dentatus cognatus Zlotorzycka, 1970
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)

Anas poecilorhyncha Forster, 1781 [Anatidae: Spot-billed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas punctata (Eyton, 1838) [Anatidae: Hottentot teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Anas querquedula Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Garganey]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus dentatus castdaneus Zlotorzycka, 1970
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas rhynchotis Latham, 1801 [Anatidae: Australasian shoveler]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas rubripes (Brewster, 1902) [Anatidae: American black duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas sibilatrix Poeppig, 1829 [Anatidae: Chiloé wigeon]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas smithii (Hartert, 1891) [Anatidae: Cape shoveler]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Anas specularis (King, 1828) [Anatidae: Bronze-winged duck]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anas strepera Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Gadwall]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas superciliosa Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: Pacific black duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas undulata Dubois, 1839 [Anatidae: Yellow-billed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas versicolor Vieillot, 1816 [Anatidae: Silver teal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anas waigiuensis Rothschild & Hartert, 1894 [Anatidae: Salvadori's teal]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Anser albifrons (Scopoli, 1769) [Anatidae: Greater white-fronted goose]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton squalidum Denny, 1842
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anser anser (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Greylag goose]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton squalidum Denny, 1842
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anser anser domesticus Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Domestic goose]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton squalidum Denny, 1842

Anser cygnoides (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Swan goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Anser fabalis (Latham, 1787) [Anatidae: Bean goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aquila chrysaetos (Linnaeus, 1758) [Accipitridae: Golden eagle]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943

Aquila heliaca Savigny, 1809 [Accipitridae: Eastern imperial eagle]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943

Aquila rapax (Temminck, 1828) [Accipitridae: Tawny eagle]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943

Ardea cinerea Linnaeus, 1758 [Ardeidae: Straggler, greater heron]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)

Ardea purpurea Linnaeus, 1766 [Ardeidae: Purple heron]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Comatomenopon elbeli Emerson, 1957

Ardeola speciosa Horsfield, 1821 [Ardeidae: Javan pond heron]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Comatomenopon elbeli Emerson, 1957

Arenaria interpres (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Ruddy turnstone]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps strepsilars (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Arenaria melanocephala (Vigors, 1829) [Scolopacidae: Black turnstone]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps strepsilars (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Aythya affinis (Eyton, 1838) [Anatidae: Lesser scaup]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya americana (Eyton, 1838) [Anatidae: Redhead]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya australis (Eyton, 1838) [Anatidae: Hardhead]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya baeri (Radde, 1863) [Anatidae: Baer's pochard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya collaris (Donovan, 1809) [Anatidae: Ring-necked duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya ferina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Common pochard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya fuligula (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Tuffed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya marila (Linnaeus, 1761) [Anatidae: Greater scaup]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya novaeseelandiae (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: New Zealand scaup]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya nyroca (Güldenstädt, 1770) [Anatidae: Ferruginous duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Aythya valisineria (Wilson, 1814) [Anatidae: Canvasback]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Bandicota bengalensis Gray, 1835 [Muridae: Lesser bandicoot rat]
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905

Bos taurus Linnaeus, 1758 [Bovidae: Domestic cattle]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles sinensis Wiedemann, 1828 (Paddy zoophilus Anopheles)
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Hippobosca equina Linnaeus, 1761 (Forest fly)
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Hippobosca maculata Leach, 1817
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1758) Fabricius, 1775 (Stable / Biting housefly)
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Chrysops mlokosiewiczi Bigot, 1880
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Chrysops sinensis Walker, 1856 (Green-eyed horsefly)
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Tabanus rubidus Wiedemann, 1821 (Ruddy horsefly)
[PHTH: Haematopinidae] Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitzsch, 1818) Stephens, 1829 (Cow louse)

Botaurus stellaris (Linnaeus, 1758) [Ardeidae: Eurasian bittern]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Branta bernicla (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Brant]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Branta canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Canada goose]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Branta leucopsis (Bechstein, 1803) [Anatidae: Barnacle goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Branta ruficollis (Pallas, 1769) [Anatidae: Red-breasted goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Bubalus bubalis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Bovidae: Water buffaloes]
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles maculatus Theobald, 1901 (Zoophilous Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles tessellatus Theobald, 1901 (Zoophilous Anopheles)

Bucephala albeola (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Bufflehead]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Bucephala clangula (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Common goldeneye]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Bucephala islandica (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: Barrow's goldeneye]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Butastur teesa (Franklin, 1831) [Accipitridae: White-eyed buzzard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955

Buteo buteo (Linnaeus, 1758) [Accipitridae: Common buzzard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Buteo jamaicensis (Gmelin, 1788) [Accipitridae: Red-tailed hawk]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Buteo lagopus (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Accipitridae: Rough-legged byuzzard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Buteo lineatus (Gmelin, 1788) [Accipitridae: Red-shouldered hawk]

[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Cairina moschata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Muscovy duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)

Calidris acuminata Horsfield, 1821 [Scolopacidae: Sharp-tailed sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris alba (Pallas, 1764) [Scolopacidae: Sanderling]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Carduiceps complexivus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps actophilus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris alpina alpina (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Dunlin]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris alpina schinzii (Brehm & Schilling, 1822) [Scolopacidae: southern dunlin]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris bairdii Coues, 1861 [Scolopacidae: Baird's sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris canutus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Red knot]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris ferruginea (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Scolopacidae: Curlew sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps falcinellus Timmermann, 1954

Calidris fuscicollis (Vieillot, 1819) [Scolopacidae: White-rumped sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris maritima Brünnich, 1764 [Scolopacidae: Purple sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris mauri Cabanis, 1857 [Scolopacidae: Western sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris melanotos Vieillot, 1819 [Scolopacidae: Pectoral sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris minuta (Leisner, 1812) [Scolopacidae: Little stint]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps falcinellus Timmermann, 1954
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris minutilla Vieillot, 1819 [Scolopacidae: Least sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris ptilocnemis Coues, 1873 [Scolopacidae: Rock sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris pusilla Linnaeus, 1766 [Scolopacidae: Semipalmated sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris pygmaeus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Spoon-billed sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris ruficollis (Pallas, 1776) [Scolopacidae: Red-necked stint]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps falcinellus Timmermann, 1954
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris temminckii (Leisler, 1812) [Scolopacidae: Temminck's stint]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Calidris tenuirostris Horsfield, 1821 [Scolopacidae: Great knot]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Caloperdix oculea (Temminck, 1815) [Phasianidae: Ferruginous patridge]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common Hen louse, Shaft louse)

Camptorhynchus labradorius Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: Labrador duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Canis lupus familiaris Linnaeus, 1758 [Canidae: Dog]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) Dyar, 1920 (Yellow fever Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes albopictus (Skuse, 1894) Edwards, 1921 (Asian tiger mosquito)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1924 (Summer Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say, 1823 (Night buzzing Culex)
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Trichodectes canis (DeGeer, 1778) (Dog biting louse)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Verrall, 1901 (Dog flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Rothschild, 1906 (Cat flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

Capra hircus Linnaeus, 1758 [Bovidae: Goat]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)

Cervidae sp. [Cervidae: Deer]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

Chalcophaps indica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Columbidae: Common emerald dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras piriformis (Tendeiro, 1969)

Chalcophaps longirostris sandwichensis Ramsay, 1878 [Columbidae: Pacific emerald dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras indicum Tendeiro, 1973

Charadrius alticola (Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1902) [Charadriidae: Puna plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius dubius Scopoli, 1786 [Charadriidae: Little ringed plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps bicuspis (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1874)

Charadrius hiaticula Linnaeus, 1758 [Charadriidae: Common ringed plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius leschenaultii (Lesson, 1826) [Charadriidae: Greater sand plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius melodus (Ord, 1824) [Charadriidae: Piping plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius mongolus Pallas, 1776 [Charadriidae: Lesser sand plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius semipalmatus (Bonaparte, 1825) [Charadriidae: Semipalmated plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius tricollaris Vieillot, 1818 [Charadriidae: Three-banded plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps bicuspis (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1874)

Charadrius vociferus Linnaeus, 1758 [Charadriidae: Killdeer]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia conica conica (Denny, 1842)

Charadrius wilsonia (Ord, 1814) [Charadriidae: Wilson's plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Chen caerulescens (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Snow goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas, 1811) [Sternidae: Whiskered tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Chlidonias leucoptera (Temminck, 1815) [Sternidae: White-winged tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Chlidonias nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) [Sternidae: Black tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps phaeonotus (Nitzsch, 1866)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia laboticeps (Giebel, 1874)

Chroicocephalus brunnicephalus (Jerdon, 1840) [Laridae: Brown-headed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus bulleri (Hutton, 1871) [Laridae: Black-billed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus cirrocephalus (Vieillot, 1818) [Laridae: Grey-headed gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus genei (Brème, 1839) [Laridae: Slender-billed gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus maculipennis (Lichtenstein, 1823) [Laridae: Brown-hooded gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae (Stephens, 1826) [Laridae: Silver gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus philadelphia (Ord, 1815) [Laridae: Bonaparte's gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus ridibundus (Linnaeus, 1766) [Laridae: Black-headed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus scopulinus (Forster, 1844) [Laridae: Red-billed gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chroicocephalus serranus (Tschudi, 1844) [Laridae: Andean gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Chrysolophus pictus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Golden pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)

Ciconia episcopus (Boddaert, 1783) [Ciconiidae: Woolly-necked stork]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii phaeopi (Denny, 1842) Keirans, 1967

Circaetus cinereus (Vieillot, 1818) [Accipitridae: Brown snake eagle]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890

Circus aeruginosus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Accipitridae: Western msrsh harrier]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Craspedorrhynchus rotundatus (Piaget, 1880)

Civettictis civetta (Schreber, 1776) [Viverridae: African civet]
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838) (Dog biting louse)

Clanga clanga (Pallas, 1811) [Accipitridae: Greater spotted eagle]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943

Clanga pomarina Brehn, 1831 [Accipitridae: Lesser spotted eagle]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943

Clangula hyemalis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Long-tailed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Odontophoridae: Northern bobwhite]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Columba hodgsonii Vigors, 1832 [Columbidae: Speckled wood pigeon]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras indicum Tendeiro, 1973

Columba livia Gmelin, 1789 [Columbidae: Feral pigeon]
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839) (Pigeon housefly)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Columbicola columbae (Linnaeus, 1758) (Slender pigeon louse)

Columba oenas Linnaeus, 1758 [Columbidae: Stock dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Columbicola columbae (Linnaeus, 1758) (Slender pigeon louse)

Columba sp. [Columbidae: Domestic pigeon]
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839) (Pigeon housefly)

Corvus macrorhynchos culminatus (Sykes) [Corvidae: Indian jungle crow]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea clayae Klockenhoff, 1969

Coturnix coturnix (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Common quail]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster cinereus (Nitzsch, 1866)

Coturnix japonica Temminck & Schlegel, 1849 [Phasianidae: Japanese quail]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster cinereus (Nitzsch, 1866)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster cinereus japonicus Clay, 1938

Crocidura murina Allen, 1906 [Soricidae: Shrew]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903)

Rothschild, 1910 (Oriental / Tropical rat flea)

Crossoptilon mantchuricum Swinhoe, 1863 [Phasianidae: Brown eared pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Cuculus poliocephalus Latham, 1790 [Cuculidae: Lesser cuckoo]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Cuculiphilus hototogisu Uchida, 1926

Cygnus atratus (Latham, 1790) [Anatidae: Black swan]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Cygnus cygnus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Whooper swan]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Cygnus olor (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: Mute swan]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Cynopterus sphinx (Vahl, 1797) [Pteropodidae: Greater short-nosed fruit bat]
[DIPT: Nycteribiidae] Leptocyclopodia ferrarii (Rondani, 1878) Theodor, 1959 (Bat lousefly)

Dendrocygna arborea (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: West Indian whistling duck]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Dendrocygna arcuata (Horsfield, 1824) [Anatidae: Wandering whistling duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)

Dendrocygna bicolor (Vieillot, 1816) [Anatidae: Fulvous whistling duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Dendrocygna eytoni (Eyton, 1838) [Anatidae: Plumed whistling duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)

Dendrocygna javanica (Horsfield, 1821) [Anatidae: Lesser whistling duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton emersoni Clay, 1963

Dendrocygna viduata (Linnaeus, 1766) [Anatidae: White-faced whistling duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)

Dicrurus macrocercus cathoecus Swinhoe, 1871 [Dicruridae: Black drongo]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea longipecta (Uchida, 1917)

Dromas ardeola Paykull, 1805 [Dromadidae: Crab-plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) Emerson, 1972

Emberiza aureola Pallas, 1773 [Emberizidae: Yellow-breasted bunting]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Philopterus frontosus Fedorenko, 1985

Equus caballus Linnaeus, 1758 [Equidae: horse]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1924 (Summer Aedes)
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Tabanus rubidus Wiedemann, 1821 (Ruddy horsefly)

Excalfactoria chinensis (Linnaeus, 1766) [Phasianidae: King quail]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menacanthus pallipes (Piaget, 1885)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster acuminatus (Piaget, 1885)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes soueefi Clay, 1940

Falco biarmicus Temminck, 1825 [Falconidae: Lanner falcon]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955

Falco jugger J.E. Gray, 1834 [Falconidae: Laggar falcon]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955

Falco mexicanus Schlegel, 1850 [Falconidae: Prairie falcon]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955

Falco peregrinus Tunstall, 1771 [Falconidae: Peregrine falcon]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955

Felis catus Linnaeus, 1758 [Felidae: Domestic cat]
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838) (Dog biting louse)

Felis catus Linnaeus, 1775 [Felidae: Domestic cat]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Verrall, 1901 (Dog flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Rothschild, 1906 (Cat flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

Felis silvestris lybica (Forster, 1780) [Felidae: African wildcat]
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838) (Dog biting louse)

Fregata andrewsi Mathews, 1914 [Fregatidae: Christmas frigatebird]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899)

Fregata aquila (Linnaeus, 1758) [Fregatidae: Ascension frigatebird]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899)

Fregata ariel (G.R. Gray, 1845) [Fregatidae: Lesser frigatebird]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899)

Fregata magnificens Mathews, 1914 [Fregatidae: Magnificent frigatebird]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899)

Fregata minor (Gmelin, 1789) [Fregatidae: Great frigatebird]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899)

Fulica americana Gmelin, 1789 [Rallidae: American coot]
[PHTH: Laemobothriidae] Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Fulica armillata Vieillot, 1817 [Rallidae: Red-gartered coot]
[PHTH: Laemobothriidae] Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Fulica atra Linnaeus, 1758 [Rallidae: Eurasian coot]
[PHTH: Laemobothriidae] Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818)

Fulica cristata Gmelin, 1789 [Rallidae: Red-knobbed coot]
[PHTH: Laemobothriidae] Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818)

Fulica gigantea Eydoux & Souleyet, 1841 [Rallidae: Giant coot]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Fulica leucoptera Vieillot, 1817 [Rallidae: White-winged coot]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818)

Fulica rufifrons Philppi & Landbeck, 1861 [Rallidae: Red-fronted coot]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Gabianus pacificus (Latham) [Laridae: Pacific gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Gallicolumba luzonica (Scopoli, 1786) [Columbidae: Luzon bleeding-heart]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Gallicrex cinerea (Gmelin, 1789) [Rallidae: Watercock]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Rallicola ferrisi Emerson, 1955

Gallinago delicata Ord, 1825 [Scolopacidae: Wilson's snipe]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Rhynonirmus scolopacis (Denny, 1842)

Gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Common snipe]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Rhynonirmus scolopacis (Denny, 1842)

Gallinago nigripennis Bonaparte, 1839 [Scolopacidae: African snipe]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Rhynonirmus scolopacis (Denny, 1842)

Gallinago stenura (Bonaparte, 1831) [Scolopacidae: Pin-tailed snipe]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Rhynonirmus stenurae Timmermann, 1955

Gallinula angulata Sundevall, 1851 [Rallidae: Lesser moorhen]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Gallinula chloropus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Rallidae: Common moorhen]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Incidifrons gallinulae Blagoveshtschensky, 1951

Gallinula tenebrosa Gould, 1846 [Rallidae: Dusky moorhen]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Gallus gallus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Red junglefowl]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gallus gallus bankiva (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Java red junglefowel]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gallus gallus domesticus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Chicken]
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839) (Pigeon housefly)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)

Gallus lafayettii Lesson, 1831 [Phasianidae: Sri Lanka junglefowl]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gallus sonneratii Temminck, 1813 [Phasianidae: Grey junglefowl]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gallus varius Shaw, 1798 [Phasianidae: Green junflefowl]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Gehyra mutilata (Wiegmann, 1834) [Gekkonidae: Four-clawed gecko]
[HYME: Vespidae] Vespa soror du Buysson, 1905

Gelochelidon nilotica (Gmelin, 1789) [Sternidae: Gull-billed tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Gennaeus horsfieldii (Gray) [Phasianidae: Black-breasted Kalij Pheasant]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)

Guttera edouardi (Hartlaub, 1876) [Numididae: Southern crested guineafowl]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)

Guttera plumifera Cassin, 1857 [Numididae: Plumed guineafowl]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)

Gygis alba (Sparman, 1786) [Sternidae: White tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Haematopus ater Vieillot & Oudart, 1825 [Haematopodidae: Blackish oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus bachmani Audubon, 1838 [Haematopodidae: Black oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) Emerson, 1972
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus chathamensis Hartert, 1927 [Haematopodidae: Chatham oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)

Haematopus fuliginosus Gould, 1845 [Haematopodidae: Sooty oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus longirostris Vieillot, 1817 [Haematopodidae: Pied oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus moquini (Bonaparte, 1856) [Haematopodidae: African oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus ostralegus Linnaeus, 1758 [Haematopodidae: Eurasian oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) Emerson, 1972
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus palliatus Temminck, 1820 [Haematopodidae: American oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haematopus unicolor Forster, 1844 [Haematopodidae: Variable oystercatcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia haematopi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Halcyon pileata Boddaert, 1783 [Alcedinidae: Black-capped kingfisher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Alcedoecus constrictus Tendeiro, 1965

Hirundo neoxena (Gould, 1842) [Hirundinidae: Welcome swallow]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea rustica (Giebel, 1874)

Hirundo rustica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Hirundinidae: Barn swallow]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea rustica (Giebel, 1874)

Histrionicus histrionicus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Harlequin duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Homo sapiens Linnaeus, 1758 [Hominidae: Human being]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)
[DIPT: Ceratopogonidae] Culicoides tainanus Kieffer, 1916
[DIPT: Ceratopogonidae] Forcipomyia stimulans (de Meijere, 1909) (Biting midge)
[DIPT: Ceratopogonidae] Lasiohelea taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) Tokunaga, 1937 (Biting midge)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) Dyar, 1920 (Yellow fever Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes albopictus (Skuse, 1894) Edwards, 1921 (Asian tiger mosquito)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes gardnerii imitator (Leicester, 1908) Mattingly, 1965 (Tree holes Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes japonicus (Theobald, 1901) Mochizuki, 1913 (Wide-spread Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905) Mattingly, 1961 (Man-biting Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes niveoides Barraud, 1934 (Bamboo holes Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes niveus (Ludlow, 1903) Edwards, 1921 (Tree holes Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes penghuensis Lien, 1968 (Crab-hole Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes togoi (Theobald, 1907) Edwards, 1921 (Sea coast night biter)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1924 (Summer Aedes)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles anthropophagus Xu & Feng, 1975 (Hilly malarial Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles fluviatilis James, 1902 (Seasonal Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles jeyporiensis James, 1902 (Malaria Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles karwari (James, 1903) Stone et al., 1959 (Rare-biting Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles minimus Theobald, 1901 (Thatched hut Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Anopheles vagus Dönitz, 1902 (Rare seasonal Anopheles)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Armigeres subalbatus (Coquillett, 1898) Edwards in Barraud, 1934 (Indoor night biter)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex barraudi Edwards, 1922
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex bitaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901 (Stout larva Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex fuscocephala Theobald, 1907 (Japanese encephalitis Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex halifaxii Theobald, 1903 (Predacious Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex pallidothorax Theobald, 1905 (Village Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex pipiens pipiens Linaneus, 1758)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say, 1823 (Night buzzing Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex sitiens Wiedemann, 1828 (Brackish water Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex sumatranus Brug, 1931 (Pitcher plant Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901 (Night zoophilous Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex whitmorei (Giles, 1904) Edwards, 1913 (Filaria Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Mansonia uniformis (Theobald, 1901) Edwards, 1924 (Biting-male mosquito)
[DIPT: Simuliidae] Simulium maridienale Brunetti, 1911
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Atylotus negativus (Ricardo, 1911) Ricardo, 1916
[HEMI: Cimicidae] Cimex hemipterus (Fabricius, 1803) (Tropical bed bug)
[HEMI: Cimicidae] Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, 1758 (Common bed bug)
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Triatoma rubrofasciata (DeGeer, 1773) Van Duzee, 1916 (Conenose bug)
[PHTH: Pediculidae] Pediculus humanus capitis DeGeer, 1778 (Head louse)
[PHTH: Pediculidae] Pediculus humanus humanus Linnaeus, 1758 (Body louse)
[PHTH: Pthiridae] Pthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758) Leach, 1815 (Pubic louse / Crab louse)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Verrall, 1901 (Dog flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Rothschild, 1906 (Cat flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rothschild, 1910 (Oriental / Tropical rat flea)

Hydrophasianus chirugus (Scopoli, 1786) [Jacanidae: Pheasant-tailed jacana]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas, 1770) [Sternidae: Caspian tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps caspius (Giebel, 1874)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps griseus (Rudow, 1869)

Hymenolaimus malacorhynchos (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: Blue duck]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Ichneumia albicauda [Herpestidae: White-tailed mongoose]
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838) (Dog biting louse)

Ichthyaetus audouinii (Payraudeau, 1826) [Laridae: Audouin's gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Ichthyaetus hemprichii (Bruch, 1853) [Laridae: Sooty gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Ichthyaetus leucophthalmus (Temminck, 1825) [Laridae: White-eyed gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Ichthyaetus melanocephalus Temminck, 1820 [Laridae: Mediterranean gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan, 1763 [Laridae: European herring gulld]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus atricilla Linnaeus, 1758 [Laridae: Laughing gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus belcheri Vigors, 1829 [Laridae: Belcher's gull]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus californicus Lawrence, 1854 [Laridae: California gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus canus Linnaeus, 1758 [Laridae: Common gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus delawarensis Ord, 1815 [Laridae: Ring-billed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus dominicanus Lichtenstein, 1823 [Laridae: Kelp gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus fuscus Linnaeus, 1758 [Laridae: Lesser black-backed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps caspius (Giebel, 1874)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus glaucescens Naumann, 1840 [Laridae: Glaucous-winged gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus glaucoides Meyer, 1822 [Laridae: Iceland gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus heermanni Cassin, 1852 [Laridae: Heermann's gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus hyperboreus Gunnerus, 1767 [Laridae: Glaucous gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus marinus Linnaeus, 1758 [Laridae: Great black-backed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus minutus Pallas, 1776 [Laridae: Little gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps eugrammicus (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus occidentalis (Audubon, 1839) [Laridae: Western gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Larus schistisagus Stejneger, 1884 [Laridae: Slaty-backed gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Leptotila rufaxilla (Richard & Bernard, 1792) [Tyrannidae: Grey-fronted dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Leucophaeus modestus Tschudi, 1843 [Laridae: Grey gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Leucophaeus pipixcan (Wagler, 1831) [Laridae: Franklin's gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Limicola falcinellus (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Scolopacidae: Broad-billed sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps falcinellus Timmermann, 1954

Limicola falcinellus sibirica (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Scolopacidae: Eatern Broad-billed sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps falcinellus Timmermann, 1954

Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin, 1789) [Scolopacidae: Short-billed dowitcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Limnodromus scolopaecus (Say, 1823) [Scolopacidae: Long-billed dowitcher]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Limosa lapponica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Bar-tailed godwit]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon meyeri (Giebel, 1874)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps limosella Timmermann, 1954
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia limosae (Denny, 1842)

Limosa lapponica baueri J.F. Naumann, 1836 [Scolopacidae]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps limosella Timmermann, 1954

Limosa lapponica menzbieri Portenko, 1936 [Scolopacidae]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps limosella Timmermann, 1954

Lophodytes cucullatus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Hooded merganser]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Lophophorus impeyanus (Latham, 1790) [Phasianidae: Himalayan monal]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Lophura bulweri (Sharpe, 1874) [Phasianidae: Bulwer's pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lophura diardi (Bonaparte, 1856) [Phasianidae: Siamese fireback]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lophura erythrophthalma (Raffles, 1822) [Phasianidae: Crestless fireback]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lophura ignita (Shaw, 1797) [Phasianidae: Crested fireback]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lophura leucomelana (Latham, 1790) [Phasianidae: Kalij pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lophura nycthemera (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Silver pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lophura swinhoii (Gould, 1863) [Phasianidae: Swinhoe's pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Lynx rufus (Schreber, 1777) [Felidae: Bobcat]
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838) (Dog biting louse)

Macropygia unchall (Wagler, 1827) [Columbidae: Barred cuckoo-dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Malacorhynchus membranaceus (Latham, 1801) [Anatidae: Pink-eared duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Melanitta americana (Swainson, 1832) [Anatidae: Black scoter]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Melanitta fusca (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Velvet scoter]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Melanitta nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Common scoter]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister,

1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Melanitta perspicillata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Surf scoter]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Meleagris gallopavo Linnaeus, 1758 [Phasianidae: Wild turkey]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Mergellus albellus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Smew]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Mergus merganser Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Common merganser]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Mergus serrator Linnaeus, 1758 [Anatidae: Red-breasted merganser]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Mus musculus Linnaeus, 1758 [Muridae: European house mouse]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rothschild, 1910 (Oriental / Tropical rat flea)

Mustela nudipes Desmarest, 1822 [Mustelidae: Malaysian weasel]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rothschild, 1910 (Oriental / Tropical rat flea)

Netta erythrophthalma (Wied-Newied, 1833) [Anatidae: Pato morado]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Netta rufina (Pallas, 1773) [Anatidae: Red-crested pochard]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Nettapus coromandelianus Gmelin, 1789 [Anatidae: Cotton pygmy goose]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Nisaetus nipalensis Hodgson, 1836 [Accipitridae: Mountain hawk-eagle]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943

Nomonyx dominicus (Linnaeus, 1766) [Anatidae: Masked duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Numenius americanus Bechstein, 1812 [Scolopacidae: Long-billed curlew]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)

Numenius arquata (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Eurasian curlew]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cummingsiella ovalis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) Emerson, 1972
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)

Numenius arquata orientalis C.L. Brehm, 1831 [Scolopacidae: Eastern Eurasian curlew]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) Emerson, 1972

Numenius borealis (Forster, 1772) [Scolopacidae: Eskimo curlew]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps rileyi Timmermann, 1954

Numenius madagascariensis (Linnaeus, 1766) [Scolopacidae: Far Eastern curlew]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)

Numenius phaeopus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Whimbrel]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus ocellatus (Rudow, 1869)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii phaeopi (Denny, 1842) Keirans, 1967
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)

Numenius phaeopus hudsonicus Latham, 1790 [Scolopacidae]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii phaeopi (Denny, 1842) Keirans, 1967

Numenius phaeopus variegatus (Scopoli, 1786) [Scolopacidae]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lunaceps numenii phaeopi (Denny, 1842) Keirans, 1967
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia conica conica (Denny, 1842)

Numida meleagris (Linnaeus, 1758) [Numididae: Helmeted guineafowl]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Nycticorax nycticorax (Linnaeus, 1758) [Ardeidae: Black-crowned night-heron]
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839) (Pigeon housefly)

Onychoprion aleutica (Baird, 1869) [Sternidae: Aleutian tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Onychoprion fuscatus (Linnaeus, 1766) [Sternidae: Sooty tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps strepsilars (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842)

Onychoprion lunatus (Peale, 1848) [Sternidae: Spectacled tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Oryctolagus cuniculus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Leporidae: Rabbit]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Rothschild, 1906 (Cat flea)

Ovis aries Linnaeus, 1758 [Bovidae: sheep, mouflon]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Verrall, 1901 (Dog flea)

Oxyura australis (Gould, 1836) [Anatidae: Blue-billed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Oxyura jamaicensis (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: Ruddy duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Oxyura leucocephala (Scopoli, 1769) [Anatidae: White-headed duck]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Pagophila eburnea (Phipps, 1774) [Laridae: Ivory gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Pericrocotus divaricatus (Raffles, 1822) [Campephagidae: Ashy minivet]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea takayamai Uchida, 1926

Pericrocotus roseus (Vieillot, 1818) [Campephagidae: Rosy minivet]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea takayamai Uchida, 1926

Pernis ptilorhynchus ruficollis Lesson, 1830 [Accipitridae: Indo-China crested honey buzzard]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Degeeriella mookerjeei Clay, 1957

Petrochelidon spilodera (Sundevall, 1850) [Hirundinidae: South African swallow]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea rustica (Giebel, 1874)

Phalaropus lobatus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Red-necked phalarope]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Carduiceps subscalaris (Piaget, 1880)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Phasianus colchicus Linnaeus, 1758 [Phasianidae: Common pheasant]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Lipeurus caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Philomachus pugnax Merrem, 1804 [Scolopacidae: Ruff]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780)

Pica nuttalli (Audubon, 1837) [Corvidae: Yellow-billed magpie]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea picae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pica pica (Linnaeus, 1758) [Corvidae: Euraian magpie]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea picae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Plectropterus gambensis (Linnaeus, 1766) [Anatidae: Spur-winged goose]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Pluvialis apricaria (Linnaeus, 1758) [Charadriidae: European golden plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia conica conica (Denny, 1842)

Pluvialis dominica (Statius Muller, 1776) [Charadriidae: American golden plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps orarius (Kellogg, 1896)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia conica conica (Denny, 1842)

Pluvialis fulva (Gmelin, 1789) [Charadriidae: Pacific golden plover]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps orarius (Kellogg, 1896)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia conica conica (Denny, 1842)

Podica senegalensis (Vieillot, 1817) [Heliornithidae: African finfoot]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Podica senegalensis petersii Hartlaub, 1852 [Heliornithidae]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Podiceps auritus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Podicipedidae: Horned grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podiceps cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Podicipedidae: Great crested grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podiceps grisegena (Boddaert, 1783) [Podicipedidae: Red-necked grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podiceps nigricollis Brehm, 1831 [Podicipedidae: Black-necked grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podiceps occipitalis Garnot, 1826 [Podicipedidae: Silvery grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podiceps poliocephalus Jardine & Selby, 1827 [Podicipedidae: Hoary-headed grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podiceps taczanowskii (Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894) [Podicipedidae: Junin grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Podilymbus podiceps (Linnaeus, 1758) [Podicipedidae: Pied-billed grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Polysticta stelleri (Pallas, 1769) [Anatidae: Steller's eider]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Porphyrio martinicus (Linnaeus, 1766) [Rallidae: American purple gallinule]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Porzana fusca (Linnaeus, 1766) [Rallidae: Ruddy-breasted crake]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974

Psittacula krameri borealis (Neumann) [Psittaculidae: Boreal rose-ringed parakeet]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Echinophilopterus tota Ansari, 1947
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Neopsittaconirmus lybartota (Ansari, 1947)

Pteronetta hartlaubii (Cassin, 1859) [Anatidae: Hartlaub's duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Rattus argentiventer (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) [Muridae: Ricefield rat]
[PHTH: Hoplopleuridae] Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905

Rattus exulans (Peale, 1848) [Muridae: Polynesian rat]
[PHTH: Hoplopleuridae] Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905

Rattus flavipectus (Milne-Edwards) [Muridae: Yellow-breasted rat]
[PHTH: Hoplopleuridae] Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924
[SIPH: Leptopsyllidae] Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Ioff & Scalon, 1954 (Mouse flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Echidnophaga murina (Tiraboschi, 1903) Hopkins & Rothschild, 1953 (Stick-tight flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rothschild, 1910 (Oriental / Tropical rat flea)

Rattus nitidus (Hodgson, 1845) [Muridae: Himalayan field rat]
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905

Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout, 1769) [Muridae: Brown rat]
[PHTH: Hoplopleuridae] Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905
[SIPH: Leptopsyllidae] Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Ioff & Scalon, 1954 (Mouse flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Echidnophaga murina (Tiraboschi, 1903) Hopkins & Rothschild, 1953 (Stick-tight flea)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rothschild, 1910 (Oriental / Tropical rat flea)

Rattus pyctoris (Hodgson, 1845) [Muridae: Turkestan rat]
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839)

Enderlein, 1905

Rattus rattus (Linnaeus, 1758) [Muridae: Black rat]
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905

Rattus sp. [Muridae: rats]
[HEMI: Reduviidae] Triatoma rubrofasciata (DeGeer, 1773) Van Duzee, 1916 (Conenose bug)
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

Rattus tanezumi Temminck, 1844 [Muridae: Tanezumi rat]
[PHTH: Hoplopleuridae] Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924
[PHTH: Polyplacidae] Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Enderlein, 1905

Rattus tiomanicus (Miller, 1900) [Muridae: Malayan field rat]
[PHTH: Hoplopleuridae] Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924

Recurvirostra avosetta Linnaeus, 1758 [Recurvirostridae: Pied avocet]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps signatus (Piaget, 1880)

Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Vieillot, 1816 [Recurvirostridae: Red-necked avocet]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps signatus (Piaget, 1880)

Rhodostethia rosea (MacGillivray, 1824) [Laridae: Ross's gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)

Rissa brevirostris Bruch, 1853 [Laridae: Red-legged kittiwake]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Rissa tridactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) [Laridae: Black-legged kittiwake]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

Rostratula benghalensis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Rostratulidae: Greater painted-snipe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon rostratulae Bedford, 1919
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps quadrisetaceus (Piaget, 1880)

Salanoia concolor Saint-Hilaire, 1837 [Eupleridae: Brown-taield mongoose]
[PHTH: Trichodectidae] Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister, 1838) (Dog biting louse)

Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant, 1769) [Anatidae: Knob-billed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Scolopax rusticola Linnaeus, 1758 [Scolopacidae: Eurasian woodcock]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia clayae Hopkins, 1949

Somateria fischeri (Brandt, 1847) [Anatidae: Spectacled eider]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Somateria mollissima (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Common eider]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Somateria spectabilis (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: King eider]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)

Spilornis cheela burmanicus [Accipitridae: Indochina crested serpent eagle]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Kurodaia cheelae Price & Beer, 1963

Sterna aurantia (J.E. Gray, 1831) [Sternidae: River tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sterna dougallii Montagu, 1813 [Sternidae: Roseate tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sterna forsteri Nuttall, 1834 [Sternidae: Forster's tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sterna hirundo Linnaeus, 1758 [Sternidae: Common tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sterna paradisaea Pontoppidan, 1763 [Sternidae: Arctic tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sterna sumatrana Raffles, 1822 [Sternidae: Black-naped tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sterna trudeaui Audubon, 1838 [Sternidae: Snowy-crowned tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Sternula albifrons (Pallas, 1764) [Sternidae: Little tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Stictonetta naevosa (Gould, 1841) [Anatidae: Freckled duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Streptopelia bitorquata (Temminck, 1809) [Columbidae: Island collared dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras piageti (Johnston & Harrison, 1912)

Streptopelia capicola capicola (Sundevall, 1857) [Columbidae: Ring-necked dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia capicola damarensis (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1870) [Columbidae: Southern African ring-necked dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia capicola electa (von Madarász, 1913) [Columbidae]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia chinensis (Scopoli, 1768) [Columbidae: Spotted dove]
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839) (Pigeon housefly)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras lativentris (Uchida, 1916)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras piageti (Johnston & Harrison, 1912)

Streptopelia chinensis ceylonensis (Reichenbach, 1851) [Columbidae: Sri Lankan spotted dove]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Bonomiella beieri Eichler, 1959

Streptopelia decaocto (Frivaldszky, 1838) [Columbidae: Eurasian collared dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras piageti (Johnston & Harrison, 1912)

Streptopelia decipiens (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1870) [Columbidae: Mourning collared dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia orientalis (Latham, 1790) [Columbidae: Rufous turtle dove]
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1839) (Pigeon housefly)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman,

1902)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Columbicola turturis (Uchida, 1917)

Streptopelia roseogrisea (Sundevall, 1857) [Columbidae: African collared dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia semitorquata (Rüppell, 1837) [Columbidae: Red-eyed dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766) [Columbidae: Laughing dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia tranquebarica (Hermann, 1804) [Columbidae: Red turtle dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia turtur arenicola (Hartert, 1894) [Columbidae: European turtle dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia turtur rufescens Bonaparte, 1856 [Columbidae: European turtle dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia turtur turtur (Linnaeus, 1758) [Columbidae: European turtle dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Streptopelia vinacea (gmelin, 1789) [Columbidae: Vinaceous dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Strix aluco Linnaeus, 1758 [Strigidae: Tawny owl]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Strigiphilus portigi Eichler, 1952

Sus scrofa Linnaeus, 1758 [Suidae: Wild boar]
[DIPT: Calliphoridae] Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 (Old world screw worm)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex gelidus Theobald, 1901 (Weedy groud pool Culex)
[DIPT: Culicidae] Culex vishnui Theobald, 1901 (Pigsty Culex)
[PHTH: Haematopinidae] Haematopinus suis (Linnaeus, 1758) (Hog louse)

Syrmaticus mikado Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 [Phasianidae: Mikado pheasant]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)

Tachybaptus ruficollis (Pallas, 1764) [Podicipedidae: Lettle grebe]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869)

Tadorna cana (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: South African shelduck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)

Tadorna radjah Lesson, 1828 [Anatidae: Radjah shelduck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)

Tadorna tadorna (Linnaeus, 1758) [Anatidae: Common shelduck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Tadorna tadornoides (Jardine & Selby, 1828) [Anatidae: Australian shelduck]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Tadorna variegata (Gmelin, 1789) [Anatidae: Paradise shelduck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson, 1831) [Sternidae: Lesser crested tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Thalasseus bergii (Lichtenstein, 1823) [Sternidae: Greater crested tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Thalasseus elegans (Gambel, 1849) [Sternidae: Elegant tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Thalasseus maximus (Boddaert, 1783) [Sternidae: Royal tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Thalasseus sandvicensis (Latham, 1787) [Sternidae: Sandwich tern]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)

Thalassornis leuconotus Eyton, 1838 [Anatidae: White-backed duck]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Anatoecus icterodes (Nitsch, 1818)

Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus (Latham, 1790) [Threskiornithidae: African scared ibis]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum pygidiale Mjöberg, 1910

Threskiornis aethiopicus bernieri (Bonaparte, 1855) [Threskiornithidae: Malagasy scared isbis]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum pygidiale Mjöberg, 1910

Threskiornis melanocephalus (Latham, 1790) [Threskiornithidae: Black-headed ibis]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Colpocephalum melanocephalae Price & Bear, 1965
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Ardeicola indicus Brelin, 1965

Tragopan blythii (Jerdon, 1870) [Phasianidae: Blyth's tragopan]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes spinicornis Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866

Tragopan satyra (Linnaeus, 1758) [Phasianidae: Satyr tragopan]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Menopon gallinae Linnaeus, 1758 (Common hen louse, Shaft louse)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes spinicornis Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866

Tragopan temminckii (Gray, 1831) [Phasianidae: Temminck's tragopan]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Goniodes spinicornis Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866

Tribonyx mortierii (Du Bus, 1840) [Rallidae: Tasmanian native-hen]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974

Tribonyx ventralis (Gould, 1837) [Rallidae: Black-tailed nativehen]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)

Tringa glareola (Linnaeus, 1758) [Scolopacidae: Wood sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps obscurus (Burmeisster, 1838)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia platygaster cordiceps (Giebel, 1874)

Tringa stagnatilis (Bechstein, 1803) [Scolopacidae: Marsh sandpiper]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Quadraceps obscurus (Burmeisster, 1838)

Troglodytes troglodytes (Linnaeus, 1758) [Troglodytidae: Eurasian wren]

[PHTH: Menoponidae] Myrsidea troglodyti (Denny, 1842)

Turnix nigricollis (Gmelin, 1789) [Turnicidae: Madagascan buttonquail]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Turnicola angustissimus (Giebel, 1866)

Turnix suscitator (Gmelin, 1789) [Turnicidae: Barred buttonquail]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Turnicola angustissimus (Giebel, 1866)

Turnix sylvaticus dussumier (Temminck, 1828) [Turnicidae: Small buttonquail]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Turnicola nigrolineatus (Piaget, 1885)

Turtur abyssinicus (Sharpe, 1902) [Culumbidae: Black-billed wood dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Turtur afer (Linnaeus, 1766) [Columbidae: Blue-spotted wood dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Turtur brehmeri (Hartlaub, 1865) [Columbidae: Blue-headed wood dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Turtur chalcospilos (Wagler, 1827) [Columbidae: Emerald-spotted wood dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Turtur tympanistria (Temminck, 1809) [Columbidae: Tambourine dove]
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Coloceras chinese (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)

Xema sabini (Sabine, 1819) [Laridae: Sabine's gull]
[PHTH: Menoponidae] Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
[PHTH: Philopteridae] Saemundssonia lari (Fabricius, 1780)

animals
[DIPT: Culicidae] Coquillettidia crassipes (van der Wulp, 1892) Knight & Stone, 1977 (Zoophilous plant-breathing mosquito)

bats
[HEMI: Cimicidae] Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, 1758 (Common bed bug)

birds
[DIPT: Hippoboscidae] Ornithomya fuscipennis Bigot, 1885 (Bird lousefly)
[HEMI: Cimicidae] Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, 1758 (Common bed bug)

blood of camel
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys sitiens Rondani, 1873

blood of cattle
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Chrysops dispar (Fabricius, 1798) Fabricius, 1805

blood of cow
[DIPT: Muscidae] Haematobia sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909)
[DIPT: Muscidae] Musca domestica Linnaeus, 1758 (Housefly)

blood of horse
[DIPT: Muscidae] Haematobia sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909)

blood of mue
[DIPT: Muscidae] Stomoxys sitiens Rondani, 1873

domestic animals
[DIPT: Tabanidae] Atylotus negativus (Ricardo, 1911) Ricardo, 1916

domesticated animals
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

domesticated fowls
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

fish fry
[COLE: Dytiscidae] Eretes sticticus (Linnaeus, 1767) Geminger & Harold, 1868 (Small brown water beetle)

fishes
[HEMI: Belostomatidae] Lethocerus indicus (Lepeletier & Serville, 1775) D'Abren, 1910 (Giant water bug)
[HEMI: Belostomatidae] Sphaerodema japonicum (Vuillefroy, 1864) Matsumura, 1905 (Japanese spherical water scorpion)

frogs
[HEMI: Belostomatidae] Lethocerus indicus (Lepeletier & Serville, 1775) D'Abren, 1910 (Giant water bug)

mammals
[DIPT: Ceratopogonidae] Leptoconops hongkongensis Yu, 2006

monkey [Cebidae]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

pheasants
[DIPT: Culicidae] Aedes vexans (Meigen, 1830) Edwards, 1924 (Summer Aedes)

rabbit [Leporidae]
[SIPH: Pulicidae] Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 (Human flea)

small fishes
[COLE: Noteridae] Canthydrus flavus (Motschulsky, 1855) Zimmermann, 1920 (Small water beetle)
[COLE: Noteridae] Canthydrus nitidulus Sharp, 1882
[COLE: Noteridae] Canthydrus ritsemae (Régimbart, 1880) Wewalka, 1992
[HEMI: Notonectidae] Enithares sinica (Stål, 1854) (Sinitic back swimmer)

References

Adam White, M.E.S., 1844. LIV.—Descriptions of some new species of coleoptera and Homoptera from China. Annals and Magazine of Natural History 14(93): 422-426

Ades, G.W.J. and R.C. Kendrick Edited, 2004. Hong Kong Fauna. A Checklist of Selected Taxa. Second Edition. Kadoorie Farm and Botanic Garden Corporation.

Andersen, N.M. and P.P. Chen, 1993. A taxonomic review of the pondskater genus Gerris Fabricius in China, with two new species (Hemiptera: Gerridae). Insect Systematics & Evolution 24(2): 147-166

Ali, M., K. Ahmed, S. Ali, G. Raza, I. Hussain, M.A. Naffes and S.I. Anjum, 2018. An annotated checklist of Coccinellidae with four new records from Pakistan (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). ZooKeys 803: 93~120

Allen, E.A., L.M. Humble, J.L. Dawson and J.D. Bell, 1998. Exotic insect interceptions from wooden dunnage and packing material. Canadian Food Inspection Agency (CFIA)

Ambrose, D.P., 2006. A checklist of Indian Assassin Bugs (Insecta: Hemiptera: Reduviidae) with Taxonomic Status, Distribution and Diagnostic Morphological Characteristics. Zoos' Print Journal 21(9): 2288-2406

Anderson, C. and S.Y. Lee, 1995. Defoliation of the Mangrove *Avicennia marina* in Hong Kong: Cause and Consequences. Biotropica 27(2): 218-226

Anderson, P.K., A. Hamon, P. Hermandez and J. Martin, 2005. Chapter 3.12. Reproductive Crop Hosts of (*Gennadius*) in Latin America and the Caribbean. In P.K. Anderson and F.J. Morales Ed. (2005) with collaboration of A.L. Jones and R.H. Markham. Whitefly and Whitefly-borne Viruses in the Tropics: Building a Knowledge Base for Global Action. ISBN 958-694-074-8

Anichtchenko, A. et. al., (editors) 2007-2019. Carabidae of the World. [Accessed 16.i.2019]. <http://carabidae.org/>

Animal and Plant Health Service, United States Department of Agriculture, 2006. Importation of Fresh Mango Fruit (*Mangifera indica* L.) from India into the Continental United States. A Qualitative, Pathway-Initiated Pest Risk Assessment. India Mango PRA. June 19, 2006 Version: Rev. 04

Anomymous. Zoological Museum University of Copenhag. Family Mulillidae. <http://www.zmuc.dk/EntoWeb/collections-databaser/Hymenoptera/Mutillidae%20second%20half%20of%20genera.htm>

Anonymous, 1995. Some species of biocontrol agents introduced into China. Sino-American Biological Control Laboratory.

Anonymous, 1997. Sininocellia Collection Holdings. <http://www.calacademy.org/ research/ entomology/website1/snakefly/ sininoce.htm>

Anonymous, 2003. Systematic Entomology Laboratory. Research, Information, and Service. United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Beltsville Area. Plant Sciences Institute. <http://www.sel.barc.usda.gov/selhome/leafhoppers/HTML/N.html>

Anonymous, 2004. An Annotated Catalogue of the Bee Species of the Indian Region. Genus *Bombus* Latreille. [Family Apidae, Subfamily Apinae, Tribe Bombini]. Taxonomic revision based on Williams (1998) updated at www.nhm.ac.uk/entomology/bombus.

Anonymous, 2008. Fulgoromorpha Lists on the Web (FLOW). Topics List – China. [Accessed 5.xi.2010]. <http://flow.snv.jussieu.fr/cgi-bin/flowsite.pl?page=explorer&db=flow&lang=en&card=country&id=16>

Anonymous, 2011. Biology Catalog. Agrilife Research and Extension, Department of Entomology, Texas A&M University.

Anonymous, 2011. Biology Catalog. Attelabidae. Agrilife Research and Extension, Department of Entomology, Texas A&M University. [Accessed 8.ii.2011]. <http://insects.tamu.edu/research/collection/hallan/test/Arthropoda/Insects/Coleoptera/Family/Attelabidae.txt>

Anonymous, 2011. Biology Catalog. Rhynchitidae. Agrilife Research and Extension, Department of Entomology, Texas A&M University. [Accessed 14.i.2011]. <http://insects.tamu.edu/research/collection/hallan/test/Arthropoda/Insects/Coleoptera/Family/Rhynchitidae.txt>

Anonymous, 2014. Status and Trend and Red List Focus Group, 2014. Appendix 9: Insect Sunb-group Report. Hong Kong Terrestrial and Freshwater Insects Status, Trends, Red Listing and Recommendations, August 2014. [Accessed 17.xii.2015]. <https://www.afcd.gov.hk/english/conservation/Con_hkbsap/bsap_links_to_resources/bsap_links_to_resources.html>

Anonymous, 2016. Record of animal specimens handled by Pest Control Advisory Section, Food and Environmental Hygiene Department. [Accessed 26.v.2016]. <http://www.fehd.gov.hk/english/safefood/risk-pest-arthropod_list.html>

Anonymous. Freshwater Macroinvertebrates in Hong Kong. School of Biological Sciences. The University of Hong Kong. Lily Ng as Webmaster. [Accessed 2.i.2019] <https://www.biosch.hku.hk/ecology/staffhp/dd/macroinvertebrates/>

Anonymous. Odonata Central, Dragonfly and Damselfly World Catalog. [Accessed 17.v.2017]. <http://www.odonatacentral.org/index.php/TaxaAction.browse/parent/129>

Anonymous. Taiwanese moths. [Accessed 12.vi.2012]. <http://www.territorioscuola.com/wikipedia/en.wikipedia.php?title=List_of_moths_of_the_Republic_of_China>

Anonymous. Underground pest of tea garden. <http://pps.tactri.gov.tw/ppm/tei-11.pdf>

Anonymous. 深圳福田紅樹林昆蟲名錄 [Accessed 26.v.2006]. <http://www.nre.cn/jisuwenzhang/news/200604/22849.html>

Arita, Y. and O.G. Gorbunov, 2001. Sesiidae of Taiwan I. The Tribes Tinthiini, Similipepsini, Paraglosseciini, Pennisetiini, Paranthrenini and Cissuvorini. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 7(2): 131-188

Arita, Y. and O.G. Gorbunov, 2002. Sesiidae of Taiwan II. The Tribes Osminiini, Melittiini and Sesiini. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 8(2): 199-241

Asahina, S., 1965. The Odonata of Hong Kong. 昆蟲 33(4), 493-50

Asahina, S., 1997. Records of the northern Vietnamese Odonata taken by the expedition members from the National Science Museum, Tokyo. 6. Platystictidae, Megapodagrionidae, Lestidae and

Synlestidae. Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series A (Zoology) 23(2): 107–113

Asahina, S. and D. Dudgeon, 1987. A new platystictid damselfly from Hong Kong. Tombo, 30(1–4): 2–6

Asia Dragonfly, 2003. Asian Species List. <http://www.asia-dragonfly.net/index.php>

Asian Myrmecology. Volume 1 to 7. International Network for Myrmecology (Ant Research) in Asia. <http://www.asian-myrmecology.org/archive.html>

Assing, V., 1998. A new species of *Autalia* Leach in Samouelle from China (Insecta: Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Aleocharinae). Reichenbachia 32(2): 209-212

Assing, V., 2012. A revision of East Palearctic *Lobrathium* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Paederinae). Bonn zoological Bulletin 61(1): 49-128

Aston, P., 2009. Chrysomelidae of Hong Kong Part 3 Subfamily Galerucinae. Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 1(2): 6-25

Aston, P., 2011. Prionoceridae Lacordaire 1857 of Hong Kong and Guangdong Province, China (Coleoptera; Cleroidea). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 3(1): 2-6

Aston, P., 2016. Catalogue and Bibliography of the Hong Kong Carabidae Latreille, 1802 (Coleoptera: Adephaga), with notes on the historic boundaries of Hong Kong as related to zoological collections. Zootaxa 4121(3): 201-257

Aston, P., 2018. Identification and notes on Hong Kong Carabidae 1. The sub-tribe Pentagonicina Bates, 1873 (Lebiinae Bonelli, 1810, Odacanthini Laporte de Castelnau, 1834). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 10(2): 7-10

Aston, P., 2018. Identification and notes on Hong Kong Carabidae 1. The subfamily Panagaeinae Bonelli, 1810. Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 10(1): 7-11

Aston, P., 2018. Three species of Tiger Beetle (Carabidae, Cicindelinae) new to the Hong Kong Fauna. Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 10(2): 3-6

Aubert, B., 1987. *Trioza erytreae* Del Guercio and *Diaphorina citri* Kuwayama (Homoptera: Psylloidea), the two vectors of Citrus Greening Disease: Biological aspects and possible control strategies. Fruits 42(3): 149-162

Bae, Y.S., 1997. Systematic study of the genus *Epinotia* Huner (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) from Korea. Centre for Insect Systematics, Kangwon National University, Korea. http://www.kangwon.ac.kr/~cisweb/ik14-1.htm

Baehr, M. and P. Aston, 2016. A new species of licininae genus *Microzargus* Sciaky et Faccini, 1997 from Hong Kong (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Licinini: Lestignathina). Taxonomical Series 12(2): 301-308

Bai, H.Y, H.H. Li and R.C. Kendrick, 2009. Microlepidoptera of Hong Kong: Checklist of Gracillariidae (Lepidoptera: Gracillarioidea). SHILAP Revta. Lepid., 37 (148): 495-509

Bai, X.S., E. Heiss and W.Z. Cai, 2006. Notes on the genus *Barcinus* Stål 1873 (Heteroptera: Aradidae) from China, with the description of a new species. Zootaxa 1317: 49–56

Bai, X.S., E. Heiss and W.Z. Cai, 2010. New records, a synonymy and a new species of *Aradus* Fabricius, 1803 (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Aradidae) from China. Zootaxa 2388: 59–68

Balkenohl, M. and P. Aston, 2015. *Asioreicheia guenardi* sp. nov. (Insecta: Coleoptera: Carabidae: Clivinini), a new peculiar species from Hong Kong. Contributions to natural history, ISSN 1660-9972. Naturhistorisches Museum der Burgergemeinde Bern, 12 pages.

Ballantyne, L., X.H. Fu, C. Lambkin, M.L. Jeng, L. Faust, W.M.C. Wijekoon, D.Q. Li and T.F. Zhu, 2013. Studies on South-east Asian fireflies: *Abscondita*, a new genus with details of life history, flashing patterns and behaviour of *Abs. chinensis* (L.) and *Abs. terminalis* (Olivier) (Coleoptera: Lampyridae: Luciolinae). Zootaxa 3721(1): 1-48

Ballantyne, L., X.H. Fu, C.H. Shih, C.Y. Cheng and V. Yiu, 2011. *Pteroptyx maipo* Ballantyne, a new species of bent-winged firefly (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) from Hong Kong, and its relevance to firefly biology and conservation. Zootaxa 2931: 8-34

Ballantyne, L.A. and C. Lambkin, 2009. Systematics of Indo-Pacific fireflies with a redefinition of Australasian *Atyphella* Olliff, Madagascan *Photuroluciola* Pic, and description of seven new genera from the Luciolinae (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). Monograph. Zootaxa 1997: 1-188

Barron, J., 1998. The Palearctic species of *Oetophorus* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae, Ctenopelmatinae). Entomofauna: Zeitschrift fur Entomologie 19(15): 253-264

Barthélémy, C. and G.R. Broad, 2012. A new species of *Hadrocryptus* (Hymenotpera, Ichneumonidae, Cryptinae), with the first account of the biology for the genus. Journal of Hymenoptera Research 24: 47-57

Barthélémy, C., 2006. A new record for Hong Kong and China of a Polistine wasp of the genus *Ropalidia*: *Ropalidia mathematica* (Vespidae: Polistinae: Ropalidiini). Porcupine 34: 8-10

Barthélémy, C., 2010. Nesting Biology of *Isodontia diodon* (Kohl, 1890) (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae), a predator of cockroaches, in Hong Kong. Journal of Hymenoptera Research 19(2): 201-216

Barthélémy, C., 2011. Where did the wasps and bees go? Notes on decreasing numbers of observed Aculeata in Hong Kong. Hamuli 2(1): 16-17

Barthélémy, C., 2014. Provisional distributional checklist of Hong Kong Specidae (Apidea). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 6(2): 3-10

Barthélémy, C., 2017. The first record of a species in the aberrant family Loboscelidinae (Chrysididae) in Hong Kong, *Loboscelidia levigata* Yao, Liu & Xu, 2010. Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 9(2): 3-8

Barthélémy, C., A.S. Lelej and V.M. Loktionov, 2018. A contribution to Mutillidae (Hymenoptera) of Hong Kong. Zootaxa 4514(2): 230-242

Barthélémy, C., J.X.Q. Lee and J. Kojima, 2013. Provisional Distributional Checklist of Hong Kong Social Wasps (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Vespinae, Polistinae, Stenogastrinae). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 6(1): 3-14

Bascombe, M.J., 1995. Check list of the butterflies of South China. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 20: 1-206

Bascombe, M.J., Johnston, G. and F.S. Bascombe, 1999. The butterflies of Hong Kong. Academic Press

Beattie, G.A.C., 1984. Ecology of Citrus red scale (*Aonidiella aurantii* (Maskell). Report on a study tour of China 6th June 1983 - 22nd May 1984. Miscellaneous Bulletin 2. Biology and Chemical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture New South Wales.

Beecaloni, G., M. Scoble, G. Robinson and B. Pitkin, 2003. The Global Lepidoptera Names Index. The Natural History Museum. <http://www.nhm.ac.uk/entomology/lepindex/>

Beccaloni, G.W., 2014. Cockroach Species File Online. Version 5.0/5.0. World Wide Web electronic publication. [Accessed 2.i.2018]. <http://Cockroach.SpeciesFile.org>

Beeson, C.F.C. and B.M. Bhatia, 1937. On the biology of the Bostrychidae (Coleoptera). Indian Forest Records (New Series) Entomology 2(12): 223-324

Belfiore, C. Catalog of the genus *Electrogena*. Working group on the taxonomy of Electrogena. <http://www.famu.edu/mayfly/electrogena_cat.htm>

Bella, S. and C. Rapisarda, 2014. New findings in Italy of the recently introduced alien psyllid Macrohomotoma gladiata and additional distributional records of Acizzia jamatonica and Cacopsylla fulguralis (Hemiptera Psylloidea). Redia XCVII: 151-155

Ben-Dov, Y. 1994. A systematic Catalogue of the Mealybugs of the World. (Insecta: Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae and Putoidae) With Data on Geographical Distribution, Host Plants, Biology and Economic Importance. Intercept Limited, Andover.

Ben-Dov, Y. and C.J. Hodgson, 1997. Soft Scale Insects. Their biology, natural enemies and control. In: World Crop Pests. Volume 7B. Elsevier

Bernhauer, M., 1941. Neue Staphyliniden aus China (114. Beitrag). Entomol. Bl. Biol. Syst. Kaefer 37: 226-228

Betrem, J.G., 1841. Etude Syst matique Des Scoliidae de Chine. Et Leurs Relations Avec Les Autres Groupe De Scoliidae. Mus e Heude Notes D'Entomologie Chinoise 8(4): 104-137

Betrem, J.G., 1928. Monographie Der Indo-australischen Soliiden (Hymen. Acul.). Mit Zoogeographischen Betrachtugen. 276-279

Bi, D.Y., W.N. Zhang and C.S.K. Lau, 2001. Study on the walking stick insects (Phasmatodea) and the Genus *Sipyloidea* from Hong Kong District of China. Entomotaxonomia 23(4): 253-258

Bickel, D.J. and C.E. Dyte, 1997. Chapter 44. Family Dolichopodidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Bickel, D.J., 1987. A Revision of the Oriental and Australasian Medetera (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). Records of the Australian Museum 39: 195-259

Bickel, D.J., 1999. The oriental genus *Mastigomyia* Becker (Diptera: Dolichopodidae). Raffles-Bulletin-of-Zoology. 47 (1): 287-294.

Bieńkowski, A.O. 2001. A study on the genus *Chrysolina* Motschulsky, 1860 with a checklist of all the described subgenera, species, subspecies and synonyms. Wroclaw 12(2): 105-235

Bieńkowski, A.O. and M.J. Orlova-Bienkowskaja, 2017. Establishment of the invasive pest of bamboo *Dinoderus japonicus* Lesne, 1895 (Coleoptera Bostrichidae) in the Caucasus and notes on other beetle species currently established in this region. Redia 100: 115-118

Bio-Nica, 2011. Lucanidae of the World. Genera and Catalogue. [Accessed 19.i.2011]. <http://www.bio-nica.info/lucanidae/0-Genera.htm>

Bishop Museum – Arthropod Type Specimen Query Results (3.vii.2001). The State Museum of Natural and Cultural History, Honlulu, Hawaii. <http.: //www.bishopmuseum.org/cgi-bin/php.cgi/bishop/HBS/specimen.php>

Bitušík, P. and B. Losos, 2000. Chironomidae (Tanypodinae, Buchonomyiinae, Diamesinae, Prodiamesinae, Orthocladiinae, Chironominae) [Vitajte na stránke Katedry zoológie, najstaršieho a najkomplexnejšieho zoologického pracoviska na Slovensku.] <http://www.fns.uniba.sk/~kzo/diptera/checklist/chironomidae.htm>

Blackith, R.E., 1992. The Tetrigidae (Insecta; Orthoptera) of South-East Asia. An annotated catalogue with partial translated keys and bibliography. Japaga, Ireland.

Blackman, R.L. and V.F. Eastop, 1994. Aphids on the World's Trees: An Identification and Information Guide. CAB International

Bolton, B., 1995. A new general catalogue of the ants of the world. Harvard University Press

Borkent, A., 2012. World species of biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Research Associate of the Royal British Columbia Museum, American Museum of Natural History, and Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad. [Accessed 5.ix.2015]. <http://wwx.inhs.illinois.edu/files/8413/4219/9566/Ceratopogonidae Catalog.pdf>

Borowiec, M.L., 1999. A world catalogue of the Cassidinae (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Wroclaw, Poland.

Borowiec, M.L., 2016. Generic revision of the ant subfamily Dorylinae (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). ZooKeys 608: 1-280

Bouchard, P., Y. Bousquet, A.E. Davies, M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, J.F. Lawrence, C.H. C. Lyal, A.F. Newton, C.A.M. Reid, M. Schmitt, S.A. Ślipiński and A.B.T. Smith, 2011. Family-group names in Coleoptera (Insecta). ZooKeys 88: 1-972

Boucomont, A., 1929. A list of the coprophagous Coleoptera of China. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 759-794

Bourgoin, T., 2013. FLOW (Fulgoromorpha Lists on The Web): a world knowledge base dedicated to Fulgoromorpha. Version 8, updated [17.viii.2013]. <http://hemiptera-databases.org/flow/>

Bozano, G.C., 1999. Guide to the butterflies of the Palearctic Region. Satyridae part I, Subfamily Elymniinae, Tribe Lethini.

Braasch, D. and L.M. Jacobus, 2011. Two new species of *Afronurus* Lestage, 1924, from Hong Kong, China (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae). Zootaxa 3062: 64–68

Bradley, J.D., 1967. A new species of *Neospastis* Meyrick (Lepidoptera, Xyloryctidae) on tea (*Camellia sinensis*) in Hong Kong. Bulletin of Entomological Research 57(2): 199-201

Brands, S.J. (ed.), 1989-present. The Taxonomicon. Universal Taxonomic Services, Zwaag, the Netherlands. [Accessed 22.i.2018]. <http://taxonomicon.taxonomy.nl/>

Bridges, C.A. 1994. Catalogue of the Family-Group, Genus-Group and Species-group Names of the Odonata of the World (Third Edition).

Bridwell, J.C., 1919. Miscellaneous Notes on Hymenoptera. Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entosele mological Society 4(1): 109-166

Bright, D.E. 2014. A catalog of Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera), Supplement 3 (2000-2010), with notes on subfamily and tribal reclassifications. Insecta Mundi. Paper 861. <http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/insectamundi/861>

Bright, D.E. and R.E. Skidmore, 1997. A Catalogue of Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera), Supplement 1 (1990)-1994). NRC Research Press.

Brock, P.D. and F. Seow-Choen, 2000. The stick insects (Insecta: Phasmida) of Hong Kong. Serangga 5(1): 115-147

Bui, V.B., K. Dumack and M. Bonkowski, 2018. Two new species and one new record for the genus Copris (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Scarabaeinae) from Vietname with a key to Vietnamese species. European Journal of Entomology 115: 167-171w

Burckhardt, D., 1996. *Cecidopsylla sinensis* sp. n., a new species of jumping plant-lice from China and Hong Kong (Hemiptera: Psylloidea: Calophyidae). European Journal of Entomology 93: 235-237

CAB International Institute of Entomology. Distribution Maps of Pests. Series A (Agricultural).

Cai, W.Z. and X.Y. Cai, 2004. Notes on the Genus *Sphedanolestes* Stål (Heteroptera: Reduviidae: Harpactorinae) from China, with the description of three new species. The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 2004 52(2): 379-388

Canadian Food Inspection Agency. Science Branch. Laboratories Directorate. Centre for Plant Quarantine Pests. 1999-2000 Entomology (including Diplopoda and Mollusca). <http://www.inspection.gc.ca/english/sci/lab/cpqp/9900ente.shtml>

Cantrell, B.K. and R.W. Crosskey, 1996. Chapter 113 Family Tachinidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Carmichael, A.E., R.A. Wharton and A.R. Clarke, 2005. Opiine parasitoids (Hymenotpera: Braconidae) of tropical fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae) of the Australian and South Pacific region. Bulletin of Entomological Research 95: 545-569

Carpenter, J.M. and J.I. Kojima, 1997. Checklist of the species in the subfamily Vespinae. Nat. Hist. Bull. Ibaraki Univ. 1: 51-92

Carpenter, J.M., 1996. Distributional Checklist of Species of the Genus *Polistes* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae; Polistinae, Polistini). American Museum Novitates 3188: 1-39

Cavey, J.F., 1998. Solid wood packing material from China – Initial pest risk assessment on certain wood boring beetles known to be associated with cargo shipments: Asian longhorned beetle (*Anoplophora glabripennis*), *Ceresium*, *Monochamus* and *Hesperophanes*. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA.

Center for Aquatic Plants, 1996. Nonindigenous Aquatic Insects in Freshwater Systems. Imported Insects for Biological Control Agents of Aquatic Nonindigenous Plant Species. In: "Nonindigenous Aquatic and Selected Terrestrial Species of Florida. Status, Pathway and Time of Introduction, Present Distribution, and Significant Ecological and Economic Effects." Published on the Internet, March 1996, by the University of Florida, Center for Aquatic Plants

Chan, K.S., 1929. Notes on the life history of a wild silk worm. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 795-816

Chan, L., 1997. An approach to the control of ornamental plant pest. Journal of Guangxi Agricultural University 16(3): 239-242

Chan, M.L. and C.T. Yang, 1973. Issidae of Taiwan (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). 正中書局 ISBN 957-09-0875-0.

Chan, T., V. Yiu and K. So, 2015. Insects Closely Related to Trees of Hong Kong. Hong Kong Entomological Society and The Conservancy Association published. ISBN 978-988-12794-2-2

Chang, H.Y., T.C. Hsu and W.J. Wu, 2001. Species Diversity and Seasonal Fluctuation of Fruit Flies (Diptera: Tephritidae) in Bamboo Stands in Taipei. Formosan Entomol. 21: 47-64

Chang, Y.D., and D.H. He, 2002. Ant fauna in the Northwestern regions of China. Acta Zoologica Sinica 48(3): 322-332

Chao, H. F., 1962. A study on Navasian types of Chinese dragonflies (Odonata), 1. Acta Entomologica Sinica 11(Supplement): 25-31

Chao, H. F., 1965. A study of the Chinese dragonflies of the Genus *Megalestes* Selys, with description of a new species (Odonata: Synlestidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 2(3): 187-196

Chao, H.F. and H.Q. Zhu, 1999. A new species of *Nihonogomphus* from Guangxi, China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 15: 17-18

Chao, H.F. and Z.D. Yang, 1995. A new species of gomphid dragonfly of the Genus *Davidius* from Shaanxi Province (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 12: 48-50

Chao, H.F., 1995. New or little-known gomphid dragonflies from China, I (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 12: 1-46

Chao, H.F., 1999. A study of Chinese dragonflies of the family Chlorogomphidae, with descriptions of two new species and first description of the male sex of a known species (Anisoptera: Chlorogomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 15: 1-11

Chao, H.S., 1991. A comparison of the gomphid dragonfly fauna of Fujian and Taiwan (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 8: 9-13

Chao, H.S., 1994. A comparison of the gomphid dragonfly fauna of the Genus *Ophiogomphus* Selys from Guangdong, China (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 11: 73-75

Chao, H.S., 1994. Records of dragonflies collected by Sino-Russian Expedition to Yunnan Province in 1955-1957 (Order: Odonata). Wuyi Science Journal 11: 65-72

Chen, F.Q., SM. Song and C.S. Wu, 2006. A review of the genus *Eristena* Warren in China (Lepidoptera: Crambidae: Acentropiane) Aquatic Insects. International Journal of Freshwater Entomology 28(3): 229-241

Chen, H.Y., C. van Achterberg, J.H. He and Z.F. Xu, 2014. A revision of the Chinese Trigonalyidae (Hymenoptera, Trigonalyoidea). ZooKeys 385: 1-207

Chen, K., D.D. Zhang & H.H. Li, 2018. Systematics of the new genus *Spinosuncus* Chen, Zhang & Li with descriptions of four new species (Lepidoptera, Crambidae, Pyraustinae). ZooKeys 799: 115-151

Chen, M.L. and M.C. Wei, 2002. A systematic study of *Macrophya* from China (Hymenoptera, Tenthredininae). Central South Forestry University. Master Thesis.

Chen, P.P. and N.M. Andersen, 1993. A checklist of *Gerromorpha* from China (Hemiptera). Chinese Journal of Entomology 13: 69-75

Chen, W.X., 1941. A preliminary study on the life history and control of the litchi moth. Agric. J. Fukien Christ. Univ. 3(2): 153-161

Chen, X., Yang, M.S. and C. Wei, 2012. Review of the Cicada Genus *Mogannia* Amyot & Serville from China, with Descriptions of Three New Species (Hemiptera: Cicadidae). Zootaxa 3568: 1–35

Chen, X.I. and J.H. He, 2006. Parasitoids and Predators of Forest Pests in China. Special Contribution from the USDA Forest Service-Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-4673-9

Chen, X.L., X.J. Wang and C.D. Zhu, 2013. New species and records of Trypetinae (Diptera: Tephritidae) from China. Zootaxa 3710(4): 333-353

Chen, X.L., Y.Z. Zhang, J. Li and C.D. Zhu, 2010. A review of stalk-eyed fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae: Trypetinae). Zootaxa 2654: 1–16

Chen, X.S. and Z.G. Zhang, 2011. *Bambusicaliscelis*, a new bamboo-feeding planthopper Genus of Calscelini (Hemiptera: Fulgoroidea: Caliscelidae: Caliscelinae), with Description of two new species and their firth-instar nymph from Southwestern China. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 104(2): 95-104

Chen, Y. S.Y. Zhou and J.H. Huang, 2015. A checklist of Psocoptera of Guangxi, China. Journal of Environmental Entomology 37(2): 263-273

Chen, Z.Y., 1995. Notes on male of *Bathycoelia sinica* Zheng & Liu (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae, Pentatominae). Supplement to the Journal of Sun Yatsen University 2(2): 132-135

Cheng, C. L. and Yang C. T. 1991. Nymphs of Issidae of Taiwan (Homoptera). Chinese Journal of Entomology 11: 232-241.

Cheng, L., 1985. Biology of *Halobates* (Heteroptera: Gerridae). Annual Review of Entomology 30: 111-135

Cheng, L., C.M. Yang, D.Q. Li and H.M. Liu, 2006. Aquatic Heteroptera (Insecta: Gerromorpha and Nepomorpha) from Xishuangbanna, Yunnan, China. The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 54(2): 203-214

Cheng, M. and Wang X. 2005. *Trissopelopia* Kieffer from China with emendation on the generic diagnoses (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanypodinae) – Entomological News 116(1): 15- 22

Cheng, M. and X.H. Wang, 2005. *Denopelopia* Roback & Rutter from China with emendation of the generic diagnosis (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanypodinae). Zootaxa 1042: 55-63

Cheung, J.K.H., R.C.H. Shih, Y.M. Lee and Alex P.L. Li, 2015. First Records of Scarab Beetles in Hong Kong. Hong Kong Biodiversity 23: 9-13

Cheung, K.H., M. Bai, K.H. Leung, Y.M. Lee, K.F. Chan and X.K. Yang, 2018. Scarabaeinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) from Hong Kong. Zoological Systematics 43(3): 233-267

Chiappini, E. and L.Q. Lin, 1998. *Anagrus* (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae) of China, with descriptions of nine new species. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 91(5): 549-571

Chishti, M.J.K., and D.L.J. Quicke, 1996. A revision of the Indo-Australian species of *Stenobracon* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) parasitoids of lepidopterous stem borers of graminaceous crops. Bulletin of Entomological Research 86: 227-2454

Choi, H.Y. and Y.S. Bae, 1999. Taxonomic Notes on Nine Species of the Tribe Phycitini (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Phycitinae) from Korea (I). Insecta Koreana Vol. 15. Center for Insect Systematics.

Choi, S.W. and Y.H. Shin, 1999. Systematics of the tribe Abraxini (Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Ennominae) in South Korea. Insecta Koreana Vol. 15. Center for Insect Systematics.

Choong, M.F., 1997. Patterns of herbicory in tropical Fagaceae. Ph.D. Thesis. The University of Hong Kong.

Chou, I., 1995. Taking from Pandora's Box. Paper presented in the Asia Agricultural Research Development Fund International Conference Seminar, 26 August 1995. Pg. 4.

Chou, L.Y., 1981. A preliminary list of Braconidae (Hymenoptera) of Taiwan. Jour. Agric. Res. China 30(1): 71-88

Christian Thompson, F. and J.R. Vockeroth, 1989. Chapter 51. Family Syrphidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Chujo, M. and M. Chujo, 1989. A catalog of the Erotylidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) from the Old World (Excl. The Ethiopian Region). Esakia 28: 75-96

Cigliano, M.M., H. Braun, D.C. Eades and D. Otte. Orthoptera Species File. Version 5.0/5.0. [Accessed 28.viii.2017]. <http://Orthoptera.SpeciesFile.org>

Claassen, P.W., 1929. A new species of stonefly from China (Order Plecoptera, Family Nemouridae). Lingnan Science Journal 7: 511-514

Claassen, P.W., 1940. A catalogue of the Plecoptera of the world. Published by the Cornell University.

Conseil national de recherches du Canada, 1997. A Catalog of Scolytidae and Platypodidae (Coleoptera) Supplement 1 (1990-1994), pp.36-40

Constant, J. and J. Bresseel, 2018. The Oriental stick insect genus *Orestes* Redtenbacher, 1906: Taxonomical notes and six new species from Vietnam (Phasmida: Heteropterygidae: Dataminae). Belgian Journal of Entomology 58: 1-62

Cooper, B.E. and J.E. O'Hara, 1996. Diptera types in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Part 4. Tachinidae Tachinidae. Biological Resources Division, Centre for Land and Biological Resources Research, Research Branch, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, Publication 1918/B 1996.

Cranston, P.S. and J. Martin, 1996. Chapter 26. Family Chironomidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Crop Protection Compendium Module 1, 1998 Edition. CAB International

Crosskey, R.W. and T.M. Howard, 2004. A revised taxonomic and geographical inventory of world blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae). Department of Entomology, the Natural History Museum.

CSIRO, 2009. World Thysanoptera. Taxonomy Research and Information Network. CSIRO, ABRS. [Accessed 7.vi.2016]. <http://anic.ento.csiro.au/thrips/index.html>

D'Abrera, B. 1986. Sphingidae Mundi. E.W. Classey Ltd.

Davies, D.A.L., 1998. *Rhipidolestes yangbingi* spec. nov., a new species with some unusual features, from Sichuan, China (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 27(1): 105-109

Day, L., 2003. *Delias* of the World. http://www.delias-butterflies.co.uk/acalis.htm

De Meyer, M., H. Delatte, M. Mwatawala, S. Quilici, J.F. Vayssieres and M. Virgilio, 2015. A review of the current knowledge on *Zeugodacus cucurbitae* (Coquillett) (Diptera, Tephritidae) in Africa, with a list of species included in *Zeugodacus*. ZooKeys 540: 539-557

Delahaye, Norbert, 2014. The World of Prioninae. [Accessed 16.x.2014]. <http://www.prioninae.org/Main_Page.html>

Delfinado, M.O., 2012. New species of shore flies from Hong Kong and Taiwan (Diptera: Canaceidae). Oriental Insect 5: 117-123

Deuve, T., 2004. Illustrated Catalogue of the Genus *Carabus* of the World (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Pensoft, Sofia-Moscow. ISBN 954-642-200-2

Devyatkin, A.L. 2002. Hesperiidae of Vietnam 11. New taxa of the subfamily Hesperiinae (Lepidoptera, Hesperiidae). Atalanta 33 (1/2): 127-135

DeWalt, R. E., M. D. Maehr, U. Neu-Becker and G. Stueber, 2017. Plecoptera Species File Online. Version 5.0/5.0. [Accessed 24.xii.2017]

Ding, J.H., 2006. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 45. Homoptera, Delphacidae. Science Press. ISBN: 7-03-016876-3 丁錦華 2006 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十五卷 同翅目 飛虱科 科學出版社

Disney, R.H.L., 1981. A new species of *Megaselia* from Nepenthes in Hong Kong, with re-evaluation of genus *Endonepenthia* (Diptera: Phoridae). Oriental Insects 15(2): 201-206

Dmitriev, D.A., 2003. 31 Interactive Keys and Taxonomic Databases – Typhlocybinae and Delphacidae database search. [Accessed 17.iv.2013]. <http://imperialis.inhs.illinois.edu/dmitriev/index.asp>

Dmitriev, D.A, 2018. World Auchenorrhyncha Database. [Accessed 13.vi.2018]. <http://dmitriev.speciesfile.org/search.asp?key=Erythroneura&lng=En>

Dong, H., D. Yang and T. Hayashi, 2006. Review of the species of *Poecilosomella* Duda (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae) from continental China. Annales Zoologic (Warszawa) 56(4): 643-655

Donovan, E., 1842. Natural History of the Insects of China. London: Henry G. Bohn, Yort Street, Covent Garden.

Doorenweerd, C., L. Leblanc, A.L. Norrbom, M.S. Jose and D. Rubinoff, 2018. A global checklist of the 932 fruit fly species in the tribe Dacini (Diptera, Tephritidae). ZooKeys 730: 17-54

Dover C., 1926. A contribution to a list of the Aculeate Hymenoptera (excepting ants) of Hongkong. China Journal of Science and Arts, 4: 233–235

Drake, J.C. and F.A. Ruhoff, 1960. Lace-bug Genera of the World (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. Number 3431. Volume 112: 1-105

Drake, J.C. and F.A. Ruhoff, 1961. New genera and new species of lacebugs from the Eastern Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Proceedings of the United States National Museum. Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. Number 3455. Volume 113: 125-183

Drake, J.C. and F.A. Ruhoff, 1965. Lacebugs of the World. A Catalog (Hemiptera: Tingidae). Smithsonian Institution Washington.

Dubatolov, V.V. and V.V. Zolotuhin, 1992. A list of the Lasiocampidae from the territory of the former USSR (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Atalanta (Wurzburg), Bd. 23, Heft 3/4, p. 531-548. WITH SOME NEW CHANGES (last on Sept. 3, 2000). <http://www.nsk.su/~vvdubat/lasiocampidae.htm>

Dubatolov, V.V., 1996. A list of the Arctiinae of the territory of the former U.S.S.R. (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). In: Dubatolov, V.V. Three contribution to the knowledge of Palearctic Arctiinae. Neue Entomologische Nachrichten, Marz 1996, Band 37, p. 39-87

Dubatolov, V.V., 2003. Tiger moths (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae) of China. Pp.1.23. <http://fen.nsu.ru.8101/~vvdubat/Arctiidae/ArctiinaeChina.html>

Dubatolov, V.V., 2004. Tiger moths (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae) of the Oriental Region, Australia and Oceania. <http://fen.nsu.ru/%7Evvdubat/Arctiidae/ArctiinaeOriental.htm>

Dubatolov, V.V., 2010. Creatonotos fasciatus (Candèze, 1927) (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae), a little known species from an Indochina sibling to C. gangis (Linnaeus, 1763), with a description of a new subspecies from Laos and Hong Kong. Euroasian Entomological Journal 9(4): 727-730

Dubatolov, V.V., Y. Kishida and M. Wang, 2012. New records of lichen-moths from the Nanling Mts., Guangdong, South China, with descriptions of new genera and species (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae: Lithosiinae). Tinea 22(1): 25-52

Dubey, A.K. and C.C. Ko, 2012. Sexual dimorphism among species of *Aleurocanthus* Quaintance & Baker (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) in Taiwan, with one new species and an identification key. Zootaxa 3177: 1–23

Dubey, A.K. and J.H. Martin, 2018. A review of the genus *Tuberaleyrodes* Takahashi (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) with description of five new species from Brunei, Hong Kong and Malaysia. Zootaxa 4402(2): 251-282

Dudgeon, D and E.W.C. Chan, 1996. Ecological Study of Freshwater Wetland Habitats in Hong Kong. Report prepared by the Department of Ecology and Biodiversity, the University of Hong Kong for the Agriculture and Fisheries Department of the Hong Kong Government. HKSARG AFCD File Reference: AF DVL 01/74 Annex B. Pg.1-125

Dudgeon, D. and R.T. Corlett, 2011. The Ecology and Biodiversity of Hong Kong. 2nd Edition. Agriculture Fisheries and Conservation Department, Government of Hong Kong SAR & Cosmos Books Ltd, Hong Kong: 344 pp.

Dudgeon, D., 1987. Preliminary Investigations on the Faunistics and Ecology of Hong Kong Trichoptera. In: Bournaud M., Tachet H. (eds) Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium on Trichoptera. Series Entomologica 39: 111-117

Dudgeon, D., 1990. Feeding by aquatic heteropteran, *Diplonychus rusticum* Belostomatidae): an effect of prey density on meal size. Hydrobiologia 190: 93-96

Dudgeon, D., 1995. Life history, secondary production and microdistribution of *Hydrocyphon* (Coleoptera: Scirtidae) in a tropical forest stream. Arch. Hydrobiol. 133(3): 261-271

Dudgeon, D., 1995. Life history, secondary production and microdistribution of Psephenidae (Coleoptera: Insecta) in a tropical forest stream. J. Zool., Lond. 236: 465-481

Dudgeon, D., 1996. The life history, secondary production and microdistribution of *Ephemera* spp. (Ephemeroptera: Ephemeridae) in a tropical forest stream. Arch. Hydrobiol. 135(4): 473-483

Duffels, J.P. and P.A. van der Laan, 1985. Catalogue of the cicadoidea (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha) 1956-1980. Series Entomologica Volume 34 Edited by K.A. Spencer. Dr. W. Junk Publishers. ISBN 90-6193-522-9 (Available from AFCD Library)

Dupo, A.L. B. and A.T. Barrion, 2009. Taxonomy and general biology of delphacid planthoppers in rice agroecosytems. Pp 3-156 in Heong KL, Hardy B, editors. 2009. Planthoppers: new threats to the sustainability of intensive rice production systems in Asia. Los Baños (Philippines): International Rice Research Institute

Eapen, S.J., 1994. Effect of three granular pesticides on damage by thrips (*Sciothrips cardamomi* R.) in small cardamon (*Elettaria cardamomum* Maton). Journal of Entomological Research 18(2): 181-183

Easton, E.R. and W.W. Pun, 1996. New records of moths from Macau, Southeast China. Tropical Lepidoptera 7(2): 113-118

Easton, E.R. and W.W. Pun, 1997. An annotated list of Coleoptera of importance to agriculture and forest resources in Macau, South East Asia. Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 133: 49-53

Easton, E.R. and W.W. Pun, 1997. Observations on some Hemiptera / Heteroptera of Macau, Southeast Asia. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. (3): 574-582

Easton, E.R. and W.W. Pun, 1997. New records of butterflies from Macau, Southeast China (Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). Tropical Lepidoptera 8(2): 60-66

Edwards, F., 1914. New Culicidae from Borneo and Hong Kong. Bulletin of Entomological Research, 5(2): 125-128

Eftov, K.A. and G.M. Tarmann, 2012. A checklist of the Palearctic Procridinae (Lepidoptera: Zygaenidae). Crimean State Medical University Press. Simferopol – Innsbruck. ISBN 978-966-8926-66-2

Ehrmann, R., 2002. Mantodea Gottesanbeterinnen der Welt. Natur und Tier – Verlag GmbH. ISBN 3-931587-60-6

Eliot, M.J.N., 1953. New records and a check list of butterflies from Hong Kong. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Biological Circle. 2: 1-14

Elmo Hardy, D. and R.H. Foote, 1996. Chapter 66. Family Tephritidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Entomological Society of China, 1998~2001. Entomologia Sinica Volume 5~8. Science Press

Evans, G.A., 2007. The whiteflies (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) of the world and their host plants and natural enemies. USDA/Animal Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS). Version 070606.

Evenhuis, N.L. 1996. Chapter 40. Family Bombyliidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Evenhuis, N.L. and T. Okadome, 1996. Chapter 90. Family Lauxaniidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Evenhuis, N.L., 1996. Chapter 63. Family Otitidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Evenhuis, N.L., 1996. Chapter 92. Family Chamaemyiidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Evenhuis, N.L., 2006. Catalog of the Keroplatidae of the World (Insecta: Diptera). Bishop Museum Bulletin in Entomology 13. Bishop Museum Press. Honolulu.

Evers, A.J.K., 1946. *Myrmecophasma fukiensis* n. sp., a new Malachiid beetle from Fukien (S.E. China). -- T. v. E. LXXXIX, 1946 (1948): 155--157

Facchini, S. and R. Sciaky, 2002. *Microzargus tibetanus* new specie from Tibet (Coleoptera Carabidae). Bollettino della Soc. Entomol. Ital., Genova, 134(1): 21-26

Falin, Z., 1996. World Catalogue of Rhipiphoridae. <http:ron.nhm.ukans.edu: 80/ksem /rhiphtms/wrhcat.htm>

Favret, C. Aphid Species File. Version 5.0/5.0. [Accessed on 2.i.2018]. <http://Aphid.SpeciesFile.org>

Fellowes, J.R. and D. Dudgeon, 2003. Common ants of lowland forests in Hong Kong, tropical China. Pp. 19-43 in Maryati Mohamed, John R. Fellowes and Seiki Yamane (eds.), Proceedings of the 2nd ANeT Workshop and Seminar.

Fellowes, J.R., 1996. Additions to the Hong Kong ant fauna. Porcupine 15: 6

Fellowes, J.R., 1996. Community Composition of Hong Kong Ants: Spatial and Seasonal Patterns. Ph.D. Thesis. The University of Hong Kong

Fellowes, J.R., 1999. Big-headed ant resurfaces on Lantau. Porcupine 19: 14-15

Fellowes, J.R., 2003. A checklist of Hong Kong ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae), with notes on their diagnosis and local distribution. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society.

Fellowes, J.R., 2006. Ant (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) genera in southern China: observations on the Oriental Palearctic boundary. Myrmecologische Nachrichten [Myrmecological News] 8: 239-249

Fellowes, J.R., M.W.N. Lau, D. Dudgeon, G.T. Reels, G.W.J. Ades, G.J. Carey, B.P.L. Chan, R.C. Kendrick, K.S. Lee, M.R. Leven, K.D.P. Wilson and Y.T. Yu, 2002. Wild animals to watch: terrestrial and freshwater fauna of conservation concern in Hong Kong. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 25: 123-160

Fibiger, M., 2010. Momograph: Revision of the Micronoctuidae (Lepidoptera: Noctuoidea) Part 3, Taxonomy of the Tactusinae. Zootaxa 2583: 1-119

Fischer, G., F. Azorsa and B.L. Fisher, 2014. The ant genus *Carebara* Westwood (Hymenoptera, Formicidae): synonymisation of *Pheidologeton* Mayr under *Carebara*, establishment and revision of the *C. polita* species group. Zookeys 438: 57-112

Fletcher, D.S. and I.W.B. Nye, 1984. The Generic Names of Moths of the World, Volume 5. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), 1984.

Fletcher, D.S. in Nye, I.W.B., 1979. Generic Names of Moths of the World, Volume 3. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), 1979.

Frank, J.H. and K.J. Ahn, 2011. Coastal Staphylinidae (Coleoptera): A worldwide checklist, biogeography and natural history. ZooKeys 107: 1-98

Fullaway, D.T., 1927. Notes on litchee insects. Lingnaam Agricultural Review 4(2): 173-174

Fung, J., K. Dyer and G.S. Wheeler, 2017. Life history and host range of *Sauris* nr. *purpurotincta*, an unsuitable biological control agent for Chinese tallowtree. Biocontrol Science and Technology 27(1): 17-27

Funkhouser, W.D., 1929. The Membracidae of China. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 475-482

Gagn, R.J., 1998. Chapter 12. Family Cecidomyiidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Galsworthy, A. and Y. Katumi, 2003. *Bosara* Walker: revisional notes on the *Bosara refusaria* group of species (Geometridae, Larentiinae). Lepidoptera Science 54(3): 147-155

Galsworthy, A.C., 1998. A new species of *Pingasa* (Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Geometrinae) from Hong Kong. Transactions of the Lepidoptera Society of Japan 49(2): 104-106.

Galsworthy, A.C., 1998. New and revised species of Macrolepidoptera from Hong Kong. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 21: 127-150

Galsworthy, A.C., 1998. Two new species of acontiines from Hong Kong (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae, Acontiinae). Transactions of the Lepidoptera Society of Japan 49(1): 30-32

Galsworthy, A.C., 1999. New and revised eupitheciine species (Geometridae, Larentiinae) from Hong Kong and South East Asia. Lepidoptera Science 50(3): 223-234

Galsworthy, A.C., 1999. Two new species of *Sauris* (Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Larentiinae) from Hong Kong. Transactions of the Lepidoptera Society of Japan 50(1): 35-37

Gao, D.R. and P.K.S. Lam, 1986. Notes on the termites (Isoptera) of Hong Kong, including description of a new species and a checklist of Chinese species. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 17: 67-83

Gao, D.R., P.K.L. Lam and P.T. Owen, 1990. The Taxonomy, Ecology and Management of Economically Important Termites in China. In: Lam, P.K.S. and D.K. O'Toole edited. Pest Control into the 90's. Problems and Challenges. P.23-61. City Polytechnic of Hong Kong

García Morales, M., B.D. Denno, D.R. Miller, G.L. Miller, Y. Ben-Dov and N.B. Hardy, 2016. ScaleNet: A literature-based model of scale insect biology and systematics. Database. doi: 10.1093/database/bav118. [Accessed 4.ix.2018]. <http://scalenet.info>

Ge, D.Y., S.Y. Wang, W.Z. Li and X.K. Yang, 2008. Study of *Phygasia* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) from China, with descriptions of eight new species. Biologia 63(4): 553-565

Geiser, M., R. Hagmann, P. Nagel & S.P. Loader, 2016. A first broad-scale molecular phylogeny of Prionoceridae (Coleoptera: Cleroidea) provides insight into taxonomy, biogeography and life history evolution. Arthropod Systematics & Phylogeny 74(1): 3-21

Gerstmeier, R., 2019. Revision of the genus *Neorthrius* Gerstmeier & Eberle, 2011. Zootaxa 4569(1):1-127

Ghauri, M.S.K., 1976. The genus *Numicia* from economic plants in the Oriental Region (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). Systematic Entomology 1: 9-13

Gimmel, M.L. and P. Aston, 2010. New records of the family Phalacridae from Hong Kong (Coleoptera: Cucujoidea). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 2(1): 11-12

Gimple, W.F. Jr., D.R. Miller and J.A. Davidson, 1974. A systematic revision of the wax scales, Genus *Ceroplastes* in the United States (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Coccidae). Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Maryland, Miscellaneous Publication 841.

Gist Gee, N., 1924. A preliminary list of the ants recorded from China. Lingnaam Agricultural Review 2(2): 100-107

Gnezdilov, V.M., 2014. Modern Classification and Distribution of the Family Issidae Spinola (Homoptera, Auchenorrhyncha: Fulgoroidea). Entomological Review 94(5): 687-697

Gnezdilov, V.M. and M.R. Wilson, 2005. New Genera and Species of the Tribe Parahiraciini (Hemiptera: Fulgoroidea: Issidae). Ljubljana 13(1): 21-28

Gorbunov, O.G. and Y. Arita, 2000. A new species of the genus *Paranthrenopsis* Le Cerf, 1911 (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae) from China. Trans. Lepid. Soc. Japan 51(3): 247-250

Gorbunov, O.G. and Y. Arita, 2001. A revision of Felix Bryk's clearing moth types (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae), at the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet in Stockholm, Sweden. Melittia 1: 9-51

Gorochov, A.V. and L. Kang, 2002. Review of Chinese species of Ducetiini (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae: Phaneropterinae). Insect Syst. Evol. 33: 337-360. Copenhagen, September 2002. ISSN 1399-560X.

Gorochov, A.V., 1998. Data on fauna and taxonomy of Stenopelmatoidea (Orthoptera) from Indochina and some other territories: I. Entomological Review 78(1): 26-53

Gorodinski, A., 2002. Insects from the Palearctic region. Checklist of Cetoniidae of the Palearctic region. <http://www.gorodinski.ru/checklist-cetoniidae-Palearctic.html>

Gorodinski, A., 2002. Insects from the Palearctic region. Checklist of *Onthophagus* of China. <http://www.gorodinski.ru/checklist-onthophagus-china.html>

Grehan, J., 2016. Hepialidae (ghost moths of the world). [Accessed 28.iv.2016]. <http://johngrehan.net/index.php/hepialidae/>

Gressitt, J.L. and S. Kimoto, 1961. The Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) of China and Korea. Part 1, 2. Pacific Insects Monograph 1A, 1B. Entomology Department, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.

Gressitt, J.L., 1951. Longicorn Beetles of China. Longicornia Volume II. Paul Lechevalier, Editeur. France.

Guénard, B. and R.R. Dunn, 2012. A checklist of the ants of China. Monograph. Zootaxa 3558: 1-77

Guénard, B.S., M.D. Weiser, K. Gomez, N. Narula and E.P. Economo, 2017. The Global Ant Biodiversity Informatics (GABI) database: synthesizing data on the geographic distribution of ant species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Myrmecological News 24: 83-89

Gullan, P.J., D.R. Miller and L.G. Cook, 2005. Gall-inducing scale insects (Hemiptera: Sternorrhyncha: Coccoidea). In: A. Raman, C.W. Schaefer and T.M. Withers edited, 2005. Biology, Ecology, and Evolution of Gall-inducing Arthropods, P.159-229

Guo, Y. and X. Wang, 2004. *Stempellina* and *Zavrelia* from China (Diptera, Chironomidae, Tanytarsini) —Aquatic Insects 26 (3/4): 183-189

Guo, Y. and X. Wang, 2005. First Oriental *Stempellinella* species from China (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanytarsini). Tijdshcrift voor Entomologie 148: 27-30. figs. 1-6, tables 1-2

Guo, Y.H. and X.H. Wang, 2005. A review of the genus *Neozavrelia* Goetghebuer from China (Diptera: Chironomidae: Chironominae: Tanytarsini) —Oriental Insects 39: 187 -202

Gusakov, A.A., 2009. New and little known species of false darkling beetles (Coleoptera: Melandryidae) from Eastern Palearctic. Eversmannia. Volume 19-20: 3-9

Haines, C.P., 1991. Insects and arachnids of tropical stored products. Their Biology and identification. A Training Manual. Second Edition. Natural Resources Institute

Hajek, J. and M. Fikacek, 2008. A review of the genus *Satonius* (Coleoptera: Myxophaga: Torridincolidae): taxonomic revision, larval morphology, notes on wing polymorphism, and phylogenetic implications. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 48(2): 655-676

Halbert, S.E., 2004. The Genus *Greenidea* (Rhynchota: Aphididae) in the United States. Florida Entomologist 87(2): 159-163

Hallan, J., 2008. Biology Catalog. Texas A&M University. [Accessed 18.ii.2011]. <http://insects.tamu.edu/research/collection/hallan/test/>

Hamers, M.E.C., R.P. Baayen and Mr. M.J.P.J. Jenniskens, 2000. Annual Report 1999. Diagnostic Centre, Plant Protection Service, Wageningen, the Netherlands.

Han, H.Y. and X.J. Wang, 1997. A systematic revision of the genus *Acidiostigma* Hendel (Diptera, Tephritidae) from China, Korea, and Japan. Centre for Insect Systematics, Kangwon National University, Korea. <http://www.kangwon.ac.kr/~cisweb/ik14-5.html>

Han, H.Y., D.S. Choi, J.I. Kim and H.W. Byun, 1999. A Catalog of the Syrphidae (Insecta: Diptera) of Korea. Insecta Koreana Vol. 15. Center for Insect Systematics

Hao, Shulian, R.C. Kendrick and Houhun Li, 2008. Microlepidoptera of Hong Kong: Checklist of Pterophoridae, with description of one new species (Insecta, Lepidoptera). Zootaxa 1821: 37-48

Harbach, R.E., C. Garros, N.D. Manh and S. Manguin, 2007. Formal taxonomy of species C of the Anopheles minimus sibling species complex (Diptera: Culicidae). Zootaxa, 1654: 41-54

Harbach, R.E., E. Parkin, B. Chen and R.K. Butlin, 2006. *Anopheles (Cellia) minimus* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae): Neotype designation, characterization, and systematics. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 108(1): 198-209

Harris, K.M., 1968. A systematic revision and biological review of the cecidomyiid predators (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) on world Coccoidea (Hemiptera- Homoptera). Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London 119(13): 401-494

Háva, J. 2002. Coleoptera: Dermestidae World. (Taxonomy, distribution, larval morphology). World Catalogue of Dermestidae. <http://www.dermestidae.wz.cz/>

Háva, J. and J. Jelinek. 2000. *Laricobius schwalleri* sp. nov. from Nepal, and the male of *Laricobius mirabilis* Hava and Jelinek, 1999, from China (Coleoptera: Derodontidae). Entomologische Zeischrift Stuttgart. 110(6): 184-185.

Hayashi, M., 1982. On some Cerambycidae from Hong Kong (Coleoptera). Ent. Rev. Japan 37(1): 71-74

Hayashi, M., 1987. A revision of the Genus *Cryptotympana* (Homoptera, Cicadidae). Part II. Bull. Kitakyushu Mus. Nat. Hist. 7: 1-109

Hayashi, T., 1989. Records of the genus *Coproica* from Taiwan and Hong Kong (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology 40(1): 29-31

He, W.J., L. Tang and L.Z. Li, 2008. Three new species of the genus *Scaphidium* Olivier (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Scaphidinae) from China. Entomological Review of Japan, 63 (2): 103-108

Hennemann, F.H., O.V. Conle and W.W. Zhang, 2008. Catalogue of the Stick and Leaf-insects (Phasmatodea) of China, with a faunistic analysis, review of recent ecological and biological studies and bibliography (Insecta: Orthoptera: Phasmatodea). Zootaxa 1735: 1-77

Henry, T.J. and R.C. Froeschner, Ed., 1988. Catalog of the Heteroptera, or True Bugs, of Canada and the Continental United States. E.J. Brill

Heppner, J.B. and I. Inoue, 1991. Lepidoptera of Taiwan. In cooperation with Taiwan Forestry Research Institute and Taiwan Museum. Association for Tropical Lepidoptera. Scientific Publishers.

Heraty, J., J. Woolley and A. Polaszek, 2007. Catalog of the Encarsia of the World (2007). [Accessed 11.i.2018] <http://cache.ucr.edu/~heraty/Encarsia.cat.pdf>

Herrmann, A., 2002. Arbeitsgebiet: Dermestidae (Coleoptera) weltweit. Bremervörder Straße 123 , D - 21682 Stade, Deutschland (Germany). <http://www.dermestidae.com/>

Herrmann, A., J. Háva, and P. Aston, 2009. Contribution to the Dermestidae of Hong Kong (Coleoptera: Bostrichoidea). Bulletin of Entomological Society of Hong Kong 3: 10-13

Hidalgo, N.P., W.V. Muller and M.P.M. Durante, 2009. *Greenidea psidii* (Hemiptera: Aphididae: Greenideinae). New Invasive Aphid in Costa Rica. Florida Entomologist 92(2): 396-398

Higuchi, H. and M. Miyazaki, 1969. A Tentative Catalogue of Host Plants of Aphidoidea In Japan. Insecta Matsumurana Supplement 5: 1-66

Hill, D.S., 1967. Figs of Hong Kong. Hong Kong University Press.

Hill, D.S., 1967. Fig-wasps (Chalcidoidea of Hong Kong). I. Agaonidae. Zoologische Verhandelingen 89: 4-55

Hill, D.S., 1997. The Economic Importance of Insects. Champan and Hall.

Hill, D.S, P. Hore and I.W.B. Thornton, 1982. Insects of Hong Kong. Hong Kong University Press. ISBN 962-209-008-7

Hinton, H.E., 1945. Lathridiidae. In: A Monograph of the Beetles Associated with Stored Products. Volume I. British Museum (Natural History) P.112-167

Hlaváč, P. 2005. Notes on *Zyras (Diaulaconia) orientalis* (Coleoptera: Aleocharinae), with description of a new species from Hong Kong. Klapalekiana 41(3-4): 151-155. ISSN 1210-6100

Hlaváč, P. and T. Jászay, 2009. A revision of the genus *Zyras (Zyras)* Stephens, 1835 (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Aleocharinae). I. Current classification status and the redefinition of the genus. ZooKeys 29: 49–71 (2009)

Ho, G.W.C., 2013. A new species of *Entoria* Stål, 1875 from Hong Kong (Phasmamtodea: Phasmatidae: Clitumninae). Journal of Orthoptera Research 22(1): 29-33

Ho, G.W.C., 2013. New records of Chinese Necrosiinae (Phasmatodea: Diapherometridae). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 5(1): 1-5

Ho, G.W.C., 2013. Remarks on the genus *Necroscia* (Phasmatodea, Diapheromeridae, Necrosciinae) from China, with two new records, one new synonym, and one new combination and key to the species. Jorunal of Orthoptera Research 22(1): 21-27

Ho, G.W.C., 2013. Stick Insects of Hong Kong. Insect Fauna of Hong Kong Fascicle 2. Hong Kong Entomological Society.

Ho, G.W.C., 2014. Contribution to the knowledge of Chinese Phasmatodea II: Review of the Dataminae Rehn & Rehn, 1939 (Phasmatodea: Heteropterygidae) of China, with descriptions of one new genus and four new species. Zootaxa 3669: 201-222

Ho, G.W.C., 2014. Taxonomic notes on the Genus *Megalophasma* Bi, 1995 (Phasmatodea: Phasmatidae: Lonchodinae). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 6(1): 15-18

Ho, G.W.C., 2015. First record of the genus *Entoria* Stal, 1875 (Phasmida: Phasmatidae: Clitumninae) from Guangdong with descriptions of two new species. Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 7(1): 13-19

Ho, G.W.C. 2017. Contribution to the knowledge of Chinese Phasmatodea V: New taxa and new nomenclatures of the subfamilies Necrosciinae (Diapheromeridae) and Lonchodinae (Phasmatidae) from the Phasmatodea of China. Monograph. Zootaxa 4368(1): 1-72

Ho, G.W.C., 2017. Contribution to the knowledge of Oriental Phasmatodea I: A taxonomic study of the genus *Parasinophasma* (Phasmatodea: Necrosciinae). Journal of Orthoptera Research 26(2):181-194

Ho, G.W.C., 2017. First record of *Neososibia brevispina* Chen & He, 2000 from Hong Kong (Phasmida: Diapheromeridae: Necrosciinae). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 9(2): 9-11

Ho, K.K.Y., G.A. Williams, K.M.Y. Leung, S. Cannicci, M. Yasuhara, C. Yau, J.W. Qiu, P.O. Ang, A.W.I. To and S.K. H. Shea, (Eds.) (2018). Hong Kong Register of Marine Species. [Accessed 24.1.2018]. <http://www.marinespecies.org/hkrms/>

Hodges, G., 2002. A new species of *Ceroplastes* from Florida (Hemiptera: Coccoidea: Coccidae). Insecta Mundi 16(4): 205-208

Hodgson, C.J. and J.H. Martin, 2001. Three noteworthy scale insects (Hemiptera: Coccoidea) from Hong Kong and Singapore, including *Cribropulvinaria tailungensis* new genus and species (Coccidae), and the status of the cycad-feeding *Aulacaspis yasumatsui* (Diaspididae). Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 49(2): 227-250.

Hodgson, C.J. and J.H. Martin, 2005. *Fistulococcus*, a new genus of soft scale insect (Sternorrhyncha, Coccidae) proposed for two new species from Hong Kong and Papua New Guinea. Zootaxa 1075: 1-40

Hodgson, C.J. and D.J. Williams, 2018. Revision of the soft scale genus *Paralecanium* (Hemiptera: Coccomorpha: Coccidae) with the introduction of three new genera and twenty new species. Monograph. Zootaxa 444(3): 1-162

Hoffmann, W.E., 1925. The biology of a common Chinese water strider (Heteroptera, Gerridae). Lingnaam Agricultural Review 3(1): 48-62

Hoffmann, W.E., 1927. Biological notes on *Laccotrephes* (Hemiptera, Nepidae). Lingnaam Agricultural Review 4(1): 77-93

Hoffmann, W.E., 1927. Coccidae from China - with a list of host plants. Lingnaam Agricultural Review 4(1): 73-77

Hoffmann, W.E., 1931. Coprophagus beetles from Hainan Island. Lingnan Science Journal 10(4): 501-502

Hoffmann, W.E., 1931. *Critheus lineatifrons* Stål injurious to bamboo. Lingnan Science Journal 10(4): 502

Hollis, D. and J.H. Martin, 1997. Jumping plantlice (Hemiptera: Psylloidea) attacking avocado pear trees, *Persea americana*, in the New World, with a review of Lauraceae-feeding among psylloids. Bulletin of Entomological Research 87: 471-480

Holloway, J.D. and S.E. Miller, 2003. The composition, generic placement and host-plant relationships of the joviana-group in the *Parallelia* generic complex (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae, Catocalinae). Invertebrate Systematics 17: 111-128

Holloway, J.D., 1993. The Moths of Borneo. Part II. Family Geometridae, Subfamily Ennominae. Published by the Malaysian Nature Society. Pp. 1-309

Holloway, J.D., 1996. The moths of Borneo: family Geometridae, subfamilies Oenochrominae, Desmobanthrinae and Geometrinae. Malayan Nature Journal 49: 147-326

Holloway, J.D., 1997. The moths of Borneo: family Geometridae, subfamilies Sterhinae and Larentiinae. Malayan Nature Journal 51: 1-242

Holloway, J.D., 1998. The moths of Borneo. Part 8. Castniidae, Callidulidae, Drepanidae, Uraniidae. The Malaysian Nature Society and Southdene Sdn. Bhd.

Holloway, J.D., 1999. The Moths of Borneo. Part 5. Family Lymantriidae. Southene Sdn Bhd, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Holloway, J.D., 2003. The Moths of Borneo. Part 18. Family Nolidae. Southene Sdn Bhd, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Holloway, J.D., 2005. The Moths of Borneo. Parts 15 and16. Family Noctuidae, Subfamily Catocalinae. Malayan Nature Journal 2005, 58(1-4), 1-529

Holzschuh, C., 1991. 33 neue Bockkäfer aus der palaearktischen und orientalischen Region (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). FBVA-Berichte Schriftenreihe der Forstichen Bundesversuchsanstlt Nr. 51. pp. 75

Holzschuh, C., 1991. 63 neue Bockkäfer aus Asien, vorwiegend aus China und Thailand (Coleoptera, Disteniidae und Cerambycidae). FBVA-Berichte Schriftenreihe der Forstichen Bundesversuchsanstlt Nr. 60. pp. 71

Holzschuh, C., 1992. 57 neue Bockkäfer aus Asien, vorwiegend aus China und Vietnam (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). FBVA-Berichte Schriftenreihe der Forstichen Bundesversuchsanstlt Nr. 69. pp. 63

Holzschuh, C., 1993. Neue Bockkäfer aus Europe und Asien IV. 60 neue Bockkäfer aus Asien, vorwiegend aus China und Thailand (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). FBVA-Berichte Schriftenreihe der Forstichen Bundesversuchsanstlt Nr. 75. pp. 62

Holzschuh, C., 1995. Beschreibung von 65 neuen Bockkäfer aus Europe und Asien, vorwiegend aus Thailand und China (Coleoptera: Disteniidae and Cerambycidae). FBVA-Berichte Schriftenreihe der Forstichen Bundesversuchsanstlt Nr. 84. pp. 63

Holzschuh, C., 1998. Description of 68 New Longhorn Beetles from Asia, mostly from China to the Synonym of some Species (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). FBVA-Berichte. 107/1998. Forstichen Bundesversuchsanstlt Wien Waldforschungszentrum pp. 65

Hong Kong Lepidoptera Group, 1998. Hong Kong Lepidoptera Group's Featured Moths: Sphingidae, Noctuidae, Pyralidae, Oecophoridae, Saturniidae. [Accessed 30.xii.1998]. <http://www.geocities.com/RainForest/Canopy/1085/nf_mfeat.html>

Horn, W., 1930. A catalogue of the Chinese Cicindelinae including Macao, Hong Kong and the "Exterior" Provinces of China. Lingnan Science Journal 9(4): 397-413

Hradsky, M. and F. Geller-Grimm, 1999. Revision of the genus *Grypoctonus* Speiser, 1928 (Diptera: Asilidae). Mitteilungen des Internationalen Vereins 23(3/4) (1998): 97-114

Hu, B.B., S.X. Wang, Z. Zhang and H.H. Li, 2011. Taxonomy and biology of two seed-parasitic gracillariid moths (Lepidoptera, Gracillariidae) with description of a new species. Zookeys 83: 43-56

Hua, L.Z., 2000. List of Chinese Insects. Volume 1. Zhongshan (Sun Yat-sen) University Press. ISBN 7-306-01701-2

Hua, L.Z., 2002. List of Chinese Insects. Volume II. Zhongshan (Sun Yat-sen) University Press. ISBN 7-306-01701-2

Hua, L.Z., 2005. List of Chinese Insects. Volume III. Sun Yat-sen University Press. ISBN 7-306-01701-2

Hua, L.Z., 2006. List of Chinese Insects. Volume IV. Sun Yat-sen University Press. ISBN 7-306-01701-3

Hua, L.Z., H. Nara, G.A, Saemulson and S.W. Langafelter, 2009. Iconography of Chinese Longicorn Beetles (1406 Species) in Color. Series Publications of Museum of Biology. Sun Yat-sen University Press, Guangzhou. ISBN 978-7-306-03324-6

Huang, H. and C.S. Wu, 2003. New and little known Chinese butterflies in the collection of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica, Beijing – 1 (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). Neue Entomologische Nachrichten 115-143

Huang, H., 2003. A list of butterflies collected from Nujiang (Lou Tse Kiang) and Dulongjiang, China with descriptions of new species, new subspecies, and revisional notes. Neue Entomologische Nachrichten 55: 3-114

Huang, H., C.S. Wu and F. Yuan, 2003. *Zophoessa ocellata* (Poujade, 1885) and its allies in China with the description of two new species. A review of the genera *Lethe*, *Zophoessa* and *Neope* in China – 1 (Lepidoptera, Satyrinae). Neue Entomologische Nachrichten 145-185

Huang, Y.T. and C.S. Chen, 2001. Redescriptions of Five New Record Species of Psychodidae (Diptera) from Taiwan. Formosan Entomology 21: 77-84

Hubbard, M.D., 1986. A catalog of the mayflies (Ephemeroptera) of Hong Kong. Insecta Mundi 4(1): 247-254

Huber, J.T., 2003. Review of *Chaetomymar* Ogloblin, with Description of a new species in the Hawaiian Islands (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae). Journal of Hymenoptera Research 12(1): 77-201

Hulcr, J., 2017. Bark Beetle Parade. University of Florida cryo-collection of bark and ambrosia beetle. [Accessed 10.vi.2017]. <http://www.ambrosiasymbiosis.org/parade/index.shtml>

Iliff, D., 1993. Hoverflies in Hong Kong. Hoverfly Newsletter 17: 6-7

Imadaté, G. and P.M. So, 1992. Proturans from Hong Kong. Azao 2: 53-74

Inoue, H., 1985. The Genera *Ourapteryx* and *Tristrophis* of Taiwan (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). Bulletin of Faculty of Domestic Sciences, Otsuma Women's University 21: 75-124

Inoue, H., 1986. Further new and unrecorded species of the Geometridae from Taiwan with some synonymic notes (Lepidoptera). Bulletin of Faculty of Domestic Sciences, Otsuma Women's University 22: 211-267

Inoue, H., 1992. Geographic variation of *Histia flabellicornis* (Fabricius) and *H. libelluloides* Herrich-Schäffer (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae, Chalcosiinae). Tinea 13(15): 145-164

Insect Science, Volume 12~24, 2005~2018. Blackwell Publishing.

Jäch, M.A. and L.Z. Ji, 1995. Water Beetles of China. Volume 1. Published by Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft and Wiener Coleopterologenverein.

Jäch, M.A. and L.Z. Ji, 1998. Water Beetles of China. Volume 2. Published by Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft and Wiener Coleopterologenverein.

Jäch, M.A. and L.Z. Ji, 2003. Water Beetles of China. Volume 3. Published by Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft and Wiener Coleopterologenverein.

Jäch, M.A., 2004. The China Water Beetle Survey (CWBS) - a biodiversity project of the superlative celebrates its 10th anniversary. Porcupine 30: 5-7

Jackai, L.E.N. and R.A. Daoust, 1986. Insect Pests of Cowpeas. Annual Review of Entomology 31: 95-119

Jackson, R.B., 1935. The anophelines of the Colony of Hong Kong. Trans. 9th Congr. FEATM (Nanking 1934), 1935, 1: 27-36

Jackson, R.B., 1936. Investigations into the habits and pathogenicity of the anophelines met within two localities in Hong Kong during 1931-1935. Chin. Med. J. 50: 1098-1113

Jackson, R.B., 1938. A guide to the identification of the Anopheline larvae of the Colony of Hong Kong. Chin. Med. J. 53: 259-270

Jackson, R.B., 1951. A review of investigations of the habits and pathogenicities of the common anophelines of Hong Kong. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. 45(1): 91-101

Jacobus, L.M., C.F. Zhou and W.P. McCafferty, 2004. Revisionary Contributions to the Genus *Torleya* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). Journal of the New York Entomological Society 112(1-3): 153-175

Jaiswara, R., J. Dong, L.B. Ma, H.S. Yin and T. Robillard, 2019. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Xenogryllus* Bolívar, 1890 (Orthoptera, Gryllidae, Eneopterinae, Xenogryllini). Zootaxa 4545(3):301-338

Jaitrong, W and S. Yamane, 2018. A new species of the ant Genus *Calyptomyrmex* Emery, 1887 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Myrmicinae) from Laos and new records of *C. rectopilosus* from Thailand and Hong Kong. Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. 62(2): 131-139

Jaloszynski, P., 2008. First record of Cephennodes Reitter from Hong Kong, with description of a new species (Coleoptera: Scydmaenidae). Genus, International Journal of Invertebrate Taxonomy 19(2): 171-175

Jaloszynski, P., 2011. New records and new species of Cephennodes Reitter from Hong Kong (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Scydmaeninae). Genus, International Journal of Invertebrate Taxonomy 22(1): 1-8

Janicki, J., N. Narula, M. Ziegler, B. Guénard and E.P. Economo, 2016. Visualizing and interacting with large-volume biodiversity data using client-server web-mapping applications: The design and implementation of antmaps.org. Ecological Informatics 32: 185-193

Janssens, F., 1999. Checklist of the Collembola. <http://www.geocities.com/CapeCanaveral/Lab/1300/index.html>

Jeng, M.L., P.S. Yang and M. Sato, 2002. Checklist of Lycidae (Coleoptera: Elateriformia) of Taiwan. Formosan Entomologist 22: 171-187

Jia, F.L., 2014. A revisional study of the Chinese species of *Amphiops* Erichson (Coleoptera, Hydrophilidae, Chaetarthriini). Journal of Natural History 48(17~18): 1085-1101

Jia, F.L., E.K.W. Chan, Y.M. Lee & P. Aston, 2016. An updated checklist of Haliplidae, Gryinidae, Dytiscidae, Noteridae & Hydrophilidae from Hong Kong. Latissimus 37: 14-16

Jia, F.L., P. Aston and M. Fikacek, 2014. Review of the Chinese species of the genus *Coelostoma* Brullé, 1835 (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae: Sphaeridiinae). Zootaxa 3887 (3): 354–376

Jia, F.L., S.S. Wang and P. Aston, 2018. Revision of Chaetarthria Stephens (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) in China, with a key to the species in the Oriental Region. Journal of Natural History 52(27-38): 2369-2384

Jia, F.L., Z.L. Liang, S.K. Ryndevich & M. Fikáček, 2019. Two new species and additional faunistic records of *Cercyon* Leach, 1817 from China (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Zootaxa 4565(4): 501-514

Jiang, S.H., 1993. A catalogue of insect specimens preserved in the insect collection of the Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China. Beijing Agricultural University Publishing House, Beijing, China.

Jiang, S.H., 1993. A catalogue of the Chinese Elateridae. In: Jiang, S.H., 1993. A catalogue of insect specimens preserved in the insect collection of the Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan, China. Beijing Agricultural University Publishing House, Beijing, China.

Jiang, Y.H., 2000. Verification and distribution of Genus *Aeschnoplebia* Selys (Odonata: Aeschnidae) in China. Chinese Journal of Entomology 20: 63-67

Jin, Q. and H.H. Li, 2010. Review of the Sinensis Group of the Genus *Scythris* (Lepidoptera: Scythrididae) from China. Entomological News 121(1): 63-68

Jin, Q., S.X. Wang and H.H. Li, 2008. Catalogue of the family Sessidae in China (Lepidoptera: Sessidae). SHILAP Revta. lepid. 36(144): 507-526

Jin, Q., S.X. Wang and H.H. Li, 2010. Study of the Genus *Klausius* Moriuti, 1977. Lepidoptera: Yponomeutidae), with Descriptions of two New Species. Entomological News 121(1): 1-5

Jin, Z.Y., A. Ślipiński and H. Pang, 2013. Genera of Dascillinae (Coleoptera: Dascillidae) with a review of the Asian species of *Bascillus* Latreille, *Petalon* Schonherr and *Sinoclaulus* Fairamire, Annales Zoologici 53(4): 551-652

Johanson, K.A. and J. Olah, 2008. *Helicopsyche agnetae*, new species (Trichoptera, Helicopsychidae) described from Hong Kong. Zootaxa 1854: 63–68

Jolivet, P. and T.J. Hawkeswood, 1995. Host-Plants of Chrysomelidae of the World. An essay about the relationships between the leaf-beetles and their food-plants. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden.

Kadej, M., P. Aston, J. Háva and A. Herrmann, 2015. A contribution to the knowledge of Dermestidae (Insecta, Coleoptera) of Hong Kong with description of a new species of *Orphinus*. Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 18(4): 683-686

Kabakov, O.N. and I.V. Shokhin, 2014. Contribution to the knowledge of the subfamily Scarabaeinae (Coleoptera) from China with nomenclatural notes. Caucasian Entomological Bulletin 10(1): 47-59

Kallies, A. and Y. Arita, 2004. A survey of the clearwing moths of the tribe Sesiini (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae) from Vietnam and adjacent countries with a synopsis of the Oriental Sesiini fauna. Tinea 18(1): 65-95

Kallies, A. and Y. Arita, 2004. New Taxa and Records of Clearwing Moths of the Tribe Melittiini (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae) from Vietnam. Japan. J. syst. Ent. 10(2): 193-209

Kallies, A. and Y. Arita, 2001. The Tinthiinae of North Vietnam (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae). Trans. Lepid. Soc. Japan 52(3): 187-235

Kallies, A. and Y. Arita, 2006. New wasp-waisted clearwing moths (Lepidoptera, Sesiidae, Tinthiinae) from Vietnam and Taiwan. Trans. Lepid. Soc. Japan 57(4): 371-377

Karnes, J.K. and L.V. Knutson, 1996. Chapter 86. Family Sciomyzidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Karny, H.H., 1929. On the cricket-locusts (Gryllacrids) of China. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 721-758

Kathiresan, K., 2003. Insect foflivory in mangroves. Indian Journal of Marine Science 32(3): 237-239

Kathirithamby, J. 1981. Common Auchenorrhyncha (Homoptera) in rice fields in South East Asia. Ministry of Agriculture, Malaysia

Ke, Y.L., C. Peng, Y.P. Yang, N.Y. Peng, T.Y. Zhuang, Z.Y. Liang, B.S. Huang, Y.H. Hu, Y.P. Chen and W.J. Tian, 2012. A survey on the arbovirus vectors in Conghua specific equine epizootic disease-free zone and its buffer zone in Guangzhou. Journal of Environmental Entomology 34(1): 7-13

Kellogg, C.R., 1929. Studies on the Chinese honey-bee (*Apis indica* F., var. *peroni*). Lingnan Science Journal 7: 613-624

Kelsey, 1969. A Revision of the Scenopinidae (Diptera) of the World). Bulletin 277. Smithsonian Institution. United States National Museum.

Kendrick, R.C., 1997. Hong Kong Tyridid Moth Photo Gallery. Thyrididae: tropical leaf moths. <http://web.hku.hk/~kendrick/thy/hkthyr.htm>

Kendrick, R.C., 1998. Hong Kong Pyralid Moth Photo Gallery. List of verified Hong Kong Pyralidae. <http://web.hku.hk/~kendrick/pyr/hkpyra.htm>

Kendrick, R.C., 1998. New moth species for Hong Kong; 1997 records. Porcupine 17: 14

Kendrick, R.C., 1999. Hong Kong Pyralid Moth Photo Gallery. List of verified Hong Kong Pyralidae. <http://web.hku.hk/~kendrick/pyr/hkpyra.htm>

Kendrick, R.C., 1999. New moth species for Hong Kong, part 3; further 1997-1998 records. Porcupine 19: 11-14

Kendrick, R.C., 1999. New moth species for Hong Kong, part 4; 1999 record (mostly). Porcupine 20: 10

Kendrick, R.C., 2000. Hong Kong Tortricid Moth Photo Gallery. <http://web.hku.hk/~kendrick/tir/hktort.htm>

Kendrick, R.C., 2001. New moth species for Hong Kong, part 4: update and further 1999 records. Porcupine 22: 3-4

Kendrick, R.C., 2002. Moths (Insecta: Lepidoptera) of Hong Kong: Zoogeography, Phenology and Community Composition. Ph.D. Thesis, the University of Hong Kong.

Keyimu, A. and T. Deuve, 1998. Description de deux nouveaux *Synuchus* Gyllenhal, 1810 de la Chine méridionale [Coleoptera, Harpalidae, Pterostichinae, Platynini]. Revue Français d'Entomologie 20(3): 91-94.

Kifune, T.J. and Y. Hirashima, 1989. Taxonomic Studies on the Strepsiptera in the Collection of Bishop Museum (Notulae Strepsipterologicae-XX). Esakia, (28) : 11-48. 1989

Kim, J.I. and O.J. Lee, 1997. Taxonomic study of Korean Sericinae (Melolonthidae, Coleoptera) II, - Genus *Maladera*. Centre for Insect Systematics, Kangwon National University, Korea. <http://www.kangwon.ac.kr/~cisweb/ik14-6.htm>

Kim, J.K., 2003. Taxonomic Review of the Genus *Anterhynchium* Saussure (Eumeninae, Vespidae, Hymenoptera) from East Asia. Korean Journal of Entomology Vol. 33(2): 105-117

Kimani-Njogu, S.W., W.A. Overholt, J. Woolley and A. Walker, 1997. Biosystematics of the *Cotesia flavipes* species complex (Hymenoptera: Braconidae): morphometrics of selected allopatric populations. Bulletin of Entomological Research 87: 61-66

Kimoto, S. and H. Takizawa, 1997. Leaf Beetles (Chrysomelidae) of Taiwan. Tokai University Press. ISBN 4-486-01401-4 C3645

Kimsey, L.S. and R.M. Bohart, 1990. The Chrysidid Wasps of the World. Oxford University Press

Kirkaldy, G.W. 1910 A list of the Hemiptera of Oriental China. Annales de la Societe Entomologique de Belgique 54: 103-112

Kirshenhofer, E., 1991. Zwei neue Carabiden aus Zentral- und Ostasien (Col., Carabidae, Lebiinae, Pogoninae). Z. Arbeitsgem. Osterreich. Entomol. 43(1/2)S: 9-12

Kishida, Y. M. Wang, M. Owaka and K. Suzuku, 2003. Two new species of Notodontidae (Lepidoptera) from Guangdong, China. Tinea 17: 180-182

Kitching, I.J. and J.M. Cadiou, 2000. Hawkmoths of the World. An Annotated and Illustrated Revisionary Checklist (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). Cornell University Press

Kleine, R., 1929. The Brenthidae and Lycidae of China. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 491-496

Kleinfeld, F. 2000. Ergebnisse entomologischer Reisen nach China, 41. Beitrag: Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Caraben und Cychrini Sichuans, China. Lambillionea, C, 1, Mars 2000, p. 84-94

Ko, C.C., W.J. Wu, and L.Y. Chou, 1998. *Aleurocybotus* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae) of Taiwan. Chinese Journal of Entomology 18(3): 177-186

Kohout, R.J., 1998. New synonyms and nomenclatural changes in the ant genus *Polyrhachis* Fr. Smith (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Formicinae). Memoirs of the Queensland Museum 42(2): 505-531

Kolibac, J. 2013. Trogossitidae: A review of the beetle family, with a catalogue and keys. ZooKeys 366: 1-194

Korotyaev, B.A., 1997. A review of weevils of the genus *Coeliodes* Schoenh. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) of the fauna of the Far East. Entomological Review 77(8): 960-975 [Translation of Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie 76(3): 643-660 (1997)]

Kothekar, V.S., 1978. [Translated by P.M. Rao.] A Handbook of Pests, Diseases, and Weeds of Quarantine Significance. Kolos Publishers Moscow.

Kovac, D., P. Dohm, A. Freidberg and L. Norrbom, 2005. Catalog and revised classification of the Gastrozonini (Diptera: Tephritidae: Dacinae). Biotaxonomy of Tephritoidea. Isr. J. Entomolo. 35-35: 163-196

Krikken, J. and C.L. Li, 2013. Taxonomy of the Oriental genus *Bolbochromus*: a generic overview and descriptions of four new species (Coleoptera: Geotrupidae: Bolboceratinae). Zootaxa 3731(4): 495-519

Krishna, K., D.A. Grimaldi, V. Krishna and M.S. Engel, 2013. Treatise on the Isoptera of the World. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 377: 1-2704

Kumata, T., H. Kuroko and V.P. Ermolaev, 1988. Japanese species of the *Acrocercops*-group (Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae). Part I. Insecta Matsumurana. New Series 38: 1-111

Kuwana, I., 1927. A list of Coccidae (scale insects) known from China. Lingnaam Agricultural Review 4(1): 70-72

Kuwayama, S., 1908. Die Psylliden Japans. I. Transactions of the Sapporo Natural History Society 2: 149-189

Kuznetsova, N.Y., 1972. A review of the family Sphingidae of the Palearctic and Chinese-Himalayan faunas. Published for the Smithsonian Institute and the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C. by Amerind Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi.

Lackner, T., 2004. Description of two new Asian species of Histeridae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Entomological Problems 34(1–2): 107–111

Lacroix, J.P., 1984. Les Coleopteres du Monde. (The Beetles of the World). IV. Odontolabini 1. Sciences Nat, Compiegne, France.

Lai, J., Sato, M. and Yang, P.S., 1998. Checklist of Lampyridae of Taiwan - Coleoptera: Polyphaga: Lampyridae. Chinese Journal of Entomology 18(3): 207-215 (in Chinese)

Lam, P.K.S. and D. Dudgeon, 1984. Ecological studies of necrophilous and carpophilous beetles in three different habitats in Hong Kong. II. Temporal Variation. Sang Tai Xue Bao (Ecology Journal) 1: 24-32

Lampe, K.H., D. Rohwedder and B. Rach, 2004. Insect Types in ZFMK section Hymenoptera. <http://www.museumkoenig.uni-bonn.de/_pdf/typesZFMK/typesZFMK_homoptera.pdf>

Lee, B.W. and Y.S. Bae, 2007. A review of the tribe Pyralini Latreille (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Pyralinae) from Korea. Trans. Lipid. Soc. Japan 58(1): 47-68

Lee, G.E., H.H. Li, T.M. Han and H. Park, 2018. A taxonomic review of the genus *Palumbina* Rondani, 1876 (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae, Thiotrichinae) from China, with descriptions of twelve new species. Zootaxa 4414(1): 1-73

Lee, L.H.Y., 1977. Ecological studies on *Myzus persicae* (Suiz.) *Lipaphis erysimi* (Kalt.) (Homoptera: Aphididae) on Cruciferous crops in Hong Kong. Ph.D. Thesis, the University of Hong Kong.

Lee, L.H.Y. and R. Winney, 1981. Check List of Agricultural Insects of Hong Kong 1981. Agriculture and Fisheries Department Bulletin. No. 2

Lee, J.X.Q., 2009. Potentially dangerous bees and wasps of Hong Kong. Popular Entomology Book Series No. 2. Hong Kong Entomological Society

Legalov, A.A., 2002. Curculionidae. Collection of Siberian Zoological Museum. <http://www.bionet.nsc.ru/szmn/Coleop/Curculio.htm>

Lelej, A.S., 1996. To the knowledge of the East Asian species of the tribe trogaspidiini Bischoff, 1920 (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae) with description of eight new genera and two new species. Far Eastern Entomologist 30: 1-24

Lelej, A.S., 2004. Catalogue of the Mutillidae of the Oriental Region. – Vladivostok: Dalnauka, 2004. 252 p. ISBN 5-8044-0491-1

Lelej, A.S., 2005. List of Palearctic Mutillidae (Hymenoptera). Based on Lelej A. S. Catalogue of the Mutillidae (Hymenoptera) of the Palearctic region. – Vladivostok: Dalnauka, 2002. – 171 p. with some additions and corrections. Internet version. [Accessed 22.xii.2005]

Lelej, A.S., 2009. List of Palearctic Mutillidae (Hymenoptera). [Accessed 21.ii.2009]. <http://www.zin.ru/labs/insects/hymenopt/personalia/Lelej/Mutillidae.pdf>

Leong, C.M., S.F. Shiao and B. Guénard, 2017. Ants in the city, a preliminary checklist of Formicidae (Hymenoptera) in Macau, one of the most heavily urbanized regions of the world. Asian Myrmecology 9: 1-20

Leung, M.H., A.C.H. Chan, J.K.H. Cheung and Y.M. Lee, 2018. First record of longhorn beetles *Chloridolum jeanvoinei* and *Epepeotes luscus* in Hong Kong. Hong Kong Biodiversity 25: 1516

Leung, M.H., J.K.H. Cheung, A.YY. Au, Y.M. Lee, 2018. First record of dung beetles *Onthophagus roubali*, *Copris szechouanicus* and *Microcopris propinquus* in Hong Kong. Hong Kong Biodiversity 25: 12-14

Lewis, D.J., 1978. The phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) of the Oriental Region. Bulletin of British Museum (Natural History) Entomology series 37(6): 217-343

Liang, A.P., 2000. Taxonomic notes on Oriental and Eastern Palaearctic Fulgoroidea (Hemiptera). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 73(4): 235-237

Li, H.H. and H. Zhen, 2011. Review of the genus *Helcystogramma* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae: Dichomeridinae) from China. Journal of Natural History, 45 (17): 1035-1087

Li, H.H. and K. Sattler, 2012. Monograph. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Mesophleps* Hubner, 1825 (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Zootaxa 3373: 1-82

Li, H.H. and L.Y. Zheng, 1999. Three new species and seven newly recorded species of the Genus *Coleophora*. Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Nankaiensis 32(3), doi: 10.3969/j.issn.0465-7942.1999.03.034

Li, H.H. and Zheng, Z.M., 1998. The genus *Capidentalia* Park in China (Insecta: Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). Reichenbachia 32(2): 307-312

Li, H.H., H. Zhen, R.C. Kendrick and M.J. Sterling, 2010. Microlepidoptera of Hong Kong: Taxonomic study on the genus *Dichomeris* Hübner, 1818, with descriptions of three new species (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). SHILAP Revta. lepid., 38 (149): 67-89

Li, K.H.K., 1998. Two new records of Hong Kong Sphingidae. Porcupine 17: 12-13

Li, W.J., Y.Z. Dong, Q. Yao & B.X. Chen, 2018. Research progress in the litchi fruit border, *Conopomorpha sinensis* (Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 61(6): 721-732

Li, X.P. and C.D. Li, 2007. Checklist of Eumolpidae (Coleoptera, Chrysomeloidea) from Mao'ershan region including one new record species from China. Journal of Forestry Research 18(1): 65-68

Li, X.R. and Z.Q. Qang, 2017. Updating the knowledge of assassin bug cockroaches (Blattodea: Blaberidae: *Paranauphoeta* Brunner von Wattenwyl): Species from China and taxonomic changes. Entomological Science 20(1): 302-317

Liang, A.O., 2001. Generic assignment and synonymy of some Indo-West Pacific Aphrophoridae (Hemiptera: Cercopoidea) In the Natural History Museum, London. Florida Entomologist 84(3): 442-445

Liang, A.P., 2000. Taxonomic notes on Oriental and Eastern Palearctic Fulgoroidea (Hemiptera). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 73(4): 235-237

Liang, A.P., G.M. Jiang and M.D. Webb, 2006. Revision of the Oriental spittlebug genera *Baibarana* Matsumura and *Telogmometopius* Jacobi (Hemiptera: Cercopidae: Rhinaulacini). Journal of Natural History 40(35–37): 2071-2099

Liang, G.Q., D.L. Hancock, W. Xu and F. Liang, 1993. Notes on the Dacinae of Southern China (Diptera: Tephritidae). J. Aust. ent. Soc. 32: 137-140

Liang, H.B. and D.H. Kavanaugh, 2005. A Review of Genus *Onycholabis* Bates (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Platynini), with Description of a New Species from Western Yunnan, China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 59: 507-520

Lieftinck, M.A., J.C. Lien and T.C. Maa, 1984. Catalogue of Taiwanese Dragonflies (Insecta: Odonata). Asian Ecological Society

Lienhard, C. and C.N. Smithers, 2002. China (including Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan). Checklist of Psocoptera according to World Catalogue. [Accessed 3.x.2010]. <http://www.ville-ge.ch/mhng/psocoptera/page/ps08chi.htm>

Light, S.F., 1929. Present status of our knowledge of the termites of China. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 581-600

Lin, S.J. and C.C.C. Tao, 1974. Natural control of Chrysomphalus ficus by Aphytis holoxanthus in Taiwan. Agricultural Research 23(2): 136-142

Lin, S.Q. and D.R. Gao, 1988. Isoptera of China and Management and Control of Important Economic Termites. Tianjin Science and Technology Press.

Lingafelter, S.W. and E. R. Hoebeke, 2002. Revision of the Genus *Anoplophora* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). The Entomological Society of Washington. ISBN 0-9720714-1-5

Liu, C.S., 1975. Aphid parasites and their propagation in Taiwan. Journal of Agricultural Research of China 24(3-4): 62-84

Liu, G.Q. and L.Y. Zheng, 2006. Checklist of the Chinese Plataspidae (Heteroptera, Pentatomoidea). Denisia 19, zugleich Kataloge der OÖ. Landesmuseen Neue Serie 50: 919–926

Liu, G.Q., H. Huang, J.F. Ou, H. Wu and J.H. Zheng, 2009. Biological characteristics of *Bifronsina bifrons* (Stenhammar) (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae). Journal of Environmental Entomology 31(1)

Liu, X.Y. and D. Yang, 2006. Phylogeny of the subfamily Chauliodinae (Megaloptera: Corydalidae), with description of a new genus from the Oriental Realm. Systematic Entomology (2006), 31, 652–670

Liu, X.Y. and D. Yang, 2009. Revision of the *Protohermes* species from Tibet, China (Megaloptera: Corydalidae). Zootaxa 1199: 49-60

Liu, Y.D. and X. Wang 2005. A review of the genus *Parorthocladius* Thienemann from China (Diptera: Chironomidae: Orthocladiinae). Zootaxa 802: 1-8

Lo, P.Y.F., H.W. Leung and W.K. Leung, 2006. *Sinthusa nasaka* (Horsfield) (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae), a butterfly new to Hong Kong. Porcupine 34: 5-8

Long, K.D. and C. van Achterberg, 2014. An additional list with new records of braconid wasps of the family Braconidae (Hymenoptera) from Vietnam. Tap Chi Sing Hoc 36(4): 397-415

Lü, L. and H.Z. Zhou, 2012. Monograph: Taxonomy of the genus *Oxytelus* Gravenhorst (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Oxytelinae) from China. Zootaxa 3576: 1-63

Lu, J.H., J.H. Juang, L.J. Yang, R.Z. Zhang and H. Wu, 2018. Study of the genus *Phytobius* Schoenherr (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Ceutorhynchinae) and a newly recorded species from China. Entomotaxonomia 40(1): 46-61

Lu, P.E., C.J. Gao, B.D. Zhang, J.S. Ge, D.M. Zhang, H.L. Su, S.L. Huang and C. Lu, 1999. A colored pictorial handbook of insect pests and diseases of food and economic crops and medicinal plants in China. Yuan Fang Press.

Lu, S.H. and D.Z. Qin, 2014. Alafrasca sticta, a new genus and species of the tribe Empoascini (Heniptera: Cicadellidae: Typhlocybinae) with a checklist of the tribe from China. Zootaxa 3779(1): 9-19

Lu, W.H. and X. Fan, 2000. Two new Chinese *Glipidiomorpha* Franciscolo (Coleoptera: Mordellidae) and a key to mainland species. Coleopterists Bulletin 54(1): 1-10

Lucht, W., 1984. *Dirhagus klapperichi* n. sp. eine neue Eucnemidenart aus China (Coleoptera, Eucnemidae). Bonn. zool. Beitr. 35, Heft 1-3

Luo, Y.Y. and B. Guénard, 2016. Descriptions of a new species and the gyne in the rarely collected arboreal genera *Paratopula* and *Rotastruma* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) from Hong Kong, with a discussion on their ecology. Asian Myrmecology 8: 1-16

Lv, J., S.C. Lai, S. Tian, Q. Zhou, L.F. Xiao, P.S. He and J.G. Wang, 2018. Taxonomic studies on the Xyleborini beetles from Jiangxi Province, China. Journal of Enviornmental Entomology 40(4): 840-852

Maa, T. C., 2002. 115. Family NYCTERIBIIDAE. Australasian/Oceanian Diptera Catalog -- Web Version. <http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/aocat/nyct.html>

Maa, T.C., 1947. A Critical Review of the Chinese Machaerotidae (Insecta: Homoptera: Cercopoidea). Technical Bulletin No. 1

Maa, T.C., 1996. Chapter 115 Family Nycteribiidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Madge, R.B., 2000. Silphidae Latreille – Key to subfamilies. [Accessed 10.iv.2007]. <http://www.insect-fans.com/bbs/viewthread.php?tid=13298&extra=page%3D2>

Malipatil, M.B., 2017. Indopamphantus makutaensis, a new genus and species, and Indopamphantini, a new tribe of Pamphantinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Geocoridae), as the first representative of the subfamily from the Oriental Region. Zootaxa 4242 (2): 281–298

Mao, R.Q., Y.F. Xiao and S.P. Arthurs, 2015. Vespiform Thrips - *Franklinothrips vespiformis* Crawford (Insecta: Thysanoptera: Aeolothripidae). University of Florida. [Accessed 2.1.2019] <http://entnemdept.ufl.edu/creatures/BENEFICIAL/vespiform_thrips.htm>

Marshall, S.A., J. Rohacek, H. Dong and M. Buck, 2011. The state of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera: Acalyptratae): a world catalog update covering the years 2000–2010, with new generic synonymy, new combinations, and new distributions. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 51(1): 217-298

Martin, J.H. and C.S.K. Lau, 2011. Monograph - The Hemiptera-Sternorrhyncha (Insecta) of Hong Kong, China—annotated inventory citing voucher specimens and published records. Zootaxa 2847: 1-122

Martin, J.H. and J.M. Camus, 2001. Whiteflies (Sternorrhyncha, Aleyrodidae) colonising ferns (Pteridophyta: Filicopsida), with descriptions of two new *Trialeurodes* and one new *Metabemisia* species from South-East Asia. Zootaxa 2: 1-19

Martin, J.H. and L.A. Mound, 2007. An annotated check list of the world's whiteflies (Insecta: Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae). Zootaxa 1492: 1-84. ISBN 978-1-86977-111-9

Martin, J.H., 1987. An identification guide to common whitefly pest species of the world (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). Tropical Pest Management 33(4): 298-322

Martin, J.H., 1999. The whitefly fauna of Australia (Sternorrhyncha: Aleyrodidae). A taxonomic account and identification guide. CSIRO Entomology Technical Paper No. 38, August, 1999.

Martin, J.H., 2001. Description of an invasive new species of Neotropical aleurodicine whitefly (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) a case of complete or partial misidentification? Bulletin of Entomological Research 91: 101-107

Martin, J.H., A.M.F. Aguiar and P. Baufeld, 2001. *Crenidorsum aroidephagus* Martin & Aguiar sp. nov. (Sternorrhyncha, Aleyrodidae), a New World whitefly species now colonising cultivated Araceae in Europe, Macaronesia and The Pacific Region. Zootaxa 4: 1-8

Martoni, F. and S.D.J. Brown, 2018. An annotated checklist of the Cook Islands psyllids with keys to the species and two new records (Hemiptera, Psylloidea). ZooKeys 811: 91-108

Mathis, W.N. and M. Sasakawa, 1996. Chapter 102 Family Tethinidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Matsuki, K. and Y. Saito, 1995. A new Zygonyx from Hong Kong (Odonata: Libellulidae). Tombo 38: 19-23

Matsuki, K. and Y. Saito, 1996. A new species of *Drepanosticta* from Hong Kong (Odonata: Platystictidae). Nature & Insects 31(3): 39-43

Matthews, W., 1991. Classifications of the Heliothinae. Natural Resources Institute, Bulletin No. 44

Mattingly, P.F., 1949. *Ficalbia (Ficalbia) jacksoni* sp.n, a new species of mosquito (Diptera, Culicidae) from Hong Kong. Systematic Entomology 18(1-2): 9-11

McKamey, S.H., 2005. Checklist of Leafhopper Species 1758-1955 (Hemiptera: Membracoidea: Cicadellidae and Myserslopiidae) with Synonymy and Distribution [Catalogue of the Homoptera, Fascicle 6, Abridged]. USDA Agricultural Research Service, Systematic Entomology Laboratory, National Museum of Natural History, MRC-168, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., USA.

McKenzie, H.L., 1967. Mealybugs of California. University of California Press

Medvedev, G.S. 2006. New Data on the Fauna of the Tenebrionid beetle Genus *Agnaptoria* Rtt. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) of China. Entomological Review 86(1): 49-73

Melika, G., C.T. Tang, J.A. Nicholls, M.M. Yang and G.N. Stone, 2011. Four new species of *Dryocosmus* gallwasps from Taiwan. International Scholarly Research Network. ISRN Zoology Volume 2011, Article ID 725180, 17 pages doi: 10.5402/2011/725180

Mell, R., 1930. Undescribed Lepidoptera from China III. (Notodontidae). Lingnan Science Journal 9(4): 377-380

Meng, R., M.C. Webb and Y.L. Wang, 2017. Nomenclatural changes in the planthopper tribe Hemisphaeriini (Hemiptera: Fulgoromorpha:

Issidae), with the description of a new genus and a new species. European Journal of Taxonomy 298: 1-25

Menzel, F., J.E. Smith and N.B. Colauto, 2003. *Bradysia difformis* Frey and *Bradysia ocellaris* (Comstock): Two Additional Neotropical Species of Black Fungus Gnats (Diptera: Sciaridae) of Economic Importance: A Redescription and Review. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 96(4): 448-457

Merkl, O., 2004. On taxonomy, nomenclature, and distribution of some Palearctic lagriini, with description of a new species from Taiwan (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 50 (4), pp. 283–305, 2004

Michener, C.D. 2007. The Bees of the World. Second Edition. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, MD. ISBN-13: 978-0-8018-8573-0

Mifsud, D. and D. Burckhardt, 2002. Taxonomy and phylogeny of the Old World jumping plant-louse genus *Paurocephala* (Insecta, Hemiptera, Psylloidea). Journal of Natural History 36: 1887-1986

Miller, D. and Y. Ben-Dov. ScaleNet. Version: Last Updated 15 December 1998. Agricultural Research Organization (The Volcani Center, Israel, Department of Entomology), United States Department of Agriculture (Systematic Entomology Laboratory), Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada (Eastern Cereal and Oilseed Research Centre), United States-Israel Binational Agricultural Research and Development Fund. <http://ww.sel.barc.usda.gov/scalenet/scalenet.htm>

Mirab-balou, M., X.L. Tong, J.N. Feng and X.X. Chen, 2011. Thrips (Insecta: Thysanoptera) of China. Checklist 7(6): 720-744

Mironov V. and A.C. Galsworthy, 2014. The *Eupithecia* of China. A revision. Brill. ISBN 978-90-04-25451-0

Miyake, Y., 1989. New or little-known scarabaeid beetles from Southeastern Asia. Lamellicornia 5: 37-45

Miyamoto, S., 1961. Heteropterous Insects of Formosa Collected by Dr. Shirozu & Others, 1961. Spec. Bull. Lep. Soc. Jap. 1: 227-238

Mohamedsaid, M.S., 2004. Catalogue of the Malaysian Chrysomelidae (Insecta: Coleoptera). Pensoft. ISBN: 954-642-201-0

Monserrat, V.J., 2000. New Data on the Brown Lacewings from Asia (Neuroptera: Hemerobiidae). Journal of Neuropterology 3: 61-98

Moore, I., 1971. *Bryothinusa chani*, a new species of marine beetle from Hong Kong (Coleoptera : Staphylinidae). Coleopterists Bulletin 25: 107-108

Morimoto, K., H. Kojima and S. Miyakawa, 2006. The Insects of Japan. Vol. 3. Curculionoidea: General Introduction and Curculionidae: Entiminae (Part 1). Phyllobiini, Polydrusini and Cyphicerini (Coleoptera). The Entomological Society of Japan. Touka Shobo.

Morrison, W.P., 1973. A revision of the Hecallinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) of the Oriental Region. Pacific Insects 15(3-4): 379-438

Morse, J.C. (ed.) 2012. Trichoptera World Checklist. [Accessed 21.ix.2012]. <http://entweb.clemson.edu/database/trichopt/index.htm>

Morse, J.C., L.F. Yang and L.X. Tian, 1994. Aquatic Insects of China Useful for Monitoring Water Quality. Hohai University Press.

Muthaiyan, M.C., 1995. Appendixes A of the - A1 & A2 Pest Lists of the - Asia Pacific Plant Protection Agreement. 18th APPPC.

Myles, T.G., 1998. Proposed Taxonomy of the Order Isoptera. <http://www.utoronto.ca/forest/termite/taxon.htm>

Myles, T.G., 2000. Urban Entomology Program. World of Termites in Cyperspace. University of Toronto. <http://www.utoronto.ca/forest/termite/speclist.htm>

Nagai, S. and T. Porion, 1996. Fulcoridae 2. Illustrated Catalogue of the Asiatic and Australian Fauna. Sciences Nat. ISBN 2-85724-69-4

Nakamura, O., 1997. Protura from Taiwan. Edaphologia, (59): 17-53

Nakamura, S., H. Makihara, A. Saito, Y.I. Chu and M. Hayashi, 1989. A List of Cerambycid-Beetles from Taiwan (II). Subfamily Lamiinae. Chinese J. EntomoI. 9: 87-136

Navasero, M.V. and V.J. Calilung, 1998. The psylloids (Hemiptera: Psylloidea) of the Philippines: Annotated Checklist. Philipp. Ent. 12(1): 13-28

Needham, J.G., 1929. Insect inhabitants of the fruiting sprays of the Pagoda tree, Sophora japonica. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 601-612

Nguyen, L.T.P., T.T. Vu, J.X.Q. Lee and J.M. Carpenter, 2017. Taxonomic notes on the *Polistesstigma* group (Hymenoptera, Vespidae: Polistinae) from continental Southeast Asia, with descriptions of three new species and a key to species. Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 65: 269–279

Nilsson, A.N., 2002. Catalogue of Palearctic Dytiscidae. Laccophilinae. University of Umeå, Sweden. Last updated on 15 February 2002. <http://www.bmg.umu.se/biginst/andersn/Lac_inae.htm>

Nilsson, A.N., 2013. A World Catalogue of the Family Dytiscidae or the Diving Beetles (Coleoptera, Adephaga). University of Umeå, Sweden. Version 1.i.2013. <http://www2.emg.umu.se/projects/biginst/andersn/WCD_20130101.pdf>

Norrbom, A.L., L.E. Carroll, F.C. Thompson, I.M. White and A. Freidberg, 1998. Systematic Database of Names. Pp 65-299 In: F.C. Thompson, ed., Fruit Fly Expert Identification System and Systematic Information Database. North American Dipterists' Society, Backhuys Publishers, Leiden.

Noyes, J.S. 2003. Universal Chalcidoidea Database. World Wide Web electronic publication.

Noyes, J.S. and M. Hayat, 1994. Oriental mealybug parasitoids of the Anagyrini (Hymenoptera: Encytridae). CAB International.

Nuss, M., B. Landry, F. Vegliante, A. Tränkner, R. Mally, J. Hayden, F. Bauer, A. Segerer, H. Li, R. Schouten, M. A. Solis, T. Trofimova, J. De Prins and W. Speidel 2003–2017: Global Information System on Pyraloidea. - www.pyraloidea.org

Nye, I.W.B., 1975. The Generic Names of Moths of the World, Volume 1. Noctuoidea (part): Noctuidae, Agaristidae, and Nolidae. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), 1975.

Nye, I.W.B., 1982. The Generic Names of Moths of the World, Volume 4. Bombycoidea, Mimallonoidea, Castnioidea, Sesioidea, Cossoidea, Sphingoidea, Zygaenoidea. Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) London, 1982.

O'Hara, J.E., H. Shima and C.T. Zhang, 2009. Annotated Catalogue of the Tachinidae (Insecta: Diptera) of China. Zootaxa 2190-1-236

Ochs, G., 1929. The present status of knowledge about Chinese Gyrinidae. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 715-720

Ohbayashi, N., M.Y. Lin and J. Yamasako, 2016. Revision of the Caraphiini, New Tribe (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lepturinae). Zootaxa 4084(2): 187-217

Olejnicek, J., 2002. A note to the genus *Chaetogonopteron* (Insecta: Diptera: Dolichopodidae) of India with description of two new species. Journal of Experimental Zoology India 5(1): 53-56

Olmi, M., 1997. A contribution to the knowledge of the Embolemidae and Dryinidae (Hymenoptera Chrysidoidea). Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura Serie II 29(2): 125-150

Oosterbroek, P., 2017. Catalogue of the Craneflies of the World (Diptera, Tipuloidea: Pediciidae, Limoniidae, Cylindrotomidae, Tipulidae). [Accessed 24.xii.2017]. <http://ccw.naturalis.nl/index.php>

Oriental Insects. 1991 (Vol.) ~ 2013 (Vol. 47). Taylor & Francis Group

Osizawam S., Y. Oba, H.Y. Kwon and J. Wakabayashi, 2015. Vicariance of *Pyrocoelia* fireflies (Coleoptera: Lampyridae) in the Ryukyu islands, Japan. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 116, 412–422

Osten, T., 2001. Beitrag zur Scoliiden-Fauna der Insel Phuket (Thailand) (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae). ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ENTOMOLOGIE 22(23): 433-444

Otte, D., 1994. Orthoptera Species File Number 1 Crickets (Grylloidea). Published by The Orthopterists' Society and The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Otte, D., 1994. Orthoptera Species File Number 2. Grasshoppers [Acridomorpha] A. Eumastacoidea, Trigonopterygoidea, Pneumoroidea. Published by The Orthopterists' Society and The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Otte, D., 1994. Orthoptera Species File Number 3. Grasshoppers [Acridomorpha]. Pamphagoidea. Published by The Orthopterists' Society and The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Otte, D., 1995. Orthoptera Species File Number 4. Grasshoppers [Acridomorpha] C. Acridoidea: Lentulidae, Pauliniidae, Tristiridae, Romaleidae, Acrididae (part): Derycorythinae, Lithidiinae, Hemiacridinae, Spathosterninae, Tropidopolinae, Oxyinae, Coptacridinae, Calliptaminae, Habrocneminae, Euryphyminae, Eyprepocnemidinae, Catantopinae, Teratodinae, Melanoplinae, Podisminae, Conphyminae. Published by The Orthopterists' Society and The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Otte, D., 1995. Orthoptera Species File Number 5. Grasshoppers [Acridomorpha] D. Acridoidea: Acrididae (part): Cyrtacanthacridinae, Caryandinae, Eremogryllinae, Egnatiinae, Rhytidochrotinae, Coptacridinae, Copiocerinae, Illapeliinae, Leptysminae, Ommatolampinae, Proctolabinae, Gomphocerinae, Acridinae, Oedipodinae, Truxalinae. Published by The Orthopterists' Society and The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Otte, D., L. Spearman and M.B.D. Stiewe. Mantodea Species File Online. Version 5.0/5.0. [Accessed 2.i.2018]. <http://Mantodea.SpeciesFile.org>

Ouvrard, D., 2015. Psyl'list - the World Psylloidea Database. Natural History Museum. [Accessed 10.viii.2015]. <http://www.nhm.ac.uk/research-curation/life-sciences/insects/research/sternorrhyncha-research/psyllist/index.html>

Ozerov, A.L., 2005. World Catalogue of the Family Sepsidae (Insecta: Diptera). Zoological Museum of the Moscow State University. Zoologicheskie issledovania 8: 1-74, ISSN 1025-532X

Ozerov, A.L., 2012. A new genus and three new species of the family Sepsidae (Diptera) from China and Vietnam. Russian Entomol. J. 21(1): 113-116

Pace, R., 1998. *Aleocharinae della* Cina: Parte III (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 105(3): 665-732 (in Italian)

Pang, H., 1997. The diversity and utilisation of Coccinellidae in China. Ph.D. Thesis. South China Agricultural University.

Pang, X.F. and R.D. Gordon, 1986. The Scymnini (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) of China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 40(2): 157-199

Papáček, M. and H. Zettel, 2004. Helotrephidae of the World checklist and bibliography. Acta Soc. Zool. Bohem., 68: 99-108.

Pape, T., 1996. Catalogue of the Sarcophagidae of the World (Insecta: Diptera). Memoirs on Entomology, International 8: 1-557

Papp, L., 2005. Some Acalyptrate flies (Diptera) from Taiwan. Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 51(3): 187–213

Papp, L., 2007. Dixidae, Axymyiidae, Mycetobiide, Keroplatidae, Macroceridae and Ditomyiidae (Diptera) from Taiwan. Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 53 (2), pp. 273–294, 2007

Papp, L., 2008. A review of the old world *Coproica* Rondani, 1861 (Diptera, Sphaeroceridae), with descriptions of twelve new species. Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 54 (Suppl. 2), pp. 1–45, 2008

Park, K.T. and C.S. Wu, 1999. Genus *Scythropiodes* Matsumura in China and Korea (Lepidoptera, Lecithoceridae), with description of seven new species. Centre for Insect Systematics, Kangwon National University, Korea. <http://www.kangwon.ac.kr/~cisweb/ik14-2.html>

Park, K.T., 1999. Lecithoceridae (Lepidoptera) of Taiwan (I): Subfamily Lecithocerinae: Genera *Homaloxestis* Meyrick and *Lecithocera* Herrich-Schäffer. Zoological Studies 38(2): 238-256

Park, K.T., 2000. Lecithoceridae (Lepidoptera) of Taiwan (II): Subfamily Lecithocerinae: Genus *Lecithocera* Herrich-Schäffer and its allies. Zoological Studies 39(4): 360-374

Paulson, D.R., 2001. Odonata Collection Inventory of The University of Puget Sound. Revised November, 2001. <http://www.ups.edu/biology/museum/ODinventory.html>

Paulson, D.R., 2001. Odonata Collection Inventory. Revised May 2001. <http://www.ups.edu/biology/museum/ODinventory.html>

Pauly, A. 2011. Atlas Hymenoptra. *Ceylalictus*. [Accessed 15.ii.2011]. <http://www.atlashymenoptera.net/page.asp?id=94>

Peigler, R.S. and S. Naumann, 2003. A Revision of the Silkmoth Genus *Samia*. University of the Incarnate Word. ISBN 0-9728266-0-2

Peigler, R.S., 1994. Catalog of Parasitoids of Saturniidae of the World. Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera 33: 1-121, 1994

Pellizzari, G. and D.J. Williams, 2013. Simple rules on adjectival endings in zoological nomenclature and their use in scale insect names (Hemiptera: Sternorrhyncha: Coccoidea), with some corrections to combinations in common use. Zootaxa 3710(5): 401-414

Peng, L.F., J.W. Xiang & Q.F. Liu, 2018. Three new species of *Zaischnopsis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eupelmidae) from Southern China, with redescription of *Zaischnopsis tubiatus* (Walker). Zootaxa 4524(2): 200-212

Penny, N.D., 1997. World Checklist of Extant Mecoptera Species. <http://www.calacademy.org/ research/ entomology/ mecoptera/ copy_ack.htm>

Pesenko, Y.A., 2006. Contributions to the Halictid Fauna of the Eastern Palearctic Region: Genus Seladonia Robertson (Hymenoptera: Halictidae, Halictinae). Esakia 46: 53-82

Pham, N.T., G.R. Broad, R. Matsumoto and W.J. Wagele, 2011. Revision of the genus *Xanthopimpla* Saussure (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae: Pimplinae) in Vietnam, with descriptions of fourteen new species. Zootaxa 3056: 1–67

Philips, T.K., 2001. A record of *Micromalthus* Debilis (Coleoptera: Micromalthidae) From Central America and a discussion of its distribution. Florida Entomologist 84(1): 159-160

Pickering, J., 2011. Discover Life. Servers: University of Georgia, Missouri Botanical Garden, Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute. American Museum of Natural History. [Accessed 21.vii.2011]. <http://www.discoverlife.org/mp/20q?search=Nomioides+gussakovskiji>

Ping, Z.M., N. Tong and Y.L. Xu, 1989. Two new species of termites from Hong Kong (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). Entomotaxonomia 11(3): 185-189

Pitkin, B.R. and N.L. Evenhuis, 1996. Chapter 69. Family Clusiidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Pitkin, B.R., 1989. Chapter 62. Family Lonchaeidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Pitkin, B.R., 1989. Chapter 95. Family Chyromyidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Pitkin, B.R., 1997. Chapter 96. Family Sphaericerudae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Pittaway, A.R. and I.J. Kitching, 2003. Sphingidae of the Eastern Palearctic (including Siberia, the Russian Far East, China, Mongolia, the Korean Peninsula and Japan.). <http://tpittaway.tripod.com/china/>

Pogue, M.G. and P.W. Schaefer, 2007. A review of selected species of *Lymantria* Hübner [1819] (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae: Lymantriinae) from Subtropical and Temperate Regions of Asia, including the descriptions of three new species, some potentially invasive to North America. Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team Technology Transfer. FHTET-2006-07

Polaszek, A., G.A. Evans and F.D. Bennett, 1992. *Encarsia* parasitoids of *Bemisia tabaci* – a preliminary gudie to identification. Bulletin of Entomological Research 82: 375-392

Poorani, J., 2003. An Annotated Checklist of the Coccinellidae (Coleoptera) of the Indian Subregion. [Accessed 27.xi.2006]. <http://www.angelfire.com/bug2/j_poorani/checklist.pdf>

Porcupine, No. 1 (1992) ~ No. 34 (2006). Ecology and Biodiversity. The School of Biological Sciences. The University of Hong Kong. ISSN1025-6946. <http://www.biosch.hku.hk/ecology/porcupine/index.htm>

Pu, F.J., 1991. New genus and species of Cerambycinae, with new records of longicorn beetles from China (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Sinozoologia 8: 247-252

Pühringer, F., 2014. Checklist of the Sesiidae of the world (Lepidoptera: Ditrysia). Last modified: 3 May, 2014. [Accessed 29.v.2014]. <http://www.sesiidae.net/Checklst.htm>

Pujade-Villar, J. and J.S. Wang, 2012. A new species of the genus *Trichagalma* Mayr from China (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae). Orsis 26: 91-101

Pujade-Villar, J., P. Rose-Farre and G. Melika, 2003. Revision of the genus *Chilaspis* Mayr, 1881 (Hymenoptera: Cynipoidea: Cynipidae). Ann. Soc. entomol. Fr. (n.s.) 39(2): 167-178

Pulawski, W.J., 2005. Catalog of Sphecidae *sensu lato* (= Apoidea excluding Apidae). California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, CA 94118, USA. Last Update: 25 June, 2005. <http://www.calacademy.org/research/entomology/Entomology_Resources/Hymenoptera/sphecidae/Genera_and_species_PDF/PDF_links.html>

Pun, W.W. and C.D. de C. Batalha, 1997. Manual de insectos de Macau. Câmara Municipal das Ilhas

Puthz, V., 2008. *Stenus* Latrelle und die segenreiche Himmelstochter (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae) Linzer Biologische Beitrage LBB 0040_1: diverse (2008): LLB 40/1/2008 1011 pp.

Qi, B.Y., C.W. Schaffer and X.H. Lu, 2007. Additions to the mirid (Hemiptera: Heteroptera) fauna of China, 2000–2006. Zootaxa 1604: 21–35

Qian, R., 1996. Venomous Animals and Their Toxins. Yunnan Science and Technology Press.

Qiao, G.X., H.F. Wang and G.X. Zhang, 2008. *Toxoptera* Koch (Hemiptera: Aphididae), a generic account, description of a new species from China, and keys to species. Zootaxa 1746: 1–14

Qiao, G.X., L.Y. Jiang & J.H. Martin, 2006. Aulacophoroides (Sternorrhyncha: Aphididae), a generic account, description of a new species from Hong Kong (China) and a key to species. Zootaxa 1299: 57-68

Qiu, J.Y. and H. Xu, 2014. Centoniinae (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae), pp: 159-160, +1 plate. In: Wang, Y.P. and C.L. Tong Edited. Insects in Qinglingfeng, Zhejiang Province, China Forestry Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 978-7-5038-7568-7

Qiu, J.Y. and H. Xu, 2015. New records of *Indognorimus costipennis* from China (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Centoniinae). Kogane, Tokyo 17: 1-4

Quao, G.X, L.Y. Jiang and J.H. Martin, 2006. Notes on the genus *Allotrichosiphum* (Hemiptera: Aphididae: Greenideinae), with the description of one new species from Hong Kong, China. Zootaxa 1225: 57–68

Quednau, F.W. and J.H. Martin, 2006. Descriptions of two new species of *Anomalosiphum* (Hemiptera: Aphididae, Greenideinae), including a winged ovipara with pedunculate eggs. Zoological Journal of Linnean Society 146: 239-249

Quednau, F.W., 2001. World review of the genus *Tinocallis* (Hemiptera: Aphididae, Calaphidinae) with description of a new species. The Canadian Entomologist 133: 197-213

Radchenko, A.G. and G.W. Elmes, 1998. Taxonomic revision of the Ritae species-group of the genus *Myrmica* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Vestnik Zoologii 32(4): 3-27

Ramos, H.C., H. Ribeiro, M.T. Novo and E.R. Easton, 1997. Os Mosquitos de Macau (Diptera: Culicidae). Lisboa.

Rattanarithikul, R. and C.A. Green, 1986. Formal recognition of the species of the Anopheles maculatus group (Diptera: Culicidae) occurring in Thailand, including the descriptions of two new species and a preliminary key to females. Mosquito Systematics 18(3,4): 246-278

Rattanarithikul, R. and R.E. Harbach, 1990. *Anopheles maculatus* (Diptera: Culicidae) from the type locality of Hong Kong and two new species of the *maculatus* complex from the Philippines. Mosquito Systematics 22(3): 160-183

Razowski, J., 2009. The Old World Hilarographini (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). SHILAP Revta. lipid. 37(147): 261-287

Redei, D. and J.F. Tsai, 2010. A survey of the emesine assassin bugs of the tribes Collartidini, Leistarchini, Emesini, and Metapterini of Taiwan (Hemiptera, Heteroptera, Reduviidae). Dtsch. Entomol. Z. 57 (1) 2010, 11-36; DOI 10.1002/mmnd.201000002

Reemer, M. and G. Ståhls, 2013. Generic revision and species classification of the Microdontinae (Diptera, Syrphidae). ZooKeys 288: 1-213

Reid, C.A.M., 1999. Reappraisal of the genus *Taumacera* Thunberg with descriptions of two new species from South-East Asia (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae). Australian Journal of Entomology 38(1): 1-9

Reiter, P., 1998. *Aedes albopictus* and the World Trade in used Tires, 1988-1995: The Shape of Things to Come? Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association 14(1): 83-94

Ren, G.D. and X.J. Yang, 2006. Fauna of Soil Darkling Beetle in China. Vol. 1 Opatriformes (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Higher Education Press. ISBN 7-04-019338-8 任國棟、楊秀娟 2006 中國土壤擬步甲誌 第一卷 土甲類 高等教育出版社

Ren, I., 2004. Species and host record of the *Bactrocera dorsalis* complex (Diptera: Tephritidae) detected by the plant quarantine of Japan. Applied Entomology and Zoology 39(2): 327-333

Ribeiro, H., K. Komar, E.R. Easton, S. Baptista, N.A. Panella and M. Luisa Anselmo, 1998. Contribution to the knowledge of the fleas of Macau (Insecta: Siphonaptera). Aca Parasitologica Portuguesa 5(2): 111-112

Rider, D.A. and L.Y. Zheng, 2002. Checklist and nomenclatural notes on the Chinese Pentatomidae (Heteroptera). I. Asopinae. Entomotaxonomia 24(2): 107-115

Rider, D.A. and L.Y. Zheng, 2005. Checklist and nomenclatural notes on the Chinese Pentatomidae (Heteroptera). II. Phyllocephalinae, Popopinae. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 107(1): 90-98

Rider, D.A., L.Y. Zheng and I.M. Kerzlmer, 2002. Checklist and nomenclatural notes on the Chinese Pentatomidae (Heteroptera). II. Pentatominae. Zoosyst. Rossica 11: 135-153

Riley, J.R., D.R. Reynolds, A.D. Smith, L.J. Rosenberg, X.N. Cheng, X.X. Zhang, G.M. Xu et al., 1994. Observations on the autumn migration of *Nilaparvata lugens* (Homoptera: Delphacidae) and other pests in east central China. Bulletin of Entomological Research 84: 389-402

Robin, G.S., KR. Tuck and M. Shaffer, 1994. A Field Guide to the Smaller Moths of South-East Asia. Malaysian Nature Society.

Rognes, K., 2011. The identity of the frog fly Caiusa coomani Séguy, 1948 (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Zootaxa 2735: 28-30

Roháček, J., 2001. World Catalog of Sphaeroceridae (Diptera). SLEZSKÉ ZEMSKÉ MUZEUM, Opava. ISBN 80-86224-21-X

Rolston, L.H., R.L. Aalbu, M.J. Murray and D.A. Rider, 1993. A catalog of the Tessaratomidae of the world. Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, 36(2): 36-108

Rong, H. and H.H. Li, 2017. Review of the genus *Locastra* Walker, 1859 from China, with descriptions of four new species (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Epipaschiinae). ZooKeys 724: 101-118

Rosa, P., N.S. Wei and Z.F. Xu, 2014. An annotated checklist of the chrysidid wasps (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae) from China. ZooKeys 455: 1-128

Roth, L.M., 1987. The genus *Episymploce* Bey-Bienko. III. Species from Laos, North and South Vietnam and Thailand. (Dictyoptera: Blattaria, Blattellidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 17: 455-474

Roth, L.M., 1987. The genus *Symploce* Hebard. VIII. Species from Taiwan and the Japanese Islands. (Dictyoptera: Blattaria, Blattellidae). Entomologica Scandinavica 18: 155-163

Roth, L.M., 1990. Cockroaches from the Krakatau Islands (Dictyoptera: Blattaria). Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria 50(2): 357-378

Roth, L.M., 1994. New Queensland cockroaches of *Macrocerca* Hanitsch and *Periplaneta* Burmeister (Blattidae). Memoirs of the Queensland Museum 35(1): 225-233

Roth, L.M., 1995. The cockroach Genera *Hemithyrsocera* Saussure and *Symplocodes* Hebard (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae: Blattellinae). Invertebrate Taxonomy 9: 959-1003

Roth, L.M., 1996. The cockroach genera *Anaplecta*, *Anaplectella, Anaplectoidea*, and *Malaccina* (Blattaria: Blattellidae, Anaplectinae and Blattellinae). Oriental Insects 30: 301-372

Roth, L.M., 1997. A new combination, and new records of species of *Blattella* Caudell (Blattaria: Blattellidae: Blattellinae). Oriental Insects 31: 229-239

Roth, L.M., 1997. The cockroach genera *Pseudothyrsocera* Shelford, *Haplosymploce* Hanitsch, and *Episymploce* Bey-Bienko (Blattaria: Blattellidae, Blattellinae). Tijdschrift Voor Entomologie 140: 67-110

Rougemont, G.M. de, 1986. Revision of the Genus *Stiliderus* Motschulsky, 1858. Part I: (= *Stilicoderus* Sharp, 1889) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 49(8): 139-187

Rougemont, G.M. de, 1986. Revision of the Genus *Stiliderus* Motschulsky, 1858. Part II: The Species with Bilobed IVth Tarsomeres (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). Entomologische Abhandlungen 50(2): 33-58

Rougemont, G.M. de, 1995. A new Domene *Macromene* Coifait from Taiwan (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae) (33rd Contribution to the knowledge of Staphylinidae). Bulletin of National Museum of Natural Science 5: 135-138

Rougemont, G.M. de, 1996. Scaphidiids in Hong Kong. Porcupine 15: 12

Rougemont, G.M. de, 1996. *Stiliderus* and *Stilicoderus*: New data and new species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Paederinae). Revue Suisse de Zoologie 103(3): 1-24

Rougemont, G.M. de, 2000. Beetle news. Porcupine 21: 7-9

Rougemont, G.M. de, 2000. Beetles in seaweed in Hong Kong. Porcupine 21: 6-7

Rougemont, G.M. de, 2001. The Staphylinid beetle of Hong Kong. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 24: 1-146

Rowland, J. M., 2003. Male horn dimorphism, phylogeny and systematics of rhinoceros beetles of the genus *Xylotrupes* (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). Australian Journal of Zoology, 2003, 51, 213–258

Rueda, L.M., H.E. Pecor, M.C. Yuen and M.W. Lee, 2004. New record, habits, and updated checklist of the mosquitoes of Hong Kong. Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association 20(2): 204-207

Sabrosky, C.W. 1989. Chapter 78. Family Milichiidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Sakai, S. and K. Takahashi, 1998. Recent Dermapteran information with description of a new genus, *Metalabella* (Dermaptera, Spongiphoridae). Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan, 53(1): (in press)

Sakai, S., 1985. Dermapterorum Catalogus XVI - XVIII: Iconographia: Explicatio-Series: I-III. A basic Survey for Integrated Taxonomy of the Dermaptera of the World.

Sakai, S., 1985. Dermapterorum Catalogus XVI - XVIII: Iconographia: Explicatio-Series: I-III. A basic Survey for Integrated Taxonomy of the Dermaptera of the World. P.1-697 Published by Serioku Sakai.

Sakai, S., 1994. Dermapterorum Catalogus XXVI: Iconographia X. Explicatio-Series: IXa and IXb: Forficulidae Stephens (1829). Special Bull. Daito Bunka University 45: 5942-5956

Sakai, S., 1996. Dermapterorum Catalogus XXXI. A Basic Survey for Integrated Taxonomy of the Dermaptera of the World. P.9309-9883 Published by Serioku Sakai.

Sakai, S., 1996. Dermapterorum Catalogus XXXI: Notes on the contemporary classification of Dermaptera and recent references on Dermaptera. Bull. Daito Bunka Univ., (Natural Science) 34: 9309-9440

Sarbrosky, C.W., 2012. Chapter 100. Family Chloropidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Sasakawa, M. and T. Matsumura, 1998. Agromyzidae (Diptera) in Insect Museum, National Institute of Agro-Environmental Sciences, with the description of seven new species. Bull. Natl. Inst. Agro-Environ. Sci., 13: 1-17

Sasakawa, M., 2006. Agromyzidae (Diptera) from Hong Kong. Acta Entomologica Sinica 49(5): 835-842

Sato, M., Y. Okushima, N. Takahashi, C.L. Li, Y.X. Yang and Y. Hsiao, 2014. Checklist of the Catharidae of Taiwan (Coleoptera: Elateroidea). Coll. & Res. 27: 43-69

Sato, R. and A.C. Galsworthy, 1998. Description of a new species of the genus *Microcalicha* Sato (Geometridae) from Hong Kong. Tinea 15(3): 240-242

Schawaller, W. and P. Aston, 2017. Two new species of the genus *Laena* Dejean (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae: Lagriinae) from Hong Kong. Zootaxa 4344(1): 169–173

Schimmel, R., G. Platia and D. Tarnawski, 2008. A new genus *Sinoaplastinus*, with a new species *S. kadeji* from China, the first elaterid-beetle with bi-lamellate antennomeres from the Palearctic Region (Insecta: Coleoptera: Elateridae). Genus 19(4): 6669-674

Schintlmeister, A., 1998. Notes on some asiatic *Furcula* Lamarck, 1816 (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). Entomofauna: Zeitschrift fur Entomologie 19(5): 77-108

Schun, R.T., 1984. Revision of the Phylinae (Hemiptera, Miridae) of the Indo-Pacific. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 177(1): 1-476

Schun, R.T., 1995. Plant Bugs of the World (Insecta: Heteroptera: Miridae). Systematic Catalog, Distributions, Host List, and Bibliography. The New York Entomological Society.

Schutze, M. K., N. Aketarawong, W. Amornsak, K.F. Armstrong, A.A. Augustinos, N. Barr, W. Bo, K. Bourtzis, L.M. Boykin, C. Cáceres, S.L. Cameron, T.A. Chapman, S. Chinvinijkul, A. Chomič, M. De Meyer, E. Drosopoulou, A. Englezou, S. Ekesi, A. Gariou-Papalexiou, S.M. Geib, D. Hailstones, M. Hasanuzzaman, D. Haymer, A.K.W. Hee, J. Hendrichs, A. Jessup, Q. Ji, F.M. Khamis, M.N. Krosch, L. Leblanc, K. Mahmood, A.R. Malacrida, P. Mavragani-Tsipidou, M. Mwatawala, R. Nishida, H. Ono, J. Reyes, D. Rubinoff, M. San Jose, T.E. Shelly, S. Srikachar, K.H. Tan, S. Thanaphum, I. Haq, S. Vijaysegaran, S.L. Wee, F. Yesmin, A. Zacharopoulou and A.R. Clarke, 2014. Synonymization of key pest species within the *Bactrocera dorsalis* species complex (Diptera: Tephritidae): taxonomic changes based on a review of 20 years of integrative morphological, molecular, cytogenetic, behavioural and chemoecological data. Systematic Entomology. Doi: 10.1111/Syen.12113

Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jr., J.H., 1929. Our present knowledge about the pupipara and Tabanidae of China. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 497-510

Scoble, M.J., 1999. Geometrid moths of the world: a catalogue (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Volume 1. CSIRO Publishing. Apollo Books

Scoble, M.J., 1999. Geometrid moths of the world: a catalogue (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Volume 2. CSIRO Publishing. Apollo Books

Sekimoto, S., 2014. Review of Japanese Myrmeleontidae (Neuroptera). Insecta Matsumurana. New series: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture Hokkaido University, series entomology 7): 1-87

Selis, M., 2018. Revision of the genus *Polistes* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Polistinae) in the Philippine Islands. Zootaxa 4531(4): 507-531

Ševcik, J. and L. PAPP, 2004. Bolitophilidae (Diptera) from Taiwan: A family new to the Oriental Region. Acta Zoologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 50 (1): 55–62

Shi, M., X.X. Chen and C. van Achterberg, 2005. Phylogenetic relationships among the Braconidae (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonoidea) inferred from partial 16S rDNA, 28S rDNA D2, 18S rDNA gene sequences and morphological characters. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 37(1): 104-116

Shi, W.F. and X.L. Tong, 2013. A new species of Prosopistoma (Ephemeroptera: Prosopistomatidae) from China wit ha key to Oriental species. Zootaxa 3718(1): 89-96

Shih, H.T. and J.T. Yang, 2002. Checklist of Aphrophoridae (Homoptera: Cercopoidea) from Taiwan. Formosan Entomol. 22: 193-214 (2002)

Shilenkov, V.G. and O.L. Kryzhanovskij, 1983. New genus and species of Nebriini (Coleoptera, Carabidae) from China. Folia Entomol. Hungar. (Rovartani Kozlemenyek). 1983. T. 44. Vol. 1. P. 189-191.

Shima, H., 1970. New species of Actia s. str. from Hong Kong and Nepal (Diptera: Tachinidae). Pacific Insects 12(2): 273-277

Shimada, T., L.W. Trager Jr. and C.T. Adams, 1961. Provisional List of Medically Important Fauna of Taiwan (Formosa). A contribution

of the Entomology Section. 5th Epidemiological Flight (PACAF). APO 323, San Francisco, California.

Shin, C.P., A. Hoffman, W. Lee, R.C. Kendrick, D.M. Baker and T.C. Bonebrake, 2018. Stable isotopes of Lithosiini and lichens in Hong Kong show the bioindicator potential of lichenivorous moths. Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 21: 1110-1115

Shinonaga, S. and R. Kano, 1966. Description of a new species of genus Stomoxys Geofroy from the Ryukyus and Hong-Kong (Diptera: Muscidae). Medical Entomology and Zoology 17(3): 161-163

Shinsaku, K. and H. Takizawa, 1994. Leaf Beetles (Chrysomelidae) of Japan. Tokai University Press. ISBN 4-486-01287-9 C3645

Shook, G. and X.Q. Wu, 2006. Range Extensions and New Species for the Tiger Beetle Fauna of China (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). J. Ent. Res. Soc. 8(2): 51-59

Shook, G. and X.Q. Wu, 2007. Tiger Beetles of Yunnan. Yunnan Publishing Group Cooperation, Yunnan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5416-2646-3

Short, A.E.Z. and M. Fikacek, 2011. World catalogue of the Hydrophiloidea (Coleoptera): additions and corrections II (2006–2010). Acata Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 51(1): 83-122

Skalický, S., 2010. *Heterocerus astoni* sp.n. from Hong Kong (Coleoptera: Heteroceridae). Koleopterologische Rundschau 80: 155-159

Skelley, P., G. Xu, W. Tang, A.J. Lindström, T. Marler, J.S. Khuraijam, R. Singh, P. Radha & S. Rich, 2017. Review of *Cycadophila* Xu, Tang & Skelley (Coleoptera: Erotylidae: Pharaxonothinae) inhabiting Cycas (Cycadaceae) in Asia, with descriptions of a new subgenus and thirteen new species. Mnograph. Zootaxa 4267(1): 1-63

Smith, K.G.V., 1989. Chapter 52. Family Conopidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Smith, V. [managed], 2017. Phthiraptera.info by the International Society of Phthirapterists. [Accessed 8.ii.2017]. <www.Phthiraptera.info>

Snyder, T.E., 1929. Termites, destroyers of wood, and man's fight against them. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 531-550

So, P.Y., 1967. A preliminary List of the Insects of Agricultural Importance in Hong Kong. Agricultural Bulletin No. 1. Agriculture and Fisheries Department Hong Kong

Solovyev, A., A.C. Galsworthy and R.C. Kendrick, 2012. A new species of the genus *Olona* Snellen (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae) with notes on immature stages. Lepidoptera Science 63(2): 70-78

Solovyev, A.V. and T.J. Witt, 2009. The Limacodidae of Vietnam (Lepidoptera). In T.J. Witt and W. Speidel, 2009. Moths of Vietnam. Entomofauna 16: 3-331

Solovyev, A.V. and T.J. Witt, 2009. The Limacodidae of Vietnam. Entomofauna ZEITSCHRIFT FUR ENTOMOLOGIE 16: 33-321

Solovyev, A.V., 2009. Notes on South-East Asian Limacodidae (Lepidoptera, Zygaenoidea) with one new genus and eleven new species. Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 152: 167–183

Souza Lopes, H. de, 1996. Chapter 112 Family Sarcophagidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Spencer, K.A. and D.S. Hill, 1977. A new species of *Ophiomyia* (Diptera: Agromyzidae) causing leaf galls of *Ficus microcarpa* (Chinese Banyan) in Hong Kong. AGRIS 1(5): 419-423

Spencer, K.A., 1989. Chapter 71. Family Agromyzidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Srinivasan, G. and P.G. Kumar, 2010. New records of potter wasps (Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Eumeninae) from Arunachal Pradesh, India: five genera and ten species. Journal of Threatened Taxa 2(12): 1313-1322

Staphylinidological Society of Japan, 2002. A List of Pselaphine Species Known from CHINA (including Hongkong and Makao)（中国産アリヅカムシ目録---香港、マカオを含む）, until 20th April, 2002. <http://research.kahaku.go.jp/zoology/hane/hane-e.html>

Stark, B.P., 2002. Nomina - Plecoptera List. <http://www.nearctica.com/nomina/oddbugs/plecopl.htm>

Stark, B.P., 1987. Records and descriptions of oriental neoperlini (Plecoptera: Perlidae). Aquatic Insects 9(1): 45-50

Stary, P., 1979. Aphid Parasites (Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae) of the Central Asian Area. Academia, Publishing House of Czechoslovak Academy of Science Pp.1-114

Steffan, W.A., 1989. Chapter 11. Family Sciaridae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

Sterling, M.J. and R.C. Kendrick, 2010. Species of moth (Lepidoptera) new to Hong Kong, recorded during September and October 2010: Part 2, Pyraloidea. Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 3(2): 9-15

Stuart H. McKamey, 2003. Checklist of Leafhopper Species 1758-1955 (Hemiptera: Membracoidea: Cicadellidae and Myserslopiidae) with Synonymy and Distribution [Catalogue of the Homoptera, Fascicle 6, Abridged]. <http://www.sel.barc.usda.gov/selhome/leafhoppers/PDF/checklist.pdf>

Su, Z.M., Huang, D.C., Y.M. Omar, L. Ren, M.A. Alonso-Zarazaga, J.D. Majer and R.Z. Zhang, 2015. What's under a plastic strip? Hidden Urban Biodiversity in Beijing Metropolitan Area, China. The Coleopterists Bulltein, 66(3): 289-293

Suh, S.J., G.A. Evans and S.M. Oh, 2008. A checklist of intercepted whiteflies (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) at the Republic of Korea ports of entry. Journal of Asia-Pacific Entomology 11: 37-43

Sun, X., L. Deharveng, A. Bedos, D.H. Wu and J.X. Chen, 2013. Onychiuridae of China: Species versus generic diversity along a latitudinal gradient. Soil Organism 85(1): 51-59

Sun, Y.H. and H.H. Li, 2013. A brief summary of Tribe Cochylini from China (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae: Tortricinae). Hong Kong Entomological Bulletin 5(1): 13-18

Svatopluk Pokorny & Jiri Zidek, 2014. Review of the Gymnopleurini (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Scarabaeinae). Insecta Mundi 0395: 1-10

Swanson, D.R., 2019. *Cydnocoris* Stål, 1866 (Insecta: Heteroptera: Reduviidae): a junior synonym of *Cutocoris* Stål, 1859. Zootaxa 4559(1): 185-188

T'ao, H.C., 1927. The Coccinellidae of Soochow. Lingnaam Agricultural Review 4(2): 137-172

Tachi, T. and H. Shima, 2002. Systematic study of the Genus *Peribaea* Robineau-Desvoidy of East Asia (Diptera: Tachinidae). Tijdschrift Voor Entomologie 145: 115-144

Tadauchi, O, H.L. Xu and C.E. Lee, 1995. Some notes on the Genus *Osmai* of Eastern Asia with a new synonym (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Esakia 35: 223-225

Taeger, A., S.B. Blank and A.D. Liston, 2010. World Catalog of Symphyta (Hymenoptera). Zootaxa 2580: 1-1064

Taiwan Biodiversity Information Facility. [Accessed 3.vi.2017]. <http://taibif.tw/en/node/2624>

Takagi, S. 1989. SEM observations on the tests of some Diaspididae (Homoptera: Coccoidea). Insecta Matsumurana. Series entomology: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University. New Series 44: 178

Takagi, S. 1995. A new species of Beesonia with larval polymorphism, including a stem gall on *Shorea curtisii* in Singapore [Homoptera: Coccoidea: Beesoniidae]. Insecta Matsumurana. Series entomology: Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University. New Series 52: 1-19

Takagi, S. and J.H. Martin, 2010. A new scale insect genus from Hong Kong: Another clue to the Rugaspidiotini – problem (Sternorrhyncha: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). Insecta Matsumurana New Series 66: 37-55

Takaoka, H., D.M. Davies and D. Dudgeon, 1995. Black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) from Hong Kong: Taxonomic notes with descriptions of two new species. Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 23(3): 189-196

Takaoka, H. and Y.T. Huang, 2006. A new species of *Simulium (Simulium)* (Diptera: Simuliidae) from Taiwan. Medical Entomology and Zoology 57(3): 219-227

Tam, T.W., K.K. Leung, B.S.P. Kwan, K.K.Y. Wu, S.S.H. Tang, I.W.Y. So, J.C.Y. Cheng, E.F.M. Yuen, Y.M. Tsang and W.L. Hui, 2011. The Dragonflies of Hong Kong. Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd. 366 pp.

Tamura, H. and Q. Yue, 1998. Two new species of the genus *Friesea* from Northwest region of Yunnan Province, China (Collembola: Neanuridae). Entomological Science 1(4): 623-626

Tan, J.L., J.M. Carpenter and C. van Achterberg, 2018. An illustrated key to the genera of Eumeninae from China, with a checklist of species (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). ZooKeys 740: 109-149

Tang, K.L., M.P. Pierce and B. Guénard, 2019. Review of the genus *Strumigenys* (Hymenoptera, Formicidae, Myrmicinae) in Hong Kong with the description of three new species and the addition of five native and four introduced species records. ZooKeys 831: 1-48

Tang, L., Y.L. Zhao and V. Puthz, 2009. Brachypterous *Stenus* species (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Steninae) from West-Central China. Entomologica Fennica, 20: 191–199.

Telnov, D., 1999. Trictenotomidae of The World (Coleoptera: Heteromera). Praulienas iela 4-35, LV-1021 RIGA, Latvia / Lettland / Lettonie. <http://www.coleoptera.org/tricte~1.htm>

Telnov, D., 2016. Nomenclatural notes on Anthicidae and Pyrochroidae (Coleoptera). 5. Latvijas Entomologs 53: 41-88

Tennent, W.J., 1992. The hawk moths (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae) of Hong Kong and Southeast China. Entomologist's Record and Journal of Variation 104: 88-112

Terayama, M., 1993. Checklist of Bethylidae of the Oriental and the Southeastern Part of Palearctic Region (Insecta: Hymenoptera). Reprint from the Bulletin of the Toho Gakuen, No. 8. Published by the Toho Institute of Education, Tokyo, March 18, 1993

Terayama, M., 1996. A new species of the Genus *Pseudisobrachium* from Hong Kong (Insecta: Hymenoptera: Bethylidae). Species Diversity 1: 71-73

Terayama, M., J.R. Fellowes and S.Y. Zhou, 2002. The East Asian Species of the Ant Genus *Acropyga* Roger, 1862 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Formicinae). Edaphologia 70: 21-32

Terry, F.W., 1910. Notes on some Insects observed in South China which are also common in Hawaii. Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society II, No. 3: 90-94

The Nymphalidae Systematics Group, 2015. Systematics and Evolution of Nymphalidae. [Accessed on 2.i.2018]. <http://www.nymphalidae.net/Nymphalidae.htm>

Tho, Y.P., 1992. Termites of Peninsular Malaysia. Malayan Forest Record No. 36. Forest Research Institute Malaysia.

Thomas, M.C., 1999. A Preliminary Checklist of the Flat Bark Beetles of the World (Cucujidae (s. str.), Laemophloeidae, Passandridae, Silvanidae). Last revised February 16, 1999. <http://www.ifas.ufl.edu/~entweb/chklist.htm>

Thornton, I.W.B., 1959. A new genus of Phiotarsidae (*Corrodentia*) and new species of this and related families from Hong Kong. Transactions of the Royal Society of London 111(11): 17 https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2311.1959.tb02273.x

Thornton, I.W.B., 1961. The *Trichadenotecnum* Group (Psocoptera: Psocidae) in Hong Kong, with descriptions of new species. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2311.1961.tb00797.x

Thornton, I.W.B., 2009. New Psocidae and an Aberrant New Myopsocid (Psocoptera) from Hong Kong. Transactions of the Royal Society of London 112(10): 239-261

Tokuda, M., J. Yukawa and W. Suasa-Ard, 2008. *Dimocarpomyia*, a New Oriental Genus of the Tribe Asphondyliini (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) Inducing Leaf Galls on Longan (Sapindaceae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 101(2): 301-306

Tong, X.L., 2001. The mayflies (Insecta: Ephemeroptera) of Hong Kong. PhD Thesis. The University of Hong Kong. Retrieved from http://dx.doi.org/10.5353/th_b4257622

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2000. A new species of *Prosopistoma* from China (Ephemeroptera: Prosopistomatidae). Aquatic Insects 22(2)122-128

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2000. *Baetiella* (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae) in Hong Kong, with descriptions of a new species. Entomological News 111(2): 143-148

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2000. Ephemerellidae (Insecta: Ephemeroptera) from Hong Kong, China, with descriptions of two new species. Aquatic Insect 22(3): 197-207

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2000. Two new species of *Alainites* (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae) from Hong Kong, China. Pan-Pacific Entomologist 76(2): 115-120

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2002. Three new species of the genus *Caenis* from Hong Kong, China (Ephemeroptera: Caenidae). Zoological Research 23(3): 232-238

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2003. *Choroterpes (Choroterpes) petersi*, a new species of Leptophlebiidae (Insecta: Ephemeroptera) from China. Pan-Pacific Entomologist 79(1): 71-74

Tong, X.L. and D. Dudgeon, 2003. Two new species of Heptageniidae from China (Insecta, Ephemeroptera). Acta Zootaxonomia Sinica 28: 469-473

Townes, H., 1984. A list of the Ichneumonid types in Taiwan (Hymenoptera). Jour. Agric. Res. China 33(2): 190~205

Townsend, B.C., 1980. A taxonomic study of two similar species of *Teleogryllus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae). Journal of Natural History 14: 153-162

TRITON (the Taxonomy Resource and Index to Organism Names), 1997. Trial version 21-28 July 1997. Developed by Zoological Record for access via the World Wide Web.

Trjapitzin, S., 1998. Entomology Teaching and Research Museum at UC Riverside. Family Encyrtidae. Revised List of Pointed Material (Main Collection). <http://entmuseum9.ucr.edu/entmus/list/encyrt_p.html>

Tsang, W., L.S. You and G.W. Laing, 2007. A new species of *Glyptapanteles* Ashmead Foerster attacking litchi fruit borer *Conopomorpha sinensis* Bradley (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Journal of Hunan Agricultural University (Natural Science) 33(1): 65-67

Tshistjakov, Y.A. and Y.D. Kwon, 1997. Notes on some little known species of Notodontidae (Lepidoptera) from Korea, with description of a new genus and a new species. Centre for Insect Systematics, Kangwon National University, Korea. <http://www.kangwon.ac.kr/~cisweb/ik14-2.htm>

Uéno, S.L., Y. Yurosawa and M. Satô, 1985 (Edited). The Coleoptera of Japan in Color. Vol. II. Hoikusha Publishing Co., Ltd.

Ustjuzhanin, P. and V. Kovtunovich, 2009. The plume moth (Lepidoptera, Pterophoridae) of Vietnam, with description of a new species of *Xyroptila* Meyrick, 1908. In T.J. Witt and W. Speidel, 2009. Moths of Vietnam. Entomofauna 16: 3-331

Uvarov, B.P., 1931. Some Acrididae from South China. Lingnan Science Journal 10(2): 217-221

Vakovlev, R.V. and T.J. Witt, 2009. The Carpenter Moths (Lepidoptera, Cossidae) of Vietnam. In T.J. Witt and W. Speidel, 2009. Moths of Vietnam. Entomofauna 16: 3-331

van Stalle, J., 1991. Taxonomy of Indo-Malayan Pentastirini (Homoptera: Cixiidae). Entomologie 61: 5-101

Varshney, R.K. 2002. A Check-list of the Scale Insects and Mealybugs of South Asia. Records of the Zoological Survey of India. Occasional Paper No. 191. ISBN 81-85874-71-9

Vasu, V. and A.S. Chambal, 1997. New synonym for *Tenthredo subflava* Malaise (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Journal of Entomological Research 21(4): 385-388

Virgilio, M., K. Jordaens, C. Verwimp, I.M. White and M. De Meyer, 2015. Higher phylogeny of frugivorous flies (Diptera, Tephritidae, Dacini): Localised partition conflicts and a novel generic classification. Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution 85: 171-179

Vratislav Richard Eugene Maria John Baptiste of Bejsak (Bayshark)-Collorado-Mansfeld, (revision 1.01 of 23 April, 1999) Tenebrionidae Database. <http://134.60.15.148: 591/Tenebrionidae/Tenebrio_su.htm>

Walker, A.K., 1994. Species of Microgastrinae (Hymenoptera; Braconidae) parasitizing lepidopterous cereal stem borers in Africa. Bulletin of Entomological Research 84: 421-434

Wall, R.E. 1928. A comparative study of a chalcid egg parasite in three species of Plataspidinae. Lingnan Science Journal 6(3): 231-239

Wall, R.E., 1929. A study of *Brachyplatus subaeneus* Westw. Lingnan Science Journal 7: 633-650

Wall, R.E., 1930. *Dissollcus tetartus* Crawford, a scelionid egg parasite of Plataspidinae in China. Lingnan Science Journal 9(4): 381-383

Walthew, G., 1996. Specific identification of females of the genus *Telicota*. Porcupine 15: 43

Waltz, R.D. and W.P. McCafferty, 1987. Systematics of *Pseudocloeon, Acentrella, Baetiella* and *Liebebiella*, New Genus (Emphemroptera: Baetidae). J. New York Entomol. Soc. 95(4): 553-568

Wang, H.B. 1991. Phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) in Zheijang Province. Annual Bulletin of the Society of Parasitology, Guangdong Province 11-13: 105-108

Wang, J.C. and J.H. Ding, 1996. Delphacidae Fauna of Gansu Province, China. 甘肅飛虱 Gangsu Science and Technology Press

Wang, J.R. and Y.Z. Du, 2016. Contribution to our knowledge of the whitefuly genus *Aleuroclava* Singh (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) in China, including Taiwan and Hong Kong, with descriptions of two new species. Zootaxa 4138(2): 332-348

Wang, J.R., D.J. Li, S.R. Xiong, L.L. Wei, S.G. Li, G.H. Luo, B. Shao and Z.L. Yang, 2016. The host of *Phenacoccus solenopsis* in China mainland and a new record of Rubiaceae host. Plant Quarantine 29(6): 27-31

Wang, J.R., Z.Q. Song and Y.Z. Du, 2014. Six new record species of whiteflies (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) infesting *Morus alba* in China. Journal of Insect Science 14(1): 274, https: //doi.org/10.1093/jisesa/ieu136

Wang, S.W.X. and R.C. Kendrick, 2009. Genus *Stereodytis* Meyrick (Lepidoptera: Oecophoridae) of China, with descriptions of two new species. Entomologica Fennica 20: 186-190

Wang, S.X., 2006. Oecophoridae of China (Insecta: Lepidoptera). Science Press. ISBN 7-03-018048-8

Wang, S.X., G.X. Yuan and R.C. Kendrick, 2011. Microlepidoptera of Hong Kong: Oecophoridae II: description of three new species of the genus *Variacma* Wang. Zootaxa 2762: 31-36

Wang, S.X., R.C. Kendrick and P. Sterling, 2009. Microlepidoptera of Hong Kong: Oecophoridae I: the genus *Promalactis* Meyrick. Zootaxa 2239: 33-44

Wang, X and Y.H. Guo, 2004. A review of the genus *Cladotanytarsus* Kieffer from China (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanytarsini) Zootaxa 750: 1-19

Wang, X. and L. Zheng, 1993. A taxonomic study on Chironominae from China VI. Genus *Rheotanytarsus* Thienemann & Bause (Diptera: Chironomidae). - Acta Scient. Nat Univ. Nankai. 1993 (1): 89-93

Wang, X. and Y.H. Guo, 2004. A review of the genus *Rheotanytarsus* Thienemann and Bause from China (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanytarsini). Zootaxa 650: 1-19

Wang, X. and Y.H. Guo, 2005. *Paratanytarsus* Thienemann & Bause from China (Diptera: Chironomidae: Tanytarsini). Zootaxa 940: 1-15

Wang, X., M. Wang, V.V. Zolotuhin, T. Hirowatari, S. Wu and G.H. Huang, 2015. The fauna of the family Bombycidae *sensu lato* (Insecta, Lepidoptera, Bombycoidea) from Mainland China, Taiwan and Hainan Islands. Monograph. Zootaxa 3989(1): 1-138

Wang, X.H. and G.A. Halvosen, 2002. A new *Eukiefferiella* Thienemann, 1926 from Northeast China (Diptera: Chironomidae). - Aquatic Insects 24（2）：123-128

Wang, X.H. and O.A., Saether, 2002. *Hanocladius*, a new orthoclad genus from China (Diptera: Chironomidae). Hydrobiologia 468：181-183

Wang, X.H., 1998. Description of a new species of *Stilocladius* from China (Diptera: Chironomidae). Studia Dipterologica 5(1): 81-83

Wang, X.H., 1999. *Smittia acares*, a new species from China (Diptera: Chironomidae) – Act. Sci. Nat. Universitatis Nankaiensis32 (1): 4-6.

Wang, X.H., 2000. An undated checklist of Chironomidae from China (Diptera).

Wang, X.J., 1996. The fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae) of the East Asian Region. Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica Volume 21 Supplement, December, 1996. Beijing, Science Press. ISBN 1000-0739

Wang, Z.B., 2010. Taxonomic study and faunal analysis of Dynastinae from China (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). M.Phil. Thesis. Huazhong Agricultural University.

Watabe, H.A., M.J. Toda, G.C. Li, C.L. Duan and I. Rahman, 1993. Drosophilid Fauna (Diptera, Drosophilidae) of Chinese Central Asia. Jpn. J. Ent., 61(3): 525-545

Waterhouse, D.F., 1998. Biological Control of Insect Pests: Southeast Asian Prospects. Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, Canberra. ACIAR Monograph No. 51, 548 pp + viii, 1 fig. 16 maps. ISBN 1 86320 221 8

Watson, A., D.S. Fletcher and I.W.B. Nye, 1980. The Generic Names of Moths of the World, Volume 2. Noctuoidea (part). Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), 1980

Watson, W., 1968. The taxonomy of the Drepaninae represented in China, with an account of their world distribution (Lepidoptera: Drepanidae). Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology Supplement 12-1-152

Weaver, J.S. III. and H. Malicky, 1994. The Genus *Dipseudopsis* Walker from Asia (Trichoptera: Dipseudopsidae). Tijdschrift Voor Entomologie 137: 95-142

Webb, M.D., 2004. On the identity of an invasive leafhopper on Hawaii (Hemiptera, Cicadellidae, Nirvaninae). Zootaxa 692: 1-6

Wei, M.C. and G.Y. Niu, 2009. A systematic study of *Siobla* (Hymenoptera, Tenthredininae). Central South Forestry University. Master Thesis.

Wells, A. and D. Dudgeon, 2008. Hydroptilidae (Insecta: Trichoptera) from Hong Kong. Aquatic Insects 12(3): 161-175

Westwood, J.O., 1854. XXV. Descriptions of some new species of Coleoptera from China and Ceylon Ecological Entomology 7(7): 232-241

Wetterer, J.K., 2012. World spread of Emma's dacetine ant, *Strumigenys emmae* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Myrmecological News 16: 69-74

Wewalka, G., 2000. Taxonomic revision of *Allopachria* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Entomological Problems 31: 97-128

Wheeler, G.S., K.Dyer, E. Broggi, J.Q. Ding, M. Purcell& P. Madeira. Molecular comparisons of native range collections of *Gadirtha fusca*, a potential biological control agent of Chinese tallowtree. Biocontrol Science and Technology 26(8): 796-804

Wiesner, J., 2010. A new species of *Probstia* Cassola, 2002 from Hong Kong, China (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). Entomologische Zeitschrift Stuttgart 120(6): 253-255

Wiesner, J., 2012. Two new Tiger Beetle species from Asia. Mitt. Internat. Entomol. Ver. 37(1/2): 51-56

Williams, D.J., 1996. A brief account of the hibiscus mealybug *Maonellioccus hirsutus* (Hemiptera: Pseudococcidae), a pest of agriculture and horticulture, with descriptions of two related species from southern Asia. Bulletin of entomological Research 86: 617-628

Williams, D.J., 1996. A synoptic account of the mealybug genus *Ferrisia* Fullayway (Hemiptera, Pseudococcidae). The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine 132: 1-10

Williams, D.J., 1996. Four related species of root mealybugs of the genus *Rhizoecus* from east and southeast Asia of importance at quarantine inspection (Hemiptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae). Journal of Natural History 30: 1391-1403

Williams, D.J., 2004. Mealybugs of southern Asia. The Natural History Museum jointly with Southdene Snd. Bhd., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Williams, J.L. and J.S. LaPolla, 2016. Taxonomic revision and phylogeny of the ant genus *Prenolepis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Zootaxa 4200(2): 201-258

Wilson, K.D.P. and G. Theischinger, 1996. Further notes on *Macromia* Rambur from Hong Kong, with descriptions of the larvae (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 25(3): 275-282

Wilson, K.D.P. and G.T. Reels., 2000. Odonata of Hainan, China. Odonatologica 30(2): 145-208

Wilson, K.D.P. and W.B. Zhou, 2000. *Sinocnemis yangbingi* gen. nov., sp. nov. and *Sinocnemis dumontia* sp. n., new platycnemidids from south-west China (Odonata: Platycnemididae). International Journal of Odonatology 3: 173-177

Wilson, K.D.P. and Z.F. Xu, 2007. Odonata of Guangdong, Hong Kong and Macau, South China, part 1: Zygoptera. International Journal of Odonatology 10(1): 87–128

Wilson, K.D.P. and Z.F. Xu, 2008. Aeshnidae of Guangdong and Hong Kong (China), with the descriptions of three new *Planaeschna* species (Anisoptera). Odonatologica 37(4): 329-360

Wilson, K.D.P. and Z.F. Xu, 2009. Gomphidae of Guangdong and Hong Kong, China (Odonata: Anisoptera). Zootaxa 2177: 1-62

Wilson, K.D.P., 1993. A list of Gomphidae from Hong Kong with a description of Paragomphus elleni spec. nov. (Anisoptera).

Wilson, K.D.P., 1993. Notes on *Macromia* from Hong Kong, with a description of *M. katae* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 26(3): 329-335

Wilson, K.D.P., 1995. The gomphid dragonflies of Hong Kong, with descriptions of two new species (Anisoptera: Gomphidae). Odonatologica 24(3): 319-340

Wilson, K.D.P., 1996. The Idionychinae from Hong Kong, with a description of *Macromidia ellenae* spec. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 25(4): 355-366

Wilson, K.D.P., 1996. Three new damselflies for Hong Kong and Macau. Porcupine 15: 18

Wilson, K.D.P., 1997. *Rhipidolestes* from Guangdong and Hong Kong, with a description of *R. janetae* sp. nov. (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 26(3): 329-335

Wilson, K.D.P., 1997. The Odonate faunas from two Hong Kong streams, with details of site characteristics and developmental threats. Odonatologica 26(2): 193-204

Wilson, K.D.P., 1997. The Platystictidae of Hong Kong and Guangdong, with descriptions of a new Genus and two new species (Zygoptera). Odonatologica 26(1): 53-63

Wilson, K.D.P., 1998. An annotated checklist of the Hong Kong dragonflies with recommendations for their conservation. Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 21: 1-68

Wilson, K.D.P., 1998. *Macromias* from Guangxi Province, China, with the description of *M. fulgidifrons* sp. nov. (Anisoptera: Corduliidae). Odonatologica 27(4): 467-472

Wilson, K.D.P., 1999. Dragonflies (Odonata) of Dinghu Shan Biosphere Reserve, Guangdong Province, China. International Journal of Odonatology 2(1): 23-53

Wilson, K.D.P., 2000. *Aciagrion tillyardi* Laidlaw (Odonata: Zygoptera) a damselfly new to Hong Kong. Porcupine 21: 9-11

Wilson, K.D.P., 2000. Distributional notes on the Genus *Rhipidolestes*, with descriptions of two new species from South China (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 29(1): 45-50

Wilson, K.D.P., 2003. Field guide to the dragonflies of Hong Kong. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. ISBN: 988-201-614-6

Wilson, K.D.P., 2006. New *Planaeschna* record from Hong Kong (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Porcupine 34: 4-5

Wilson, K.D.P. 2014. Odonata recolonisation of Hong Kong's forests. Agrion 18(1): 8-20

Wilson, K.D.P., G.T. Reels and Z.F. Xu, 2008. Revised checklist of Hainan Odonata, China. Agrion (January, 2008): 6~21

Wirth, W.W., 1946. Notes on the Genus *Thalassomyia* Schiner, with descriptions of two new species (Diptera: Tendipedidae). Proc. Hawn. Ent. Soc. 13(1): 117-139

Wittmer, von W., 1993. Zur Kenntnis der palaearktischen und indo-malaiischen Cantharidae (Coleoptera). Entomologica Basiliensia 16: 203-253

Wu, C.F., 1935. Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Volume I. The Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping, China.

Wu, C.F., 1935. Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Volume II. The Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping, China.

Wu, C.F., 1935. Supplementum Primum Catalogi Insectorum Sinensium. (First Supplement to the Catalogue of Chinese Insects). Peking Natural History Bulletin 10(1): 63-88

Wu, C.F., 1935. Supplementum Secundum Catalogi Insectorum Sinensium. (Second Supplement to the Catalogue of Chinese Insects). Peking Natural History Bulletin 10(2): 151-161

Wu, C.F., 1937. Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Volume III. The Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping, China.

Wu, C.F., 1938. Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Volume IV. The Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping, China.

Wu, C.F., 1938. Plecopterorum Sinensium. A Monograph of the Stoneflies of China (Order Plecoptera).

Wu, C.F., 1940. Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Volume V. The Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping, China.

Wu, C.F., 1941. Catalogus Insectorum Sinensium. Volume VI. The Fan Memorial Institute of Biology, Peiping, China.

Wu, C.F., 1973. New Species of Chinese stoneflies (Order: Plecoptera). Acta Entomologica Sinica 16(2): 97-126

Wu, C.S. and A.V. Solovyev, 2011. A Review of the Genus *Miresa* Walker in China (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae). Journal of Insect Science 11(Article 34): 1-16

Xi, Y.Q. and Yang, 2015. Three new species of *Cryptochetum* Rondani from China (Diptera, Cryptochetidae). Transactions American Entomological Society 141: 80-89

Xia, S.Y. and F.Z. Wu, 1997. A Glossary of Latin-English-Chinese Names of Natural Enemy Insects with Their Applied Examples. HuZhong Polytechnic University Press

Xiao, H. and D.W. Huang, 2002. A new species of *Theocolax* Westwood (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) from China. The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 49(2): 199-202

Xu, H, J.Y. Qiu and G.H. Huang, 2016. Review of the flower beetle genera *Neophaedimus* Lucas and *Herculaisia* Seilliere (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Cetoniinae) from East Asia. Anales de la Societe entomologique de France (N.S.), 52(5): 249-263

Xu, H., J.Y. Qiu and Q.H. Huang, 2017. Revision of the Chinese species of the genus *Coenochilus* Schaum (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Cetoniinae). Annales de la Société entomologique de France (N.S.), 2017 https: //doi.org/10.1080/00379271.2017.1344106

Xu, H.L. and O. Tadauchi, 2008. The Subgenera *Margandrena, Leimelissa, Stenomelissa* and *Zonandrena* of the Genus *Andrena* of Eastern Asia (Hymenoptera, Andrenidae). J. Fac. Agr., Kyushu Univ., 53 (1): 63-66

Xu, X.F., M. Olmi and J.H. He, 2007. Two New species of *Dryinus* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Dryinidae) from China. Florida Entomologist 90(3): 453-456

Xu, Z.F., M. Olmi and J.H. He, 2013. Dryinidae of the Oriental region (Hymenoptera: Chrysidoidea). Monograph. Zootaxa 3614(1): 1-460

Xue, Q.Q., C.A. Viraktamath and Y.L. Zhang, 2017. Checklist to Chinese Idiocerine leafhoppers, key to genera and description of a new species of *Anidiocerus* (Hemiptera: Auchenorrhnycha: Cicadellidae). Entomologica Americana 122(3): 405-417

Yam, L.Y., 2012. *Anax indicus* Lieftinck, 1942 (Odonata: Aeshnidae, *Anax*) – a new record for Hong Kong. Insect News 4: 2-4

Yamada, K., K. Bindu, A. Nasreem and M. Nasser, 2011. A new flower bug of the genus Montandoniola (Hemiptera: Heteroptera: Anthocoridae), a predator of gall-forming thrips on black pepper in southern India. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 51(1): 1-10

Yamane, S., 2009. *Odontoponera denticulate* (F. Smith) (Formicidae: Ponerinae), a distinct species inhabiting disturbed areas. ARI No. 32: 1-8

Yan, C.C., H.Q. Tang and X. Wang, 2005. *Demicryptochironomus* Lenz from China (Diptera: Chironomidae). Zootaxa 910：1－31

Yang, C. K., 1982. *Halictophagus indicus* Bohart - a new record from China. Entomotaxonomia .4(1/2): 22

Yang, C.K. and F.S. Li, 1984. Notes on the genus *Macrohomotoma* and descriptions of six new species from China. Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis 10: 369-380

Yang, D, Y.J. Zhu, M.Q. Wang and L.K. Zhang, 2006. World Catalog of Dolichopodidae (Insecta: Diptera). China Agricultural University Press. ISBN 7-81117-102-3

Yang, D. and A. Nagatomi, 1992. A study on the Chinese Beridinae (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). South Pacific Study 12(2): 129-178

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2000. New and little known species of Dolichopodidae from China (VII): Diptera from Emei Mountain (2). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 70: 219-242

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2001. A review of the Chinese species of the genus *Ludovicius* (Empidoidea, Dolichopodidae). Mitteilungen aus dem Museum fuer Naturkunde in Berlin Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift 48(1): 83-92

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2001. New and little known species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from China (IX). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie. 71: 165-187

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2001. New and little known species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from China (VIII). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 71: 155-163

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2001. New and little known species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from China (X): The species of *Hercostomus* from Yunnan. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie 71: 189-236

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2001. New and little known species of Dolichopodidae (Diptera) from China (XI). Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie. 2001; 71: 237-256

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2002. A revision of the genus *Argyra* from China (Diptera: Empidoidea: Dolichopodidae). European Journal of Entomology 99(1): 85-90

Yang, D. and S. Toyohei, 2002. New species of Sympycninae and Diaphorinae from Yunnan, southwest China (Empidoidea: Dolichopodidae). Studia Dipterologica. 2002; 8(2): 505-520

Yang, D., 1998. New species of Dolichopodidae from South China (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). Entomofauna: Zeitschrift fur Entomologie 19(13): 233-240

Yang, D., 1998. New species of Sciapodinae from China (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). Studia Dipterologica 5(1): 73-80

Yang, D., 1999. Checklist of Dolichopodidae from China. [Accessed 27.iii.2007]. <http://www.fortunecity.com/greenfield/porton/875/listchina.htm>

Yang, D., C.K. Yang and A. Nagatomi, 1997. The Rhagionidae of China (Diptera). South Pacific Study 17(2): 113-262

Yang, D., K.Y. Zhang, G. Yao and J.H. Zhang, 2007. World Catalog of Empididae (Insecta: Diptera). Chinese Agricultural University Press. ISBN 978-7-81117-423-6

Yang, D., S. Toyohei and K. Masunaga, 2001. Two new genera and four new species of Dolichopodinae from China and Nepal (Diptera: Empidoidea: Dolichopodidae). Entomological Science 4(2): 175-184

Yang, J.T. and C.T. Yang, 1994. A new species of the Genus *Melanogryllus* (Orthoptera: Gryllidae) from Taiwan. Chinese Journal of Entomoogy 14: 379-386

Yang, J.T. and C.T. Yang, 1995. The Genus *Mitius* Gorochov (Orthoptera: Gryllidae) from Taiwan. Journal of Taiwan Museum 48(1): 1-9

Yang, J.T., 1995. Gryllotalpidae (Orthoptera) of Taiwan. J. Taiwan Mus. 48(1): 11-24

Yang, L.C., 1996. Country Report of the Republic of China. In: Integrated Pest Management in Asia and the Pacific. Asian Productivity Organization. P.77-86

Yang, L.F., C.H. Sun and J.C. Morse, 2016. An amended checklist of the caddisflies of China (Insecta, Trichoptera). Zoosymposia 10: 451-479

Yang, L.L., H.H. Li and R.C. Kendrick, 2012. Taxonomic study of the genus *Thisizima* Walker, 1864 in China, with descriptions of two new species (Lepidoptera, Tineidae). ZooKeys 254: 109-120

Yang, L.L., S.X. Wang and H.H. Li, 2014. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Edosa* Walker, 1886 from China (Lepidoptera, Tineidae, Perissomasticinae). Monograph. Zootaxa 2777(1): 1-102

Yang, M.M., D. Burckhardt and S.J. Fang, 2009. Psylloidea of Taiwan. Volume 1. Families Calophyidae, Carsidaridae, Homotomidae and Phacopteronidae with overview and keys to families and genera of Taiwanese Psylloidea. National Chung Hsing Universseity. ISBN 978-986-02-1425-3

Yang, X.K., 1997. Catalogue of the Chinese Chrysopidae (Neuroptera). Serangga 1(1): 65-108

Yang, Y.X., A. Kopetz and X.K. Yang, 2012. A review of the Chinese species of *Pseudopodabrus* (Coleoptera: Cantharidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 52(1): 217-228

Yang, Z.Q., Y.X. Yao, L.F. Qiu and Z.X. Li, 2009. A New Species of *Trissolcus* (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae) Parasitizing Eggs of *Halyomorpha* Halys (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae) in China with Comments on its Biology. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 102(1): 39-47

Yao, Y.X., 2005. Taxonomic Study on Chalcidoids Parasitizing Forest Defoliators in China (Hymenoptera). Ph.D. Thesis. The Research Institute of Forest Ecology, Environment and Protection, the Chinese Academy of Forestry.

Yeh, W.C., H.C. Tang, S.L. Chen and M.H. Tsou, 2006. Three dragonflies (Odonata) newly recorded in Taiwan. Formosan Entomol. 26: 187-195

Yen, S.H, I.J. Kitchign and C.S. Tzen, 2003. A new subspecies of hawkmoth from Lanyu, Taiwan, with a revised and annotated checklist of the Taiwanese Sphingidae (Lepidoptera). Zoological Studies 42(2): 292-306

Yen, S.H. and S. Wu, 2009. Biota Taiwanica. Hexapoda: Lepidoptera, Calliduloidea, Callidulidae (Callidulinae). National Sun Yat-Sen University.

Yen, S.H. and S. Wu, 2009. Biota Taiwanica. Hexapoda: Lepidoptera, Noctuoidea, Noctuidae (Eriopinae). National Sun Yat-Sen University.

Yen, S.H., G.S. Robinson and D.L.J. Quicke, 2005. The phylogenetic relationships of Chalcosiinae (Lepidoptera, Zygaenoidea,

Zygaenidae). Zoological Journal of the Linnan Society 143: 161-341

Yen, S.H., I.J. Kitching and C.S. Tzen, 2003. A new subspecies of hawkmoth from Lanyu, Taiwan, with a revised and annotated checklist of Taiwanense Sphingidae (Lepidoptera). Zoological Studies 42(2): 292-306

Yin, Z.W., S. Nomura and L.Z. Li, 2015. Ten new species of cavernicolous *Tribasodites* from China and Thailand, and a list of East Asian cave-inhabiting Pselaphinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae 55(1): 105-127

Yiu, V. and C.H. Yip, 2012. A photographic guide to Hong Kong True Bugs. Hong Kong Entomological Society. ISBN 978-988-17797-7-9

Yiu, V. and M.L. Jeng, 2018. *Oculogryphus chenghoiyanae* sp. n. (Coleoptera, Lampyridae): a new ototretine firefly from Hong Kong with descriptions of its bioluminescent behavior and ultraviolet-induced fluorescence in females. ZooKeys 739: 65-78

Yiu, V., 2005. Insect Portfolio - Hong Kong Insects 1/2 and 2/2. Photographic Guide Series to Hong Kong Nature No. 5. Discovery. ISBN: 988-98539-5-7 and 988-98539-6-5.

Yiu, V., 2009. Longhorn Beetles of Hong Kong. Insect Fauna of Hong Kong Fascicle 1. Hong Kong Entomological Society. Wealthy Step Printing Company. ISBN 978-988-17797-2-4

Yiu, V., 2013. A Study of Rhagophthalmidae and Lampyridae in Hong Kong with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera): Part 1. Lampyrid 3: 100-126

Yiu, V., 2017. A Study of Rhagophthalmidae and Lampyridae in Hong Kong with descriptions of new species (Coleoptera): Part 2. Lampyrid 4: 67-119

Yoshimatsu, S., 1994. A revision of the Genus *Mythimna* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) from Japan and Taiwan. Bulletin of the National Institute of Agro-Environmental Science 11: 81-323

Yoshitomi, H., 2008. Checklist of the World Limnichidae. [Last up date: 29 August, 2008] [Accessed 8.v.2011]. http://book.geocities.jp/maruhananomi/limnichidae/limnichid_worldlist.html

Yoshitomi, H., R. Okano and H.T. Pham, 2015. New record of *Fulgoraecia bowringii* (Lepidoptera: Epipyropidae) from North Vietnam. Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology 21(2): 263-264

Yoshizawa, K. and T. Oshiki, 1998. A Check List of Japanese Psocoptera Version 1.5. (Latest update: Sep. 8, 1998) <http://www.rc.kyushu-u.ac.jp/~shima/yoshi/psoc.html>

Yoshizawa, K., 2000. A Check List of Japanese Psocoptera. Version. 1.6. Systematic Entomology, Hokkaido University. (latest update: Mar. 25, 2000). <http://homepage.mac.com/psocid/psoc.html>

Young, J.J. and P.C. Lee, 2001. Butterflies of Tai Po Kau Nature Reserve. Published by Friends of the Country Parks. ISBN: 962 07 5375 5

Yu, D.S.K., 2012. Hymenoptera – Ichneumonoidea. Including Megalyroidea and Stephanoidea. [Accessed 15.viii.2016]. <http://www.taxapad.com/local.php?taxonidLC=90188616>

Yu, G., 1998. Notes on the genus *Alloneda* Iablokoff-Khnzorian with description of a new species (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Zoological Studies 37(4): 282-285

Yu, G.Y. and C.S.K. Lau., 2001. A contribution to knowledge of the ladybirds of Hong Kong, with descriptions of three new species (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society 24: 147-179

Yu, G.Y. and H. Pang, 1997. A catalog of Coccinellidae of Taiwan (Coleoptera). J. Taiwan Mus. 50(1): 1-19

Yu, G.Y. and H.B. Liang, 1998. Coccinellidae collected in the wheat fields of Xinjiang, China with description of a new species (Coleoptera). Entomotaxonomia 20(2): 127-132

Yu, G.Y. and H.Y. Wang, 1999. A new species and a new record of lady beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) from Taiwan. Journal of Taiwan Museum 52(1): 27-31

Yu, G.Y., 1995. The Coccinellidae (excluding Epilachninae) collected by J. Klapperich in 1977 on Taiwan. Spixiana 18(2): 123-144

Yu, G.Y., 1998. Notes on the Genus *Alloneda* lablokoff-Khnzorian with description of a new species (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Zoological Studies 37(4): 282-285

Yu, G.Y., 2001. The coccinellids (Coleoptera) predacious on adelgids, with notes on the biocontrol of the Hemlock wolly adelgid (Homoptera: Adelgidae). Spec. Publ. Japan Coleopt. Soc. Osaka (1): 297-304

Yu, G.Y., M.E. Montgomery and D. Yao, 2000. Lady beetles (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) from Chinese Hemlocks infested with the Hemlock Woolly Adelgid, *Adelges tsugae* Annand (Homoptera: Adelgidae). The Coleopterists Bullettin 54(2): 154-199

Yu, Y.X., 2001. Two new species and some new records of biting midges from Hong Kong, China (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Acta Parasitologica Et Medica Entomologica Sinica

Yu, Y.X. and W.W. Wirth, 1997. *Lasiohelea* of Southeast Asia (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Military Medical Science Press. ISBN 7-80121-099-9/R.082

Yu, Y.X., J.L. Chen, R.D. Chen, Z.H. Liang and Y.N. Pan, 2007. Two new species of Genus *Bezzia* Kieffer from Hong Kong, China (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Sichuan Journal of Zoology 26(3): 487-488

Yu, Y.X., M.Z. Yuan, M.L. Chen, Z.X. Zeng and S.M. Yan, 2006. New species and new record of *Dasyhelea* from Hong Kong (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Sichuan Journal of Zoology 25(4): 687-689

Yuan, G.X. and S.X. Wang, 2009. A new species of *Ripeacma* from Hong Kong (Lepidoptera: Oecophoridae). Entomological News 120(40): 449-452

Zahiri, R., I.J. Kitching, J.D. Lafontaine, M. Mutanen, L. Kaila, J.D. Holloway and N Wahlberg, 2010. A new molecular phylogeny offers hope for a stable family level classification of the Noctuoidea (Lepidoptera). Zoologica Scripta 40: 158–173

Zhang, B.C., 1995. Index of Economically Important Lepidoptera (Electronic Version). CAB International 1995.

Zhang, D.X., 1998. A preliminary study on the pollination ecology of *Bauhinia championii* (Benth.) Benth. (Leguminosae) in Hong Kong. Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botay 6(3): 221-224

Zhang, G.X., X.L. Chen, G.X. Qiao, 1998. A study on the Chinese *Schizaphis* Börner, with descriptions of three new species (Homoptera: Aphididae). Acta Entomologica Sinica 41(4): 401-408

Zhang, N., T. Cao and J.N. Feng, 2018. Description of a new species of *Saissetia* from China (Hemiptera, Coccomorpha, Coccidae). Zookeys 791: 97-105

Zhang, P. and X.S. Chen, 2011. A checklist and key to species of the Genus *Betacixius* Matsumura (Hemiptera: Fulgoromorpha: Cixiidae) with descriptions of two new species from Guizhou Province, China. Florida Entomologist 94(1): 48-56

Zhang, R.J., C.Q. Zhou, H. pang, WQ. Zhang, D.X. Gu and Y. Pang, 2003. Proceedings of the International Symposium on Exotic Pests and Their Control. Zhongshan (Sun Yat Sen) University Press. ISBN 7-306-02191-5

Zhang, R.L. and X.H. Wang, 2004. *Polypedilum (Uresipedilum)* Oyewo and Sæther from China (Diptera: Chironomidae). Zootaxa 565: 1-38

Zhang, Y.L., W. Cong and M.D. Webb, 2006. Two New Oriental Stegelytrine Leafhopper Genera (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 108(2): 289–296

Zhang, Y.Q., L.Z. Li and Z.W. Yin, 2019. Fifteen new species and a new country record of *Labomimus* Sharp from China, with a checklist of world species (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Pselaphinae). Zootaxa 4554(2):497-531

Zhang, Y.Z, and D.W. Huang, 2002. A new genus and a new species of Encyrtidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) from China. The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology 49(2): 199-202

Zhang, Y.Z. and D.W. Huang, 2004. A review and an illustrated key to Genera of Encyrtidae (Hymenotpera: Chalcidoidea) from China. Science Press. 中國跳小蜂科（膜翅目：小蜂總科） 屬的厘訂及分屬檢索表 科學出版社

Zhao, Q., J.F. Wei, W.J. Bu, G.Q. Liu and H.F. Zhang, 2018. Synonymize *Arma chinensis* as *Arma custos* based on morphological, molecular and geographical data. Zootaxa 4455(1): 161-176

Zhao, Y.X., D.W. Huang and H. Xiao, 2007. A new species and two newly record species of *Podagrion* Spinola from China (Hymenoptera, Torymidae). Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica 32(1): 80-84

Zheng, Z.M. and J.H. Meng, 2008. Two new species of Arcypteridae from China (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). Journal of Shaanxi Normal University (Natural Science Edition) 36(6): 66-68

Zhou, C.F., 2004. Mayflies (Ephemeroptera) of China. [Accessed 11.vi.2006]. <http://www.famu.org/mayfly/china/checklist.html>

Zhou, C.F. and C.R. Su, 1995. Two new species of *Vietnamella* from China (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). Journal of Nanjing Normal University (Natural Science) 18(Supp.): 47-49

Zhou, C.F., C.R. Su and H. Gui, 1997. A study on the Genus *Serratella* of China (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). Journal of Nanjing Normal University (Natural Science) 20(4): 124-127

Zhou, H.Z. and T.H. Luo, 2001. On the Genus *Onthophilus* Leach (Coleoptera: Histeridae) from China. The Coleopterists Bulletin 55(4): 507-514

Zhou, W.B. and K.D.P. Wilson, 2001. *Priscagrion kiautai* gen. nov., sp. nov., and *Priscagrion pinheyi* sp. nov., new damselflies from southwestern China (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 30: 117-121

Zhou, W.B., 1998. A new species of the Genus *Anotogaster* from China (Odonata: Cordulegasteridae). Wuyi Science Journal 14: 17-18

Zhou, W.B., 1999. A new species of the Genus *Phaenandromphus* from Yunnan (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 15: 40-41

Zhou, W.B., H. Wu and Z.L. Zhou., 1992. New species and record of *Gomphida* from China. Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College 9(4): 392-401

Zhu, H.Q. and J. Ouyan, 1995. Redescription of *Nihonogomphus ruptus* (Selys) from Heilongjiang Province, China (Order Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 12: 80-83

Zhu, H.Q. and W.B. Zhou, 1999. A new species of the Genus *Anisopleura* Selys from Yunnan (Odonata: Euphaeidae). Wuyi Science Journal 15: 33-35

Zhu, H.Q. and Z.D. Yang, 1998. *Rhipidolestes bastiaani* spec. nov., a new damselfly from Shaanxi, China (Zygoptera: Megapodagrionidae). Odonatologica 27(1): 121-123

Zhu, H.Q., 1999. A new species of the *Lamelligomphus* Fraser from Yunnan (Odonata: Gomphidae). Wuyi Science Journal 15: 36-37

Zhu, H.Q., 1999. *Sympetrum daliensis* spec. nov. from Yunnan, China (Anisoptera: Libellulidae). Wuyi Science Journal 15: 27-29

Zolotarenko, G.S. and S.E. Tshenyshev, 1999. Hemiptera collection of Siberian Zoological Museum including collection of Dr. S. A. Kulik. <http://pisum.bionet.nsc.ru/szmn/Insecta/Hemipter.htm>

Zolotuhin, V.V. and T.J. Witt, 2009. The Bombycidae of Vietnam (Lepidoptera). In T.J. Witt and W. Speidel, 2009. Moths of Vietnam. Entomofauna 16: 3-331

ZooKeys, 2010~2018

Zoological Record Volume 115~133

Zoological Studies Volume 37 (1998) to Volume 44 (2005). Formerly Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica prior to 1994. <http://zoolstud.sinica.edu.tw>

Zootaxa, 2005~2018. <http://www.mapress.com/j/zt/> Online Edition ISSN 1175-5334

Zorn, C., 2004. Taxonomical acts in the Anomalini initiated during the preparation of the "Catalogue of Palearctic Coleoptera" (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Rutelinae). Acta Soc. Zool. Bohem. 68: 301-328

Zuska, J., 1989. Chapter 88. Family Sepsidae. In: Catalog of the Diptera of the Australasian/Oceanian Regions. - Web Version. Edited by Neal L. Evenhuis

丁錦華、張富滿 1994 東北飛蝨誌 同翅目 飛蝨科 中國農業科技出版社

丁錦華、胡春林、傅强、何佳春、謝茂成 2012 中國稻區常見飛蝨原色圖鑑 浙江出版社聯合集團及浙江科學技術出版社 Ding, J.H., C.K. Hu, Q. Fu, J.C. He and M.C. Xie, 2012. A Colour Atlas of Commonly Encountered Delphacids in China Rice Regions. ISBN 978-7-5341-4373-1

卜文俊、鄭樂怡 2001 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十四卷 半翅目 毛唇花蝽科 細角花蝽科 花蝽科 科學出版社

小西和彦 2002 日本産ヒメバチ科目録 北海道農業研究センター 虫害研究室 <http://cse.naro.affrc.go.jp/konishi/mokuroku/contents.html>

小林裕和、余清金、朱耀沂 1995 台灣產植食性金龜子科名錄 中華昆蟲 15: 181-201

山東農林主要病蟲圖譜編繪組 1978 山東農林主要病蟲圖譜 山東科學技術出版社

山根正氣、王效嶽 1996 認識台灣的昆蟲 16 胡蜂科、蜾蠃科〔虎頭蜂、馬蜂、蜾蠃〕 淑馨出版社 Yamane, S. and H.Y. Wang, 1996. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (16). Hornets, Paper Wasps and Potter Wasps. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

中國生物防治 1997~2018 中國農業科學院生物防治研究所

中國生物防治＜生物防治通報＞ 1995~1996 中國農業科學院生物防治研究所

中國生物防治學報 2011~2018 中國農業科學院生物防治研究所

中國昆蟲科學 Entomological Society of China, Volume 10 (2003) ~Volume 11 (2004). Entomologia Sinica. Science Press

中國昆蟲學會 編 1973~2000 昆蟲學報 科學出版社

中國昆蟲學會 2011 年學術年會論文摘要集 中國昆蟲學會

中國林業科學研究院資源昆蟲研究所 編 1997 資源昆蟲學研究進展 雲南科技出版社

中國科學院動物研究所 1981-1983 中國蛾類圖鑑 I、II、III、IV 科學出版社

中國科學院動物研究所 編 1986 中國農業昆蟲 上、下冊 農業出版社

中國媒介生物學及控制雜誌 2015~2018 中國預防醫學會系列雜誌 ISSN 1003-4692 Chinese Journal of Vector Biology and Control, 2015~2018 Serial Journal of Chinese Preventive Medicine Association

中華人民共和國北京動植物檢疫局 編 1999 中國植物檢疫性害蟲圖冊 中國農業出版社

內蒙森工集團森林病蟲害防治檢疫站 1997 內蒙古大興安嶺林區林昆蟲害名錄 (一九九七年十月) <http://www.nmsgsfz.com/kunchongml.htm>

尤大壽、歸鴻 1995 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十八冊 蜉蝣目 科學出版社

尹文英 1999 中國動物誌 節肢動物門 原尾綱 科學出版社 Yin, Wenying, 1999. Fauna Sinica Arthropoda Protura.

尹文英等 1992 中國亞熱帶土壤動物 科學出版社

方志剛、吳鴻 2001 浙江昆蟲名錄 中國林業出版社 Fang, Z.G. and H. Wu, 2001. A checklist of insects from Zheijiang. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-2904-4

方承萊 1985 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十三冊 鱗翅目 燈蛾科 科學出版社

方承萊 2000 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十九卷 鱗翅目 燈蛾科 科學出版社

王子清 1982 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十四冊 同翅目 粉蚧科 科學出版社

王子清 1994 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十三冊 同翅目 蚧總科: 蠟蚧科、鏈蚧科、盤蚧科、壺蚧科、仁蚧科 科學出版社

王子清 2001 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十二卷 同翅目 蚧總科 粉蚧科 絨蚧科 蠟蚧科 鏈蚧科 盤蚧科 壺蚧科 仁蚧科 科學出版社

王天齊 1993 中國螳螂目分類概要 上海科學技術文獻出版社 Wang, T.Q., 1993. Synopsis on the Classification of Mantodea from China. Shanghai Scientific and Technological Literature Publishing House. ISBN 7-5439-0102-1/Q.014

王文凱、鄭樂怡 2002 南開大學館藏天牛總科昆蟲名錄 <http://journal.tjac.edu.cn/discuss022.htm>

王平遠 1980 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十一冊 鱗翅目 螟蛾科 科學出版社

王平遠、王林瑤、方承萊、白九維、朱弘復、劉友樵、劉秀瓊、陳一心、沈光普、張寶林、趙仲苓、侯啕謙、蔡榮權 1981 中國蛾類圖鑑 I. 中國科學院動物研究所 科學出版社 Wang, P.Y., L.Y. Wang, C.L. Fang, J.W. Bai, H.F. Zhu, Y.Q. Liu, X.Q. Liu, Y.X. Chen, G.P. Shen, B.L. Zhang, Z.L. Zhao, T.Q. Hou and R.Q. Cai, 1981. Iconocraphia Heterocerorum Sinicorum I. Science Press. Standard Book Number: 13031.1354

王平遠、王林瑤、方承萊、白九維、朱弘復、劉友樵、劉秀瓊、陳一心、沈光普、張寶林、趙仲苓、侯啕謙、蔡榮權 1982 中國蛾類圖鑑 II. 中國科學院動物研究所 科學出版社 Wang, P.Y., L.Y. Wang, C.L. Fang, J.W. Bai, H.F. Zhu, Y.Q. Liu, X.Q. Liu, Y.X. Chen, G.P. Shen, B.L. Zhang, Z.L. Zhao, T.Q. Hou and R.Q. Cai, 1982. Iconocraphia Heterocerorum Sinicorum II. Science Press. Standard Book Number: 2393.13-7

王平遠、王林瑤、方承萊、白九維、朱弘復、劉友樵、劉秀瓊、陳一心、沈光普、張寶林、趙仲苓、侯啕謙、蔡榮權 1983 中國蛾類圖鑑 III. 中國科學院動物研究所 科學出版社 Wang, P.Y., L.Y. Wang, C.L. Fang, J.W. Bai, H.F. Zhu, Y.Q. Liu, X.Q. Liu, Y.X. Chen, G.P. Shen, B.L. Zhang, Z.L. Zhao, T.Q. Hou and R.Q. Cai, 1983. Iconocraphia Heterocerorum Sinicorum III. Science Press. Standard Book Number: 2651.13-7

王平遠、王林瑤、方承萊、白九維、朱弘復、劉友樵、劉秀瓊、陳一心、沈光普、張寶林、趙仲苓、侯啕謙、蔡榮權 1983 中國蛾類圖鑑 IV. 中國科學院動物研究所 科學出版社 Wang, P.Y., L.Y. Wang, C.L. Fang, J.W. Bai, H.F. Zhu, Y.Q. Liu, X.Q. Liu, Y.X. Chen, G.P. Shen, B.L. Zhang, Z.L. Zhao, T.Q. Hou and R.Q. Cai, 1983. Iconocraphia Heterocerorum Sinicorum IV. Science Press. Standard Book Number: 13031.2297

王宗典、遊蘭韶、熊漱琳 1989 荻蘆害蟲與天敵圖譜 輕工業出版社

王治國 編, 2007 河南蜻蜓誌 蜻蜓目 河南科學技術出版社 Wang, Z.G., Edited. 2007. The Fauna Dragonflies of Henan. Odonata. Henan Science Press. ISBN 978-7-5349-3782-8

王治國、牛瑤、陳棣華 1998 河南昆蟲誌 鱗翅目：蝶類 河南科學技術出版社

王治國、張秀江 2007 河南直翅類昆蟲誌 螳螂目、蜚蠊目、等翅目、直翅目、虫脩目、革翅目 河南科學技術出版社 Wang, Zhiguo and Zhang Xiujiang, 2007 The Fauna Orthopteroidea of Henan. Mantodea, Blattodea, Isoptera, Orthoptera, Phasmatodea, Dermaptera. Henan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5349-2744-7

王直誠 1999 東北蝶類誌 吉林科學技術出版社

王直誠 2014 中國天牛圖誌 (基礎篇) 上、下卷 科學技術出版社 Wang, Z.C., 2014. Monographia of original colored longicorn beetles of China. Basic. Volume 1 and 2. Science and Technical Documentation Press. ISBN 978-7-5023-8417-3

王保海、袁維紅、王成明、黃復生、唐昭華、林大武 1991 西藏昆蟲區系及其演化 河南科學技術出版社

王保海、黃復生、覃榮 2006 西藏昆蟲分化 河南科學技術出版社 Wang, B.H., F.S. Huang and R. Qin, 2006. Xizang Insect Differentiation. Henan Science and Technology Press. ISBN7-5349-3558-X

王建義、武三安、唐樺、徐慶林等 編 2009 寧夏蚧蟲及其天敵 科學出版社 Scale Insects and Their Natural Enemies in Ningxia Hui Autonomous Region of China. ISBN 978-7-03-025568-6

王洪建、楊星科 2006 甘肅省葉甲科昆蟲誌 甘肅科學技術出版社 ISBN 7-5424-1056-3

王音、吳福楨 1994 我國常見蟋蟀種類識別. 昆蟲知識 31(6): 369-371

王效岳、史派德 2000 認識台灣的昆蟲 19 螟蛾總科（螟蛾科、草螟科） 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y. and W. Speidel, 2000. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (19). Pyraloidea (Pyralidae, Crambidae). Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1993 認識台灣的昆蟲 2 鱗翅目-晝行性蛾類 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1993. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (2). Illustrations of day flying moths in Taiwan. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1993 認識台灣的昆蟲 3 鞘翅目-有趣的甲蟲類 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1993. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (3). Interesting beetles. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1993 認識台灣的昆蟲 4 鱗翅目-毒蛾科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1993. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (4). Illustrations of Lymantriidae of Taiwan. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1994 認識台灣的昆蟲 5 鞘翅目-鍬形蟲科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1994. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (5). Lucanidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1994 認識台灣的昆蟲 6 鱗翅目-王蛾科、 木蠹蛾科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1994. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (6). Illustrations of giant silkwmoths and carpenter moths in Taiwan. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1994 認識台灣的昆蟲 7 燈蛾科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1994. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (7). Arctiidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1994 認識台灣的昆蟲 8 夜蛾科-台灣及其他地區之比較 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1994. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (8). Noctuidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1995 認識台灣的昆蟲 10 籮紋蛾科、帶蛾科、大鉤蛾科、鉤蛾科、舟蛾科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1995. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (10). Brahmaeidae, Eupterotidae, Cyclidiidae, Drepanidae, Notodontidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1995 認識台灣的昆蟲 11 天牛科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1995. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (11). Cerambycidae (longcorn Beetles). Shu Shin Books, Taipei. ISBN 957-531-432-8

王效嶽 1995 認識台灣的昆蟲 12 斑蛾和其他一些白天活動的蛾類 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1995. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (12). Zygaenid moths and some other day-flying moths. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1995 認識台灣的昆蟲 13 夜蛾科-台灣鄰近地區的相關種類 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1995. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (13). Noctuid moths and its allied species from the neighboring countries. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1995 認識台灣的昆蟲 9 蠶夜蛾科、波紋蛾科、刺蛾科、枯葉蛾科、天蛾科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1995. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (9). Bombycidae, Thyatiridae, Limacodidae, Lasiocampidae, Sphingidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1996 認識台灣的昆蟲 15 夜蛾科-台灣鄰近地區的相關種類 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1996. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (15). Noctuid moths and its allied species from the neighboring countries. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1996 認識台灣的昆蟲 17 蛾類增補篇 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., 1996. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (17). Supplement of moths. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽 1997 台灣尺蛾科圖鑑＜1＞ 台灣省立博物館 Wang, H.Y., 1997 Geometer Moths of Taiwan and Its Allied Species from the Neighboring Countries. Volume 1. Taiwan Museum, Taipei.

王效嶽 1998 台灣尺蛾科圖鑑＜2＞ 台灣省立博物館 Wang, H.Y., 1998 Geometer Moths of Taiwan and Its Allied Species from the Neighboring Countries. Volume 2. Taiwan Museum, Taipei.

王效嶽、 境野廣行 1993 認識台灣的昆蟲 1 步行蟲科、炮步行蟲科 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y. and H. Sakaino, 1993. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (1). Carabidae, Brachinidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽、 樸奎澤、有田豐 2000 認識台灣的昆蟲 20 長角蛾科、穀蛾科、麥蛾科和其他一些小蛾類 淑馨出版社 Wang, H.Y., K.T. Park and Y. Arita, 2000. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (20). Microlepidoptera. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

王效嶽、海普納 1997 台灣蜻蜓彩色圖鑑（= 蜻蜓目 1） 石佩妮出版: 城邦文化發。Wang, H.Y. and J.B. Heppner, 1997. Guidebook to Dragonflies of Taiwan (Part 1).

王淑英 主編 1996 中國森林植物檢疫對象 中國林業出版社

王清玲 1995 玫瑰害蟲及防治 農藥世界 138: 42-51

王煥玉、馮明祥、劉福昌、李繼祥、陳遠芬、躒策、張格成、鄭瑞亭、薑元振 編〔中國農業科學院果樹研究所 及 中國農業科學院柑桔研究所 主編〕1994 中國果樹病蟲誌 第二版 中國農業出版社

王寧 2008 我國蒙新區網蝽科（Tingidae）昆蟲的修訂及分類學研究（半翅目，異翅亞目，網蝽科）碩士論文

王遵明 1983 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十六冊 雙翅目 虻科 科學出版社

王遵明 1994 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十五冊 雙翅目 虻科 科學出版社

史坦吉、王效嶽, 1998 認識台灣的昆蟲 18 脈翅目、廣翅目、蛇蛉目。草蛉、蟻蛉、蝶角蛉、魚蛉、蛇蛉、螳蛉。 淑馨出版社 Stange, L.A. and H.Y. Wang, 1998. Guide Book to Insects in Taiwan (18). Neuroptera. Megaloptera. Raphidioptera. Lacewings, antlions, owflies, dobsonflies, snakeflies, mantispids. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

四獸山昆蟲相調查網 Insect Observation at the Sishou Hills. Taipei, Taiwan. Since 1988. <http://sishou.artspacemedia.com/index.htm>

甘耀進、董志平等著 2007 粟芒蠅 科學出版社 Gang, Y.J., Z.P. Dong et al., 2007. The Millet Stemfly. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-019263-9

田立新、楊蓮芳、李佑天 1996 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十九冊 毛翅目 (一): 小石蛾科、角石蛾科、紋石蛾科、長角石蛾科 科學出版社

申効誠、魯傳濤 2008 河南昆蟲分類區系研究 第六卷 寶天曼自然保護區昆蟲 中國農業科學技術出版社 Shen, Xiaocheng and Lu Chuantao, 2008 Insects of Baotianman National Nature Reserve. The Fauna and Taxonomy of Insects in Henan Vol. 6. China Agricultural Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-80233-507-3

申效誠、時振亞 1994 河海昆蟲分類區系研究 第一卷 中國農業科技出版社

申效誠、時振亞 1998 河海昆蟲分類區系研究 第二卷 伏牛山區昆蟲 (一) 中國農業科技出版社

申效誠、裴海潮 1999 河海昆蟲分類區系研究 第四卷 伏牛山南坡及大別山區昆蟲 中國農業科技出版社 Shen, Xiaocheng and Pei Haichao, 1999. Insects of the Mountains Funiu and Dabie Regions. The Fauna and Taxonomy of Insects in Henan. Vol. 4. China Agricultural Scientech Press. ISBN: 7-80119-954-5

申效誠、趙永謙, 2002. 太行山及桐柏山區昆蟲 河南昆蟲分類區系研究 第五卷 中國農業科學技術出版社 Shen, X.C. and Y.Q. Zhao, 2002. Insects of the Mountains Taihang and Tongbai Regions. The Fauna and Taxonomy of Insects in Henan. Vol. 5. China Agricultural Science and Technology Press. ISBN 7-80026-740-7

申效誠、鄧桂芬 1999 河海昆蟲分類區系研究 第三卷 雞公山區昆蟲 中國農業科技出版社 Shen, Xiaocheng and Shi Zhenya, 1999. Insects of the Jigong Mountains Region. The Fauna and Taxonomy of Insects in Henan. Vol. 3. China Agricultural Scientech Press.

白九維、王效嶽、陳小鈺 1996 中國珍稀與觀賞蝴蝶(I) 鳳蝶科 絹蝶科 淑馨出版社 Pai, J.W., H.Y. Wang and H.Y. Cheng, 1996. The Rate Butterflies with Value of Appreciation in China (I). Papilionidae, Parnassiidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

白九維、王效嶽、陳小鈺 1996 中國珍稀與觀賞蝴蝶(II) 蛺蝶科 淑馨出版社 Pai, J.W., H.Y. Wang and H.Y. Cheng, 1996. The Rate Butterflies with Value of Appreciation in China (II). Nymphalidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

白九維、王效嶽、陳小鈺 1996 中國珍稀與觀賞蝴蝶(III) 粉蝶科、斑蝶科、蛇目蝶科、環紋蝶科、小灰蝶科、小灰蛺蝶科、長鬚蝶科、挵蝶科 淑馨出版社 Pai, J.W., H.Y. Wang and H.Y. Cheng, 1996 The Rate Butterflies with Value of Appreciation in China (III). Pieridae, Danaidae, Satyridae, Amathusiidae, Lycanidae, Riodinidae, Libytheidae, Hesperiidae. Shu Shin Books, Taipei.

白蟻科技 Volume 8 (1991) ~ Volume 13 (1996) 中國白蟻防治研究會主辦

任國棟、巴义彬 2010 中國土壤拟步甲誌 第二卷 鰲甲類 背毛甲族、龍甲族、硯甲族、鰲甲族 科學出版社 Ren, G.D. and Y.B. Ba, 2010. Fauna of Soil Darkling Beetles in China. Vol. 2 Tentyriforms (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Epitragini, Leptodini, Akidini, Tentyriini. Science Press ISBN978-7-03-026073-4

任國棟、於有志 1999 中國荒漠半荒漠的擬步甲科昆蟲 河北大學出版社 Re, Guodong and Y.Z. Yu, 1999. The Darkling Beetles From Deserts and Semi-deserts of China (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Heibei University Publishing House. ISBN: 7-81028-530-0/Q.7

任順祥、王興民、龐虹、彭正强、曾濤 2009 中國瓢蟲原色圖鑑 科學出版社 Ren, S.X., X.M. Wang, H. Pang, Z.Q. Peng and T. Zeng, 2009. Colored pictorial handbook of ladybird beetles in China. Science Press. Beijing. ISBN 978-7-03-025293-7

任樹芝 1992 中國半翅目昆蟲卵圖誌 科學出版社 Ren, S.Z., 1992. An Iconography of Hemiptera-Heteroptera Eggs in China. Science Press. Pp. 118 + 80 plates

任樹芝 1998 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十三卷 半翅目: 異翅亞目 姬蝽科學出版社

伍杏芳 1988 嶺南綠洲蝴蝶 學術期刊出版社

印象初、夏凱齡等 2003 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十二卷 直翅目 蝗總科 槌角蝗 劍角蝗 科學出版社 Yin, X.C. and K.L. Xia et al., 2003. Chenglai, 2003. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 32. Orthoptera Acridoidea Gomphoceridae and Acrididae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-011918-5

曲澤洲、王永蕙 1993 中國果樹誌 棗卷 中國林業出版社

朱弘復 1984 蛾類圖冊 中國科學院動物研究所 昆蟲圖冊 第二號 科學出版社

朱弘復 1986 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五卷 鱗翅目 蠶蛾科、大蠶蛾科、網蛾科

朱弘復、王林瑤 1980 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十二冊 鱗翅目 天蛾科 科學出版社

朱弘復、王林瑤 1991 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三卷 鱗翅目 圓鉤蛾科、鉤蛾科 科學出版社

朱弘復、王林瑤 1997 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十一卷 鱗翅目 天蛾科 科學出版社

朱弘復、王林瑤、韓紅香 2004 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十八卷 鱗翅目 蝙蝠蛾科 蛺蛾科 科學出版社 Zhu, H.F., L.Y. Wang and H.X. Han, 2004. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 38. Lepidoptera Hepialidae Epiplemidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-013415-x

朱弘復、陳一心 1966 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三冊 鱗翅目 夜蛾科 科學出版社

朱弘復、楊集昆、陸近仁、陳一心 1965 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第六冊 鱗翅目 夜蛾科 科學出版社

朱笑愚、吳超、袁勤 2012 中國螳螂 西苑出版社 Mantodea in China Xiyuan Publishing House. ISBN 978-7-5151-0287-0

朴永范 1998 中國主要農作物害蟲天敵種類 中國農業出版社 ISBN 7-109-05246-X/S.3329

江世宏、王書永 1999 中國經濟叩甲圖誌 中國農業出版社 Jiang Shihong, 1999. Economic click beetle fauna of china (Coleoptera: Elateridae).

行政院農業委員會 林業試驗所 2002 各樹種之害蟲索引 <http://www.tfri.gov.tw/book/sp90/sp904-2.htm>

何俊華，陳學新 主編 2006 中國林木害蟲天敵昆蟲 中國林業出版社 He, J.H. and X.X. Chen Ed., 2006. Biological Control Insects of Forest Pests. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-4672-0

何俊華、許再福 2002 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十九卷 膜翅目 蜜蜂科 科學出版社 He, J.H. and Z.F. Xu, 2002. Fauna Sinica.

Insecta Vol. 29. Hymenoptera Dyrinidae. Science Press, Beijing, China.

何俊華、許再福 2015 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十六卷 膜翅目 細蜂總科 科學出版社 He, J.H. and Z.F. Xu, 2015. Fauna Sinica Insecta Vol. 56. Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea (I). Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-044291-8

何俊華、陳學新、馬雲 1996 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第五十一冊 膜翅目 姬蜂科 科學出版社

何俊華、陳學新、馬雲 2000 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十八卷 膜翅目 繭蜂科(一) 科學出版社

何俊華、陳學新、樊晋江、李强、劉長明、樓曉明、馬雲、王淑芳、吳燕如、徐志宏、許再福、姚建 2004 浙江蜂類誌 科學出版社 He, J.H. et al., 2004. Hymenopteran Insect Fauna of Zhejiang. Science Press. ISBN 7-03-012167-8

何俊華等 1992 中國水稻害蟲天敵名錄 科學出版社

何時新 2007 中國常見蜻蜓圖說 浙江大學出版社 He, S.X., 2007. Photo Atlas of the Usual China Dragonflies. Zheijiang University Press. ISBN 978-7-308-05398-3

何健鎔 1998 台灣的緣蟲春科昆蟲（VII）副黛緣蟲春屬 自然保育季刊 22: 52-55

何健鎔 1998 螢火蟲 台灣省特有生物研究保育中心 (Internet Version. 台南縣政府製作)

何健鎔 2003 椿象 自然觀察圖鑑 2 親親文化事業有限公司

何健鎔、朱建昇 2002 台灣賞螢地圖 晨星出版社 ISBN: 957-455-075-3

何健鎔、姜碧惠、陳添水 1997 七彩湖水生昆蟲記述 自然保育季刊 18: 37-40

吳孔明、陳曉峰 2000 昆蟲學研究進展 中國科學技術出版社 ISBN 7-5046-2766-6

吳世君、馬秀英 2013 中國竹類蚧蟲 安徽科學技術出版社 The bamboo scale insects of China. ISBN 978-7-5337-5891-2

吳佳教、梁帆、梁廣勤 2009 實蠅類重要害蟲鑑定圖冊 廣東科技出版社 ISBN 978-7-5339-5092-5

吳厚永、劉泉、龔正達、王敦清、于心、李超、魯亮、劉井元 2007 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 蚤目（第二版） (上、下卷) 科學出版社 Wu, H.Y., Q. Liu, L. Lu, Z.D. Gong, D.Q. Wang, X. Yu, C. Li and J.Y. Liu, 2007. Fauna Sinica. Insecta. Siphonaptera. Second Edition. (I) and (II). Science Press. ISBN: 987-7-03-015740-9

吳建國、高道蓉、楊建平、徐國興、周留申 1999 江蘇白蟻及其防治 河海大學出版社

吳堅、王常祿 1995 中國螞蟻 中國林業出版社 Wu, J. and C.L. Wang, 1995. The Ants of China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN: 7-5038-1545-0

吳燕如 1965 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第九冊 膜翅目 蜜蜂總科 科學出版社

吳燕如 2000 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十卷 膜翅目 准蜂科 蜜蜂科 科學出版社

吳燕如 2006 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十四卷 膜翅目 切葉蜂科 科學出版社 Wu, Yanru, 2006. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 44. Hymenoptera, Megachilidae. Science Press. ISBN: 7-03-016322-X

吳燕如、周勤 1996 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第五十二冊 膜翅目 泥蜂科 科學出版社

吳鴻 1995 華東百山祖昆蟲 中國林業出版社 Wu, H., 1995. Insects of Baishanzu Mountain, Eastern China. China Forestry Publishing House.

吳鴻 1998 龍王山昆蟲 浙江龍王山自然保護區生物資源考察叢書 中國林業出版社 Wu, H., 1998. Insects of Longwangshan Nature Reserve. The Series of the Bioresources Expedition to the Longwanshan Nature Reserve. China Forestry Publishing House

吳鴻、潘承文 編 2001 天目山昆蟲 科學出版社 Wu, H. and C.W. Pan Edited, 2001. Insects of Tianmushan National Nature Reserve. Science Press, Beijing. ISBN 7-03-009871-4

呂佩珂、段半鎖、蘇慧蘭、呂超、趙志遠、何鳳英 2001 中國花卉病蟲原色圖鑑 下冊 藍天出版社 A Colored Pictorial Handbook of Insect Pests and Diseases of Ornamental Plants in China. Part II. ISBN 780158-088-5

呂佩珂、段半鎖、蘇慧蘭、呂超、趙志遠、何鳳英 2001 中國花卉病蟲原色圖鑑 藍天出版社 A Colored Pictorial Handbook of Insect Pests and Diseases of Ornamental Plants in China.

呂昌仁、詹仲才、張起華、李玉學 1988 木材害蟲及其防治 中國林業出版社

呂昌仁、詹仲才、張起華、李玉學 1993 木材害蟲及其防治 中國林業出版社

呂鳳鳴、邱煇宗 1993 臺灣重要薊馬鑑別圖冊 興農雜誌

李子忠、汪廉敏 1996 中國橫脊葉蟬（同翅目：葉蟬科）貴州科技出版社 Li, Z. Z. and L.M. Wang, 1996. The Evacanthinae of China. (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Guizhou Science and Technology Publishing House

李子忠、金道超 2002 茂蘭景觀昆蟲 貴州科技出版社 Li, Z.Z. and D.C. Jin, 2002. Insects from Maolan Landscape. Guizhou Science and Technology Publishing House. ISBN 7-08662-071-0

李子忠、陳祥盛 1999 中國隱脈葉蟬（同翅目：葉蟬科） 貴州科技出版社 Li, Z.Z. and X.S. Chen, 1999. Nirvaninae from China (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Guizhou Science and Technology Publishing House. ISBN: 7-80584-802-5/S.146

李文柱 2006 鍬甲的風彩 中國林業出版社

李文傑、鄔承先 1993 楊樹天牛綜合管理 中國林業出版社

李后魂 2002 中國麥蛾(一) 南開大學出版社 Li, H.H., 2002. The Geolechiidae of China (I) (Lepidoptera: Gelechioidea). Nankai University Press. ISBN: 7-310-01700-5

李后魂、任應黨等著 2009 河南昆蟲誌 鱗翅目: 螟蛾總科 科學出版社 Li, H.H., Y.D. Ren et al., 2009. Insect Fauna of Henan. Lepidoptera: Pyraloidea. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-024557-1

李后魂等著 2012. 秦岭小蛾類 昆蟲綱: 鱗翅目 科學出版社 Li, H.H. et al., 2012. Microlepidoptera of Qinling Mountains. Insecta: Lepidoptera. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-033316-2

李奇峰、鄭興宗 2007 台灣產金花蟲圖誌 第 1 冊 臺北縣淡水鎮: 四獸山昆蟲相調查網 Lee, C.F. and H.T. Cheng, 2007. The Chrysomelidae of Taiwan. Vol. 1. ISBN 978-986-83995-0-1

李奇峰、鄭興宗 2010 台灣產金花蟲圖誌 第 2 冊 臺北縣淡水鎮: 四獸山昆蟲相調查網 Lee, C.F. and H.T. Cheng, 2010. The Chrysomelidae of Taiwan. Vol. 2. ISBN 978-986-83995-1-8

李法聖 2002 中國嚙目誌 （上冊） 國家自然科學基金研究專著 科學出版社 Li, F.S., 2002. Psocoptera of China. Volume 1. National Natural Science Foundation of China. Science Press.

李法聖 2002 中國嚙目誌 （下冊） 國家自然科學基金研究專著 科學出版社 Li, F.S., 2002. Psocoptera of China. Volume 2. National Natural Science Foundation of China. Science Press.

李法聖, 2011. 中國木虱誌 昆蟲綱 半翅目 科學出版社 Li, F.S., 2011. Psyllidomorpha of China (Insecta: Hemiptera). Volume I and II. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-021326-6

李俊延、王效嶽 2002 台灣蝴蝶圖鑑 貓頭鷹出版社 ISBN: 957-469-761-4

李桂祥 2002 中國白蟻及其防治 科學出版社 Li, G.X., 2002. Termites and their control in China.

李惠永 2004 臺灣鍬形蟲 自然觀察圖鑑 4 親親文化事業有限公司

李景科 1992 中國東北甲蟲誌 吉林教育出版社

李傳隆 1992 中國蝶類圖譜 上海遠東出版社

李寬勝 1999 中國針葉樹種實害蟲 中國林業出版社 Li, K.S., 1999. Cone and Seed Insects Pests of China Conifers. China Forestry Publishing House, Beijing China. ISBN: 7-5038-2075-6

李鴻昌、夏凱齡 2006 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十三卷 直翅目 蝗總科 斑腿蝗科 科學出版社 Li, H.C. and K.L. Xia, 2006. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 43. Orthoptera, Acridoidea, Catantopidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-016724-4

李麗莎, 2009 雲南天牛 雲南科技出版社 Li, L.S., 2009. Longhorn beetles of Yunnan. Yunnan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5416-2726-2

李鐵生 1978 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十三冊 雙翅目 蠓科 科學出版社

李鐵生 1982 中國農區胡蜂 農業出版社 Lee, T.S., 1982. Hornets from Agricultural Regions of China (Hymenoptera: Vespoidea). Agriculture Publishing House.

李鐵生 1985 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十冊 膜翅目 胡蜂總科 科學出版社

李鐵生 1988 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十八冊 雙翅目 蠓科(二) 科學出版社

汪良仲, 2000 台灣的蜻蛉 人人月曆股份有限公司 Wang, L.J., 2000. Dragonflies of Taiwan

汪家社、宋士美、吳焰玉、陳鐵梅 2003 武夷山自然保護區螟蛾科昆蟲誌 中國科學技術出版社 Wang, J.S., S.M. Song, Y.Y. Wu and T.M. Chen, 2003. Fauna of Pyralidae of Wuyishan Nature Reserve in China. Wuyishan Research Series. China Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5046-3494-8

汪家社、楊星科、王書永、吳焰玉、姚建、李文柱 1999 武夷山保護區葉甲科昆蟲誌 中國林業出版社 Wang, J.S., X.K. Yang, S.Y. Wang, Y.Y. Wu, J. Yiu and W.Z. Li, 1999. Fauna of Chrysomelidae of Wuyishan Nature Reserve in China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN: 7-5038-2272-4

車晉滇、楊建國 2005 北方習見蝗蟲 中國農業出版社 ISBN 7-109-09702-1

那包科夫、施列諾娃 1957 野外吸血雙翅昆蟲及其防治 科學技術出版社 統一書號 16119.64

周文一 2004 台灣天牛圖鑑 貓頭鷹出版社 ISBN 986-7879-93-7

周茂繁 1998 中國药用植物病蟲圖譜 湖北科學技術出版社 Zhou, F.M., 1998. Atlas of Diseases and Pests of Medicinal Plants in China. Hubei Science and Technology Press. ISBN 7-5352-1753-2/S.207

周善義 2001 廣西螞蟻 廣西師範大學出版社 Zhou, S.Y., 2001. Ants of Guangxi. Guangxi Normal University Press. ISBN: 7-5633-3188-3

周堯 1982 中國盾蚧誌 第一卷 陝西科學技術出版社

周堯 1985 中國盾蚧誌 第二卷 陝西科學技術出版社

周堯 1986 中國盾蚧誌 第三卷 陝西科學技術出版社

周堯 1993 中國蝶類誌 河南科學技術出版社 Chou, I., 1993. Monograpia Rhopalocerorum Sinensium. Henan Scientific and Technological Publishing House

周堯、雷仲仁 1997 中國蟬科誌 香港天則出版社 Chou, I. and Z.R. Lei, 1997. The Cicadidae of China (Homoptera: Cicadoidea). Tianze Eldoneio, Hong Kong.

周堯等 1985 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十六冊 同翅目 蠟蟬總科 科學出版社

周樑鎰、翁振宇 1994 梨木蝨之發現. 農藥世界 136: 76-77

孟緒武 2003 安徽省昆蟲名錄 中國科學技術大學出版社 Meng, X.W., 2003. Name-list of Insects from Anhui Province of China. University of Science and Technology of China Press. ISBN: 7-312-01604-9/Q.38

孟慶繁、高文韜 2008 訪花甲蟲 中國林業出版社 Meng, C.F. and W.T. Gao, 2008. Flower-visiting beetles in Chanbai Mountain National Nature Reserve. Chinese Forestry Press. ISBN 978-7-6038-5329-6

岳巧雲 編 2015 實用蜚蠊彩色圖鑒 暨|南大學出版社 ISBN 978-7-5668-1369-5

於心、葉瑞玉、謝杏初 1990 新疆蚤目誌 新疆人民出版社 Yu, X., R.Y. Ye and X.C. Xie, 1990. The flea fauna of Xinjiang. Xinjiang People's Publishing House. ISBN 7-288-00859-6/R.33

昆蟲分類學報 Entomotaxonomia 1979~2018 昆蟲分類學報社

昆蟲天敵 1995~2007 廣東省昆蟲學會編輯

昆蟲知識 1992~2010 中國昆蟲學會及中國科學院動物研究所主辦 科學出版社

昆蟲學研究集刊 第一集 (1980) ~ 第十一集 (1992-1993)中國科學院上海昆蟲研究所 編 Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology Volume 1 (1980) ~ Volume 11 (1992-1993). Edited by Shanghai Institute of Entomology, Academia Sinica

昆蟲學研究論文集 1993 山東昆蟲學會 編 中國農業科技出版社

昆蟲學報 1960~2018 中國昆蟲學會 編輯 科學出版社

易傳輝、和秋菊、王琳、馬華 2014 雲南蛾類生態圖鑑(1) 雲南出版集團公司 ISBN 978-7-5416-8575-0

林乃銓 1994 中國赤眼蜂分類 (膜翅目: 小蜂總科) 福建科學技術出版社 Lin, N.Q., 1994. Systematic Studies of Chinese Trichogrammatidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) Fujian Science and Technology Publishing House.

林平 1988 中國昆蟲圖誌：I. 中國弧麗金龜屬誌（鞘翅目、麗金龜科）天則出版社

林平 1993 中國彩麗金龜屬誌 中山大學出版社 Lin, P., 1993. A Systematic Revision of the China *Mimela*. Zhongshan University Publishing House. ISBN: 7-306-00646-0

林政行 1990 天蛾之生物地理分佈 臺灣省立博物館半年刊 43(1): 41-94

林政保護司 編 1988 中國森林病蟲普查名錄 上冊 林業部 Department of Forest Protection. 1988. A Check List of the Forest Diseases and Insects of China. Volume 1. Forestry Ministry of the People's Republic of China

林政保護司 編 1988 中國森林病蟲普查名錄 下冊 林業部 Department of Forest Protection. 1988. A Check List of the Forest Diseases and Insects of China. Volume 2. Forestry Ministry of the People's Republic of China

林珪瑞 2003 害蟲天敵名錄 農業試驗所 特刊 第 104 號。 Pp. 1-2916

武春生 1997 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第七卷 鱗翅目 祝蛾科 科學出版社

武春生 2001 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十五卷 鱗翅目 鳳蝶科 科學出版社

武春生 編 2010 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十二卷 鱗翅目 粉蝶科 科學出版社 Wu, C.S. (ed.), 2010. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 52. Lepidoptera, Pieridae. Science Press. ISBN: 978-7-03-029228-5

武春生、方承萊 2003 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十一卷 鱗翅目 舟蛾科 科學出版社 Wu, C.S. and C.L. Fang, 2003. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 31. Lepidoptera Notodontidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-011893-6

武春生、方承萊 編 2010 河南昆蟲誌 鱗翅目：刺蛾科、枯葉蛾科、舟蛾科、燈蛾科、毒蛾科、鹿蛾料 科學出版社 Wu, C.S. and C.L. Fang, 2010. Insect Fauna of Henan. Lepidoptera: Limacodidae, Lasiocampidae, Notodontidae, Arctiidae, Lymantriidae and Amatidae. Science Press. ISBN: 978-7-03-027043-6

河南省林業廳 主編 1988 河南農業昆蟲誌 河南科學技術出版社

祁誠進 1999 山東天牛誌 山東科學技術出版社 Qi, C.J., 1999. Longicorn Beetles Fauna of Shandong Province, China. Shandong Science and Technology Publishing House. ISBN: 7-5331-2497-9

花保禎、周堯、方德齊、陳樹良 1990 中國昆蟲圖誌：II. 中國木蠹蛾誌（鱗翅目、木蠹蛾科）天則出版社 Hua, B.Z. et al, 1990. The Cossid Fauna of China (Lepidoptera: Cossidae).

邱强 編 2004 中國果樹病蟲原色圖鑑 河南科學技術出版社 Yao, Q. (ed.), 2004. Atlas of Insect Pests and Diseases of Fruit Plants in China. Henan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 7-5349-1853-7

金大雄 1999 中國吸虱的分類和檢索 科學出版社

金大雄、李貴真 1991 貴州吸虱類、蚤類誌 貴州科技出版社 Chin, T.H. and K.C. Li, 1991. The Anoplura and Siphonaptera of Guizhou. Guizhou Science and Technology Publishing House. ISBN 7-80583-123-3/Q.002

金慧通、陶家駒 1989 臺灣省常見蚜蟲彩色圖說 興農雜誌

侯德勛 編 1987 雲南森林昆蟲 雲南省林業廳 及中國科學院動物研究所 主編 雲南科技出版社 Hao, D.F. (ed.), 1987. Forest Insects of Yunnan. Forest Department of Yunnan Province, Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica. Yunnan Science and Technology Press.

柳支英等著 1986 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第一卷 蚤目 科學出版社 Liu, Zhiyaing et al., 1986. Fauna Sinica Insecta (Vol. 1) Siphonaptera.

洪士程 1995 玉蘭幹綿蚜 ~ 玉蘭花之重要害蟲 農藥世界 146: 50-51

胡勝昌、林祥文、王保海 編 2013 青藏高原瓢蟲 河南科學技術出版社 Hu, S.C., X.W. Lin and B.H. Wang (ed.), 2013. Coccinellidae of the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Henan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5349-6485-5

胡翠、閔建雄 編 2000 法醫昆蟲學 重慶出版社 Hui, C. and J.X. Min Ed., 2000. Forensic Entomology. Chongqing Publishing House.

范義彬、楊平世著 2000 臺北植物園昆蟲篇 行政院農業委員會林業試驗所

計云 2012 中華葬甲 中國林業出版社 Ji, Y., 2012. The Carrion Beetles of China (Coleoptera: Silphidae). China Forestry Press. ISBN 978-7-5038-6850-4

香港蜻蜓名錄 2017 A Checklist of Hong Kong of Odonata 2017. 香港自然探索學會. [Accessed 25.v.2017]. <http://hkdragonflies.blogspot.hk/p/blog-page_18.html>

唐覺、李參、黃恩友、張本悅、陳益 1995 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十七冊 膜翅目 蟻科(一) 科學出版社

夏凱齡、林樹青、高道蓉、彭乃門、劉發友著 1993 中國白蟻學論文選 (1984-1993) (上冊) 天則出版社

夏凱齡、林樹青、高道蓉、蔡鷹揚、汪一安 1986 中國白蟻學論文選 中國白蟻防治科技協作中心出版

夏凱齡等著 1994 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四卷 直翅目 科學出版社

夏聲廣、唐啟義 主編 2006 柑橘病蟲害防治原色生態圖譜 中國農業出版社 ISBN: 7-109-10856-2

孫桂華、楊春旺、楊茂發 2003 天津自然博物館館藏大葉蟬亞科昆蟲名錄(同翅目: 葉蟬科) 山地農業生物學報 JOURNAL OF MOUNTAIN AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGY 22(6): 505-508

孫源正、原永蘭 主編 1999 山東蝗蟲 中國農業科技出版社 ISBN 7-80119-526-4

徐天森、王浩杰 2004 中國竹子主要害蟲 中國林業出版社 Xu, T.S and H.J. Wang, 2004. Main Pests of Bamboo in China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-3972-8

徐志宏、黃建 2004 中國蚧殼虫寄生蜂誌 國家自然科學基金研究專著 Xu, Z.H. and J. Huang, 2004. Chinese Fauna of Parasitic Wasps on Scale Insects. Natural Science Foundation of China. Shanghai Scientific and Technical Publishers. ISBN 7-5323-7377-0

徐洪富、劉開啟 1995 蘋果病蟲害原色圖譜 山東科學技術出版社 Xu. H.F. and K.C. Liu, 1995. Pictorial Guide of Apple Pests and Diseases. Shandong Science and Technology Press

徐振國 1997 青海小蛾類圖鑑 中國農業科技出版社 Xu, Z.G., 1997. Atlas of Small Moths in Qinghai. China Agricultural Technology Press. ISBN7-80119-456-X

徐燕千 主編 1992 車八嶺國家級自然保護區調查研究論文集 廣東科技出版社 Xu, Y.Q. ed., 1992. Collected Papers for Investigation in National Chebaling Nature Reserve. Guangdong Science and Technology Press

殷海生、劉憲偉 1993 中國蟋蟀總科和螻蛄總科分類概要 上海科學技術文獻出版社 Yin, H.S and X.W., 1993. Synopsis on the classification of Grylloidea and Gryllotalpoidea from China.

殷蕙芬、黃復生、李兆麟 1984 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十九冊 鞘翅目 小蠹科 科學出版社

祝長清、朱東明、尹新明 主編 1999 河南昆蟲誌 鞘翅目（一） 河南省昆蟲學會 編 河南科學技術出版社 Insect Fauna of Henan. Coleoptera (1). Published by the Entomological Society of Henan. Henan Scientific and Technological Publishing House.

能乃紮布 1999 內蒙古昆蟲 內蒙古人民出版社 Nonnaizab, 1999. Insects of Inner Mongolia China. Inner Mongolia People's Publishing House. ISBN 7-204-04931-4/Q.15

袁鋒、周堯 2002 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十八卷 同翅目 角蟬總科 犁胸蟬科 角蟬科 科學出版社

袁鋒、袁向群、薛國喜 2015 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十五卷 鱗翅目 弄蝶科 科學出版社 Yuan, F., X.Q. Yuan and G.X. Xue, 2015. Fauna Sinica Insecta Vol. 55. Lepidoptera, Hesperiidae. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-043914-7

馬文珍 1995 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十六冊 鞘翅目：花金龜科、斑金龜科、彎腿金龜科 科學出版社

馬忠余、薛萬琦、馮炎 2002 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十六卷 雙翅目 蠅科（二） 棘蠅亞科（I） 科學出版社 Ma, Z.Y., W.Q. Xue and Y. Feng, 2002. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 26. Diptera, Muscidae (II), Phaoniinae (I). Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-009994-X/Q.1119

馬素芳、俞淵 1993 中國蚊類 - 按蚊亞科 北京科學技術出版社 Ma, S.F. and Y. Yu, 1993. Subfamily Anophelinae in China. Beijing Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5304-1497-6

動物分類學報 1994~2018 科學出版社出版

動物學研究 1994~2011 中國科學院昆明動物研究所

動物學報 2003~2018 中國動物學會及中國科學院動物研究所 主辦 科學出版社

動植物檢疫 1999~2001 中華人民共和國 廣東動植物檢疫局

寄生蟲與醫學昆蟲學報 2015~2018 中國動物學會、中國昆蟲學會、軍事醫學科學院微生物流行病研究所聯合主辦 Acta Parasitologica et Medica Entomologica Sinica ISSN 1005-0507 科學出版社

康樂、劉春香、劉憲偉 2014 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十七卷 直翅目 螽斯科 露螽亞科 科學出版社 Le, K., C.X. Liu and X.W. Liu, 2014. Fauna Sinica Insecta Vol. 57. Orthopera, Tettigoniidae, Phaeropterinae. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-038913-8

張大鏞 1986 西藏昆蟲圖冊 鱗翅目第一冊 西藏人民出版社 統一書號 13170.23

張世權 1994 華北天牛及其防治 中國林業出版社

張永仁 1998 昆蟲圖鑑 遠流出版事業股份有限公司

張永仁 2001 昆蟲圖鑑 2 遠流出版事業股份有限公司

張永仁 2002 台灣賞蝶地圖 晨星出版社 ISBN: 957-455-149-0

張生芳、劉永平、武增強 1998 中國儲藏物甲蟲 中國農業科技出版社 Zhang, S.F., Y.P. Liu and Z.Q. Wu, 1998. Beetles associated with stored products in China.

張立志、劉岩 2005 大興安嶺森林昆圖譜 東北林業大學出版社

張念台 1999 續談「中國經濟昆蟲誌第五十五冊 纓翅目」中華昆蟲通訊 7(1): 9-12 Chang, L.T., 1999. Further discussion on "Thysanoptera. Economic Insects of China. Volume 55" Entomological Society of the Republic of China 7(1): 9-12

張保信 1989 台灣蛾類圖說 (一)(二) 臺灣省立博物館出版

張保信 1990 台灣蛾類圖說 (三)(四) 臺灣省立博物館出版

張洪光 編 1995 中國煙草昆蟲研究 理論與實踐(一) 中國農業出版社

張連浩、何健鎔 1998 阿里山小灰蛺蝶記述 自然保育季刊 23: 50-53

張雅林 1990 中國葉蟬分類研究 （同翅目：葉蟬科） 天則出版社

張雅林 1994 中國離脈葉蟬分類 同翅目：葉蟬科 河南科學技術出版社 Zhang, Y.L., 1994. A taxonomic study of Chinese Coelidiinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).

張維球、馬茂昆 主編 1997 廣東烟草害蟲研究與防治 廣東科技出版社

張廣學 1999 西北農林蚜蟲誌 昆蟲綱 同翅目 蚜蟲類 中國環境科學出版社 Zhang, G.X., 1999. Fauna of Agricultural and Forestry Aphids of Northwest China. (Insecta: Homoptera Aphidinea). China Environmental Science Press. ISBN: 7-80135-635-7

張廣學、喬格俠、鐘鐵森、張萬玉 1999 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十四卷 同翅目 纖蚜科 癭綿蚜科 科學出版社

張廣學、鐘鐵森 1983 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十五冊 同翅目 蚜蟲類(一) 科學出版社

張潤志、張廣學 1996 中國麥雙尾蚜發生現狀和研究進展 載於: 張芝利、樸永範、昊鉅文 編 1996 中國有害生物綜合治理論文集 中國農業科技出版社

張學敏、楊集昆、譚琦 1994 食用菌病蟲害防治 金盾出版社

強繼祖、徐金漢 1996 中國南方地下害蟲及其天敵 中國農業出版社

曹誠一 1992 雲南瓢蟲誌 西南林學院 雲南科技出版社 ISBN: 7-5416-0375-9/Q.8

梁銘球、鄭哲民 1998 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十二卷 直翅目 蚱總科 科學出版社

盛茂領、孫淑萍 2009 河南昆蟲誌 膜翅目: 姬蜂科 科學出版社 Sheng, M.L. and S.P. Sun, 2009. Insect Fauna of Henan. Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-024933-3

盛茂領、孫淑萍 2010 中國林木蛀蟲天敵姬蜂 科學出版社 Sheng, M.L. and S.P. Sun, 2010. Parasitic Ichneumonids on Woodborers in China. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-027436-6

章士美、趙泳祥 1996 中國農林昆蟲地理分佈 中國農業出版社

章士美等 1985 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十一冊 半翅目 (一) 科學出版社

章士美等 1995 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第五十冊 半翅目 (二) 科學出版社

許佩恩、能乃紮布 2007 蒙古高原天告彩色圖譜 中國農業大學出版社 Xu, P.Y. and Nonnaizab, 2007. Coloured Illustrations of Longhorned Beetles in Mongolian Plateau. China Agricultural University Press. ISBN 978-7-81117-188-4

許榮滿、孫毅編 2013 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十九卷 雙翅目虻科 科學出版社 Xu, R.M. and Y. Sun, 2013. Fauna Sinica Insecta Vol. 59. Diptera, Tabanidae. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-037826-2

郭安紅、高素華、劉玲 編 2005 內蒙古草原蝗蟲與氣候 氣象出版社 ISBN 7-5029-4003-0

郭善基 1993 中國果樹誌 銀杏卷 中國林業出版社

閆鳳鳴、白潤娥, 2017 中國粉虱誌 河南科學技術出版社 Yan, F.M. and R.E. Bai, 2017. The whitefly fauna of China. Henan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5349-8406-8

陳一心 1985 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十二冊 鱗翅目 夜蛾科〔四〕 科學出版社

陳一心 1999 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十六卷 鱗翅目 夜蛾科 科學出版社

陳一心、王保海、林大武著 1991 西藏夜蛾誌 河南科學技術出版社 ISBN: 7-5349-0685-7/S.685

陳一心、馬文珍 2004 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十五卷 革翅目 科學出版社 Chen, Y.X. and W.Z. Ma, 2004. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 35. Dermaptera. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-013304-8

陳方潔 1983 中國雪盾蚧族 四川科學技術出版社 Chen, F.J., 1983. The Chionaspidini (Diaspididae, Coccoidea, Homoptera) from China.

陳世驤 1992 橫斷山區昆蟲 第一冊 科學出版社 Chen, S.C., 1992. Insects of the Hengduan Mountains Region. Volume 1. The Series of the Scientific Expedition to the Hengduan Mountains, Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Science Press. Beijing.

陳世驤、謝蘊貞、鄧國藩 1959 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第一冊 鞘翅目 天牛科 科學出版社

陳世驤等 1986 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二卷 鞘翅目 鐵甲科 科學出版社 Chen S.C. et. al., 1986. Fauna Sinica Insecta (Vol.2) Coleoptera: Hispidae. Science Press.

陳列 1998 香港園林植物害蟲名錄 廣西植保 1: 5-8

陳克敏 2002 糞金龜的世界 貓頭鷹出版社 Chen, K. M., 2002. An Introduction to Scarabaeinae of the world. ISBN 986-7879-32-5

陳志舜、余道堅、焦懿、康林, 2011. 長蠹科害蟲檢疫鑑定 中國農業出版社 Chen, Z.S., D.J. Yu, Y. Jiao, L. Kong, 2011. Quarantine and Identification of Bostrichidae (Coleoptera). ISBN 978-7-109-15387-5

陳宗懋 1991 中國茶經 上海文化出版社

陳春泉、賈鳳海 編 2008 井崗山蝶類誌 江西科學技術出版社 Chen, C.C. and F.H. Jia (ed.), 2008. Butterflies Fauna of Jinggangshan. Jiangxi Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5390-3181-1

陳家驊、石全秀 2001 中國蚜繭蜂 膜翅目：蚜繭蜂科 福建科學技術出版社 Chen, J.H. and Q.X. Shi, 2001. Systematic Studies on Aphidiidae of China. Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae. Fujian Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5335-1932-9/Q.18

陳家驊、伍志山 1994 中國反顎繭蜂族 （膜翅目: 繭蜂科: 反顎繭蜂亞科） 中國農業出版社 Chen J.H. and Z.S. Wu, 1994. The Alysiini of China (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Alysiinae). China Agriculture Press. ISBN: 7-109-03460-7

陳家驊、伍志山 2000 中國懸繭蜂 膜翅目：繭蜂科 福建科學技術出版社 Chen, J.H. and Z.S. Wu, 2000. Systematic Studies on Meteorinae of China. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Fujian Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5335-1783-0

陳家驊、楊建全 2006 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十六卷 膜翅目 茧蜂科(四) 窄徑茧蜂亞科 科學出版社 Chen, J.H. and J.Q. Yang, 2006. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 46. Hymenoptera, Braconidae (IV), Agathidinae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-016563-2

陳振祥 2004 台灣賞蟬圖鑑 大樹文化事業股份有限公司 ISBN: 957-8792-75

陳真 1964 臺灣幾種重要蚊類之認識與鑑別 昆蟲學會會報 3(1/2): 1-18 臺灣省立中興大學農學院昆蟲會編印

陳啟宗、黃建國 1985 倉庫昆蟲圖冊 科學出版社

陳祥盛、李子忠、金道超 編, 2010 麻陽河景觀昆蟲 貴州科技出版社 ISBN 978-7-870-6/Q.037

陳祥盛、張爭光、常志敏 2014 中國瓢蠟蟬和短翅蠟蟬 (半翅目: 蠟蟬總科) 貴州出版集團 貴州科技出版社 Chen, X.S., Z.G. Zhang and Z.M. Chang, 2014. Issidae and Caliscelidae (Hemiptera: Fulgoroidea) from China. Guizhou Science and Technology Publishing House, Guiyang. ISBN 978-7-80662-979-6

陳祥盛、楊琳、李子忠 2012 中國竹子葉蟬 中國林業出版社 Chen, X.S., Y. Lin and Z.Z. Li, 2012. Bamboo-feeding Leafhoppers in China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 978-7-5038-7136-8

陳陽發、柯俊成, 2006 台灣地區裸粉蝨屬及其近緣屬昆蟲類緣關係之重建. 臺灣大學：昆蟲學研究所 Chen, Y.F. and J.S. Ko, 2006. Reconstruction of the phylogeny of *Dialeurodes* (Hemiptera: Aleyrodidae) and relative genera from Taiwan.

陳漢彬、安繼堯 2003　中國黑蠅　（雙翅目 蟲內科） 科學出版社 Chen, H.B. and J.R. An, 2003.　The Blackflies of China (Diptera: Simuliidae).　Science Press

陳慶恩、白金鎧、史耀波 1987　中國大豆病蟲圖誌　吉林科學技術出版社　Chen, Q.E., J.K. Bai and Y.B. Shi, 1987.　An Illustrated Handbook of Soybean Diseases and Insect Pests in China.　Jilin Science and Technology Press, Changchun, China.

陳學新、何俊華、馬雲 2004　中國動物誌　昆蟲綱　第三十七卷　膜翅目 茧蜂科(II) 科學出版社　Chen X.X, J.H. He and Y. Ma, 2004.　Fauna Sinica.　Insecta Vol. 37.　Hymenoptera: Braconidae (II).　Science Press, Beijing, China.　ISBN 7-03-013268-8

陳樹椿 1999　中國珍稀昆蟲圖鑑 中國林業出版社

陳樹椿、何允恆 2008 中國 蝛目昆蟲　中國綠業出版社 Chen, S.C. and Y.H. He, 2008.　Phasmatodea of China.　China Forestry Publishing House.　ISBN 978-7-5038-5088-2

陳燦榮 2003　台灣螢火蟲 田野影像　ISBN: 957-41-0897-X

陶家駒 1989 臺灣省蚧蟲名錄　臺中區農業改良場研究彙報 22: 57-70

陶家駒 1999　中國介殼蟲總科（同翅目）名錄　臺灣省農業試驗所 Tao, C.C., 1999.　List of Coccoidea (Homoptera) of China. Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taiwan.

陸水田、康建新、馬新華 1993　新疆天牛圖誌 新疆科技衛生出版社　Lu S.T. et al., 1993.　Longicorn beetles fauna of Xinjiang. Xinjiang Health Technology Press.

陸寶麟 1997　中國動物誌　昆蟲綱　第九卷　雙翅目 蚊科（下） 科學出版社

陸寶麟、吳厚永 2003　中國重要醫學昆蟲分類與鑑定　河南科學技術出版社　Lu, B.L. and H.Y. Wu, 2003.　Classification and Identification of Important Medical Insects of China.　Henan Science and Technology Publishing House.　ISBN: 7-5349-2687-4/Q.16

陸寶麟、李蓓思、姬淑紅、陳漢彬、孟慶華、蘇龍、瞿逢伊、龔正過、張正奎 1997　中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第八卷 雙翅目 蚊科（上）科學出版社

陸寶麟等 1982　中國重要醫學動物鑑定手冊　人民衛生出版社

喬格俠、張廣學、薑立雲、鈡鉄森、田士波 2009　河北動物誌　蚜蟲類 河北科學技術出版社　Qiao, G.X., G.X Zhang, L.Y. Jiang, T.S. Zhong and S.B. Tian, 2009.　The Fauna of Hebei, China. Aphidinea.　Hebei Science and Technology Publishing House. ISBN 978-7-5375-3601-1

喬格俠、張廣學、鐘鐵森 2005　中國動物誌　昆蟲綱　第四十一卷 同翅目 斑蚜科 科學出版社　Qiao, G.X., G.X. Zhang and T.S. Zhong, 2005.　Fauna Sinica.　Insecta Vol. 41.　Homoptera: Drepanosiphidae.　Science Press, Beijing, China.　ISBN 7-03-014377-9

曾大鵬 1998　中國進境森林植物檢疫對象及危險性病蟲　中國林業出版社

曾義雄、陳秋男 1994　植物檢疫　微小動物診斷　蜱類、蓟馬、蚜蟲、介殼蟲、粉蝨、線蟲　經濟部商品檢驗局新竹分局

曾義雄、陳秋男 1996　植物檢疫　微小動物診斷(二) 果實蠅、潛蠅、倉庫害蟲、小蠹蟲、白蟻、蝸牛　經濟部商品檢驗局新竹分局

森本桂等 1984　原色日本甲蟲圖鑑 保育社

植物保護 1981~2011　中國植物保護學會

植物保護學報 1995~2018　中國植物保護學會

植物檢疫 1994~2018　中國檢驗檢疫科學研究 與 中國植物保護學會 編　Plant Quarantine 1994~2018.　General Administration of Quality Supervision, Inspection and Quarantine of the PRC and Chinese Academy of Inspection and Quarantine, China Society of Plant Protection.

游蘭韶、魏美才, 2006.　湖南繭蜂誌　湖南科學技術出版社　You, L.S. and M.C. Wei, 2006.　Fauna Hunan Hymenoptera Braconidae [I].　Hunan Press of Science and Technology.　ISBN 7-5357-4737-X

湯玉清 1990　中國細顎姬蜂屬誌　膜翅目；姬蜂科：瘦姬蜂亞科 重慶出版社　Tang, Y.Q., 1990.　A monograph of Chinese *Enicospilus* Stephens (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae: Ophioninae). Contributions of the Biological Control Research Institute, Fujian Agricultural College No. 2.　Chongqing Publishing House.

湯祊德 1977　中國園林主要蚧蟲　第一卷　山西農學院

湯祊德 1984　中國園林主要蚧蟲　第二卷　山西農業大學

湯祊德 1986　中國園林主要蚧蟲　第三卷　山西農業大學

湯祊德 1991　中國蚧科 山西高校聯合出版社中國農業科技出版社

湯祊德 1992　中國粉蚧科 中國農業科技出版社

湯祊德、李傑 主編 1988　內蒙古蚧害考察　內蒙古大學出版社

湯祊德、郝靜鈞 1995　中國珠粉蚧科及其它 中國農業科技出版社

童雪松 1993　浙江蝶類誌　浙江科學技術出版社

華立中 1982　中國天牛科昆蟲名錄 中山大學

華立中 1984　尖峰嶺昆蟲 第二輯 廣東省林業廳科技處

華立中 1985　中國食蟲虻科昆蟲名錄 中山大學昆蟲研究所

華立中 1985　尖峰嶺昆蟲 第三輯 廣東省林業廳科技處

華立中 1987　中國嚙蟲目昆蟲名錄　中山大學昆蟲研究所

華立中、奈良一、余清金 1993　海南 廣東的天牛　木生昆蟲博物館　Hua, L.H., H. Nara and C.K. Yu, 1993.　Longicorn beetles of Hainan and Guangdong.　Musheng Insect Museum of Entomology.

賀志強 2003　中國鏟頭葉蟬亞科分類研究 西北農林科技大學 Master Thesis

雲南省生態經濟學會、雲南省森林病蟲防治檢疫站、中國科學院昆明動物研究所 1999 雲南蝴蝶 中國林業出版社

馮平章、郭予元、吳福楨 1997　中國蟑螂種類及防治　中國科學技術出版社

馮炎 2005　中國妙蠅屬五新種(雙翅目: 蠅科) 華東昆蟲學報 14(3): 197-203

馮炎 2014　四川省有辯蠅類名錄及生態地理分佈　四川科學技術出版社　ISBN 978-7-5364-7384-3

黃大衛 1993 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十一冊 膜翅目 金小蜂科(一) 科學出版社

黃大衛、肖暉 2005 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十二卷 膜翅目 金小蜂科 科學出版社 Huang, D.W. and H. Xiao, 2005. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 42. Hymenoptera, Pteromalidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-014379-5

黃世富 2002 台灣的竹節蟲 大樹 ISBN: 957-8792-64-6

黃邦侃 主編 1999 福建昆蟲誌 第一卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 1999. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 1. Fujian Science and Technology Press.

黃邦侃 主編 1999 福建昆蟲誌 第二卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 1999. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 2. Fujian Science and Technology Press.

黃邦侃 主編 1999 福建昆蟲誌 第三卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 1999. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 3. Fujian Science and Technology Press.

黃邦侃 主編 2001 福建昆蟲誌 第四卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 2001. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 4. Fujian Science and Technology Press.

黃邦侃 主編 2001 福建昆蟲誌 第五卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 2001. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 5. Fujian Science and Technology Press.

黃邦侃 主編 2002 福建昆蟲誌 第六卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 2002. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 6. Fujian Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5335-1957-4/S.252

黃邦侃 主編 2003 福建昆蟲誌 第七卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 2003. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 7. Fujian Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5335-1989-2/S.259

黃邦侃 主編 2003 福建昆蟲誌 第八卷 福建科學技術出版社 Huang, B.K. (ed.), 2003. Fauna of Insects in Fujian Province of China. Volume 8. Fujian Science and Technology Press. ISBN 7-5335-2136-6/S.276

黃建 1994 中國蚜小蜂科分類 膜翅目 小蜂總科 重慶出版社 Huang, J., 1994. Systematic Studies on Aphelinidae of China. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Chongqing Publishing House. ISBN 7-5366-2999-0

黃春梅 1993 龍棲山動物 中國林業出版社

黃春梅、成新躍 2012 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十卷 雙翅目 食蚜蠅科 科學出版社 Huang, CM and X.Y. Cheng, 2012. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 50. Diptera: Syrphidae. Science Press. ISBN: 978-7-03-033424-4

黃復生 1988 西藏南迦巴瓦烽地區昆蟲 科學出版社

黃復生 1993 西南武陵山地區昆蟲 科學出版社

黃復生 2002 海南森林昆蟲 國家自然科學基金研究專著 科學出版社 Huang, F.S., 2002. Forest Insects of Hainan. National Natural Science Foundation of China. Science Press. ISBN: 7-03-010189-9/Q.1143

黃復生、朱世模、平正明、何秀松、李桂祥、高道蓉 2000 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十七卷 等翅目 科學出版社

黃復生、李桂祥、朱世模 1989 中國白蟻分類及生物學 天則出版社

黃復生、陸軍 主編 2015 中國小蠹科分類綱要 同濟大學出版社 Huang, F.S. and J. Lu, 2015. The Classification Outline of Scolytidae from China. Tongji University Press. ISBN 978-7-5608-5769-5

黃遠達 主編 2001 中國白蟻學概論 湖南科學技術出版社

黃灝、陳常卿, 2010 中華鍬甲 [壹] 福爾摩沙生態有限公司 Huang, H. and C.C. Chen, 2010. Stag Beetles of China I. Formosa Ecological Company. ISBN 978-986-86850-0-0

黃灝、陳常卿, 2013 中華鍬甲 [貳] 福爾摩沙生態有限公司 Huang, H. and C.C. Chen, 2013. Stag Beetles of China II. Formosa Ecological Company. ISBN 978-986-86850-3-1

新手 2008 中國螳螂目昆蟲名錄. 昆蟲愛好者論壇, 直翅總版, 螳螂專版, 中國螳螂目昆蟲名錄

楊子琦、曹華國 2002 園林植物病蟲害防治圖鑑 中國林業出版社 Yang, T.Q. and H.G. Cao, 2002. Pictorial Guide to Pest and Disease Control of Gardening Plants. Chinese Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-2983-4

楊友蘭、王全壽 2002 山西蚜蠅誌 中國農業科技出版社 Yang Y.L. and Q.S. Wang, 2002. Syrphidae of Shanxi Province. China Agricultural Technology Press. ISBN: 7-80167-289-5

楊定、王孟卿、朱雅君、張莉莉 2010 河南昆蟲誌 雙翅目：舞虻總科 科學出版社 Yang, D., M.Q. Wang, Y.J. Zhu and L.L. Zhang, 2010. Insect Fauna of Henan. Diptera: Empidoidea. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-025717-7

楊定、吳鴻、張俊華、姚剛 編 2016 天目山動物誌 第九卷 昆蟲綱 雙翅目(II) 浙江大學出版社 Yang, D., H. Wu, J.H. Zhang and G. Yao (ed.), 2016. Fauna of Tianmu Mountain Volume IX. Hexapoda, Diptera (II). Zhejiang University Press. ISBN 978-7-308-16149-7

楊定、吳鴻、張俊華、姚剛 編 2016 天目山動物誌 第八卷 昆蟲綱 雙翅目(I) 浙江大學出版社 Yang, D., H. Wu, J.H. Zhang and G. Yao (ed.), 2016. Fauna of Tianmu Mountain Volume VIII. Hexapoda, Diptera (I). Zhejiang University Press. ISBN 978-7-308-16148-0

楊定、姚剛、崔維娜 2012. 中國蜂虻科誌 中國農業大學出版社 Yang, D., G. Yao, W.N. Cui, 2012. Bombyllidae of China. China Agricultural University Press ISBN 978 7-5655-0455-6

楊定、張莉莉、王孟卿、朱雅君 編 2011 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十三卷 雙翅目 長足虻科 上、下卷 科學出版社 Yang, D., L.L. Zhang, M.Q. Wang and Y.J. Zhu, 2011. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 53. Dolichopodidae (I) and (II). Science Press. ISBN: 978-7-03-030198-7

楊定、張婷婷、李竹 2014 中國水虻總科誌 中國農業大學出版社 Yang, D., T.T. Zhang and Z. Li, 2014. Stratiomyoidea of China. China Agricultural University Press. ISBN 978-7-5655-0927-8

楊定、張澤華、張曉 編 2013 中國草原害蟲名錄 中國農業科學技術出版社 Yang, D., Z.H. Zhang and X. Zhang (ed.), 2013. Catalog of Insect Pests of Grasslands in China. Chinese Agricultural Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5116-1411-7

楊定、張澤華、張曉 編 2013 中國草原害蟲圖鑑 中國農業科學技術出版社 Yang, D., Z.H. Zhang and X. Zhang (ed.), 2013.

Atlas of Insect Pests of Grasslands in China. Chinese Agricultural Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5116-1412-4

楊定、楊集昆 2004 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十四卷 雙翅目 舞虻科 螳舞虻亞科 駝舞虻亞科 科學出版社 Yang, D. and C.K. Yang, 2004. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 34. Diptera: Empididae: Hemerodromiinae and Hybotinae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-013279-3

楊定、劉星月 編 2010 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十一卷 廣翅目 科學出版社 Yang, D. and X.Y. Liu (ed.), 2010. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 51. Megaloptera. Science Press. ISBN: 978-7-03-027159-4

楊忠岐 1996 中國小蠹蟲寄生蜂 科學出版社

楊星科 2004 廣西十萬大山地區昆蟲 中國林業出版社 Yang, X.K., 2004. Insets from Mt. Shiwandashan Area of Guangxi. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-3815-9

楊星科 2005 秦岭西段及甘南地區昆蟲 科學出版社 Yang, X.K., 2005. Insets Fauna of Middle-West Qinling Range and South Mountains of Gansu Province. Science Press, Beijing. ISBN 7-03-014804-5

楊星科 主編 1997 長江三峽庫區昆蟲 上冊 重慶出版社 Yang, X.K. (ed.), 1997. Insects of the Three Gorge Reservoir Area of Yangtze River. Chongqing Publishing House. Volume 1.

楊星科 主編 1997 長江三峽庫區昆蟲 下冊 重慶出版社 Yang, X.K. (ed.), 1997. Insects of the Three Gorge Reservoir Area of Yangtze River. Chongqing Publishing House. Volume 2.

楊星科 主編 2004 西藏雅魯藏布大峽谷昆蟲 中國科學技術出版社 Yang, X.K. (ed.), 2004. Insects of the Great Yarlung Zangbo Canyon of Xizang, China. China Science and Technology Press. ISBN 7-5046-3742-4

楊星科、楊集昆、李文柱 2005 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十九卷 脉翅目 草蛉科 科學出版社 Yang X.K., J.K. Yang and W.Z. Li, 2005 Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 39. Neuroptera: Chrysopidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-014378-7

楊星科、葛斯琴、王書永、李文柱、崔俊芝著 2014 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第六十一卷 鞘翅目葉甲科 葉甲亞科 科學出版社 Yang, X.K., S.Q. Ge, S.Y. Wang, W.Z. Li and J.Z. Cui, 2014. Fauna Sinica Insecta Vol. 61. Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Chrysomelinae. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-039583-2

楊惟義 1962 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二冊 半翅目 蝽科 科學出版社

楊惟義、汪廣 1964 新疆昆蟲考察報告 中國科學院新疆綜合考察隊 科學出版社

楊儉文 台灣大蚊網站 [Accessed 18.v.2006]. <http://yoyo.center.kl.edu.tw/tipuidae/tipuidae.htm>

滑會然 2006 中國大軸甲屬系統學研究（鞘翅目：擬步甲科） A Systematic Study on the Genus *Promethis* from China (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) 碩士畢業論文 河北大學

葉文琪 1998 臺灣昆蟲篇 水邊的精靈 紅蕃茄文化事業有限公司

葉金彰 1989 臺灣經濟作物主要害蟲圖鑑 興農雜誌

葛鍾麟 1966 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十冊 同翅目 葉蟬科 科學出版社

葛鍾麟、丁錦華、田立新、黃其林 1984 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十七冊 同翅目 飛虱科 科學出版社

董學書 編 2010 雲南蚊類誌 上、下卷 雲南省寄生蟲病防治所 雲南出版集團公司及雲南科技出版社出版 Dong, X.S. (ed.), 2010. The Mosquito Fauna of Yunnan China. Volume One and Two. Yunnan Institute of Parasitic Diseases. Yunnan Publishing Group Corporation and Yunnan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5416-3377-5

虞以新 1989 吸血雙翅目昆蟲調查研究集刊 上海科學出版社 Yu, Y.X., 1989. Contributions to blood-sucking Diptera insects. Shanghai Science and Technology Press.

虞以新 1990 吸血雙翅目昆蟲調查研究集刊 第二集 上海科學出版社 Yu, Y.X., 1990. Contributions to blood-sucking Diptera insects. Vol. 2. Shanghai Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5323-2272-6/Q 36

虞以新 1991 吸血雙翅目昆蟲調查研究集刊 第三集 上海科學出版社 Yu, Y.X., 1991. Contributions to blood-sucking Diptera insects. Vol. 3. Shanghai Science and Technology Press. ISBN: 7-5323-3257-8/R941

虞以新 1998 中國公共衛生（吸血雙翅目昆蟲生態研究專刊）（增刊）1988 年第 2 號 ＜中國公共衛生＞雜誌社

虞以新 2005 中國蠓科昆蟲名錄及其檢索表 (昆蟲綱，雙翅目) 軍事醫學科學出版社 Yu, Y.X., 2005. Catalogue and keys of Chinese Ceratopogonidae (Insecta, Diptera). Military Medical Science Press. ISBN: 7-80121-704-7

虞以新 2006 中國蠓科昆蟲 (昆蟲綱，雙翅目) 軍事醫學科學出版社 Yu, Y.X., 2006. Ceratopogonidae of China. (Insecta, Diptera). Volume 1 and 2. Military Medical Science Press. ISBN: 7-80121-687-3

虞以新、袁銘志 2007 綠腹柱蠓發現於香港 大自然 1: 76

虞以新、劉金華 2006 世界吸血蠓種 (雙翅目: 蠓科) 軍事醫科學出版社 Yu, Yixin and Jinhua Liu, 2006. World Species of Bloodsucking Midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Military Medical Science Press. ISBN 7-80121-824-8/R.817

虞佩玉、王書永、楊星科 1996 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第五十四冊 鞘翅目 葉甲總科〔二〕 科學出版社

虞國躍 2010 中國瓢蟲亞科圖誌 化學工业出版社 Yu, G.Y., 2010. Chinese Lady Beetles (the Subfamily Coccinellinae). Chemical Industry Press. ISBN 978-7-122-06784-5

虞國躍 2015 北京蛾類圖譜 科學出版社 Yu, G.Y., 2015. Moths in Beijing. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-042171-5

虞國躍、王合、馮術快 2016 王家園昆蟲|,一個北京鄉村的 1062 種昆蟲圖集 科學出版社 Yu, G.Y., H. Wang and S.Y. Feng 2016. Insects of Wanjiayuan. 1062 Insect Species with Color Pictures from a Village of Beijing. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-048376-8

虞國躍、王效嶽 1999 台灣瓢蟲彩色圖鑑 Yu, G.Y. and H.Y. Wang, 1999. Guidebook to Lady Beetles of Taiwan. ISBN: 957-97378-1-9

解寶琦、曾靜凡 2002 雲南蚤類誌 雲南科技出版社 Xie, B.Q. and J.F. Zeng, 2000. The Siphonaptera of Yunnan. Yunnan Science and Technology Press ISBN 7-5416-1113-1/Q.32

賈鳳龍、吳苑玲、文東平、 張碧勝、黃漢泉、 林海軍 2005 深圳市筆架山公園昆蟲資源 中山大學學報(自然科學版) 44(Sup.): 41-47 Jia, F.L., Y.L. Wu, D.P. Wen, B.S. Zhang, H.Q. Huang and

H.J. Lin, 2005. Insect Resource of Bijiashan Park in Shenzhen, Guangdong Province. Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni 44(Sup.): 41-47

鄔承先、李文傑 1997 中國黃山蝶蛾 安徽科學技術出版社

雷朝亮、周志伯 1998 湖北省昆蟲名錄 湖北科學技術出版社

嘎嘎昆蟲影像網 Order Orthoptera (Suborder Ensifera) (Gryllidae). [Accessed 23.viii.2007]. <http://gaga.jes.mlc.edu.tw/new23/cp03_79.htm>

廖定熹，李學驪，龐雄飛，陳泰魯 1987 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十四冊 膜翅目 小蜂總科(一) 科學出版社

廖智安、潘建宏 1999 台灣昆蟲記 賞蟲大圖鑑 自然生活情報系列 9 大樹文化事業股份有限公司

熊清華、艾懷森 2006 高黎貢山自然與生物多樣性研究 高黎貢山研究文叢 第一卷 科學出版社 ISBN 7-03-17219-1

臺灣省林業試驗所昆蟲標本館 1997 昆蟲標本館名錄 <http://www/tfri.gov.tw/fp/list.htm>

臺灣省特有生物研究保育中心 1997 動物組、昆蟲類 <http://dns.testri.gov.tw/content4/insect.htm>

蒲富基 1980 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十九冊 鞘翅目 天牛科 科學出版社

趙元 1999 廣東白蟻及其防治 河海大學出版社

趙甘泉、彭克裏 1993 橫斷山區昆蟲 第二冊 科學出版社

趙仲苓 1978 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十二冊 鱗翅目 毒蛾科 科學出版社

趙仲苓 1994 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四十二冊 鱗翅目 毒蛾科 科學出版社

趙仲苓 2003 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十卷 鱗翅目 毒蛾科 科學出版社 Zhao, Zhongling, 2003. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 30. Lepidoptera Lymantriidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-011417-5

趙仲苓 2004 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十六卷 鱗翅目 波紋蛾科 科學出版社 Zhao, Zhongling, 2004. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 36. Lepidoptera Thyatiridae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-013415-x

趙建銘、梁恩義 1984 中國主要害蟲寄蠅 科學出版社

趙建銘、梁恩義、史永善、周士秀 2001 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十三卷 雙翅目 寄蠅科 （一） 科學出版社

趙修復 1976 中國姬蜂分類綱要 科學出版社

趙修復 1987 寄生蜂分類綱要 科學出版社

趙修復 1990 中國春蜓分類 (蜻蜓目: 春蜓科) 福建科學技術出版社

趙養昌 1963 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第四冊 鞘翅目 擬步行蟲科 科學出版社

趙養昌、陳元清 1980 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第二十冊 鞘翅目 象蟲科 科學出版社

趙養昌、陳元清 1988 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十七冊 雙翅目 花蠅科 科學出版社

劉友樵 1992 湖南森林昆蟲圖鑑 湖南科學技術出版社

劉友樵、白九維 編 1977 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十一冊 鱗翅目 卷蛾科 科學出版社

劉友樵、李廣武 2002 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十七卷 鱗翅目 卷蛾科 科學出版社 Liu, Y.Q. and G.W. Li, 2002. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 27. Lepidoptera Tortricidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-009881-1/Q.1114

劉友樵、武春生 2006 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十七卷 鱗翅目 枯葉蛾科 科學出版社 Liu, Y.Q. and C.S. Wu, 2006. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 47. Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-016877-1

劉巨元、張生芳、劉永平 1997 內蒙古倉庫昆蟲 中國農業出版社

劉良源、熊起明、舒暢、鄧清華 編 2009 江西生態蝶類誌 江西科學技術出版社 Liu, L.Y., C.M. Xiong, C. Shu and T.H. Tang (ed.), 2009. Jiangxi Shengtai Dieleizhi. Jiangxi Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-5390-3146-0

劉明玉、王奉友、萬冬梅 2002 螞蟻科學 遼寧大學出版社 ISBN 7-5610-4403-8

劉金華、嚴格、劉國平 1996 海南島的蠓類 軍事醫學科學出版社 Liu, J.H., G. Yan and G.P. Liu, 1996. The Biting Midge from Hainan Island. Military Medical Science Press. Military Medical Science Press. ISBN 7-80121-032-8/Q.1

劉宪偉、章偉年、邱中|良、周敏、戴莉、殷海生 2011 中國科學院上海昆蟲博物館 館藏蜚蠊名錄 List of cockroaches specimens in the Shanghai Entomological Museum, Chinese Academy of Science. [Accessed 12.vii.2016]. <http://www.shem.com.cn/news/upload/20160105-%E9%A6%86%E8%97%8F%E8%9C%9A%E8%A0%8A%E7%9B%AE%E5%90%8D%E5%BD%95.pdf>

劉國卿、鄭樂怡 2014 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第六十二卷 半翅目盲蝽科(二) 合墊盲蝽亞科 科學出版社 Liu, G.Q and L.Y. Zheng, 2014. Fauna Sinica Insecta Vol. 62. Hemiptera, Miridae (II), Orthotylinae. Science Press. ISBN 978-7-03-040864-8

劉崇樂 1963 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第五冊 鞘翅目 瓢蟲科(一) 科學出版社

劉源智、江湧、蘇祥雲、彭心賦、魏翰均、史文鵬、唐國清 1998 成都科技大學出版社

劉銀忠、趙建銘 1998 山西省寄蠅誌 科學出版社 Liu Y.Z. and J.M. Zhao, 1998. Fauna of Tachinidae from Shanxi Province, China.

劉廣純 2001 中國蚤蠅分類 雙翅目：蚤蠅科（上冊） 東北大學出版社 Liu, G.C., 2001. A Taxonomic Study of Chinese Phorid Flies (Part I) (Diptera: Phoridae). North East University Press. ISBN: 7-81054-699-6

劉廣瑞、章有為、王瑞 1997 中國北方常見金龜子彩色圖鑑 中國林業出版社 Liu, G.R., Y.W. Zhang and R. Wang, 1997. The Colour Illustrated of Common Lamellicornia Beetles of Northern China. China Forestry Publishing House.

劉憲偉、朱衛兵、戴莉、王瀚强 2017 中國東南部地區的蜚蠊 河南科學技術出版社 Liu, X.W., W.B. Zhu, L. Dai and H.W. Wang,

2017. Cockroaches of Southeastern China. Henan Science and Technology Press. ISBN 978-97-5349-8461-7

劉樹生、汪信庚、張光美 1995 第七屆華東地區昆蟲學術討論會論文摘要集

劉聯仁 1993 石榴害防治 四川民族出版社

劉舉鵬 1990 中國蝗蟲鑑定手冊 天則出版社

劉舉鵬 1995 海南島的蝗蟲研究 天則出版社 Liu, J.P., 1995. Studies on Acridoids of Hainan Island. Tian Se Press

廣西壯族自治區植保總站 主編 1995 燈下昆蟲圖鑒 廣西科學技術出版社

範仁俊 1999 山西葉甲 中國林業出版社 Fan R.J., 1999. Leaf Beetles from Shanxi, China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN: 7-5038-2385-2

範迪主 編 1993 山東林木昆蟲誌 中國林業出版社 Fan, D. Edited. 1993. Fauna of Shandong Forest Insect. China Forestry Publishing House

範淑琴、關國 編 1996 喀喇昆侖山地區昆蟲 中國科學院青藏高原綜合科學考察隊 科學出版社 Fang, S.Q and G. Guan Edited, 1996. Insects of the Kraakorum – Kulun Mountains. The Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai – Xizang Plateau, Chinese Academy of Sciences. Science Press. Beijing. ISBN 7-03-004740-0/Q.586

範滋德 1992 中國常見蠅類檢索表 科學出版社 Fan, Z.D., 1992. Key to the common flies of China.

範滋德等 1997 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第六卷 雙翅目 麗蠅科 科學出版社

蔡邦華、陳寧生 1964 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第八冊 等翅目 白蟻 科學出版社

蔡振聲、史先鵬、徐培河著 1994 青海經濟昆蟲誌 青海人民出版社

蔡榮權 1979 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十六冊 鱗翅目 舟蛾科 科學出版社

蔣三俊 1999 中國葯用昆蟲集成 中國林業出版社 Zhang, S.J. 1999. The Synopsis of Medical Insects Integration in China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-2256-2

蔣書楠 1989 中國天牛幼蟲 重慶出版社 Jiang, S.N., 1989. Cerambycid larvae of China.

蔣書楠 2001 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第二十一卷 鞘翅目 天牛科 花天牛亞科 科學出版社

蔣書楠等 1991 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第三十五冊 鞘翅目 天牛科 (二) 科學出版社

蔣國芳、鄭哲民 1998 廣西蝗蟲 廣西生物多樣性研究 廣西師範大學出版社 Jiang, G.F. and Z.M. Zheng, 1998. Grasshoppers and Locusts from Guangxi. Guangxi Biodiversity Study. Guangxi Normal University Press. ISBN: 7-5633-2736-3/Q.019

諸瑞龍、傅開睿、陳更發、徐近勇、宋世藩 1991 贛東北蝶類 華藝出版社 The butterflies in Northeast Jiangxi. Huayi Publishing House

鄭哲民 2005 中國西部蚱總科誌 科學出版社 ISBN 7-03-014954-8

鄭哲民、夏凱齡 1998 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十卷 直翅目 蝗總科 斑翅蝗科 網翅蝗科 科學出版社

鄭樂怡、呂楠、劉國卿、許兵紅 2004 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第三十三卷 半翅目 盲蝽科 盲蝽亞科 科學出版社 Zheng, L.Y., N. Lü, G.Q. Liu and B.H. Xu, 2004. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 33. Hemiptera: Miridae: Mirinae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-012918-0

盧秀新 1990 泰山蝶蛾誌〔上集〕山東科學技術出版社

盧秀新 1991 泰山蝶蛾誌〔中集〕山東科學技術出版社

盧秀新 1993 泰山蝶蛾誌〔下集〕山東科學技術出版社

盧松柏、繆恩雪 譯 1982 世界筒天牛屬訂正 林業部南方森林植物檢疫所出版 譯自布魯寧 (de Breuning) 1960-62 published in Frustula Entomologica)

蕭采瑜、任樹芝、鄭樂怡、經希立、鄒環光、劉勝利 1981 中國蝽類昆蟲鑑定手冊 (半翅目異翅亞目) 第二冊 科學出版社

蕭采瑜等 1977 中國蝽類昆蟲鑑定手冊 (半翅目異翅亞目) 第一冊 科學出版社

蕭采瑜等 1977 中國蝽類昆蟲鑑定手冊（半翅目異翅亞目）第一冊 科學出版社

蕭剛柔 2002 中國扁葉蜂 （膜翅目：扁葉蜂科） 中國林業出版社 Xiao, G.R., 2002. The Webspinning and Leafrolling Sawflies of China. (Hymenoptera: Pamphiliidae). China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN: -5038-3120-0

蕭剛柔 主編 1991 中國森林昆蟲 第二版（增訂本）中國林業出版社 Xiao, G.R. (ed.), 1991. Forest Insects of China. The second edition (revised and enlarged). China Forestry Publishing House

蕭剛柔、黃孝運、周淑芷、吳堅、張培義 1992 中國經濟葉蜂誌(I) (膜翅目：廣腰亞目) 天則出版社 Xiao, G.R., X.Y. Huang, S.Z. Zhou, J. Wu and P.Y. Zhang, 1992. Economic Sawfly Fauna of China (I) (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). Tianze Eldonejo

賴胤就 2003 台灣螢火蟲家族 多識界圖書文化有限公司 ISBN: 957-2076-33-7

遲德富、嚴善春 2001 城市綠地植物蟲害及其防治 中國林業出版社

霍科科、任國棟、鄭哲民 2007 秦巴山區蚜蠅區系分類(昆蟲綱: 雙翅目) 中國農業科學技術出版社 Huo, K.K., G.D. Ren and Z.M. Zheng, 2007. Fauna of Syrphidae from Mt. Qinling-Bashan in China (Insecta: Diptera). Chinese Agricultural Technology Press. ISBN 978-7-80233-230-0

嶺南學報 Lingnan Science Journal (1929~1952)

應用昆蟲學報 (前名昆蟲知識) 2011~2018 中國昆蟲學會及中國科學院動物研究所主辦 科學出版社

環境昆蟲學報 2008~2018 廣東省昆蟲學會及中國昆蟲學會 主辦辦 科學出版社 （2008 年前刋名為＜昆蟲天敵＞） ISSN 1647-0858

薛大勇、朱弘復 1999 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第十五卷 鱗翅目: 尺蛾科 花尺蛾亞科 科學出版社

薛萬琦、趙建銘 1996 中國蠅類（上冊）遼寧科學技術出版社 Xue, W.Q. and C.M. Chao, 1996. Flies of China (Volume 1) Liaoning Science and Technology Press

薛萬琦、趙建銘 1996 中國蠅類（下冊）遼寧科學技術出版社 Xue, W.Q. and C.M. Chao, 1996. Flies of China (Volume 2) Liaoning Science and Technology Press

謝映平 1998 山西林果蚧蟲 中國林業出版社 Xie, Y.P., 1998. The scale insects of the Forest and Fruit Trees in Shanxi of China. China Forestry Publishing House. ISBN 7-5038-1994-4/S.1143

韓紅春、薛大勇著 2011 國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第五十四卷 鱗翅目 尺蛾科 尺蛾亞科 科學出版社 Han, H.X. and D.Y. Xue Ed., 2011. Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 54. Lepidoptera, Geometridae, Geometrinae. Science Press. ISBN: 7-03-016876-3

韓運發 1997 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第五十五冊 纓翅目 科學出版社

魏建華、李文仁、王愛學 1990 陝西農業害蟲天敵 陝西省植物保護工作總站及陝西省生物防治實驗站 天則出版社 Wei, J.H, W.Y. Li and A.X. Wang, 1990. Natural enemies of insect pests in Shaanxi. Tian Ze Publishing House. ISBN 7-80559-023-0/S.42

魏鴻鈞、張治良、王萌長 1989 中國地下害蟲 上海科學技術出版社

羅益鎮、崔景嶽 1995 土壤昆蟲學 中國農業出版社

譚娟杰、王書永、周紅章 2005 中國動物誌 昆蟲綱 第四十卷 鞘翅目 肖葉甲科 肖葉甲亞科 科學出版社 Tan, J.J., S.Y. Wang, H.Z. Zhou, 2005 Fauna Sinica. Insecta Vol. 40. Coleoptera, Eumolpidae, Eumolpinae. Science Press, Beijing, China. ISBN 7-03-014376-0

譚娟傑、虞佩玉、李鴻興、王書永、薑勝巧 1985 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十八冊 鞘翅目 葉甲總科〔一〕 科學出版社

龐雄飛、毛金龍 編 1979 中國經濟昆蟲誌 第十四冊 鞘翅目 瓢蟲科(二) 科學出版社

嚴靜君、徐崇華、高文呈、李廣武、姚德富、張培義、李英梅 1995 林木害蟲天敵昆蟲 淑馨出版社

嚴靜君、姚德富、劉後平、李廣武 1994 中國舞毒蛾天敵昆蟲名錄 林業科技通訊

饒戈 2006 野外動向自然系列（三） 香港鱗翅目學會有限公司與野外動向有限公司 Yiu, V., 2006. Hong Kong Discovery Series III. Hong Kong Lepidoptera Society Ltd. and Hong Kong Discovery Ltd. ISBN 988-97173-9-5

黨心德、童新旺、盛金坤、遊藍韶、霍紹棠、楊忠岐、時振亞 1990 林蟲寄生蜂圖誌 天則出版社

顧茂彬、陳佩珍 1997 海南島蝴蝶 中國林業出版社 Gu, M.B. and P.C. Chen, 1997. Butterfly in Hainan Island. China Forestry Publishing House

Index of Insect Genera

Aaroniella, 333
Abacetus, 50
Abamalekia, 315
Abaratha, 198
Abgrallaspis, 320
Abirus, 71, 666, 744, 830
Abisara, 237, 536
Abraeus, 89
Abraxas, 181, 184, 187, 188, 361, 389, 427, 431, 449, 454, 480, 495, 496, 537, 547, 551, 566, 621, 644, 657, 687, 715, 732, 737, 738, 750, 753, 762, 775, 785, 805, 831, 832, 835, 879
Abraximorpha, 198, 455, 767, 768
Abroma, 286
Abroscelis, 43
Abrosobla, 226
Abrosoma, 358
Abrostola, 217, 226
Abrota, 234, 550
Abscondita, 88, 917, 929, 931, 937
Acalla, 259
Acalolepta, 60, 361, 369, 387, 426, 427, 433, 451, 477, 484, 487, 547, 551, 576, 586, 603, 609, 623, 639, 665, 714, 746, 762, 763, 780, 781, 815, 822, 834, 842
Acalyptococcus, 324, 406, 463
Acanonicus, 294
Acanthacorydalis, 266
Acanthaleyrodes, 310, 767, 808
Acanthalobus, 352
Acanthaspis, 308
Acanthia, 293, 295, 303
Acanthidium, 301
Acanthocinus, 66
Acanthococcus, 324
Acanthocoris, 294, 442, 443, 459, 501, 502, 565, 600, 601, 647, 666, 711, 712, 745, 794, 796, 797, 798, 800, 836
Acanthocrompus, 297
Acanthodelta, 209, 363, 364, 371, 373, 387, 390, 391, 410, 415, 423, 425, 442, 473, 482, 486, 487, 499, 503, 504, 511, 517, 525, 548, 549, 550, 553, 554, 555, 564, 580, 587, 599, 602, 606, 613, 619, 626, 634, 637, 647, 649, 650, 662, 675, 689, 691, 695, 701, 706, 721, 727, 731, 732, 741, 746, 749, 756, 762, 764, 772, 777, 778, 783, 790, 791, 792, 806, 808, 817, 820, 825, 835, 837, 839, 842, 843, 846, 853, 854
Acanthodesma, 307
Acanthoecia, 257, 363, 370, 375, 425, 437, 439, 448, 450, 452, 480, 487, 495, 504, 515, 524, 527, 539, 560, 580, 609, 613, 624, 639, 644, 648, 695, 742, 777, 820, 821
Acanthogenius, 43
Acanthoglossa, 102
Acantholepis, 153
Acantholeucania, 222, 224, 401, 564, 684, 690, 693, 696, 697, 772, 789, 801, 828, 838, 850, 879
Acantholipes, 205, 206, 207, 218
Acanthomyrmex, 154
Acanthomytilus, 322, 323, 772
Acanthophaena, 98
Acanthoplistus, 353
Acanthoplusia, 226
Acanthopsilus, 97
Acanthopsyche, 216, 257, 879
Acanthoscelides, 67, 861, 862, 863, 864
Acanthosoma, 300, 472
Acanthothrips, 338
Acantosoma, 303
Acatalectus, 300
Acdnura, 284
Acelyphus, 110
Acentrella, 273
Acentrella, 273
Aceratomeuromyia, 146
Aceratoneuromyia, 146, 889
Acerentulus, 40
Aceron, 268
Acestra, 294
Acetor, 110
Achaea, 209, 210, 879
Achaeta, 209
Achaetandrus, 116
Acharana, 247, 248, 249
Achepydna, 228, 229, 231
Acheron, 268
Acherontia, 180, 384, 386, 408, 414, 426, 438, 442, 445, 453, 483, 497, 513, 530, 532, 541, 550, 600, 610, 630, 678, 681, 776, 787, 795, 796, 797, 798, 803, 806, 821, 834, 841, 873, 879
Acheta, 353, 579, 862, 863, 873, 879
Achillides, 238
Achlaenius, 48, 49
Achlaenomus, 84
Achloroclystis, 191
Achlyodes, 198
Achoetandrus, 116, 866, 873, 875, 876, 942
Achorutes, 38
Achrosis, 184, 604
Achrysocharella, 146
Achrysopophagus, 145
Aciagrion, 280
Acicnemis, 85
Acidalia, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 218
Acidaria, 193
Acidia, 130
Acidiella, 130
Acidon, 212
Acinia, 129
Aciptilia, 241
Aciptilus, 241
Acis, 72
Acisoma, 277
Acizzia, 327, 365
Aclerda, 317, 724
Acleris, 259, 260, 378, 413, 496, 530, 729, 739, 759, 762, 766, 767, 774, 800, 832, 835, 879
Acletoxenus, 109, 670
Aclonophlebia, 215
Acmeshachia, 229
Acolarcha, 183
Acolutha, 191
Acompomintho, 117
Acompsia, 184
Acontia, 205, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 227, 492, 579, 791, 879
Aconura, 283, 284, 285
Acophila, 142, 561, 562
Acorynus, 83
Acosmerycoides, 177, 383, 780, 843
Acosmeryx, 177, 368, 369, 382, 383, 453, 454, 468, 521, 593, 616, 650, 676, 819, 843
Acraea, 234, 416, 489, 514, 534, 577, 730, 832, 879
Acrapex, 222
Acria, 184, 416, 448, 511, 635, 642, 742, 751, 755
Acricium, 350
Acrida, 349, 391, 422, 437, 452, 480, 575, 579, 600, 663, 678, 685, 695, 705, 715, 737, 751, 772, 774, 802, 827, 835, 851
Acridium, 349, 350, 351, 352
Acritochaeta, 111
Acritus, 89, 714
Acrobasis, 252, 378, 413, 491, 495, 672, 751, 879
Acroceratitis, 128
Acrocercops, 195, 450, 451, 568, 627, 751, 752, 753, 879
Acroclita, 259
Acrocoelia, 155, 156
Acrocrypta, 73, 847
Acrocyrtus, 38
Acrodontis, 184
Acromantis, 348
Acronicta, 219, 440, 533, 737, 879
Acronycta, 219
Acropentias, 244
Acropimpla, 166
Acropyga, 151, 152, 879, 905, 940
Acrorrhinium, 299
Acrosternum, 303
Acrotaeniostola, 128, 404, 407, 408, 516
Acrothinium, 72, 491, 495, 656, 748, 842
Acrotona, 97, 98
Acrydium, 349, 350, 351, 352
Acryptorrhynchus, 85
Actenochroma, 190
Actia, 121
Actias, 176, 177, 377, 378, 438, 450, 458, 466, 533, 540, 588, 590, 607, 613, 624, 640, 641, 642, 644, 698, 732, 733, 744, 747, 748, 750, 751, 774, 778, 779, 781, 811, 843, 848, 853, 879
Actinotia, 222
Actocetor, 110
Actornithophilus, 330, 952, 954, 955, 957, 959, 960
Acupalpus, 45, 46
Acuphocera, 121
Acygonia, 206
Acylophorus, 102
Acyrthosiphon, 311, 312, 314, 442, 459, 491, 537, 570, 573, 615, 616, 631, 681, 719, 802, 804, 826, 880
Acythogaster, 84
Acytolepis, 199, 409, 424, 430, 523, 591, 626, 661, 696, 705, 764, 791
Adaina, 240, 547, 880
Addyme, 252
Adela, 264
Adelencyrtus, 145
Adelges, 880
Adelocera, 87

Adelphocoris, 298, 381, 390, 435, 491, 578, 600, 702, 724, 756, 798, 826, 880, 908, 935
Adia, 111
Adinopsis, 97, 874
Adiscus, 71
Adites, 204
Adlullia, 214
Adolias, 234
Adomerus, 300, 877
Adoretosoma, 94
Adoretus, 94, 368, 384, 392, 416, 434, 439, 449, 461, 478, 486, 522, 525, 533, 556, 563, 567, 571, 573, 578, 584, 607, 624, 630, 632, 643, 646, 672, 674, 677, 692, 693, 701, 732, 733, 735, 737, 749, 765, 778, 787, 808, 827, 842, 849, 853, 880
Adorium, 75
Adoxophyes, 260, 364, 366, 377, 380, 382, 391, 402, 413, 420, 428, 429, 431, 437, 439, 440, 444, 448, 450, 451, 467, 473, 476, 480, 485, 487, 489, 495, 499, 502, 517, 518, 524, 527, 531, 540, 545, 554, 564, 568, 575, 578, 587, 593, 603, 605, 610, 614, 623, 626, 627, 630, 640, 642, 644, 655, 667, 672, 675, 681, 696, 713, 719, 729, 732, 733, 737, 738, 742, 748, 750, 751, 753, 762, 763, 766, 767, 774, 782, 786, 791, 794, 797, 810, 820, 832, 839, 841, 842, 844, 854, 880
Adoxus, 72
Adpidiotus, 320
Adrapsa, 211
Adris, 207
Adrisa, 300, 647, 677, 697, 828
Adscita, 263
Adullia, 214
Aedes, 134, 135, 136, 880, 951, 953, 955, 961
Aedia, 219, 394, 600, 601, 622, 657, 795, 796, 880
Aedimorphus, 135
Aediodes, 245, 246
Aednus, 301
Aegelocerus, 73
Aegeria, 256
Aegina, 167
Aegocera, 219
Aegolipton, 67, 452, 624, 669, 876
Aegomomus, 66
Aegonomus, 66
Aegosoma, 67, 525, 606, 642, 665, 694, 716, 729, 744, 763, 775, 778, 808, 834, 853
Aegus, 91, 694, 735, 737, 773
Aelara, 63
Aelera, 63
Aelia, 301, 303, 880
Aemene, 201, 204, 218, 858
Aenaria, 303
Aenasius, 145, 929
Aenictus, 151, 867, 942, 943
Aenidea, 74
Aenigma, 198
Aeolanthes, 182
Aeolarcha, 183
Aeolesthes, 57, 365, 370, 378, 387, 410, 417, 424, 426, 433, 434, 444, 461, 464, 470, 477, 482, 496, 509, 514, 518, 525, 527, 529, 530, 544, 546, 550, 552, 580, 582, 587, 594, 606, 610, 613, 614, 640, 642, 646, 653, 655, 661, 665, 673, 697, 716, 732, 737, 740, 744, 748, 753, 775, 778, 790, 813, 815, 818, 823, 880
Aeoloderma, 87, 770
Aeologramma, 221
Aeolomorphus, 147
Aeoloscelis, 184
Aeolothrips, 335
Aeolus, 87
Aephnidius, 46
Aeromachus, 196, 617
Aeropus, 350
Aeschines, 306
Aeschna, 275, 277
Aeschnophlebia, 275
Aeschopalea, 67
Aeschyntelus, 295
Aeshna, 275, 276
Aestemma, 306
Aethaloessa, 245
Aethalotus, 297
Aetheomorpha, 71
Aethephemera, 274
Aetholix, 245, 383, 530, 545, 567, 635, 647
Aethriamanta, 276
Aethriostoma, 55
Aethus, 300, 521, 789
Afidenta, 80
Afidentula, 80, 389, 660
Afissa, 80
Afissula, 80
Afromorgus, 96, 869
Afromurus, 274
Afronurus, 274
Agabra, 221
Agabus, 51
Agalmia, 113
Aganacrossus, 92
Aganais, 201
Aganaspis, 150, 889
Agapetus, 271, 856
Agarwalencyrtus, 145, 928
Agasicles, 73, 380
Agassiziella, 241, 242
Agastus, 45
Agathia, 189, 445, 508, 569, 591, 595, 645, 651, 657, 676, 806, 812, 824
Agathidium, 97, 874
Agathis, 161, 162, 371
Agathodes, 245, 541, 542, 563, 721, 832
Agdestis, 114
Agelasta, 60, 63
Agenocimbex, 175, 456, 880
Agestrata, 92, 406, 478, 556, 624
Agetocera, 73, 434
Aginna, 212
Agiommatus, 147, 900, 905
Aglais, 235, 593, 832, 880
Aglaojoppa, 165
Aglossa, 254, 861, 864, 867, 870, 877
Agnathodes, 246
Agomadaranus, 83, 456
Agonia, 69
Agonionerus, 143
Agonioneurus, 143
Agonischius, 87, 88, 451, 770
Agonita, 69
Agonoacelis, 301
Agonocyrtes, 49
Agonoderus, 46
Agonolia, 76
Agonopterix, 182, 880
Agonoscelis, 301, 436, 617
Agonta, 69
Agonum, 47, 49, 50
Agoracites, 115
Agoracrites, 115
Agraha, 226
Agrapha, 226
Agraphorus, 295
Agraphydrus, 89
Agratera, 248
Agrilus, 56, 374, 476, 477, 642, 748, 880
Agrina, 203
Agrioaphis, 315
Agriocnemis, 279
Agrioglypta, 246
Agriomorpha, 280
Agrion, 279, 280
Agriophara, 183, 184
Agriopis, 205, 880, 881
Agriosphodrus, 306, 907, 908
Agriothera, 195, 760
Agrius, 180, 391, 432, 439, 463, 483, 485, 492, 525, 530, 575, 585, 599, 600, 601, 602, 604, 611, 657, 678, 694, 701, 702, 730, 795, 796, 816, 838, 840, 881
Agrolimna, 110
Agromyza, 121, 122, 521
Agrotera, 246, 413, 445, 448, 545, 546, 551, 653, 752, 753, 810, 811
Agrotis, 205, 222, 224, 225, 376, 377, 381, 388, 390, 391, 399, 400, 411, 412, 413, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 437, 438, 442, 454, 460, 462, 463, 464, 480, 489, 492, 495, 501, 502, 503, 508, 550, 552, 565, 567, 574, 575, 579, 584, 589, 598, 599, 600, 611, 612, 623, 644, 652, 656, 663, 678, 684, 688, 690, 693, 702, 714, 720, 725, 730, 737, 741, 750, 756, 758, 763, 769, 772, 787, 795, 796, 797, 798, 801, 803, 804, 816, 826, 827, 828, 836, 838, 839, 850, 857, 881
Agrypnus, 87, 682, 770, 802, 827
Agrypon, 163, 164
Agylla, 201, 205
Ahasverus, 83, 371, 384, 486, 530, 752, 858, 861, 862, 863, 865, 869, 870, 874, 876, 877
Ahmaditermes, 344, 827, 869
Aholcus, 167
Aiceon, 311
Aiceona, 311, 406, 586, 595, 628, 635, 658, 881, 943
Aidemonusa, 99
Aiolocaria, 77, 880, 895, 907, 928, 941
Aiolomorphus, 147, 707, 709, 710, 905, 910, 938
Aiolopus, 350, 437, 480, 667, 678, 685
Aioretomyia, 136
Akoniodes, 222
Akonus, 222
Alainites, 273, 855
Alamis, 206, 208, 219
Alanus, 87
Alaopone, 151
Alata, 253
Alaus, 87
Albara, 181, 672
Alcecoris, 298, 566
Alcedoecus, 331, 954
Alcerocoris, 298
Alcides, 85
Alcidodes, 85, 434, 602, 606, 618, 703, 716, 754, 761
Alcimocoris, 301
Alcis, 184, 185, 187, 881
Aldrichia, 134
Aldrichiella, 115
Aldrichina, 115, 872, 873, 875, 881
Alduini, 174
Alebroides, 285
Aleiedes, 163
Aleiodes, 163, 881, 900, 901
Aleochara, 97, 98, 99, 100, 871, 945, 946
Aletia, 221, 223, 224
Aleurocanthus, 310, 311, 369, 370, 372, 373, 377, 383, 386, 388, 389, 392, 393, 402, 403, 409, 411, 414, 416, 433, 435, 439, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445, 446, 455, 458, 459, 463, 464,

465, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 478, 481, 482, 486, 488, 493, 497, 499, 503, 522, 524, 526, 528, 534, 537, 539, 540, 545, 546, 553, 557, 560, 565, 568, 576, 577, 581, 582, 587, 588, 589, 590, 604, 608, 610, 612, 616, 623, 627, 628, 631, 635, 637, 638, 640, 643, 646, 650, 651, 656, 658, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670, 671, 673, 686, 694, 698, 699, 703, 718, 723, 724, 726, 730, 738, 740, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 758, 764, 765, 773, 778, 784, 789, 791, 792, 809, 811, 812, 816, 817, 823, 825, 829, 833, 839, 842, 844, 848, 854, 881
Aleuroclava, 310, 311, 368, 370, 388, 389, 393, 401, 414, 415, 424, 433, 435, 456, 465, 466, 467, 471, 476, 478, 482, 497, 506, 514, 521, 522, 527, 534, 545, 549, 553, 555, 556, 557, 559, 561, 562, 568, 577, 583, 595, 596, 605, 607, 612, 618, 620, 623, 625, 628, 629, 630, 636, 638, 639, 649, 653, 656, 658, 660, 663, 666, 669, 673, 674, 685, 688, 697, 698, 702, 705, 721, 722, 730, 734, 738, 740, 747, 750, 755, 757, 759, 766, 767, 775, 776, 781, 792, 798, 809, 811, 833, 836, 842, 848, 881, 911
Aleurocybotus, 311, 881
Aleurodaphis, 316, 415, 538
Aleurodes, 310, 311
Aleurodicus, 310, 881
Aleurodiscus, 310
Aleurodothrips, 338, 881, 884, 895, 901, 909, 913, 924
Aleurodus, 310
Aleurolobus, 310, 370, 372, 381, 389, 410, 417, 435, 440, 441, 455, 465, 472, 474, 478, 482, 483, 491, 513, 519, 522, 527, 532, 544, 553, 564, 573, 575, 582, 583, 618, 620, 628, 646, 653, 669, 676, 685, 706, 738, 740, 749, 758, 759, 784, 806, 842, 882
Aleuroplatus, 310, 311, 377, 389, 414, 425, 433, 446, 461, 467, 478, 514, 545, 550, 553, 555, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564, 577, 610, 620, 623, 638, 666, 672, 775, 778, 782, 793, 808, 811, 817, 818, 831, 882
Aleuroputeus, 311
Aleurothrixus, 310, 882
Aleurotrachelus, 310, 311, 389, 409, 424, 432, 433, 435, 456, 457, 465, 478, 512, 519, 526, 539, 548, 560, 563, 568, 585, 612, 618, 622, 628, 637, 657, 666, 672, 698, 729, 730, 740, 749, 754, 773, 778, 781, 830, 842, 846, 853
Aleurotuberculatus, 310, 311, 882
Alex, 192
Alexotypa, 180
Aleyrodes, 310, 311, 460, 686, 706, 799, 882
Algathia, 165
Algedonia, 244, 882
Alikangiana, 216
Alissonotum, 93, 770, 857
Allactoneura, 139
Allantus, 175
Allata, 230, 231, 517, 518, 668, 728
Allecula, 105, 868
Alleculodes, 105
Alledoya, 69
Alledoyo, 69
Allobaccha, 125, 907, 941
Allobacha, 125
Allocaecilius, 333
Allocamptus, 165
Alloclisis, 268
Allocota, 47
Allodahlia, 345
Allodape, 141
Allodapus, 299
Allodontoides, 230
Alloeorhynchus, 293
Allogomphus, 276
Allogranta, 126
Allograpta, 125, 942
Allohermes, 266
Allomorpha, 73, 74
Alloneda, 79
Alloneura, 280
Allopachria, 51
Alloplandria, 97, 874
Allorhynchium, 171, 910
Allotinus, 199
Allotraeus, 57, 882
Allotrichosiphum, 315, 506
Allotropa, 167, 915
Alloxylocopa, 141
Allygus, 284
Aloa, 201, 203, 205, 362, 370, 376, 380, 383, 412, 419, 420, 428, 436, 440, 442, 479, 483, 486, 489, 490, 492, 498, 499, 501, 517, 526, 535, 537, 564, 574, 579, 584, 587, 598, 600, 611, 624, 637, 667, 678, 684, 696, 701, 741, 762, 771, 774, 776, 778, 786, 796, 801, 802, 815, 820, 822, 837, 838, 839, 841, 844, 850, 851
Alpenus, 202
Alphitobius, 105, 106, 652, 752, 862, 864, 865, 867, 878, 882
Alphitophagus, 106
Alsomyia, 120
Altha, 262, 437, 444, 546, 659, 741
Altica, 73, 422, 570, 608, 632, 653, 682, 726, 729, 744, 766, 770, 775, 842, 882
Alucita, 176, 183, 240, 241, 257, 630
Aluxima, 192
Alydus, 293, 297
Amantis, 348
Amara, 50
Amarygmus, 106
Amasa, 86
Amaseneides, 301
Amata, 202, 363, 436, 451, 475, 477, 525, 574, 620, 621, 645, 660, 667, 684, 745, 760, 761, 762, 805, 814, 823, 832, 882
Amathia, 192
Amatis, 348
Amatissa, 257, 365, 372, 433, 437, 448, 450, 464, 466, 476, 504, 626, 642, 648, 658, 667, 686, 715, 737, 738, 766
Amauresthes, 59
Amaurinia, 191
Amauromyza, 121, 430
Amaurus, 300
Ambadra, 228, 229
Ambia, 243, 247
Amblycephalus, 282
Amblycerus, 83
Amblychia, 184
Amblygenius, 49
Amblyjoppa, 164, 905, 915, 925, 938
Amblyopone, 150
Amblypodia, 201
Amblypsilopus, 109
Amblyptilia, 241
Amblystomus, 45
Amblythrips, 336
Amblyzancla, 209
Ambrosiodmus, 86, 368, 372, 378, 425, 449, 451, 467, 528, 552, 553, 636, 703, 718, 729, 754, 775, 817
Ambulyx, 177, 179, 366, 388, 413, 418, 426, 439, 450, 451, 461, 534, 537, 606, 607, 614, 648, 655, 672, 680, 751, 752, 754, 760, 761, 846, 882
Amegachile, 142
Amegilla, 140, 511, 584, 787, 858, 882
Ameletus, 273
Amerila, 202, 410, 452, 465, 498, 525, 604, 651, 669, 793, 815
Amesia, 263
Amictoides, 257, 857
Aminta, 112
Amitus, 167, 881, 889
Ammatho, 204
Ammatucha, 252
Ammianus, 308
Ammoecius, 92
Ammophila, 168, 169, 913, 942
Ammophilus, 169
Amobia, 117, 911
Amorgius, 299
Amorphulus, 179
Ampelophaga, 177, 383, 453, 593, 780, 841, 843
Amphiareus, 293, 942
Amphibolus, 308
Amphiborus, 308
Amphicrossus, 83
Amphidasis, 185
Amphidasys, 185
Amphigerontia, 334
Amphigonia, 207
Amphilobus, 308
Amphinemoura, 359
Amphinemura, 359, 855
Amphionycha, 63
Amphiops, 89
Amphipyra, 206, 882
Amphitorna, 181
Amphorophora, 312, 313
Ampittia, 196, 197, 617, 662, 663, 684
Amplypterus, 179, 431, 529, 531, 568, 646, 648, 754, 761, 824
Ampulex, 168, 890, 926
Ampycodes, 254
Amraica, 184, 185, 882
Amrasca, 285, 360, 374, 381, 417, 435, 440, 563, 578, 584, 588, 589, 599, 600, 645, 666, 698, 718, 745, 756, 773, 787, 794, 795, 798, 819, 834, 840, 882
Amritodus, 882
Amsacta, 201
Amsactoides, 202, 686
Amusurgus, 354
Amydona, 199
Amydraula, 242
Amyna, 218, 219, 221, 361, 381, 498, 499, 579, 645, 791, 828, 844
Amyosoma, 162, 893, 929, 933, 934
Anabantholepis, 153
Anaca, 301
Anacampsis, 182, 183, 882
Anacanthocoris, 294, 295
Anacantholepis, 153
Anacanthoris, 294
Anacanthus, 294
Anachastus, 87
Anaches, 60
Anachrostis, 209
Anaciaeschna, 275

Anadaspis, 322
Anadastus, 82
Anadevidia, 225, 412, 503, 568, 612, 664, 667, 785, 826, 882
Anaeadora, 121
Anaeudora, 121
Anagasta, 253
Anagastra, 253
Anagastria, 253
Anagirus, 145
Anagnia, 289
Anagyrus, 145, 884, 893, 903, 907, 915, 920, 923, 925, 926, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932
Analtes, 249
Analthes, 249
Analyta, 248
Anamefiorinia, 323
Ananarsia, 183
Ananca, 105
Anania, 244, 245, 371, 400, 463, 584, 619, 784, 819, 833, 846
Anaperistommyia, 119
Anaphes, 147, 922
Anaphorthrips, 336
Anaphothrips, 335, 336, 337, 377, 828
Anaplecta, 340
Anaplectella, 340, 341
Anaplectoidea, 341
Anarsia, 183, 675, 738, 782
Anartula, 252
Anastathes, 60, 432
Anastatus, 146, 147, 883, 884, 885, 888, 899, 900, 909, 911, 919, 921, 928, 931, 932, 937
Anaticola, 330, 948, 949, 953, 957, 959
Anatis, 78
Anatkina, 282
Anatoecus, 330, 948, 949, 950, 952, 953, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960
Anatrichis, 47
Anaulacaspis, 97
Anaulacus, 46
Anax, 275, 923
Anaxandra, 300
Ancaeus, 100
Ancema, 200, 840
Anceryx, 180
Anchastus, 87
Anchista, 47
Anchomenus, 49
Anchon, 292
Anchorosternum, 90
Anchylopera, 258, 259
Ancistrocerus, 171
Anclysta, 114
Ancolonocha, 93
Ancylis, 258, 260, 615, 618, 642, 751, 767, 883
Ancylolomia, 242, 683, 771
Ancylonycha, 94
Ancylopus, 81, 856
Andaspis, 322, 365, 372, 375, 432, 435, 449, 479, 481, 507, 512, 533, 621, 654, 669, 736, 748, 749, 763, 767, 782, 784, 793, 796, 812, 813, 846, 854, 943
Andes, 288
Andraca, 176, 434, 436, 484, 549, 566, 653, 697, 818, 883
Andrallus, 301
Andrena, 140, 141
Andrioplecta, 258, 528, 530, 558, 691, 789, 790, 791, 856, 857, 944
Androthrips, 338, 908
Anechura, 345
Anectropis, 185
Aneleus, 155
Anepa, 207
Anerastia, 254
Anerastica, 254
Aneristus, 143
Angarotipula, 139
Angerona, 185, 188, 883
Angilia, 296
Angilovelia, 296
Angitia, 164
Angonia, 243
Angonyx, 177, 521, 558, 808
Angustalius, 242
Anigraea, 217, 372, 384, 426, 569, 732
Anisandrus, 86
Anisephyra, 192, 367, 723, 769
Anisocalvia, 78
Anisocentropus, 271, 855
Anisochrysa, 267
Anisodactylus, 46
Anisodes, 188, 193, 194, 256
Anisogomphus, 275
Anisolabis, 345, 784
Anisolemnia, 79
Anisomyia, 115
Anisoneura, 209, 384, 484, 749
Anisophaea, 279
Anisophleba, 326
Anisophysa, 123
Anisopilothrips, 335, 464, 466, 487, 638, 658, 662
Anisoplia, 94
Anisops, 300, 942
Anisoptera, 355, 386
Anisopteromalus, 147, 891, 912, 929, 934, 935, 936, 939
Anisoscelis, 295
Anisotima, 356
Anixochrysa, 267
Ankylopteryx, 267, 927
Annadalia, 268
Annamanmum, 65
Anobium, 55, 83, 871, 883
Anochetus, 159
Anodius, 87
Anoecia, 317
Anomala, 94, 362, 366, 368, 372, 384, 390, 410, 416, 432, 434, 447, 448, 449, 451, 452, 461, 464, 474, 478, 488, 493, 503, 514, 522, 544, 556, 563, 573, 586, 599, 603, 612, 624, 641, 643, 645, 646, 654, 658, 677, 694, 716, 735, 745, 747, 754, 759, 765, 770, 773, 778, 812, 826, 827, 832, 833, 834, 842, 848, 849, 858, 883
Anomale, 94
Anomalon, 163, 164, 166
Anomalopteryx, 259
Anomalosiphum, 315, 511, 512
Anomia, 286
Anomis, 216, 217, 219, 227, 360, 361, 362, 380, 381, 384, 388, 394, 417, 444, 468, 479, 485, 491, 492, 512, 526, 539, 540, 578, 579, 580, 581, 587, 588, 589, 590, 600, 610, 614, 617, 634, 639, 644, 645, 648, 660, 665, 678, 702, 732, 736, 738, 741, 744, 749, 762, 765, 767, 768, 791, 792, 795, 806, 820, 821, 829, 831, 837, 839, 843, 844, 883
Anomognathus, 97
Anomoia, 130, 641
Anomoterga, 327
Anopheles, 133, 134, 883, 950, 955
Anophelinae, 133
Anophia, 206, 219, 220
Anophorus, 82
Anoplaspis, 323
Anoplocnemis, 294, 365, 382, 390, 406, 465, 511, 574, 578, 745, 760, 778, 840
Anoplocnemus, 91
Anoplodera, 60
Anoplolepis, 152, 866, 867, 880, 898, 900, 916, 920, 926, 944
Anoplophora, 60, 61, 65, 366, 370, 375, 378, 384, 391, 400, 402, 410, 413, 424, 429, 433, 445, 449, 450, 451, 452, 456, 459, 471, 474, 476, 494, 495, 496, 500, 503, 522, 533, 539, 551, 553, 565, 566, 583, 588, 596, 606, 607, 609, 613, 622, 624, 634, 640, 642, 653, 654, 656, 665, 680, 699, 705, 716, 721, 727, 729, 733, 735, 740, 747, 748, 752, 753, 759, 761, 763, 765, 768, 773, 779, 781, 800, 807, 808, 815, 822, 830, 834, 848, 853, 854, 883
Anoratha, 212
Anorthosia, 182
Anorygma, 296
Anosia, 231
Anothophila, 205
Anotogaster, 276
Anotylus, 100, 868, 871, 874
Anselmella, 146, 811
Antarchae, 205
Antechynchium, 171, 942
Anteon, 149, 889
Antepipona, 171
Anterhynchium, 171, 883, 909, 921
Antestia, 301, 302, 683
Antestiopsis, 301, 683
Antestis, 301
Antha, 221, 222
Anthaxia, 56, 392, 624
Antheraea, 177, 413, 445, 450, 466, 496, 551, 607, 615, 624, 634, 637, 642, 672, 722, 734, 751, 752, 753, 755, 775, 847, 883
Anthersea, 177
Anthicus, 104
Anthoboscus, 58
Anthocoris, 293
Anthomyia, 111, 112, 114, 875
Anthonympha, 261
Anthophila, 180, 205
Anthophora, 140, 440, 502, 584, 632, 839, 841, 883
Anthorthrips, 338
Anthothrips, 338
Anthozela, 258
Anthracus, 45
Anthrax, 107, 943, 945
Anthraxantha, 75
Anthreneida, 173
Anthrenus, 54, 55, 624, 865, 874, 877, 878
Anthribus, 83
Anthyparaeschra, 230
Anthyria, 191
Antialcidas, 292
Anticarsia, 211, 428, 439, 463, 501, 504, 529, 574, 579, 611, 668, 684, 693, 701, 771, 801, 837, 838, 839, 883
Anticlea, 185
Anticrates, 261
Antiercta, 248
Antifentonia, 229
Antigastra, 246, 388, 530, 652, 683, 787, 883
Antilochus, 306, 417, 625, 647, 902, 903, 913
Antimimestis, 191
Antipercnia, 185
Antipetelia, 188
Antipha, 215
Antiphalera, 229, 230
Antirisuloides, 225
Antispila, 264, 494
Antissa, 348
Antitrisuloides, 225
Antitrygodes, 193, 594, 648, 671, 811
Antocha, 139
Antonina, 325, 326, 396, 397, 398, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 418, 419, 457, 461,

507, 508, 509, 510, 516, 519, 520, 521, 528, 531, 538, 540, 597, 598, 604, 618, 655, 664, 674, 689, 690, 692, 693, 697, 705, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 740, 761, 771, 779, 785, 789, 792, 801, 802, 805, 855, 884
Antylus, 101
Anua, 210, 211
Anuga, 217, 428, 591, 760, 785
Anysis, 147
Anzabe, 262
Aonidia, 319, 884
Aonidiella, 319, 320, 393, 408, 435, 443, 444, 445, 448, 471, 472, 473, 474, 479, 486, 505, 507, 526, 529, 547, 548, 553, 557, 560, 566, 572, 583, 588, 596, 604, 605, 619, 620, 643, 647, 654, 666, 671, 676, 698, 703, 704, 725, 728, 734, 736, 740, 749, 762, 763, 764, 775, 780, 781, 788, 796, 824, 842, 884
Aonidomytilus, 322, 401, 444, 462, 499, 582, 606, 645, 647, 649, 650, 662, 776, 785, 791, 796, 797, 809, 829
Aoria, 72, 842
Apalacris, 350
Apalochrus, 76
Apamea, 220, 223, 226, 372, 401, 660, 700, 884
Apanteles, 163, 164, 879, 880, 881, 884, 896, 897, 898, 899, 901, 902, 906, 907, 908, 910, 911, 913, 919, 920, 925, 926, 939, 940, 941, 946
Apate, 54
Apatela, 222
Apatele, 219
Apateticus, 301
Apatura, 231
Apelaunothrips, 338, 858
Apha, 176, 630
Aphaena, 290, 373
Aphaenogaster, 154
Aphanocephalus, 77, 517
Aphanotrigonum, 108
Aphantorhaphopsis, 121
Aphantorhaphospsis, 121
Aphanus, 297
Aphelinus, 143, 885, 886, 890, 903, 910, 914, 918, 926, 931, 934, 938
Aphelocheirus, 299
Aphelocnemia, 63
Aphelopus, 149, 904, 937
Aphendala, 261, 262
Aphidencyrtus, 145
Aphidencyttus, 145
Aphididius, 161
Aphidiella, 314
Aphidius, 161, 162, 885, 914, 916, 917, 918, 931, 934
Aphiochaeta, 122
Aphis, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 326, 360, 361, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 373, 374, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 388, 390, 391, 392, 398, 400, 401, 402, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 414, 418, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 438, 439, 442, 443, 447, 448, 450, 452, 453, 455, 459, 460, 462, 469, 470, 476, 478, 481, 483, 484, 488, 490, 491, 492, 495, 496, 497, 500, 501, 502, 503, 507, 510, 511, 513, 518, 519, 522, 529, 530, 536, 539, 543, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 557, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 568, 570, 571, 572, 573, 575, 577, 578, 582, 588, 589, 590, 593, 596, 598, 601, 604, 607, 608, 609, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 621, 623, 624, 625, 631, 632, 633, 634, 638, 641, 643, 645, 646, 650, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 668, 669, 670, 671, 674, 676, 677, 680, 681, 686, 687, 688, 694, 695, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 706, 719, 721, 724, 726, 730, 732, 733, 734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 757, 760, 761, 763, 765, 767, 768, 769, 773, 776, 777, 778, 780, 781, 782, 785, 787, 793, 794, 795, 797, 798, 799, 803, 804, 805, 811, 813, 814, 816, 824, 826, 829, 830, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 840, 841, 845, 847, 848, 849, 851, 885, 886, 943
Aphnaeus, 201
Aphodius, 92, 871, 872
Aphonoides, 354
Aphrodisium, 57
Aphrophora, 281
Aphthona, 73, 74, 389, 620, 631, 638, 639, 640
Aphthonomorpha, 74, 75
Aphusia, 227
Aphycus, 145
Aphytis, 143, 880, 881, 882, 884, 888, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 901, 902, 903, 904, 909, 911, 913, 914, 915, 916, 918, 924, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 938, 940
Apilia, 119
Apimela, 97, 874
Apion, 84, 856
Apis, 140, 141, 174, 313, 374, 376, 419, 429, 463, 469, 481, 501, 504, 512, 544, 584, 633, 795, 796, 826, 858, 860, 886
Apistis, 211
Apistomyia, 131
Aplastomorpha, 147
Apleurotropis, 145, 919
Aplomastyx, 248
Aplosonyx, 73, 378
Aplotes, 85, 379
Apoanagyrus, 145
Apocephalus, 122
Apochrysa, 267
Apocrypta, 143, 555, 556, 561
Apoderus, 83, 84
Apodynerus, 171, 898, 945
Apogonia, 93, 415, 464, 474, 478, 486, 522, 530, 539, 552, 553, 573, 584, 613, 625, 650, 658, 732, 735, 749, 762, 770, 778, 797, 834, 849
Apolygus, 298, 390, 435, 462, 514, 569, 574, 578, 584, 641, 652, 702, 736, 748, 800, 826, 886
Apomecyna, 61, 411, 501, 502, 503, 612, 632, 792
Apomyelois, 253, 254
Apona, 176, 229, 456, 520, 620, 621
Aponsila, 304
Apophylia, 73, 585, 698, 770, 788, 849
Aposthonia, 347, 855, 856, 858, 876
Apotomis, 258, 886
Apotomus, 43
Appasus, 299
Apphadana, 207
Appias, 240, 441, 496, 530, 886
Appolonius, 297
Apriona, 61, 396, 424, 428, 433, 456, 457, 464, 473, 474, 503, 512, 539, 553, 556, 559, 606, 612, 641, 642, 654, 665, 688, 695, 703, 714, 717, 729, 744, 748, 754, 763, 773, 778, 782, 830, 834, 853, 886
Aprosterna, 94
Aprostocetus, 146
Apsarasa, 222
Apsectus, 55
Apteronidia, 323, 324
Apterygida, 346
Aptinus, 43
Apurima, 245
Apyiona, 61
Aquarius, 296, 942
Aquatica, 88, 891, 894, 917
Aquita, 228
Arachotia, 263
Aradus, 293
Araecerus, 83, 365, 377, 383, 385, 474, 646, 672, 687, 703, 829, 861, 862, 863, 864, 870, 877, 886
Araeopteron, 218
Araxes, 243
Arbasera, 219
Arbela, 181
Arbolygus, 298
Arcesis, 258, 382, 659
Archaeobalbis, 190
Archanara, 226
Archernis, 246, 248, 569
Archibasis, 280
Archimandrita, 340
Archipatrobus, 50
Archippus, 260
Archips, 260, 360, 361, 363, 364, 371, 372, 373, 375, 386, 387, 391, 393, 395, 396, 400, 402, 403, 417, 423, 424, 429, 437, 442, 447, 451, 454, 457, 459, 463, 469, 473, 477, 480, 487, 489, 494, 495, 500, 504, 512, 514, 515, 517, 521, 524, 529, 530, 531, 533, 535, 536, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 548, 550, 566, 568, 570, 573, 575, 576, 578, 584, 589, 591, 600, 604, 605, 608, 611, 612, 614, 615, 623, 626, 630, 632, 640, 642, 648, 652, 659, 667, 675, 698, 700, 701, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 720, 742, 747, 751, 758, 763, 769, 775, 777, 783, 791, 803, 808, 811, 814, 816, 817, 818, 820, 823, 828, 829, 837, 839, 842, 851, 854, 886, 887
Archondesa, 236
Archotia, 263
Arcilasisa, 225
Arcofacies, 288, 405
Arcofasciella, 288, 404, 405
Arcofascies, 288
Arcridium, 351
Arcte, 225, 385, 416, 480, 510, 514, 571, 574, 626, 648, 719, 750, 825, 843, 887
Arctia, 214, 216, 887
Arctioblepis, 254
Arctioblepsis, 254, 466, 636
Arctornia, 216
Arctornis, 213, 379, 434, 436, 451, 464, 465, 467, 534, 577, 612, 613, 628, 629, 653, 789, 817, 818, 887

Ardeicola, 331, 960
Arenolepis, 153
Areopteron, 218
Aresh, 314
Aresha, 314
Arestha, 215
Arge, 175, 363, 479, 630, 637, 747, 758, 759, 764, 765, 887
Argeana, 177
Argina, 202, 203, 498, 499, 611, 655, 820
Argiva, 210
Argopistes, 73, 477, 478, 482, 620, 621, 686, 810
Argynnis, 234, 235, 887
Argyresthia, 257, 261
Argyreus, 234, 840
Argyria, 243
Argyrogramma, 225, 226, 381, 391, 420, 498, 500, 535, 544, 584, 678, 720, 796, 838, 839, 887
Argyrolepia, 260
Argyroploce, 258, 259
Argyrotaenia, 260, 887
Arhopala, 200, 201, 451, 506, 546, 613, 627, 752, 754, 790, 818
Arhopalus, 57, 59, 67
Ariadne, 231, 365, 452, 763, 887
Ariarathus, 106
Ariathisa, 224
Arichanna, 184, 186
Aricia, 111, 113
Arictus, 293
Aridius, 82
Arimakia, 312
Ariola, 225
Ariolica, 227
Aripana, 251
Arippaea, 254
Arippara, 254, 466, 760
Aristobia, 61, 363, 365, 374, 386, 439, 463, 464, 474, 477, 522, 624, 665, 696, 737, 744, 760, 761, 834
Aristotelia, 183, 573, 640
Aritasesia, 256
Arithrophora, 258
Arma, 301, 880, 882, 886, 895, 897, 908, 910, 913, 918, 938, 942
Armigeres, 135, 867, 955
Armostus, 90
Arna, 213, 214, 415, 433, 434, 436, 444, 448, 465, 502, 503, 504, 526, 534, 539, 553, 555, 574, 592, 600, 620, 623, 627, 644, 655, 667, 672, 725, 728, 736, 738, 759, 778, 791, 818, 821, 834, 887
Aroa, 213, 216, 406, 507
Arocatus, 297
Arofacies, 288
Aromia, 57, 457, 642, 732, 734, 735, 737, 748, 773, 848
Arothrophora, 258
Arrhenophagus, 145, 929
Arrhinotermes, 344
Arrostelus, 293
Arsacia, 209, 511, 512
Artactes, 106
Artas, 143
Artaxa, 213, 214, 215, 216, 387, 612, 626, 648, 653, 791, 818
Artelida, 57
Artemidorus, 297
Artemis, 79
Artena, 209, 475, 491, 570, 644, 648, 695, 734, 736, 738, 749, 755, 817, 818, 843
Arthrolips, 81, 714
Artimpanza, 57
Artimpaza, 57
Artipe, 201, 569, 755
Artogeia, 240
Artona, 263, 887
Arucha, 253
Asakina, 125
Asaperda, 61
Asaphidion, 50
Asaphistis, 258
Asarchina, 126
Asarcina, 125, 126
Asaricina, 125
Asarkina, 125, 126
Ascalaphomerus, 271, 855
Ascalaphus, 268
Ascalenia, 182, 363
Ascaris, 113
Asceles, 358
Ascia, 126
Asclepios, 296
Ascopia, 249
Ascotis, 185, 363, 364, 374, 375, 390, 403, 410, 419, 436, 440, 443, 448, 451, 452, 453, 466, 472, 489, 512, 523, 528, 545, 561, 574, 579, 582, 613, 614, 626, 642, 644, 652, 654, 667, 668, 692, 698, 702, 703, 760, 761, 763, 777, 783, 786, 790, 795, 810, 813, 815, 823, 841, 887
Asecodes, 146
Asehna, 276
Aserica, 93, 94
Ashibusa, 182
Ashinaga, 183
Asiacornococcus, 324, 765
Asiaephorus, 241
Asiagomphus, 275
Asialeyrodes, 310, 368
Asiconops, 108
Asilius, 107
Asilus, 107
Asiobaccha, 125
Asioreicheia, 50
Asiphytodecta, 70
Asolcus, 167
Asopia, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 255
Asopus, 301
Asota, 201, 364, 402, 415, 425, 434, 436, 444, 448, 542, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 614, 657, 663, 691, 741, 762, 790, 795, 815, 834, 843
Asparasa, 222
Asphondylia, 138, 389, 887
Aspidiella, 320
Aspidimerus, 77
Aspidimorpha, 68, 365, 394, 416, 431, 432, 452, 464, 478, 490, 492, 504, 522, 525, 576, 599, 601, 602, 620, 654, 660, 700, 721, 734, 751, 760, 778, 815, 831
Aspidiotiphagus, 143
Aspidiotus, 262, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 368, 384, 387, 394, 398, 402, 432, 435, 444, 461, 465, 468, 479, 483, 484, 486, 505, 528, 530, 535, 536, 548, 553, 557, 558, 572, 588, 592, 602, 604, 625, 647, 651, 669, 670, 671, 674, 686, 687, 715, 718, 740, 758, 771, 778, 796, 797, 807, 815, 823, 824, 834, 842, 852, 854, 887, 888
Aspidolopha, 71
Aspidomorpha, 68, 69, 888
Aspila, 259
Aspledon, 178
Aspongopus, 300
Asponsila, 304
Asporus, 85
Asprothrips, 335, 411, 466, 779, 811, 836
Assara, 252, 370, 425
Astacuda, 187
Astathes, 66
Astegopteryx, 316, 379, 397, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 516, 709, 888, 943
Astemma, 306
Astenognathus, 101
Astenus, 101, 868, 874, 876
Asterobemisia, 310, 888
Asterochiton, 311
Asterolecanium, 317
Asterothrips, 335
Asthena, 186, 191, 194, 623
Asthenidea, 293
Astictopterus, 196, 197, 521, 662, 663, 676
Astigmus, 76
Astochia, 107
Astrimus, 58, 67
Astrium, 58
Astrothrips, 335, 466, 658
Astura, 246, 252
Asura, 202, 203, 204, 534
Asymmetricata, 88
Ataboruza, 218, 219
Ataenius, 92, 871
Atanygnathus, 102
Ategumia, 246, 369, 653, 888
Ateleopterus, 148
Atella, 234
Atelocerus, 303
Aterpia, 258
Athalia, 175, 423, 673
Atherigona, 111, 412, 469, 501, 531, 532, 632, 664, 670, 682, 690, 701, 724, 784, 794, 800, 849, 866, 909
Athesapeuta, 84, 509, 682
Atheta, 97, 98, 99, 874, 890, 946
Athetis, 220, 222, 391, 438, 491, 580, 581, 602, 678, 730, 812, 888
Atholus, 89, 875
Athrula, 215
Athyma, 234, 235, 369, 423, 460, 566, 572, 573, 620, 621, 671, 680, 685, 686, 706, 755, 888
Athyrma, 208, 209, 213
Athyrmina, 209
Athysanus, 283
Atkinsonia, 184
Atkinsoniella, 282, 565, 574
Atlanticus, 356
Atractocerus, 90, 399
Atractomorpha, 352, 368, 407, 422, 437, 466, 476, 540, 550, 568, 575, 599, 644, 658, 663, 667, 671, 678, 685, 705, 745, 756, 772, 779, 787, 827, 851, 854
Atractomropha, 352
Atrichadenotecnum, 334, 629
Atrichopogon, 132
Atropha, 164
Atrophaneura, 237, 238
Atropos, 334
Atta, 155, 156, 157
Attacus, 176, 210, 370, 373, 374, 375, 380, 384, 386, 387, 393, 395, 402, 412, 413, 415, 425, 437, 439, 441, 445, 454, 464, 466, 470, 473, 483, 484, 487, 488, 500, 504, 521, 531, 535, 536, 541, 542, 543, 546, 551, 561, 566, 572, 573, 576, 587, 589, 595, 600, 605, 609, 612, 613, 614, 619, 620, 621, 624, 627, 630, 638, 642, 644, 648, 653, 656, 659, 668, 670, 671, 674, 675, 677, 679, 685, 691, 695, 698, 706, 718, 719, 721, 729, 734, 737, 739, 742, 747, 748, 752, 753, 755, 759, 763, 766, 774, 775, 777, 778, 779, 780,

781, 782, 783, 788, 790, 791, 803, 804, 809, 810, 812, 817, 820, 822, 831, 833, 835, 836, 841, 888
Attagenus, 55, 861, 862, 865, 866, 871, 872, 873, 877, 878, 888
Attelabus, 67, 71, 84
Atteva, 261, 365, 373, 418, 425, 429, 751, 777
Attomyrma, 154
Atuphora, 281
Atylotus, 127, 128, 955, 961
Atysa, 73, 464
Aubaea, 120
Aucha, 219, 402
Auchenia, 73, 75
Auchmis, 222
Audinetia, 301
Augasmus, 83
Aulacaspis, 321, 322, 323, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 393, 401, 403, 406, 411, 415, 432, 435, 439, 453, 465, 467, 468, 475, 479, 485, 486, 491, 505, 506, 507, 510, 512, 517, 522, 524, 528, 530, 533, 536, 537, 565, 581, 590, 603, 610, 616, 621, 622, 625, 627, 628, 629, 631, 635, 636, 637, 647, 654, 660, 663, 665, 669, 672, 674, 675, 679, 698, 699, 703, 720, 728, 736, 740, 749, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 777, 778, 805, 808, 819, 830, 832, 854, 888
Aulacobothrus, 350, 857
Aulacodes, 242, 583
Aulacophora, 73, 74, 368, 411, 423, 469, 474, 478, 501, 502, 503, 522, 567, 573, 612, 624, 632, 643, 664, 677, 694, 735, 744, 748, 784, 795, 826
Aulacophoroides, 312, 661
Aulacorthum, 312, 380, 390, 392, 442, 445, 460, 462, 502, 529, 573, 581, 615, 618, 621, 637, 656, 660, 661, 662, 686, 688, 702, 712, 719, 726, 745, 768, 794, 795, 798, 826, 834, 835, 837
Auplopus, 167
Aurana, 254
Ausinza, 218
Australacleris, 260
Austromenopon, 330, 952, 955, 956, 958, 959, 961
Austrophorocera, 119, 907, 916
Austroscolia, 167
Authothrips, 338
Autoba, 221, 364, 480, 523, 540, 555, 561, 598, 614, 626, 648, 656, 675, 680, 763, 896, 930, 931
Autocharis, 244
Autographa, 225, 226, 367, 370, 375, 376, 385, 392, 395, 401, 413, 420, 421, 423, 430, 443, 462, 463, 467, 468, 501, 514, 515, 519, 540, 562, 567, 574, 576, 584, 590, 592, 595, 611, 613, 616, 617, 622, 623, 633, 634, 641, 651, 674, 677, 680, 700, 701, 703, 720, 721, 726, 730, 755, 756, 762, 766, 768, 769, 775, 798, 799, 803, 814, 826, 827, 828, 829, 831, 836, 850, 888
Autoserica, 93, 94
Autosticha, 182
Auxima, 192
Auxomitia, 251
Avaritia, 131
Avatha, 209
Avitta, 209, 211
Axia, 227
Axiagastus, 301
Axinoptera, 191
Axinoscymnus, 80, 941
Axylia, 221, 223, 888
Ayyaria, 335, 550, 579
Azata, 185, 188
Azazia, 211, 256
Azuma, 276
Azygophleps, 181
Babaranus, 294
Babasis, 195
Baccha, 125
Bacchisa, 61, 406, 432, 433, 434, 449, 778, 782, 796, 834
Bacha, 125
Bacillus, 358
Bactericera, 328
Bactra, 258, 509, 610, 772
Bactridium, 82
Bactrocera, 128, 129, 384, 386, 396, 402, 403, 411, 439, 442, 443, 444, 472, 474, 476, 478, 482, 485, 488, 501, 502, 522, 525, 526, 527, 530, 539, 546, 553, 576, 612, 625, 629, 632, 634, 641, 646, 650, 656, 664, 666, 669, 670, 681, 698, 733, 734, 735, 737, 740, 746, 747, 748, 749, 762, 777, 792, 794, 795, 797, 798, 811, 812, 817, 838, 842, 853, 854, 889
Baculentulus, 40, 876
Baculum, 358
Badamia, 195, 387, 406, 460, 491, 560, 591, 623, 728, 769, 817, 827, 889
Badera, 180
Badister, 46, 47
Baech, 125
Baeckmanniolus, 89
Baenothrips, 338, 856
Baeocera, 102
Baeoentedon, 146, 882
Baetiella, 273, 855
Baetis, 273, 855
Bagada, 206, 220, 221
Bagisara, 220
Bagistana, 227
Bagnallia, 336
Bagous, 84, 682
Balaninus, 85
Balantiiucha, 194
Balantiucha, 194
Balataea, 263
Balclutha, 283, 857
Balinta, 287
Baliothrips, 336
Ballardia, 127
Ballia, 79
Balsa, 301, 679
Balta, 342, 889
Bambusaspis, 317, 365, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 516, 519, 526, 552, 570, 571, 581, 598, 681, 687, 698, 707, 711, 723, 739, 779, 789, 803, 821
Bamra, 205, 374, 390
Banisia, 256, 569, 637, 650, 662, 818
Banksinella, 135
Bannapone, 150
Baoris, 196, 197, 403, 405, 407, 516, 679, 684, 772, 889
Bapta, 187
Baralipton, 67
Barasa, 227, 545, 810, 811
Barbaranus, 294
Barbiera, 102
Bargosa, 188
Baridius, 84
Baris, 84
Barisoma, 84
Baroa, 228, 493
Barronica, 99
Barsine, 203, 204
Barymorphus, 48
Baryodma, 97
Baryrrhynchus, 84, 406, 464, 512, 586, 703, 753
Barysomus, 46
Basiana, 179
Basilepta, 72, 73, 434, 457, 573, 606, 643, 672, 714, 729, 732, 733, 734, 737, 748, 778, 800, 834, 842, 849
Basiprionota, 68, 395, 695, 834, 841
Basitropis, 83, 434, 514, 835
Bassus, 164
Bastilla, 209, 211, 384, 400, 423, 469, 472, 473, 479, 572, 573, 644, 648, 691, 706, 732, 736, 738, 746, 749, 777, 778, 843
Batasyrphus, 125
Bathrips, 335, 431, 599, 600
Bathycoelia, 301
Bathytinodes, 271
Batocera, 61, 373, 378, 384, 396, 397, 410, 414, 417, 424, 444, 449, 452, 477, 511, 525, 539, 542, 544, 546, 552, 554, 556, 560, 561, 606, 620, 641, 642, 646, 654, 665, 666, 680, 694, 714, 721, 728, 737, 740, 744, 746, 750, 754, 773, 777, 778, 790, 806, 824, 830, 834, 835, 848, 889
Batoscelis, 46
Batozonellus, 167
Batrachedra, 182, 452
Batracomorphus, 285, 589, 889
Batriscenodes, 102
Batrisocenus, 102
Baudia, 47
Baumhaueria, 120
Bdellolarynx, 114
Beana, 227
Beccarimyia, 117
Bedellia, 261, 431, 432, 492, 599, 600, 601, 602, 792, 796
Begada, 221
Belciana, 225, 581, 586
Belenus, 308
Belionota, 56, 452, 454, 514, 646, 778
Bellardia, 127
Bellieria, 118
Bellieriomima, 118
Bellulia, 218
Belocera, 288, 405
Belonopelta, 159
Belonuchus, 102, 897
Belostoma, 299
Belothrips, 335
Beltranmyia, 131
Bembecia, 256
Bembecinus, 168
Bembidion, 50, 51
Bembidium, 50, 51
Bemisia, 310, 311, 360, 371, 386, 390, 410, 412, 413, 415, 421, 422, 423, 424, 428, 435, 439, 442, 444, 456, 463, 469, 470, 472, 482, 484, 485, 487, 491, 493, 496, 500, 501, 502, 536, 541, 548, 549, 552, 564, 565, 568, 570, 573, 578, 581, 584, 588, 599, 600, 605, 611, 614, 625, 630, 646, 649, 668, 670, 677, 679, 694, 698, 701, 706, 718, 740, 745, 756, 763, 764, 765, 780, 787, 792, 794, 795, 797, 803, 804, 818, 838, 839, 846, 854, 889
Bengalia, 115, 866, 941, 946
Beosus, 297
Berberentulus, 40
Beregra, 206
Beria, 255
Beris, 124
Bernardia, 319

Berosus, 89
Berresa, 218, 219
Berta, 189, 438, 451, 627, 817, 876
Bertula, 201, 211, 212
Besaia, 228, 229, 231, 889
Bessida, 303
Betashachia, 229, 808
Betasyrphus, 125, 890, 907
Bethura, 262
Beybienkoana, 353
Bezzia, 131
Bhatia, 283, 327
Biastes, 123
Biasticus, 306
Bibasis, 195, 196, 890
Bibio, 131, 419
Bidentacris, 350
Bidessus, 51, 52
Bieentacris, 350
Bikasha, 74, 778
Biluna, 141
Binodoxys, 161, 162, 885, 938
Binsitta, 182
Biomyioides, 115
Biosteres, 163
Bireta, 228, 231
Birthamula, 261, 415, 437, 466, 760, 834
Bischoffitilla, 171
Bisnius, 103
Bisotra, 75
Biston, 185, 362, 363, 409, 410, 417, 429, 434, 437, 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 456, 466, 476, 480, 511, 512, 523, 526, 528, 544, 545, 550, 572, 573, 612, 623, 626, 628, 640, 657, 672, 676, 695, 696, 715, 725, 729, 778, 785, 809, 820, 823, 834, 835, 853, 890
Bithia, 187
Bithiasa, 211
Bizia, 185, 667
Bizone, 203
Blabera, 340
Blacus, 162
Blanaida, 236, 237
Blapstinus, 106
Blaptica, 340
Blaptostethoides, 293
Blaste, 334, 626
Blastichorhinus, 206
Blasticorhinus, 205, 206, 746
Blastobasis, 182
Blastophaga, 142, 552, 554, 555, 556, 558, 559, 562
Blastopsocus, 334
Blastopsylla, 327, 542, 543, 544
Blatella, 340
Blatta, 340, 341, 342, 477, 873, 874, 890
Blattella, 340, 341, 342, 434, 477, 677, 862, 865, 874, 890
Blattina, 341
Bledius, 100
Blenina, 227, 367, 527, 790
Blepephaeus, 62, 362, 369, 383, 477, 511, 541, 563, 606, 654, 694, 799, 834, 835
Blepharella, 119
Blepharipa, 119, 883, 890, 892, 899, 900, 901, 906, 914, 923, 933, 935, 939
Blepharipoda, 119
Blepharomastix, 248
Bleptina, 211, 212, 252
Bleszyskia, 242
Blissus, 296
Blosyrus, 85, 439, 493, 512, 599, 601, 641, 643, 716
Boarmia, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 890
Bocana, 210, 211, 212, 227, 531, 724
Bocchoris, 246, 247
Bocula, 206, 745
Bodargus, 165
Boettcherisca, 117, 118
Bohemani, 69
Bohemanni, 85
Bolboceras, 91
Bolbocerus, 91
Bolbochromus, 91, 871
Bolbohamatum, 91
Bolitochara, 98, 99
Bolivaria, 348
Bolivaritettix, 352
Bolotettix, 352
Bombotelia, 217
Bombus, 140, 860, 962
Bombycodes, 192
Bombyliomyia, 121
Bombyx, 176, 177, 181, 189, 199, 201, 202, 204, 213, 214, 216, 222, 227, 230, 245, 263, 637, 667, 668, 877, 890
Bomlocha, 212
Bomolocha, 212, 213
Bonomiella, 330, 959
Boopinus, 100, 101
Borbo, 196, 197, 385, 389, 402, 418, 441, 457, 507, 521, 535, 538, 546, 598, 602, 603, 660, 662, 663, 681, 684, 690, 692, 697, 766, 772, 788, 789, 804, 831, 853, 890
Borborus, 123
Borchseniaspis, 320
Borer, 243, 893, 896, 922, 934
Borkhausenia, 184
Borolia, 223
Borsippa, 206
Borysthenes, 288
Bosara, 191, 424
Bostra, 254
Bostrichopsis, 54
Bostrichus, 54, 86, 87
Bostrychopsis, 54, 403, 438, 511, 516, 563, 622, 653, 710, 722, 729, 744, 773, 775, 778, 780, 793, 808, 854, 856, 878, 890
Bostrychus, 54
Bothriomyrmex, 150
Bothrocalvia, 77, 78, 885, 892, 895, 928, 943, 945
Bothrogonia, 282, 378, 435, 475, 476, 539, 567, 574, 588, 600, 601, 643, 663, 666, 670, 724, 736, 745, 749, 770, 827, 842, 849, 890
Bothroponera, 159, 160
Bottchrus, 46
Botyodes, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 446, 527, 532, 560, 575, 728, 729, 774, 812, 831
Botys, 218, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252
Brachichila, 46
Brachida, 98, 856
Brachinus, 43
Brachmeria, 144
Brachmia, 182, 183, 890
Brachyacma, 183
Brachyanax, 107
Brachyaulax, 304, 479, 625
Brachyaulaz, 304
Brachycaudus, 312, 890
Brachycerocoris, 303
Brachychila, 43, 46
Brachycola, 193
Brachycolus, 312, 314
Brachycyrtus, 164, 895, 944
Brachycyttarus, 257, 370, 374, 379, 402, 412, 433, 434, 437, 450, 452, 462, 464, 466, 480, 487, 503, 504, 524, 527, 540, 544, 572, 609, 626, 635, 642, 644, 648, 658, 672, 715, 737, 738, 758
Brachyda, 98
Brachydeutera, 110, 868
Brachydiplax, 277
Brachygaster, 90, 123
Brachymeria, 144, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 934, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941
Brachymna, 301, 406, 683, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 754
Brachynolomus, 43
Brachynus, 43
Brachyplatys, 304, 413, 414, 614, 628, 632, 660, 701, 746, 796, 837, 840, 845, 890
Brachypogon, 131
Brachyponera, 159
Brachypterus, 82
Brachyrhynchus, 293
Brachyrrhynchus, 293
Brachysiphoniella, 312, 508, 617, 628, 682, 890
Brachysphyrus, 55
Brachyteleogryllus, 353
Brachythemis, 277
Brachytrupes, 353
Brachyurothrips, 335
Brachyusa, 99
Bracon, 162, 163, 882, 891, 897, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 910, 912, 920, 922, 925, 927, 928, 934, 935, 936
Bradina, 246, 250, 684
Bradrysia, 139
Bradysia, 139, 365, 367, 371, 376, 377, 384, 401, 419, 421, 422, 438, 442, 463, 469, 501, 502, 519, 548, 573, 611, 673, 696, 756, 794, 803, 859, 868, 890
Brahmaea, 176, 566, 620, 686
Brahmina, 93, 859, 890
Brahmophthalma, 176
Brascus, 43
Braunapis, 141
Braunaspis, 141
Braunsapis, 141, 859
Brchyacma, 183
Bredenbachius, 308
Bremus, 140
Brenthia, 180, 561
Brentus, 84
Brevicoryne, 312, 388, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 756, 792, 890
Brevipecten, 207
Brevirhynchus, 135
Briara, 102
Briarda, 217
Britha, 212
Brithys, 222, 381, 382, 485, 497, 536, 590, 594, 621, 633, 731, 766, 831, 839, 852, 891
Brixioides, 291
Bromisu, 73
Brontaea, 114
Brontispa, 68, 392, 393, 394, 429, 445, 446, 461, 486, 495, 520, 533, 594, 611, 615, 629, 658, 703, 704, 712, 731, 744, 766, 819, 821, 824, 833, 844
Broscus, 43
Brotis, 224
Bruchidius, 68, 362, 713
Bruchus, 67, 68, 448, 510, 611, 616, 701, 719, 744, 837
Brueelia, 331, 948
Bruelia, 331
Brumoides, 77, 929, 941

Brumus, 77
Brunia, 202
Bryodema, 350, 857
Bryophila, 227
Bryophilina, 219, 751, 752
Bryothinusa, 98
Bulla, 352
Bumetopia, 62
Bumizana, 285
Buniapone, 159
Bupalus, 185, 715, 891
Buprestis, 56
Burara, 195, 196, 536, 591, 592, 636, 776, 780, 781, 825
Burdria, 217
Burmagomphus, 275
Busseola, 226
Butania, 351
Buzara, 185, 206
Buzura, 185, 448, 581, 660, 706
Byasa, 237, 394, 395, 485, 657
Byomya, 112, 113
Byrrhinus, 57
Byrrhus, 54
Bythoscopus, 284, 286
Caberodes, 188
Caccobius, 94, 95, 871
Caccoporus, 101
Caccorhinus, 83
Cacia, 62, 374, 410, 511, 560, 614, 640
Caciecua, 260
Cacoecia, 260
Caconemobius, 354
Caconeura, 280
Cacopsylla, 328, 552, 757, 781
Cadamustus, 309
Cadra, 252, 253, 375, 376, 377, 445, 458, 463, 471, 487, 489, 534, 554, 558, 575, 584, 587, 605, 623, 634, 642, 644, 670, 673, 696, 732, 746, 750, 790, 813, 817, 820, 839, 854, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 869, 870, 876, 878, 891, 892
Cadrema, 108, 868, 872, 873, 876, 944
Cadrena, 108
Caduga, 234
Caecilius, 333
Caedicia, 356
Caelostomus, 50
Caeneressa, 202, 479, 757
Caenina, 303
Caenis, 273, 855
Caenocara, 56, 784
Caenocoris, 297
Caenohomotoma, 327, 554, 555, 556, 561
Caenolanguria, 82
Caerocampa, 179
Caesariceps, 115
Cafius, 102, 103, 946
Cagnetta, 246
Caiusa, 115, 116, 866
Calacta, 304
Calala, 260
Calamochrous, 245
Calamosternus, 92
Calamotropha, 242
Calandra, 85, 86
Calathus, 49
Calcocles, 91
Calcodes, 91
Calesia, 206, 220, 366, 408, 538, 608, 617, 821
Calesidesma, 206
Calguia, 253, 254, 425, 571, 691, 732, 737, 738, 891
Calguria, 253
Calicnemia, 280
Calicula, 206
Calicurgus, 167
Caliguia, 253
Caligula, 177, 413, 527, 571, 606, 607, 642, 729, 744, 751, 754, 761
Calindoea, 256
Caliothrips, 335, 891
Caliusa, 99
Callagaeana, 287
Callajoppa, 164
Calleida, 46, 47
Calleptiles, 148
Callerinnys, 185
Calletaera, 185, 656
Callibotys, 244, 629
Callicercops, 195, 409
Callichroma, 57, 58
Callida, 46, 47
Callidae, 304
Callidea, 304, 305
Calliderma, 101
Callidiola, 46
Callidium, 57, 59, 60, 891
Callidrepana, 181
Callidryas, 239
Callidula, 180, 385
Calligenia, 203
Calligypona, 288
Callimenellus, 356, 752, 858
Callineda, 79
Callinsa, 256
Calliodes, 210
Calliphara, 304, 305, 479, 550, 560
Calliphora, 115, 116, 866, 891
Calliphra, 304
Calliptenus, 349
Callipteroma, 145
Callipterus, 315
Callirhipis, 56, 856
Callislomimus, 48
Callispa, 68, 397, 404, 405, 406, 407, 516, 707, 709, 782, 792
Callistoides, 48
Callistomimus, 47, 48
Callistomyia, 130, 481, 575, 576
Callistus, 48
Calliteara, 214, 363, 364, 365, 366, 374, 375, 384, 411, 412, 415, 423, 436, 446, 447, 451, 452, 453, 465, 467, 486, 489, 499, 517, 528, 534, 538, 539, 541, 542, 545, 550, 551, 560, 578, 591, 607, 613, 615, 636, 640, 641, 644, 648, 649, 650, 655, 657, 668, 670, 695, 699, 713, 714, 715, 717, 718, 721, 727, 729, 733, 736, 738, 741, 743, 749, 751, 752, 754, 759, 764, 765, 768, 774, 779, 783, 788, 789, 790, 811, 812, 813, 815, 817, 820, 839, 850, 891
Callitetix, 281
Callitettix, 281, 406, 849
Callobruchus, 68
Callogaeana, 287
Callomegachile, 141, 142
Callopistria, 220, 221, 364, 369, 399, 419, 459, 506, 514, 517, 527, 543, 576, 586, 591, 595, 617, 634, 651, 660, 675, 676, 691, 696, 713, 739, 743, 785, 819
Calloplophora, 60, 61
Calloptera, 129, 415, 844
Callosobruchus, 68, 463, 528, 573, 617, 701, 837, 838, 862, 863, 864, 891
Callothrips, 339
Callyna, 222, 493
Callytron, 43
Calochara, 97
Calochroa, 44
Caloclytus, 57, 58
Calocoris, 298
Calodia, 283
Calogramma, 225
Calomera, 43
Calomicrus, 74
Calophya, 327, 573
Calopotosia, 93
Caloptenopsis, 349
Caloptenus, 349
Calopteryx, 279
Caloptilia, 195, 384, 424, 433, 434, 437, 438, 455, 456, 495, 534, 572, 699, 732, 761, 823, 824
Calosilpha, 97
Calosoma, 43
Calospilos, 184
Calotermes, 343
Calotheresia, 119
Calothysanis, 194
Calpe, 206, 208
Calpodes, 195
Calpusa, 99
Caltoris, 196, 197, 405, 406, 407, 516, 705, 822
Calvia, 77, 78, 895
Calybites, 195, 778
Calymera, 227
Calymmatus, 318
Calymnia, 179
Calyptia, 118
Calypticus, 318
Calyptobium, 81
Calyptomyrmex, 154
Calyptotrypus, 353
Calyptotrypus, 354
Calyptotrypus, 354
Calyptra, 206, 208, 468, 479, 485, 506, 644, 732, 736, 738, 749, 805, 843
Camarothorax, 142, 557, 561, 562, 891
Cambogia, 191, 192
Camema, 200
Camena, 200
Campodea, 39
Campomyrma, 154
Camponotus, 152, 153, 154, 798, 859, 866, 867, 878, 891, 900, 943, 944
Campoplex, 164
Campsiura, 92, 478, 625
Campsomeriella, 168, 859, 883, 898, 933, 934
Campsomeris, 168
Campsosternus, 88, 624, 716, 857
Camptobrochis, 298
Camptochilus, 256
Camptogramma, 192
Camptomastix, 246
Camptomyme, 62
Camptomyne, 62
Camptopus, 293
Camptorhinus, 84
Camptozada, 227
Campylocera, 128, 946
Campylomma, 299, 938
Cancraedes, 135
Candezea, 75
Caneorhinus, 85
Cangetta, 243, 246
Cania, 262, 434, 437, 444, 466, 476, 480, 486, 534, 546, 576, 581, 609, 659, 669, 670, 715, 816, 818, 831, 834, 854
Canisa, 176
Cantacader, 308
Cantao, 304, 425, 434, 436, 523, 625, 635, 639, 640, 724, 741, 749, 759, 825, 834
Cantharis, 87, 104
Canthecona, 301
Cantheconidea, 301
Cantheconidida, 301
Canthelea, 253
Canthesancus, 308, 897
Canthydrus, 52, 961
Canucha, 181
Caocecia, 260
Capasa, 185
Caphalotus, 43
Capidentalia, 183
Capitophorus, 312, 313, 533, 591, 726, 727, 891
Capnodes, 201, 206, 208
Cappaea, 301, 471, 472, 475
Caprilia, 186
Capritermes, 344
Caprona, 198, 585, 684
Capsus, 298, 299
Capua, 260
Carabus, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49
Caradrina, 220, 222, 224, 225, 891
Caragola, 215
Caragolina, 215
Carambus, 242
Caranilla, 206

Caraphia, 67
Carbatina, 182
Carbula, 301
Carcelia, 119, 120, 887, 891, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 906, 910, 911, 912, 916, 921, 927, 935
Carceliella, 119
Carceliopsis, 119
Carcinophora, 345
Cardiastethus, 293, 522
Cardiochiles, 162, 896
Cardiocondyla, 154, 155, 419
Cardiogaster, 147
Cardiotarsus, 87
Cardopostethus, 296
Carduiceps, 331, 951, 958
Carea, 227, 417, 438, 482, 495, 511, 543, 545, 546, 560, 656, 760, 810, 811
Carebara, 155, 536, 560, 576, 854, 867, 891, 923, 936, 944
Carecomotis, 186
Caria, 77, 79
Caricea, 112
Carige, 191
Carinostigmus, 169
Carmara, 218
Carolina, 93
Carpelimus, 100, 101, 849, 869, 874, 875
Carpocapsa, 258
Carpocoris, 302, 891
Carponicus, 85
Carponinus, 85
Carpophilus, 82, 377, 384, 391, 394, 447, 474, 476, 482, 685, 849, 851, 853, 859, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 867, 868, 870, 874, 875, 876, 877
Carpophthoracidia, 130, 724
Carposinus, 86
Carprilia, 186
Carriola, 214, 531
Carsidara, 327, 418, 563, 806, 892
Carsina, 205, 206
Carteria, 324
Cartodere, 82, 863
Carvaka, 283
Carventus, 293
Caryanda, 351
Caryedon, 68, 365, 410, 448, 861
Caryoborus, 68
Carystrus, 301
Casca, 143
Casinaria, 164, 890, 892, 924, 925
Casmara, 183, 434, 437
Casminodes, 228
Casnoia, 47
Casnoidea, 47
Cassagnaua, 38
Cassena, 74
Cassida, 68, 69, 380, 381, 383, 432, 455, 474, 478, 482, 496, 522, 577, 597, 599, 601, 602, 624, 643, 666, 670, 733, 735, 737, 748, 750, 757, 768, 848, 892
Castalia, 231
Castalius, 199, 689, 853, 854
Castanocallis, 315
Casuariclystis, 191, 453
Catabomba, 126
Catacanthus, 301
Catachena, 246
Cataclysta, 242, 248, 251
Catada, 212, 213
Catadysta, 242
Catagela, 245
Catalysta, 242
Catamola, 252, 544
Catantops, 349
Catarhoe, 191
Cataulacus, 155
Catephia, 206, 210, 219, 415, 536
Cateretes, 82
Catharsius, 95
Cathartus, 81, 83
Cathelea, 253
Catoblemma, 221
Catocala, 209, 219, 892
Catochrysops, 199, 200, 361, 365, 426, 428, 518, 529, 530, 611, 690, 701, 706, 719, 745, 839
Catopsilia, 239, 374, 426, 446, 447, 448, 490, 496, 497, 499, 576, 581, 682, 691, 743, 786, 787, 788, 816, 892
Catoxantha, 56
Caudicornia, 256
Caunaca, 261
Cauninda, 210
Cauoblina, 94
Cavariella, 312, 313, 388, 391, 443, 500, 680, 765, 773, 775, 781
Caveriella, 313
Caystrus, 301
Cazira, 301, 912
Cechenena, 177, 742, 743
Cecidomyia, 138
Cecidopsylla, 327, 782
Cedipoda, 350, 351
Cedusa, 289, 378
Ceira, 229
Ceisha, 290
Celaena, 218, 225
Celaenorrhinus, 198, 400, 531, 538, 807
Celama, 228
Celamoides, 228
Celastrina, 199, 200, 549, 550, 731
Celeia, 230, 231
Celenna, 184, 547
Celeopsyche, 218
Celerio, 177, 178
Cellia, 133, 134
Celosterna, 61, 62
Celticecis, 138, 456
Celyphus, 110, 784, 797
Cemiostoma, 261
Cemus, 288, 724
Cenopogon, 107
Cenpogon, 107
Centistes, 163
Centroclisis, 268
Centromyrmex, 159
Centroptella, 273
Centroptilum, 273, 855
Centrotoscelus, 292
Centrotus, 292
Centrotypus, 292
Centrus, 292
Cephalaeschna, 275
Cephalallus, 67, 714
Cephalaspis, 322
Cephaleta, 147, 924, 930, 932
Cephalissa, 192
Cephalocapsidea, 299
Cephalochaetus, 101, 868
Cephalonomia, 148, 886, 912, 922, 930, 933, 934, 935, 936, 939
Cephalota, 43
Cephalothrips, 338
Cephaloxys, 158, 286, 287
Cephaplacoxena, 98
Cephennodes, 102
Cephonodes, 177, 369, 437, 460, 464, 488, 569, 603, 626, 695, 754, 755, 814, 816, 820, 845, 846, 854, 892
Cephrenes, 196, 594, 629, 892
Cepora, 240, 441, 442, 637
Cerace, 260, 361, 366, 398, 467, 484, 596, 627, 634, 638, 712, 739, 747, 752
Ceracris, 350, 404, 405, 407, 420, 422, 490, 516, 597, 662, 685, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 801, 824, 851, 857
Ceracupes, 92
Ceradryops, 56
Cerambyx, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67
Ceramryx, 57
Cerapachys, 151, 867
Ceraphron, 142, 898, 936
Cerapterocerus, 145
Cerastipsocus, 334
Cerastis, 223
Cerataphis, 316, 392, 444, 629, 808
Ceratarcha, 246
Ceratia, 73, 74
Ceratina, 141, 858, 859, 860
Ceratinema, 262
Ceratinidia, 141
Ceratitis, 129, 892
Ceratogergithus, 290
Ceratoneura, 146, 442, 796, 887
Ceratopemphigus, 315, 620
Ceratophora, 182, 183
Ceratophyllus, 269
Ceratophysella, 38, 376, 411, 419, 511, 664, 803, 838, 851, 868
Ceratopogon, 131, 132
Ceratopsyche, 271
Ceratosolen, 142, 552, 554, 555, 556, 559, 561, 892
Ceratovacuna, 316, 397, 404, 478, 630, 663, 723, 770, 772, 856, 892
Cerbus, 294, 295
Cerciaphis, 316
Cercion, 279, 280
Cercopis, 281, 291
Cercopm, 280
Cercotmetus, 299
Cercyon, 90
Ceresium, 57, 58, 365, 375, 447, 457, 464, 474, 477, 565, 580, 614, 640, 642, 654, 666, 735, 744, 815, 846, 892
Ceriagrion, 280, 892
Ceriana, 124
Cerisium, 57
Ceritaxa, 97
Cerobates, 84
Cerodontha, 121
Cerolabis, 345
Ceromya, 121
Ceromyia, 121
Ceronema, 319
Ceropectus, 88
Cerophysa, 76
Cerophysella, 74, 724
Ceroplastes, 317, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 376, 379, 380, 381, 385, 386, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 409, 412, 414, 417, 419, 425, 427, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 439, 442, 443, 444, 453, 455, 460, 462, 463, 465, 467, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 479, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 493, 495, 496, 500, 505, 506, 507, 510, 513, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 560, 561, 565, 567, 568, 569, 570, 579, 580, 583, 585, 589, 592, 593, 595, 596, 597, 600, 602, 603, 604, 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 620, 622, 623, 625, 628, 633, 636, 638, 639, 640, 642, 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 658, 659, 664, 665, 666, 669, 670, 672, 673, 676, 680, 686, 687, 688, 689, 691, 694, 696, 698, 699, 702, 703, 705, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 727, 733, 734, 736, 739, 740,

742, 743, 746, 747, 748, 749, 758, 759, 760, 761, 765, 766, 769, 775, 776, 777, 780, 781, 782, 783, 786, 795, 796, 797, 802, 803, 804, 805, 807, 809, 810, 813, 821, 822, 823, 825, 829, 830, 831, 833, 836, 841, 842, 844, 845, 847, 851, 892, 893, 943
Ceroplastodes, 317
Ceroplesis, 62
Ceroprepes, 253
Ceropria, 105, 401, 567, 727, 856
Ceropsilopa, 110
Ceroputa, 325
Ceroputo, 325
Cerosipha, 312, 314
Cerostegia, 317
Cerosterna, 60, 61
Cerostoma, 261
Ceruncina, 187
Cerura, 229, 893
Cerynea, 218, 377, 721, 811, 820, 846
Cerynia, 290, 456, 597, 640
Ceryx, 205
Cestius, 620
Cethosia, 234, 369, 693, 694
Cetonia, 92, 93
Ceylonia, 314
Ceylonomyia, 116, 866
Chabuata, 223, 224
Chabula, 246, 247, 555
Chadisra, 229, 739, 800, 825
Chaerocampa, 177, 178, 179
Chaerodes, 187
Chaerotricha, 214
Chaetabraeus, 89
Chaetadoretus, 94
Chaetanaphothrips, 335, 337, 387, 466, 481, 627
Chaetanophothrips, 337
Chaetarthria, 89
Chaetexorista, 119, 923
Chaetoceras, 194
Chaetocnema, 74, 367, 380, 387, 412, 421, 422, 432, 492, 530, 573, 599, 601, 602, 767, 768, 794, 795, 849
Chaetococcus, 325, 326, 398, 404, 516, 598
Chaetodacus, 128, 129
Chaetogonopteron, 109
Chaetolispa, 112
Chaetolopha, 191
Chaetopleurophora, 122
Chaetopsocus, 333
Chaetoregma, 316
Chaetospania, 345, 541
Chaitoregma, 316, 397, 669
Chalcidoptera, 249
Chalciope, 209, 210, 211, 480, 648
Chalcis, 144, 145, 147
Chalcoides, 73
Chalcolampra, 70
Chalcolcepidius, 88
Chalcophora, 56, 477, 503, 695, 703, 714, 725, 744, 778, 834
Chalcopis, 303, 436, 449, 475, 523, 563, 565, 683, 705, 749, 834
Chalcosia, 263
Chalcosyrphus, 124
Chalia, 257
Chalicodoma, 142
Chaliella, 257
Chalioides, 257, 363, 370, 410, 434, 437, 450, 452, 466, 476, 487, 515, 524, 527, 540, 579, 607, 609, 626, 644, 648, 652, 658, 732, 737, 742, 750, 757, 799, 853, 893
Chalkosia, 263
Challia, 346, 893
Chaloena, 247
Chalybion, 169, 170, 893
Chamberlinia, 324
Chamberliniella, 324
Changwhania, 283
Chapra, 197
Characoma, 227, 542, 585, 818
Charaea, 74, 451, 808
Charagochilus, 298, 381, 570, 614, 784
Charaxes, 231, 368, 369, 372, 374, 437, 466, 467, 499, 511, 523, 551, 628, 661, 691, 703, 779, 813
Charazes, 231
Charema, 249, 251
Charichirus, 101, 898
Charitopimpla, 166
Charops, 164, 881, 883, 887, 893, 896, 900, 903, 908, 918, 924, 925, 926, 933, 936
Chasmina, 208, 219, 220, 585, 590
Chasminodes, 222
Chauliodes, 266
Chauliops, 298, 439, 518, 530, 574, 575, 701, 702, 745, 837
Chazena, 176
Checupa, 228
Cheilomenes, 78, 745, 881, 882, 885, 886, 889, 890, 893, 895, 896, 897, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 910, 914, 917, 918, 921, 922, 924, 926, 931, 933, 934, 936, 937, 938, 945
Cheirotonus, 93
Chelaria, 183
Chelidonium, 57, 59, 424, 460, 471, 473, 474, 565, 606, 669, 778, 848, 893
Chelisoches, 345
Chelogynus, 149
Chelonia, 204
Chelonomorpha, 219, 370, 825
Chelonorhogas, 163
Chelonus, 162, 936
Chera, 223
Chermes, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324
Chetabraeus, 89
Chetogena, 119
Cheumatopsyche, 271, 856
Chiabonius, 88
Chiagosnius, 87, 88, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711
Chiasmia, 185, 186, 188, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 452, 515, 627, 785
Chilades, 199, 200, 365, 400, 409, 410, 426, 428, 469, 471, 473, 476, 505, 506, 518, 789, 846
Chilasa, 237, 466, 628, 629, 636, 893
Chilkasa, 206
Chilo, 76, 243, 245, 246, 253, 377, 379, 398, 400, 418, 419, 421, 422, 423, 440, 449, 489, 501, 507, 509, 521, 532, 535, 540, 551, 562, 574, 585, 594, 597, 599, 607, 617, 623, 662, 682, 684, 690, 696, 697, 705, 726, 756, 762, 771, 772, 788, 789, 801, 802, 819, 828, 835, 836, 850, 853, 893, 894
Chilocoristes, 74, 793
Chilocorus, 77, 78, 881, 884, 887, 889, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 902, 904, 909, 913, 915, 916, 924, 925, 929, 931, 940
Chiloense, 79
Chilomenes, 78, 79, 917
Chilotraea, 243
Chimaerosphecia, 256
Chimaerosphecia, 255
Chimarra, 271, 856
Chineura, 327
Chionaema, 203
Chionapis, 323
Chionaspis, 320, 321, 322, 323, 461, 676, 894
Chionomera, 228
Chirida, 69
Chiridopsis, 69, 602
Chironomus, 132, 133, 872, 894
Chizala, 187
Chlaeniellus, 48
Chlaeniostenus, 48
Chlaenites, 48, 49
Chlaenius, 47, 48, 49, 908, 918, 936, 945
Chlamisus, 71, 767
Chlamydatus, 299
Chlamys, 71
Chliaria, 201
Chloauges, 250
Chloecharis, 101
Chloethrips, 336, 337
Chlorampulex, 168
Chloria, 286
Chloridea, 222
Chloridolum, 57
Chlorion, 168, 170
Chloriona, 288, 289
Chlorissa, 189, 190
Chlorita, 286
Chlorochaeta, 189
Chlorochrysa, 305
Chloroclystis, 191
Chlorocystis, 192
Chlorolampra, 305
Chloromachia, 189
Chlorophlaeoba, 349
Chlorophorus, 57, 58, 367, 405, 407, 487, 512, 516, 623, 642, 654, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 735, 760, 770, 792, 834, 842, 845, 847, 848, 853, 869, 878, 894
Chloroporus, 58
Chlorops, 108, 378, 508, 531, 682, 724, 827
Chloropufoinaria, 319
Chloropulvinaria, 318, 319, 894
Chlorostauropus, 229, 362, 363, 364, 373, 382, 384, 392, 428, 437, 444, 446, 447, 448, 452, 453, 466, 471, 476, 488, 497, 518, 523, 531, 542, 579, 580, 585, 619, 626, 635, 639, 640, 648, 650, 652, 657, 668, 675, 689, 696, 704, 720, 721, 763, 764, 811, 813, 820, 825, 846
Chloyophurus, 58
Chlumetia, 217, 426, 626, 646, 648, 794
Choaspes, 195, 196, 496, 655, 656, 662, 747, 769, 793, 894
Choerades, 107
Choeromorpha, 60
Choetospila, 147
Chogada, 186, 187
Chollides, 67
Cholotis, 182
Chondracris, 349, 350, 363, 385, 404, 405, 407, 437, 452, 480, 490, 516, 524, 532, 568, 575, 579, 597, 626, 648, 663, 671, 678, 685, 705, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 745, 772, 801, 851, 894
Chopralla, 273, 855
Chora, 227
Choregia, 180, 255
Choreutidia, 180
Choreutis, 180, 496, 503, 557, 643, 733, 736, 747, 749, 765, 807
Chorisoneura, 341
Chorisoserrata, 341
Chorodna, 186, 187
Choroedocus, 349, 857

Choroterpes, 274, 855, 859
Chorsia, 208, 221
Chortinaspis, 319, 705, 789
Chortophila, 111
Choutinea, 261
Chremistica, 287, 479
Chreonoma, 60, 61
Chrioloba, 191
Christophersia, 133
Chromaphis, 315
Chromatomyia, 122, 376, 411, 419, 420, 421, 422, 440, 584, 611, 719, 776, 839, 894
Chronoxenus, 150, 155
Chrostogastria, 199
Chrysartona, 263
Chrysis, 148, 149
Chrysobothris, 56, 367, 410, 450, 477, 606, 642, 712, 735, 750, 753, 853, 894
Chrysocerca, 267, 889, 942, 945, 946, 947
Chrysocharis, 145, 894, 914
Chrysochroa, 56
Chrysochus, 72
Chrysoclista, 184
Chrysoconops, 135
Chrysocoris, 304, 305, 423, 434, 436, 487, 573, 614, 692, 741, 742, 781
Chrysocraspeda, 192, 193, 811
Chrysodeixis, 225, 226, 360, 367, 375, 376, 380, 391, 413, 420, 421, 428, 440, 462, 463, 480, 484, 491, 492, 493, 498, 501, 502, 508, 510, 511, 532, 535, 560, 564, 566, 570, 574, 575, 579, 584, 598, 600, 610, 611, 612, 614, 633, 651, 652, 655, 657, 661, 668, 670, 677, 678, 696, 700, 702, 720, 722, 726, 756, 776, 795, 796, 798, 799, 803, 816, 820, 832, 837, 838, 850, 851, 852, 894, 895
Chrysolampra, 72
Chrysolene, 193
Chrysolina, 70, 784
Chrysomela, 70, 73, 74, 75, 895
Chrysomphalus, 319, 320, 368, 371, 375, 384, 385, 386, 388, 392, 393, 397, 406, 409, 410, 411, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 435, 438, 444, 446, 449, 461, 464, 465, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 484, 486, 491, 495, 496, 505, 506, 507, 520, 529, 530, 533, 539, 544, 545, 547, 550, 553, 557, 558, 559, 560, 566, 568, 571, 580, 581, 583, 596, 605, 609, 616, 620, 621, 623, 636, 639, 647, 658, 664, 669, 670, 671, 673, 674, 676, 681, 685, 688, 689, 699, 703, 704, 716, 721, 723, 725, 726, 733, 738, 740, 758, 765, 769, 774, 781, 784, 807, 815, 821, 824, 833, 836, 843, 854, 895
Chrysomya, 115, 116, 117, 866, 871, 872, 873, 875, 876, 895, 950, 951, 953, 955, 957, 960
Chrysomyia, 116, 117, 124
Chrysomyza, 130
Chrysonotomyia, 146
Chrysopa, 267, 886, 889, 895, 900, 903, 919, 924
Chrysopera, 209, 650
Chrysoperla, 267, 881, 886, 889, 892, 900, 911, 919, 925, 927, 936
Chrysophara, 304
Chrysopila, 127
Chrysopilus, 127, 898
Chrysopimpla, 166
Chrysopis, 127
Chrysops, 127, 950, 961
Chrysoptera, 226
Chrysosoma, 109
Chrysotus, 108, 376
Chrysozephyrus, 201
Chrysozona, 127
Chrysura, 148
Chucallis, 315, 397, 407, 516, 708, 819
Chunrocerus, 478, 646, 666
Chusaris, 221
Chyliza, 108
Chytoryza, 218
Ciana, 257
Cicada, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 292
Cicadella, 282, 390, 444, 565, 591, 607, 641, 666, 683, 729, 736, 745, 747, 775, 788, 800, 826, 828, 849
Cicadetta, 286
Cicadula, 283, 286
Cicadulina, 284
Cicindel, 44
Cicindela, 43, 44, 45, 47, 895, 909, 913, 930, 936, 943
Cidaria, 191, 192
Cifuna, 214, 390, 436, 517, 526, 535, 574, 600, 634, 644, 652, 662, 678, 684, 700, 705, 719, 726, 733, 745, 764, 774, 788, 828, 850
Cilea, 104, 942
Cilinophlebia, 219
Cilix, 218
Cillenus, 50
Cimbex, 175
Cimex, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 955, 961
Cimitra, 257
Cinara, 316, 317, 361, 431, 459, 608, 619, 713, 714, 715, 717, 722, 754, 821, 895
Cintameva, 267
Cinygmina, 274, 855
Circobotys, 244, 404, 405, 407, 408, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723
Circomus, 106
Cirphis, 221, 222, 223, 224
Cirrhochrista, 246, 552, 554, 556, 561
Cirrochroa, 234, 593
Cirroedia, 216
Cirrospiloideus, 146
Cirrospilus, 146, 927, 928
Cis, 104, 567, 729, 740
Cispia, 214
Cisse, 255
Cissida, 68
Cissites, 105
Citripestis, 253, 440, 446, 447, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 675, 820, 945
Citrostichus, 146, 927
Clada, 56
Cladiscus, 76
Cladognath, 91
Cladognathus, 91
Clania, 257, 434, 437
Clanis, 177, 179, 575, 661, 668, 700, 728, 744, 745, 839, 895
Clavigralla, 295
Clavigralloides, 295, 574, 683, 838
Clavilispinus, 100
Cledeobia, 213
Clelea, 263
Cleon, 273
Cleoporus, 72, 449, 478, 612, 643, 732, 735, 737, 749, 765
Cleora, 185, 186, 363, 370, 377, 402, 425, 437, 451, 466, 550, 609, 615, 654, 675, 691, 758, 776, 799, 815, 847, 854, 895
Cleorina, 72, 379, 406, 433, 451, 464, 641, 716, 751
Cleorodes, 180
Cleosiris, 180
Cleptocoris, 308
Cleptometopus, 62
Clerome, 235
Clerus, 76
Clettharra, 227
Cletus, 294, 367, 368, 378, 380, 381, 401, 406, 411, 414, 433, 435, 455, 460, 483, 512, 520, 521, 522, 526, 531, 535, 574, 577, 592, 617, 618, 625, 654, 666, 671, 677, 683, 693, 697, 699, 703, 724, 727, 745, 767, 783, 788, 789, 800, 802, 828, 849, 851
Climaciella, 268, 946
Clinocoris, 300
Clinophlebia, 220
Clinteria, 92, 472, 591, 613, 621, 757, 760
Cliobata, 125
Clitea, 74, 478, 666
Clitena, 75
Clitostethus, 80, 946
Clivina, 50, 902, 946
Cloantha, 222
Cloe, 273, 274
Cloeodes, 273
Cloeon, 273, 855
Clogmia, 138
Cloresmus, 294, 406
Clostera, 230, 372, 446, 534, 563, 564, 591, 688, 728, 729, 773, 774, 775, 847, 895, 896
Closterocerus, 146, 914, 916, 927
Clovia, 281, 487, 531, 597, 849, 857
Clupeosoma, 244
Clypeodytes, 52
Clyphodes, 247
Clytanthus, 58
Clytellus, 58
Clythra, 71
Clytra, 71
Clytus, 58, 59, 60, 67
Cnaphalocrocis, 246, 380, 381, 396, 401, 418, 489, 508, 509, 510, 520, 531, 532, 535, 536, 592, 597, 602, 617, 618, 662, 663, 684, 690, 692, 693, 696, 705, 725, 771, 772, 788, 789, 801, 828, 850, 855, 896
Cnecodes, 75
Cneorane, 74
Cnephasia, 260, 367, 372, 383, 387, 395, 400, 413, 438, 452, 457, 463, 467, 490, 492, 539, 540, 542, 551, 566, 570, 593, 595, 602, 619, 623, 633, 639, 642, 644, 700, 701, 721, 732, 742, 755, 768, 784, 785, 799, 804, 827, 828, 836, 840, 846, 851, 867, 896
Cnesteboda, 260, 524, 626, 648, 675, 783
Cnethocerus, 67
Cnethodonta, 229
Cnidocampa, 262
Coccidencyrtus, 145, 913
Coccinella, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 885, 889, 896, 914, 919, 924, 928, 931, 941
Coccobius, 95
Coccophagus, 143, 896, 924, 930, 945
Coccotorus, 85, 455
Coccotrypes, 86, 393, 704

Coccus, 310, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 360, 362, 365, 368, 369, 372, 375, 376, 381, 387, 391, 393, 396, 398, 400, 402, 406, 408, 410, 411, 414, 432, 435, 438, 439, 440, 441, 444, 446, 462, 465, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 490, 492, 493, 499, 505, 506, 510, 515, 519, 522, 526, 527, 529, 539, 547, 549, 553, 557, 560, 565, 568, 580, 581, 583, 603, 614, 625, 635, 638, 643, 645, 646, 650, 657, 658, 662, 664, 665, 668, 669, 670, 672, 676, 681, 685, 686, 687, 689, 696, 698, 700, 701, 703, 723, 724, 727, 731, 736, 738, 739, 740, 743, 749, 764, 766, 778, 781, 787, 804, 807, 809, 812, 846, 847, 853, 856, 896, 942, 943
Coccygomimus, 166
Coccyx, 258
Cochinchine, 178
Cochliopaussus, 49
Cochylimorpha, 260
Cockerelliella, 311, 397, 415, 438, 491, 531, 534, 549, 550, 560, 573, 659, 669, 740, 810, 811, 835, 842
Coclebotys, 244, 897
Cocomytilus, 322
Cocytodes, 225
Coeliccia, 280
Coelidia, 282, 283
Coelioxys, 141
Coelodera, 92, 93
Coelophora, 78, 79, 897, 908
Coelopisthia, 147
Coelopisthus, 147
Coelosterna, 62
Coelostoma, 90
Coenagrion, 279, 280
Coenochilus, 92
Coenodomus, 252, 255
Coenonica, 98, 874
Coenosia, 111, 112, 903, 945
Coenotephria, 191, 897
Cofana, 282, 592, 666, 677, 683, 745, 770, 800, 828, 849
Cogartha, 207
Cohicaleyrodes, 311, 382, 389, 396, 414, 455, 456, 536, 561, 568, 612, 667, 672, 764, 775, 781, 784, 793, 829
Coilodera, 92, 93
Colaphellus, 70, 377, 412, 419, 420, 422, 442, 522, 612, 624, 673, 677, 744, 756, 826
Colaphus, 70
Colaspis, 72
Colaspoides, 72, 369, 406, 410, 433, 440, 449, 451, 482, 549, 601, 602, 631, 653, 680, 744, 782, 809, 834
Colasposoma, 72, 432, 599, 601, 602, 713, 714, 778, 827, 848
Colaulon, 87
Coleolissus, 46
Coleothrix, 254
Colias, 239, 374, 391, 575, 652, 692, 827, 897
Collentria, 215
Colletes, 141, 859
Collinsa, 256
Colliuris, 47
Collix, 191, 377, 393, 536, 827
Collodennyus, 330
Collyris, 45
Collyrus, 45
Colobonthophagus, 96
Colobopsis, 152, 153
Colobopterus, 92
Coloceras, 331, 951, 952, 954, 956, 959, 960, 961
Colonellus, 97
Colopha, 315, 444, 856
Colophorina, 327
Colophorina, 327
Colophorina, 511
Colophorina, 517
Colophorina, 595
Colophorina, 724
Coloradoa, 313, 395
Colpa, 168, 933
Colpocephalum, 330, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 955, 960
Colpodes, 49, 50, 73
Colpodesis, 73
Colpomenopon, 330
Colposcelis, 73
Colpura, 295
Columbicola, 331, 952, 960
Columnea, 317
Colydium, 83, 106
Colymbetes, 51
Comatomenopon, 330, 949, 950
Comibaean, 189
Comibaena, 188, 189, 190, 364, 384, 437, 448, 504, 564, 575, 604, 612, 618, 639, 648, 672, 725, 753, 760, 853, 854
Commachaerota, 281
Comocritis, 261
Comoritis, 261
Comosoma, 104
Comostola, 189, 549, 642, 835
Comperiella, 145, 884, 887, 888, 895, 902, 903, 909, 918, 920, 924, 929, 932, 940
Compsoctena, 257
Compsogene, 179
Compsomyia, 116, 117
Compsoneuria, 274, 855
Compterosmittia, 132
Comptochilus, 256
Comstockaspis, 320, 361, 367, 368, 370, 372, 373, 374, 377, 378, 380, 382, 388, 392, 394, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 406, 412, 413, 424, 426, 427, 430, 432, 435, 440, 443, 445, 449, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 465, 479, 481, 482, 484, 492, 494, 495, 496, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 519, 526, 532, 533, 538, 539, 542, 544, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 553, 565, 570, 571, 572, 578, 581, 582, 583, 590, 593, 595, 596, 599, 603, 605, 607, 611, 612, 615, 616, 618, 620, 623, 624, 630, 633, 637, 639, 641, 642, 643, 645, 666, 672, 674, 676, 680, 686, 688, 692, 695, 700, 702, 705, 712, 716, 718, 720, 721, 727, 729, 730, 732, 733, 734, 736, 738, 743, 746, 747, 748, 749, 754, 757, 759, 760, 762, 763, 764, 766, 767, 769, 774, 776, 779, 780, 782, 783, 796, 800, 802, 805, 807, 808, 809, 810, 813, 814, 815, 818, 822, 824, 829, 830, 832, 833, 834, 835, 841, 843, 845, 846, 847, 848, 853, 897
Conagenia, 167
Conatopus, 149
Conchaspis, 319, 365, 366, 376, 385, 386, 417, 418, 419, 444, 453, 463, 485, 487, 499, 536, 537, 548, 550, 560, 563, 577, 588, 591, 592, 596, 603, 610, 637, 645, 672, 674, 679, 680, 681, 695, 699, 718, 721, 724, 759, 763, 780, 792, 803, 806, 812, 827, 833, 845, 847
Conchasuis, 319
Conchylis, 204
Conchylodes, 250, 251
Condate, 206
Condica, 220, 360, 364, 366, 371, 395, 414, 415, 430, 445, 489, 492, 494, 495, 511, 519, 535, 536, 543, 576, 581, 584, 661, 691, 713, 897
Condracris, 350
Condylorrhiza, 246
Condylostylus, 109
Confucius, 285
Conicera, 122, 478
Conicoda, 289
Conimus, 82
Coninomus, 82
Conioscinella, 108
Conobathra, 252, 254
Conocephaloides, 355
Conocephalus, 355, 356, 391, 407, 437, 491, 527, 579, 685, 750, 802, 851
Conoderus, 87
Conogethes, 246, 247, 250, 361, 416, 427, 449, 454, 475, 523, 526, 539, 554, 564, 574, 579, 583, 584, 626, 629, 634, 643, 645, 647, 675, 715, 734, 736, 738, 741, 746, 749, 762, 788, 801, 816, 820, 850, 852, 897
Cononedys, 107
Conopia, 256
Conopomorpha, 195, 448, 523, 545, 626, 675, 786, 811, 820, 897
Conops, 108, 114, 119, 125
Conorhinus, 308
Conosia, 139
Contarinia, 138, 478, 556
Contheyla, 262
Copelatus, 51
Copera, 280
Cophinopoda, 107
Copidosoma, 145, 895, 939, 945
Coprinus, 95, 868
Copris, 95, 96, 871, 942
Coprochara, 97
Coproica, 123, 868, 869, 872, 875
Coprophila, 123
Coproporus, 104, 868, 871, 874
Coprothassa, 97, 98
Coptacra, 349
Coptobasis, 248
Coptocephala, 71, 478, 495, 572, 696
Coptocycla, 68, 69
Coptodera, 47
Coptoderina, 47
Coptops, 62, 65, 517, 586, 646, 655, 790, 817
Coptorermes, 343
Coptosoma, 304, 428, 574, 602, 667, 683, 796, 797, 798, 840, 850
Coptotermes, 343, 344, 363, 372, 373, 374, 390, 391, 394, 408, 415, 421, 425, 434, 436, 438, 449, 450, 451, 452, 456, 457, 458, 465, 467, 472, 475, 477, 481, 488, 490, 494, 495, 500, 503, 504, 509, 511, 514, 523, 526, 534, 539, 543, 544, 557, 562, 563, 569, 571, 572, 579, 580, 586, 587, 588, 590, 596, 600, 608, 609, 610, 620, 622, 623,

626, 627, 631, 636, 638, 643, 647, 649, 650, 652, 654, 657, 658, 667, 672, 678, 683, 686, 695, 705, 715, 719, 721, 722, 725, 726, 728, 729, 734, 736, 738, 741, 744, 746, 748, 752, 763, 769, 771, 774, 778, 780, 781, 792, 796, 808, 814, 820, 821, 823, 824, 828, 830, 834, 835, 841, 843, 847, 850, 852, 853, 866, 868, 869, 877, 878, 897
Coptotriche, 264, 549
Coquillettia, 135
Coquillettidia, 135, 961
Coraebus, 56, 434
Corcyra, 252, 377, 384, 401, 424, 429, 447, 458, 489, 534, 678, 697, 820, 838, 861, 863, 864, 865, 867, 870, 872, 897
Cordalia, 98
Cordylomera, 57
Cordylura, 123
Coremecis, 186
Coremia, 192
Coreus, 294
Corgatha, 207, 218, 362, 480, 587, 858
Coridius, 300, 406, 411, 412, 446, 479, 500, 501, 502, 550, 632, 649, 736, 785
Corigetus, 85
Corisa, 295
Corixa, 295, 855
Corizus, 294, 295
Corma, 229
Cornegenapsylla, 327
Cornimytilus, 323
Cornuaspis, 322, 323, 897
Cornutiplusia, 226, 420, 579, 690, 701, 795, 869, 897
Coroebus, 56
Coromandel, 54, 614
Cortesiana, 311
Corticaria, 82, 83, 858
Corticeus, 105, 362
Cortinicara, 82, 474, 476, 578, 624, 853, 860
Corycia, 211
Corydalis, 266, 495, 861
Corydia, 342
Corymacronus, 85
Corymica, 186, 379, 466, 622, 636, 699
Corynestes, 76
Corynodes, 73
Corythucha, 308, 382, 400, 414, 463, 492, 497, 532, 539, 582, 584, 585, 600, 768, 799, 814
Cosmarca, 183
Cosmia, 222, 897
Cosmiomorpha, 92, 478, 655, 735, 754
Cosmobaris, 84, 367, 381, 401, 412, 460, 582, 776, 783
Cosmodela, 43, 44
Cosmodesmus, 238
Cosmolyce, 200
Cosmophila, 208, 216, 217
Cosmopolites, 85, 669, 670, 671, 770, 897
Cosmopsaltria, 287
Cosmopterix, 182, 397, 436, 779, 783
Cosmopteryx, 182
Cosmoscarta, 281, 433, 435, 449, 466, 488, 495, 503, 522, 561, 571, 606, 623, 653, 658, 662, 666, 673, 736, 751, 760, 834, 842, 844, 898
Cosmotriche, 198, 199, 898
Cossonus, 84, 86, 406
Cossus, 181
Cotachena, 246, 456
Cotesia, 163, 879, 880, 881, 883, 888, 891, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 903, 905, 908, 910, 913, 915, 916, 918, 919, 921, 922, 924, 927, 928, 929, 933, 934, 935, 936, 938, 939, 942, 943
Cotuza, 208
Crabro, 168, 169, 174
Crambopsis, 242
Crambus, 242, 243, 245, 252, 253
Cranopygia, 346
Craptostethus, 297
Craspedia, 193, 194
Craspedophorus, 49
Craspedorrhynchus, 331, 948, 952
Cratojoppa, 165
Cratonychus, 88
Creagrophorus, 97
Creatonotos, 202, 203, 364, 390, 402, 406, 413, 419, 421, 422, 423, 436, 453, 454, 456, 468, 475, 477, 488, 489, 502, 524, 532, 534, 535, 542, 559, 560, 574, 576, 599, 600, 603, 614, 644, 648, 650, 652, 662, 663, 667, 671, 678, 684, 691, 692, 696, 713, 715, 720, 731, 746, 757, 759, 771, 775, 780, 785, 796, 801, 820, 823, 828, 833, 837, 840, 845, 850, 852, 898
Creatonotus, 201, 202, 203
Creightonella, 142
Cremastidea, 164
Cremastidia, 164
Cremastocephalus, 38
Cremastogaster, 157
Cremastus, 164
Crematogaster, 944
Crematogaster, 155, 156, 157, 894, 898, 900, 932, 942, 943
Crematogaster, 944
Crematogaster, 944
Crematus, 164
Crenidorsum, 311, 366, 393, 411, 465, 513, 525, 526, 536, 585, 595, 596, 637, 660, 685, 745, 793, 810, 825, 829
Creobroter, 348, 898, 924
Creon, 201, 631, 637
Creontiades, 298
Creophilus, 102, 873
Crepidaspis, 68, 69
Crepidodera, 73, 74
Cressoniella, 141
Cretocephalus, 332
Cretonia, 218, 219
Cribropulvinaria, 318, 389
Cricotopus, 133, 679
Criocephalus, 59, 67
Crioceris, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75
Criotettix, 352, 858
Criotopus, 133
Crisicoccus, 326, 361, 503, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717
Critheus, 301, 406
Crithote, 206, 511, 512
Critonia, 253
Croceo-cincta, 66
Crochiphora, 248
Crocidalomia, 243
Crocidolomia, 243, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 428, 441, 442, 483, 484, 496, 579, 582, 611, 618, 756, 764, 821
Crocidolomyia, 243
Crocidophora, 244, 245, 246, 248
Crocidosema, 258, 614, 626, 812, 815, 898
Crocisa, 140
Crocorthetrum, 276
Crocothemis, 277, 278, 946
Crossocosmia, 119, 120
Crossoglossa, 47
Crossotarsus, 86
Crossotosoma, 325
Cryphalus, 86, 714, 717, 898
Cryplocercus, 340
Crypsiptya, 244, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 515, 516, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 739, 771, 783, 898
Cryptalaus, 87, 917
Cryptanusia, 145
Cryptaphis, 312
Cryptaspasma, 258
Crypticerya, 325, 375, 628
Cryptlucilia, 113
Cryptobium, 101, 102
Cryptoblabes, 252, 253, 892, 897, 898
Cryptocephalus, 71, 73, 74, 377, 388, 452, 458, 506, 544, 556, 612, 618, 654, 682, 705, 781, 782, 839
Cryptocercus, 340
Cryptocerus, 155, 156
Cryptodactylus, 56
Cryptoderma, 85
Cryptoflata, 290
Cryptogonus, 77, 80, 887, 917, 924, 941
Cryptographis, 247
Cryptolaemus, 80, 889, 903, 911, 915, 921, 923, 926, 928, 930, 932
Cryptolechia, 182
Cryptolectica, 195, 506, 627, 689, 752
Cryptolestes, 81, 512, 752, 787, 821, 861, 862, 863, 864, 869, 870, 871, 873, 874, 876, 877
Cryptoloba, 191
Cryptolucilia, 113
Cryptoparlatorea, 323
Cryptopenella, 274
Cryptophagus, 83
Cryptophilus, 81, 856
Cryptophlebia, 258, 360, 363, 364, 369, 370, 382, 402, 409, 410, 423, 425, 427, 447, 448, 450, 477, 485, 487, 515, 524, 531, 542, 562, 572, 598, 622, 626, 627, 634, 650, 675, 691, 701, 720, 743, 786, 787, 788, 813, 898
Cryptopleurum, 90
Cryptopone, 159
Cryptorhopalum, 55
Cryptorhynchus, 84, 85
Cryptorrhynchus, 84, 85
Cryptosiphum, 312
Cryptotermes, 343, 557, 866, 878
Cryptothelea, 257, 454, 534, 820
Cryptotherlea, 257
Cryptothrips, 338
Cryptotympana, 287, 362, 406, 435, 450, 464, 472, 476, 522, 578, 607, 619, 623, 625, 641, 643, 646, 654, 658, 666, 685, 695, 715, 729, 734, 736, 738, 744, 749, 754, 773, 815, 830, 842, 848, 853
Crypturgus, 86, 361, 454, 615, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717
Cryptus, 164, 165, 166
Crytoblabes, 253
Crytolacon, 87
Csikia, 87
Cspicoma, 300
Ctenacroscelis, 139
Ctenandropus, 102
Ctenarytaina, 327, 811, 812
Cteniopinus, 105
Ctenocephalides, 269, 951, 953, 955, 957
Ctenocephalus, 269
Ctenognophos, 185
Ctenolepisma, 42, 863, 866, 873, 875, 877, 898
Ctenonomia, 141

Ctenophalara, 327
Ctenophora, 139
Ctenophorocera, 120
Ctenophthalmus, 269
Ctenophyllus, 269
Ctenoplusia, 226, 407, 419, 421, 480, 492, 514, 575, 600, 611, 678, 695, 726, 745, 756, 795, 796, 839, 898
Ctenoptilon, 198
Ctenothripella, 336
Cubipilis, 333
Cuclotogaster, 331, 948, 949, 952, 953, 954, 958
Cucujus, 60, 81, 83
Cuculio, 68
Cuculiphilus, 330, 953
Culasta, 206
Culcelsa, 135
Culex, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 880, 898, 951, 955, 960
Culicada, 135, 137
Culicelsa, 135, 137
Culiciomyia, 135, 136, 137
Culicoides, 131, 132, 955
Culicula, 212
Culiseta, 137
Culladia, 243, 724
Cummingsiella, 331, 957
Cumminhsiella, 331
Cupha, 234, 540, 563, 564, 572, 591, 705, 774, 784, 847
Cuphocera, 121
Cupido, 200
Cupressobium, 316
Curculio, 83, 85, 86, 433, 434, 449, 451
Curetis, 199, 661, 728, 745, 799
Curios, 88
Curranea, 118
Curtis, 112
Curtoneura, 114
Curtos, 88
Curubasa, 222
Curvatula, 218
Cusiala, 185
Cuspicona, 300
Cuspidevia, 56
Cutilia, 342
Cutocoris, 306, 307, 745
Cyamophila, 327, 799
Cyana, 203, 472, 473, 475, 477, 480, 550, 579, 850, 855
Cyaniris, 71, 199, 200
Cyanopterus, 162
Cyanosesia, 255
Cybister, 51
Cybocephalus, 82, 884, 888, 889, 901, 902, 909, 924, 929, 939, 940
Cycadophila, 82, 505
Cychrus, 43
Cyclidia, 181, 373, 587
Cyclodes, 206, 393, 486
Cyclomilta, 203
Cyclommatinus, 91
Cyclommatus, 91
Cyclonotum, 90
Cyclopelta, 300, 458, 469, 502, 518, 574, 611, 618, 661, 728, 745, 746, 763, 839, 840, 845
Cyclophora, 193, 898
Cyclophragma, 199
Cyclophthalmus, 91
Cyclopides, 196
Cyclopodia, 110
Cyclosia, 263, 389, 403, 407, 451, 528, 558, 593, 752, 769, 793
Cyclosiella, 203
Cyclosodes, 203
Cyclosomus, 47
Cyclostoma, 172
Cyclotaphrys, 120
Cyclotermes, 344
Cyclotoma, 81
Cyclotropus, 91
Cyclous, 52
Cyclura, 181
Cycnotrachelus, 84
Cycos, 65
Cydalima, 246, 250, 426, 427, 898
Cydenocoris, 306, 307
Cydia, 258, 259, 445, 450, 496, 507, 560, 568, 607, 642, 644, 732, 734, 737, 738, 747, 748, 750, 754, 800, 899
Cydnocoris, 306, 307
Cydnus, 300, 899
Cylas, 84, 599, 601, 753, 797
Cylidru, 76
Cylidrus, 76, 544, 624
Cylindera, 44, 881, 909, 943
Cylindrogaster, 346
Cylindromyia, 120, 925
Cylindrostyrax, 62
Cylindrothecum, 117
Cylindrothorax, 65
Cylistosoma, 89, 714
Cylloceps, 299
Cyme, 204, 764
Cymidoidis, 47
Cymindis, 47
Cymindoidea, 47
Cymnopleurus, 96
Cymodema, 297
Cymoninus, 297
Cymoriza, 242, 243, 247
Cymotricha, 182
Cymus, 297, 857
Cynips, 142, 147
Cynipsichneumon, 147
Cynthia, 176, 234, 236, 368, 373, 380, 389, 403, 412, 438, 439, 444, 445, 447, 450, 466, 480, 494, 546, 547, 563, 565, 566, 576, 586, 592, 595, 600, 606, 607, 612, 616, 620, 622, 624, 627, 634, 650, 659, 695, 719, 722, 723, 738, 748, 754, 761, 763, 775, 778, 779, 806, 810, 822, 823, 825, 847, 854, 932
Cynthis, 236
Cypa, 179, 451, 752
Cyphagogus, 84
Cyphagopus, 84
Cyphicerus, 85
Cyphocaria, 79
Cyphocera, 121
Cyphochilus, 93, 433, 451, 781
Cyphogaster, 71
Cyphonocerus, 88
Cyphononyx, 167, 946
Cypoides, 179, 425, 624, 751
Cypriola, 60
Cyrene, 281, 291
Cyrestis, 231, 553, 554, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 818
Cyricrates, 60, 61
Cyriocrates, 60, 61
Cyrtacanthacris, 349, 350
Cyrthognathus, 67
Cyrtogenius, 86, 397, 439, 494, 614, 615, 712, 714, 716, 717
Cyrtognathus, 67
Cyrtogramme, 242
Cyrtomyrma, 154
Cyrtoneura, 114
Cyrtopeltis, 298
Cyrtorhinus, 299, 418, 419, 422, 509, 532, 683, 893, 896, 897, 919, 925, 934, 935
Cyrtorrhinus, 299
Cyrtotrachelus, 85, 397, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 515, 516, 656, 708, 710, 722, 723
Cyrtoxipha, 354
Cysteochila, 308, 389, 409
Cystidia, 186, 455, 547, 899
Cytopeltis, 298
Dabarita, 227
Dabessus, 301, 406
Dabrescus, 283
Dache, 81
Daclera, 293, 362, 550, 718
Dacne, 81, 617, 873
Dactylioglypha, 258, 534
Dactylispa, 69, 426
Dactylomyia, 134
Dactylopius, 325, 326
Dactyloplusia, 226
Dactylosternum, 90, 541, 897
Dactylothyrea, 108, 859
Dactynotus, 315
Dacus, 128, 129, 899
Daddala, 206, 751
Dadica, 222
Dadopora, 82
Dahira, 177, 596
Daimio, 198, 490, 524, 525, 753, 899
Dajaca, 358
Dalader, 294, 433
Dalcera, 262
Dalima, 186
Dalorus, 106
Dalpada, 301, 302, 303, 407, 434, 479, 503, 514, 523, 576, 625, 628, 654, 695, 745
Dalsira, 303
Damalis, 107
Danaida, 234
Danais, 231, 232, 233, 234
Danala, 186
Danaus, 231, 232, 233, 234, 389, 392, 398, 399, 432, 458, 480, 508, 548, 577, 579, 586, 602, 651, 687, 805, 806, 899
Dandaca, 225, 227
Danielithosia, 203, 858
Daona, 205
Daphisia, 62
Daphnis, 177, 362, 369, 379, 380, 383, 398, 423, 443, 453, 458, 464, 540, 569, 581, 589, 591, 604, 605, 665, 676, 688, 695, 712, 756, 779, 786, 803, 812, 816, 820, 831, 840, 845, 846, 899
Daphnusa, 179, 531, 675
Dappula, 257, 363, 369, 370, 384, 386, 434, 437, 448, 450, 456, 464, 466, 473, 480, 488, 489, 504, 511, 524, 527, 534, 576, 580, 607, 609, 613, 626, 631, 635, 644, 648, 650, 658, 671, 686, 695, 737, 750, 814, 820, 821
Darbanus, 307
Dares, 358
Darna, 262, 899
Daruma, 290
Darumara, 290
Dasiosoma, 47
Dastarcus, 77, 883, 886, 889, 894, 916, 917, 939, 940
Dasyboarmia, 186, 424, 635
Dasychira, 176, 214, 215, 363, 409, 410, 436, 456, 465, 523, 529, 542, 576, 609, 623, 626, 628, 635, 648, 671, 704, 721, 790, 804, 899
Dasygaster, 221
Dasyhelea, 132
Dasymyia, 137
Dasyneura, 129, 138, 478, 625, 735
Dasynus, 294
Dasypogon, 107
Dasyproctus, 168
Dasypsyllus, 269
Dasypygia, 118
Dasyrhicnoessa, 108
Dasyses, 257
Dasystypia, 127
Dasyvalgus, 96, 478, 620, 655, 754
Data, 220
Datames, 358
Datanga, 180
Datomicra, 97, 98
Daubeplusia, 226

Daulia, 244, 370
Daulis, 79
Davidis, 85
Davidius, 275
Dbirus, 71, 72
Deana, 248
Debis, 236
Decadarchis, 257
Decomioides, 299, 635
Decticogaster, 251
Decticus, 356
Dediama, 215
Degeeriella, 331, 948, 949, 952, 957, 958
Deilemera, 204
Deilephila, 177, 178, 179, 899
Deiopea, 202
Deiopeia, 203, 205
Delia, 111, 376, 377
Delias, 240, 363, 426, 437, 456, 473, 517, 609, 631, 637, 674, 682, 742, 757, 777, 784, 811, 814, 899
Deliodes, 98
Delius, 240
Delmira, 162
Delopsis, 100
Deloyala, 69
Deloyale, 69
Deloyla, 69
Delphacodes, 288, 289
Delphax, 288, 289
Delta, 172, 222, 859, 883, 899, 945
Deltocephalus, 282, 283, 284, 285
Deltoplastis, 183
Demerinda, 98, 874
Demia, 247
Demogorgon, 346
Demonax, 58
Demotina, 72, 434
Dendrolasius, 153
Dendrolimus, 198, 199, 361, 615, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 829, 899, 900, 901
Dendrophilia, 183
Dendrothripoides, 335, 431, 600
Dendrothrips, 335
Dennyus, 330, 948
Dentaphila, 98
Dentatissus, 290
Deoptilia, 195, 639, 640
Depressaria, 182, 183, 388, 514, 586, 694, 901
Deraeocoris, 298, 942, 945
Derambila, 192, 841
Derbe, 289
Dercas, 239, 383, 511
Dere, 58, 901
Derechimus, 67
Derepteryx, 294, 295
Derispia, 105, 106
Dermaleipa, 211
Dermaphis, 316, 506
Dermestes, 54, 55, 56, 68, 76, 82, 83, 105, 861, 864, 865, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 907, 943
Dermestinus, 54, 55
Dermorhytis, 72
Deroca, 181
deromyrma, 154
Derosphaerus, 105, 654, 776, 869
Derostenus, 145, 146
Derougemontius, 98
Desarmatocillenus, 50
Desera, 45
Deserida, 45
Desiantha, 85
Desisa, 62, 65, 410, 476, 563, 619, 640, 649, 667, 734, 735, 777, 901
Desmeocraera, 230
Desmia, 246, 247, 248
Desmidophorus, 84, 372, 453, 504, 506, 563, 588, 589, 729, 780, 901
Desvoidea, 135
Deudorix, 201, 402, 409, 523, 626, 675, 714, 746, 777, 784, 901
Deuterocopus, 240, 424
Deva, 208
Dexia, 119, 120, 682
Dexillosa, 119
Dexta, 119
Diabolocatantops, 349, 437, 685, 772
Diacamma, 159, 653, 866, 867, 873, 903, 921, 924, 929, 942, 946
Diachasma, 163
Diachasmimorpha, 163, 889
Diachrysia, 226
Diacrisia, 202, 203, 204, 205, 901
Diacrotricha, 240, 401, 402
Diacrysia, 205
Diadegma, 164, 908, 933
Diadema, 235
Diaeretiella, 161, 885, 891, 901, 908, 914, 917, 918, 931, 934
Diaeretus, 161
Diagora, 231
Dialectica, 195, 445, 493, 532, 533
Dialeurodes, 310, 311, 368, 373, 376, 389, 391, 393, 410, 414, 432, 435, 449, 456, 457, 458, 461, 469, 474, 476, 483, 488, 497, 513, 517, 519, 522, 526, 527, 528, 533, 536, 545, 551, 552, 556, 557, 558, 561, 562, 566, 568, 569, 573, 582, 583, 585, 591, 595, 604, 605, 607, 612, 613, 616, 619, 620, 621, 627, 630, 636, 637, 638, 645, 653, 654, 656, 659, 665, 669, 673, 676, 685, 692, 696, 698, 723, 724, 731, 733, 734, 735, 746, 747, 750, 751, 753, 762, 767, 768, 769, 773, 781, 793, 803, 808, 810, 812, 815, 818, 824, 829, 836, 845, 848, 860, 901
Dialeurodoides, 310
Dialeuroplata, 311
Dialeuropora, 311, 362, 368, 386, 387, 389, 397, 415, 423, 424, 426, 456, 464, 465, 537, 542, 543, 560, 565, 572, 573, 591, 614, 628, 629, 635, 636, 646, 666, 670, 698, 699, 718, 726, 739, 740, 761, 765, 807, 808, 818, 846
Diamesus, 97, 866, 876
Diamorpha, 71
Diana, 248
Dianemobius, 354
Dianous, 103
Dianthoecia, 206
Diaparsis, 164
Diaperis, 105
Diaphaenidea, 74
Diaphanes, 88
Diaphania, 246, 247, 250, 386, 411, 412, 420, 436, 458, 469, 500, 501, 502, 503, 541, 563, 567, 574, 578, 583, 590, 605, 612, 632, 644, 646, 664, 667, 694, 785, 794, 797, 826, 901
Diaphanogryllacris, 355, 857
Diaphorina, 327, 400, 445, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 481, 482, 565, 657, 660, 668, 669, 686, 728, 809, 823, 827, 833, 848, 901
Diaphorus, 108
Diapolia, 216
Diapromorpha, 71, 374, 433, 434, 449, 464, 478, 544, 646, 680, 695, 716, 778, 782
Diapus, 86, 361, 464, 544, 703, 739
Diarrhegma, 129, 514, 654, 835
Diarsia, 222, 223, 226, 400, 437, 721, 901
Diasemia, 242, 247, 251, 722
Diasemiopsis, 247
Diasemopsis, 108
Diaspidiotus, 320, 901, 902
Diaspis, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 370, 371, 384, 387, 414, 419, 424, 440, 460, 486, 487, 529, 583, 589, 592, 599, 678, 680, 681, 686, 704, 771, 822, 824, 902, 903
Diastatomma, 275
Diastephanus, 170
Diastictis, 246, 247, 251
Diathrausta, 247, 736
Diatraea, 243, 902
Diaulaconia, 99, 100
Diaziella, 148, 555
Diboma, 67
Dibryctus, 71
Dicaelindus, 49
Dicaiothrips, 338
Dicamptus, 165, 900, 932
Dicelosternus, 58, 503
Diceromerus, 50
Dichaetomyia, 114, 866
Dichelia, 260
Dichelomorpha, 93, 464, 654, 714
Dichelops, 303
Dichobothrium, 300
Dichocrocis, 246, 247, 250, 251, 902
Dichomeris, 182, 183, 368, 370, 395, 396, 400, 424, 428, 457, 458, 487, 505, 512, 518, 539, 547, 574, 584, 585, 598, 627, 631, 652, 680, 705, 712, 719, 723, 732, 735, 736, 737, 751, 752, 753, 755, 757, 788, 799, 816, 818, 826, 827, 856, 858
Dichonia, 206
Dichorragia, 236, 655, 656, 902
Dichramia, 212
Dichromia, 212, 213, 416
Dicladispa, 69, 367, 507, 508, 521, 531, 592, 597, 617, 663, 682, 765, 770, 827, 852, 855, 902
Dicolyota, 98
Dicondylus, 149
Dicoya, 193
Dicranocephalophus, 92
Dicranocephalus, 92, 440, 716, 750, 754
Dicranomyia, 139
Dicranoncus, 49
Dicranosepsis, 123, 872
Dicranotropis, 288, 289, 902
Dicrolachesillus, 333
Dictiophara, 289
Dictylopius, 326
Dictyophara, 289, 290, 771, 810
Dictyophora, 289, 520
Dictyoploca, 177
Dictyoptera, 89
Dictyopterus, 89
Dicyphus, 298
Didea, 126
Dideopsis, 125, 126
Didia, 253
Diduga, 203
Didymocampa, 39
Diedrocephala, 284
Dielis, 168
Dienerella, 82, 858, 861, 869
Dierna, 206
Diestota, 98
Diestrammena, 353
Diestrammena, 355
Dieuches, 297
Diglyhus, 146
Diglyphus, 146, 894, 914

Dihammus, 60
Dilachnus, 316, 317
Dilixellus, 85
Dilobocondyla, 156
Dilophogaster, 147
Diludia, 180
Dimeringophrys, 130, 402
Dimerota, 213
Dimetrota, 97, 98, 99
Dimmockia, 146, 898, 907, 910
Dimmokia, 146
Dimocarpomyia, 138, 522
Dimorphella, 293
Dimorphopterus, 296, 705, 788, 789, 800, 828, 849
Dinaspis, 321
Dindica, 189, 379, 467, 627, 628
Dindymus, 306, 434, 552, 571, 694, 806, 890, 892, 894, 901, 902, 913, 916, 923, 931, 945, 946
Dineutes, 52
Dineutus, 52, 894
Dinia, 297
Diniella, 297, 510
Dinocampus, 162, 896, 897, 908, 909, 917
Dinoderus, 54, 397, 406, 429, 516, 537, 610, 646, 687, 711, 770, 862, 863, 864, 865, 869, 870, 878
Dinomachus, 297, 556
Dinomyrmex, 152
Dinumma, 206, 219, 374, 375, 733
Dinurothrips, 335, 902
Diocalandra, 85, 392, 393, 417, 461, 486, 534, 592, 651, 679, 703, 704, 766
Diochus, 102, 874
Diolorhinus, 303
Diomea, 206, 211, 401, 567, 664, 723, 860
Diomus, 77, 80, 941
Dionychopus, 204
Dionymus, 353
Diophonopsophus, 48
Diopsis, 108
Dioryche, 46
Dioryctria, 253, 712, 713, 714, 715, 717, 718, 902
Dioryctus, 72
Dioxeuta, 98
Dioxyna, 129
Diperis, 105
Diphycerus, 93, 365
Diplacina, 276
Diplacodes, 277
Diplatys, 346
Diplax, 277, 278
Diplazon, 164, 890, 904, 911, 917
Diplectrona, 271, 856
Diplocalyptis, 260
Diplocheila, 49
Diplocheilus, 49
Diploconus, 88
Diplodesma, 190
Diplolepis, 147
Diplonerva, 122
Diploneura, 122
Diplonevra, 122, 876
Diplongchus, 299
Diplonotus, 297
Diplonychus, 299
Diplopseustis, 247
Diplopsocus, 333
Diplorhinus, 303, 683, 716, 746, 771
Diplorhoptrum, 156, 157
Diplotyla, 246
Dipogon, 167
Dipseudopsis, 271
Dipterygia, 223, 226
Dipterygina, 223, 430
Dirades, 194
Dircranoncus, 49
Diremma, 216
Dirhinus, 144, 889
Dirhynchium, 171
Dischissus, 49, 912
Discochiton, 318, 386, 431, 511, 517, 556, 557, 559, 581, 586, 617, 628, 629, 636, 662, 672, 673, 726, 806, 841, 852, 943
Discolia, 167, 168
Discomyza, 110
Discophora, 235, 397, 405, 407, 408, 516, 598, 740, 782
Discothyrea, 160
Disidaema, 58
Dismidophorus, 84
Disparoneura, 280
Dissolcus, 167, 890
Dissomphalus, 148
Dissoptera, 124
Dissosira, 60
Distantasca, 286
Distotrephes, 299
Distrigus, 50
Dithalma, 194
Ditoma, 54
Ditoneces, 89
Dixipphus, 358
Dizygomyza, 121, 122
Dnopherula, 350
Docophorus, 330, 331, 332
Dodona, 237, 725
Dohriphora, 122
Dohrniphora, 122
Dolerothrips, 338
Doleschallia, 235, 415, 538, 580, 739
Dolgoma, 203
Dolicaon, 102
Dolicharthria, 251
Dolichoctis, 47
Dolichoderus, 150, 479, 903, 944
Dolichogenidea, 163, 879, 889, 910, 920, 924, 925, 934, 937
Dolichopus, 108
Dolichoris, 142, 557, 558, 560, 561, 562
Dolichosticha, 246
Dolichothrips, 338, 635, 903, 915
Dolichus, 49
Doliosyrphus, 126
Doloessa, 252, 371, 377, 466, 534, 587, 685, 701, 787, 791, 820, 861, 865, 870
Dolycoris, 301, 368, 376, 401, 419, 421, 436, 514, 574, 578, 623, 677, 719, 736, 745, 756, 771, 775, 788, 814, 826, 828, 903
Donacaula, 245
Donaceus, 110
Donacia, 71, 531, 664, 674, 682, 730, 773, 852
Donysia, 67
Doralis, 312, 903
Doranaga, 227
Doratulina, 283, 284, 285
Dorcadothrips, 337
Dorcas, 91
Dorcasta, 66
Dorcus, 91, 92
Dorika, 221
Dorpius, 302
Dorthesia, 325, 326
Dorthezia, 326
Doryida, 76
Dorylaea, 341
Doryloxenus, 98
Dorylus, 151, 390, 421, 463, 479, 486, 647, 771, 798
Dorysthenes, 67, 504, 586, 695, 717, 729, 732, 751, 752, 754, 770, 775, 800, 830, 849
Doththa, 254, 255
Downesia, 69
Drabescoides, 283, 745
Drabescus, 283
Drachmobola, 260
Dragana, 207
Dralica, 98
Drapetodes, 181, 583
Drepana, 181, 190
Drepanocerus, 96, 871
Drepanococcus, 317, 625
Drepanodes, 187, 256
Drepanognathus, 160
Drepanoleptusa, 99
Drepanosticta, 280
Drimostoma, 50
Drino, 119, 120, 879, 881, 883, 887, 893, 899, 909, 910, 917, 918, 928, 930, 935, 938
Drinostia, 302
Dromius, 47
Drosicha, 324, 325, 368, 378, 389, 396, 427, 436, 447, 449, 456, 475, 477, 526, 554, 556, 557, 559, 569, 604, 641, 643, 645, 647, 652, 661, 666, 677, 699, 715, 716, 725, 733, 736, 749, 751, 753, 756, 781, 792, 813, 819, 845, 853, 903, 943
Drosomyia, 111
Drosophantis, 243
Drosophila, 109, 110, 368, 369, 432, 476, 494, 502, 526, 533, 553, 565, 641, 668, 670, 672, 712, 719, 732, 733, 735, 737, 740, 748, 767, 768, 797, 808, 832, 836, 842, 853, 861, 868
Drpsocja, 325
Drusilla, 98, 99
Dryadomorpha, 283
Dryinus, 149, 902, 911, 915, 941
Dryobius, 317
Dryobota, 221
Dryobotodes, 221, 903
Dryocoetes, 86, 87
Dryocomus, 150
Dryocosmus, 150, 449, 856
Drypta, 45
Dseudodiopsis, 108
Ducetia, 356, 391, 481, 579, 667, 802, 827, 851
Dudua, 258, 360, 361, 375, 384, 391, 409, 425, 448, 467, 511, 524, 545, 564, 568, 573, 599, 612, 613, 614, 626, 631, 648, 675, 726, 742, 766, 775, 783, 786, 791, 811, 813, 846
Dudusa, 229, 367, 626
Dulinius, 308, 665, 688
Dulinus, 308
Dundubia, 287
Dunira, 206
Duolandrevus, 354, 857, 903
Duomitus, 181
Duplachionaspis, 320, 372, 385, 398, 399, 504, 507, 538, 546, 597, 633, 690, 705, 771, 804, 844, 903
Duportius, 65
Durdara, 256
Dusona, 164
Duttonia, 134
Duwayamaea, 356
Dycryptaspis, 323
Dymasius, 59
Dynastes, 93
Dynopsylla, 327
Dypterygia, 223
Dyrzela, 220, 580, 581
Dysaethria, 194, 468, 513, 722, 836
Dysallacta, 247
Dyscercus, 306
Dyschirius, 50
Dyscymatoge, 191, 192
Dysdercus, 306, 360, 362, 380, 383, 417, 436, 462, 475, 477, 526, 579, 588, 589, 590, 647, 677, 745, 759, 771, 831, 842, 850, 903, 946
Dysderus, 306
Dyseathria, 194
Dysgonia, 206, 209, 210, 211, 384, 480, 644, 648, 706, 732, 736, 741, 746, 749, 762, 778, 780, 843, 903
Dysmicoccus, 325, 326, 365, 370, 371, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 399, 400, 406, 419,

424, 428, 429, 436, 440, 443, 445, 446, 454, 457, 461, 471, 472, 475, 477, 486, 488, 489, 490, 493, 497, 500, 501, 502, 504, 508, 509, 510, 518, 528, 533, 536, 541, 545, 548, 559, 562, 563, 566, 569, 572, 574, 578, 581, 583, 585, 586, 589, 597, 598, 599, 600, 603, 604, 607, 609, 629, 643, 645, 647, 649, 650, 652, 667, 668, 670, 675, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 689, 690, 693, 697, 698, 699, 704, 706, 717, 718, 721, 730, 731, 741, 744, 757, 758, 761, 766, 768, 769, 771, 779, 783, 789, 792, 798, 802, 804, 807, 812, 814, 817, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 826, 833, 843, 844, 847, 850, 903, 943
Dysodia, 256, 371, 400, 497, 499, 551, 653, 766, 903
Dysphania, 189, 434, 443, 609, 715, 760, 810, 903
Dytiscus, 51, 90
Eaea, 256
Earias, 221, 227, 360, 361, 362, 380, 417, 458, 493, 498, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 584, 587, 588, 589, 590, 602, 610, 645, 650, 684, 729, 774, 787, 791, 792, 813, 814, 821, 831, 846, 903
Eba, 106
Ebisma, 259
Eboda, 260
Ebulea, 244, 248
Ecacanthothrips, 338
Eccopsis, 258
Ecculex, 135
Ecdelphax, 288
Ecdyonurus, 274, 859
Echana, 212
Echidnophaga, 269, 958
Echinocnemus, 84, 419, 531, 578, 682, 770, 827
Echinomyia, 121, 903
Echinophilopterus, 331, 958
Echinothrips, 335, 398
Echmepteryx, 334
Echocerus, 106
Echthrodelphax, 149, 882, 912, 919, 926, 932, 935, 937
Echthromorpha, 166, 900
Eciton, 151
Ecliptopera, 191, 692
Ecnomus, 271
Ecpatia, 206
Ecpyrrhorrhoe, 244
Ectamenagonus, 88
Ectamenogonus, 88
Ectatomma, 151
Ectatorhinus, 85
Ectatorrhinus, 85
Ectemnius, 168, 169, 905
Ectemnus, 293
Ectinohoplia, 93
Ectobia, 341
Ectobius, 340
Ectoblemma, 220, 373, 413, 418, 433, 513, 520, 549, 575, 595, 596, 615, 622, 686, 712, 717, 722, 734, 758, 763, 774, 809, 832, 847, 848
Ectogonia, 256
Ectomocoris, 307, 913
Ectomomyrmex, 159, 160
Ectomyelois, 253, 386, 429, 442, 448, 450, 458, 460, 471, 477, 502, 507, 519, 525, 527, 554, 606, 607, 614, 629, 634, 642, 644, 648, 655, 701, 704, 719, 720, 732, 733, 734, 742, 746, 751, 788, 813, 839, 850
Ectopiopterygodelphax, 289
Ectopsocopsis, 333
Ectopsocus, 333, 737, 820, 858
Ectrichodia, 306
Ectrichotes, 306
Ectropis, 185, 186, 187, 188, 366, 373, 375, 377, 384, 387, 391, 395, 403, 413, 417, 418, 423, 433, 437, 443, 447, 448, 451, 460, 467, 472, 488, 494, 506, 511, 513, 520, 545, 549, 553, 562, 566, 574, 576, 580, 595, 596, 598, 606, 614, 615, 619, 622, 627, 630, 635, 637, 640, 642, 653, 655, 686, 703, 706, 712, 717, 718, 719, 722, 734, 746, 751, 753, 758, 763, 774, 775, 776, 778, 781, 783, 785, 790, 796, 809, 810, 811, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 820, 827, 831, 832, 835, 847, 848, 903
Ectrychodia, 306
Ectrychotes, 306, 945
Ectrycotes, 306
Edaphus, 100, 874
Edentipsylla, 328
Edessa, 303
Edessena, 211
Edosa, 257
Edwardsiana, 286, 390, 412, 423, 435, 478, 504, 522, 574, 578, 588, 600, 603, 624, 625, 643, 650, 677, 683, 700, 732, 733, 736, 738, 749, 767, 795, 798, 800, 826, 828, 837, 840, 842, 849
Egadroma, 46
Egira, 223, 224
Egle, 111
Egleis, 79
Egnasia, 206, 216, 218
Egonocia, 230
Eilema, 202, 203, 227, 480, 587, 817, 820, 903
Eilicrinia, 186
Elacatis, 105
Elachertus, 146
Elachiptera, 108
Elachistus, 146
Elaphiceps, 292
Elaphromyia, 129
Elaphropeza, 109
Elaphropus, 50
Elaphrothrips, 338, 856
Elaphrus, 45
Elasmolomus, 297, 797
Elasmoscelis, 291, 857
Elasmostethus, 300, 584, 703, 705, 742, 749, 830
Elasmotropis, 309
Elasmucha, 300
Elassogaster, 128
Elater, 88
Elates, 88
Elaunon, 346
Elbelus, 286
Electrogena, 274
Electrogena, 274
Electrogena, 855
Electrophaes, 191
Elegia, 253
Eleusis, 100, 868
Eligma, 227, 372, 373, 476, 644, 737, 750, 904
Elimaea, 356, 387, 589, 634, 727, 858, 904
Eliotia, 201, 631
Elipsocus, 333
Elis, 168
Elixothrips, 335
Elkalyce, 200, 518, 598, 827
Elkneria, 214
Elleusis, 100
Ellipsidinm, 341
Elophila, 242
Elophilus, 125
Elophyla, 242
Elphos, 187
Elusa, 221
Elydna, 220, 222, 225
Elymnias, 236, 392, 394, 462, 487, 523, 534, 629, 704, 757, 758, 824, 904
Embia, 347
Embidopsocus, 334, 861
Embrik, 58
Embrikstrandia, 58, 503, 654, 716, 744, 754, 778, 800, 841, 848
Embrik-Strandia, 58
Emeryia, 155
Emmalocera, 253
Emmelesia, 191
Emmelina, 241, 388, 431, 432, 460, 492, 513, 538, 594, 600, 601, 602, 832
Empedaula, 183, 424
Emphysomera, 107
Emphytus, 175
Empicorella, 306
Empicoris, 306
Empis, 109, 114
Emplenota, 97
Empoasca, 286, 462, 654, 904
Empoascanara, 286, 683, 770
Empos, 286
Enallagium, 101
Enallagma, 279, 280
Enarmonia, 258, 259
Enarmonodes, 259
Encarsia, 143, 879, 881, 882, 884, 888, 889, 892, 895, 901, 902, 909, 913, 914, 915, 917, 923, 924, 925, 927, 929, 934, 937, 939, 940
Enchera, 181
Encopa, 146
Encyalesthus, 105
Encyrtus, 148
Encyrtus, 145, 147
Endelus, 56
Enditricha, 255
Endochus, 307
Endoclita, 263, 363, 372, 425, 450, 466, 480, 484, 503, 504, 523, 526, 572, 576, 628, 635, 637, 640, 654, 695, 717, 729, 737, 754, 775, 815, 820, 843
Endoclyta, 263
Endocrossis, 247, 659
Endosomatium, 51
Endothenia, 258
Endotricha, 244, 251, 254, 255, 618
Endotrichodes, 254
Endotrichopsis, 255
Endoxus, 72
Endropia, 185
Endrosis, 183, 864, 867, 870, 871, 873, 878
Endynomena, 47
Eneoptera, 354
Engytatus, 298
Enicospilus, 165, 898, 899, 900, 904, 906, 920, 921, 926, 935, 939
Enispa, 220
Enithares, 300, 942, 945, 961
Enkoilogeneia, 98
Enmonodia, 210
Enneamera, 75
Ennometes, 56
Enochrus, 89
Enoplurus, 89
Enosima, 253, 254
Enpinanga, 177, 179, 818
Ensina, 129, 414, 468, 539, 612, 712, 784, 785, 799, 814, 824
Entedon, 145, 146
Entephria, 248, 250, 251
Enthalia, 234
Entomobrya, 38, 803
Entomogramma, 210, 720

Entomopteryx, 185
Entoria, 358, 409, 580, 615, 645, 649, 686, 766, 768, 773, 779, 832
Entrichella, 256
Eobia, 105
Eobroscus, 43
Eocanthecona, 301, 479, 882, 883, 884, 887, 892, 899, 900, 905, 906, 909, 910, 918, 923, 935, 936
Eocaria, 78
Eoclivina, 50
Eoeurysa, 288, 770, 800, 904
Eogymnophthalma, 121
Eois, 191, 193, 499, 640
Eolarcha, 183
Eomyocera, 119
Eomyoceropsis, 119
Eonychius, 56
Eonychus, 56
Eonympha, 183
Eoophila, 242
Eoophyia, 242
Eoophyla, 242
Eopachylopus, 89, 946
Eophileurus, 93, 869
Eophyllophila, 120
Eoscarta, 281
Eoscartopsis, 281
Eosentomon, 40, 876
Eoseristalis, 125
Eotrogaspidia, 171
Epacromia, 350, 351
Epacromis, 351
Epagoge, 260
Epania, 58
Eparchus, 345
Epeorus, 274, 855
Epepeotes, 62
Ephedrus, 162, 885, 886, 890, 910, 914, 916, 917, 919, 931, 934, 938, 940
Ephemera, 274, 855
Ephemerella, 273, 274, 855
Ephemerellina, 274, 855
Epherdus, 162
Ephestia, 183, 252, 253, 254, 487, 732, 863, 864, 867, 870, 904
Ephialtes, 166
Ephydra, 110, 617, 682
Ephygrobia, 110
Ephyra, 192, 193
Epialtes, 166
Epiblema, 258
Epicallima, 184
Epicauta, 104, 380, 381, 390, 399, 400, 412, 419, 420, 422, 423, 433, 434, 443, 483, 484, 501, 514, 519, 538, 573, 578, 588, 592, 597, 599, 633, 682, 694, 695, 719, 760, 794, 795, 797, 808, 826, 834, 836, 837, 838, 839, 851, 922
Epicephala, 195, 423, 424, 564, 572, 635, 706
Epicrocis, 253, 518, 608, 850
Epicrosis, 253
Epidaus, 307, 897
Epidesma, 192
Epidinocarsis, 145
Epidorcus, 91
Epiglenea, 62, 761
Epilachna, 77, 80, 483, 795, 904, 941
Epilampra, 340, 341
Epilampsis, 146
Epimactis, 183, 437
Epimima, 246
Epinotia, 258, 259
Epione, 185, 193
Epipagis, 251
Epipedocera, 58
Epiphyas, 260, 364, 403, 408, 417, 423, 426, 443, 457, 459, 463, 480, 495, 496, 497, 502, 510, 528, 542, 544, 547, 549, 565, 580, 582, 583, 595, 605, 615, 616, 621, 630, 642, 652, 653, 657, 699, 701, 712, 716, 721, 727, 737, 740, 743, 746, 747, 751, 760, 761, 767, 769, 777, 806, 828, 830, 832, 842, 845, 904
Epiplema, 194, 387
Epipoma, 173
Epipristis, 189
Epipyrops, 261
Episomus, 85, 374, 406, 450, 503, 506, 511, 544, 618, 716, 743, 745, 751, 763, 799
Epistaurus, 349, 725
Episteme, 219, 525, 626, 793
Epistenia, 147
Epistrope, 126
Epistrophe, 126
Episymploce, 341
Episyrphus, 125, 126, 621, 859, 880, 885, 886, 890, 896, 904, 907, 914, 915, 917, 918, 927, 930, 931, 938, 942
Epitetracnemus, 145, 929
Epithectis, 183
Epitranus, 144, 145
Epitritus, 157, 158
Epiurus, 166
Epizeuxis, 213
Epomis, 48
Epophthalmia, 276
Epopthalmia, 276
Epora, 291
Epotiocerus, 289
Epuraea, 82, 433, 434, 474, 553, 568, 578, 588, 740, 853, 877
Erasmia, 263, 426, 489, 585, 589
Erastalis, 124
Erastria, 216, 218, 219, 221
Erastroides, 228
Ercheia, 210, 364, 399, 420, 480, 512, 542, 581, 691, 713
Erchomus, 104
Ercta, 248
Erebus, 206, 210, 211, 364, 384, 402, 444, 480, 648, 675, 715, 741, 749, 793
Erechthias, 257, 453, 619, 789, 790
Eressa, 203
Eretes, 51, 961
Eretmocera, 184, 367, 380, 391, 402, 413, 675, 697, 791, 835, 850
Eretmocerus, 143, 889
Ereunetis, 257, 904
Erganoides, 75
Ergolis, 231
Erianthella, 351
Erianthus, 351, 538, 725
Eriastria, 221
Eriboea, 231
Eriborus, 164, 893, 902, 906, 922, 923, 928, 929, 932, 933, 934, 941
Ericeia, 206, 362, 363, 364, 369, 375, 447, 448, 480, 511, 512, 662, 691, 786, 846
Erichsonius, 102
Eriglyptoideus, 146
Eriocera, 139, 207
Eriochiton, 317
Eriococcus, 324, 423, 904
Eriogaster, 198, 199, 430, 904
Eriogyna, 177, 450, 466, 540, 596, 607, 624, 636, 644, 737, 742, 744, 750, 904
Erionota, 196, 440, 446, 669, 670, 671, 766, 904
Eriopithex, 191
Eriopus, 220
Eriosoma, 315, 411, 459, 496, 640, 641, 642, 643, 730, 748, 765, 800, 830, 905
Eriptermus, 164
Eristalinus, 124, 621, 860, 868, 869, 905, 918, 942
Eristalis, 124, 125, 126, 621, 914, 938
Eristallomiyia, 125
Eristalodes, 124
Eristalomya, 126
Eristalomyia, 124, 125
Eristena, 242, 856
Eristina, 242
Eristrophe, 126
Erisyrphus, 126
Erium, 326
Ernestinus, 298, 378
Ernolatia, 176, 557, 561, 562, 667, 782
Ernothrips, 335, 627
Erobatodes, 187
Eromene, 243
Erosia, 186, 194
Erosomyia, 138, 646
Erotesis, 346
Erotis, 183
Erromyrma, 156
Erthesina, 302, 305, 362, 363, 368, 372, 374, 402, 411, 421, 425, 434, 436, 439, 449, 452, 456, 457, 465, 475, 477, 486, 511, 514, 523, 526, 540, 543, 544, 546, 557, 580, 588, 610, 614, 640, 647, 651, 654, 658, 659, 667, 677, 686, 695, 715, 721, 728, 732, 734, 736, 738, 741, 744, 746, 747, 749, 759, 767, 774, 778, 781, 813, 830, 834, 845, 853, 905
Erygia, 206, 365, 375, 440, 518, 564
Erymus, 102
Eryssamena, 66
Erythresthes, 58, 449, 451, 506
Erythroneura, 286
Erythrus, 58, 365, 433, 434, 623, 750, 778, 782, 834, 842
Eschata, 243, 398, 406
Esthiopterum, 330
Estigena, 199
Estigmene, 202
Estipulaceus, 333
Etanna, 227, 384, 428, 519, 580, 648, 652, 790, 825
Eteoryctis, 195, 384, 648
Eterusia, 263, 426, 433, 434, 437, 549, 566, 613, 653, 754, 779
Ethmia, 182
Etiella, 253, 391, 428, 429, 448, 463, 498, 499, 529, 534, 575, 611, 616, 637, 701, 702, 720, 763, 816, 837, 838, 839, 905
Etorleptiomyia, 137
Euacanthus, 282
Euachorutes, 38
Euagathis, 161, 906, 917, 931, 939
Euagoras, 307, 660, 942
Euagoroides, 307
Euagorus, 307
Euantissa, 348
Euaspis, 141
Eubaeocera, 102
Eubengalia, 115
Eublattella, 341
Eublemma, 205, 218, 221, 415, 428, 445, 457, 492, 528, 535, 564, 579, 599, 602, 609, 681, 801, 820, 835, 837, 838, 839, 846, 850, 905, 912, 945
Eublemmoides, 218, 896
Euborellia, 345, 881, 883, 885, 898, 905, 909, 930, 934, 936
Eubrianax, 57, 855
Eubyjodonta, 185
Eucalyptipsyche, 257, 544
Eucamaragnathus, 46
Eucarcelia, 119
Eucelatoria, 120, 887
Eucerocoris, 298
Eucheirus, 93

Euchera, 181
Euchlaena, 186
Euchlora, 94
Euchloris, 189
Euchromia, 263
Euchromius, 243
Euchrysops, 199, 200, 361, 365, 426, 428, 439, 440, 483, 494, 498, 505, 515, 518, 564, 587, 611, 691, 702, 706, 719, 742, 746, 837, 838, 839
Eucibdelus, 102
Euclasta, 244, 253
Euclidia, 205, 905
Euclidisema, 209
Eucoegenes, 258
Eucoenogenes, 258, 818
Eucolliuris, 47
Eucolpodes, 49
Euconnus, 102
Euconocephalus, 355, 437, 678, 685, 936
Eucoptacra, 349, 857
Eucornuaspis, 323
Eucorydia, 342
Eucorynus, 83
Eucorysses, 305, 406, 414, 434, 436, 465, 472, 475, 523, 539, 557, 576, 606, 625, 635, 647, 654, 736, 741, 749, 834
Eucosma, 258, 259, 260
Eucosmetus, 297
Eucricotopus, 133
Eucriotettix, 352, 858
Eucrostes, 192
Eucrostis, 189
Eucyclodes, 189, 631, 673, 760
Eudamus, 197
Eudecatoma, 147, 639
Eudemis, 258, 259, 672, 905
Eudemopsis, 259
Eudioptis, 247
Eudocima, 206, 207, 208, 367, 369, 373, 384, 385, 394, 444, 468, 470, 472, 473, 476, 477, 480, 482, 485, 506, 523, 526, 527, 539, 541, 554, 617, 626, 639, 641, 644, 648, 656, 663, 670, 673, 688, 736, 738, 741, 746, 749, 750, 792, 795, 805, 818, 820, 822, 842, 843, 905
Eudorylas, 124, 895
Eudyschirius, 50
Eueoptera, 354
Eufallia, 82
Eufroggattia, 142
Eufroggattisca, 142, 557
Euglyphis, 249
Eugnamptus, 86
Eugnathia, 218
Eugnomus, 164
Eugoa, 203, 447
Eugrapha, 44
Euhagena, 256
Euhampsonia, 229, 450, 754
Euhthera, 119
Eukiefferiella, 133
Eukoebelea, 142, 561
Eulachnus, 316, 317, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 905
Eulaemobothrion, 330
Eulalia, 124, 546, 663
Eulandrevus, 354
Eulecanium, 318
Eulepis, 231
Eulibia, 100
Eulichas, 56, 855
Eulissus, 103
Eulomalus, 89
Eulophus, 146, 913
Eulyes, 306
Eumegachilana, 142
Eumegachile, 142
Eumela, 70
Eumelaniomyia, 136
Eumelea, 188, 192, 550, 621, 635
Eumenes, 172, 173
Eumenotes, 300
Eumenotus, 300
Eumentoes, 300
Eumentous, 300
Eumerosyrphus, 125
Eumerus, 125
Eumeta, 257, 360, 363, 364, 372, 375, 391, 402, 403, 410, 415, 429, 432, 433, 437, 443, 444, 448, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 462, 464, 466, 476, 480, 487, 488, 489, 504, 515, 517, 524, 527, 540, 542, 545, 546, 558, 564, 569, 571, 579, 580, 584, 587, 589, 603, 607, 609, 613, 615, 624, 626, 640, 642, 644, 648, 649, 650, 657, 658, 659, 661, 667, 670, 672, 673, 686, 689, 691, 695, 696, 704, 715, 716, 718, 721, 725, 729, 733, 735, 737, 739, 742, 746, 750, 754, 758, 760, 761, 765, 766, 774, 779, 781, 790, 791, 811, 814, 820, 821, 831, 835, 843, 848, 850, 853, 905
Eumiltogramma, 117
Eumodicogryllus, 353
Eumolpus, 73
Eumorphus, 81, 617
Eumusca, 113
Eumydaea, 113
Eumyiospila, 113
Eumyrmococcus, 326, 406, 597, 771, 879, 905
Eunectes, 51
Eunerua, 147
Euneura, 147, 900
Eunotomyia, 147
Euodynerus, 172
Euota, 261
Eupanacra, 177, 378, 382, 394, 429, 453, 490, 520, 537, 538, 615, 703, 730, 905
Euparatettix, 352
Euparius, 83
Euparlatoria, 324
Eupatula, 210
Eupelmus, 145, 147, 905, 923
Eupeodes, 126, 621, 880, 885, 890, 891, 895, 903, 905, 914, 915, 917, 918, 930, 934, 938
Euphacusa, 263
Euphaea, 279
Euphalerus, 327
Euphitrea, 74
Euphoea, 279
Euphoria, 92, 113, 868
Euphorus, 163
Euphranta, 130, 444
Euphria, 290
Euphyia, 191
Eupithecia, 191, 192, 905
Euplatyrhopalus, 49
Euplectrus, 146, 888
Euplexia, 220, 906
Euplocia, 201
Euploea, 232, 233, 394, 398, 455, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 562, 564, 581, 592, 595, 651, 676, 723, 728, 730, 784, 806, 807, 808, 824, 906
Eupogonius, 65
Eupolyphaga, 342
Eupolyphage, 342
Euponera, 159, 160
Euprenolepis, 153
Euprepia, 203, 204
Euprepocnemis, 349
Euprista, 142
Eupristina, 142, 552, 553, 557, 561, 562, 906
Euproctis, 213, 214, 215, 216, 360, 363, 368, 396, 410, 415, 417, 421, 428, 434, 436, 439, 451, 456, 467, 469, 470, 472, 476, 480, 483, 487, 489, 500, 508, 512, 518, 523, 526, 534, 535, 539, 541, 544, 552, 561, 571, 574, 577, 578, 580, 584, 589, 596, 609, 617, 622, 626, 631, 635, 640, 641, 644, 648, 649, 650, 652, 653, 654, 670, 674, 678, 684, 695, 696, 699, 715, 720, 721, 726, 733, 735, 736, 738, 741, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751, 755, 756, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 768, 771, 778, 787, 788, 789, 790, 793, 796, 801, 803, 806, 811, 815, 818, 823, 825, 826, 829, 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 842, 846, 850, 852, 853, 854, 855, 906
Euprojannisia, 132
Eupterote, 176, 906
Eupteryx, 283, 286, 740
Eupulvinaria, 318
Eupyrgota, 128
Eurema, 239, 240, 362, 363, 364, 368, 370, 371, 373, 374, 380, 392, 423, 424, 427, 437, 446, 447, 448, 450, 459, 480, 497, 500, 515, 619, 682, 691, 720, 773, 786, 787, 788, 833, 846, 906
Eurhipia, 217
Eurhodope, 253
Euricania, 291, 416, 475, 650, 654, 756, 764, 834
Eurigaster, 119
Euripus, 231
Eurodolia, 77
Eurois, 225
Eurostus, 305, 434, 449, 451, 463, 667, 695, 749, 781, 834, 906
Eurrhypara, 247, 906
Eurrhyparodes, 247, 251, 684, 796
Euryaspis, 302
Eurycephalus, 58, 147
Eurycranium, 147
Eurydema, 302, 368, 421, 422, 655, 906
Eurygaster, 305, 436, 683, 828, 906
Euryodma, 97
Euryphagus, 58, 433, 434, 449, 522, 528, 691, 710, 735, 757, 782
Eurypoda, 67, 464, 503, 716, 754, 877
Euryscotolinx, 146
Eurystilicus, 102
Eurystylus, 298, 757
Eurytoma, 147, 472, 565, 898, 925, 927, 939
Eurytrachellelus, 91
Eurytrachelus, 91
Eusabena, 247
Eusarcoris, 302
Eusarima, 290
Eusarocris, 302
Euschema, 189
Euscirtus, 353
Euscopus, 306
Euscyrtus, 353
Euselates, 92, 482, 544, 625, 654, 754, 859
Eusemia, 219
Eusemostene, 106
Eusilpha, 97, 520, 876
Eusimulium, 133
Euspilapteryx, 195
Eustenogaster, 174
Eusthenes, 305, 607, 781
Eustigmia, 327
Eustroma, 191
Eustrotia, 221, 224, 724
Eutachina, 120
Eutaenia, 62, 774, 777
Eutaeniopsis, 62
Eutectona, 244, 906
Eutelia, 217, 614, 623, 760
Eutermes, 344
Eutettix, 284
Euthalia, 234, 235, 431, 484, 497, 517, 523, 527, 626, 627,

631, 635, 637, 640, 648, 650, 784, 791, 814, 906
Euthera, 119, 886
Euthiaeoscarta, 281
Euthrips, 335, 336, 337
Euthrix, 198, 199, 368, 407, 511, 618, 642, 706, 806, 906
Euthygomphus, 275
Euthyplatystoma, 128
Euthyrrhopha, 342
Eutochia, 106
Eutomostethus, 175
Eutrea, 74
Eutricharaea, 141
Eutriche, 198
Eutrichosiphum, 315, 451, 506, 531, 627, 629, 752, 943
Eutromula, 180
Euurobracon, 162, 880
Euwallacea, 86, 361, 362, 364, 373, 378, 383, 386, 389, 402, 410, 417, 425, 429, 434, 445, 447, 451, 452, 457, 461, 464, 478, 488, 514, 522, 528, 530, 531, 534, 537, 541, 551, 563, 576, 580, 586, 610, 625, 634, 636, 639, 646, 675, 680, 691, 698, 699, 703, 714, 717, 718, 727, 728, 729, 744, 746, 754, 760, 762, 763, 775, 776, 780, 782, 786, 799, 815, 817, 819, 824, 825, 868
Euwilemania, 216
Euxoa, 222, 225, 906
Euzophera, 252, 253, 254, 423, 443, 458, 617, 673, 720, 795, 839, 852, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 870, 874, 875
Euzophora, 254
Euzora, 215
Evacanthus, 285, 907
Evagetes, 167, 946
Evania, 144, 150, 926
Evarzia, 186
Evaspidiotus, 319, 320
Everes, 199, 200
Evergestis, 243, 245
Eversmannia, 194
Evetria, 259
Evonima, 228
Evorinea, 55
Exacrotona, 98
Exelastis, 241, 381, 382, 429, 518, 837
Exema, 71
Exepanes, 165
Exeristes, 166
Exetastes, 164
Exillis, 83
Exitianus, 283, 390
Exobracon, 162
Exocentrus, 62, 363, 666
Exochilum, 164
Exolontha, 93, 420
Exoprosopa, 107
Exorista, 119, 120, 573, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 886, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 929, 931, 932, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941
Exoryza, 163, 893, 933
Exothecus, 162
Exsula, 219, 780
Extromus, 47
Eyprepocnemis, 349, 350, 857
Eysarcoris, 302, 368, 381, 390, 401, 436, 455, 479, 502, 550, 554, 557, 574, 578, 588, 592, 600, 643, 667, 671, 677, 683, 693, 722, 745, 767, 778, 787, 794, 796, 801, 828, 849, 851
Eyumerus, 125
Fabricia, 121
Fabrictilis, 295
Facydes, 165
Falagria, 97, 98, 99
Falana, 207, 562, 640, 806
Falsogastrallus, 55, 865, 877
Falsomesosella, 58, 62
Falsomordellistena, 105
Falsoniphona, 63
Falsoorphinus, 55
Famegana, 200, 564, 706
Fannia, 112, 866, 875, 876
Faristenia, 183
Fascellina, 186, 379, 414, 466, 467, 627, 628, 699, 703
Fastus, 131
Faunis, 235, 408, 446, 462, 505, 624, 670, 689, 704, 793, 907
Faveria, 254
Felicola, 332, 952, 953, 955, 956, 959
Feliniopsis, 223, 538, 559
Felisacus, 298
Fengia, 118
Fergusonina, 122, 544
Ferrisia, 325, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 371, 373, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 396, 399, 410, 414, 415, 426, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 436, 440, 441, 444, 447, 452, 453, 456, 459, 468, 470, 471, 474, 475, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494, 497, 499, 502, 505, 510, 513, 518, 520, 529, 530, 541, 542, 546, 548, 552, 556, 557, 558, 566, 569, 573, 574, 576, 578, 580, 581, 583, 586, 587, 588, 590, 594, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 611, 613, 614, 616, 619, 622, 625, 635, 637, 639, 640, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 652, 654, 662, 664, 665, 667, 670, 676, 677, 681, 683, 686, 692, 696, 699, 701, 704, 706, 718, 720, 721, 724, 725, 730, 731, 741, 746, 758, 760, 761, 762, 765, 769, 771, 776, 788, 794, 796, 800, 802, 803, 804, 806, 810, 812, 813, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 823, 825, 826, 831, 839, 840, 841, 843, 844, 846, 852, 854, 907
Ferrisiana, 325
Ferrisicoccus, 325, 326
Fibuloides, 258
Ficalbia, 137
Ficulea, 183
Fidicina, 287
Fidonia, 185
Filodes, 247, 484, 821
Fingulus, 298
Finlaya, 134, 135
Fiorinia, 320, 322, 323, 387, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397, 402, 403, 408, 427, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435, 438, 446, 448, 461, 465, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 479, 481, 484, 485, 486, 504, 505, 506, 514, 517, 520, 525, 529, 531, 538, 544, 545, 547, 549, 553, 554, 565, 568, 569, 570, 576, 585, 592, 594, 595, 596, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 615, 618, 620, 625, 634, 636, 638, 647, 664, 668, 669, 672, 674, 678, 679, 680, 685, 686, 687, 689, 698, 704, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 721, 724, 725, 728, 754, 756, 757, 765, 775, 778, 781, 811, 812, 813, 815, 822, 824, 829, 831, 833, 844, 845
Fischeria, 348
Fissicaudus, 162, 908
Fistulococcus, 318, 576
Flammona, 218
Flata, 289, 290
Flatoides, 291
Floccifera, 222
Flos, 201
Fodina, 207, 591, 812
Folka, 207
Folsogastrallus, 55
Fopius, 163, 889
Forbicina, 42
Forcinella, 345
Forcipomyia, 132, 955
Forcipula, 346
Forficesila, 345, 346
Forficla, 346
Forficula, 345, 346, 874
Forficus, 283
Forfidura, 346
Forfiscelia, 345
Formica, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 875, 900, 915, 944
Formicococcus, 326, 362, 374, 387, 394, 396, 479, 488, 497, 502, 541, 552, 559, 576, 614, 647, 668, 704, 732, 741, 810, 812, 843, 854
Formosacris, 350, 407
Formosaphis, 315, 425, 638, 658, 659, 907
Formosaspis, 323, 397, 406, 711
Formosempria, 175, 687
Formosina, 108
Formotensha, 229
Fornicia, 163, 899
Fovephedrus, 162, 885, 886, 891, 910, 914, 934
Frankliniella, 335, 336, 360, 367, 368, 369, 376, 377, 385, 388, 389, 391, 399, 400, 411, 413, 414, 417, 422, 430, 431, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 455, 462, 468, 470, 474, 476, 481, 483, 484, 491, 492, 494, 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 519, 527, 532, 538, 549, 550, 554, 562, 565, 567, 569, 570, 571, 575, 579, 588, 589, 593, 596, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 606, 607, 611, 612, 613, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 632, 633, 641, 649, 652, 653, 660, 663, 664, 673, 676, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 685, 690, 698, 700, 702, 711, 712, 713, 720, 722, 726, 727, 732, 734, 735, 737, 745, 747, 751, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 772, 773, 777, 783, 784, 787, 792, 795, 796, 798, 799, 801, 803, 804, 807, 808, 811, 813, 814, 824, 826, 827, 828, 829, 832, 834, 836, 840, 844, 846, 847, 851, 852, 907
Franklinothrips, 335, 891, 902, 907, 909, 933, 938, 945, 946, 947

Fregatiella, 330, 953
Frendelia, 111
Freyeria, 200, 498, 585, 598, 631, 686, 719, 720, 761, 762, 837, 855
Frisilia, 183
Froggattiella, 323, 324, 397, 403, 405, 407, 408, 516, 679, 690, 707, 710, 776, 782, 802
Froggetialla, 323
Fromundus, 300, 390, 521, 539, 550, 828, 898
Frontotermes, 343, 344
Fuelleborniella, 333
Fujimacia, 255
Fukienogomphus, 275
Fulcrifera, 258, 498
Fulgora, 289, 290
Fulgoraecia, 261, 931
Fulicoffula, 331, 953
Fulmekiola, 336, 663, 678, 772
Furcaspis, 319, 320
Furconthophagus, 95
Fuscartona, 263, 397, 404, 405, 406, 407, 515, 516, 598, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 739, 792
Fusciludia, 130
Fuscoptilia, 241, 618
Fustis, 218
Fylla, 277
Gabala, 227, 644, 737, 750, 760, 761, 907
Gabaza, 123, 514
Gabronthus, 102, 103, 874, 876
Gadessa, 247, 609, 658
Gadirtha, 217, 228, 451, 480, 497, 778, 779
Gaea, 256
Gaeana, 287, 362, 472, 475, 544, 560, 621, 646, 654, 778, 782
Gaedia, 120
Gaediogonia, 120
Gaesa, 182
Galerita, 45
Galeritula, 45
Galeruca, 73, 74, 75, 76
Galerucella, 74, 75, 76, 427, 565, 593, 634, 727, 769
Galerucida, 74
Galleria, 252, 886, 907, 930
Galleruca, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76
Gallerucida, 74, 726
Gallobelicus, 298
Galobochyla, 208
Galostha, 304
Gambrinus, 87
Gametis, 92
Gampola, 203
Gampsocera, 108, 469
Gampsocoris, 296
Gampsocosis, 296
Gangarides, 229
Gangarodes, 229
Gangetta, 246
Ganisa, 176, 383, 427, 602, 808
Ganonema, 271, 272, 856
Gaphara, 257
Garaeus, 188
Gardena, 306
Garella, 227, 450, 607, 627, 752
Gargara, 292, 395, 400, 440, 443, 475, 526, 533, 574, 578, 590, 633, 652, 666, 677, 745, 763, 783, 799, 854
Gargela, 243
Gargetta, 229, 231, 424
Gariga, 227, 660
Garudinia, 203
Gascardia, 317
Gasterocerus, 84
Gasteroclisus, 85, 455, 677, 718, 770
Gasterocoma, 186
Gasterocome, 186
Gasteruption, 150
Gastrimargus, 350, 351, 452, 480, 678, 685, 715, 772, 857
Gastrocome, 186
Gastrodes, 297, 716
Gastrolina, 70, 74, 606, 744, 907
Gastropacha, 199, 389, 412, 429, 437, 466, 496, 541, 607, 609, 623, 629, 644, 648, 650, 673, 733, 735, 737, 738, 750, 757, 774, 780, 800, 815, 820, 907
Gastropaga, 98
Gastrothrips, 338, 438, 821, 856
Gatesclarkeana, 258, 364, 376, 402, 409, 437, 438, 480, 509, 524, 531, 546, 568, 581, 614, 626, 631, 640, 648, 650, 675, 698, 726, 763, 777, 779
Gathynia, 194
Gaurax, 108
Geae, 350
Gegenes, 197
Geisha, 290, 390, 435, 440, 449, 462, 465, 475, 526, 552, 554, 577, 643, 666, 733, 736, 738, 749, 771, 778, 843, 849
Gelasma, 189, 190
Gelastocera, 227
Gelastorhinus, 350, 437, 441, 480, 507, 597, 667, 685, 772, 857
Gelastorrhinus, 350
Gelastyra, 291
Gelechia, 182, 183, 184, 261
Gelechiella, 183
Gelonaetha, 58, 67
Gelotabis, 345
Gelotolabis, 345
Geminosipho, 80
Geococcus, 326, 470, 487, 625, 718, 805
Geocoris, 296, 895, 917, 920, 942, 946
Geoica, 315, 372, 444, 508, 510, 512, 520, 522, 592, 597, 682, 693, 719, 770, 828, 849, 855
Geometa, 214
Geometra, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 204, 205, 209
Geomyza, 108
Geoneossus, 288
Georgium, 272
Geosargus, 124
Geostiba, 98
Geostibasoma, 98
Geostibida, 99
Geotomus, 300
Geotrupes, 93
Gephyroneura, 258
Gerbatha, 227
Gergithoides, 290
Gergithus, 291
Gerosis, 198, 383, 511
Gerris, 294, 296, 942, 944
Gerydus, 199
Gesomyrmex, 153
Gesonia, 207, 351, 724, 808
Gesonula, 351, 480, 490, 667, 685, 772, 851
Giaura, 227, 426, 575, 580, 581, 668
Gibbium, 56, 752, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 870, 871, 874, 875, 877, 878
Gibbocerambyx, 58, 556, 571, 716
Gibbonthophagus, 96
Gibbovalva, 195, 379, 466, 627, 628, 658, 659, 674, 698, 699, 703, 831
Gibosia, 359
Gigaleurodes, 311
Gigantothrips, 338, 558, 561, 562, 569, 852
Ginaea, 208
Girida, 191
Girpa, 206
Girtexta, 244
Gladiolus, 337, 571
Glanycus, 256, 441, 450, 543, 624, 754, 781, 836
Glaphyra, 58, 621
Glauchocharis, 243
Glaucias, 302
Glaucocharis, 243
Glaucoclystis, 191
Glauconoe, 245
Glaucopis, 202, 203
Glaucopsis, 263
Gleanea, 65
Glenea, 62, 63, 65, 370, 417, 449, 454, 550, 576, 653, 654, 694, 754, 806, 815, 830
Glipa, 105
Glipidiomorpha, 105
Glipostenoda, 105
Glischrochilus, 82
Globaria, 89
Globicornis, 55
Globipelthydrus, 90
Glossacantha, 100
Glossamegilla, 140
Glossina, 252, 907
Glottula, 222
Glycetonia, 92
Glycyphana, 92, 409, 472, 478, 525, 695, 718, 754
Glyphinaphis, 316, 397
Glyphipterix, 261
Glyphodes, 246, 247, 250, 251, 380, 384, 390, 396, 397, 428, 444, 518, 521, 541, 542, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 562, 581, 605, 621, 667, 668, 796, 815, 817, 907
Glyphotermes, 343
Glyptapanteles, 163, 905
Glyptobasis, 268
Glyptotermes, 343, 396, 414, 433, 465, 544, 647, 667, 729
Gnamptogenys, 151, 856, 944
Gnamptoloma, 194
Gnathaphanus, 46
Gnathmocerodes, 259, 409
Gnathocerus, 106, 429, 863, 864, 870
Gnathodus, 283
Gnatholea, 58, 449, 471, 560, 587, 748, 869
Gnezdilovius, 290
Gnoma, 64
Gnophria, 201
Gnypeta, 98, 874
Godana, 260
Godara, 243
Godonela, 185, 186
Goerodes, 272, 856
Golgia, 81
Gollumiella, 145, 933
Gomphidia, 275
Gomphocerus, 350
Gomphostilbia, 133
Gomphus, 275
Gompphocrates, 182
Gonanticlea, 191
Gonaspidiotus, 320
Gonatocerus, 147
Gonatopus, 149, 150, 902, 912, 914, 917, 919, 920, 926, 932, 935, 937
Gongropelma, 164
Gongrozus, 124
Gonia, 120, 881, 916, 918, 940
Goniagnathus, 284
Goniloba, 196, 197
Goniocotes, 331
Goniocraspedon, 207
Gonioctena, 70, 525, 745
Goniodes, 331, 953, 954, 957, 960
Goniodineura, 139
Goniogaster, 143
Goniogryllus, 353
Goniophila, 207
Goniosphila, 207
Goniozus, 148, 931

Gonista, 350, 480, 685, 772
Gonitis, 212, 216, 217
Gonocephalum, 106, 390, 401, 599, 677, 697, 788, 827, 868, 877
Gonocerus, 294
Gonodela, 186
Gonodontis, 186, 370, 377, 379, 402, 425, 546, 550, 576, 582, 680, 763, 799, 809, 815
Gonolabis, 345
Gonophora, 69, 583
Gonopsimorpha, 303
Gonopsis, 303, 507, 683, 771
Gonypeta, 348
Gortyn, 221
Gortyna, 221, 380, 392, 430, 463, 508, 511, 514, 562, 565, 584, 585, 593, 633, 758, 776, 795, 798
Goryphus, 164, 879, 881, 882, 893, 896, 900, 902, 903, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 918, 919, 925, 927, 929, 933, 934, 938, 940
Gotra, 164, 900, 901, 918, 926, 933
Gracilaria, 195
Gracillaria, 195
Grahamia, 135
Gralliclava, 295, 390, 518, 683
Graminella, 284
Grammodes, 209, 210, 468, 476, 527, 644, 684, 726, 727, 732, 736, 738, 746, 750, 763, 767, 777, 778, 813, 843, 854
Grananosia, 94
Granulimiaenia, 63
Graphiphora, 221, 222, 223
Graphium, 237, 238, 386, 387, 395, 464, 466, 467, 519, 531, 566, 577, 593, 622, 627, 628, 629, 636, 637, 638, 658, 659, 661, 699, 718, 726, 832, 907
Graphoderus, 51
Grapholita, 259, 459, 487, 493, 496, 507, 527, 540, 587, 618, 642, 644, 657, 705, 732, 733, 734, 735, 737, 748, 766, 854, 907
Grapholitha, 259, 260
Graphomya, 112
Graphomyia, 112
Graphosoma, 303, 304
Graptodera, 73
Graptomyza, 125
Graptostethus, 297, 801, 838, 839
Grassomyia, 138
Greenaspis, 320, 405, 407, 408, 448, 516, 544, 551, 705, 710, 779, 782, 783, 803
Greenidea, 315, 316, 389, 424, 430, 537, 544, 546, 552, 553, 554, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 576, 613, 653, 657, 658, 672, 673, 740, 757, 760, 764, 784, 807, 812, 827, 908
Gregopimpla, 166, 879, 886, 887, 893, 896, 900, 901, 905, 907, 910, 922, 925, 926, 931, 934
Gregopinpla, 166
Griseothosea, 262, 434, 437, 607, 642, 739, 751
Grocus, 268
Gryllacris, 355
Gryllodes, 353
Gryllodinus, 353
Gryllotalpa, 354, 391, 411, 413, 420, 421, 422, 437, 481, 524, 575, 579, 600, 626, 667, 678, 697, 715, 717, 729, 745, 751, 765, 772, 798, 801, 802, 828, 831, 844, 851, 908
Gryllulus, 353, 354
Gryllus, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 385, 391, 412, 434, 437, 480, 503, 600, 678, 685, 737, 738, 750, 772, 851, 908
Guastica, 254, 387
Gueorguievtes, 51
Guignotus, 51
Gullaca, 191
Gurelca, 178
Guriauna, 218
Gymnochoristomma, 112
Gymnodia, 114, 866
Gymnogryllus, 353
Gymnonerius, 115, 385
Gymnopareia, 121
Gymnopera, 191
Gymnopleurus, 95, 96
Gymnoscelis, 191, 192, 589, 721, 781
Gymnosoma, 120, 880, 891, 892, 894, 899, 903, 906, 910, 919, 922, 928, 931
Gymnostylia, 119
Gymnostylina, 114
Gynacantha, 275
Gynacanthaeschna, 275
Gynaikothrips, 338, 339, 464, 529, 552, 553, 554, 555, 558, 561, 603, 624, 682, 759, 908
Gynandrophthalma, 71
Gynautocera, 263, 538, 628
Gyndes, 297, 783
Gynnidomorpha, 260
Gynocryptus, 162
Gyptitia, 244
Gyrinodineutus, 52
Gyrinus, 52
Gyrocaria, 79
Gyrognatha, 218
Gyrophaena, 98, 99, 856, 874
Gyrostoma, 172, 173
Gyrtona, 207, 217, 218, 227
Gyrtothripa, 227, 586, 652, 657
Habibius, 318
Habrissus, 83
Habrobracon, 162
Habrochila, 309, 436
Habrolepistia, 145
Habroloma, 56, 653
Habronyx, 163, 904
Habrophlebia, 274
Habrophlebiodes, 274, 855
Habrophorula, 140
Habropimpla, 167
Habropoda, 140
Hadaropsis, 295
Hadena, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 225
Hadennia, 211
Hadjina, 221, 395
Hadrocryptus, 164, 911, 940, 941
Hadrodemius, 86, 365, 381, 389, 413, 464, 506, 550, 553, 560, 616, 636, 665, 754
Hadrotoma, 55
Haematobia, 114, 871, 872, 908, 961
Haematobosca, 114
Haematoloecha, 306
Haematopinus, 329, 950, 960
Haematopius, 329
Haematopota, 127
Haemophoructus, 131
Hagadeba, 207
Hagenius, 275
Hagenoides, 275
Halictophagus, 270, 938
Halidaya, 119
Haliplus, 52, 855
Hallodapus, 299
Halobates, 296
Halpe, 196, 405, 524
Haltica, 73, 75
Halticella, 145
Haltichella, 144, 145
Halticus, 299, 390, 574, 600, 660
Halyabbas, 302, 400, 406
Halydaia, 119, 896, 900, 918, 924
Halymorpha, 302
Halyomorpha, 302, 409, 419, 434, 436, 453, 459, 554, 563, 574, 584, 588, 614, 643, 677, 701, 734, 745, 749, 767, 792, 797, 834, 840, 853
Halys, 301, 302
Halyzia, 78
Hama, 219
Hamamelistes, 316
Hamammelistes, 316
Hamaticherus, 59
Hamaxia, 207
Hammaticherus, 57, 59
Hamodes, 207
Hapalia, 244, 250
Hapalopeza, 348, 930
Haplochalenius, 48
Haplochlaeius, 48
Haplochlaenius, 48
Haplocnemia, 63
Haplogonatopus, 150, 912, 914, 919, 932, 935, 937
Haplohammus, 60
Haplophallus, 333
Haplosaenidea, 74
Haplosoma, 74
Haplosomoides, 74, 392, 456, 474, 483, 484, 519, 672, 735, 737, 747, 842, 849
Haplothrips, 338, 339, 376, 377, 385, 400, 411, 438, 450, 462, 476, 482, 509, 527, 540, 579, 600, 605, 621, 627, 632, 644, 649, 663, 667, 673, 678, 685, 715, 737, 738, 742, 756, 759, 766, 801, 813, 828, 851, 853, 908
Hapsifera, 257
Haptoncura, 82
Haptoncus, 82, 83
Harapa, 216
Harita, 213
Haritala, 244, 249, 250
Haritalia, 250
Haritalodes, 251, 908
Harmalia, 288, 683, 693, 727
Harmatelia, 213
Harmonia, 78, 79, 880, 882, 885, 889, 890, 895, 908, 910, 911, 914, 916, 917, 918, 919, 921, 924, 928, 929, 931, 933, 934, 937, 938, 941
Harpactor, 306, 307, 895, 913
Harpagidia, 183
Harpagomorpha, 252
Harpagomyia, 137
Harpagoneura, 252
Harpagophalla, 118
Harpaliscus, 46
Harpalus, 46, 48
Harpedona, 298, 525, 602
Harpegnathos, 160, 930, 942, 944
Harpogomyia, 137
Harpyia, 229
Hasora, 196, 437, 481, 517, 661, 669, 682, 728, 763, 809, 817, 823, 825
Hathia, 178
Hathlia, 66
Hatycoccus, 318
Hayesiana, 177, 369, 530
Hazis, 189
Hebardina, 341, 874
Hebecerus, 66
Hebomoia, 240, 441, 497
Hebronyx, 164
Hecalus, 283, 284, 857
Hecatera, 223, 224
Hedina, 263, 844
Hedotettix, 352, 858
Hedya, 259, 908
Hedylepta, 247, 248, 249
Hedythia, 75

Hegesidemus, 309
Heizmannia, 137
Helcystogramma, 183, 362, 431, 432, 492, 590, 599, 600, 657, 700, 798, 908
Heleocoris, 299, 942
Heleroconis, 267
Helichus, 56
Helicomitus, 268
Heliconius, 234, 240
Helicophagella, 118
Helicopsyche, 272
Helicoverpa, 221, 222, 360, 362, 375, 376, 380, 381, 384, 388, 389, 391, 395, 401, 403, 411, 413, 414, 419, 420, 421, 424, 428, 430, 440, 442, 443, 445, 455, 460, 462, 463, 469, 471, 473, 477, 480, 483, 488, 490, 492, 494, 497, 498, 500, 502, 503, 508, 512, 513, 517, 519, 531, 535, 544, 554, 565, 567, 570, 571, 575, 578, 581, 584, 585, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 594, 598, 599, 600, 601, 608, 611, 612, 614, 616, 617, 623, 632, 633, 637, 642, 644, 648, 651, 652, 656, 661, 664, 669, 677, 678, 684, 688, 690, 696, 697, 698, 702, 705, 711, 718, 720, 722, 728, 730, 732, 733, 737, 738, 744, 748, 750, 756, 763, 766, 775, 780, 783, 785, 787, 789, 792, 794, 795, 796, 798, 801, 803, 805, 809, 813, 816, 820, 825, 828, 837, 838, 839, 840, 843, 850, 851, 852, 908, 909
Helina, 114
Heliocasnonia, 47
Heliocypha, 279
Heliogomphus, 275
Heliomanes, 58
Heliomyia, 127
Helionides, 286
Helionothrips, 335, 489, 507, 655, 733
Heliophorus, 199, 523, 726
Heliothela, 245
Heliothis, 198, 208, 221, 222, 228, 909
Heliothrips, 335, 336, 363, 367, 369, 384, 411, 438, 453, 481, 487, 491, 501, 515, 527, 529, 555, 567, 569, 579, 580, 589, 607, 624, 631, 649, 670, 672, 682, 699, 718, 726, 737, 742, 759, 761, 763, 764, 772, 779, 811, 829, 844, 909
Helixoea, 63
Hellinsia, 241, 395, 619, 797, 814
Hellula, 243, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 483, 484, 594, 725, 756, 764, 803, 909
Helluo, 43
Helochares, 89
Helopeltis, 298, 362, 383, 411, 414, 416, 435, 443, 446, 488, 507, 525, 588, 600, 660, 687, 694, 718, 741, 759, 797, 812, 819
Helophilus, 125, 126
Helotrephes, 299
Helticus, 299
Hemaris, 177
Hemerobius, 267
Hemeroblemma, 211
Hemerodromia, 109
Hemerophila, 180, 186, 187
Hemerosia, 259
Hemiberlesa, 320
Hemiberlesia, 319, 320, 361, 362, 363, 365, 368, 370, 371, 374, 375, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391, 392, 393, 395, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418, 419, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 435, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 452, 454, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 479, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 496, 499, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 517, 518, 519, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 552, 554, 555, 556, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 577, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 598, 599, 602, 604, 605, 607, 608, 609, 611, 612, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 621, 624, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 634, 636, 638, 639, 641, 643, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 653, 654, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666, 668, 669, 670, 672, 673, 676, 678, 680, 681, 686, 689, 691, 694, 696, 698, 699, 700, 703, 704, 706, 713, 714, 715, 717, 718, 720, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 730, 731, 733, 736, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 746, 747, 748, 754, 755, 756, 758, 759, 763, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 772, 774, 775, 776, 778, 779, 780, 782, 784, 787, 793, 794, 797, 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 809, 812, 813, 816, 818, 819, 821, 822, 824, 827, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 843, 845, 847, 854, 855, 909
Hemichionaspis, 320, 321
Hemichroa, 175, 465
Hemicospilus, 165
Hemielimaea, 356
Hemilophus, 63
Hemimerus, 345
Hemiops, 88
Hemipenthes, 107
Hemipepsis, 167
Hemipsilia, 203, 858
Hemipsocus, 333
Hemiptarsenoides, 146
Hemiptarsenoideus, 146
Hemiptarsenus, 146, 914, 921
Hemipyrellia, 115, 866
Hemipyxis, 74, 378, 483, 729
Hemiscopis, 244, 497, 845
Hemisodorcus, 91
Hemisphaerius, 291, 840
Hemistenus, 103, 104
Hemiteles, 164
Hemithea, 189, 190, 191, 365, 423, 428, 451, 480, 519, 523, 554, 564, 573, 576, 587, 615, 618, 648, 656, 675, 751, 753, 816
Hemithyrescera, 341
Hemithyrsocera, 341
Hemonia, 203, 228
Hendecasis, 243, 605
Henicosphilus, 165
Henicospilus, 165
Henosepilachna, 80, 411, 419, 443, 485, 501, 513, 522, 573, 601, 624, 632, 633, 664, 677, 701, 711, 745, 756, 794, 795, 797, 825, 849
Henricohahnia, 307
Heortia, 244, 389, 390, 432, 613, 653, 761, 909
Hepalastis, 241
Hepatica, 207
Hepialus, 263
Heptagenia, 274, 859
Heptodonta, 44
Herbertorossia, 271
Herbstia, 121
Hercothrips, 335, 336
Herculia, 254, 255, 438
Herdonia, 256, 613, 747
Herina, 130
Hermaeophaga, 74
Hermaephaga, 74
Hermes, 266
Hermetia, 123, 868, 871
Herminia, 211, 212, 213
Hermonassa, 225
Hermya, 120, 897
Hermyia, 120
Herochroma, 190, 781
Herophydrus, 51
Herpetogramma, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 366, 380, 381, 385, 412, 416, 460, 461, 487, 509, 519, 532, 535, 574, 577, 603, 661, 675, 684, 697, 771, 782, 786, 794, 796, 797, 802, 803, 850, 909
Herse, 180
Hespera, 74, 390, 573, 598, 621, 653, 697, 764, 849
Hesperia, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200
Hesperilla, 196, 197
Hesperimorpha, 219
Hesperophanes, 57, 59
Hesperophilus, 100
Hestiasula, 348
Hestina, 231, 456, 523, 909
Hesudra, 201
Heteracris, 349, 351
Heteralex, 192
Heterapoderus, 83
Heteraspis, 73
Heterobostrychus, 54, 362, 373, 374, 375, 386, 387, 403, 411, 417, 427, 429, 439, 446, 510, 512, 514, 516, 528, 537, 545, 569, 582, 587, 610, 614, 619, 624, 636, 640, 646, 665, 679, 691, 743, 753, 790, 806, 815, 817, 818, 823, 833, 856, 869, 873, 878
Heterocaecilius, 333, 717, 815
Heterocallia, 188
Heterocerus, 57, 682
Heterochrysops, 127
Heterocnephes, 246
Heteroconis, 267, 884, 888, 895, 901, 913, 924, 946
Heteroderes, 87, 714
Heterogamia, 342
Heterogaster, 297
Heterogenea, 261, 262
Heterogomphus, 276
Heterographis, 253, 254
Heterolampra, 340
Heterolocha, 186, 187, 630
Heteropelma, 163, 164
Heteroprotaetia, 93
Heteropsylla, 327, 373, 374, 565, 619, 909
Heteroptera, 123
Heteropternis, 351, 434, 437
Heterorius, 293
Heterospilus, 162, 927

Heterostegane, 186, 364, 662, 691
Heterotrioza, 328
Heterotrypus, 353
Heterotrypus, 354
Hexacentrus, 356, 391, 481, 575, 851
Hexagonia, 45
Hexarthrius, 92
Hexatoma, 139, 857
Heylaertsia, 257
Hierangela, 183
Hierodula, 348, 892, 894, 896, 900, 909, 918, 919, 924, 934, 936, 937, 942
Hieroglyphus, 350, 407, 685, 745, 801, 851
Hieromantis, 184
Higena, 230
Hikona, 288
Hilarographa, 258
Hilarographa, 258
Hileia, 207
Himantocera, 63
Himeunka, 289
Himmacia, 182
Hindola, 281, 585
Hindsiana, 338
Hinduipsocus, 333
Hingula, 208
Hipoepa, 212, 364, 512, 542, 543, 576, 691, 713, 766, 870
Hippelates, 108
Hippobosca, 110, 950
Hippocephala, 63
Hippotion, 177, 378, 383, 403, 413, 416, 417, 423, 429, 490, 491, 500, 524, 533, 538, 548, 583, 597, 601, 602, 650, 662, 664, 665, 681, 688, 692, 697, 703, 719, 766, 767, 768, 769, 787, 798, 803, 833, 842, 843, 909
Hishimonas, 284
Hishimonoides, 284
Hishimonus, 284, 745
Hispa, 69
Hispalis, 45
Hispella, 69
Hister, 89, 875
Histia, 263, 407, 415, 426, 450, 909
Hnicospilus, 165
Hodotermopsis, 343, 465, 500, 503, 564, 715, 717, 782, 832
Hofmannophila, 184, 867, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 878
Holangus, 58
Holcaerus, 167
Holcojoppa, 165, 923
Holiomanes, 58
Holobus, 99
Holochlora, 356, 372, 394, 407, 438, 450, 456, 458, 481, 524, 527, 540, 554, 607, 626, 642, 644, 649, 667, 672, 686, 729, 732, 735, 737, 738, 750, 759, 844, 854, 856, 910
Holochrysis, 148
Holocoelostoma, 90
Holoconops, 132
Hololeius, 49
Hololius, 49
Holomenopon, 330, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 956, 957, 959, 960
Holoparamecus, 81, 858, 862, 867, 873, 874
Holoptilus, 307
Holorista, 192
Holorusia, 139, 857
Holosus, 100
Holotrichia, 93, 94, 378, 390, 396, 416, 452, 457, 478, 522, 544, 573, 607, 620, 625, 641, 643, 654, 677, 716, 733, 734, 749, 765, 770, 799, 800, 824, 826, 830, 834, 849, 851
Holotrochus, 100
Homa, 286
Homaeotarsus, 101, 874, 876
Homalocephala, 327
Homalomya, 112
Homalomyia, 112
Homalosilpha, 341
Homalota, 97, 98, 99, 714
Homaloxestis, 183, 534, 640, 790
Homidia, 38, 872
Homodes, 207, 256
Homoegryllus, 354
Homoeocerus, 294, 295, 365, 374, 405, 433, 435, 479, 563, 574, 618, 623, 654, 683, 700, 708, 709, 711, 715, 718, 722, 754, 796, 800, 802, 838, 849
Homoeogryllus, 354
Homoeosoma, 253
Homoeoxipha, 354
Homoeoxiphus, 354
Homona, 260, 360, 362, 363, 364, 366, 370, 375, 377, 391, 397, 402, 410, 415, 416, 424, 425, 429, 431, 434, 437, 438, 439, 443, 450, 451, 466, 467, 473, 476, 480, 488, 489, 493, 498, 514, 515, 517, 524, 527, 530, 531, 538, 540, 541, 542, 543, 545, 546, 558, 568, 569, 571, 573, 575, 579, 580, 598, 606, 607, 609, 613, 614, 615, 621, 623, 624, 626, 627, 638, 642, 644, 648, 653, 656, 668, 675, 686, 696, 701, 713, 716, 723, 725, 732, 733, 737, 738, 742, 747, 748, 750, 753, 760, 763, 764, 766, 777, 779, 790, 791, 796, 806, 811, 820, 827, 839, 854, 910
Homoneura, 110, 111, 645
Homoptera, 208, 211
Homora, 260
Homorocoryphus, 355
Homotoma, 327
Hoplapoderus, 83, 84, 406, 497
Hoplasoma, 74, 483
Hoplia, 93, 410, 653, 760, 818
Hoplistodera, 302, 303, 565, 700
Hoplopheromerus, 107
Hoplopleura, 329, 958, 959
Hoplosaenidea, 74, 456
Hoplosternus, 93
Hoplothrips, 338, 562, 689
Horaga, 201, 494, 572, 629, 648, 850
Horia, 105
Horisme, 192
Hormiopterus, 162
Hormisa, 212
Horniella, 102
Horniolus, 80, 903, 941
Horridipamera, 297, 560, 683
Horridobruchus, 68
Hotea, 305, 579, 645, 831, 833
Hotinus, 290
Howardia, 321, 322
Howardina, 135
Huananphasma, 358
Huechys, 286, 287, 406, 433, 435, 450, 465, 479, 522, 526, 544, 625, 659, 666, 677, 740, 809, 834, 844
Hulodes, 206, 207, 208, 209, 366, 373, 385, 436, 480, 531, 648, 691, 741, 843
Humba, 70, 434
Huphina, 240
Hyadaphis, 313
Hyalarcta, 257, 609
Hyalea, 245
Hyalessa, 287, 362, 424, 465, 475, 685, 834
Hyalitis, 248
Hyalobathra, 244, 584
Hyalopeplus, 298
Hyalopsocus, 334
Hyaloptera, 313
Hyalopterus, 313, 314, 705, 732, 734, 735, 738, 910
Hyarotis, 196, 429, 461, 629, 704, 910
Hyaticus, 51
Hyblaea, 198, 213, 402, 414, 425, 430, 443, 453, 528, 537, 546, 552, 586, 610, 651, 661, 682, 690, 731, 758, 781, 783, 806, 809, 812, 815, 817, 825, 841, 910
Hybos, 109
Hybris, 268, 944
Hycleus, 104, 360, 390, 428, 433, 443, 474, 483, 502, 503, 530, 562, 573, 588, 590, 614, 645, 654, 694, 787, 795, 800, 831, 834, 839, 846, 854, 856, 860, 943
Hydaphis, 314
Hydarella, 295
Hydaropsis, 295
Hydaticus, 51, 52
Hydatocapnia, 186
Hydatothrips, 336
Hyddrocoptus, 52
Hydnocera, 76
Hydratopsyche, 271
Hydrelia, 216
Hydrellia, 110, 401, 682, 827, 857
Hydria, 193
Hydrillodes, 212, 451, 579, 642, 722, 753
Hydriris, 248, 600, 601
Hydrobasileus, 277
Hydrobaticus, 89
Hydrobiomorpha, 89
Hydrobius, 89, 90
Hydrocampa, 242, 247, 248, 251
Hydrocampe, 248
Hydrocanthus, 52
Hydrocassis, 89
Hydrochara, 89
Hydrochares, 90
Hydrochus, 89
Hydrocoptus, 52
Hydrocyclus, 89
Hydrocyphon, 96
Hydrogaleruca, 74
Hydroglyphus, 51
Hydromanicus, 271
Hydrometra, 296, 942
Hydrophilus, 89, 90, 856
Hydroporus, 51, 52
Hydropota, 110
Hydropsyche, 271, 856
Hydroptila, 271
Hydrosmecta, 99, 946
Hydrotaea, 111, 112, 866, 872, 873, 875
Hydrous, 90
Hydrovatus, 52
Hydrusa, 202
Hyela, 216, 221
Hygia, 295, 406, 479, 715, 745, 800, 841, 848
Hygrotrophus, 89
Hylaeus, 141
Hylemya, 111
Hylemyia, 111
Hyles, 177, 178, 365, 413, 537, 548, 549, 567, 570, 597, 642, 721, 730, 766, 769, 775, 804, 810, 842, 910
Hyllisia, 63
Hyllus, 301
Hylobrotus, 65, 66
Hylophilodes, 227
Hylotoma, 175
Hymenia, 248, 251, 412, 591, 597, 610
Hymenoptychis, 248, 402, 443, 586
Hyoclinea, 150
Hypaetha, 44
Hypaetra, 208, 209
Hypagathia, 189
Hypanchyla, 255
Hypargyria, 254, 453, 455, 681

Hypatima, 183, 424, 523, 614, 648, 654, 675, 804
Hypena, 205, 207, 212, 213, 218, 416, 426, 517, 518, 564, 586, 614, 651, 668, 728, 730, 760, 829, 843
Hypenagonia, 213
Hypenodes, 213
Hypenoptychis, 248
Hypephyra, 186, 188
Hyperaeschra, 228, 229, 230, 511, 910
Hyperaeschrella, 230
Hyperalonia, 107
Hyperanalyta, 248
Hyperaspis, 80, 881, 889, 917, 941, 943
Hyperaxis, 72
Hyperbalanotis, 252
Hyperlopha, 207
Hyperlophoides, 207
Hypernaria, 207
Hyperomias, 84
Hyperomyzus, 313, 414, 536, 582, 603, 612, 731, 757, 785, 799, 814, 826
Hyperoncus, 305, 523, 625, 683, 764
Hyperstrotia, 205, 225
Hypersypnoides, 207, 752, 753
Hyperythra, 186, 188, 579, 854
Hyphantidium, 252, 253
Hyphasis, 74, 841
Hyphasoma, 74
Hyphilare, 222, 223, 224
Hyphophloeus, 105
Hyphoporus, 51
Hyphorma, 262, 375, 434, 437, 547, 817, 834
Hyphydrus, 51, 52
Hypocaccus, 89, 946
Hypocala, 213, 409, 427, 443, 451, 480, 506, 525, 526, 527, 540, 568, 572, 644, 730, 750, 752, 804, 846, 910
Hypochalcia, 212, 252
Hypochroma, 188, 189, 190
Hypochrosis, 184, 185, 187
Hypoclinea, 150, 151
Hypocrabro, 169
Hypocrita, 204
Hypocryphalus, 86, 557, 590, 646, 790, 809
Hypodioryche, 46
Hypogastrura, 38, 803
Hypolamprus, 256, 613, 706, 811
Hypolimnas, 235, 360, 361, 362, 380, 381, 400, 408, 415, 481, 518, 523, 534, 558, 579, 589, 599, 600, 601, 602, 608, 645, 657, 719, 721, 730, 739, 768, 785, 791, 810, 813, 910
Hypolycaena, 201
Hypomeces, 85, 362, 372, 378, 383, 404, 430, 432, 433, 434, 447, 449, 452, 464, 472, 486, 488, 496, 503, 504, 522, 542, 543, 553, 559, 567, 568, 576, 578, 584, 586, 588, 599, 602, 606, 612, 624, 643, 646, 654, 657, 658, 659, 666, 677, 682, 695, 716, 729, 732, 735, 737, 740, 749, 763, 765, 770, 775, 779, 782, 795, 814, 822, 827, 830, 834, 847, 849, 910
Hypomecis, 185, 186, 187, 188, 364, 451, 467, 587, 675, 691, 820, 834, 835, 910
Hypomedon, 101, 868
Hyponomeuta, 182, 261
Hypophloeus, 105, 106
Hypoponera, 160
Hypoprepia, 204
Hypopteridia, 221, 693
Hypopyra, 206, 210, 211, 373, 374, 392, 429, 436, 480, 644, 720, 732, 736, 738, 750, 843, 845
Hyposada, 218
Hyposemeia, 212
Hyposiccia, 201, 204
Hyposidra, 187, 188, 362, 364, 375, 384, 389, 415, 417, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 437, 440, 445, 447, 451, 454, 461, 464, 467, 471, 472, 476, 488, 489, 491, 504, 512, 517, 519, 538, 541, 545, 550, 555, 559, 561, 572, 573, 574, 576, 581, 582, 587, 589, 591, 598, 600, 606, 610, 612, 614, 623, 626, 635, 640, 649, 655, 661, 667, 671, 675, 691, 696, 713, 727, 741, 746, 760, 763, 764, 768, 776, 783, 785, 790, 791, 792, 796, 804, 810, 811, 815, 816, 818, 820, 823, 839, 846, 852, 910
Hyposidrata, 187
Hyposipalus, 85
Hyposipatus, 85
Hyposoter, 164, 890, 899, 900, 901, 910
Hyposotor, 164
Hypospila, 207, 374, 517, 632
Hypostenus, 103, 104
Hypothenemus, 86, 362, 365, 373, 400, 410, 439, 451, 467, 478, 484, 560, 573, 586, 607, 633, 666, 694, 735, 750, 762, 770, 820, 842, 853
Hypothripa, 227
Hyproprepia, 204
Hypsa, 201
Hypselothyrea, 109
Hypsicamara, 147
Hypsipyla, 253, 910
Hypsomadius, 181
Hypsopygia, 254, 255, 393, 487, 512, 534, 658, 679, 791, 854, 860, 928, 940, 945
Hyria, 191, 193, 220
Hysteroneura, 313, 508, 509, 510, 521, 531, 533, 535, 592, 682, 690, 693, 697, 738, 788, 800, 828, 842, 857, 910
Hysteroscene, 263
Iambrix, 196, 403, 630, 662
Iassus, 282, 283, 284, 286
Icaria, 172, 173
Icerya, 325, 362, 365, 366, 367, 375, 378, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400, 409, 414, 416, 424, 425, 428, 433, 436, 439, 445, 448, 449, 452, 454, 456, 459, 465, 467, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 479, 485, 487, 488, 499, 504, 505, 513, 526, 529, 530, 539, 541, 544, 547, 552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 565, 569, 572, 577, 580, 583, 591, 594, 603, 604, 606, 607, 619, 623, 624, 625, 628, 629, 634, 635, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 643, 647, 649, 650, 658, 659, 666, 670, 673, 674, 676, 686, 687, 688, 692, 697, 698, 699, 704, 705, 713, 716, 721, 724, 725, 732, 736, 741, 742, 746, 751, 754, 760, 764, 765, 766, 767, 771, 773, 775, 778, 781, 787, 799, 807, 811, 815, 824, 825, 841, 843, 844, 848, 911, 943
Ichneumenoptera, 255
Ichneumon, 147, 148, 150, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
Ichneumonella, 255
Ichnojoppa, 165
Ichthyura, 230
Ichtyura, 230
Icosta, 110
Icteromyza, 121
Ictinogomphus, 275, 276, 923
Ictinus, 275, 276
Idaea, 188, 193, 194, 773, 820
Idea, 233, 692, 911
Ideopsis, 233, 508, 651, 692, 829, 840, 911
Idgia, 76, 451, 478, 596, 635, 705
Idia, 117
Idiella, 117
Idiellopsis, 117
Idiochlora, 190
Idionyx, 276
Idiophantis, 183
Idiophyes, 81, 856
Idioscopus, 646, 911
Idolothrips, 338
Idricerus, 268
Ifasina, 44
Ilattia, 218, 219, 391, 413, 443, 455, 460, 492, 498, 520, 575, 584, 587, 598, 600, 644, 691, 763, 839
Ilema, 202, 203, 214, 215, 365, 386, 390, 402, 410, 432, 480, 491, 499, 514, 517, 531, 541, 546, 555, 557, 617, 653, 668, 671, 695, 762, 765, 791, 820
Ilerda, 199
Ilithyia, 253, 254
Illeis, 79, 540, 907
Illiberis, 263, 911
Illinoia, 312, 314
Illionia, 314
Illis, 79
Illurgia, 244
Iluza, 208
Imantocera, 63, 384, 396, 411, 449, 542, 556, 559, 560, 654, 754
Imaus, 215
Imma, 198, 437, 451, 781
Inachis, 235, 911
Inachus, 235
Inareolata, 164
Inazuma, 282, 284
Inchneumon, 168
Incidifrons, 331, 954
Indarbela, 181, 363, 414, 436, 439, 452, 465, 479, 523, 539, 542, 560, 626, 647, 741, 749, 777, 778, 820, 911
Indatettix, 352
Indatheta, 98
Indiella, 117
Indjapyx, 39
Indoaegocidnus, 63
Indoaleyrodes, 311, 389
Indobaetis, 273, 855
Indochrysa, 267
Indococcus, 326
Indolinus, 103, 874
Indomalaya, 254
Indomalayia, 254
Indomyrlaea, 254
Indoneura, 280
Indoregma, 316, 911
Indoscitalinus, 103
Indosiensis, 174
Indosorius, 100, 874
Indothymus, 143
Indozuriel, 288
Inemadara, 284
Infurcitinea, 257
Ingura, 217
Ino, 263
Inopeplus, 105
Insignorthezia, 325, 479, 523, 584, 614
Insulapis, 322

Insulaspis, 322, 323, 911
Intestinarius, 102
Intybia, 76, 859
Iodis, 190
Iole, 66
Iolea, 66
Iphthima, 237
Ipidia, 82
Ips, 82, 83, 87, 878
Iraga, 262
Irage, 262
Iragoides, 262
Irantha, 307
Iraota, 201, 523, 552, 553, 555, 559, 561, 741, 746
Iridomyrmex, 150, 151, 866, 867, 900
Iridrepana, 181
Iris, 348, 602, 933
Iron, 274, 494
Isamia, 233
Isca, 274, 855
Iscadia, 228, 911
Ischiodon, 126, 885, 907, 911, 914, 917
Ischnacrida, 350
Ischnafiorinia, 322, 408, 723
Ischnaspis, 322, 461, 472, 488, 489, 529, 552
Ischnojoppa, 165, 925, 933, 939
Ischnomyrmex, 154
Ischnopoda, 97, 98, 99, 874
Ischnoptera, 340, 341
Ischnosoma, 104
Ischnura, 279, 280
Ischnurges, 248, 250
Ischthyura, 230
Ischyja, 210, 367, 371, 385, 410, 439, 451, 465, 480, 503, 506, 512, 616, 626, 644, 648, 675, 750, 781, 817, 818, 843, 846
Iseropus, 166
Ishidaella, 282, 478, 578, 666, 683, 754, 765, 770, 842
Ishidella, 282
Ishnomyrmex, 154
Ishnopoda, 97, 98
Ismene, 195, 196
Isocentris, 244
Isochara, 97
Isocheilus, 101, 876
Isochlora, 223
Isocnetris, 244
Isocollyris, 45
Isodontia, 170, 859, 889, 890, 904, 908, 911, 937
Isogenus, 359
Isolabus, 84
Isomalus, 100
Isomera, 120
Isomyia, 117
Isoneurothrips, 337
Isonychia, 273
Isoples, 177
Isopsera, 356
Isopteryx, 242, 247, 248, 249
Isorembus, 49
Isosceles, 64
Isosturmia, 120, 906, 910
Isotarsus, 49
Isoteinon, 196, 197, 198, 440, 597, 663, 670, 911
Isothrips, 337
Isotima, 356
Issoria, 234, 564, 591, 847
Issus, 291
Isyndus, 307, 891, 894, 895, 900, 914, 915, 927
Italochrysa, 267
Itara, 354
Ithone, 77
Itra, 354
Ivalia, 74
Ixias, 240, 441, 442, 497
Jamides, 200, 361, 416, 426, 428, 440, 499, 504, 515, 517, 529, 535, 550, 564, 587, 655, 661, 728, 745, 746, 779, 816, 820, 825, 837, 839, 846
Jamiphax, 288
Japanagromyza, 121
Japyx, 39
Jartheza, 243
Jassus, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286
Javadikra, 286
Jembrana, 281
Jocara, 252, 760
Jodis, 190, 523, 545, 675
Joppa, 165
Jubabaetis, 273
Jugalpada, 302
Jugocryphalus, 86
Juno, 69
Junonia, 235, 366, 367, 380, 388, 400, 408, 415, 440, 492, 524, 531, 538, 573, 586, 593, 594, 600, 604, 608, 617, 618, 622, 662, 663, 674, 681, 685, 697, 706, 721, 739, 766, 768, 791, 804, 807, 808, 840, 911
Jurinia, 121
Kakerlac, 341, 342
Kallima, 235, 236, 552, 571, 617, 726, 807
Kallitambinia, 291
Kallitaxila, 291, 363, 370, 388, 671
Kalocrania, 346
Kalotermes, 343
Kalpa, 288
Kamalia, 229
Kamptomerus, 99
Kanchia, 215, 436
Kanigara, 297
Kaniska, 236, 911
Karachiota, 286
Kareya, 46
Karnyothrips, 338, 909, 945
Karynia, 338
Katha, 202, 203
Keiscymnus, 80, 921
Kelisia, 289
Kennelia, 259, 480, 757, 811
Kenyentulus, 40, 876
Kermaphis, 326
Kermes, 326
Kermicus, 325, 326
Kerria, 319, 324, 364, 374, 402, 428, 430, 465, 523, 552, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561, 562, 564, 586, 588, 609, 610, 625, 636, 647, 658, 664, 688, 722, 760, 783, 817, 854, 911
Khaoyaiana, 356, 858
Kikuchiana, 230
Kilifia, 318, 555, 576, 609, 742
Kinonlisa, 235
Kirkaldyia, 299
Kironga, 234
Klinophilos, 293
Kodaianella, 290
Kolla, 282, 440, 574, 621, 745, 756, 803, 848
Kongota, 287
Kophene, 257
Kopthorthosoma, 141
Koptorthosoma, 141
Koptortosoma, 141
Korotyaevirhinus, 84, 760
Kosemia, 286
Kotochalia, 257
Kotogargara, 292
Krananda, 187, 466, 636, 703, 853
Kratochviliana, 145, 146
Kriechbaumerella, 145, 900, 904, 932
Krisna, 285, 522
Kuelvarosiplusia, 226
Kunugia, 199, 409, 427, 613, 627, 635, 660, 781, 912
Kurodaia, 330, 959
Kusuma, 291, 857
Kutara, 283, 284
Kutata, 283
Kuvera, 288, 620
Kuwanaspis, 320, 396, 406, 408, 707, 710, 740, 779
Kuwayama, 328
Kuwayamaea, 356
Kuzicus, 356
Labanda, 227, 525, 527, 573
Labdia, 182, 428, 610, 614, 667, 736, 790, 818
Labia, 345
Labidophora, 345
Labidura, 345, 346, 666, 922, 936
Labidurodes, 345
Labidus, 151
Labiobaetis, 273
Labrogomphus, 275
Labrorychus, 163
Labus, 172
Lacca, 317
Laccifer, 319, 324
Laccobius, 90
Laccophilus, 52
Laccoptera, 69, 432, 599, 601, 602, 677
Laccopteroidea, 69
Laccotrephes, 299, 945
Lacera, 207, 427, 428, 441, 719
Lachesilla, 333, 858
Lachniella, 316, 317
Lachnocoelostoma, 90
Lachnoderma, 47
Lachnosterna, 93
Lachnus, 311, 316, 317, 449, 550, 751, 752, 753
Lacida, 215
Lacides, 201
Lacon, 87
Lacosi, 168
Lactica, 75
Lactiliata, 183
Lactistica, 184
Ladoga, 235
Laelia, 215, 216, 912
Laemobothrion, 330, 953
Laemophloeus, 81
Laena, 105
Laetosphecia, 255, 424
Lagaroceras, 108
Lagoptera, 209, 211
Lagostomus, 85
Lagria, 105, 784
Laguna, 221
Lagynotomus, 303
Lagyra, 187
Laius, 76
Lakshadia, 324
Lambdopsis, 141
Lamelligomphus, 276
Lamia, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67
Lamida, 252
Lamnia, 79
Lamoria, 252, 528, 697, 790, 791
Lamphrius, 307
Lampides, 200, 426, 428, 439, 440, 498, 499, 529, 530, 573, 574, 611, 618, 621, 633, 635, 652, 655, 661, 701, 720, 742, 745, 746, 836, 839, 840, 846
Lampra, 56
Lampridia, 249
Lamprigera, 88
Lamprodila, 56
Lamprolonchaea, 128
Lampronadata, 229
Lamprophaia, 249
Lamproptera, 238, 597
Lamprosema, 248, 249, 251, 704, 743, 789, 912
Lamprosoma, 72
Lamprothripa, 228
Lamproxenusa, 99
Lampyris, 88
Lamura, 211
Lanchnocoelostoma, 90
Lanelater, 87
Languria, 82
Lankacoccus, 325, 436, 604
Lantanophaga, 241, 614, 615, 623
Laodamia, 248, 253, 254
Laodelphat, 288
Laodelphax, 288, 378, 401, 510, 520, 531, 592, 618, 630, 683,

724, 770, 802, 828, 849, 912
Laogona, 236
Laphria, 107
Laphris, 74
Laphygma, 224, 225
Laprius, 302, 391, 462, 695, 814
Larentia, 192
Laria, 68
Lariophagus, 147, 912, 935, 939
Larithophilus, 330
Larra, 169
Larrada, 169
Larvaevora, 121
Larymna, 306
Lasconotus, 106, 714, 715, 821
Lasiocampa, 198, 199, 912
Lasiocassis, 69
Lasiochiloides, 293
Lasiochilus, 293
Lasiodactylus, 83, 384
Lasioderma, 56, 371, 377, 440, 495, 504, 514, 677, 689, 752, 782, 861, 862, 864, 865, 866, 867, 869, 870, 871, 875, 876, 877, 912
Lasioglossum, 141, 859
Lasiognatha, 259
Lasiohelea, 132, 955
Lasiommata, 236, 237
Lasiopogon, 107
Lasiopticus, 126
Lasius, 140, 153
Laspeyresia, 258, 259, 912
Laspeyria, 207
Laspyresia, 258
Laspyria, 207
Laternaria, 290
Latheticus, 106, 551, 575, 685, 697, 801, 828, 864, 877
Lathridius, 82, 83
Lathrobium, 101, 102
Lathronympha, 259
Lathyrophthalmus, 124, 125
Latiblattella, 341
Latoia, 261, 262
Latola, 262
Latreillia, 120
Laurion, 263
Lauxania, 111
Laverna, 258
Lawana, 290, 384, 410, 433, 452, 475, 477, 511, 522, 529, 563, 580, 590, 604, 605, 608, 612, 616, 625, 628, 629, 637, 647, 650, 658, 669, 672, 674, 695, 718, 721, 736, 738, 741, 781, 815, 853
Lebeda, 198, 199, 363, 434, 437, 449, 451, 452, 494, 504, 551, 623, 672, 713, 714, 715, 729, 741, 743, 751, 752, 761, 822, 912
Lebia, 47
Lebioderus, 49, 891, 926
Lecanium, 318, 319, 326
Lecithocera, 183
Lecitholaxa, 183
Ledra, 283, 285, 478, 607, 641, 643, 646, 729, 736, 749, 754, 775, 842, 853
Ledropsis, 285
Lefroyothrips, 336, 433, 438, 481, 527, 540, 686, 700, 757, 766
Legnotus, 300
Lehera, 201
Leicesteria, 135
Leiocera, 191
Leiodytes, 52
Leioptilia, 241
Leioptilus, 240, 241
Leis, 77, 78, 79, 80
Leistotrophus, 103
Lema, 70, 71, 370, 397, 463, 468, 490, 491, 727, 767, 784, 824, 833, 852
Lemia, 66
Lemna, 79, 617
Lemnia, 79, 80, 881, 885, 889, 892, 896, 901, 910, 911, 914, 916, 918, 924, 926, 928, 934, 936, 938, 941, 942, 945
Lemurimyza, 122
Lemyra, 203, 417, 483, 912
Leocyma, 220, 222
Leomopsylla, 269
Leontium, 57, 59
Leopa, 177
Lepadoretus, 94
Leparodes, 242
Lepicerus, 86
Lepidarbela, 181
Lepidiota, 93
Lepidocampa, 39, 856
Lepidocyrtus, 38
Lepidodelta, 222
Lepidohelea, 132
Lepidophallus, 103
Lepidosaphes, 322, 323, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 373, 374, 378, 379, 382, 383, 384, 385, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 408, 409, 412, 413, 415, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 435, 438, 439, 443, 445, 448, 450, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 479, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 499, 500, 504, 505, 507, 510, 512, 513, 515, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 537, 538, 540, 541, 542, 544, 547, 549, 551, 554, 558, 560, 561, 566, 568, 570, 571, 573, 576, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 589, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 611, 616, 618, 620, 621, 622, 624, 628, 630, 633, 634, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 647, 649, 654, 655, 657, 658, 659, 666, 672, 673, 674, 676, 680, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 692, 695, 696, 699, 702, 703, 705, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 719, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728, 729, 730, 732, 733, 734, 736, 738, 739, 741, 742, 743, 746, 747, 748, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 773, 774, 775, 778, 780, 781, 782, 783, 787, 788, 793, 794, 799, 800, 802, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 813, 814, 818, 819, 822, 823, 824, 827, 829, 830, 832, 836, 840, 841, 843, 847, 853, 854, 913
Lepidostoma, 272
Lepisiota, 153, 900, 920, 943, 944
Lepisma, 42, 863, 877
Lepismodes, 42, 877
Leprotes, 72
Leptacinus, 102, 103
Leptacris, 350, 383
Leptaleus, 104
Leptarthra, 74
Leptataspis, 281, 475
Leptepania, 58
Lepteucosma, 259
Lepthemis, 276
Leptina, 221
Leptis, 127
Leptispa, 69, 406, 456, 682
Leptobatopsis, 164, 897, 909
Leptobelus, 292
Leptocentrus, 292, 438, 488, 523, 590, 609, 625, 650, 668, 706, 718, 747, 752, 796, 813, 819, 853, 913
Leptocera, 123
Leptocircus, 238
Leptoconops, 132, 961
Leptocoris, 295, 501, 550, 913
Leptocorisa, 294, 295, 377, 378, 384, 385, 396, 402, 411, 418, 422, 435, 448, 457, 461, 478, 509, 510, 519, 520, 521, 522, 531, 532, 535, 538, 562, 567, 571, 573, 578, 602, 603, 625, 630, 646, 652, 666, 670, 673, 677, 682, 689, 690, 692, 693, 696, 697, 698, 701, 702, 724, 735, 740, 750, 770, 772, 788, 789, 800, 801, 802, 804, 828, 838, 842, 849, 851, 853, 913
Leptocorixa, 294
Leptocybe, 146, 495, 542, 543, 544
Leptocyclopodia, 110, 953
Leptodialepis, 167, 946
Leptogaster, 307
Leptogenys, 159, 160, 943, 944
Leptoglossus, 295, 390, 411, 415, 417, 479, 486, 489, 497, 503, 524, 600, 632, 649, 664, 683, 694, 701, 740, 819
Leptogomphus, 275
Leptomastix, 145, 907
Leptomerocoris, 299
Leptomiza, 185
Leptomyza, 129
Leptophion, 165, 914
Leptophlebia, 274
Leptopsalta, 286
Leptopsaltria, 287
Leptopsilopa, 110
Leptopsylla, 269, 958
Leptosemia, 287
Leptosia, 240, 441, 442, 483, 497
Leptosoma, 204
Leptotes, 200
Leptothorax, 154, 158
Leptothrips, 338
Leptoxenus, 59
Leptura, 70
Leptusa, 99
Leputomastix, 145
Lepyrodes, 247, 249, 251
Lespeyresia, 258
Lesteri, 133
Lestes, 280
Lesticus, 50
Lestodryinus, 149
Lestomerus, 307, 308
Letana, 356, 589, 858
Lethaeus, 297
Lethe, 236, 237, 389, 405, 407, 408, 418, 441, 516, 597, 660, 662, 663, 709, 792, 913
Lethocerus, 299, 961
Letzuella, 74
Leucanai, 222
Leucania, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 597, 684, 693, 724, 772, 913
Leucanium, 318
Leucaspis, 323, 914
Leucimyia, 137
Leucinodella, 246
Leucinodes, 243, 248, 412, 602, 647, 697, 794, 796, 797, 798, 914
Leucoblepsis, 181
Leucobrepsis, 181
Leucocosmia, 222
Leucocraspeda, 244
Leucocraspedum, 99
Leucocraspodum, 99
Leucoctenorrhoe, 191
Leucodiaspis, 323
Leucoma, 213, 214, 215, 388, 914

Leucomyia, 136, 137
Leucoparyphus, 104
Leucophaea, 340
Leucophenga, 109, 110
Leucophlebia, 179, 389, 407, 597, 678, 685, 772, 851
Leucophouga, 109
Leucopis, 110, 885, 908
Leucoptera, 261, 725
Leucospis, 147, 883, 893, 911, 916, 922, 946
Leucotemes, 343
Leucotermes, 343, 344
Leurocerus, 145, 904, 905
Lexias, 234
Liachesllus, 333
Liacos, 168, 859
Liaphlus, 52
Liatongus, 95, 871
Libella, 276, 277
Libellago, 279
Libellula, 276, 277, 278, 279
Libidura, 346
Libisosa, 212
Libnotes, 139
Librodor, 82
Liburnia, 288, 289, 914
Libythea, 234, 456, 914
Licgarna, 215
Lichenomima, 333, 626
Liches, 56
Liebebiella, 273
Lienella, 164
Ligyra, 107
Lilioceris, 70, 71, 433, 464, 512, 524, 525, 627, 710, 752, 767, 793
Limacodes, 262
Limassolla, 286, 425, 526
Limenitis, 235, 630
Limmasolla, 286
Limnaecia, 182
Limnas, 232
Limnobates, 296
Limnobia, 139
Limnogonus, 296, 942, 945, 946
Limnometra, 296
Limnophila, 139, 622
Limnophora, 112, 114
Limnoporus, 296
Limnotrechus, 296
Limonia, 139, 622
Limoniscus, 87
Limonius, 87
Limosina, 123
Limotettix, 283
Limothrips, 335, 337
Linda, 63, 643, 733, 734, 735, 737, 748
Lindneromyia, 122
Linnavuoriella, 284
Linoclistis, 184
Linoclostis, 184, 363, 434, 437, 626, 642, 739, 751
Linoglossa, 99, 856
Linomius, 58
Liodrosophila, 109
Liogryllus, 353
Lionychus, 47
Lioproctia, 119
Liopygia, 118
Liosarcophaga, 117, 118
Liosilphoidea, 341
Liotheum, 330
Liothrips, 338, 339, 389, 481, 527, 551, 558, 560, 621, 718, 914
Lioyella, 122
Lipaleyrodes, 310, 914
Lipaphis, 313, 360, 390, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 442, 462, 611, 673, 677, 755, 756, 794, 914
Liparis, 215
Liparopsis, 229, 754
Lipeurus, 330, 331, 332, 950, 952, 954, 956, 957, 958
Liphoplus, 355
Lipolexis, 161, 162, 885, 886, 917, 919, 925, 931, 934, 938
Liporrhopalum, 142, 561
Liposcelis, 334, 377, 391, 490, 678, 685, 752, 858, 862, 863, 864, 866, 873, 874, 877
Lipotactes, 356
Lipothymus, 143
Lipparis, 216
Lipsotelus, 259
Liriomyza, 122, 367, 376, 377, 395, 419, 431, 462, 491, 502, 632, 701, 794, 826, 914
Liris, 169, 170, 903, 908, 940
Lisarda, 308
Lisiphlebus, 162
Lispa, 112
Lispe, 112, 868
Lispinodes, 100, 868
Lispinus, 100
Lispocephala, 112
Lissauchenius, 48, 49
Lissosculpta, 165, 900
Lissosterna, 113
Lista, 252, 717
Listroderes, 85, 376, 377, 390, 412, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 442, 462, 463, 468, 513, 548, 570, 582, 584, 611, 622, 645, 666, 677, 687, 690, 694, 699, 700, 703, 721, 756, 769, 784, 794, 795, 797, 799, 803, 805, 833, 835, 840
Litargus, 105, 853
Litchiomyia, 138, 625
Lithacodia, 219, 221, 684
Lithilaria, 213
Lithoceolletis, 195
Lithocharis, 101, 868, 871, 876
Lithocolletis, 195
Lithographia, 259
Lithosia, 202, 203, 204
Lithurgus, 141
Litocerus, 83, 481, 735
Litochrus, 83
Litomastix, 145
Litotetothrips, 339
Livia, 327, 607
Lixus, 85
Lizarda, 308
Lobesia, 259, 369, 415, 428, 429, 437, 480, 488, 515, 531, 579, 606, 614, 619, 626, 648, 656, 723, 763, 766, 841, 851, 915
Lobioptera, 108
Lobodiplatys, 346
Loboparius, 92
Lobopelta, 160
Lobophora, 192, 345
Loboscelidia, 149
Loboschiza, 259, 589, 655
Lobotrachelus, 84
Lobrathium, 101
Locastra, 252, 494, 607, 614, 624, 719, 760, 761, 818, 824
Locharna, 215, 617
Lochites, 107
Locusta, 350, 351, 355, 356, 480, 524, 532, 535, 626, 630, 663, 678, 685, 697, 705, 789, 801, 851
Lodiana, 282
Loensia, 334
Loepa, 177, 383, 468, 496, 521, 597, 616, 617, 692, 727, 774, 780, 819, 843
Lomaptera, 93
Lomaspilis, 202
Lomographa, 186, 187, 365
Lonchaea, 128
Lonchodes, 251, 358
Longiculcita, 254
Longistigma, 317, 623
Longitarsus, 74, 430, 499, 566, 599, 620, 785, 799
Longiunguis, 312, 313
Lopaphus, 358, 393, 549, 624, 653, 697, 760, 768, 829, 848
Lopharcha, 258
Lopharthrum, 207
Lophocateres, 77, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 870
Lophocaters, 77
Lophoceraomyia, 136, 137
Lophoceratomyia, 136, 137
Lophocosma, 229, 413
Lophograpta, 218
Lopholeucaspis, 323, 366, 367, 368, 371, 375, 378, 380, 397, 398, 403, 409, 426, 435, 453, 455, 459, 460, 461, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 477, 486, 487, 510, 515, 522, 526, 527, 528, 529, 537, 546, 547, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 559, 566, 585, 587, 592, 593, 594, 599, 602, 621, 623, 625, 633, 634, 639, 641, 645, 680, 688, 689, 694, 698, 704, 713, 718, 721, 722, 725, 728, 729, 731, 734, 747, 748, 751, 754, 758, 759, 762, 765, 769, 773, 776, 777, 781, 783, 793, 803, 808, 810, 817, 819, 821, 822, 824, 830, 831, 833, 836, 843, 848, 852, 915
Lophomachia, 189
Lophomilia, 218, 751, 752, 753
Lophonycta, 219
Lophophelma, 190, 628, 629
Lophophleps, 193, 790
Lophops, 291, 683
Lophoptera, 217, 218, 424, 580, 591, 640, 691, 790, 791
Lophopterygella, 333
Lophoruza, 218, 793
Lophosoma, 263
Lophura, 178, 956
Lophyra, 44, 912
Lophyridia, 43
Lophyrus, 175
Loricerus, 306
Loryma, 255
Losbanus, 145
Loxioda, 207
Loxobireta, 228
Loxoblemmus, 353, 423, 936
Loxocera, 108
Loxocoryx, 248
Loxofidonia, 192
Loxotaenia, 108
Loxotephria, 187
Lozotaenia, 260
Lucanus, 91
Lucera, 356
Luceria, 226
Lucernuta, 88
Lucilia, 113, 115, 116, 117, 858, 866, 868, 872, 873, 875, 915
Luciliella, 115, 116
Luciola, 88
Ludioschema, 88, 451, 605, 704, 770
Ludius, 88
Luma, 248
Lumetus, 89
Lunacepa, 331
Lunaceps, 331, 951, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957
Luperodes, 75
Luperomorpha, 74, 75, 368, 478, 760, 765, 848
Lupparia, 341, 342
Lutzia, 136
Luxiaria, 185, 187, 451
Lycaena, 199, 200, 915
Lycaenopsis, 199, 200
Lycauges, 193, 194, 219
Lychnocolax, 270
Lychnuris, 88
Lychrosis, 66
Lycimna, 207

Lyclene, 202, 203, 218
Lycoperdina, 81
Lycophantis, 261
Lycophotia, 223, 224
Lycorma, 290, 372, 433, 475, 574, 607, 654, 722, 729, 736, 745, 749, 754, 831, 843, 915
Lycostomus, 89
Lyctocoris, 293
Lyctopholis, 54
Lyctus, 54, 362, 364, 374, 375, 378, 379, 396, 397, 403, 410, 417, 418, 425, 426, 439, 446, 466, 483, 509, 511, 512, 516, 517, 528, 536, 541, 549, 555, 556, 558, 559, 560, 569, 573, 576, 580, 581, 591, 610, 613, 622, 635, 640, 646, 650, 658, 659, 661, 679, 706, 720, 728, 731, 732, 743, 744, 753, 770, 785, 790, 802, 804, 806, 809, 815, 816, 817, 818, 820, 833, 844, 846, 854, 862, 863, 869, 878
Lycurgus, 286
Lycus, 89
Lygaeus, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 303, 306
Lygocoris, 298
Lygropia, 248, 249, 615, 695, 915
Lygus, 298
Lymantria, 214, 215, 360, 361, 367, 368, 380, 387, 413, 449, 450, 451, 452, 484, 523, 528, 535, 546, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 562, 608, 609, 615, 623, 626, 639, 640, 642, 648, 699, 713, 715, 717, 739, 751, 752, 755, 761, 762, 790, 810, 812, 814, 817, 852, 915
Lymnastis, 50
Lynchia, 110
Lyonetia, 261
Lyperosia, 114
Lypesthes, 72, 449, 522, 716
Lyphia, 106
Lypotigris, 247
Lypus, 298
Lyriothemis, 276
Lyrops, 169
Lysimelia, 212
Lysiphlebia, 162, 885, 886, 917
Lysiphlebus, 161, 162, 946
Lysmus, 268
Lysomelia, 212
Lyssa, 195, 482, 537, 558, 635
Lytta, 104, 105
Lytus, 83
Maacoccus, 318, 431, 441, 479, 533, 546, 647, 656, 669, 679, 847, 944
Mabra, 244, 684
Macaldemia, 209
Macaldenia, 209
Macalla, 244, 252
Macaria, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 193, 915
Macarostola, 195
Macella, 358
Macellina, 358, 685
Machaeropteris, 257
Machaerota, 281, 585
Machatothrips, 338, 397
Machilaphis, 317, 465, 635, 636, 674, 703
Machilis, 42
Maconellicoccus, 325, 360, 361, 362, 366, 368, 374, 375, 384, 386, 387, 390, 391, 396, 399, 402, 403, 410, 416, 418, 428, 429, 431, 448, 453, 454, 458, 460, 462, 469, 472, 483, 484, 488, 492, 493, 495, 497, 502, 511, 512, 515, 523, 526, 529, 530, 537, 541, 542, 545, 548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 559, 572, 574, 577, 578, 580, 584, 587, 588, 589, 590, 605, 614, 619, 625, 635, 639, 645, 647, 649, 652, 660, 662, 667, 671, 673, 675, 676, 681, 691, 692, 698, 701, 704, 706, 741, 746, 748, 755, 763, 771, 776, 791, 793, 798, 804, 813, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 836, 843, 850, 852, 853, 854, 915, 944
Macracanthopis, 307
Macracanthopsis, 307
Macrina, 303
Macrobathra, 182, 813
Macrobrochis, 203, 855
Macrocantopsis, 307
Macrocentrus, 163, 902
Macrocheilus, 43
Macrochilus, 43
Macrochlaenites, 48
Macrodiplax, 278
Macrododrcas, 91
Macrodorcas, 91
Macrodorcus, 91
Macrodyctium, 162
Macroeubria, 57
Macrogerris, 296
Macroglossa, 177, 178
Macroglossua, 178
Macroglossum, 178, 179, 374, 380, 417, 453, 457, 460, 480, 488, 490, 492, 512, 513, 517, 537, 566, 567, 572, 581, 582, 583, 584, 597, 606, 610, 615, 656, 665, 671, 676, 680, 687, 688, 689, 700, 705, 723, 742, 743, 755, 762, 766, 767, 779, 803, 805, 808, 809, 819, 915
Macrognathus, 91
Macrohomotoma, 327, 433, 552, 553, 554, 557, 559, 560
Macroma, 92
Macromerella, 167, 946
Macromeris, 167
Macromia, 276
Macromidia, 276
Macronema, 271
Macronota, 92, 93
Macronovius, 77
Macropes, 297
Macrops, 292
Macropsis, 285
Macropulvinaria, 319
Macrosargus, 124
Macroscytus, 300, 390, 435, 770, 828
Macrosila, 180
Macrosilis, 87, 628, 632
Macrosiphium, 314
Macrosiphoniella, 313, 314, 395, 462, 915
Macrosiphum, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 747, 765, 916
Macrosteles, 284
Macrostemum, 271
Macrosyrphus, 126
Macrotarspius, 256
Macroteleogryllus, 353
Macrotermes, 344, 362, 366, 390, 410, 436, 449, 452, 465, 479, 486, 514, 543, 571, 587, 600, 672, 771, 792, 806, 856, 869, 877, 916
Macrotoma, 67
Maculinea, 200, 777
Maculonecroscia, 629
Maculonecroscia, 358
Madasumma, 353
Madasumma, 354
Madopa, 207, 208
Maenas, 207
Maenis, 207
Magadasus, 106
Magnimyiolia, 130
Maguda, 207
Magusa, 224
Mahasena, 257, 365, 433, 437, 450, 452, 462, 466, 504, 544, 713, 738, 775, 916
Mahathala, 201, 493, 640
Maiestas, 284, 683
Malaccina, 341
Maladera, 93, 94, 366, 390, 395, 416, 434, 449, 573, 578, 641, 643, 688, 700, 735, 749, 773, 774, 778, 800, 830, 842, 849
Malaxia, 73
Malaya, 137, 495, 876
Maliarpha, 254, 685, 801
Maliatha, 221
Maliattha, 221, 508, 684, 724
Mallada, 267, 889, 911, 927, 928, 938
Mallambyx, 58, 59
Mallococcus, 319, 430
Mallophora, 319
Mallota, 125
Malthinus, 87
Malthodes, 87
Mamestra, 220, 221, 223, 225, 916
Mancipium, 239, 240
Manduca, 180
Mangina, 203, 426, 497, 498, 499
Mangocharis, 146
Manoba, 228
Manobidia, 75
Manoblemma, 218
Mansonia, 135, 137, 955
Mansoniella, 298
Mansonioides, 137
Mantis, 348, 896, 900, 936, 943
Manulea, 203
Marapana, 206, 207, 208
Marasmarcha, 241
Marasmia, 246, 916
Marcius, 294
Mardara, 215
Maresia, 207
Mareta, 342
Margana, 206
Margarinotus, 89, 875
Margaritia, 244
Margaritostylus, 109
Margarodes, 250
Margaronia, 246, 247, 250, 916
Margattea, 341
Margites, 58, 477, 654
Marietta, 143, 884, 888, 895, 902, 909, 913, 916, 919, 924, 929, 940
Marilia, 272
Marlianus, 106
Marmessoidea, 358
Marmorinia, 201, 216
Marsaphis, 313
Marsipococcus, 318, 402, 760
Martianus, 106, 525
Martinina, 303
Maruca, 248, 390, 400, 428, 439, 498, 517, 574, 589, 611, 643, 663, 668, 678, 684, 700, 701, 702, 719, 728, 746, 749, 762, 787, 836, 837, 839, 840, 850, 916
Marumba, 179, 383, 417, 424, 425, 427, 429, 445, 448, 450, 454, 458, 496, 506, 540, 563, 585, 588, 606, 607, 610, 628, 636, 642, 644, 654, 655, 660, 703, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 742, 744, 747, 750, 751, 752, 753, 777, 783, 789, 806, 810, 822, 843, 854, 916
Masalia, 221, 222
Masicera, 119, 120
Massicus, 58, 59, 449, 450, 474, 627, 643, 654, 666, 694, 734, 748, 751, 752, 753, 754, 916

Massilieurodes, 311, 390, 412, 416, 456, 566, 595, 638, 659, 702, 712, 781, 808, 809, 836
Mastax, 43
Mastigophorus, 213
Mataeomera, 221
Mataeopsephanus, 57
Mataeopsephenus, 57
Mataeopsephus, 57, 855
Matapa, 196, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 515, 516, 524, 570, 679, 687, 710, 782, 856, 916
Matron, 279
Matrona, 279
Matsumuraeses, 259, 575, 611, 702, 746, 816, 837, 838
Matsumuramata, 288, 683, 770
Matsumurameria, 144
Matulus, 50
Matutinus, 289
Maua, 287
Maurilia, 227, 387, 450, 772, 790, 816
Maxates, 190, 389
Mayriella, 156, 866
Mazarredia, 352, 355
Mecistoscelis, 298, 404, 405, 407, 408, 516, 740
Mecistoscolis, 298
Mecocorynus, 85
Mecodina, 201, 371, 595
Mecopoda, 356, 372, 394, 397, 438, 481, 560, 579, 667, 678, 686, 737, 751, 759, 811, 851
Mecostethus, 350
Mecyna, 244, 245, 389, 403, 653
Mecynippus, 63
Mecynotarsus, 104
Mecysmoderes, 84
Medama, 215
Medanaria, 254
Medaniaria, 254
Medasina, 187, 413, 437
Medetera, 109
Medeterusa, 99
Medon, 101, 102, 860, 868, 874
Medyihia, 75
Medythia, 75, 573, 838, 839
Meekistrotia, 205, 608
Megacampsomeris, 168, 859, 897, 908
Megachile, 141, 142, 418, 438, 575, 765, 787, 841, 859, 860, 916
Megacopta, 304, 364, 394, 421, 428, 450, 479, 482, 526, 574, 588, 600, 607, 614, 618, 628, 633, 641, 643, 667, 668, 683, 695, 700, 702, 719, 734, 736, 745, 746, 749, 751, 757, 763, 767, 771, 797, 798, 800, 837, 838, 916
Megadasus, 106
Megagraphydrus, 90
Megaherpystis, 259, 760
Megalinus, 103
Megalocaria, 79, 881, 889
Megaloceraea, 298
Megaloceroea, 298
Megalodacne, 81
Megalogomphus, 276
Megalomya, 163
Megaloprepes, 91
Megalorhipida, 241, 364, 381, 416, 429, 518, 662, 680, 825
Megalurothrips, 336, 376, 377, 391, 400, 420, 438, 455, 462, 481, 495, 514, 527, 540, 575, 577, 593, 597, 601, 603, 618, 621, 632, 633, 664, 678, 685, 688, 701, 702, 720, 732, 745, 766, 795, 816, 826, 828, 837, 844, 851, 852
Megamelus, 288, 289
Meganephria, 219
Meganola, 228, 653
Meganoton, 180
Meganoxanthus, 88
Megapenthes, 87, 88
Megapis, 140
Megapolistes, 173
Megapostes, 173
Megarhamphus, 303
Megarhinus, 137, 138
Megarhynchus, 303
Megarhyssa, 167, 939, 940
Megaristerus, 45
Megarrhamphus, 303, 479, 663, 683, 771, 801, 849, 857
Megarrhynchus, 303, 434, 683, 715, 754, 771, 772, 849
Megaryhssa, 167
Megascolia, 168, 916
Megaselia, 122, 723, 860, 866, 876, 899, 911, 917, 918, 933
Megasemum, 67
Megasoma, 199
Megasosma, 199
Megaspis, 125
Megastigmus, 148
Megatoma, 55
Megatrioza, 328, 545, 810, 811, 812, 827
Meges, 63
Meghalaya, 246
Megilla, 140, 141
Megisba, 200, 377, 635, 639, 640, 757, 827
Megistogaster, 120
Megopis, 67
Megoura, 313, 314, 618, 841
Megymenum, 300, 301, 409, 412, 501, 502, 632, 662, 664, 785, 795, 826
Meigenia, 119, 120
Meijerella, 108
Meimuna, 287, 456, 556, 635
Melalopha, 230
Melampsalta, 286
Melanagromyza, 121, 701
Melanaphis, 312, 313, 370, 397, 405, 516, 519, 531, 662, 663, 682, 690, 693, 700, 705, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 723, 770, 772, 800, 825, 828, 849, 917
Melanaspis, 320
Melanaster, 60
Melanauster, 60, 61
Melanchra, 221, 615, 752, 775, 776, 917
Melaneros, 89
Melanichneumon, 165
Melanitis, 236, 389, 402, 405, 407, 441, 480, 487, 510, 521, 534, 536, 597, 603, 660, 681, 685, 690, 693, 697, 704, 757, 766, 772, 788, 789, 802, 805, 822, 828, 851, 853, 917
Melanocercops, 195, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 562
Melanochaeta, 108, 507
Melanographia, 228, 480, 539
Melanophara, 304
Melanophthalma, 82, 444, 474
Melanoplusia, 226
Melanospilus, 297
Melanostoma, 126
Melanotrichia, 271
Melanotus, 88, 474
Melanoxanthus, 88
Melanozosteria, 342
Melaphis, 315
Melcha, 164
Melecta, 140
Melia, 214, 550, 589, 653, 655, 944
Meliana, 223
Melichariella, 283
Melipotis, 210
Meliscaeva, 126
Melissoblaptes, 252
Melithreptus, 125, 126
Melittobia, 146
Mella, 253
Melligomphus, 276
Meloe, 104
Meloimorpha, 354
Meloleatha, 94
Melolontha, 93, 94
Melontha, 94
Membracis, 292
Menacanthus, 330, 953
Mendis, 306
Menelaides, 238
Menephilus, 106
Menesia, 65
Menida, 302, 368, 410, 434, 465, 475, 503, 544, 574, 592, 625, 641, 643, 667, 677, 683, 717, 754, 771, 828, 834, 849, 912, 922
Menochilus, 78, 917
Menodora, 309
Menophra, 186, 187, 480, 917
Menopon, 330, 951, 952, 953, 954, 956, 957, 960
Mepachymerus, 108
Meranda, 216
Meranoplus, 156, 943
Meraporus, 147
Mergana, 192
Meridemis, 260, 363
Merionoeda, 58
Merochlorops, 108
Meroctena, 248, 591, 659, 729
Merogomphus, 275
Meroplius, 123
Mesalcidodes, 85
Mesanusia, 145
Mesciniadia, 254
Mesembrius, 125, 632, 875
Mesochorus, 165, 881, 884, 898, 920, 936
Mesodryinus, 149
Mesogomphus, 276
Mesohomotoma, 327, 360, 361, 362, 464, 465, 560, 587, 588, 590, 669, 820, 821, 831
Mesohypoleuca, 184
Mesoleptus, 164
Mesomegaskela, 99
Mesomorphus, 106
Mesoneura, 175
Mesophleps, 182, 183, 375, 410, 428, 448, 488, 489, 498, 574, 598, 611, 619, 691, 763, 786, 790, 800, 816
Mesoplectra, 207
Mesoponera, 160
Mesops, 350
Mesopsocus, 333
Mesoptila, 192, 805
Mesosa, 62, 63, 65, 761
Mesosella, 62
Mesostenoideus, 164
Mesostenus, 103, 104, 164, 917
Mesothrips, 338, 339, 389, 415, 558, 559, 560, 561
Mesotrichia, 141
Mesotrosta, 219
Mesovelia, 296
Mestlata, 221
Mestleta, 205, 218
Mestocharis, 146
Mestocharomyia, 146
Metabolus, 94
Metacanthus, 296, 588, 590, 641, 643, 694, 736, 819, 834, 853, 885
Metacausta, 208
Metacazira, 301
Metachroma, 73
Metachrostis, 219, 221, 224
Metachrysopa, 267
Metacolopodes, 50
Metacolpodes, 50
Metadelphax, 288, 508, 520, 521, 531, 592, 683, 690, 693, 724, 849, 855, 917
Metadon, 125

Metaemene, 218
Metaeomera, 221
Metaeuchromius, 244
Metagastes, 179
Metagirostis, 207
Metagreenidea, 315
Metahemipsocus, 333
Metalabella, 345
Metallaxis, 194
Metallostichodes, 254
Metamenophra, 186
Metanastria, 199, 363, 364, 373, 384, 415, 434, 439, 446, 464, 496, 513, 515, 526, 527, 534, 542, 543, 568, 573, 576, 581, 612, 635, 637, 650, 662, 665, 667, 679, 706, 714, 715, 741, 765, 777, 778, 782, 790, 804, 811, 816, 817, 818, 836, 845, 854, 917
Metaphorodon, 315
Metaphycus, 145, 893, 896, 930, 932, 947
Metarhynchites, 86, 839
Metasalis, 309, 728, 729, 774
Metasia, 245, 248, 251
Metasiodes, 248
Metaspidiotus, 320
Metasyrphus, 125, 126, 917
Metatrichosiphon, 315, 316
Metatrichosiphum, 316
Metatriozidus, 328, 464
Meteorus, 163, 939
Methana, 341
Metheles, 52
Methydrus, 89
Metioche, 354, 858
Metiochodes, 354
Metochus, 297, 433, 710, 834, 835
Metoeca, 248
Metonymia, 303
Metopius, 165, 166, 918, 936
Metopodontus, 91
Metopoplectus, 62
Metopsilus, 177
Metopta, 210, 552, 793
Metriogryllacris, 355, 857
Metriona, 69
Metrionotus, 148
Metrocoris, 296
Mezira, 293
Miaena, 63
Miaenia, 63
Miana, 218, 219
Micadina, 358, 451, 627
Miccolamia, 63
Michotamia, 107
Mickelomyrme, 171
Micomitra, 107
Micra, 205, 227
Micracantha, 66
Micractis, 244
Micraedes, 136
Micraeschus, 220
Micranisa, 147, 557
Micrasema, 272, 855
Micraspis, 79, 859, 860, 911, 917, 919, 924, 931
Micrepitrix, 75
Microbelia, 256, 388, 415, 836
Microbracon, 162
Microbracon, 162
Microcalcarifera, 191
Microcalicha, 187
Microcalliphora, 116
Microcanthothrips, 338
Microceble, 97
Microcephalothrips, 336, 445, 462, 491, 501, 584, 613, 614, 618, 633, 678, 685, 761, 813, 851
Microcerotermes, 344, 579
Microchrysa, 124, 740, 784
Microcopris, 95, 918
Microcosmiomorpha, 92
Microcosmodes, 49
Microcosmus, 49
Microdon, 125
Microdota, 97, 98
Microdrosophila, 109
Microflata, 290
Microgaster, 163
Microgramme, 82
Microgryllacris, 355, 357
Microhelea, 132
Microlaccobius, 90
Microlemnia, 79
Microleon, 227, 262, 360, 448, 751, 755
Microlithosia, 203
Microloma, 83
Microloxia, 190
Micromalthus, 53, 869
Micromanthus, 53
Micromelalopha, 230
Micromelanauster, 60
Micromelolapha, 230
Micromelopha, 230
Micromerus, 279
Micromus, 268, 886, 892, 938, 946
Micromyrma, 151
Micromyzella, 313, 856
Micromyzus, 313
Micronecta, 295, 855
Micronia, 195, 448
Micropalpus, 121
Microplitis, 163, 908, 918, 935, 936
Microporus, 300
Micropus, 297
Microsca, 256
Microserica, 94
Microstylum, 107, 905, 917, 929, 931, 937
Microterus, 145
Microterys, 145, 892, 893, 896, 930
Microthoracaphis, 316
Microthrix, 253
Microtrichia, 94
Microvelia, 296, 919, 935
Microxyla, 208
Microzargus, 49
Mictis, 294, 295, 390, 433, 446, 464, 465, 497, 499, 522, 526, 572, 625, 628, 643, 743, 793, 845
Mictothrips, 337
Midea, 209
Mijobia, 114
Mikia, 121, 899, 900, 912, 915
Mileewa, 285
Milesia, 125, 126
Miletographa, 199
Miletus, 199, 761, 885, 886, 938
Milichia, 108
Milichiella, 108, 740
Milionia, 187, 510, 725
Milthinus, 307
Miltochrista, 203, 204, 561, 574, 858
Miltogramma, 117, 916
Milviscutulus, 318, 389, 396, 414, 460, 465, 471, 474, 493, 495, 545, 553, 560, 629, 647, 688, 724, 740, 742, 760, 821
Mimacrotona, 99
Mimaeseoptilus, 241
Mimanaesthetis, 66
Mimastra, 74, 75, 368, 407, 416, 433, 434, 478, 503, 556, 563, 623, 643, 666, 735, 749
Mimela, 94, 643, 673, 749, 782, 917
Mimemodes, 82, 898
Mimeseoptilus, 241
Mimeteomyia, 134
Mimeugoa, 207
Mimeusemia, 219, 780, 781
Mimocolliuris, 47
Mimocoptops, 63
Mimolabia, 345
Mimomyia, 137
Mimophantia, 290, 396, 531, 857
Mimoscolia, 107
Mimotesthus, 63
Mimotettix, 284
Mimothestus, 63
Mimothetus, 63
Mimoxypoda, 99
Mimudea, 244, 249
Mindarus, 317
Minettia, 111, 868
Minthea, 54, 417, 428, 429, 537, 550, 586, 662, 665, 783, 862, 865, 869
Minthes, 54
Minucia, 211, 917
Miresa, 261, 262, 466, 636, 670
Mirococcopsis, 326
Mirollia, 356
Misaphidus, 161
Miscelus, 47
Miscus, 169
Miselia, 223
Mispila, 63
Mitomorphus, 103
Mixochlora, 190, 495, 551, 737, 752
Mixomelia, 212
Mixophila, 243
Mixophyl, 243
Mixophyla, 243
Miyakea, 243
Mnais, 279
Mnesiloba, 192
Mniothripa, 227
Moca, 198, 530, 780
Mochtherus, 47
Mochthogenes, 136, 137
Mocis, 210, 363, 385, 390, 426, 428, 429, 431, 444, 480, 482, 499, 509, 511, 517, 518, 536, 574, 579, 587, 598, 644, 648, 652, 668, 675, 684, 690, 693, 701, 732, 736, 745, 750, 761, 771, 790, 798, 801, 816, 830, 838, 839, 843, 850, 852, 857
Modestia, 243
Modicogryllus, 353, 354, 437, 575, 579, 642, 685, 751, 772, 828, 851, 857
Moduza, 235, 387, 464, 594, 663, 671, 679, 779, 822, 831, 844, 845
Moepa, 207
Mogannia, 286, 287, 435, 475, 526, 574, 666, 677, 683, 770, 857, 917
Mohelnaspis, 323, 408
Molanna, 272
Molanneria, 272
Molipteryx, 295
Mollitrichosiphum, 316, 506, 655, 656
Molorchus, 58
Moma, 219, 225, 917
Mompha, 182, 363
Monanthia, 309
Monellia, 315
Monema, 261, 262, 378, 437, 449, 453, 458, 459, 462, 466, 480, 523, 526, 530, 538, 541, 553, 557, 607, 612, 623, 626, 642, 648, 655, 667, 672, 686, 705, 721, 729, 733, 734, 735, 737, 738, 739, 741, 746, 747, 757, 759, 763, 774, 778, 831, 832, 834, 853, 917
Mongoliana, 291
Mongolica, 155, 174
Monobolodes, 194, 569
Monocercops, 195
Monoceromyia, 125, 942
Monochammus, 62, 67
Monochamus, 60, 63, 65, 67, 361, 454, 512, 546, 560, 608, 615, 629, 639, 640, 641, 643, 665, 712, 713, 714, 717, 718, 740, 754, 755, 790, 818, 823, 878, 917
Monocrypta, 101, 102, 874
Monoctenocera, 254, 605, 685, 697, 801, 819, 850
Monoculicoides, 131
Monodontomerus, 148, 900

Monogonatopus, 150
Monohammus, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67
Monolepta, 75, 369, 390, 406, 414, 501, 573, 578, 677, 701, 770, 795, 797, 808, 832, 849, 857, 918
Monolexis, 162
Monomorium, 156, 157, 479, 867, 873, 876, 890, 900, 944, 945
Mononyx, 295
Monophlebus, 324, 325
Monophlemus, 324, 325
Monophloebus, 324
Monopis, 257, 858, 865, 869, 871, 875, 876, 878
Monopsis, 291
Monospinodelphax, 288, 482
Monotoma, 83
Monotomus, 131
Montandoniella, 293
Montandoniola, 293, 908, 914
Montezumia, 172
Moranila, 147, 893, 932
Mordella, 105
Mordellina, 105
Mordellistena, 105
Mordellistenoda, 105
Morellia, 112
Morganella, 320, 375, 396, 401, 402, 409, 410, 424, 432, 435, 438, 444, 454, 456, 467, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 503, 533, 546, 554, 556, 566, 571, 588, 590, 605, 612, 619, 621, 634, 638, 647, 659, 668, 676, 680, 695, 715, 740, 741, 805, 815, 918
Moricella, 175, 465, 726, 918
Mormidea, 301, 302
Morosaphycita, 254
Morphocorynus, 84, 639
Morphopoliana, 223
Morphosphaera, 75, 553, 556, 558
Mortonagrion, 279
Mortoniellus, 356
Mosara, 220
Mosopia, 212
Mote, 169
Mouhotina, 72
Moundiella, 311
Mucialla, 252
Mucidus, 135
Mukaria, 284, 405, 408
Mulio, 126
Mulsantia, 118
Murmidius, 77
Musa, 113, 669, 670, 671
Musca, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 868, 871, 872, 876, 918, 961
Muscialla, 252
Muscina, 114, 868, 876
Musotima, 243, 369
Mussidia, 253
Musurga, 182
Mutatocoptops, 62
Mutilla, 171
Mycalesis, 236, 402, 407, 418, 462, 463, 521, 535, 597, 602, 617, 630, 660, 662, 663, 681, 685, 692, 704, 710, 724, 725, 757, 789, 822, 918
Mycerinopsis, 63
Mycetaspis, 320, 370, 384, 386, 388, 393, 408, 410, 432, 443, 453, 475, 486, 545, 552, 554, 559, 581, 605, 615, 647, 650, 671, 673, 680, 699, 704, 739, 741, 751, 769, 814, 822
Mycetophagus, 105
Mycodiplosis, 138, 831
Mycophila, 139, 372
Mycterothrips, 336, 337
Mydaea, 113, 114
Myelois, 253, 254, 255
Myina, 143
Myiolia, 130
Myiophora, 118
Myiophoria, 118
Myiospila, 114
Mylabris, 68, 104, 105
Myllaena, 99, 874
Myllocerus, 85
Mymar, 147, 912, 919, 920
Mymarilla, 147
Mymmamblys, 152
Myodochus, 294
Myoleja, 130
Myophora, 118
Myopsocus, 333
Myosoma, 162
Myospila, 113, 114, 784, 866, 868
Myothorax, 82
Myrioblephara, 185, 187, 491
Myriochila, 44, 45, 909
Myriochile, 44, 45
Myrma, 154
Myrmacantha, 153
Myrmamblys, 152, 153
Myrmecia, 160
Myrmecina, 156
Myrmecocephalus, 99
Myrmecolax, 270
Myrmecophilus, 354, 858
Myrmecopora, 99, 946
Myrmedonia, 99
Myrmeleon, 268
Myrmhopla, 154
Myrmica, 151, 156, 157, 158
Myrmicopora, 99
Myrmorhachis, 153
Myrmosericus, 152
Myrmotemnus, 152
Myrmothrix, 152
Myrmoturba, 152, 153
Myrochea, 302
Myrophila, 182
Myrsidea, 330, 952, 953, 955, 958, 961
Myrteta, 187, 437
Mystacides, 272
Mystrix, 102
Mythimna, 221, 222, 223, 224, 918
Mythina, 223
Mytilaspides, 322
Mytilaspis, 320, 322, 323, 918
Mytilella, 323
Mytilococcus, 322, 323
Mytilus, 322, 323
Mytisoccus, 323
Myzocallis, 315
Myzoides, 313
Myzomyia, 133, 134
Myzorhynchus, 133
Myzoxylus, 315
Myzus, 312, 313, 314, 315, 360, 361, 376, 380, 388, 392, 398, 399, 400, 411, 412, 413, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 430, 431, 442, 443, 444, 445, 457, 460, 461, 462, 468, 472, 478, 482, 490, 497, 501, 502, 506, 508, 510, 511, 514, 519, 525, 526, 530, 537, 543, 567, 571, 573, 577, 582, 584, 585, 589, 592, 593, 600, 601, 602, 607, 609, 611, 613, 633, 634, 641, 643, 657, 659, 673, 676, 677, 689, 690, 695, 699, 702, 711, 719, 721, 726, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 739, 740, 745, 747, 748, 756, 764, 767, 769, 773, 784, 785, 787, 792, 794, 795, 798, 799, 803, 805, 813, 814, 829, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 848, 849, 851, 852, 918
Naarda, 212
Nabara, 198
Nabartha, 212
Nabis, 293, 308, 936
Nacaduba, 200, 393, 536, 626, 638, 673, 675, 844
Nacaeus, 100, 868
Nacaura, 267
Nacebus, 296
Nacerdes, 105
Nachaba, 217
Nacoleia, 248, 249, 250, 251, 919
Nadagara, 188, 189
Nadata, 229
Nadezhdiella, 59, 384, 397, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 476, 481, 654, 729, 754, 775, 815, 834, 842, 848, 919
Nagadeba, 207, 212, 671
Naganoella, 206
Nagia, 249
Nagiella, 249, 657, 760
Nagustoides, 307
Nahara, 206
Nala, 346
Nalanda, 56
Nanaguna, 227
Nanhaiaspis, 321, 856
Nannodiplax, 276, 277
Nannophya, 277
Nannophyopsis, 276
Nannopygia, 346
Nanodiodes, 49
Nanohammus, 63
Nanophyes, 86, 632, 682, 766
Napa, 299
Napomyza, 122
Naprepa, 176
Naranga, 216, 221, 225, 532, 540, 617, 684, 772, 801, 818, 850, 919
Narangodes, 227, 715
Narathura, 200, 201
Narinellus, 298
Narosa, 261, 262, 437, 438, 458, 672
Naroso, 262
Narosoideus, 262, 437
Nascia, 244
Nasonia, 147
Nasutitermes, 344, 827, 869
Natada, 262
Natarcha, 249, 251
Nateda, 262
Natobius, 295
Nauphoeta, 340, 876
Nausibius, 83, 878
Nausinoe, 249, 529, 569, 604, 605, 803, 919
Naxa, 192, 620, 680
Naxia, 206, 209, 210
Neachrostia, 207
Neaera, 262
Nealsomyia, 120, 882, 887, 891, 905, 919
Neanastatus, 147
Neanthes, 60, 62
Neanura, 38
Neasura, 204, 534, 771
Neboda, 268
Necrobia, 76, 553, 853, 861, 865, 867, 869, 870, 873, 874, 875
Necrodes, 97
Necrophila, 97
Necrophorus, 97
Necroscia, 358
Nectarophora, 313, 314
Nectarosiphon, 313
Necydalis, 67
Neda, 79
Nedroma, 217
Nedusia, 194
Negeta, 227
Nehalennia, 279
Neitneri, 145
Neleucania, 223
Nemapogon, 257, 494, 612, 719, 727, 787, 856, 863, 864, 867, 868, 870, 875, 877
Nematopus, 295

Nemeritis, 164
Nemka, 171
Nemobius, 354
Nemopoda, 123
Nemoraea, 120, 121, 919
Nemoria, 191
Nemorilla, 120, 879, 880, 881, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 891, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 901, 902, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 911, 912, 915, 917, 918, 919, 920, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 938, 939, 940, 941
Nemotha, 348
Nemoura, 359
Neoacyrthosiphon, 317
Neobernardia, 319
Neobisnius, 103, 874, 875
Neoblaste, 334, 715
Neoblastobasis, 182
Neobrachymeria, 144
Neocalyptis, 260, 438, 511, 872
Neocellia, 133, 134
Neocerambyx, 57, 59, 654
Neoceratitis, 129, 633
Neocerura, 229, 464, 591, 728, 774
Neochauliodes, 266, 942
Neochera, 201
Neochmosis, 316
Neochrysocharis, 146, 914
Neocladia, 145
Neocollyris, 45
Neocressoniella, 141
Neoculex, 137
Neodimmockia, 146
Neodiploconus, 88
Neodiprion, 175
Neodiscodes, 145
Neodius, 301
Neodryinus, 149, 150
Neodrymonia, 229
Neoduma, 204
Neoelaphrus, 45
Neoeryssamena, 63
Neofacydes, 165, 882
Neofentonia, 229
Neogerris, 296
Neognathus, 101
Neogurelca, 178, 540, 618, 665, 687, 688, 743, 767, 787
Neoheegeria, 338
Neohirasea, 358, 369, 373, 393, 415, 463, 519, 731, 742, 743, 779
Neohormaphis, 316, 506
Neohydrocoptus, 52
Neohydrophilus, 89
Neojurtina, 302, 595, 596
Neolaparus, 107
Neolethaeus, 297
Neolithocolletis, 195, 743, 919
Neolosus, 100, 868
Neoloxotaenis, 108
Neolucanus, 91, 449, 655, 754
Neolygus, 298
Neomacleaya, 134
Neomaskellia, 311, 385, 677, 769, 770, 772, 800
Neomegachile, 141
Neomelaniconion, 135
Neommatissus, 291
Neomusotima, 244, 634
Neomyia, 113, 865, 866, 872
Neomyzomyia, 134
Neoneuromus, 266
Neopanorpa, 265
Neoparlatoria, 323, 506, 629
Neope, 236, 237, 405, 406, 407, 515, 685, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 740, 792
Neoperla, 359
Neophacopteon, 327
Neophlebotomus, 138
Neophyllaphis, 317, 406, 725, 919
Neophysopus, 335, 336
Neophyta, 231
Neopimploides, 167
Neopithecops, 200, 527, 575
Neoplocaederus, 59, 383, 417, 426, 433, 446, 449, 454, 487, 493, 529, 543, 570, 576, 610, 614, 646, 735, 750, 790, 804, 806, 818, 853, 855
Neoplusia, 225
Neopothyne, 65
Neopsittaconirmus, 331, 958
Neopullus, 80
Neoquernaspis, 320, 451
Neoreta, 181, 687
Neorthaea, 74
Neorthrius, 76
Neosalurnis, 290, 724, 781
Neoserica, 94
Neosilusa, 98, 99
Neosorius, 100
Neososibia, 358
Neospastis, 184, 437
Neospastus, 184
Neosphaerion, 57
Neostaccia, 308
Neostauropsu, 229
Neostauropus, 229, 919
Neosternolophus, 90
Neostylopyga, 341, 878
Neosybra, 63
Neosycophila, 142, 561
Neotermes, 343, 363, 539, 638, 647, 866, 873
Neotherioaphis, 315
Neothoracaphis, 316, 506
Neotrimorus, 162
Neozephyrus, 201, 457
Nepa, 299
Neparustica, 299
Nephele, 178, 444
Nephesa, 290
Nephopterix, 254
Nephopteryx, 253, 254
Nephoteryx, 254
Nephotettix, 284, 406, 435, 478, 578, 683, 770, 800, 828, 852, 919
Nephrotoma, 139
Nephula, 242
Nephus, 80, 928, 932, 941
Neprepa, 176
Nepserha, 63
Neptis, 235, 417, 425, 439, 440, 455, 456, 493, 498, 511, 518, 564, 580, 585, 587, 616, 618, 650, 668, 679, 691, 742, 743, 744, 746, 755, 762, 806, 812, 825, 829, 837, 839, 845, 846, 919
Neptosternus, 52
Nerima, 111
Nerius, 115
Neromia, 190
Neroria, 190
Neroscia, 358
Nerthra, 295
Nerthus, 297
Nertobriga, 227
Nervinops, 299
Nesidiocoris, 298, 503, 578, 612, 652, 677, 695, 787, 794, 796, 798, 936
Nesodiprion, 175, 713, 714, 715
Nesophrosyne, 284
Nestus, 104
Netelia, 167, 918, 936
Netria, 229, 409, 637, 650, 662, 792
Neurhemes, 266
Neurobasis, 279
Neuromus, 266
Neuroscia, 301
Neuroseopsis, 334
Neurothemis, 277
Nevermannia, 133
Nevormus, 266
Nevrina, 249
Nevromus, 266
Newsteadiella, 325
Nezara, 302, 303, 360, 390, 400, 406, 411, 419, 420, 421, 422, 436, 443, 455, 456, 460, 475, 479, 501, 502, 503, 523, 548, 550, 574, 584, 598, 600, 616, 625, 634, 643, 647, 662, 671, 677, 683, 694, 702, 705, 719, 726, 736, 745, 749, 756, 761, 771, 787, 792, 794, 796, 797, 798, 801, 837, 839, 840, 850, 919
Niaccaba, 218
Nialus, 92
Nicrophorus, 97, 866
Niditinea, 257, 867, 870, 874, 876
Nidularia, 324
Niganda, 228
Nigidius, 91
Nigilgia, 255
Nigramma, 217
Nigripennis, 174
Nigrobaetis, 273
Nilaparvata, 288, 521, 532, 571, 602, 617, 683, 700, 849, 919, 920
Nilautama, 292
Nioda, 215
Nipaecoccus, 326, 360, 361, 362, 366, 375, 376, 380, 386, 387, 390, 396, 399, 402, 423, 429, 433, 436, 452, 463, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 492, 513, 523, 539, 541, 548, 550, 552, 554, 557, 563, 574, 576, 578, 590, 594, 603, 604, 605, 614, 619, 625, 632, 634, 647, 667, 675, 676, 679, 680, 698, 700, 706, 717, 724, 730, 741, 744, 746, 776, 785, 794, 798, 802, 807, 813, 814, 815, 816, 819, 820, 841, 843, 853, 854, 920
Niphe, 303, 406, 521, 532, 683, 792, 801, 802, 850
Niphona, 63, 66, 406, 414, 415, 426, 477, 503, 649, 834
Niphonympha, 261
Niphopyralis, 252
Niphora, 63
Niponius, 89
Nippocallis, 315
Nippolachnus, 317, 413, 448, 539, 747, 748, 757, 800
Nipponodorcus, 91
Nipponogelasma, 190
Nipponopullus, 81
Nippoptilia, 241, 453, 842
Nipposiphum, 313
Niptus, 56
Niravana, 285
Nirmomyia, 110
Nirmus, 331
Nirtana, 285
Nirvana, 285, 465, 475, 574, 590, 683, 700, 740, 770, 836
Nishada, 204
Nisia, 291, 479, 490, 535, 683, 771, 796
Nisoniades, 196
Nisotra, 75, 416, 588
Nitidula, 55, 82, 83
Nitidulata, 82
Nitzschiella, 331
Nizvana, 285
Nobarnus, 309
Nocticanace, 108
Nocticola, 342
Noctua, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 262, 263,

413, 420, 514, 565, 611, 724, 795, 798, 843, 920
Noctuides, 252, 760
Nodaria, 212, 512, 644, 684, 736, 750
Nodina, 72, 391, 406, 443, 449, 478, 482, 522, 573, 624, 640, 649, 653, 695, 714, 727, 735, 759, 768, 782, 849
Nodostoma, 72, 73
Noemia, 76
Nokona, 256, 688, 692
Nola, 228, 243, 364, 563, 579, 614, 648, 652, 656, 667, 675, 684, 697, 763, 790, 802, 818, 853, 920
Nolasena, 228
Noliphus, 294
Nomadacris, 350
Nomia, 141, 859
Nomophika, 249
Nomophila, 249, 574, 610, 651, 652, 655, 665, 697, 724, 726, 730, 774, 814, 826, 827, 828, 850
Nomosphecia, 166
Nonagria, 223, 226
Nonarthra, 75, 449, 588, 624, 795
Nora, 235
Norba, 309
Nordstroemia, 181
Nordstromia, 181
Noreia, 186
Norraca, 229
Norracoides, 229, 456
Northia, 263
Nortia, 59
Nosophora, 249, 436, 782
Nosopon, 330, 948
Nosphistica, 183
Notaphocampa, 50
Notarcha, 249, 250, 251, 580, 581, 585, 589, 660, 755, 782, 791
Noterus, 52
Nothochrysa, 267
Nothomiza, 187, 595
Nothoserphus, 167, 904
Nothris, 182
Notiobiella, 268
Notiphila, 110, 682, 920
Notobitus, 295, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 515, 516, 707, 708, 709, 711, 723, 792
Notocelia, 258, 920
Notocrypta, 196, 197, 379, 504, 583, 608, 609, 670, 852, 920
Notocyma, 209
Notodonta, 229, 230
Notogonia, 169
Notogonidea, 169
Notolophus, 215
Notonagemia, 180, 566, 595, 624, 638, 639, 649, 659, 780
Notonecta, 295, 300
Notosacantha, 69
Notothecta, 98
Novius, 77
Nudaria, 205
Numata, 288
Numicia, 291, 857
Nupserha, 63, 64, 389
Nyctalemon, 195
Nyctemera, 204, 436, 463, 464, 469, 476, 480, 496, 536, 538, 539, 552, 554, 582, 584, 712, 777, 785, 835
Nycteola, 227, 744, 920
Nycteribia, 110
Nycterosea, 192
Nyctiophylax, 271
Nyctipao, 210
Nyctria, 215
Nygmia, 213, 214, 216, 920
Nygmopolistes, 173
Nylanderia, 153, 154, 873, 943
Nympha, 340
Nymphalis, 231, 235, 242, 920
Nymphicula, 242
Nymphomyia, 138
Nymphula, 242, 243, 247, 248, 249, 403, 533, 617, 664, 684, 719, 776, 804
Nyphona, 63, 66
Nysina, 57
Nysius, 297, 368, 381, 584, 588, 745, 787
Nyssia, 262
Nyssorhynchus, 133, 134
Obeidia, 187, 455, 742
Obera, 63, 64
Oberea, 63, 64, 384, 464, 641, 643, 733, 744, 748, 775, 780, 781, 784, 834
Obereopsis, 64
Obezia, 251
Obiphora, 281
Obothrogonia, 282
Ocaria, 173
Ochetellus, 151
Ochlerotatus, 135
Ochrochira, 295
Ochromyia, 115
Ochronanus, 84, 714
Ochropleura, 224, 721, 769, 775, 920
Ochropleurum, 119
Ochrops, 127
Ochryotica, 240, 920
Ochtera, 123
Ochterus, 295
Ochthephilum, 101, 102
Ochthephilus, 101
Ochthera, 110
Ochthiphila, 111
Ochyrotica, 240, 394, 600, 614, 615, 694, 842
Ocinara, 176, 554, 557, 559, 561
Ocinaria, 176
Ocneria, 215
Ocona, 198
Ocrasa, 255
Octaspidiotus, 320, 375, 397, 463, 465, 470, 517, 533, 549, 550, 551, 555, 559, 583, 590, 622, 627, 638, 647, 676, 686, 741, 784, 792, 805, 836, 842
Oculeomyia, 135
Ocybatus, 48
Ocybola, 215
Ocyptera, 119
Odacantha, 47
Odenestis, 199
Odeopsis, 233
Odinia, 122
Odites, 183, 489, 642, 737, 751, 763, 843
Odoiporus, 85, 440, 669, 670, 671
Odonaspis, 323, 324, 397, 404, 405, 408, 471, 508, 516, 524, 528, 571, 663, 855
Odonestis, 198, 199, 546, 613, 741, 811
Odontaleyrodes, 311
Odontionycha, 69
Odontobracon, 162
Odontocerum, 272, 856
Odontochila, 44
Odontodes, 217, 218, 790
Odontodynerus, 171
Odontofroggatia, 142, 557, 906
Odontolabis, 91, 478, 751
Odontomachus, 160, 920
Odontomantis, 348
Odontomutilla, 171
Odontomyia, 124, 941
Odontoponera, 160, 866, 867, 876, 891, 897, 920, 937, 942, 943, 944, 945
Odontoptilum, 198, 377, 454, 580, 590, 660, 744, 831
Odontopus, 306
Odontotermes, 344, 362, 363, 374, 392, 394, 396, 409, 414, 417, 425, 426, 436, 439, 446, 449, 452, 464, 465, 475, 482, 495, 503, 504, 523, 526, 539, 542, 543, 544, 557, 571, 580, 612, 623, 626, 629, 647, 650, 652, 654, 658, 672, 686, 715, 718, 721, 734, 736, 738, 741, 749, 771, 774, 792, 808, 811, 812, 814, 815, 821, 823, 824, 827, 866, 869, 872, 877
Odontothrips, 336
Odontoxenus, 98, 99
Odymerus, 171
Odynerus, 171, 172
Oebia, 243
Oecacta, 131
Oecanthus, 354, 575, 579, 642, 678, 685, 737, 751, 772, 851
Oeceticus, 257
Oecodoma, 155
Oecophora, 184
Oecophthora, 157
Oecophylla, 154, 515, 866, 867, 879, 880, 883, 890, 892, 893, 903, 904, 906, 910, 911, 916, 919, 920, 922, 923, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 936, 937, 939, 940, 944, 946
Oedaleus, 350, 351
Oedematopoda, 184
Oedemera, 105
Oedemeronia, 105
Oedemerus, 105
Oediopoda, 351
Oedipoda, 351
Oemone, 204
Oenopia, 79, 924
Oeobia, 243
Oeona, 198
Oeonistis, 204, 555, 564, 587, 858
Oestrus, 120
Oglasa, 207, 220
Oglobiniella, 147
Oidaematophorus, 240, 241, 920
Oides, 75, 383, 390, 433, 454, 478, 495, 502, 503, 606, 608, 666, 695, 716, 744, 782, 819, 829, 842, 857
Oiketicoides, 257
Oiketicus, 257
Oineutus, 52
Oistplatys, 308
Olene, 214, 215, 363, 367, 375, 391, 410, 426, 429, 438, 444, 448, 454, 467, 489, 497, 512, 523, 528, 530, 550, 591, 613, 626, 649, 675, 689, 696, 720, 729, 756, 763, 765, 772, 777, 783, 788, 791, 796, 802, 815, 818, 838, 851, 854, 920
Olenecamptus, 64, 65, 396, 410, 552, 553, 556, 646, 666, 852, 920
Olenoptera, 215
Olepa, 204
Olethreutes, 258, 259, 260, 920
Olfersia, 110
Oliarus, 288
Olidiana, 282, 435, 465, 476, 478, 522, 557, 566, 613, 628, 770, 842, 857
Oligia, 226
Oligochroa, 253, 254, 564
Oligomyrmex, 155
Oligopsis, 62
Oligoresis, 183
Oligostigma, 241, 242, 251
Oligostima, 242
Oligota, 99
Oligotoma, 347, 410, 417, 448, 452, 500, 522, 543, 557, 625, 637, 654, 748, 781, 858
Olna, 262
Olona, 262, 394, 462
Olulis, 207
Olyntha, 347
Omalium, 100
Omaloplia, 94

Omicrogiton, 90
Omiodes, 248, 249, 380, 386, 390, 416, 420, 428, 431, 447, 457, 459, 463, 484, 487, 498, 517, 518, 564, 574, 575, 579, 587, 598, 608, 611, 637, 649, 652, 656, 668, 678, 689, 701, 702, 742, 745, 746, 787, 794, 803, 808, 816, 826, 827, 837, 838, 839, 840, 850, 920, 921
Omiza, 184, 185, 187
Ommatissus, 291, 704
Ommatius, 107
Ommatophora, 207
Omonadus, 104
Omorgus, 96, 871
Omphisa, 249, 250, 578, 599, 600, 657, 921
Oncocephalus, 308, 942
Oncocera, 254, 549, 590, 606, 631, 652, 681, 695, 827, 850
Oncochalcis, 144
Oncophysa, 308
Oncotympana, 287
Onebala, 183
Oniticellus, 95, 96, 942
Onitis, 95, 942
Onryza, 197
Ontholestes, 103, 871
Onthophagus, 95, 96, 871, 872, 942, 944, 945
Onthophilus, 89
Ontsira, 162, 883, 891, 918, 932, 933, 940
Onychargia, 279
Onychogomphs, 276
Onychogomphus, 276
Onycholabis, 50
Onychostylus, 342
Onychothemis, 277
Onychotrechus, 296
Ooceraea, 151
Oocyclus, 90
Oodes, 49
Ooencyrtus, 145, 148, 887, 892, 899, 905, 906, 907, 910, 911, 923, 926, 937, 938, 939
Oomorphoides, 76
Oomyzus, 146, 894, 896, 917
Oosoma, 46
Oosternum, 90
Opatrum, 106, 390, 435, 573, 643, 729, 749, 775, 814, 827
Ophideres, 206, 207, 208, 211
Ophinurus, 276
Ophiodes, 208, 211
Ophiogomphus, 276
Ophiomyia, 121, 399, 414, 428, 439, 498, 499, 532, 557, 573, 610, 614, 637, 701, 719, 792, 837, 838, 839, 921
Ophion, 164, 165, 166, 945
Ophionea, 47, 921
Ophionellus, 164
Ophionurus, 276
Ophiorrhabda, 259, 370, 380, 425, 545, 546, 550, 567, 675, 725, 758, 796, 799, 811, 937
Ophisma, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 480, 727, 843
Ophiusa, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 385, 424, 468, 477, 480, 482, 544, 626, 644, 648, 696, 716, 719, 732, 736, 738, 741, 746, 750, 760, 764, 768, 790, 791, 810, 817, 818, 843
Ophonus, 46
Ophrida, 75, 760, 761
Ophthalmicus, 296
Ophthalmitis, 187, 188, 446, 480, 496, 526, 641, 642, 644, 667, 705, 757, 800
Ophthalmodes, 187, 188
Ophusia, 209
Ophyra, 111, 112, 921
Opiconsiva, 288, 289
Opilo, 76
Opilo, 76
Opilo, 76
Opinus, 308
Opisthocosmia, 345, 868
Opisthoplatia, 340, 477, 874, 921
Opistoplatys, 308
Opius, 163
Oplodontha, 124
Oplophora, 61
Opogona, 257
Opomala, 349, 350
Opomyza, 110
Opostega, 264
Opsomala, 349, 350, 351
Oracella, 325, 713, 715, 717, 921
Oraesia, 208, 449, 468, 476, 480, 482, 485, 524, 526, 539, 540, 552, 554, 641, 644, 672, 686, 732, 735, 736, 738, 741, 750, 805, 843, 921
Oraura, 229
Orbitella, 141
Orchamoplatus, 311, 487
Orchamus, 311
Orchesella, 38
Orchesellides, 38, 803
Orchestes, 85
Orchisia, 112
Orectocera, 120
Orectochilus, 52
Oregma, 316
O'Reillia, 137
Oreina, 70
Orellia, 130
Oreoderus, 92
Oreta, 176, 181, 465, 488, 513, 548, 604, 695, 761, 766, 776, 779, 836, 845, 921
Oretella, 181
Oretes, 358, 388, 456, 519, 525, 640, 671, 692, 696, 768, 793, 845
Oreumenes, 172
Organopoda, 193
Orgyia, 214, 215, 216, 362, 363, 364, 366, 374, 375, 376, 384, 387, 390, 409, 410, 415, 426, 427, 428, 430, 436, 440, 451, 452, 453, 456, 461, 464, 467, 477, 486, 489, 493, 504, 512, 514, 523, 530, 531, 538, 541, 542, 543, 557, 567, 570, 571, 574, 576, 577, 587, 591, 596, 604, 609, 611, 612, 613, 619, 623, 626, 627, 628, 630, 638, 640, 641, 644, 648, 649, 650, 667, 668, 672, 675, 679, 691, 696, 702, 706, 720, 725, 728, 734, 736, 738, 741, 743, 750, 763, 765, 768, 777, 778, 781, 788, 790, 796, 799, 813, 815, 817, 820, 821, 822, 832, 837, 839, 840, 841, 843, 846, 853, 854, 855, 921
Orhespera, 74
Orienthrix, 199
Orientilla, 171
Orientomiris, 298
Orientotheronia, 166
Orionella, 47
Oriosiotes, 86
Orius, 293, 883, 885, 889, 903, 922, 925, 927, 928, 936, 938, 942
Ormothrips, 338
Ormyrus, 147, 557, 559
Ornatalcides, 85
Ornebius, 355, 556
Orneodes, 176
Ornithomya, 110, 961
Ornithoptera, 239
Oroplema, 194, 513
Orosius, 284, 416, 730, 788, 791
Orothalassodes, 190, 370, 609
Orphanos, 204
Orphiloides, 55
Orphilus, 55
Orphinus, 55, 371, 635, 640, 873
Orseolia, 138, 617, 682, 921
Orsidis, 63, 67
Orsodytis, 182
Orsonoba, 186, 187
Ortalis, 130
Orthaea, 297
Orthaga, 252, 450, 456, 464, 466, 622, 624, 639, 648, 752, 760
Orthaltica, 75
Orthaulaca, 73, 74
Orthellia, 113, 921
Orthetrum, 276, 277, 278, 931
Orthezia, 325
Orthocabera, 187
Orthocollyris, 45
Orthocraspeda, 262, 388, 440, 456, 466, 472, 486, 525, 534, 628, 635, 645, 653, 670, 671, 773, 777
Orthocrema, 155, 156
Orthocrepis, 74
Orthogonia, 221
Orthogonius, 49
Orthonama, 192, 758, 769
Orthonerva, 126
Orthonotomyrmex, 153
Orthopagus, 289, 372, 425, 433, 466, 479, 544, 666, 683, 771
Orthopygia, 255, 760
Orthosia, 220, 223, 921
Orthospila, 250
Orthostixis, 192
Orthotrichia, 271
Orthotylellus, 299
Orthrius, 76
Ortnaga, 252
Orudiza, 194, 213, 414, 682, 773
Oruza, 218, 219, 430, 589, 766, 786, 850
Orvasca, 215, 364, 384, 393, 398, 411, 426, 427, 428, 451, 472, 505, 512, 534, 545, 573, 587, 589, 609, 626, 648, 652, 675, 691, 696, 706, 736, 741, 743, 760, 785, 788, 790, 796, 801, 806, 820, 844, 851
Oryba, 255
Orybina, 255
Oryctes, 93, 384, 394, 486, 533, 704, 766, 770, 824, 921
Orygia, 214, 215, 921, 922
Oryzaephilus, 83, 418, 429, 625, 634, 752, 782, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867, 870, 871, 872, 875, 876, 877, 922
Oscinella, 108
Oscinis, 108, 121
Osicerda, 184
Osmylus, 268
Osorius, 100
Ossa, 291
Ossoides, 291, 638, 647, 663
Ostedes, 65
Ostodes, 188, 686
Ostrinia, 244, 360, 381, 395, 401, 412, 415, 418, 440, 442, 489, 532, 535, 579, 584, 592, 643, 662, 684, 688, 690, 697, 701, 705, 727, 749, 768, 771, 772, 788, 789, 795, 796, 798, 801, 819, 828, 838, 846, 850, 852, 922
Osumia, 79
Othreis, 206, 207, 208
Othresypna, 207

Otidognathus, 85, 397, 404, 461, 598, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 739, 785, 792
Otitesella, 147, 557, 561, 562
Oudemansia, 38
Oulema, 71, 520, 521, 535, 682, 789, 922
Ourapteryx, 188, 400, 456, 457, 510, 520, 592, 595, 635, 751, 753, 759, 835, 922
Outachyusa, 99
Ovalisia, 56
Ovendenia, 241
Oxya, 349, 350, 351, 437, 480, 487, 488, 492, 579, 644, 645, 663, 670, 671, 678, 685, 705, 737, 772, 851, 853, 857, 922
Oxyambulyx, 179
Oxycarenus, 297, 361, 578, 590, 645
Oxycentrus, 46
Oxycephala, 68
Oxycetonia, 92, 376, 419, 449, 474, 478, 482, 522, 553, 565, 567, 578, 581, 602, 620, 625, 641, 643, 655, 677, 680, 716, 734, 735, 737, 747, 749, 832, 842, 848, 849, 872
Oxycranus, 288
Oxydema, 84, 835
Oxyethira, 271
Oxygne, 155
Oxygyne, 155, 156
Oxymacaria, 188
Oxyna, 129
Oxyodes, 208, 364, 372, 480, 523, 543, 576, 626, 675, 691
Oxyphora, 129
Oxypilus, 348
Oxyplax, 262, 369, 393, 424, 437, 476, 480, 486, 534, 560, 642, 758, 767, 850
Oxypoda, 97
Oxyptilus, 241
Oxyrhachis, 292
Oxyrhynchus, 85
Oxyrrhepes, 349, 857
Oxyrrhinothrips, 336
Oxytelopsis, 101, 874
Oxytelus, 100, 101, 869, 871
Oxytylus, 101
Ozana, 219
Ozarba, 219, 221, 724, 756
Ozola, 192, 576, 731
Ozopemon, 86
Pachliopta, 238, 394, 395
Pachnephorus, 72, 802, 827, 849
Pachybrachius, 297, 724
Pachybranchius, 298
Pachycephalus, 295
Pachycerina, 111
Pachycondyla, 159, 160, 922
Pachycoris, 305
Pachydinodes, 48, 49
Pachydiplosis, 139
Pachydissus, 57, 58, 59
Pachygrontha, 297
Pachylanguria, 82
Pachylepis, 225
Pachylister, 89
Pachylophus, 108
Pachymedon, 102, 868
Pachymenes, 172
Pachymera, 298
Pachymerus, 68, 297
Pachyneura, 147
Pachyneuron, 147, 946
Pachynoa, 250
Pachyodes, 188, 190
Pachyparnus, 56
Pachyschelus, 56, 639
Pachyserica, 94
Pachysternum, 90
Pachythyris, 256
Pachytrachelus, 46
Pachytulus, 351
Pachytylus, 351
Pachyzancla, 248, 250
Pactolinus, 89, 908
Padagrion, 148
Padraona, 196, 197
Paectes, 217, 790, 815
Paederus, 101, 102, 885, 889, 896, 901, 908, 912, 914, 919, 922, 933, 935, 936, 939
Paegniodes, 274, 855
Paeum, 179
Paganalia, 283
Pagria, 72, 73, 364, 573, 584, 716, 745
Pagyda, 244, 245, 430, 776, 815, 841
Paivanana, 284
Palaealeurodicus, 310, 369, 375, 467, 507, 629, 635, 636, 637, 668, 699
Palaeolecanium, 318
Palaeonympha, 236
Palaeopsis, 204
Palaminus, 102
Palcuapus, 45
Palea, 254
Paleca, 254
Palembus, 105, 106
Pales, 120, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 898, 899, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 930, 932, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941
Palexorista, 119, 120, 909
Palibothra, 254
Paliga, 244, 245, 815
Palmicultor, 325, 398, 404, 405, 408, 409, 460, 623, 708, 710, 740, 803
Palmon, 148
Palorus, 106, 377, 861, 862, 863, 864, 867
Palpada, 126
Palpifer, 263, 372, 382, 490, 500, 526, 563, 737, 754, 830
Palpirectia, 208
Palpita, 247, 250, 439, 519, 563, 566, 605, 620, 686, 781, 810, 922
Palpoctenidia, 192
Palpopleura, 277
Palumbina, 183
Pamagaeus, 47
Pamera, 297
Pamerana, 297, 403, 872
Pamerarma, 297
Pamphila, 196, 197, 198
Panacra, 177, 178
Panagaeus, 49
Panagra, 192
Panaorus, 297, 565
Panassa, 204
Panchala, 201
Panchlora, 340
Pandasyophthalmus, 126
Pandelleisca, 118, 119
Pandemis, 260, 922, 923
Pandesma, 208, 225, 365, 375, 440, 512, 720, 731
Pandora, 123
Panesthia, 340, 874
Pangrapta, 216, 621, 644, 733, 736, 750
Panilla, 208
Panimerus, 316
Paniscus, 167
Panlymnas, 231, 232
Panoplites, 137
Pantala, 277, 923, 946
Pantaleon, 292, 636, 767
Pantana, 215, 406, 923
Pantoleon, 292
Pantoporia, 234, 235, 362, 373, 374, 392, 515, 572, 619, 691, 720
Pantura, 211
Pantydia, 208, 837
Panurothrips, 338
Paphnutius, 281
Papilio, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 263, 370, 389, 400, 461, 466, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 480, 481, 482, 546, 547, 550, 564, 565, 575, 655, 669, 702, 728, 761, 823, 824, 832, 847, 848, 854, 887, 892, 899, 905, 906, 907, 910, 911, 923, 926, 938, 939
Parabaliothrips, 336, 624
Parabemisia, 311, 380, 383, 389, 416, 435, 439, 460, 465, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 485, 488, 500, 509, 526, 534, 537, 539, 553, 560, 568, 569, 576, 589, 612, 636, 637, 638, 646, 654, 659, 666, 668, 672, 673, 698, 718, 727, 733, 734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 750, 753, 759, 773, 774, 782, 783, 793, 805, 842, 845, 923
Parablocratus, 284
Parabolocrates, 284
Parabolocratus, 284
Parabolotettix, 284
Paracalais, 87
Paracentema, 358
Paracentrocorynus, 84
Paracercion, 279
Paracerostegia, 317
Paracerura, 229, 591
Parachrostia, 218
Paracme, 252
Paracoccus, 325, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 373, 376, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 390, 396, 403, 409, 414, 416, 428, 432, 442, 444, 447, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 468, 470, 483, 484, 485, 486, 492, 497, 498, 499, 500, 505, 513, 517, 520, 530, 540, 542, 547, 548, 560, 569, 572, 574, 579, 581, 582, 584, 585, 587, 589, 599, 601, 603, 605, 606, 614, 616, 619, 629, 632, 640, 645, 647, 649, 650, 654, 656, 661, 662, 664, 665, 667, 668, 670, 671, 674, 675, 676, 677, 682, 687, 692, 698, 702, 703, 704, 706, 718, 724, 725, 731, 741, 746, 756, 761, 762, 765, 766, 786, 787, 788, 791, 794, 796, 797, 798, 803, 804, 813, 815, 816, 819, 825, 826, 831, 837, 838, 839, 845, 850, 852, 854, 923
Paracolax, 212, 213, 503
Paracopris, 95, 96
Paracorbulo, 288
Paracrama, 228, 531, 581
Paracranopygia, 346, 868
Paracryptorrhynchus, 85
Paracycnotrachelus, 84, 495, 518, 639, 642, 751, 753, 849
Paracymorixa, 242
Paracymoriza, 242, 251, 725
Paracymus, 90
Paradasynus, 294, 295, 362, 465, 475, 477, 526, 576, 628, 654, 716, 751, 766, 781, 782, 800
Paradictyon, 99

Paradiopa, 221, 742
Paradiplatys, 346
Paradryinus, 149
Paraeucosmetus, 297
Parafiorinia, 322
Parafrankliniella, 335
Paragenia, 167, 937
Paraglenea, 65, 416, 578, 589, 666
Paragnetina, 359
Paragomphus, 276
Paragonatopus, 149
Paragus, 126, 885, 942
Paragymnopleurus, 96, 770, 849, 871
Parahiletus, 46
Parainsulapis, 323
Parainsulaspis, 322, 323
Paralabella, 345
Paralabia, 345
Paralabidura, 346
Paralacon, 87
Paralbara, 199
Paralebeda, 199, 464, 466, 472, 476, 504, 566, 571, 620, 623, 635, 636, 637, 644, 654, 655, 657, 658, 667, 668, 715, 751, 752, 781, 820
Paralecanium, 318, 399, 576, 609, 628, 672, 811
Paralepidosaphes, 322, 323
Paraleptomenes, 172
Paraleptophlebia, 274
Paralestes, 280
Paraleucoptera, 261
Paraleyrodes, 310, 379, 386, 387, 389, 390, 393, 414, 424, 430, 431, 446, 456, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 478, 482, 486, 497, 517, 519, 522, 534, 536, 537, 553, 555, 557, 560, 561, 562, 563, 568, 573, 576, 577, 595, 596, 603, 623, 625, 628, 635, 638, 646, 653, 663, 665, 669, 698, 740, 742, 743, 745, 755, 756, 759, 780, 781, 782, 793, 810, 812, 817, 818
Paralichnus, 84
Paralimna, 110
Paralispinus, 100
Parallelia, 206, 209, 210, 211, 427, 476, 511, 746, 763, 764, 765, 798
Paralleloptera, 129
Paraloboptera, 342
Paraluperodes, 75
Paramaladera, 94
Paramarbla, 215
Paramartyria, 264
Paramaxates, 190, 451
Paramecolabus, 84
Paramenesia, 65
Paramesodes, 284, 435
Paramesus, 284
Paramictoides, 257
Paramimocolliuris, 47
Paramixia, 299
Paramixogaster, 125
Paranacoleia, 250
Parancistrocerus, 172
Paranecta, 300
Paranoa, 203
Paranthophylax, 57
Paranthrene, 256, 923
Paranthrenopsis, 256
Parantica, 233, 234, 398, 432, 458, 500, 508, 592, 651, 657, 829, 840, 923
Paraona, 203
Parapales, 120
Paraparatrechina, 154, 858, 943
Parapenthes, 88
Parapercnia, 188, 526, 607, 644, 732, 738, 750
Paraphaea, 47
Paraphanaeomorphus, 95, 96
Paraphania, 120, 121
Paraphidius, 162
Paraphloeostiba, 100, 385, 853, 868, 874
Paraphloeus, 105
Paraphrus, 67
Paraphus, 67
Paraphylax, 164, 905
Paraphysopus, 336
Paraplea, 300
Parapleurus, 350
Parapolybia, 172, 173, 859, 860, 879, 897, 910, 923
Paraponyx, 246
Parapoynx, 242, 243, 246, 378, 532, 538, 593, 604, 617, 679, 684, 690, 693, 730
Parapristina, 142
Parapurohita, 288
Pararrhynchium, 172
Parasa, 261, 262, 363, 365, 366, 367, 370, 372, 375, 384, 385, 386, 396, 397, 407, 409, 410, 415, 417, 420, 426, 433, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440, 447, 448, 450, 454, 458, 462, 464, 466, 467, 471, 472, 476, 477, 486, 488, 489, 491, 504, 510, 515, 517, 523, 526, 529, 530, 534, 538, 541, 542, 545, 551, 553, 554, 559, 563, 564, 569, 572, 578, 589, 591, 593, 598, 607, 609, 610, 612, 613, 622, 626, 627, 636, 642, 644, 648, 649, 650, 652, 654, 658, 661, 663, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 675, 679, 684, 686, 718, 720, 721, 722, 729, 732, 733, 735, 737, 738, 742, 743, 744, 746, 750, 751, 754, 755, 757, 761, 762, 763, 764, 774, 775, 777, 778, 779, 786, 788, 807, 811, 816, 817, 818, 820, 821, 825, 831, 834, 835, 839, 841, 853, 856, 923
Parasada, 219
Parasaissetia, 318, 319, 414, 479, 529, 553, 555, 557, 568, 571, 588, 634, 635, 666, 668, 676, 724, 740, 749, 761, 774, 778, 924, 944
Parasarama, 252
Parasarcophaga, 117, 118, 119, 871, 876, 924, 936
Parasarpa, 235
Parascatonomus, 95, 96
Parascela, 73, 457, 639, 729, 733
Parasiccia, 204
Parasinophasma, 358
Parastenus, 103, 104
Parastichtis, 226
Parasynegia, 188
Parata, 196
Paratachardina, 324, 373, 374, 402, 426, 428, 435, 445, 523, 526, 546, 552, 559, 569, 619, 658, 659, 664, 672, 729, 734, 854
Paratachy, 51
Paratalanta, 245
Paratanytarsus, 132
Paratenodera, 348, 924
Paratermes, 344
Paratettix, 352
Parathrips, 337
Parathyma, 234, 235, 524, 630, 844, 924
Paratopula, 156
Paratorna, 260
Paratoxoptera, 315
Paratrachys, 51
Paratrechina, 153, 154, 867, 898, 899, 920, 924, 943, 944
Paratrichosiphum, 316
Paratridacus, 128
Paratropus, 89, 946
Paraulacophora, 74
Paravespula, 174
Pardileus, 46
Pardomima, 248
Pareba, 234
Parectecephala, 108
Parectopa, 195
Paredra, 254
Paregle, 111
Parena, 47, 945
Pareromene, 243
Pareumelea, 188
Pareumenes, 172, 903
Pareuodynerus, 172
Pareuryaptus, 50
Parexorista, 119
Parhaplothrix, 65
Parholcomyrmex, 156
Parhoplothrix, 65
Paria, 72, 798
Paridea, 73
Parides, 237
Parischius, 83
Parlatorea, 324
Parlatoria, 321, 322, 324, 361, 370, 371, 372, 378, 382, 385, 386, 387, 391, 392, 393, 399, 400, 401, 403, 409, 414, 415, 418, 419, 427, 430, 431, 432, 434, 435, 444, 445, 446, 453, 456, 459, 461, 465, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 481, 482, 484, 486, 487, 488, 499, 504, 505, 507, 510, 512, 515, 517, 520, 527, 529, 533, 536, 537, 538, 540, 545, 546, 547, 549, 555, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 578, 579, 580, 583, 588, 590, 592, 599, 605, 606, 609, 616, 620, 621, 622, 633, 634, 636, 637, 641, 642, 643, 647, 650, 651, 652, 654, 655, 657, 660, 664, 665, 669, 671, 673, 676, 678, 680, 681, 686, 689, 694, 700, 702, 703, 704, 705, 712, 713, 714, 725, 726, 728, 729, 731, 733, 734, 736, 738, 742, 743, 748, 749, 754, 757, 762, 765, 769, 773, 777, 781, 783, 784, 785, 789, 793, 812, 817, 819, 821, 822, 823, 825, 827, 829, 833, 834, 835, 836, 842, 843, 847, 853, 854, 924
Parnara, 196, 197, 389, 406, 407, 418, 419, 441, 462, 532, 535, 592, 597, 598, 617, 630, 660, 663, 680, 684, 693, 704, 705, 710, 757, 771, 789, 802, 819, 828, 850, 851, 852, 924, 925
Paromalus, 89
Paromius, 297
Paroosternum, 90, 871
Parophonus, 46
Paroplapoderus, 83
Paropsides, 70
Parorgyia, 215
Parorthaga, 252
Parotis, 247, 250, 380, 417, 569, 605, 674, 809, 812, 815, 845
Paroxyna, 129
Parpleurus, 350
Parrotomyia, 138
Parthenodes, 242, 251
Parthenolecanium, 318, 362, 387, 393, 410, 444, 452, 479, 488, 499, 560, 589, 661, 666, 672, 685, 694, 765, 819, 842, 925
Parthenos, 235
Partileus, 46
Parum, 179, 424, 425, 667, 831
Parvibothrus, 350
Parygrus, 56
Paryphes, 294
Pascothea, 65, 553, 666
Pasipeda, 206
Pasiphila, 191, 192, 925
Pasira, 216
Passalus, 92

Pataeta, 217, 430, 542, 544
Patanga, 350, 363, 372, 433, 437, 453, 462, 480, 487, 655, 678, 685, 686, 758, 759, 851, 856
Patania, 250, 427, 436, 546, 600, 601
Pathalia, 200
Pathodermuns, 77
Pathysa, 237, 238, 925
Patiscus, 353
Patissa, 245, 684
Patna, 254
Patrobus, 50
Patrus, 52
Patula, 210
Pauesia, 162, 895
Paurocephala, 327, 416, 456, 496, 539, 552, 554, 555, 556, 558, 619, 647, 666, 724, 824, 825
Paurohita, 288
Pauropsylla, 327, 328, 556, 559, 561
Paussus, 49
Pealius, 310, 311, 378, 387, 416, 439, 519, 522, 557, 561, 623, 625, 636, 681, 743, 758, 759, 805, 925
Pectinophora, 183, 360, 361, 417, 578, 587, 590, 645, 652, 820, 925
Pectinura, 38
Pectocera, 88
Pedetontus, 41
Pediculus, 329, 330, 331, 332, 955
Pedinopelte, 165
Pedinopleurus, 99
Pediobius, 146, 884, 902, 904, 913, 934, 936, 937
Pedionis, 285
Pediopsis, 285
Pegesimallus, 107
Pegomyia, 111
Peirates, 307, 308, 885, 895, 899, 925, 946
Pelagodes, 190, 466, 523, 626
Pelargoderus, 65
Pelecyntis, 249
Pelena, 248
Pelenomus, 84, 726
Peleteria, 121, 881, 901, 916, 918, 936
Peletieria, 121
Peliades, 288
Peliocypas, 47
Pelioptera, 98, 99
Pella, 100
Pelmatomyia, 119
Pelochares, 57
Pelochyta, 202
Pelogonus, 295
Pelopaeus, 170
Pelopidas, 196, 197, 385, 407, 418, 441, 489, 508, 532, 546, 597, 598, 603, 660, 662, 663, 684, 692, 693, 697, 705, 771, 789, 802, 822, 850, 857, 925
Pelopocus, 170
Pelopoeus, 169, 170
Pelosia, 202
Pelthydrus, 90
Peltis, 77
Peltodytes, 52
Pempelia, 252, 253, 254, 428, 456, 518, 564, 606, 814
Pemphigus, 315
Pena, 191
Pendria, 215
Pendulinus, 297
Penenirmus, 331, 948
Pengzhongiella, 102, 920
Penicillaria, 217, 220, 384, 418, 648, 782, 785, 804, 817, 839
Penicillifera, 176, 554, 555, 559, 667, 781
Penicillonarosa, 261
Pentachrysis, 149
Pentagonica, 47
Pentaleyrodes, 311, 465, 622, 629, 636, 661, 793
Pentalonia, 313, 378, 379, 429, 444, 490, 510, 520, 583, 585, 669, 670, 671, 681, 756, 794, 852, 925
Pentalonis, 313
Pentarthron, 148
Pentarthrum, 84, 670
Pentastruma, 157, 158
Pentatoma, 300, 301, 302, 303
Penthicodes, 290, 452, 607
Penthina, 258
Pentilia, 77
Penudara, 200
Pepliphorus, 200
Pepsis, 169, 170
Peraphora, 281
Peratophyga, 188, 594, 595
Percnia, 185, 188
Percus, 43
Peregrinus, 288, 424, 508, 683, 693, 766, 770, 800, 849, 925, 944
Perena, 352
Pergandeida, 312
Pergesa, 177, 178, 378, 382, 383, 394, 411, 429, 453, 468, 490, 491, 520, 591, 616, 632, 644, 819, 830, 842, 843, 925
Periacma, 184
Periaeschna, 275
Peribaea, 121, 880, 881, 882, 883, 886, 888, 890, 891, 892, 895, 897, 898, 903, 904, 905, 907, 908, 910, 912, 915, 916, 918, 920, 921, 922, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 931, 933, 934, 935, 936
Pericacia, 62
Pericallia, 204, 378, 399, 418, 419, 420, 428, 432, 436, 438, 454, 485, 489, 491, 492, 503, 511, 525, 533, 535, 548, 551, 574, 579, 584, 597, 600, 610, 615, 632, 648, 658, 661, 664, 665, 669, 670, 676, 702, 721, 763, 764, 783, 786, 787, 788, 792, 796, 820, 822, 826, 839, 850, 926
Pericapritermes, 344, 390, 465, 479, 520, 600, 771, 828, 857, 873
Pericerya, 325
Periclitena, 75
Pericoma, 138
Pericyma, 211, 362, 363, 427, 482, 514, 557, 604, 648, 675, 696, 723, 741, 926
Peridroma, 224, 388, 399, 401, 413, 419, 420, 421, 423, 463, 502, 508, 519, 575, 584, 611, 652, 655, 657, 678, 691, 702, 721, 756, 785, 789, 795, 798, 801, 803, 826, 850, 926
Perigea, 218, 219, 220, 221
Perigeodes, 220
Perigera, 220
Perigona, 47
Perigonia, 177, 178
Perihammus, 62
Perileptus, 50
Perilitus, 163
Perillaphis, 312
Perimesosa, 63
Perina, 216, 396, 397, 430, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 589, 590, 648, 926
Perinephela, 246
Periplaneta, 340, 341, 342, 859, 862, 865, 869, 873, 926
Peripsocus, 333, 715, 742, 806
Perisphaerus, 340
Perispherus, 340
Perisseretma, 255
Perissonemia, 309
Perissopterus, 143
Perissus, 59, 363, 511, 517, 525, 560, 654, 661, 748
Periterminalis, 334
Peritrechus, 297
Perixera, 193, 489, 512, 626, 648
Perkinsiella, 288, 693, 770, 849, 926
Perla, 359
Pernomerus, 49
Peronea, 260
Peronomerus, 49
Perynea, 206, 207, 219
Pesselieuacieri, 139
Petalocephala, 285
Petalocheirus, 308
Petalochirus, 308
Petauristes, 70
Petavia, 180
Petelia, 188, 592
Petillia, 295
Petrorossia, 107
Petroua, 259
Petrova, 259, 926
Peuceptyelus, 281
Peudoxya, 351
Pezotettix, 349
Phacalastor, 288, 770
Phacellura, 247
Phachthia, 207
Phacophallus, 103, 871, 876
Phacopteron, 327, 523
Phacosemoides, 327
Phacusa, 263
Phaecasiophora, 259, 467
Phaedon, 70, 376, 412, 419, 420, 421, 422, 442, 462, 513, 522, 611, 624, 677, 745, 756, 764, 795
Phaedyma, 235, 236, 497, 512, 518, 743, 744, 757, 773, 806, 812, 926
Phaelena, 258
Phaenacantha, 296
Phaenicia, 115, 116, 926
Phaenogyra, 99
Phaeogenes, 165, 896
Phaeoses, 257
Phaeospilodes, 129, 406, 708
Phagocarpus, 130
Phakellura, 247
Phalacra, 181
Phalacrus, 83, 620
Phalaena, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 310
Phalangiodes, 247
Phalangopsis, 353
Phalangopsis, 354
Phalangopsis, 354
Phalanta, 234, 415, 441, 456, 563, 591, 604, 729, 774, 775, 776, 784, 826, 926
Phalantus, 308
Phalera, 229, 230, 409, 448, 450, 539, 541, 598, 607, 642, 644, 661, 732, 733, 737, 738, 747, 750, 751, 753, 755, 763, 775, 926
Phaleria, 105, 106
Phalerimeris, 168, 897
Phallocaecilius, 333
Phalonidia, 260
Phaloria, 354
Phanagenia, 167
Phanerolus, 356
Phaneroptera, 356
Phanerosphaena, 98
Phanerotoma, 162, 897, 927, 931, 937, 945
Phanomeris, 163
Phanurus, 167
Phaonia, 114
Pharambara, 256
Pharaphodius, 92

Pharmacophagus, 237
Pharnacia, 358
Pharoscymnus, 81, 885, 888, 921
Pharsalia, 65
Phasia, 121
Phassus, 263
Phauda, 263, 553, 554, 555, 558, 559, 669, 926
Phazaca, 194, 441, 671
Pheidole, 155, 156, 157, 445, 523, 634, 677, 798, 820, 859, 898, 904, 913, 919, 926, 943, 944
Pheidologeton, 155, 926
Pheiidole, 156
Phelegetonia, 217
Phenacaspis, 320, 321, 323, 676
Phenacoccus, 325, 326, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 371, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 390, 391, 392, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 411, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 423, 426, 428, 430, 433, 442, 443, 447, 452, 453, 455, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 468, 469, 471, 477, 482, 484, 485, 487, 488, 490, 492, 493, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, 513, 515, 516, 518, 520, 521, 527, 529, 531, 532, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542, 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 552, 555, 560, 563, 565, 566, 569, 570, 574, 578, 579, 582, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 608, 609, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 629, 631, 632, 633, 637, 638, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 654, 656, 657, 658, 660, 661, 662, 664, 669, 671, 673, 674, 675, 677, 679, 680, 681, 682, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 695, 696, 698, 699, 700, 701, 705, 706, 711, 713, 718, 721, 722, 723, 724, 726, 727, 730, 731, 741, 756, 762, 765, 767, 768, 769, 771, 773, 776, 780, 781, 787, 789, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 803, 807, 809, 810, 812, 813, 814, 819, 822, 824, 825, 826, 829, 831, 833, 834, 835, 839, 840, 843, 844, 845, 846, 850, 852, 853, 926
Phenococcus, 325
Pheosia, 231
Phereoeca, 257, 869
Pheropsophus, 43, 899, 908, 912, 941
Pheudaphana, 289
Pheude, 84, 375
Phi, 172
Phibalapteryx, 192
Phibalosoma, 358
Phibalothrips, 335, 384, 507, 725, 789, 851
Phido, 155
Phiflavapunctatum, 172
Philaematomyia, 112, 113
Philagra, 281, 666
Philecia, 207
Philenora, 204
Philerus, 93
Phileurus, 93
Philhydrus, 89
Philippina, 352
Philodicus, 107, 886, 898, 920
Philoganga, 279, 938
Philomacroploea, 162, 906
Philonthus, 102, 103, 868, 871, 874, 876, 945
Philophylla, 130, 831
Philopterus, 331, 332, 953
Philosamia, 176
Philosina, 280
Philosindia, 145
Philotrpesis, 143
Philotrypesis, 143, 556, 557, 906
Philudoria, 198, 199
Philus, 76, 433, 435, 474, 478, 565, 646, 666, 714, 770, 830
Phimenes, 172, 771
Phissama, 203
Phlaeoba, 349, 434, 437, 667, 685, 772, 851, 857
Phlaeothrips, 338, 339
Phlebotomus, 138
Phlebozemia, 260
Phlegetonia, 217
Phloeobius, 83, 410, 761
Phloeonomus, 100
Phloeosinus, 86, 821
Phloeothrips, 335, 338
Phloeotrogus, 87
Phlogophora, 217, 224, 385, 389, 413, 420, 463, 508, 511, 566, 584, 593, 611, 613, 642, 677, 696, 739, 751, 785, 795, 798, 803, 837, 842, 926
Phlogotettis, 284
Phlogotettix, 284
Phlogothamnus, 284
Phlossa, 262, 437, 473, 526, 539, 607, 623, 642, 644, 648, 732, 735, 737, 738, 750, 835, 853
Phlyctaenia, 244, 251, 252
Phoberia, 208
Phola, 70, 841
Pholeucaspis, 323
Phonapate, 54, 570
Phonarellus, 353
Phora, 122
Phorbia, 111
Phorocera, 119, 120
Phorocerosoma, 120
Phorodesma, 189, 190
Phorodon, 313, 315, 926
Phostria, 249, 255
Photodotis, 183
Phoxopteris, 258
Phoxopteryx, 258
Phraepsyche, 272
Phragmataecia, 181, 705, 771, 926
Phragmatiphila, 226
Phragmatoecia, 181
Phraortes, 358, 462, 629, 638, 674, 697, 766, 781
Phricanthes, 260, 521
Phrixopogon, 85, 428, 451
Phryganodes, 249
Phryganogryllacris, 355
Phrynocaria, 79, 889, 945
Phrynomorphus, 283
Phryxe, 120
Phryxosturmia, 119
Phthirus, 329
Phthomoloba, 192
Phthonoloba, 192, 434, 437
Phthonosema, 188, 644, 667, 688, 750, 759, 789
Phucobius, 103, 946
Phumosia, 115, 116
Phurys, 206, 207
Phycidopsis, 231, 388
Phycis, 253
Phycita, 253, 254, 370, 787, 801, 927
Phycodes, 255, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 846
Phygadeuon, 167
Phygasia, 75, 433, 449, 581, 695, 746, 814, 824
Phylacophora, 260
Phyllaphis, 315, 317
Phyllaphoides, 315, 856
Phyllobrotica, 74, 75
Phyllocephala, 303
Phyllocnistis, 195, 370, 379, 400, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 482, 538, 565, 568, 605, 622, 631, 669, 728, 775, 789, 927
Phyllodinus, 288
Phyllodromia, 340, 341, 342
Phyllomimus, 356, 858
Phyllomyza, 108
Phyllonorycter, 195
Phyllontocheila, 308
Phyllontochila, 308
Phyllopalpus, 354
Phyllopertha, 94
Phyllophaga, 93, 94, 478, 522, 625, 765
Phyllophora, 123
Phylloplecta, 328
Phylloptilia, 195
Phyllotreta, 75, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 522, 624, 673, 677, 756
Phyllyphanta, 290
Phyma, 290
Phymatostemus, 77, 886
Phymatosternus, 77
Phynocypha, 279
Phyparioides, 204
Phyrocoelia, 88
Phyrta, 127
Physapoderus, 84
Physapus, 335
Physauchenia, 71
Physematia, 249, 250
Physiphora, 130, 876
Physocephala, 108, 941
Physocoris, 307
Physodera, 47, 49, 504
Physomerus, 294, 295, 754, 778, 927
Physopelta, 306, 374, 434, 465, 475, 479, 623, 639, 640, 683, 711, 778, 834, 842, 927, 930
Physopetta, 306
Physopleurella, 293, 895
Physopus, 335, 336
Physosmaragdina, 71
Physothrips, 336, 337
Physothrips0, 336
Phythmonotus, 164
Phytobia, 121, 122
Phytocoris, 298
Phytodecta, 70
Phytoecia, 62, 65, 462, 744, 927
Phytoliriomyza, 122
Phytometra, 225, 226
Phytomia, 125, 621, 942
Phytomyza, 122
Phytoscaphus, 85, 370, 390, 406, 413, 434, 439, 449, 464, 478, 544, 596, 624, 695, 749, 754, 778, 819, 854
Phytra, 127
Piada, 217
Piarosoma, 263
Piazomias, 85
Picromerus, 917, 918, 936, 938
Picromerus, 301
Picrostomastis, 256, 572
Pictyophora, 289
Pida, 215
Pidorus, 263, 389, 437, 504, 528, 549, 563, 586, 628, 653, 715, 729, 835, 927
Piercea, 260
Pieris, 240, 380, 390, 419, 420, 421, 422,

423, 441, 443, 483, 497, 511, 618, 673, 674, 678, 712, 756, 764, 792, 829, 927
Pierretia, 117, 118
Pierryvettia, 70
Piesmopoda, 254
Piezoderus, 303
Piezodorus, 303, 506, 574, 654, 677, 683, 717, 802, 828, 927
Piezostethus, 293
Pikhanivora, 142
Pilagiostenopterina, 128
Pilodia, 44
Pilophorus, 299, 417
Pimpla, 166, 167, 891, 896, 898, 900, 905, 907, 916, 918, 925, 926, 929, 932, 934, 937
Pimplidea, 166
Pinacia, 247
Pinalitus, 298
Pindara, 211, 480
Pineus, 326, 327, 715, 717
Pingasa, 190, 364, 384, 428, 467, 471, 499, 512, 523, 540, 543, 570, 576, 618, 623, 626, 627, 628, 640, 671, 675, 691, 713, 741, 760, 789, 806, 818, 825, 827, 845, 846, 853, 854
Pinnacaspis, 320
Pinnaspis, 320, 321, 363, 364, 371, 375, 382, 387, 388, 393, 396, 397, 399, 412, 427, 432, 435, 441, 446, 448, 451, 461, 477, 479, 483, 486, 487, 497, 499, 505, 513, 514, 520, 527, 529, 541, 552, 555, 557, 558, 567, 572, 578, 582, 585, 589, 590, 592, 630, 634, 638, 647, 659, 664, 671, 676, 680, 681, 689, 700, 715, 718, 720, 730, 740, 746, 757, 759, 760, 762, 763, 777, 791, 807, 808, 810, 813, 819, 820, 821, 824, 825, 835, 927
Pinobius, 102
Pinonepalus, 102, 859
Pinophilus, 102
Pintia, 263
Pionea, 243, 244, 245, 250, 252
Piophila, 123, 128, 865, 867, 873, 876
Pipiza, 126
Pipunculus, 124, 895
Pirates, 307, 308
Pircromerus, 301
Pisara, 228
Pison, 169
PisoraaPisoraca, 193
Pisoraca, 193
Pitane, 203, 228
Pithauria, 197, 782
Pithauriopsis, 197
Pithecops, 200, 518, 767
Pithitis, 141, 928
Piura, 356
Pizodorus, 303
Placosternum, 303, 928
Placosternus, 303
Placusa, 99, 933
Plagiodera, 70, 74, 478, 495, 573, 578, 666, 728, 775, 841, 849
Plagiolepis, 152, 153, 154, 900, 946
Plagiolepsis, 152
Plagiostenopterina, 128, 872, 876
Plagiozopelma, 109
Plagiusa, 99
Plamius, 105
Planaeschna, 275
Planchonia, 317, 721, 928
Planetes, 43, 45
Planiceps, 167
Planifrontotermes, 343, 344
Planiplax, 277
Planispectrum, 358, 872
Plannococcus, 326
Planococcoides, 325, 326
Planococcus, 326, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 369, 372, 374, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 396, 399, 402, 403, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 436, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 446, 452, 454, 455, 457, 458, 459, 461, 463, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518, 520, 523, 524, 525, 526, 529, 530, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 558, 561, 563, 564, 566, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 587, 589, 590, 592, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 610, 612, 617, 618, 619, 625, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 657, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 667, 668, 670, 671, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 680, 681, 682, 687, 688, 689, 694, 695, 696, 698, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 706, 713, 715, 718, 719, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 739, 741, 742, 744, 745, 746, 748, 755, 756, 757, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 769, 771, 773, 776, 779, 780, 783, 785, 790, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 810, 812, 813, 815, 816, 817, 819, 820, 823, 824, 826, 828, 831, 834, 835, 841, 843, 844, 845, 846, 850, 852, 928, 944
Planososibia, 358, 603
Planusocoris, 294
Plastingia, 197
Plataplecta, 219
Plataspis, 304
Platensina, 129, 762
Plateros, 89
Platus, 46
Platybaetis, 273, 855
Platycephalisca, 108
Platycerota, 188, 446
Platychila, 309
Platycnemis, 280
Platycoccus, 318
Platycorynus, 73, 431, 433, 539, 816
Platydema, 105, 856
Platydracus, 103
Platyedra, 183
Platyepora, 291
Platyja, 208, 386, 480, 684, 832
Platyjionia, 208
Platylabia, 345
Platylestes, 280
Platylomalus, 89, 875
Platymeris, 308
Platymetopisu, 283
Platymetopius, 283, 284
Platymetopus, 46, 284
Platymycteropsis, 85, 390, 449, 474, 522, 573, 578, 624, 735, 834
Platynas, 77
Platynaspidius, 77, 941
Platynaspis, 77
Platynectes, 51
Platynus, 49
Platyomalus, 89
Platypalpus, 109
Platypeplus, 258, 259
Platypleura, 287, 362, 383, 452, 464, 479, 526, 607, 641, 643, 654, 666, 736, 749, 750, 754, 834, 848
Platypora, 291
Platypriella, 69
Platypteryx, 181
Platyptila, 241
Platyptilia, 241, 785, 799
Platyrhopalus, 49
Platysamia, 176
Platyscapa, 142, 561, 562
Platysenta, 220
Platystethus, 100, 101, 869
Platytes, 243
Platyzosteria, 342
Platyzygaena, 263
Plautia, 303, 409, 436, 440, 462, 465, 475, 483, 501, 526, 574, 607, 628, 683, 695, 701, 702, 715, 736, 738, 749, 767, 771, 787, 797, 801, 803, 840, 850, 928
Plaxemya, 112, 113
Plea, 300
Plebeiogryllus, 353, 857
Plecoptera, 208, 220, 511, 512, 724, 729, 743
Plectroscelis, 74
Plectrothrips, 339, 627
Pleia, 300
Pleistodontes, 142, 561
Pleonectusa, 246
Pleotrichophorus, 313, 395
Plesiomorpha, 188, 595, 596, 697, 928
Plesioneura, 196
Plesiophthalmus, 106
Pleuroma, 206
Pleuroneurophion, 165
Pleuroptya, 249, 250, 251, 383, 403, 416, 425, 436, 449, 451, 539, 563, 569, 576, 580, 610, 614, 647, 689, 695, 719, 732, 744, 751, 752, 753, 754, 758, 760, 761, 790, 806, 841, 928
Pleurotropis, 146
Plexippus, 304
Plinachtus, 295
Pliomelaena, 129
Plocaederus, 59
Plocederus, 59
Plochionus, 47
Plociomerus, 297
Ploconides, 88
Plodia, 254, 376, 377, 401, 420, 421, 443, 458, 495, 514, 551, 592, 607, 617, 650, 673, 685, 714, 719, 720, 734, 784, 801, 820, 838, 852, 853, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 867, 870, 876, 928
Ploiaria, 306
Ploiariodes, 306
Ploiariola, 306
Plotheia, 228
Plragmataecia, 181
Plusia, 208, 213, 220, 225, 226, 928
Plusiocampa, 39
Plusiodes, 228
Plusiodonta, 208, 480, 485, 506, 527, 540, 568, 805, 843
Plusiopalpa, 226, 660
Plusocampa, 39
Plutella, 261, 381, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 442, 567, 595, 630, 651, 674, 756,

764, 791, 796, 803, 837, 850, 928
Plutodes, 188
Pnigalio, 146, 894
Pnohllopsis, 193
Poaphila, 207, 208, 218, 254
Pochazia, 291
Podagrica, 75
Podagricomela, 75, 470, 472, 474, 476, 928
Podagrion, 148, 909, 924, 929, 943
Podalirius, 140
Podontia, 75, 474, 576, 666, 751, 761, 804, 928
Podops, 304
Podura, 38
Podurhippus, 38
Poecilisomella, 123
Poecilochroma, 305
Poecilocoris, 305, 373, 432, 434, 436, 479, 667, 819
Poecilogonalos, 170
Poecilogramma, 221
Poecilonota, 56
Poecilopimpla, 166
Poecilopsaltria, 287
Poeciloptera, 290
Poeciloscytus, 298
Poecilosomela, 123
Poecilosomella, 123
Poecilothais, 47
Poecilotraphera, 128, 942
Pogonus, 50
Polia, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225
Poliaspis, 321
Polididus, 307, 885
Polistella, 172, 173
Polistes, 172, 173, 390, 859, 880, 883, 893, 900, 901, 902, 904, 908, 913, 928
Polla, 192
Pollenia, 116, 866, 875
Polsogastrallus, 55
Polyaspis, 320
Polyaulacus, 47
Polybia, 172, 173
Polycanthagyna, 275
Polycanthogyna, 275
Polycentropus, 271
Polychara, 97
Polychrosis, 259, 928
Polychrysia, 226, 368, 515
Polycorniata, 165
Polycrinitermes, 343
Polydesma, 205, 206, 208, 225, 374, 375, 543, 544, 626
Polygonia, 236, 440, 480, 593, 630, 750, 751, 762, 775, 831, 832
Polygrammodes, 250, 834
Polyhymno, 183
Polylopha, 258, 466, 467
Polymmatus, 199, 200
Polymorphanisus, 271
Polyocha, 254
Polyommatus, 200
Polyorycta, 205
Polypedilum, 132
Polyphaga, 340, 342
Polyphylla, 94
Polyplax, 329, 950, 958, 959
Polyplectropus, 271
Polypogon, 212
Polyptychus, 179, 493, 532, 533, 817
Polyrhachis, 153, 154, 501, 859, 867, 900, 929, 942, 944, 945
Polythlipta, 248
Polytoxus, 308
Polytremis, 197, 407, 532, 597, 662, 663, 684, 706, 772, 779, 789
Polytrichophora, 110
Polytus, 85, 670
Polyura, 231, 362, 365, 373, 374, 392, 427, 455, 515, 524, 558, 580, 619, 661, 696, 720, 757, 816, 833, 845, 929
Polyzonatus, 59
Polyzonus, 59, 365, 406, 424, 449, 462, 476, 491, 504, 506, 522, 716, 729, 751, 765, 775, 782, 831, 841, 853
Polyzosteria, 340, 341, 342
Pompilus, 167, 169, 946
Pomponia, 287
Poncetia, 228
Ponera, 159, 160
Ponsila, 304
Ponsilasia, 304, 745
Pontia, 240, 929
Poophilus, 281, 478, 491
Pophnutius, 281
Popillia, 93, 94, 365, 368, 382, 390, 395, 412, 433, 434, 449, 459, 461, 482, 484, 495, 496, 522, 525, 527, 547, 567, 573, 578, 585, 586, 589, 594, 595, 596, 599, 618, 620, 622, 624, 625, 634, 641, 642, 643, 653, 656, 677, 680, 699, 722, 724, 726, 728, 732, 733, 734, 735, 737, 738, 743, 745, 746, 747, 749, 751, 753, 758, 763, 765, 767, 774, 782, 795, 797, 802, 808, 809, 822, 830, 836, 838, 841, 842, 845, 848, 849, 851, 854, 929
Poromicrodota, 98
Poronotellus, 293
Poronotus, 293
Porphyrinia, 205, 219, 221
Porphyrops, 109
Porphyrosela, 195, 431, 518, 745, 831
Porsica, 229, 231
Porthesaroa, 215
Porthesia, 214, 215, 216, 360, 363, 364, 371, 381, 384, 390, 401, 402, 410, 412, 414, 420, 426, 428, 433, 436, 439, 442, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 467, 480, 483, 489, 492, 494, 498, 501, 503, 512, 517, 523, 529, 541, 542, 545, 553, 559, 574, 578, 582, 584, 587, 589, 590, 598, 606, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 622, 623, 626, 631, 641, 648, 662, 675, 694, 695, 696, 719, 720, 722, 725, 741, 742, 746, 750, 752, 763, 764, 775, 786, 787, 788, 790, 813, 814, 816, 817, 820, 833, 835, 838, 839, 850, 853, 854
Porthetria, 215, 929
Potamarcha, 277
Potamiaena, 297
Potamophora, 210
Potanthus, 197, 405, 407, 441, 508, 546, 597, 603, 662, 663, 684, 705, 789, 801, 850
Pothine, 65
Pothyne, 65
Potosia, 93
Potyodes, 246
Poyyzonus, 59
Praecellens, 167
Praesetora, 261, 262, 437, 489, 541, 546, 600, 648, 649
Praestochrysis, 149, 917
Praetextatus, 303
Praon, 162, 885, 919, 934
Praonetha, 62, 65
Pratapa, 201, 631
Pratobombus, 140
Precis, 235
Preneopogon, 248
Prenolepis, 151, 153, 154
Prenolepsis, 152
Presates, 65
Princeps, 238, 239
Priocnemis, 167
Priomerus, 126
Prionacus, 67
Prioneris, 240, 441, 442, 497
Prionia, 184
Prionolomia, 295
Prionus, 67, 361, 459, 477, 500, 504, 551, 567, 606, 641, 643, 654, 712, 713, 716, 748, 775, 800, 830
Prionyx, 170
Prioptera, 68
Priopus, 88
Priotyrannus, 67
Priotyrranus, 67, 449, 477, 503
Prismosticta, 176, 809
Pristaulacus, 150, 891, 892
Pristirhynchomyia, 112
Pristolycus, 88
Pristomachaerus, 48
Pristomerus, 164, 880, 893, 908, 922, 925
Pristomyrmex, 157, 900, 943, 944
Proactias, 177
Proanoplomus, 129
Probezzia, 132
Problepsidis, 181
Problepsis, 193, 621
Probolomyrmex, 160
Proboscidocoris, 298, 608
Probstia, 45
Procapritermes, 344
Proceras, 243, 929
Proceratosolens, 142
Prochiloneurus, 145, 915
Prociphilus, 315, 406, 620, 779
Procirrus, 102, 874
Procleomenes, 59, 363, 477
Procloeon, 273
Prococcophagus, 143
Prococcus, 318, 383, 393, 396, 410, 431, 438, 441, 461, 485, 486, 493, 505, 522, 530, 545, 561, 571, 573, 583, 593, 595, 612, 619, 625, 629, 636, 638, 647, 658, 659, 670, 675, 676, 679, 688, 695, 698, 718, 723, 731, 740, 793, 805
Procraerus, 88, 770
Procris, 263, 731
Prodasineura, 280
Prodenia, 225, 226
Proderces, 182
Prodryinus, 149
Proforcipomyia, 132
Progonia, 212, 766
Prokempia, 132
Proleucoptera, 261, 455, 547, 827
Prolophota, 208
Promachus, 107
Promalactis, 184, 737, 791, 811
Promeca, 356
Promeces, 59
Promecilla, 171
Promintho, 121
Promolactis, 184
Pronomaea, 99
Prontaspis, 321
Prooedema, 250, 798, 806
Propachys, 252, 254, 255
Propalta, 143
Propalticus, 83
Propeanura, 38
Properipsocus, 333
Prophantis, 245, 250, 569
Propomacrus, 93
Propsalta, 220
Propulvinaria, 318
Propylaea, 79
Propylea, 79, 80, 881, 885, 889, 899, 910, 914, 918, 919, 921, 924, 931
Proreus, 345, 904
Prorhinotermes, 344
Prosceles, 358
Proscratea, 340

Prosena, 119, 883, 890, 912, 917, 921, 929, 934
Prosopaea, 120
Prosopis, 141, 731, 732
Prosopistoma, 274, 855
Prosoplus, 66
Prosopocoelus, 91
Prosopocoilus, 91, 92, 472, 624, 652, 655, 754, 856
Prosopodopsis, 120
Prosotas, 200, 362, 364, 732, 777
Prospalta, 220, 221
Prospaltella, 143
Prospaltoides, 143
Prospaphelinus, 143
Prostemma, 293
Prostephanus, 54, 447, 649, 819, 861, 863, 864, 870, 929
Prosthecarthron, 102
Prosturmia, 120
Protaetea, 93
Protaetia, 92, 93, 411, 449, 478, 482, 522, 620, 625, 643, 674, 735, 749, 765, 770, 800, 849, 857, 929
Protapanteles, 163
Proterocryptus, 164
Prothema, 59, 451, 566, 627, 655
Prothyma, 45
Protoaeschna, 275
Protocollyris, 45
Protodeltote, 221
Protohermes, 266
Protolachnus, 317
Protonoceras, 246
Protoparce, 180
Protopterna, 260
Protopulvinaria, 318, 389, 427, 438, 464, 479, 481, 489, 545, 568, 569, 616, 631, 647, 674, 699, 718, 724, 740, 776, 844
Protosticta, 280
Protuliocnemis, 190, 365
Proxenus, 222
Psalidoremus, 91, 92
Psalidostomus, 91
Psalidothrips, 339
Psalis, 216, 346
Psallus, 299
Psamatodes, 187, 188, 363, 364, 448, 574, 619, 626, 634, 661, 691, 783, 788, 832
Psammoecus, 83
Psara, 248, 250, 380, 381, 412, 455, 479, 577, 664, 675, 684, 803
Psausia, 327
Pscomos, 108
Psecadia, 182
Psectra, 268
Pselaphodes, 102
Pselliophora, 139, 871
Psephenoides, 57, 855
Psephenus, 57, 855
Pseudacroclita, 259, 768
Pseudagenia, 167, 946
Pseudaglossa, 211, 213
Pseudagrion, 280
Pseudaletia, 224, 376, 385, 401, 402, 418, 423, 497, 507, 508, 509, 510, 532, 551, 579, 592, 598, 602, 624, 648, 663, 668, 678, 684, 690, 696, 697, 702, 705, 750, 756, 772, 784, 789, 801, 802, 814, 827, 828, 850, 851, 852, 929
Pseudallotraeus, 57
Pseudanaesthetis, 65, 461, 606, 735
Pseudanaesthetus, 65
Pseudanisentomon, 40, 876
Pseudaonidia, 320, 366, 368, 383, 389, 396, 414, 431, 433, 435, 465, 472, 475, 479, 488, 511, 526, 527, 532, 549, 552, 554, 555, 557, 559, 560, 561, 570, 603, 605, 636, 637, 647, 659, 662, 669, 672, 676, 679, 686, 688, 689, 694, 698, 703, 738, 741, 754, 758, 761, 765, 819, 843, 852, 929
Pseudaoria, 72
Pseudaoriana, 72
Pseudaraeopus, 288, 770, 849
Pseudargyria, 243
Pseudaspidapion, 84
Pseudaspidimerus, 77
Pseudatheta, 99, 401, 874
Pseudathyrma, 209
Pseudaulacaspis, 321, 322, 360, 365, 367, 368, 370, 372, 376, 383, 385, 393, 395, 397, 400, 410, 414, 418, 425, 427, 430, 431, 433, 435, 439, 443, 444, 449, 452, 453, 456, 457, 461, 465, 475, 479, 482, 486, 493, 497, 505, 508, 510, 515, 519, 526, 529, 533, 539, 544, 545, 550, 552, 554, 557, 563, 567, 571, 572, 575, 576, 578, 581, 585, 587, 590, 594, 595, 596, 603, 607, 609, 618, 620, 623, 631, 638, 643, 647, 650, 651, 653, 654, 657, 658, 659, 666, 671, 673, 674, 676, 682, 686, 688, 689, 694, 695, 696, 700, 702, 721, 724, 725, 729, 731, 732, 734, 736, 738, 739, 741, 744, 749, 754, 755, 757, 758, 760, 762, 765, 774, 777, 778, 784, 785, 791, 796, 799, 804, 806, 807, 809, 810, 811, 819, 821, 823, 824, 829, 830, 834, 835, 836, 843, 845, 848, 852, 857, 929, 944
Pseuderiopus, 221, 383
Pseudeuchlora, 192
Pseudeustrotia, 224
Pseudhispella, 69
Pseudidonauton, 262
Pseudinglisia, 319
Pseudisobrachium, 148
Pseudoaonidida, 320
Pseudoarticulella, 335
Pseudoblabes, 204, 820, 858
Pseudoborbo, 197, 662, 663, 684, 693, 772
Pseudobrachida, 99
Pseudocadra, 254
Pseudocaecilius, 333, 609
Pseudocalamobius, 65
Pseudocalantica, 261
Pseudocapritermes, 344, 869
Pseudocatharylla, 243, 402
Pseudocentrus, 62
Pseudocerosipha, 314
Pseudochlaeniellus, 47, 48
Pseudoclerops, 76
Pseudoclerus, 67
Pseudocloeon, 273, 855
Pseudococcus, 320, 325, 326, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 378, 379, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 391, 393, 395, 396, 399, 402, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 418, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 465, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 479, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 519, 520, 521, 526, 527, 529, 530, 533, 534, 537, 539, 541, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 577, 582, 583, 585, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 594, 595, 600, 602, 604, 605, 606, 610, 612, 614, 619, 621, 622, 625, 627, 628, 630, 631, 633, 634, 639, 640, 641, 643, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 656, 657, 658, 661, 665, 667, 668, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 679, 680, 681, 682, 689, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704, 711, 712, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718, 720, 721, 722, 724, 727, 729, 733, 734, 736, 738, 741, 743, 744, 746, 747, 748, 749, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 762, 763, 765, 766, 768, 769, 771, 776, 779, 780, 782, 785, 787, 793, 794, 796, 798, 799, 800, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 811, 812, 813, 815, 818, 819, 820, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 830, 835, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 850, 852, 853, 858, 929, 930
Pseudocolaspis, 73
Pseudocollix, 192, 638, 793
Pseudocopera, 280
Pseudocophora, 75, 503
Pseudoculicoides, 132
Pseudodendrothrips, 335, 667, 775
Pseudodiopsis, 108
Pseudodura, 214
Pseudofentonia, 229
Pseudoficalbia, 138
Pseudoglomeris, 340
Pseudognathaphanus, 46
Pseudogonatopus, 149, 150
Pseudogonia, 120, 879, 881, 884, 893, 907, 908, 909, 912, 914, 916, 918, 922, 930, 934, 935, 936, 939
Pseudogyrtona, 208
Pseudohagenius, 275
Pseudohowardina, 135
Pseudoides, 75
Pseudojana, 176, 369, 370, 615
Pseudolasius, 154
Pseudolathra, 102
Pseudoleptura, 58
Pseudolimnophila, 139
Pseudolispinodes, 100
Pseudolynchia, 110, 952, 954, 957, 959
Pseudolytta, 105
Pseudomantis, 348
Pseudomegachile, 142
Pseudomenopon, 330, 948, 953, 954, 955, 958, 959, 960
Pseudomeotica, 97
Pseudomicronia, 195
Pseudomictis, 295, 638, 658, 659
Pseudomyzomyia, 134
Pseudonadagara, 188
Pseudonapomyza, 122
Pseudonemophas, 65
Pseudoneoponera, 160, 942
Pseudoneureclipsis, 272, 856

Pseudonirvana, 285
Pseudoophonus, 46
Pseudopachius, 298
Pseudopachybrachius, 297, 671, 857
Pseudopanthera, 188, 613, 657, 804, 819
Pseudoparascela, 73
Pseudophacopteron, 327, 379, 439
Pseudophaea, 279
Pseudophana, 289
Pseudophia, 213
Pseudophonus, 46
Pseudophyllus, 356
Pseudopisara, 243
Pseudoplandria, 99, 856, 874
Pseudoponera, 159, 160
Pseudopsocus, 333
Pseudopsyra, 356
Pseudopyrellia, 113
Pseudorectocera, 121
Pseudoregma, 316, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 515, 516, 521, 681, 707, 930
Pseudorhynchus, 355, 858
Pseudoscymnus, 80, 885, 929
Pseudoshirakia, 162, 893, 933
Pseudosinghala, 94, 478, 482, 522, 621, 625, 632, 677, 740
Pseudospheniscus, 130
Pseudosphetta, 208, 728
Pseudosphinx, 180
Pseudosymmachia, 94
Pseudotchina, 56
Pseudotelopes, 55
Pseudoterinaea, 65
Pseudothalera, 188, 781
Pseudothemis, 278, 908
Pseudothyrsocera, 341, 857, 874
Pseudothyrsocnema, 117
Pseudotolida, 105
Pseudoxya, 351, 857
Pseudozizeeria, 200, 686, 687, 808, 816
Pseudozumia, 172
Pseumenes, 172
Psilalcis, 188, 614, 724
Psilocnemis, 280
Psilogaster, 145
Psilogramma, 180, 430, 438, 439, 453, 459, 466, 483, 484, 524, 528, 563, 566, 569, 576, 605, 620, 621, 630, 632, 655, 678, 680, 686, 694, 695, 698, 722, 751, 755, 766, 780, 784, 787, 810, 816, 836, 841, 930
Psilopa, 110
Psilopus, 109
Psiloreta, 181
Psilotrachellus, 102
Psilotreta, 272, 856
Psimada, 201, 553
Psittaconirmus, 331
Psocidus, 334, 715
Psococerastis, 334, 481, 658, 858
Psocomesites, 334
Psocus, 333, 334
Psolos, 197, 390, 804
Psoquilla, 334, 858
Psoraleococcus, 324, 637, 944
Psorosticha, 182, 370, 373, 377, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 575, 622, 669, 736, 741, 751, 762, 827, 853, 854
Psyche, 257, 441, 442, 483, 497
Psychoda, 138, 875
Psychomyia, 271
Psydrocercops, 195, 845
Psylla, 327, 328
Psylliode, 75
Psylliodes, 75, 419, 795, 834
Psyllobora, 79
Psyttalia, 163, 889, 892, 899, 941
Ptecticus, 124, 865, 868, 869
Pteoticus, 124
Pteridobaris, 84
Pternoscirta, 351, 371
Pternoscirtus, 351
Pterobates, 107
Pterochilus, 172
Pterochlorus, 317
Pterocosmus, 139
Pterodela, 333
Pterodontia, 115, 946
Pterogonia, 228, 546
Pterolophia, 60, 65, 66, 365, 396, 452, 484, 499, 512, 514, 518, 564, 598, 614, 643, 659, 666, 714, 735, 739, 744, 748, 755, 770, 772, 816, 849
Pteroma, 257, 534
Pteromalus, 147, 148, 907, 923, 927, 936, 942, 945
Pteronemobius, 354
Pteronomobius, 354
Pterophorus, 240, 241, 394, 432, 492, 599, 600, 601, 602
Pteroptrix, 143, 148, 884, 888, 895, 902, 909, 913, 915, 924, 929
Pteroptyx, 88, 888
Pteroxys, 257, 451, 724, 852
Pterygisus, 249
Pterygomia, 294
Pterygospidea, 198
Pthirus, 329, 955
Ptilinus, 67
Ptilolepis, 113
Ptilolepsis, 113
Ptilolpis, 113
Ptilomera, 296
Ptilona, 129
Ptinus, 55, 56, 862, 865, 866, 867, 870, 872, 873, 877, 878, 930
Ptisciana, 228
Ptochophyle, 193
Ptochphyle, 193
Ptosima, 56, 642, 669, 735, 737
Ptychanatis, 78
Ptychantis, 79
Ptychopoda, 193
Ptychopseustis, 243, 496
Ptychopseutis, 243
Ptychoryctis, 184
Ptycta, 334
Ptyelinellus, 281
Ptyelus, 281, 458
Ptyomaxia, 254, 402, 609
Ptyonota, 228
Pulastya, 290
Pulex, 269, 951, 953, 955, 959, 961
Pullus, 80, 81
Pulvinaria, 318, 319, 325, 368, 387, 401, 413, 414, 435, 456, 462, 464, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 476, 479, 481, 485, 488, 505, 520, 522, 526, 527, 539, 545, 549, 551, 557, 560, 568, 583, 593, 603, 616, 625, 639, 647, 650, 660, 666, 669, 671, 676, 685, 695, 721, 724, 728, 738, 739, 740, 742, 757, 818, 836, 856, 930, 944
Punctulata, 184
Pundaluoya, 288
Pupuricenus, 59
Purana, 287
Puriella, 243
Purohita, 288, 406, 516, 711
Purpuricaenus, 59
Purpuricenus, 58, 59, 711, 853, 856
Purpuricinus, 59
Puto, 325
Pycna, 287
Pycnarmon, 247, 250, 251, 415, 463, 536, 679, 682, 695, 698, 722, 776, 798, 841
Pycnofurius, 298
Pycnoscelus, 340, 384, 678, 765, 770, 777, 873, 930
Pycnosoma, 116
Pyderecas, 182
Pydna, 228, 231
Pyga, 346
Pygaera, 230
Pygalaspis, 324
Pygalataspis, 324, 647, 663, 769
Pyge, 346
Pygidicrana, 346
Pygolampis, 308
Pygoluciola, 88
Pygomenida, 302
Pygophora, 112
Pygospila, 251, 591, 812, 845, 846
Pygrus, 198
Pylaemenes, 358
Pylaetis, 258
Pylargosceles, 193, 480, 829
Pyllocephala, 303
Pyloetis, 257, 363, 364, 374, 426, 427, 447, 534, 569, 628, 662, 786, 788
Pylophilus, 89
Pylorgus, 297
Pyralis, 220, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 401, 437, 438, 504, 534, 652, 700, 703, 728, 787, 791, 798, 838, 856, 861, 863, 864, 867, 870, 873, 930
Pyrameis, 236
Pyramica, 157, 158
Pyramidotettix, 286
Pyrausta, 218, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 252, 519, 931
Pyrellia, 112, 113
Pyrestes, 59, 450, 464
Pyretophorus, 133, 134
Pyrgocorypha, 355, 685, 858
Pyrgomorpha, 352
Pyrhalta, 75
Pyrilla, 291, 931
Pyrinioides, 256, 495, 527, 607, 655, 836
Pyrobombus, 140
Pyrocoelia, 88, 879, 890, 946
Pyroderces, 182, 454, 486, 489, 534, 577, 578, 691, 790, 850, 896, 912
Pyroneura, 197
Pyrops, 290, 433, 449, 456, 465, 472, 475, 482, 523, 544, 607, 625, 647, 666, 778, 931
Pyropylaea, 80
Pyrrhalta, 75, 620, 775, 793, 835, 836
Pyrrhicia, 356
Pyrrhocoris, 306
Pyrrhomenida, 302
Pyrrhopeplus, 306, 368, 436, 745
Pyrrhorachis, 189
Pysnoscelis, 340
Pytelus, 281
Pytophora, 212
Quadraceps, 331, 948, 950, 951, 952, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960
Quadraspidiotus, 320
Quadrastichus, 146, 540, 541, 542
Quadricalcarifera, 229, 230, 550, 808
Quadriclarifera, 230
Quadristruma, 157
Quasipuer, 254
Quasithosea, 262, 379, 462, 473, 477, 569, 623, 629, 658, 671, 704, 758, 781, 931
Quassitagma, 183
Quediosoma, 103
Quedius, 103, 942
Quercinirvana, 285
Quernaphis, 316, 506
Quernaspis, 320
Quilta, 351, 685
Quintilia, 286
Rabtala, 229

Racheospila, 189
Rachionotomyia, 137
Rachispoda, 123, 599
Racilia, 351
Racotis, 188, 622, 627, 674, 690
Radena, 233
Radinacra, 222
Radioculex, 137
Radoszkowskius, 171
Radulapalpata, 274
Raetulus, 92
Ragwelellus, 298, 464, 811, 812
Rahinda, 235, 236
Rahona, 215
Rainieria, 115
Raivuna, 289, 435, 600, 641, 643, 647, 666, 683, 771
Rallicola, 331, 954
Ramadasa, 208
Ramesa, 228, 535, 772
Ramila, 245
Rammeacris, 350
Ramulus, 358, 373, 392, 397, 410, 416, 424, 456, 462, 506, 580, 589, 635, 649, 660, 661, 690, 768, 778, 780, 793, 851
Ranatra, 299, 883, 898
Rapala, 201, 400, 409, 410, 518, 523, 577, 598, 605, 627, 642, 661, 705, 745, 766, 836
Raparna, 208, 213
Raphidopalpa, 73
Rastrococcus, 325, 365, 369, 373, 374, 375, 378, 379, 386, 387, 388, 389, 393, 396, 397, 408, 414, 417, 418, 424, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 436, 441, 442, 447, 454, 457, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 481, 487, 488, 489, 490, 499, 502, 506, 508, 510, 517, 520, 524, 531, 532, 537, 541, 546, 549, 551, 552, 554, 556, 560, 564, 569, 578, 580, 584, 585, 588, 589, 591, 593, 603, 611, 614, 622, 625, 630, 635, 640, 647, 650, 653, 662, 665, 668, 669, 670, 671, 675, 676, 691, 698, 703, 706, 720, 724, 725, 726, 731, 739, 741, 742, 765, 776, 798, 804, 807, 808, 810, 811, 815, 816, 820, 821, 841, 843, 846, 931, 944
Ravenalites, 137
Recilia, 282, 284
Recurvidris, 157
Redoa, 213, 215
Reduviolus, 293
Reduvius, 307, 308
Reduvivus, 308
Regimbartia, 90
Regiscolia, 168
Rehimena, 251, 362, 579, 580, 587
Rehimenia, 250
Rema, 208, 383
Rembus, 49
Remelana, 201, 404, 424, 446, 497, 523, 530, 536, 609, 626, 756, 759, 806, 931
Remigea, 210
Remigia, 206, 208, 209, 210
Remodes, 192
Remus, 102, 103, 946
Repena, 215
Resseliella, 139, 472
Reticulaphis, 316, 528, 554, 556, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562
Reticulitermes, 343, 344, 374, 436, 486, 503, 510, 520, 571, 695, 713, 715, 718, 771, 781, 814, 860, 866, 869, 872, 878, 931
Reticulothrips, 335
Reticuluma, 284
Retina, 263, 389
Retinia, 259, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 722
Retithrips, 335
Rhabdoblatta, 340, 857, 874
Rhabdoceras, 272
Rhabdochaeta, 129
Rhabdocoris, 294
Rhabdoscelus, 85, 86, 392, 393, 461, 486, 629, 651, 658, 703, 744, 766, 770, 844
Rhabdwscelus, 86
Rhachisphora, 311, 367, 424, 465, 467, 577, 628, 636, 782
Rhacochlaena, 130
Rhaconotus, 162, 911
Rhadinosa, 69, 682, 849, 857
Rhadinoscolops, 259, 931
Rhaetulus, 92
Rhagades, 263
Rhagadotarsus, 296, 944
Rhagastis, 177, 178, 412, 453, 468, 512, 519, 567, 593, 597, 680, 692, 726, 835, 841, 843, 931
Rhagio, 127
Rhagophthalmus, 89
Rhagovelia, 296
Rhamnomia, 295
Rhamphodes, 253
Rhamphomyia, 109
Rhamphoschisma, 178
Rhampodes, 253
Rhanochlaena, 130
Rhantaticus, 51
Rhantus, 51
Rhaphidopalpa, 73
Rhaphigaster, 302, 303, 931
Rhaphium, 109
Rhaphuma, 58, 59
Rhapidopapla, 73
Rhectogonia, 259
Rhectothyris, 248
Rhegmatocerus, 102
Rheotanytarsus, 132
Rhesala, 208, 374, 375, 514, 786, 813
Rhicnoessa, 108
Rhinaphe, 253, 254
Rhinchodonia, 99
Rhingia, 125
Rhinia, 117, 871, 872
Rhinocoris, 306, 307
Rhinocypha, 279
Rhinoprora, 191
Rhinopsis, 168
Rhintius, 295
Rhionodia, 340
Rhipidius, 105, 946
Rhipidolestes, 280
Rhipihorothrips, 335
Rhipiphorothrips, 335, 384, 415, 438, 489, 649, 678, 725, 779
Rhitia, 257
Rhizobius, 80
Rhizoecus, 326, 382, 509, 528, 542, 563, 607, 646, 668, 676, 703, 724, 741, 742, 773, 785, 801, 802
Rhizomyrma, 152
Rhizopertha, 54
Rhochmopterum, 129
Rhodaria, 245, 255
Rhodegyne, 120
Rhodesiella, 131, 852
Rhodogastria, 202
Rhodoneura, 256, 811
Rhodophaea, 252, 254, 374, 651, 835, 931
Rhodopina, 63
Rhodopis, 63
Rhodosoma, 177
Rhodostrophia, 194
Rhodothemis, 277
Rhogas, 163
Rhombodera, 47, 348
Rhombopalpa, 75
Rhombopsis, 283
Rhomborista, 190, 409
Rhomborrhina, 93
Rhopalocampta, 196
Rhopalomastix, 157
Rhopalopsole, 359
Rhopaloscelis, 66, 729, 773, 847
Rhopalosiphum, 312, 313, 314, 372, 376, 382, 388, 401, 403, 418, 431, 444, 457, 490, 502, 508, 509, 520, 521, 531, 532, 533, 535, 539, 571, 574, 591, 592, 607, 617, 621, 623, 641, 643, 660, 663, 664, 669, 673, 674, 679, 682, 689, 690, 692, 693, 696, 697, 705, 719, 724, 733, 734, 735, 738, 739, 747, 748, 749, 751, 755, 757, 768, 770, 773, 776, 783, 788, 789, 794, 798, 800, 801, 802, 804, 824, 828, 829, 849, 851, 931
Rhopalus, 295
Rhopobota, 259, 392, 395, 496, 538, 566, 570, 595, 596, 641, 642, 674, 687, 735, 739, 748, 751, 757, 800, 810, 832, 931
Rhoptrispa, 69, 682
Rhotana, 289
Rhyacia, 223, 224
Rhyacionia, 259, 931
Rhygmacera, 102
Rhymarius, 293
Rhynchaenus, 84, 85
Rhynchaglaea, 220, 221
Rhynchina, 212, 213, 426, 518
Rhynchites, 86
Rhynchium, 171, 172, 887, 896, 908, 936
Rhynchobapta, 188
Rhynchocoris, 303, 475, 477, 640, 643, 683, 749, 771, 788, 802, 850, 931
Rhynchodonia, 99
Rhyncholaba, 178
Rhynchopalpus, 228
Rhynchophorus, 85, 86, 392, 393, 394, 417, 445, 446, 486, 495, 533, 629, 651, 658, 674, 703, 704, 766, 819
Rhyncolus, 84, 849, 859, 865
Rhyncomya, 117
Rhynocoris, 306, 307, 904, 936, 942
Rhynonirmus, 331, 954
Rhyothemis, 277, 278, 931
Rhyparia, 188
Rhyparioides, 204
Rhyparobia, 340
Rhyparochromus, 297
Rhysipolis, 163, 924
Rhysotrachelus, 48
Rhythmonotus, 164
Rhythomeis, 278
Rhytia, 208, 480, 523, 648
Rhytidoclerus, 76
Rhytidodera, 58, 59, 383, 439, 456, 503, 506, 529, 556, 559, 646, 654, 734, 763, 782, 824
Rhytiphora, 66, 414, 654
Rhyzopertha, 54, 361, 378, 397, 410, 425, 466, 512, 516, 569, 586, 640, 677, 731, 790, 806, 818, 820, 856, 862, 863, 864, 865, 867, 873, 876, 877, 931
Rhyzophagus, 83
Ricania, 290, 291, 367, 372, 373, 376, 379, 381, 390, 396, 399, 402, 409, 418, 425, 426, 430, 432, 433, 434, 436, 449, 454, 458, 459, 461, 464, 465, 471, 472, 475, 477, 479, 482, 483, 488, 489, 505, 521, 523, 526, 533, 534, 553, 556, 557, 561, 572, 574, 577, 579, 580, 584, 590, 592, 596, 601, 603, 604, 605, 609, 610, 612, 616, 619, 621, 623, 625, 631, 632,

635, 638, 643, 645, 647, 649, 650, 654, 658, 660, 664, 667, 669, 670, 676, 686, 698, 700, 724, 725, 729, 732, 733, 736, 738, 741, 742, 745, 746, 757, 761, 762, 765, 771, 773, 774, 781, 794, 797, 800, 801, 811, 812, 820, 821, 831, 834, 839, 845, 850, 851, 853, 931
Ricanoides, 291, 663, 771
Ricanula, 291, 453, 506, 569, 627, 642
Ricine, 216, 444, 506, 663, 684, 705
Ricinus, 332, 762, 763, 864
Rihana, 287
Rilia, 215
Rioxa, 129
Ripeacma, 184
Ripersiella, 326, 393, 429, 444, 446, 456, 463, 479, 488, 496, 497, 500, 504, 519, 520, 539, 565, 581, 582, 589, 609, 621, 652, 676, 696, 703, 704, 730, 739, 758, 769, 776, 780, 787, 805, 844, 852
Riptortus, 293, 294, 435, 475, 522, 573, 578, 602, 625, 632, 661, 677, 682, 696, 700, 702, 719, 742, 745, 770, 800, 802, 828, 836, 838, 849
Riptotus, 294
Risoba, 228, 613, 653, 744, 755, 806, 818, 846
Rivellia, 128, 858, 942
Rivula, 207, 208, 216, 226, 403, 684, 690
Robigus, 289
Rodolia, 77, 881, 889, 911, 936, 939, 941
Roeselia, 228
Rogas, 163
Rohana, 231, 456, 524, 931
Rondibilis, 66
Ropalidia, 173, 900
Ropalosiphum, 313
Ropica, 66, 501, 514, 606, 666, 775, 822
Rostripalpus, 255
Rostrococcus, 325
Rotastruma, 157
Rougemontia, 98
Roxita, 243
Rrebania, 255
Rufipedibombus, 140
Rugileus, 102
Rugilus, 102, 874, 876
Ruidocollaris, 356, 481, 858
Rurodolia, 77
Rusicada, 216, 217
Rusidrina, 224
Rusostigma, 311, 576, 639, 646
Ruspolia, 355, 772, 858, 906
Rutela, 94
Rutellerona, 188
Rutherfordia, 322, 379, 405, 446, 493, 503, 522, 534, 549, 552, 559, 563, 585, 590, 625, 720, 725, 774, 777, 784, 833, 931
Ruttellerona, 188
Ruttenstorferia, 213
Rygchium, 172
Sabactiopus, 298
Sabactus, 298
Sabaria, 184
Sabikikorius, 87
Sablia, 223
Saccharicoccus, 325, 326, 406, 495, 507, 591, 597, 662, 663, 683, 705, 769, 770, 771, 801, 802, 932
Saccharodite, 289
Saccharosydne, 288, 853, 932
Saccharothrips, 336
Saccopheronta, 109
Sadarsa, 217, 218
Saemundssonia, 331, 332, 950, 951, 952, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961
Sagojyo, 87
Sagra, 76, 373, 407, 425, 440, 448, 464, 478, 482, 503, 510, 512, 524, 544, 598, 660, 694, 701, 703, 744, 745, 754, 780, 782, 799, 807, 814, 823, 838, 839
Saissetia, 318, 319, 360, 361, 366, 368, 369, 371, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 386, 387, 388, 389, 393, 394, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 417, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 435, 438, 440, 442, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 453, 454, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 467, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 479, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 497, 499, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 514, 515, 519, 520, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 530, 533, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 553, 556, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 596, 598, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 608, 610, 612, 613, 614, 616, 619, 621, 623, 625, 629, 631, 632, 634, 636, 640, 643, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 651, 654, 655, 656, 658, 660, 664, 665, 668, 671, 672, 673, 675, 676, 679, 680, 685, 687, 689, 690, 691, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 702, 703, 704, 711, 712, 713, 718, 719, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 730, 731, 733, 736, 738, 739, 740, 742, 743, 746, 747, 748, 755, 756, 758, 760, 761, 762, 764, 773, 776, 777, 780, 781, 782, 785, 791, 794, 795, 797, 799, 802, 803, 804, 806, 809, 810, 812, 813, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 821, 822, 825, 827, 832, 833, 838, 841, 842, 844, 845, 847, 848, 932, 944
Salatura, 232
Salbia, 246
Salebria, 253, 254
Salepia, 250
Salina, 38
Saliocleta, 229
Saliohelea, 132
Salius, 167, 946
Salma, 252, 439, 629
Salmacia, 120
Salpingothrips, 336
Saltella, 123, 872
Salurnis, 290, 362, 388, 433, 435, 452, 465, 475, 523, 604, 605, 620, 623, 625, 643, 647, 654, 715, 782, 785
Samea, 244, 245, 246, 248, 251
Sameodes, 246, 247, 251, 684, 808, 815
Samia, 176, 368, 373, 380, 389, 403, 412, 438, 439, 444, 445, 447, 450, 466, 480, 494, 546, 547, 563, 565, 566, 576, 586, 592, 595, 600, 606, 607, 612, 616, 620, 622, 624, 627, 634, 650, 659, 695, 719, 722, 723, 738, 748, 754, 761, 763, 775, 778, 779, 806, 810, 822, 823, 825, 847, 854, 932
Sandrabatis, 254
Sandracothus, 51
Sandracotlus, 51
Sandracottus, 51
Sanguineus, 338
Sanys, 201, 206, 207
Sapedra, 66
Saperda, 59, 62, 63, 64, 932
Saphonecrus, 150, 627
Saprinus, 89
Sapromyza, 111, 112
Saptha, 180
Sara, 216
Sarabanissa, 219
Saraca, 216, 779
Sarbanissa, 219, 521, 692, 818, 843, 932
Sarcinodes, 188, 192
Sarcophaga, 117, 118, 119, 865, 866, 867, 868, 872, 873, 878, 879, 899, 912, 932, 935, 945
Sarcopsylla, 269
Sarcorohdendorfia, 118, 119, 866
Sardia, 288, 683, 932
Sargus, 124
Saridoscelis, 261, 832
Sarima, 291
Sarmydus, 67, 504, 754
Saroba, 208
Sarobela, 213, 361
Sarobides, 208
Sarotricha, 227
Sarrothripa, 227
Sarucalis, 315
Sarucallis, 315
Sasajiscymnus, 80
Sasakiaspis, 322
Sastragala, 300
Sastrapada, 308
Sasunaga, 224, 638, 833
Satarupa, 198
Sataspes, 180, 374, 383, 453, 458, 511, 512, 618, 692, 844
Satsumanus, 284
Saturnia, 176, 177, 932
Satyrus, 236, 237
Sauris, 192, 379, 467, 523, 613, 626, 766, 778, 812, 847
Saussurella, 352, 858
Scadra, 306, 945
Scaeosopha, 182
Scaeva, 126, 885, 914
Scalidion, 47
Scaligeria, 118
Scambus, 166, 880
Scapelimus, 100
Scaphidium, 102
Scaphiolium, 102
Scaphipaussus, 49
Scaphisoma, 102
Scaphobaeocera, 102
Scaphoides, 284
Scaphoideus, 284, 435, 478, 683, 724
Scapsipedes, 353, 354
Scapsipedus, 353
Scarabaeus, 92, 93, 95, 96
Scardamia, 188, 563
Scarites, 50, 83
Scasiba, 256, 682
Scategle, 111
Scatella, 110, 422, 855
Scathophaga, 114, 872
Scatophaga, 114
Scatopse, 138, 482, 868, 871, 872
Scatopsini, 138
Scedopla, 220
Sceliphron, 170, 922, 946
Sceliphuron, 170
Scelodonta, 73, 382, 735, 830, 842
Scelotrichia, 271
Scenocharops, 164, 925

Scenopinus, 107, 912
Schinostethus, 57, 855
Schistogenia, 99
Schistophleps, 204, 684
Schistorhynx, 208
Schizaphis, 314, 933
Schizaspidia, 145, 941
Schizocoelioxys, 141
Schizodiplatys, 346
Schizolachnus, 317, 715, 717, 718, 933
Schizoloma, 164
Schizoneura, 315, 317
Schizoneuraphis, 316, 528, 628, 629, 754
Schlechtendalia, 315, 761
Schoenobius, 243, 245
Schoenonius, 245
Schötti, 38
Schoutedenia, 316, 418, 423, 439, 507, 548, 564, 572, 573, 613, 706
Schrankia, 213, 431, 653, 821
Sciades, 63
Sciaphila, 259, 260
Scieroptera, 286, 287
Sciocoris, 302
Scioglyptis, 186
Scipinia, 307, 928
Scirpophaga, 245, 385, 481, 489, 507, 509, 510, 535, 597, 598, 603, 607, 662, 684, 705, 770, 771, 772, 773, 783, 801, 802, 819, 830, 850, 933
Scirtes, 97
Scirtothrips, 336, 363, 367, 368, 376, 382, 384, 387, 391, 425, 433, 434, 438, 442, 443, 462, 481, 506, 511, 524, 527, 528, 554, 565, 571, 578, 587, 593, 596, 616, 627, 649, 662, 674, 686, 694, 721, 725, 735, 738, 742, 750, 759, 763, 766, 779, 795, 796, 813, 844, 848, 851, 854, 933
Sclerochroa, 148
Sclerocona, 245, 705
Sclerodermus, 148, 883, 918, 932, 933
Sclerogenia, 226, 388, 491
Sclerogryllus, 354
Scleroplusia, 226
Scleropterus, 353
Scleropterus, 354
Sclomina, 307, 745, 942
Scolia, 167, 168, 859, 860, 897, 933
Scoliokona, 256
Scoliophthalmus, 108, 507
Scolobates, 164
Scolopocneme, 228
Scoloposcelis, 293
Scolothrips, 336, 933, 937, 938
Scolytus, 89
Scopaeus, 102
Scoparia, 243, 245, 784
Scopelodes, 262, 384, 437, 454, 488, 489, 526, 546, 623, 675, 701, 763, 766, 820, 835, 853
Scopeuma, 114
Scopula, 193, 194, 243, 245, 247, 249, 252, 370, 411, 419, 420, 421, 422, 429, 481, 492, 501, 515, 574, 614, 652, 664, 684, 700, 713, 803, 807, 820, 838, 839, 850, 933
Scopura, 359
Scotia, 222
Scotias, 56
Scotinophara, 304, 406, 475, 509, 532, 562, 574, 651, 654, 664, 671, 677, 683, 717, 771, 788, 798, 828, 850
Scotodonta, 230
Scotolinx, 146
Scraptia, 105
Scriptoplusia, 226
Scrupulaspis, 323
Scutellera, 304, 305, 606
Scutellorthellia, 113
Scylaticus, 107
Scyllina, 350
Scymnus, 77, 80, 81, 885, 903, 925, 941, 946
Scython, 88
Scythropiodes, 183, 448, 612, 642, 778
Sebaethe, 74
Segetia, 218, 221
Seipophaga, 245
Sejanus, 299
Selca, 228
Selenis, 206, 218, 219
Selenocephalus, 283, 284
Selenothrips, 335, 363, 374, 384, 402, 415, 434, 438, 450, 481, 487, 488, 493, 524, 527, 546, 553, 558, 563, 624, 627, 634, 649, 682, 694, 698, 722, 724, 737, 742, 750, 754, 759, 779, 808, 811, 820, 824, 829, 835, 842, 933
Selepa, 227, 228, 364, 384, 385, 415, 438, 439, 447, 450, 467, 491, 517, 523, 530, 534, 539, 545, 546, 550, 555, 559, 576, 577, 612, 613, 614, 626, 631, 640, 645, 648, 650, 671, 706, 720, 721, 738, 742, 750, 761, 766, 777, 783, 790, 793, 796, 804, 806, 811, 813, 817, 818, 820, 823, 824, 825, 836, 843, 845, 846, 853, 933
Selina, 47, 204
Seliza, 290, 383, 433, 475, 488, 647
Selypta, 249
Semachrysa, 267
Semanotus, 59, 503, 933
Semasia, 259, 260
Semiaphis, 312, 314, 385, 388, 494, 500, 514, 564, 586, 596, 630, 680, 686, 700, 720, 779, 823, 934
Semichionaspis, 321
Semidalis, 267
Semidonta, 230
Semiothisa, 185, 186, 188, 934
Semnolocha, 182
Semutophila, 259
Seneratia, 201
Seniorwhitea, 118
Senobasis, 107
Senogaster, 125
Senometopia, 120, 882, 883, 898, 904, 908, 914, 915, 921, 922
Senonycha, 80
Senotainia, 117
Sepedon, 122, 535, 915, 934, 946
Sepedophilus, 104
Sephisa, 231, 655
Sepontia, 303
Sepsis, 123, 478, 871, 872
Serangium, 81
Sergenteyia, 138
Sergentomyia, 138
Serica, 93, 94, 934
Sericania, 94
Sericoderus, 81, 476, 858
Sericopimpla, 166
Serinetha, 295
Serinthothrips, 339
Seriocampsomeris, 168
Serixia, 66, 483
Sermyloides, 76
Serraphis, 315
Serrataspis, 322, 811
Serratella, 274, 855
Serratophyga, 188
Serrodes, 208, 480, 540, 644, 648, 675, 732, 736, 738, 750, 777, 783, 843, 852
Serrolecanium, 326, 398, 723
Serrophorus, 96
Serviformica, 153
Servillia, 121
Sesamia, 226, 227, 378, 385, 401, 416, 489, 509, 526, 532, 535, 540, 585, 591, 617, 663, 670, 684, 690, 693, 696, 702, 705, 769, 772, 783, 789, 801, 828, 838, 850, 853, 867, 934
Sesapa, 204, 205
Sesia, 256
Sesia, 180, 256
Sesquiptera, 191
Sessinia, 105, 859
Setaphis, 316
Setina, 205
Setora, 262, 373, 415, 433, 450, 458, 466, 511, 612, 642, 658, 686, 688, 721, 722, 729, 735, 774, 776, 836
Seudyra, 219
Shelfordella, 342
Shelfordina, 341
Shensiplusia, 225
Shirahoshizo, 84, 713, 714, 716, 717
Shirakia, 162
Shirakoshizo, 84
Shivaphis, 315, 317, 398, 455, 456, 742, 934
Shizuka, 289
Shoutedenia, 316
Shuckardipaussus, 49
Siccia, 204, 858
Sicheiops, 303
Siculodes, 256
Sidemia, 224
Sideridis, 221, 223, 224
Sidis, 80
Sieboldius, 275
Siga, 245
Sigara, 295
Sigata, 289
Sigilliclystis, 192
Sigmarthria, 253
Sigmatapis, 140
Sigmatoneura, 334, 418, 424
Sigmuncus, 218
Silabraxas, 184
Silbomyia, 115
Silesis, 88
Silo, 272
Silpha, 82, 83, 97
Silusa, 99
Silvanoprus, 83, 863, 869
Silvanus, 83, 365, 391, 650, 685, 856, 861, 863, 866
Silvestraspis, 323, 467, 636, 640, 703, 811
Sima, 161
Simaethis, 180
Similia, 292
Similosodus, 66
Similothrips, 337
Siminthocoris, 308
Simotricha, 191
Simplicia, 212, 375, 436, 452, 489, 511, 534, 546, 587, 658, 679, 802, 820, 934
Simulium, 133, 955
Sinagonia, 69
Sinarella, 212
Sinea, 307
Sinella, 38, 621, 856, 858
Sineura, 327
Singapora, 286, 496, 643, 672, 728, 734, 736, 738, 743, 747, 842
Singara, 208
Singhalifella, 253
Singhiella, 311, 386, 457, 459, 460, 469, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 486, 524, 525, 548, 552, 557, 558, 561, 565, 566, 568, 605, 635, 636, 637, 640, 664, 679, 727, 742, 755, 782, 803, 836, 842, 860
Singhius, 311, 389, 403, 423, 424, 456,

465, 483, 533, 554, 563, 565, 569, 572, 588, 590, 600, 605, 628, 635, 646, 669, 711, 775, 778, 812, 815, 842, 934
Singilis, 47
Siniarus, 288, 683
Sinibotys, 245, 398, 403, 406, 516, 707, 708, 709, 777
Sinictinogomphus, 275, 908
Sinictogomphus, 276
Sinishivaphis, 315
Sinispa, 69
Sinocapritermes, 344, 869
Sinochlora, 356
Sinocoides, 131
Sinodonta, 230
Sinogomphidia, 275
Sinogomphus, 275
Sinojapyx, 39
Sinoluperus, 76
Sinomantis, 348, 890, 898, 928
Sinomegoura, 314, 368, 410, 415, 424, 432, 435, 448, 464, 465, 467, 475, 481, 504, 545, 558, 562, 568, 597, 615, 624, 628, 636, 637, 669, 793, 824, 934
Sinonipponia, 118
Sinonychus, 56
Sinophasma, 358, 450, 451, 627
Sinophilus, 99
Sinoprinceps, 239
Sinopsephenus, 57
Sinosticta, 280
Sinotilla, 171
Sinoxylon, 54, 362, 373, 410, 429, 582, 591, 646, 717, 790, 817, 878, 934
Sinozyras, 100
Sinpacificus, 356
Sinthusa, 201, 767
Siomonaxus, 50
Siopelus, 46
Sipalatheta, 97
Sipalinus, 85, 449, 503, 512, 714, 830, 878
Sipalus, 85
Siphocoryne, 313, 314
Siphona, 114, 121, 924
Siphonaphis, 314
Siphonaphora, 314
Siphonocoryne, 314
Siphonophora, 312, 313, 314
Siphunculina, 108
Sipyloidea, 358, 578, 629, 767
Sirex, 175
Siriocauta, 248
Sirthenea, 308, 895, 942
Sisona, 259, 661
Sisyphus, 96, 871
Sisyropa, 120
Sithon, 201
Sitobion, 313, 314, 372, 373, 378, 401, 412, 418, 507, 508, 510, 521, 531, 535, 536, 565, 586, 592, 607, 630, 662, 670, 682, 705, 706, 765, 770, 784, 788, 789, 793, 800, 802, 828, 831, 847, 849, 857, 934
Sitodrepa, 56
Sitophilus, 85, 86, 368, 377, 429, 677, 752, 813, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 870, 874, 934, 935
Sitotroga, 183, 678, 697, 784, 801, 861, 863, 864, 865, 935
Sivaloka, 290
Sivaphis, 315
Skeatia, 164
Skeiromyia, 137
Smara, 289
Smaragdina, 71, 433, 449, 495, 500, 504, 572, 596, 613, 654, 680, 710, 714, 745, 754, 775, 778, 782, 834, 853
Smerinthothrips, 338, 339
Smerinthulus, 179
Smerinthus, 179, 935
Smicromyrme, 171
Smilacicola, 324, 793
Sminthurus, 38, 377, 412, 652, 682
Sminthus, 308
Smithistruma, 158
Smithistruma, 157
Smithistruma, 158
Snellenius, 163, 936
Sogata, 288, 289, 935
Sogatella, 288, 289, 401, 402, 521, 531, 535, 617, 618, 683, 693, 700, 724, 745, 770, 788, 789, 800, 828, 849, 851, 935
Sogatodes, 289
Solanophila, 75
Solenius, 169
Solenopsis, 155, 157, 375, 422, 479, 514, 677, 698, 796, 877, 919, 922, 927, 935, 943, 944
Solenostethium, 305, 434, 475, 523, 579, 626
Solenotus, 146
Solenura, 147, 939
Solephyma, 74
Solva, 124
Somadasys, 199
Somaphis, 312
Somatina, 194, 569, 755, 765
Somena, 213, 214, 216
Somera, 230
Somomyia, 113, 115, 116, 117
Somotrichus, 47
Sonagara, 256
Sonata, 287
Sonomyia, 116
Sophiodela, 44
Sophonia, 285, 362, 364, 371, 415, 435, 456, 475, 479, 666, 683, 770, 849
Sophophora, 109
Sophronia, 212, 935
Sophronica, 66
Sophrops, 94, 368, 403, 434, 682, 729, 735, 770, 802, 834, 849
Sophta, 207, 218, 219
Sorocostia, 228
Sorolopha, 259, 466, 467, 546, 627, 628, 672
Sosibia, 358
Sosptia, 78
Spadix, 219
Spaelotis, 222, 224, 225
Spalacomyrmex, 159
Spalangia, 148, 889
Spalangiomorpha, 147
Spaniocelyphus, 110
Spaniocentra, 190
Sparostes, 50
Spatalia, 230, 231, 690
Spathiopsilopus, 109
Spathius, 162, 894
Spathulina, 129, 130, 530
Spatularia, 258
Spatulicraspeda, 262
Spatulifimbria, 262, 432, 437, 648, 653, 763
Spatulignatha, 183
Spatulipalpa, 254
Spatulipalpia, 254
Spatulonthus, 103
Speiredonia, 211
Spermatodes, 303
Spermophagus, 68, 458, 601, 831
Sphaeniscus, 130, 698
Sphaeoncus, 305
Sphaeridium, 90, 871
Sphaerococcus, 325, 326
Sphaerodema, 299, 894, 961
Sphaeroderma, 75, 76, 373
Sphaerolina, 70
Sphaeromias, 132
Sphaeronura, 38
Sphaerophoria, 125, 126
Sphaerotachys, 50
Sphaerula, 304
Sphaerulum, 304
Sphecia, 256
Sphecia, 255
Sphecosesia, 256
Sphedanolestes, 307, 895, 910, 913
Sphegina, 125
Spheginobaccha, 125
Sphenarches, 241, 429, 484, 611, 631, 696, 701, 819, 839
Sphendanolestus, 307
Sphenella, 130
Spheniscomyia, 130
Spheniscosomus, 88
Spheniscus, 130
Sphenocorynes, 86
Sphenocorynus, 86
Sphenophorus, 85, 86, 508, 509, 538, 630, 693, 703, 727, 770, 783, 805, 827, 849, 855
Sphenoraia, 76, 688
Sphenoraioides, 76
Sphenoraria, 74
Sphenorhina, 281
Sphenura, 63
Sphetta, 208
Sphex, 144, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174, 859, 904, 943
Sphingomorpha, 208, 365, 480, 641, 784
Sphingonaepiopsis, 178, 567, 584
Sphinx, 177, 178, 179, 180, 202, 205, 263, 935
Sphragifera, 220
Sphyracephala, 108
Spilarctia, 202, 203, 204, 205, 360, 361, 368, 388, 390, 403, 413, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 428, 436, 440, 443, 454, 460, 462, 463, 472, 476, 484, 492, 500, 504, 508, 511, 525, 526, 535, 536, 550, 557, 574, 579, 584, 585, 589, 590, 595, 600, 611, 613, 615, 616, 621, 623, 652, 656, 658, 659, 660, 663, 664, 665, 667, 678, 679, 688, 692, 701, 705, 712, 722, 735, 738, 756, 758, 763, 764, 772, 775, 787, 796, 798, 801, 813, 815, 823, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 844, 850, 851, 935
Spilocaria, 79
Spilococcus, 325
Spiloconis, 267
Spilodes, 244
Spilodia, 44
Spilogaster, 111, 114
Spilographa, 128
Spilomantis, 348
Spilomela, 251
Spilonota, 259
Spilophion, 165
Spilosoma, 202, 203, 204, 205, 935
Spilostethes, 297
Spilostethus, 297, 414, 434, 449, 498, 536, 544, 657, 711, 745, 757, 771, 796, 797, 831, 835, 849
Spinaria, 163, 923
Spindasis, 201, 394, 414, 483, 489, 517, 525, 550, 572, 576, 631, 638, 696, 741, 806, 818
Spinosodineutes, 52
Spiralisigna, 192
Spirama, 210, 211, 364, 374, 436, 444, 448, 449, 648, 741, 843, 935
Spodoptera, 221, 224, 225, 360, 363, 364, 371, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 394, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423,

428, 431, 437, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 447, 452, 453, 455, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 469, 471, 473, 476, 477, 480, 483, 484, 485, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499, 501, 502, 505, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 538, 540, 543, 544, 546, 549, 554, 559, 562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 570, 571, 575, 577, 578, 579, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588, 589, 592, 594, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602, 605, 611, 612, 614, 616, 617, 618, 621, 623, 626, 631, 632, 633, 635, 642, 644, 645, 648, 649, 650, 652, 655, 656, 662, 663, 664, 665, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 673, 674, 677, 678, 679, 684, 687, 690, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697, 700, 701, 702, 704, 718, 720, 721, 722, 726, 727, 729, 730, 734, 737, 741, 745, 750, 755, 756, 759, 763, 764, 765, 768, 772, 773, 779, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 816, 818, 820, 823, 825, 826, 827, 828, 833, 835, 837, 838, 839, 840, 843, 850, 851, 852, 855, 857, 935, 936
Spoggosia, 119
Spoladea, 936
Spoladea, 251, 367, 380, 381, 412, 416, 436, 455, 460, 479, 501, 574, 577, 579, 584, 599, 610, 637, 722, 771, 777, 798, 803, 825, 827, 838, 839, 840, 850
Spondylis, 67, 361, 459, 500, 503, 504, 506, 553, 695, 712, 713, 714, 717
Spongiphora, 346
Spongophora, 345
Spongovostox, 345
Spulerina, 195
Squamomyia, 137
Squamura, 181, 363, 374, 386, 410, 414, 452, 465, 479, 482, 514, 523, 531, 545, 626, 675, 698, 706, 810, 820
S-striatum, 133
Staccia, 308
Stactobia, 271
Stae, 68
Staelonchodes, 358
Stagmatoptera, 348
Stalagmocroca, 259
Staphylinus, 102, 103, 104
Statherotis, 258, 259, 402, 524, 546, 626, 645, 675
Stathmopoda, 184, 364, 372, 373, 487, 489, 584, 648, 675, 716, 737, 746, 801, 827, 911, 912
Statilia, 348, 900, 908, 909
Staurella, 130
Stauroplitis, 229
Stauropodoctonus, 165
Stauropus, 228, 229, 230, 367, 413, 445, 448, 494, 495, 551, 607, 642, 739, 744, 751, 753, 754, 774, 800, 822, 845, 852, 936
Steatococcus, 325, 936
Stegania, 188
Steganodactyla, 240
Steganopsis, 111
Stegasta, 183, 390, 412, 447, 459, 605, 662, 786, 790
Stegobium, 55, 503, 752, 861, 862, 864, 865, 866, 870, 872, 875, 877, 936
Stegomyia, 134, 135
Steinomyia, 112
Steiria, 217, 218
Steirodon, 356
Steirophora, 192
Steleocerellus, 108
Stelopolybia, 172
Stemmatophora, 255
Stenachroia, 252, 535, 697, 801, 851
Stenaesthetus, 100, 874
Stenagria, 99
Stenaphis, 314
Stenaptinus, 43
Stenaraeoides, 164
Stenaraeus, 164
Stenchaetothrips, 336, 372, 377, 378, 398, 401, 438, 443, 520, 532, 533, 535, 538, 552, 597, 617, 678, 685, 696, 700, 705, 772, 789, 828, 851, 855
Stene, 106
Stenelachistus, 146
Stenelmis, 56
Stenhomalus, 59
Stenhypena, 213
Stenia, 244, 248, 251
Stenobothrus, 350
Stenocaecilius, 333
Stenocatantops, 349, 437, 487, 678, 745, 785
Stenochinus, 105
Stenochlaenius, 48
Stenochorus, 57, 76
Stenocladius, 936
Stenocolus, 56
Stenocorus, 57, 61
Stenocotis, 285
Stenocranus, 288, 936
Stenodastus, 82
Stenodes, 260
Stenodryas, 59
Stenogaster, 297
Stenoloba, 219
Stenolophidius, 45
Stenolophus, 46
Stenolora, 284
Stenomastax, 99, 874
Stenomesioideus, 146
Stenomesius, 146, 896, 920, 927
Stenomitra, 113
Stenonabis, 293
Stenophasmus, 162
Stenopsyche, 271
Stenoptilia, 241
Stenoptilodes, 241, 375, 388, 408, 437, 438, 455, 484, 593, 595, 614, 622, 651, 679, 697, 706, 722, 769, 776, 784, 800, 802, 803, 807, 832, 833, 835
Stenorhopalus, 49
Stenoshachia, 229
Stenothrips, 336
Stenus, 101, 103, 104, 874
Stenusa, 99
Stephanitis, 309, 379, 384, 386, 396, 438, 440, 459, 465, 467, 485, 486, 496, 504, 535, 579, 583, 609, 635, 641, 643, 670, 700, 712, 734, 736, 739, 749, 758, 759, 827, 852, 853
Stephanocleonus, 86
Stephanoderes, 86
Stephanopachys, 54
Stephanothrips, 339, 856
Stereodytis, 184
Stericta, 252, 255
Sternocanthus, 52
Sternochetus, 84, 85, 646
Sternolophus, 90
Sternoplistes, 59
Sternus, 104
Steropes, 196
Sterra, 193
Sterrha, 193
Stethoconus, 298
Stethorus, 52, 81, 941
Stethotes, 72
Stethoxus, 90
Sthenias, 60
Stibara, 62, 63, 65, 66
Stibarostoma, 193
Sticholotis, 81, 941
Stichophthalma, 237
Stictane, 228
Stictea, 259, 543, 544
Stictolampra, 340
Stictopleurus, 295
Stictoponera, 151
Stictoptera, 217, 218, 224, 431, 485, 567, 568, 645, 657
Stigmatium, 76
Stigmatius, 76
Stigmatomma, 150
Stigmatoneura, 334
Stigmatophora, 205, 534, 667, 801, 850, 937
Stigmus, 169
Stilbomyia, 115
Stilboplax, 133
Stilbum, 149, 899
Stilbus, 83, 784
Stilicopsis, 102
Stilicus, 102
Stiliderus, 102, 874
Stilobezzia, 132
Stiloplax, 133
Stilpnotia, 213, 215, 216
Stirellus, 284, 285, 724, 770
Stiroglenea, 62
Stollia, 302
Stomatorrhina, 117
Stomonaxus, 50
Stomorhina, 117, 875, 918
Stomorhyna, 117
Stomoxis, 114
Stomoxys, 114, 119, 871, 872, 950, 961
Stomphastis, 195, 727
Storthecoris, 304
Strachia, 301, 302
Strandia, 58
Stratiomys, 124
Streblote, 199, 799
Strepsicrates, 259, 494, 495, 517, 542, 543, 544, 546, 631, 648, 652, 742, 811, 827, 845, 937
Strepsigonia, 181
Strepsinoma, 242
Stridova, 218
Strigiphilus, 332, 960
Striglina, 256, 364, 375, 386, 387, 409, 410, 440, 447, 511, 512, 517, 541, 543, 598, 648, 653, 661, 701, 721, 729, 782, 787, 790, 791, 817, 838, 846
Strigoides, 181
Strobliomyia, 121
Stromatium, 58, 59, 361, 362, 374, 397, 414, 439, 443, 449, 452, 463, 503, 512, 514, 537, 543, 550, 560, 568, 587, 596, 654, 666, 703, 716, 725, 751, 792, 799, 815, 830, 833, 851, 869, 877
Stromatocoris, 302
Strongylium, 105, 625, 869, 877
Strongyloneura, 115
Strotihypera, 225
Strumeta, 128, 129
Strumigenys, 157, 158
Sturmia, 119, 120
Stylia, 129
Stylogomphus, 275
Stylopyga, 341
Stylothrips, 336
Stylurus, 275
Styphlomerinus, 43
Styphlomerus, 43
Stypocladius, 115, 868
Styringomyia, 139
Suana, 199, 396, 544, 642, 644, 648, 746, 747, 750
Suastus, 197, 394, 417, 429, 446, 460, 486, 619, 703, 704, 741, 757, 758, 813, 824, 844, 937
Subrita, 228

Subulipalpus, 102
Sufetula, 247, 251, 534
Sugitania, 221, 438
Sulcomesitius, 148
Sumalia, 235
Sundapteryx, 285, 286
Sunius, 101, 102, 874
Supella, 341, 872
Superturmaspis, 321
Surphus, 124
Susica, 262
Susunaga, 224
Swinhoea, 219
Sybra, 66
Sycacantha, 259
Sycanus, 307, 900, 905, 920, 924, 942, 943, 946
Sycobiomorpha, 142
Sycophaga, 142
Sycophila, 147, 891, 892
Sycoryctes, 143, 556, 557, 561, 562
Sycoscapter, 143, 555, 556, 557, 559, 561, 562
Sydonia, 67
Syhocoryne, 313
Sylepa, 244, 248, 249, 250, 251
Sylepta, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251
Syleter, 50
Syllepta, 249, 250
Syllepte, 244, 248, 249, 250, 251, 360, 361, 362, 375, 380, 401, 406, 416, 417, 427, 454, 455, 492, 531, 563, 569, 577, 578, 587, 588, 589, 590, 594, 600, 610, 626, 635, 643, 645, 649, 679, 720, 744, 757, 791, 795, 796, 799, 805, 806, 820, 831, 839, 937
Sylvanus, 83
Symbrenthia, 236, 416, 514, 571, 682, 719
Symiesomorphellus, 146
Symitha, 227
Symmixus, 104
Symmoracma, 251
Symmorphus, 172
Sympetrum, 277, 278
Symphaedra, 234
Sympherobius, 268
Sympiesis, 146, 924, 937
Sympiesomorpha, 146
Sympiezomias, 85, 368, 412, 434, 449, 452, 478, 522, 539, 561, 573, 578, 594, 599, 605, 606, 624, 643, 666, 677, 680, 729, 735, 749, 775, 780, 799, 830, 853, 937
Sympis, 208, 480, 523, 549, 626, 675
Symplecthyma, 45
Symploce, 341
Sympycnus, 109
Synanthedon, 256, 466
Syncampa, 39
Synchalara, 184, 437, 639, 782
Syndyas, 109
Synegia, 188
Syngamia, 245, 251
Syngenaspis, 324
Synharmonia, 79
Synhoria, 105
Synia, 80
Synixais, 66
Synodendron, 54
Synona, 80, 941
Synonycha, 78, 80, 892, 921, 930
Syntarucus, 200, 498, 611, 723
Synthesiomyia, 114, 872, 937
Synthyridomyia, 132
Syntomis, 202, 205, 263
Syntomoides, 205, 384, 466, 480, 614, 654, 736, 763
Syntomosphyrum, 146
Syntomoza, 327, 591
Syntonarcha, 244, 618, 652
Syntormon, 109
Syntypistis, 229, 230, 445, 537, 744, 754, 781, 782, 937
Sypna, 206, 207, 208
Sypnoides, 208
Syritta, 125, 621, 859, 876
Syrpha, 125
Syrphophagus, 145, 885, 886, 901, 910, 914, 919, 931, 934, 946
Syrphus, 124, 125, 126
Syrrhodia, 186
Syscia, 151
Systoloneura, 195, 568, 569
Systropha, 202
Systropus, 107
Syzeuctus, 164
Taban, 127
Tabanus, 127, 128, 828, 858, 865, 920, 950, 953
Tabidia, 251
Tachardi, 324
Tachardia, 324
Tachardina, 324, 365, 375, 402, 428, 479, 560, 564, 603, 659, 720, 853, 854, 937, 944
Tachina, 119, 120, 121
Tachylopha, 50
Tachymesopus, 160
Tachynus, 104
Tachyphanes, 50
Tachypompilus, 167, 909, 920, 946
Tachypus, 50
Tachys, 47, 50, 51
Tachytes, 169
Tachyura, 50
Tachyusa, 99
Tacoraea, 234
Tacparia, 186
Tactuna, 120
Tactusa, 218
Taenidia, 43
Taenigonalos, 170
Taeniodera, 92, 93, 478, 754
Taeniogonalos, 170
Taeniohynchus, 135
Taeniorhynchus, 135, 137
Taeniostigma, 333
Taeniothrips, 335, 336, 337, 507, 621, 671, 700, 726, 739, 766, 776, 823, 828
Taenosoma, 100
Tagiades, 198, 524, 525, 791, 793
Tagosodes, 289, 535, 618
Taharana, 282
Tainanina, 116
Taivaleria, 225
Taiwanaleyrodes, 310
Taiwanaphis, 317, 427, 514, 747, 759, 810, 811
Taiwania, 68, 69
Taiwansaissetia, 318
Tajuria, 201, 631, 637
Takahashiella, 323
Takashachia, 214
Takecallis, 315, 397, 406, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 779
Talanga, 251, 560
Talapa, 209
Talasoma, 133
Talbotia, 240, 373, 423
Tamarixia, 146, 901
Tamba, 208
Tambana, 225
Tambinia, 291, 436, 465, 475, 579, 728, 796
Tamraca, 255
Tanaemyrmex, 152, 153
Tanaorhinus, 190, 191, 754
Tanera, 164
Tanycraerus, 101
Tanyethira, 255, 648
Tanytarsus, 132
Taoga, 147
Tapeinus, 308
Tapenius, 308
Taphinellina, 74
Tapinella, 334
Tapinoma, 150, 151, 153, 154, 935, 943, 944
Tapipnoma, 153
Tarache, 218
Taractomora, 99
Taractrocera, 197, 407, 684
Taragama, 199
Taraka, 199, 886, 888, 892, 929
Taratrocera, 197
Tarbinskiellus, 353, 385, 391, 434, 437, 466, 481, 488, 509, 524, 540, 568, 575, 579, 600, 626, 650, 667, 678, 715, 737, 738, 772, 795, 848, 851, 857
Targalla, 217, 545, 777, 810, 811
Tarichea, 304, 574
Tarmarixia, 146
Tarphe, 356
Tarsastenus, 76
Tarsolepis, 229
Tarsostenus, 76, 890, 915
Tartarogryllus, 353
Tartessus, 285
Tarytia, 164
Tasanogida, 327
Tasta, 190
Tathodelta, 216
Tatobotys, 251, 252
Tatyra, 304
Tauba, 255
Taumacera, 76
Taurica, 252
Tavia, 207
Taviodes, 208
Taxilana, 291
Taxiplagus, 103
Taylorilygus, 298, 851
Tchahbaharia, 243
Technomyrmex, 151, 888, 892, 911, 943, 944
Tectocoris, 304, 305
Tedla, 356
Tegra, 356, 438, 785, 858
Tegulifera, 255
Teinoptila, 261
Teinotarsina, 256, 524, 626
Teisocoris, 293
Tel, 87
Telamoptila, 195, 580, 602
Telchines, 256
Telchinia, 234
Teldenia, 181
Telenomus, 167, 894, 899, 900, 901, 902, 907, 917, 923, 929, 931, 933
Teleogryllus, 353, 368, 385, 391, 423, 437, 481, 575, 579, 600, 642, 644, 678, 685, 688, 717, 737, 750, 751, 772, 802, 827, 828, 848, 851, 857, 936
Teleonemia, 309
Teleopsis, 108
Teleopterus, 146
Telephorops, 87
Telephorus, 87
Telicota, 197, 198, 385, 405, 407, 508, 564, 597, 662, 663, 684, 697, 709, 740, 772, 789, 853, 937
Teliphasa, 252
Teljapyx, 39
Tellervo, 232, 233
Telmatoscopus, 138, 419
Teloganodes, 274, 855
Teloganopsis, 274, 855
Telopes, 55
Telsimia, 77, 929, 941
Tembarcha, 260
Temelucha, 164, 893, 896, 908, 919, 922, 925, 933, 934, 937
Temnaspidiotus, 319
Temnolopha, 258
Temnothorax, 158
Tenaphalara, 327, 417, 588
Tendipes, 132
Tendoera, 348

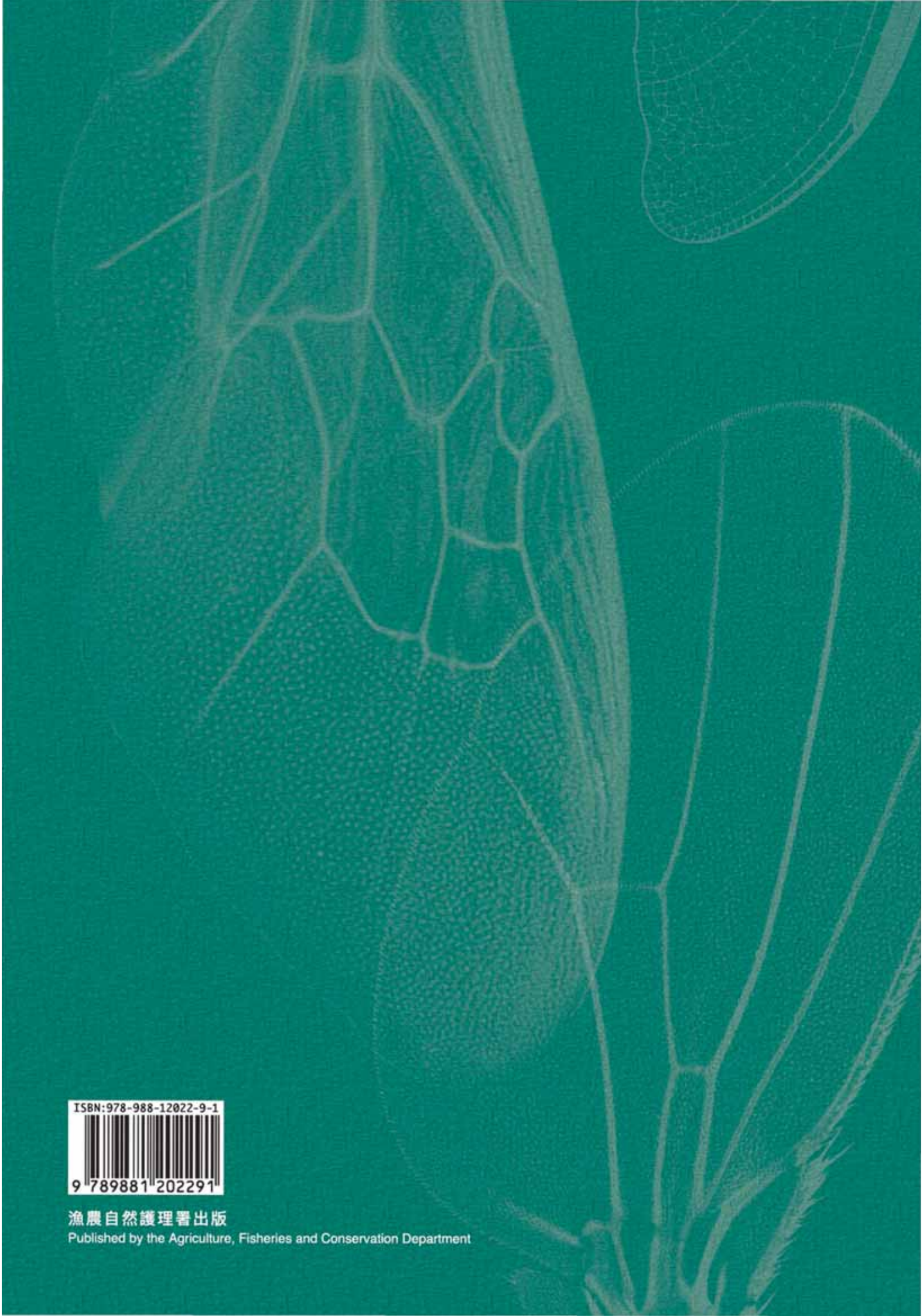
Tenebrio, 67, 77, 83, 106, 861, 862, 875, 937
Tenebrioides, 77
Tenebroides, 77, 429, 677, 861, 862, 865, 867, 869, 874, 875, 876, 877
Tenodera, 348, 887, 894, 896, 900, 908, 909, 910, 920, 924, 934, 936, 937, 942, 943
Tenomerga, 53
Tenthredella, 175
Tenthredo, 175
Tenthredomyia, 124
Tenthrido, 175
Tenuibaetis, 273
Tephrina, 185
Tephrinopsis, 185
Tephriopis, 208, 511, 512, 743
Tephritis, 129, 130
Tephroclystia, 191
Tephrosia, 188, 816
Teraophthalmus, 66
Teras, 260
Terastiozoon, 147
Teratura, 356
Terellia, 130
Teressa, 303
Teria, 239
Terias, 239, 240
Termes, 343, 344
Termidonia, 99
Termioptycha, 252, 463
Termistis, 67
Termitogetonella, 344
Termitophile, 99
Teromalus, 148
Terpna, 190
Terpnosia, 287
Tersilochus, 167
Terthron, 289, 531, 538, 681, 693, 724, 745, 855
Tessaratoma, 300, 305, 380, 439, 461, 523, 626, 647, 670, 687, 727, 734, 736, 749, 777, 835, 937
Tethina, 108
Tetigonia, 284
Tetrabothrus, 99
Tetracanthagyna, 275
Tetrachrysis, 148
Tetraglenes, 66, 500, 661
Tetragonoderus, 47
Tetragonus, 180, 743
Tetralaceus, 297
Tetralanguria, 82
Tetraleurodes, 310, 311, 365, 370, 382, 410, 414, 417, 418, 425, 426, 428, 430, 443, 444, 448, 457, 458, 459, 460, 478, 481, 485, 495, 496, 510, 512, 518, 527, 540, 541, 560, 567, 572, 575, 581, 582, 598, 606, 609, 619, 630, 634, 653, 655, 661, 662, 668, 670, 672, 681, 687, 691, 696, 701, 719, 720, 728, 729, 731, 739, 757, 761, 763, 765, 786, 787, 800, 804, 809, 813, 816, 845, 937
Tetralopha, 254
Tetrameringophrys, 130
Tetramoera, 259, 772, 937
Tetramorium, 156, 158, 159, 873, 876, 898, 900, 937, 945
Tetraneura, 315, 536, 588, 849
Tetranychus, 937
Tetraophthalmus, 66, 718, 762, 797, 834, 841
Tetraphleps, 262
Tetrapleurus, 100
Tetraponera, 160, 161, 858, 944
Tetrarthria, 305
Tetras, 260
Tetrastichus, 146, 888, 894, 937
Tetrasticta, 99
Tetridia, 251
Tetrix, 352, 858
Tetroda, 303, 683, 853, 857, 937
Tetrodias, 303
Tettigella, 282
Tettigonia, 282, 283, 286, 287, 356
Tettigoniella, 282
Tettigonma, 282
Tettix, 352
Tetyra, 304, 305
Teulisna, 205
Thabena, 291
Thacona, 231
Thagria, 282, 283, 760
Thaia, 286, 401, 406, 414, 574, 683, 770, 828, 849, 937
Thaila, 229
Thalassodes, 189, 190, 191, 193, 360, 409, 431, 437, 466, 488, 505, 523, 542, 611, 613, 626, 648, 652, 657, 675, 719, 726, 763, 765, 782, 783, 838, 846, 850
Thalassomya, 133
Thalatta, 208, 591
Thalera, 189, 190
Thalereura, 190
Thalerosphyrus, 274, 859
Thalessa, 167
Thalpochares, 205
Thalpophila, 220
Thambemyia, 108
Thamiaraea, 99
Thamnotettix, 282, 284, 286
Thanaos, 196
Thanatarctia, 203
Thaneroclerus, 76, 883, 886, 912, 936, 939
Thaumaglossa, 55, 524, 635, 945
Thaumastopeus, 93, 449, 478, 522, 620, 735, 754, 775, 839
Thaumatographa, 258, 393
Thaumatomyia, 108
Thaumatotibia, 259
Thaumaturgus, 299
Thea, 79, 819
Thecasoma, 147
Thecla, 201
Thecobathra, 261
Thecocarcelia, 120, 924
Thectura, 99
Theganopteryx, 340, 341
Thelaira, 119
Thelde, 215
Themus, 87
Thenthredomyia, 124
Theocolax, 147, 891, 929, 931, 934, 935, 936, 939
Theognis, 295
Theopea, 76
Therates, 45
Theretra, 177, 178, 179, 378, 381, 382, 383, 389, 394, 397, 409, 411, 415, 416, 429, 438, 439, 444, 453, 454, 467, 468, 469, 480, 490, 491, 492, 500, 521, 524, 525, 537, 567, 572, 573, 579, 583, 588, 589, 590, 597, 599, 600, 601, 610, 613, 616, 623, 631, 632, 634, 636, 637, 653, 655, 664, 665, 675, 678, 688, 692, 694, 713, 719, 720, 728, 742, 743, 766, 767, 780, 793, 797, 803, 816, 818, 819, 824, 830, 835, 841, 842, 844, 938
Thereva, 107
Therioaphis, 315, 938
Therion, 164
Thermesia, 201, 206, 207, 208, 211, 218, 256
Thermistes, 67
Thermistis, 66, 67, 433, 655, 754
Thermobia, 42
Theronia, 166, 879, 888, 898, 900, 904, 907, 915, 925, 927, 932
Thespea, 262, 407, 516, 684, 772, 938
Thichogramma, 148
Thienemanniella, 133
Thienemannimyia, 133
Thinocharis, 102
Thinodromus, 101
Thinophilus, 108, 109, 858
Thinopteryx, 188, 383, 692, 842
Thiotricha, 183
Thisizima, 258
Thlaspida, 69, 70, 430, 478, 602
Thliptoceras, 245, 246, 488
Tholymis, 278
Thompsoniella, 284
Thompsonirhinus, 86
Thomsonia, 284
Thomsoniella, 284
Thoracaphis, 316
Thoracia, 289
Thoracocorna, 327
Thoracophorus, 100, 868
Thoradonta, 352, 725
Thoressa, 198
Thosea, 261, 262, 363, 372, 379, 433, 434, 437, 440, 446, 450, 462, 464, 466, 476, 487, 488, 489, 523, 526, 529, 539, 542, 549, 560, 563, 570, 571, 587, 607, 609, 613, 624, 626, 640, 642, 644, 648, 654, 658, 667, 670, 671, 678, 684, 686, 695, 718, 720, 721, 729, 733, 735, 737, 738, 743, 746, 750, 757, 763, 764, 779, 809, 832, 835, 853, 854, 938
Thoseoides, 262
Thranius, 59
Thraulus, 274, 855
Thressa, 108
Thrips, 335, 336, 337, 338, 360, 363, 365, 367, 372, 376, 377, 388, 389, 391, 392, 395, 399, 401, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 420, 421, 422, 427, 430, 433, 438, 440, 442, 443, 456, 457, 460, 462, 463, 468, 471, 476, 481, 484, 491, 495, 496, 500, 501, 502, 503, 506, 507, 511, 513, 514, 519, 520, 524, 525, 527, 532, 533, 535, 539, 540, 547, 550, 554, 562, 565, 569, 570, 571, 575, 576, 577, 579, 584, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 596, 597, 601, 602, 611, 612, 613, 616, 618, 620, 621, 627, 632, 633, 634, 644, 649, 651, 652, 658, 664, 667, 669, 670, 673, 674, 676, 678, 680, 685, 687, 688, 695, 698, 699, 702, 711, 712, 720, 721, 726, 727, 730, 737, 742, 747, 750, 756, 758, 759, 764, 765, 766, 768, 769, 772, 782, 784, 787, 789, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 803, 805, 812, 813, 814, 826, 827, 828, 829, 835, 836, 837, 839, 844, 846, 847, 851, 852, 938
Throana, 208, 582
Throscoryssa, 75
Thrypticodes, 227
Thryptocera, 121
Thryptodexia, 120
Thubana, 183
Thumatha, 205, 684
Thunbergia, 297, 595, 821
Thyamis, 74

Thyas, 209, 211, 384, 450, 470, 476, 477, 480, 482, 491, 590, 606, 628, 644, 648, 675, 713, 732, 736, 738, 741, 744, 750, 755, 817, 818, 842, 843, 938
Thyatira, 181, 182, 565, 767, 768, 938
Thylacopsis, 334
Thylacoptila, 254, 384, 428, 447, 786
Thylax, 334
Thymiatris, 184
Thymipa, 237
Thyrassia, 263, 453
Thyrecoris, 304
Thyreocephalus, 103, 871, 876
Thyreocoris, 304
Thyreus, 140, 882, 883
Thyridomyia, 132
Thyrsocera, 341
Thyrsocnema, 117, 118
Thysanaspis, 323, 627, 628, 753
Thysanococcus, 324, 429
Thysanodesma, 248
Thysanofiorina, 322
Thysanofiorinia, 322, 522, 625, 627
Thysanogyna, 327
Thysanoidma, 251
Thysanoima, 251
Thysanoplusia, 226, 376, 389, 391, 413, 414, 419, 420, 421, 423, 426, 430, 440, 445, 463, 464, 494, 495, 498, 504, 509, 512, 513, 537, 545, 564, 570, 575, 579, 581, 584, 585, 598, 600, 611, 614, 623, 652, 655, 657, 671, 678, 696, 700, 701, 707, 713, 720, 756, 798, 799, 803, 811, 824, 826, 828, 829, 833, 838, 839, 850, 852, 938
Tibetobia, 60
Tibicen, 286
Ticera, 199
Tigrioides, 203
Tilloidea, 76, 883, 933
Tillus, 76
Timandra, 194, 256
Timandromorpha, 191
Timasius, 296
Timodora, 195
Timolius, 217
Timomenus, 345
Timora, 221, 222
Timulla, 171
Tinaea, 257
Tinda, 123, 124, 670, 737
Tinea, 183, 204, 227, 243, 245, 249, 252, 253, 254, 257, 258, 261, 310, 520, 567, 617, 640, 712, 716, 816, 863, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 872, 873, 874, 877, 878
Tinearis, 138
Tineola, 257, 258, 865, 866, 870, 872, 873, 875
Tineovertex, 257, 670
Tingis, 308, 309
Tinkhamia, 67
Tinocallis, 315, 370, 456, 511, 577, 612, 613, 616, 639, 777
Tinolius, 217, 660, 821
Tinotus, 99
Tinthia, 256
Tipanaea, 245
Tiphia, 168, 171
Tiphotrephes, 299
Tipula, 139, 682
Tipulodina, 139
Tirachidea, 358
Tirachoidea, 358, 387, 544, 753, 767, 817
Tiracola, 225, 364, 371, 375, 403, 420, 421, 424, 425, 437, 442, 457, 461, 473, 476, 489, 499, 513, 535, 536, 541, 548, 551, 560, 587, 594, 598, 599, 615, 619, 642, 649, 653, 655, 656, 660, 670, 677, 689, 701, 702, 718, 720, 727, 756, 763, 785, 793, 797, 805, 816, 820, 823, 825, 836, 839
Tirathaba, 252, 393, 487, 489, 531, 534, 543, 648, 670, 675, 679, 702, 704, 731, 790, 801
Tiridata, 217
Tirumala, 234, 398, 432, 485, 498, 530, 586, 592, 651, 692, 829, 833, 885, 938
Tituacia, 183
Titulcia, 228
Tlanoma, 74
Tliponius, 294
Toaeschna, 275
Togacephalus, 284
Togaricrania, 286
Togarishachia, 228
Togasodes, 289
Togona, 356
Togoperla, 359
Toleria, 256
Toleria, 255
Tolmerinus, 103
Tolumnia, 303, 434, 479, 507, 543, 683, 745, 771, 797, 840, 850
Tomapoderus, 84, 450, 830
Tomics, 87
Tomicus, 87
Tomocera, 147
Tomoglossa, 99, 874
Tomopygia, 346
Tomostethus, 175
Tomosvaryella, 124, 895
Tomspoderus, 84
Tonga, 281, 291, 456
Tongeia, 200, 425, 609
Tongona, 356
Tonica, 182, 398, 417, 454
Tonkinoscaris, 50
Topcobius, 148
Topeutis, 245
Topomesoides, 216, 551
Topomyia, 137, 945
Torleya, 274, 855
Tortrix, 227, 258, 259, 260, 613, 633, 804, 938
Torymus, 148, 938
Toxares, 161
Toxocampa, 208, 223
Toxomantis, 348
Toxophora, 107
Toxopoda, 123
Toxoptera, 312, 314, 315, 367, 368, 396, 417, 424, 432, 433, 435, 447, 448, 462, 465, 467, 470, 472, 474, 475, 476, 478, 496, 500, 526, 533, 539, 543, 553, 557, 558, 568, 577, 583, 595, 596, 612, 615, 625, 634, 635, 638, 646, 655, 660, 669, 705, 720, 727, 747, 754, 755, 760, 773, 781, 789, 809, 819, 824, 832, 847, 848, 851, 938, 944
Toxorhynchites, 135, 138, 875, 880
Toya, 288, 521, 531, 617, 683, 690
Trabala, 199, 229, 361, 363, 368, 387, 402, 412, 415, 426, 437, 439, 444, 449, 450, 452, 453, 476, 482, 488, 489, 491, 492, 530, 542, 543, 544, 546, 558, 570, 607, 613, 615, 617, 623, 628, 630, 632, 633, 635, 640, 641, 642, 644, 650, 652, 653, 672, 688, 698, 726, 741, 746, 751, 752, 755, 760, 763, 766, 768, 777, 788, 790, 799, 807, 809, 811, 812, 816, 817, 818, 833, 844, 854, 939
Trachea, 225
Trachelizus, 84, 424
Trachonitis, 253
Trachyaphthona, 76
Trachylophus, 59, 434, 477, 639
Trachymesopus, 160
Trachypeplus, 309
Trachys, 56
Trachystolodes, 67
Tramea, 277, 278
Traminda, 194, 363, 364, 375, 680, 720, 765
Trapeziopelta, 159
Trapezostigma, 278
Trathala, 164, 893, 896, 902, 908, 914, 920, 922, 925, 933
Traulia, 349, 351, 857
Trebania, 255
Trechicus, 47
Trechus, 47
Trematocoris, 295
Tremex, 175, 456, 623, 736, 751, 775, 939
Trephotomas, 299
Trepsichrois, 233
Triaena, 219
Triaenodes, 272
Trialeurodes, 311, 362, 366, 367, 371, 376, 380, 383, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 400, 401, 402, 403, 411, 412, 414, 418, 421, 424, 425, 429, 431, 438, 440, 443, 445, 453, 454, 456, 458, 459, 460, 462, 463, 469, 478, 482, 486, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 510, 511, 513, 515, 520, 524, 527, 528, 529, 536, 537, 539, 542, 544, 545, 547, 548, 565, 566, 567, 569, 570, 571, 577, 578, 580, 581, 584, 585, 586, 588, 589, 592, 593, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 602, 605, 606, 610, 611, 614, 615, 616, 621, 629, 630, 631, 632, 635, 638, 639, 644, 645, 651, 652, 655, 656, 664, 669, 671, 672, 673, 676, 677, 679, 680, 681, 686, 687, 688, 692, 694, 695, 696, 698, 699, 701, 702, 712, 720, 722, 726, 731, 732, 733, 735, 740, 746, 752, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 764, 768, 769, 775, 776, 778, 779, 782, 788, 791, 793, 794, 795, 797, 798, 799, 802, 804, 805, 806, 809, 813, 814, 815, 816, 823, 826, 829, 831, 832, 834, 835, 836, 838, 840, 842, 844, 846, 847, 852, 939
Triaplatarthris, 73
Triatoma, 308, 955, 959
Tribelocephala, 308, 896
Tribolium, 106, 377, 503, 634, 734, 752, 770, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 867, 869, 870, 875, 877, 939
Tricentrus, 292, 388, 424, 479, 552, 553, 556, 559, 576, 584, 593
Trichadenopsocus, 334
Trichadenotecnum, 334
Trichaphodius, 92
Trichidea, 76
Trichisia, 49
Trichius, 94
Trichobalya, 76
Trichocanace, 108

Trichochrysea, 73, 374, 392, 512, 599
Trichodectes, 332, 951
Trichodes, 76
Trichoduchus, 291
Trichoferus, 59, 413, 459, 641, 712, 717, 718, 815, 853, 878, 939
Trichofulvius, 299
Trichogomphus, 93
Trichogramma, 148, 879, 881, 883, 886, 887, 890, 891, 893, 894, 896, 897, 900, 902, 905, 906, 908, 912, 914, 916, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939
Trichogrammatoidea, 148, 897
Trichogrammatoidea, 931
Trichogyia, 262, 489, 534, 613, 763, 820
Tricholioproctia, 119
Tricholioptoctia, 119
Tricholyga, 120
Trichomyrmex, 159, 384
Trichomytilus, 320, 321
Trichonotus, 163
Trichophaga, 258, 872, 873, 878
Trichophysetis, 243
Trichoplusia, 226, 388, 389, 392, 400, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 431, 445, 463, 468, 499, 500, 503, 514, 551, 570, 575, 579, 584, 600, 611, 623, 633, 652, 655, 656, 678, 679, 690, 795, 798, 799, 831, 850, 939
Trichopsocus, 333
Trichopterigia, 192
Trichoptilus, 241, 518
Trichoregma, 316
Trichoscapa, 158
Trichosea, 225, 549, 624, 734, 737, 748, 750, 766, 835, 843
Trichosiphonaphis, 315
Trichosiphum, 315, 316
Trichospilus, 146, 883, 889, 890, 892, 893, 894, 902, 903, 904, 906, 907, 909, 910, 912, 921, 922, 929, 934, 936, 937, 938, 939
Trichotaphe, 182, 183
Trichothrips, 338
Trichotichnus, 46
Trichromothrips, 337, 507
Trichrysis, 149
Tricimba, 108
Tricliona, 73
Triclistus, 165, 902
Tricondera, 45
Tricondyla, 45
Tricondylomimus, 348
Tricornibombus, 140
Trictenotoma, 106
Tridactylus, 357
Tridencopsylla, 327, 517, 706
Tridentipsylla, 328
Tridrepana, 181, 675
Trielis, 168
Triglyphothrix, 158, 159
Triglyphus, 126
Trigonidium, 354, 412, 579, 600, 772, 789, 851
Trigonocolus, 85
Trigonodactyla, 45
Trigonodes, 208, 211, 438, 463, 480, 535, 598, 652, 675, 701, 761, 843
Trigonogaster, 157
Trigonoptila, 187
Trigonotoma, 50
Trigonotylus, 298, 299, 609, 683
Trileuca, 220
Trilocha, 176, 396, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 559, 561, 688, 807, 939
Trilophidia, 351, 437, 480, 667, 678, 857
Trilophus, 50
Trineura, 122
Trinoton, 330, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960
Triochara, 97
Trionychus, 93
Trionymus, 325, 326, 479, 724
Trionyx, 161
Triorbis, 228
Trioxys, 161, 162, 885, 886, 931
Trioza, 328, 421, 465, 557, 811
Triozopsis, 328, 810, 811
Triphaenopsis, 227
Triphleps, 293
Triplectides, 272
Triplispa, 69
Triplogenius, 50
Tripodura, 132
Tripteroides, 137
Triptogon, 179
Trirachys, 59, 477, 729, 750, 754, 763, 775, 800, 853, 939
Trirhogma, 168
Trirogma, 168, 942
Triscolia, 168
Trisides, 254
Trissolcus, 167, 919
Tristia, 351
Tristimeris, 168
Tristoechia, 122
Tristria, 351, 597
Trisula, 230
Trisuloides, 225, 655, 753
Trithecoides, 131
Trithemis, 277, 278, 939
Tritoconicera, 122
Tritoma, 105
Trobala, 199
Trochylacon, 87
Troctes, 334
Trogaspidea, 171
Trogaspidia, 171
Troginus, 100
Trogoderma, 55, 391, 828, 939
Trogophloeus, 100, 101
Trogosita, 77, 82, 106
Trogus, 165
Troides, 239, 394, 395, 821, 939
Tropaea, 176, 177
Tropicomyia, 121, 438, 669, 676
Tropicomyza, 121
Tropiconabis, 293
Tropidocephala, 289, 597, 663, 683, 771
Tropidomantis, 348
Tropidothorax, 297, 745, 824
Tropobracon, 162, 933
Tropusia, 334
Trotosema, 212
Trox, 96, 871
Truljalia, 354, 391, 450, 527, 575, 642, 648, 678, 685, 732, 737, 738, 745, 750, 759, 763, 844, 851, 854, 857
Trupanea, 107, 123, 130
Truxalis, 349, 350, 352
Trybomiella, 338
Trygodes, 193
Trypanoides, 107
Trypanophora, 263, 409, 417, 430, 444, 445, 504, 511, 569, 573, 589, 612, 613, 653, 763, 766, 791, 817, 818, 822, 854
Trypeta, 128, 129, 130
Trypetimorpha, 291
Tryphactothrips, 335
Tryporyza, 245, 939
Trypoxylon, 169, 946
Tryptocera, 121
Tryxalis, 349
Tsukushiaspis, 320
Tuberaleyrodes, 311, 636
Tuberaphis, 316, 517
Tuberculatus, 315, 449, 753
Tuberolachnus, 317, 643, 734, 735, 757, 773, 774, 775, 776
Tuberosiphum, 314
Tubifera, 125
Tumidicoxa, 144
Tumidicoxoides, 144
Turanogonia, 120
Turnaca, 229
Turnicola, 332, 961
Turriga, 215
Tusothrips, 337, 598, 746
Tyana, 252
Tycracona, 219
Tycracrona, 219
Tylonca, 305
Tymbarcha, 260
Tymborcha, 261
Tympanophorus, 103
Tyndis, 255
Tyora, 327, 555, 806
Typhaea, 105, 490, 858, 861, 869, 870
Typhea, 105
Typhlatta, 151
Typhlocyba, 283, 284, 285, 286, 388
Typhlopone, 151
Typhlopsylla, 269
Typopsilopa, 110
Tyraguellus, 299
Tyraquellus, 299
Tyrolimnas, 184
Tyspana, 244
Tyspanodes, 252, 417
Tytthus, 299, 510, 683, 895, 899
Udamostigma, 327
Udana, 301
Udara, 200, 424, 449, 450, 506, 836, 939
Udaspes, 198, 379, 504, 551, 583, 621, 704, 852, 939
Udea, 244, 245, 252, 412, 415, 420, 443, 463, 503, 508, 548, 565, 574, 611, 696, 795, 796, 804, 840, 939, 940
Udia, 252
Udinia, 318
Udonga, 303, 439, 463, 607, 715, 828, 850
Udonomeiga, 245, 391
Udugama, 289
U-fuscum, 68
Ugandatrichia, 271
Ugia, 208, 209
Uhleria, 322
Uliaria, 182
Ulidia, 130
Uliocnemis, 189, 190
Uloma, 106, 362, 714
Ulomoides, 105, 524, 861, 862, 863, 865
Ulonemia, 309
Unadilla, 254
Unaspis, 321, 384, 394, 396, 428, 433, 435, 438, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477, 507, 522, 547, 565, 590, 595, 612, 620, 639, 647, 676, 686, 687, 727, 765, 780, 789, 824, 843, 940
Unchionaspis, 322
Uncobotyodes, 252
Undonomeiga, 245
Unilachnus, 317
Unkana, 288, 289
Unkanella, 289
Unkanodes, 289, 398, 597, 602, 663, 683, 849
Upis, 105
Uracanthella, 274
Uraecha, 67, 464, 703, 713, 717, 773, 834, 835
Uranotaenia, 137, 138
Urapteryx, 188
Uresiphita, 244, 245, 940
Uriellimyia, 147
Urochela, 305
Urolcueon, 315
Uroleucon, 315, 392, 401, 423, 445, 468, 508, 515, 586, 603,

611, 712, 785, 799, 810, 814, 847, 940
Uromelan, 315
Urophora, 128
Urophorus, 82, 384, 849, 851, 861, 863, 870
Urostylis, 305
Urothemis, 276, 278
Usana, 288, 373
Usgmona, 354
Utetheisa, 205, 376, 394, 418, 428, 448, 497, 498, 499, 509, 511, 518, 532, 574, 585, 655, 657, 672, 684, 771, 805, 823, 825, 838
Vagrans, 234
Valgus, 96
Valisia, 142
Valleriola, 296
Vamuna, 205
Vaneeckeia, 230
Vaneeckia, 230
Vanessa, 235, 236, 367, 380, 383, 385, 392, 394, 395, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 423, 430, 440, 443, 444, 445, 457, 460, 463, 467, 468, 477, 485, 492, 500, 501, 508, 509, 514, 515, 525, 529, 532, 540, 545, 552, 562, 565, 571, 575, 576, 579, 584, 585, 586, 600, 611, 615, 621, 633, 637, 644, 645, 652, 657, 672, 677, 678, 681, 691, 692, 698, 700, 702, 720, 721, 739, 756, 757, 763, 769, 776, 785, 787, 792, 793, 798, 803, 804, 809, 814, 825, 826, 827, 830, 831, 832, 846, 855, 940
Vangama, 285, 502
Vanlangia, 262, 624
Vapara, 221
Variacma, 184
Varnia, 255, 256
Varta, 285
Vartalapa, 285, 857
Vasdavidius, 311, 478, 597, 663, 689, 772
Vedalia, 77
Velarifictorus, 353, 354, 391, 575, 600, 678, 802, 851, 857, 940
Velia, 296
Velinus, 307, 900, 905
Velitra, 308
Velleius, 103
Velocia, 107
Verania, 79
Verhoeffilis, 41
Verrallina, 134
Verticia, 115, 916
Vesbius, 307, 898
Vescelia, 354
Vespa, 144, 171, 172, 173, 174, 475, 479, 523, 643, 671, 689, 736, 741, 749, 811, 843, 856, 858, 859, 863, 865, 867, 871, 874, 875, 876, 877, 880, 881, 886, 898, 900, 909, 911, 913, 919, 923, 925, 928, 931, 939, 940, 942, 945, 954
Vespula, 174, 910
Vesta, 88
Vestermannia, 228
Vidalia, 130
Viennotaleyrodes, 311, 409, 426, 661
Vietnamella, 274
Vietnara, 286
Vietteania, 223
Vilius, 306
Villigera, 324, 325
Vindana, 252
Vindula, 234, 369, 694
Vitellus, 303, 479
Vitronura, 38
Vitruvius, 303
Viviparomusca, 112, 113
Voliba, 251, 252
Volinus, 307
Vollenhovia, 159
Volobilis, 254
Volucella, 125, 859
Volvulus, 90
Vulgichneumon, 165, 893, 918
Wagneriopsis, 117
Walkerella, 147, 553, 557
Wallacea, 123, 541
Wallacellus, 87
Wallacidia, 171
Warajicoccus, 324, 325
Warmkea, 132
Warren, 181
Warreniplema, 194, 671
Watanabeia, 167
Watara, 286, 610
Watsoniella, 338
Webbolidia, 283
Westermannia, 227, 228
Wiebesia, 142, 558, 560
Wilemaniella, 216
Willowsia, 38, 856
Womersleya, 38
Worcesteria, 137, 138
Wyatella, 139
Wyattella, 139
Wyeomyia, 137
Wygomiris, 299
Xandrames, 188, 622
Xanthandrus, 126, 127
Xanthestes, 202
Xanthia, 216
Xanthochroa, 105
Xanthodes, 219, 220, 221, 360, 361, 362, 380, 390, 400, 401, 409, 416, 480, 514, 563, 577, 578, 579, 581, 587, 588, 589, 590, 610, 616, 742, 792, 796, 820, 829, 831
Xanthoecia, 221
Xanthogaleruca, 75
Xanthogramma, 126
Xantholinus, 103
Xanthonia, 73, 383
Xanthophius, 103
Xanthopimpla, 166, 167, 883, 887, 890, 893, 894, 896, 899, 900, 901, 904, 905, 907, 908, 912, 914, 916, 919, 921, 922, 923, 925, 929, 934, 937, 940
Xanthoptera, 212, 218, 219, 221, 227
Xanthorhoe, 192, 420, 438, 657, 755, 764
Xanthosticta, 292
Xenagia, 188
Xenocatantops, 349, 437
Xenochara, 97
Xenococcus, 326, 486, 559, 561, 843, 940
Xenogryllus, 353
Xenohammus, 67
Xenolea, 67, 396, 503, 666
Xenolispa, 112
Xenometra, 154
Xenomyza, 107
Xenomyzus, 315
Xenonola, 228
Xenopsylla, 269, 952, 955, 957, 958
Xenorhynchium, 172, 909, 921, 940
Xenorthrius, 76
Xenosepsis, 123
Xenosia, 114
Xenostryxis, 145, 884
Xenota, 97, 98
Xenovarta, 285
Xenusa, 99
Xenysmoderes, 84, 379, 519, 568, 593, 669
Xerodes, 188, 189
Xerolestes, 280
Xestocephalus, 281
Xestophrys, 355, 356
Xiana, 210
Xiphidion, 355
Xiphidiopsis, 356
Xiphidium, 355
Xiphocentron, 271
Xiphocera, 349
Xiphomyrmex, 159
Xixuthrus, 67
Xya, 357, 420, 423, 438, 579, 600, 678, 685, 772, 828, 858
Xyela, 175, 715, 821
Xylaplothrips, 338, 339, 856, 868, 908
Xyleborinus, 87
Xyleborus, 86, 87, 361, 367, 383, 396, 429, 438, 445, 447, 448, 451, 459, 467, 478, 486, 514, 526, 551, 552, 560, 566, 586, 607, 622, 624, 634, 636, 639, 668, 672, 698, 699, 713, 714, 715, 716, 735, 739, 750, 754, 770, 779, 814, 830, 831, 853, 878
Xyletinus, 56
Xyleutes, 181, 436, 446, 447, 491, 531, 541, 613, 731, 786, 815
Xylina, 208
Xylocis, 54, 624
Xylococcus, 326, 451
Xylocopa, 141, 407, 570, 697, 859, 860, 940
Xylocoris, 293, 888, 912, 922, 928, 935, 939
Xylodectes, 54, 856, 878
Xylohiza, 67
Xylopertha, 87
Xylophasia, 220, 226
Xylopsocus, 54, 514, 624, 646, 842, 856, 878
Xylorhiza, 67, 576
Xylosandrus, 86, 87, 361, 365, 372, 375, 378, 387, 417, 435, 438, 450, 451, 464, 467, 478, 488, 489, 515, 533, 586, 587, 598, 606, 619, 620, 621, 623, 625, 634, 636, 638, 641, 643, 646, 666, 698, 712, 714, 721, 729, 735, 739, 753, 754, 759, 776, 780, 799, 809, 819, 868
Xylostola, 221
Xylothrips, 54, 514, 556, 873, 878
Xylotrechus, 59, 60, 453, 464, 488, 489, 527, 554, 606, 630, 646, 655, 687, 692, 694, 716, 735, 737, 759, 815, 830, 878, 940
Xylotrogus, 54
Xylotrupes, 93, 384, 446, 478, 482, 486, 514, 567, 625, 643, 646, 670, 740
Xyphon, 282, 410, 418, 491, 508, 510, 547, 551, 567, 638, 652, 671, 681, 683, 692, 724, 770, 794, 798, 802, 839, 849
Xyphosia, 130
Xyroptila, 241, 841
Xystrocera, 60, 362, 368, 369, 373, 374, 410, 417, 433, 447, 477, 525, 556, 568, 580, 654, 666, 695, 718, 729, 733, 734, 735, 737, 750, 754, 763, 775, 800, 846, 940
Yakunopona, 283
Y-alba, 296
Yamataphis, 314
Yamatoglyphyra, 58
Yamatotettix, 285
Yamatotipula, 139
Yemma, 296, 745
Yemmalysus, 296
Yepcalphis, 225, 841
Yezobotys, 245
Yistrixoxygymna, 99
Yoma, 236, 415, 689, 768
Yphthima, 237
Yponomeuta, 261, 940, 941
Ypthima, 237, 407, 509, 521, 533, 598, 602, 660, 662, 663, 681, 692, 693, 725, 789
Ystrixoxygymna, 99

Zacharops, 164
Zaeera, 66
Zaeeralia, 66
Zagira, 218
Zagrammosoma, 146, 914
Zaischnopsis, 147
Zalissa, 219
Zama, 263
Zamarada, 188
Zanclognatha, 212
Zanclopera, 189, 466
Zanclopteryx, 192
Zangis, 302
Zania, 254, 255
Zanna, 290, 486, 574, 775, 941
Zarmigethusa, 192
Zatrephus, 59
Zebronia, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 251
Zegriades, 58
Zeheba, 189
Zelus, 307
Zemeros, 237, 638, 941
Zemira, 293
Zenillia, 119, 120
Zephyrus, 201
Zethenia, 188, 189
Zethes, 207, 208, 216
Zethus, 174, 482, 859, 907, 941
Zeugodacus, 128, 129, 360, 383, 384, 386, 396, 397, 402, 411, 412, 428, 431, 442, 443, 444, 446, 463, 469, 471, 472, 474, 476, 482, 485, 486, 500, 501, 502, 503, 506, 507, 522, 526, 527, 529, 539, 553, 565, 606, 609, 611, 612, 632, 646, 650, 664, 666, 668, 694, 698, 701, 703, 735, 738, 740, 742, 747, 749, 784, 785, 788, 792, 793, 794, 795, 797, 808, 810, 811, 812, 816, 825, 826, 838, 839, 844, 849, 866, 941
Zeugomutilla, 171
Zeuzera, 181, 362, 363, 364, 366, 374, 382, 385, 387, 402, 409, 410, 413, 427, 428, 430, 436, 442, 446, 447, 448, 449, 452, 453, 454, 459, 463, 464, 465, 467, 470, 473, 482, 483, 488, 489, 496, 500, 507, 514, 517, 523, 526, 529, 531, 535, 539, 542, 551, 557, 562, 564, 576, 577, 580, 581, 589, 593, 607, 613, 615, 623, 626, 641, 643, 652, 653, 654, 658, 659, 669, 671, 675, 679, 691, 696, 698, 703, 706, 720, 729, 733, 736, 739, 741, 743, 746, 749, 751, 752, 757, 758, 764, 777, 778, 783, 786, 791, 799, 802, 809, 811, 815, 817, 820, 823, 829, 831, 841, 843, 846, 848, 853, 854, 941
Zezara, 303
Zicrona, 301, 600, 656, 677, 683, 767, 882, 900, 912, 927, 936
Zimankos, 148
Zinckenia, 248, 251
Zitha, 255
Zizeeria, 200, 381, 518, 574, 598, 631, 652, 662, 787, 825, 827, 838, 839, 855
Zizina, 200
Zizula, 200, 415, 459, 520, 531, 593, 614, 662, 674, 686, 702, 768, 808, 825, 837
Zizyphoides, 283
Zographetus, 198
Zombrus, 162, 882, 883, 889, 890, 891, 892, 894, 901, 919, 920, 932, 933, 934, 939, 940
Zomia, 184
Zonamegilla, 140
Zonilia, 178
Zonitis, 105
Zonitoschema, 105
Zonohirsuta, 141
Zonoplusia, 226, 727
Zonopterus, 58
Zoraida, 289, 771
Zotale, 63
Zotalemimon, 67, 516, 847
Zozera, 200
Zozoros, 145
Zurobata, 218, 219, 221, 523
Zygaena, 202, 941
Zygina, 286
Zyginella, 286
Zygobothria, 119
Zygonidia, 278
Zygonyx, 278
Zygothrips, 338
Zyras, 99, 100
Zyrastilbus, 100
Zyxomma, 278



ISBN:978-988-12022-9-1

9 789881 202291

漁農自然護理署出版

Published by the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department